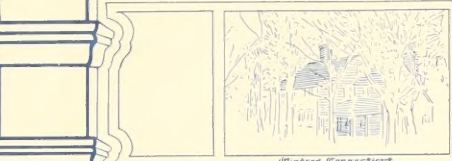
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



Windsor, Connecticut.

1150
1306

DESCENDANTS of JOSEPH LOOMIS In America

And his Antecedents In the Old World

The Original Published By
Elias Loomis LL.D.
1875

Revised By
Elisha S. Loomis Ph.D.
1908

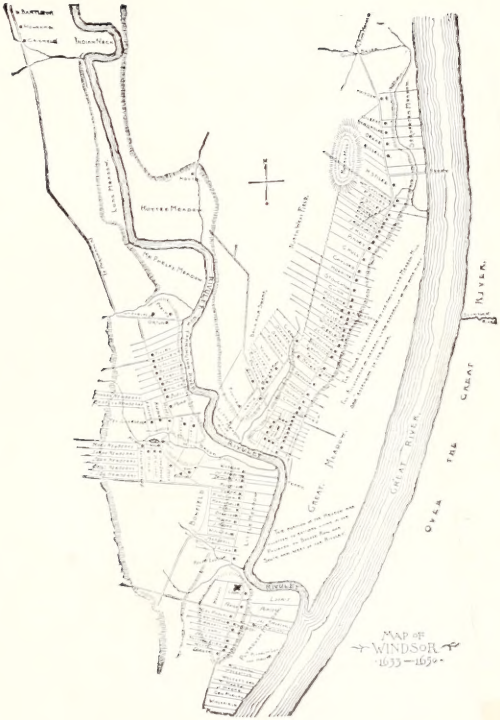
England.

Frederick E. Hoyt.

C571
.L863
1909

Copyright, 1909,
By
Elisha Scott Loomis,
Published November, 1909.

©CLA251738


Indian Neck
Hunter's Meadow
Great Meadow
Great River
Over the Great River
Windsor
Map of
Windsor
1633–1650

This edition is limited to 700 numbered copies, of which this book is No. .....

"Signor, is all your family within?"—*Othello.*

TO

MR. BURDETT LOOMIS,

OF HARTFORD, CONN.,

WHO CONCEIVED, PLANNED AND BROUGHT ABOUT ITS PUBLICATION,

AND TO THE

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS,

WHO HONOR THEIR FATHERS, AND ALSO HOPE TO BE WORTHY OF

BEING HONORED BY THEIR CHILDREN,

THIS VOLUME IS RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED.

ELISHA S. LOOMIS.

BEREA, OHIO,
September 18, 1908.

"But what an endlesse worke have I on hand."

Contents

	PAGE
List of Illustrations	13
Preface—Reprint from Edition of 1875	15
Preface to the (1908-9) Edition	18
Historical Data—with Supplementary Facts	21
The Loomis Institute—its Charter and Purpose	35
The Science of Heredity	49
The Loomis Family in the Old World	53
The Loomis Family in America	115
The Descendants of Joseph Loomis—eleven generations	121–623
Pioneer Joseph Loomis	121
Tables of Generations	123
Abbreviations employed in this work	125
First Generation	126
Second Generation	128
Third Generation	132
Fourth Generation	141
Fifth Generation	156
Sixth Generation	185
Seventh Generation	259
Eighth Generation	388
Ninth Generation	518
Tenth Generation	581
Eleventh Generation	590
Lost Loomis Families	590
Addenda	594
Unlocated names—three parts	608
Corrigenda	622
Indexes	625–850
Index First—Of names of persons born Loomis	625
Index Second—Of names of persons who married a Loomis	700
Index Third—Of names of persons whose mother was a Loomis	744
Index Fourth—Of names of parents of persons who married a Loomis	772
Index Fifth—Of names of other persons mentioned	797
Index Sixth—Of names of Loomis soldiers	804
Index Seventh—Of names of Loomises above 90 years of age	826
Index Eighth—Of names of Loomis college graduates	828
Index Ninth—Of names of distinguished Loomises	831
Index Tenth—Of names of Loomis patentees	833
Index Eleventh—Of names of Loomis authors	836
Index Twelfth—Of number and size of Loomis families	837
Index Thirteenth—Of residences of Loomises	838
Index Fourteenth—Of heads and residences of Loomis families in 1790	853
Index Fifteenth—Of authorities and sources of information	857
Family Record.	

Illustrations

FACING PAGE

Burdett Loomis, No. 3673 9
Professor Elias Loomis, LL.D., No. 2764 16
Former and Present Residences of Mr. Burdett Loomis 20
Map of County Lancaster, England 58
Eccles Parish Church and the Old Shrine; Wigan Parish Church and Mab's Cross 62
Hall I'th' Wood—near Bolton, County Lancaster 70
Thaxted Parish Church; St. Michael's Church, Braintree 84
Map of England 94
Shalford Parish Church, exterior; same, interior, ... 98
Braintree Market Place, 16th Century 100
Entrance to St. Mary's Church Yard, Bocking; Approach to Weathersfield from Shalford 106
The Lomax and Lomas Coats of Arms 111
An early Map of Windsor, Conn. 120
Autograph of Joseph Loomis, April 17, 1652 122
Hon. Nathaniel Shipman, seventh in descent from No. 4 124
Colonel Samuel Colt, sixth in descent from No. 4 126
Hon. Gideon Welles, fifth in descent from No. 4 128
Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, fifth in descent from No. 37 130
Gravestone of Deacon John Loomis, No. 5, 1688; Gravestone of Mary (Loomis) Buel, No. 105 134
Hon. Washington Hunt, fourth in descent from No. 119 136
A Winter View of the Ancestral Home, Windsor, Conn. 140
Hon. George P. McLean, second in descent from No. 450 150
Walter Loomis Newberry, second in descent from No. 490 152
Interior Views of the Ancestral Home 156
Ham Loomis, No. 616, and Elizabeth Allen, his wife 182
Hon. Zenas Crane, second in descent from No. 1485 184
Senator Winthrop Murray Crane, second in descent from No. 1485 186
Odiah Loomis, No. 994, and Harriet Allyn, his wife 218
Hon. H. Sidney Hayden and Abigail Loomis, his wife, No. 2536 220
Rev. Hubbel Loomis, A.M., No. 1096 226
Riley Loomis, No. 1482; Allen Loomis, No. 1484 256
John Wells Loomis, No. 1489; George Wells Loomis, No. 3695 258
Mary (Loomis) Hammond, No. 4879; Harriet Loomis Webb, first in descent from No. 5180 302
Squire Loomis, No. 1339; Rev. Justin Rolph Loomis, LL.D., No. 2526 314
Hon. James Chaffee Loomis, No. 2532 316
Colonel John Mason Loomis, No. 2537 318
Edgar Loomis, No. 2540; Hon. Thomas Warham Loomis, No. 2544 320
Hon. Francis Bolles Loomis, No. 2757 328
Hezekiah Bradley Loomis, No. 2533; Osbert Burr Loomis, No. 2535; Dr. Francis Engelsby Loomis, No. 5925; Henry Bradford Loomis, No. 5926 332
Sarah H. (Loomis) Pitkin, No. 8590; Jennie Loomis, No. 5594; Grace Lucretia Loomis, No. 7363; Harriet E. (Bagg) Loomis, first in descent from No. 6172 344
Professor John Loomis, No. 3242; Charles Joel Loomis, No. 6857 366
Loomis Burrell, first in descent from No. 9407; Burdett Loomis, Jr., No. 7365 386

FACING PAGE

Hon. Seymour Crane Loomis, No. 7388 388
Hon. Dwight Loomis, LL.D., No. 3757 390
Captain Dyer Loomis, No. 2980; John Dudley Loomis, No. 4974 432
Rev. George Loomis, LL.D., No. 5476; Hon. James H. Loomis, No. 5479 452
Hon. Arphaxad Loomis, No. 5487 454
Dr. Alfred Lebbeus Loomis, No. 5855; Dr. Lafayette Charles Loomis, No. 8306 468
Professor Nathan Loomis, No. 2945; Joseph Barber Loomis, No. 6167; Hon. George Loomis, No. 6169; Eben Jenks Loomis, No. 6171 480
Dr. Mahlon Loomis, No. 6170 482
Mabel (Loomis) Todd, No. 10056; Fanny Davenport, second in descent from No. 2200 484
Chester Herrick Loomis, No. 6219; Joseph Ross Loomis, No. 6220; Perrin Dyer Loomis, No. 6222; Elliot Burch Loomis, No. 6225; Rush Murray Loomis, No. 6226 486
John Rice Loomis, No. 6609 494
Francis Murray Loomis, No. 9904; Walter Thomas Loomis, No. 6670 496
Principal John Henry Loomis, No. 6996 508
William R. Loomis, No. 3668; William Stiles Loomis, No. 7390 518
Dr. Elisha Scott Loomis, Ph.D., No. 7800 526
Archibald Gilbert Loomis, No. 6043; Nelson Henry Loomis, No. 8889 548
Laurus Loomis, No. 9149 556
Charles Battell Loomis, No. 9322 558
Rev. Henry Loomis, No. 8357; Hon. Francis Butler Loomis, No. 9794 566
A Page from St. Michael's Church Records, 1591 594
Autograph of John Loomis, 1611 596
Last Signature of Pioneer Joseph Loomis in England, 1636 598

Preface

(Reprint from Second—1875—Edition)

IN the spring of 1870 I published the first edition of the Loomis Genealogy. That volume contained the names of 4,340 persons whose descent was traced from Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn. In the preparation of that volume I expended a large amount of time and money, and yet it fell very much short of my idea of a complete genealogy, such as I was desirous of making it. Notwithstanding its imperfect condition, there were many reasons which inclined me to publish it. The most urgent reason was, that my manuscript had become so large as to be unwieldy, and in order to prosecute my researches further, it was important to have a fair copy of all the names which I had collected, that they should be arranged in systematic order, and provided with copious indices for convenient reference. Another consideration which influenced me was that I hoped the publication of the book would excite greater interest in the history of the family, and that a large number of contributors would volunteer to furnish me information for correcting errors and supplying omissions in the first edition.

The book excited a less general interest than I had expected. Although only 250 copies were printed, and the book was offered at a price barely sufficient to pay the expense of printing and binding, if all the copies could have been sold, the demand for the book nearly ceased when only about half the edition had been disposed of. Upon reducing the price, some additional copies were sold, and the remainder were distributed gratuitously, as I hoped by this means to secure more abundant materials for a second and improved edition.

Since the publication of the first edition of the Genealogy, I have spent nearly all of my college vacations in collecting additional names and information. I soon discovered that the objects which I desired could not be secured by correspondence except to a very limited extent. I therefore undertook to canvass the whole country in a systematic manner by personal visits. My first object was to obtain the places of residence of all persons of the Loomis name, that is, to take a census of all persons of that name. In prosecuting this object I encountered very great difficulties. I examined every Directory of City, County or State I could find, and of these there is a very large collection in the State Library at Albany. I also examined Business Directories, Catalogues of the Clergymen of the various religious denominations, Catalogues of Lawyers and Physicians, and Catalogues of names of every description for any part of the United States. I also spent considerable time in examining County Maps. For most of the older States, large County Maps have been published, giving the names of the occupants of every farm in the county. I studied many of these maps with great care and copied all the Loomis names which they contained. By these different means I obtained very extensive lists of names of persons to be visited.

But after the most diligent use of all the means of information which I have indicated, I found there were still extensive districts almost entirely unexplored. This deficiency for all the States except New England, I supplied in the following manner: in New York, Pennsylvania, and generally throughout the Western States, there is kept at the county seat of each county the tax list for each of

the towns of that county. These lists show the name of every person in the county who pays any State or County tax, however small. They therefore show (with but few exceptions) the names of all the male residents of the county who are over 21 years of age. This then has been my ultimate reliance for information in all the States except New England, and the other means of information which I have indicated have generally been simply auxiliary. Having obtained a list of all the Loomis names in a county I commence the canvass. As the majority of the persons to be visited reside at a distance from any railroad, (often 10, 15 or 20 miles,) I take a private conveyance, and after an early breakfast, start upon my explorations. I mark out a circuit as extensive as I think I can complete during the day and return to my hotel at evening. In these tramps, generally over hills, sometimes through sand-beds, and at other times through mud-holes, I occasionally visit half a dozen families in a day; more frequently, however, only two or three, and sometimes only one; and it has repeatedly happened to me to spend a long summer day, riding in an open buggy under a broiling July sun, and find but one family of the Loomis name, and even that sometimes proves not to be descended from Joseph Loomis of Windsor. Sometimes, after encountering almost insurmountable difficulties in searching out some obscure family, I have found only an empty house and no one to be seen who could give me any such information respecting the owner as I desired. Notwithstanding every kind of discouragement I have steadily persevered, until I have made a pretty thorough canvass of every part of New England, of every part of the State of New York, of nearly every part of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and of the northern part of Ohio. I have also explored a number of cities further west, such as Detroit, Chicago and St. Louis. For the other Western States I have accomplished what I could by correspondence. This is, however, generally a very slow and uncertain process, for a correspondence can only be commenced after a certain amount of preliminary information, and many persons will not answer a letter addressed to them, while many others, even with the best intentions, have but a poor faculty of communicating information in writing.

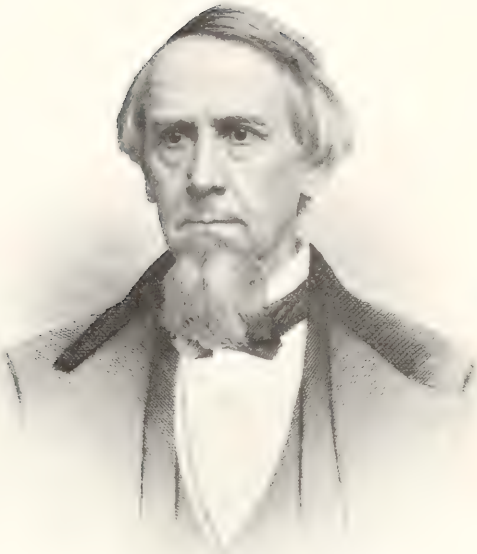
The result of all my labors is a Catalogue of 8,686 persons bearing the Loomis name, and believed to be descended from Joseph Loomis of Windsor, besides the names of 4,682 persons who have intermarried with them. This is double the number of names contained in the first edition, and respecting many of the names in the first edition I have obtained much fuller information. I have made, therefore, considerable advance towards a complete list of the descendants of Joseph Loomis. There are not many additional names to be looked for except in the new States at the West.

Many persons wonder at my devoting so much time and labor to this research, and think I have some profound plan of making money. Some imagine there is a great fortune to be gained in England,—others think I am going to make a fortune by selling a vast number of copies of a book at an exorbitant price. I cannot think it strange that others should be surprised at my devoting so much time to this subject, for I am surprised myself. Nevertheless, I can see many important objects to be gained by this publication, for the benefit of the public if not of myself. In the first place, it enables many thousand persons to trace their genealogy back for about three centuries, and to many persons this is a source of rational satisfaction. In the second place, it enables many persons from the older States to recover information respecting relatives who long since wandered off to the far West, and had been often sought for in vain. In the third place, it is probable that cases may hereafter arise in which this book may prove to be worth a thousand times more than its cost, from the assistance it will render in tracing relationships which may secure the inheritance of estates. But beyond all such personal considerations, a complete family genealogy, such as it is hoped

No. 2764.

Professor Elias Loomis, LL.D.,

1811-1889.



the Loomis Genealogy may one day become, has a value with reference to questions of General History and Political Philosophy. This Genealogy shows how from a single man, established in Connecticut in 1639, has descended an army of sturdy men who contributed no mean share towards making good our Declaration of Independence in 1776, and in saving our country from disruption in 1861; who have been respectably represented in the ranks of educated men and in each of the three learned professions; who have been creditably represented in Congress as well as in numerous State Legislatures and on the bench of Justice. These men have contributed an important share in levelling the forests of New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio, and in subduing the prairies of the more Western States. Wherever they have gone they have organized churches and schools, and with few exceptions their characters have been blameless. Although most of the names recorded in this book are obscure, very few have done discredit to their ancestry by an immoral life.

Those persons who wish to compare the present with a former age will find ample materials in this volume. They will see that for six generations the average number of children to a family was in no generation less than *six*; and that the average age of all the persons of the first five generations was considerably over *fifty* years. They will find a list of thirty-five of the descendants who attained to an age of 90 years, and one exceeding a hundred years. In these particulars, the comparison with the present generation is not encouraging.

With regard to the history of the Loomis family in Europe, I have not obtained much new information since the publication of the first edition. I have sought information from every source within my reach, but without much success. Mature reflection has, however, led me to adopt a more decided opinion respecting the origin of the Loomis name, the reasons for which will be found in the following pages. Among the new facts stated in this edition will be noticed the burning of John Lomas for *heresy* in 1556. Similar cases in England were not very numerous, but at the time of the planting of the New England colonies, dissenters from the Established Church of England were made very uncomfortable, and we can easily understand why Joseph Loomis, (although a man of respectable pecuniary means,) should be willing to abandon the comforts of his native country, and seek a new home among the savages of America.

Before commencing the printing of this volume I issued a very large number of circulars announcing my plan of publication, and soliciting additional information for the new edition. Many of the answers to these circulars did not arrive until the printing was far advanced. Whenever it was practicable, the information thus obtained has been incorporated in this volume in its appropriate place, but many of the letters arrived too late. The result is that in some cases the latter part of the book contains statements which differ from what had been given on a preceding page. In one or two cases it is stated that a man had *no children*, while under the next generation the names of his children are recorded.*

When two persons of the Loomis name have been married to each other, I have generally indicated in brackets each person's number in this catalogue. It thus sometimes became necessary to refer to a subsequent page not yet in type, and in consequence of the additions to my manuscript during the progress of printing, these numbers were necessarily changed. It has thus happened in a few cases that in referring to a person on a subsequent page, the number is quoted erroneously. In all cases, however, it will be easy, by means of one of the Indices, to find the name intended.

I wish it to be distinctly understood that I do not regard this book as containing a complete Genealogy of the Loomis family, and I have no doubt that

*These and many other errors have been corrected in the 1908 edition.

it contains serious errors. It is my sincere desire that these imperfections may be removed. I therefore request that if any person who examines this book detects any error, however trivial, or notices any omission which he can supply, he would communicate the information to me without delay. I say, without delay, because that which is deferred is apt to be neglected until it is forgotten. If my life is spared a few years longer, any information thus communicated to me will not be lost. The public shall have the benefit of all new materials obtained, and I contemplate publishing a Supplement to this volume before many months.

NOTE. Dr. Elias Loomis died before the Supplement was published. But this third (1908) edition contains all new materials which he had collected, along with all new data collected and obtainable since his death.

Edition of 1908

Believing that many of the Loomis Family desired the preservation of the preceding preface, we have retained it as also we have retained the historical account of Joseph Loomis and his name found hereinafter. In the foregoing preface Dr. Elias Loomis has said so well so many things which every genealogist has to contend with that we are relieved of enumerating them.

On page 17 he says: "I wish it to be distinctly understood that I do not regard this book as containing a complete Genealogy of the Loomis family." Neither do we regard this edition a complete Genealogy of the family. While his edition of 1875 contained a catalogue of 8,080 persons bearing the name of Loomis, this edition catalogues over 13,000 names, and yet it is no more complete than his, and probably its percentage of errors and omissions is just as great as found in his edition. And because of this we crave the indulgences of the Loomis family for such errors and omissions, and request that all such, even if trivial, may be sent to to us for correction hereafter.

While we have retained unbroken Dr. Elias Loomis's historical account of Joseph Loomis, his origin and his name, as set forth under the heading, Historical Data, p. 21, yet we deem it best to add such supplementary facts as have come to light since 1875, especially as touching the name Loomis..

Indeed it is very doubtful if our ancestral name originated in the way Dr. Loomis surmised, as the investigations of Prof. C. A. Hoppin, Jr., hereinafter given, seem to show. That Joseph's great-grandfather died at Thaxted, Eng., in the year 1551, is now proved as evidenced by Thaxted church records. But whence came *his* ancestors, what was the origin of the name, and what is our right to a coat-of-arms? These queries are raised and discussed in Prof. Hoppin's scholarly report to which the reader is referred. Evidently our antecedents are not Royal, but something far better, viz., clean, God-fearing, industrious men of respect and influence—men of character and back-bone.

This volume is enriched by a map of Connecticut, showing the location of Windsor, and the Loomis Institute so generously provided for, and which is fully explained in the body of this work, and of which the Loomis Family may indeed be proud.

Some have insisted that we should also record herein all obtainable descendants of Loomis daughters, saying "The work of Pater-lineist is too narrow in its scope to merit the name of a family history." To prove that it is utterly impossible to do this, I have, under the caption, "Who Are We?" made some calculations and prepared tables by which it is seen that the possible descendants of the daughters, in 10 generations, become millions. All blanks received containing data for family records of descendants of Loomis daughters have been carefully

preserved and so numbered that the same may be finally reduced to printed volumes, the names now in hand numbering about 30,000. And now will not some one establish a fund for putting this data into print? It would be worth while. Who will do it?

While we have adhered to the system of numbering used in the 1875 edition, yet in one particular this edition differs radically from that, as those fortunate enough to have a copy of that edition will observe. It is in this: We have regarded the family as a unit, and hence have given at the head of each family all the data relative to the father and mother of that family and in the list of children born to them only the name and date of birth of such sons as themselves become the head of a new family, following all such with a ÷ which means that his history will be found in the next generation under his respective number. By so doing the reader will find unified such data as he is seeking without referring to a preceding page.

This edition contains data sufficient to show that the descendants of pioneer Joseph Loomis fill many important and prominent positions in the various vocations of life. They are found not only among the tillers of the soil and the mechanics at the bench, but also among the teachers of our public schools and the ministers of the gospel; among those who are enrolled in the medical and legal professions; among editors and publishers of religious and secular papers and magazines; among authors and professors of our advanced institutions of learning; among college, bank and railroad presidents; among our statesmen and diplomats; and among our original thinkers and inventors.

And the reader will also discover, by consulting the indices of names and addresses, that these descendants are now found in every state and territory of the United States, as well as in Canada, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Asia, Japan and the Philippines.

By consulting our military annals, see tables I to IX, in which are recorded nearly 1,000 names of Loomis soldiers, the reader will note that from King Philip's War down to the Spanish-American War soldiers bearing the name of Loomis were ever ready to fight and die for home and country.

If all to whom we have written and submitted blanks for family data had replied as they ought to have done, our Genealogy would be more nearly what we wished to make it. But as I write this sentence, I notice that my catalogue of unanswered letters contains nearly 500 names of Loomises who (and many were addressed a second time) failed or neglected to reply even when enclosed postage for reply was included. Such persons cannot be reached except by a personal visit, as my experience in many near-at-home cases proved.

When some of these finally realize that they have neglected a duty, a duty which they owe to their family, and discover that neither their names nor none of their children are found herein, will they wonder why?

As I have sent out nearly 6,000 memoranda soliciting information for this book, the reader can judge somewhat as to the amount of time and labor this has entailed. Also our able corps of assistant annalists have helped in the search for Loomis descendants and their deeds; and among us we have searched hundreds of volumes of genealogical and vital records; census reports; local histories and catalogues; military records; and probate court records, all of which cost time and money.

In addition to all this the Association has made, at great expense, extended researches in England for our antecedents, and the origin of our name, the results of which are fully set forth hereinafter under the heading, Origin of the Name and Ancestry in England.

Now to all this let the reader add the cost of circulars, stationery, memoranda blanks, travel, illustrations, printing and binding, then he may ask him-

self how it is possible to bring out a limited edition of this work at the price per volume which it costs him. To this we reply, it is due to the fact that your corps of annalists and many other interested friends of the Loomis Family did much of the work gratuitously, paying their own expenses, for the Loomis Association. To all who have in any way contributed to the enrichment of this Genealogy, the Association publicly extends its thanks and acknowledges itself forever indebted.

To meet the requirements of Section 2, of the Charter of the Loomis Institute, which see hereinafter, if for no other reason, is cause sufficient for the publication of this Genealogy. And because of this we are desirous of discovering and cataloguing every descendant of pioneer Joseph Loomis, to the end that any child bearing Joseph's blood in his veins may avail himself of the educational advantages offered by this Institute. And for this reason, if for no other (although there are many other reasons), every person bearing the name Loomis, or descended from a Loomis, should report his family record to the annalist of the Loomis Association, so that future supplements of this volume may record the same for future generations, for records which preserve from oblivion "the history and traditions of the lives of the progenitors and their posterity, will be of incalculable value to generations yet unborn, and will be highly prized by them."

The Association acknowledges itself especially indebted to Frances Engelsby Loomis and Henry Bradford Loomis, sons of Dr. Elias Loomis, for the gratuitous use of their father's manuscripts, without which this volume would have been nearly impossible, and also to Mr. Burdett Loomis, of Hartford, Conn., who conceived, planned and brought to a final and successful issue this valuable work,—a work which is second to none heretofore issued, and believed to be the largest one-name Genealogy ever issued.

And finally the Association hereby acknowledges itself greatly indebted to the following list of contributors and annalists for their untiring efforts and earnest zeal in gathering, classifying and contributing valuable genealogical data for their respective branches of the Loomis Family, as well as much general information relating to other members of the name, viz.: Miss Jennie Loomis, Sec'y and Treas. of the Loomis Family Association, of Windsor, Conn.; Miss Grace L. Loomis, Sec'y and Treas. of the Loomis Genealogical Association, of Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Harriet E. B. Loomis, Historian of the Loomis Family Association, of W. Springfield, Mass.; Miss Mindwell Pease Loomis, of New Haven, Conn.; Miss Fannie E. Loomis of Athens, Pa.; Miss Florence A. Loomis, of N. Y. City; Mr. Seymour C. Loomis, of New Haven, Conn.; Mr. Walter T. Loomis, of Independence, Ky.; Mr. Charles J. Loomis, of Chicago, Ill.; Mr. John T. Loomis (Military Annalist), of Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Charles Battell Loomis, of Torringford, Conn.; Mr. Wm. S. Loomis, of Holyoke, Mass.; Mr. Charles B. Loomis, of Albany, N. Y.; Mr. D. Alden Loomis, of Cleveland, O.; Mr. Thomas H. Loomis, of Steubenville, O.; Mr. John T. Loomis, of Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Mabel Loomis Todd, of Amherst, Mass.; Mrs. Mary L. W. Loomis, of Cherokee, Ia.; Mrs. Louise Loomis Phillips, of North East, Pa.; Mrs. Sarah H. Loomis Pitkin, of Hartford, Conn.; Miss Harriet Loomis Webb, of Utica, N. Y.; Miss Lucy A. Brainard, of Hartford, Conn.; Mr. G. H. Vining, of Kansas City, Mo.; Mr. Alfred L. Holman, of Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Loomis Burrell, of Little Falls, N. Y.; Mrs. Theresa E. Kelsey, of Ann Arbor, Mich.; Mayor James P. Baxter, of Portland, Me., and many others who aided us in this great work and to whom we now extend our thanks.

ELISHA S. LOOMIS.

Berea, O., September, 1908.

Former and Present Residences of Mr. Burdett Loomis.

Investigations of Dr. Elias Loomis

Pertaining to the Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Loomis

Historical Data Reprinted from Edition of 1875

ORTHOGRAPHY of the name Loomis.—Nearly all of those persons in the United States who are known by the name of Loomis are descended from Joseph Loomis, who settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. This name, in the lapse of time has undergone various changes of orthography. For somewhat more than a century it has, with few exceptions, been spelled Loomis. Previous to that time, the more common spelling was Lomis. On the oldest grave-stones at Colchester the name is spelled Lomis. On the early town records at Windsor the name is generally Lomys, but on the oldest grave-stone of any member of this family now known to exist anywhere in America, the name is spelled Lomas. This is the grave-stone of Deac. John Lomas, who died at Windsor, Sept. 1, 1688.

In England, for more than a century past, the name has uniformly been spelled Lomas, but two or three centuries ago the name was sometimes spelled Lummas, Lommas, or Lomes. All these names are considered to be variations in the spelling of one original name, and the spelling now well established in England is Lomas, while the spelling adopted in the United States is Loomis.

Proof that Joseph Loomis came from Braintree, England.—Joseph Loomis, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., came from Braintree, Essex County, England, in the year 1638. This fact is established by the following document, being a deposition made July 30, 1639, by one of the passengers in the same ship with Joseph Loomis. The original, of which this is a copy, is in the possession of Mr. J. Hammond Trumbull of Hartford, Conn., President of the Connecticut Historical Society.

The following is a copy of the original draft (unsigned) of the deposition of Joseph Hills of Charlestown, taken 30th July, 1639:*

"Joseph Hills of Charlestowne, in New England, Woollen Draper,** aged about 36 yeares, sworne, saith upon his oath that he came to New England undertaker in the ship called the Susan & Ellen of London whereof was master Mr. Edward Payne, in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred thirty and eight, the 14th yeare of the raigne of our Sou^r^aigne Lord the King that now is and this d^pt^ knowes that divers goods and chattells, victualls & commodities of Joseph Loomis late of Brayntree in the County of Essex, Woolen-draper, wch were put in three butts, two hogsheds, one halfe hogshed, one barrel, one tubb & three firkins, transported from Malden in the County of Essex to London in an Ipsw^ch^ Hye, were shipped in the said ship upon the eleventh day of Aprill in the yeare abovesayd, and this deponent cleared the said goods wth divers other goods of the said Joseph Loomis and other mens, in the Custome-house at London, as may appeare by the Customers bookes, and this dep^t^ saith that the said goods were transported into New England in the said ship where she arrived on the seaventeenth day of July in the yeare aforesayd."

*The N. E. Hst. and Gen. Reg., Vol. VIII, p. 309, contains the Will of Joseph Hills, lawyer, late of Maldon, Mass. He d. Feb. 5, 1687-8.

**So designated by Savage, Vol. II, p. 417.

Several of the facts stated in the preceding deposition are confirmed by other documents.

The following is a document contained in a volume of Land Records preserved in the office of the Secretary of State at Hartford, Conn. It is a copy of a letter from an attorney of Braintree, Eng., dated 1651, and addressed to an acquaintance in Hartford, Conn., in which letter allusion is twice made to Loomis. The writer of this letter (W. Lyngwood) is mentioned in the history and antiquities of the county of Essex, by Phillip Morant, London, 1768, vol. 2, p. 391.

"Cousin Clark:

Since I have received your letter in March, 1650, with your letter to your brother Richard and the testimonial of your being alive, under the Governor's seal, I have proceeded against your brother and taken out a commission in chancery, to examine witnesses which I intended to have had executed about Michaelmas, etc.

And now I desire only to have a good warrant and order from you testified by such of my friends there with you whose hands I know, as my cousin Loomis, cousin Cullick, John Talcott, John Steele, or some of those to whom you would have me pay the money, that I may have a good discharge and you may be sure to have the money, for I should be very sorry, after so much time, pains and money spent that either you should fail of your money, or myself of a good discharge for the £29, and so desiring to hear from you as speedily as you can, with my love to you, my cousin Loomis, cousin Cullick, and the rest of my cousins and friends there with you, I rest,

Your very loving cousin,

Braintree, March 20, 1651. W. Lyngwood.

This is a true copy, Oct. 11, 1654. John Cullick."

In a manuscript by John Talcott the second (shown to me by Mr. Charles J. Hoadley of Hartford), he says: "My uncle Mr. Mott sold my hon^d father Talcott his house that he lived in in Braintree in Old England per order in the year 1644, my father Talcott then living in this house in Hartford."*

In the will of John Talcott (made between 1655 and 1660) he mentions his kinsman John Skinner. This John Skinner was the son of John Skinner and Mary, daughter of Joseph Loomis (4).

In Hotten's Lists of Emigrants from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700, the ship Susan and Ellen, Edward Payne, Master, is said to have sailed with a load of emigrants from London to New England in May, 1635. This is the same ship, with the same master, that brought over Joseph Loomis in 1638.

Again in vol. 2, Records of Particular Court for the colony of Connecticut (preserved in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford, Conn.), p. 116, is given an inventory of the estate of Mr. Joseph Loomis, deceased, Nov. 25, 1658, in which it is stated that there is a *debt in England* against Mr. Loomis's estate amounting to £12. 14*s*. 8*d*.

The preceding documents are regarded as sufficient authority for the statement that Joseph Loomis, who is mentioned in the records of Windsor as having bought a piece of land in that town, Feb. 2, 1640, came from Braintree, England, and landed in Boston in 1638.

Children of Joseph Loomis.—Joseph Loomis had five sons and three daughters, whose marriages are recorded in the town records at Windsor, as also the

*John Talcott of Hartford had an uncle who was born in Braintree, Eng., and went to Spain and was a merchant in Madrid. He had a cousin who died in Seville, Spain. See Talcott's Gen., p. 8.

births of their children, but as the date of the birth of Joseph's children is not recorded, it is difficult to determine the order of seniority.

In the Records of Particular Court for the colony of Connecticut, vol. 2, p. 115, is recorded the agreement of the children of Mr. Joseph Loomis respecting the division of the estate of said deceased, as approved by the court Dec. 2, 1658. This agreement is signed by the children in the following order:

Joseph Loomis.	Thomas Loomis.
Nicholas Olmsted.	Nathaniel Loomis.
Josias Hull.	Mary Tudor.*
John Loomis.	Samuel Loomis.

It is believed that the above order indicates the relative ages of the sons. This conclusion is founded upon the sentiments generally prevalent at that period with regard to the rights of seniority, and is confirmed by several circumstances.

1. Since the laws of England secured to the oldest son very important privileges over his younger brothers, the position of Joseph Loomis's name in the agreement above-mentioned is regarded as proving that he was the oldest son.

2. Joseph Loomis, the younger, and John Loomis had land granted to them from the Windsor Plantation in 1643. The other sons acquired no land until several years afterwards. The names of the five sons are repeatedly mentioned on the records at Windsor and Hartford, as jurors, freemen, troopers, etc., and these dates lead to the conclusion that Joseph and John were older than the other three sons.

3. The marriages of the sons, as recorded at Windsor, took place in the order of the names mentioned above.

Materials from which this genealogy has been derived.—The genealogy given in the following pages is for many years derived principally from the town records at Windsor, Conn. About 1672, Samuel Loomis removed to Westfield, Mass., and from him there descended a numerous family in that town. Soon after the year 1700, other descendants of Joseph Loomis settled in Colchester, Lebanon, Coventry and Bolton, from whom has sprung a numerous family; and soon afterwards they established themselves in Torrington, New Hartford, Suffield, and many other towns in Connecticut, as well as Springfield, Southwick, Sheffield, and other towns in Southwestern Massachusetts. I have consulted the records of all these towns with considerable care, and have visited nearly every Loomis family at present living in Connecticut or Massachusetts. Soon after the peace of 1783, several of the Loomis family emigrated to the States of Vermont and New York, and their descendants at the present time are found in nearly every county of the latter State. Early in the present century, and particularly after the war of 1812, several of the Loomis family removed to New Connecticut, and their descendants are now found in considerable numbers in all parts of Ohio, but particularly in the northern portion. Within the past forty years, the Loomis family has followed the grand tide of emigration westward, and representatives of Joseph Loomis are now to be found in all of the States formerly known as the "Free States," and a few are to be found in the States formerly known as the "Slave States."

In the following genealogy I have aimed to include *all* the descendants of Joseph Loomis of Braintree, England, who have retained the family name. No attempt has been made to enumerate the descendants of the daughters, who are known by other names than Loomis. It is not claimed that this list of descendants is complete. I have collected some additional names of persons who are

*The ages assigned to the children of Mrs. Skinner indicate that she was older than John Loomis. See Fem. Branch, Loomis Gen., Vol. I, p. 108.

presumed to be descendants of Joseph Loomis, but whose connection with him I have not yet been able satisfactorily to establish. It is hoped that future researches may enable us to recover most of the names which are now deficient in this record.

Unfounded traditions.—In my numerous visits with members of the Loomis family, I have met with a considerable number of traditions respecting the first settlement in this country which are either very inaccurate or entirely erroneous. One statement* which I have repeatedly seen is the following: "Joseph Loomis (then spelled Lomas), wife and children, left Plymouth, Eng., in the ship Mary and John, March 20, 1634, and landed at or near Boston, Mass., May 30."

This statement is entirely untrue, and contains a jumble of facts and dates derived in part from the history of other settlers in Windsor. On the 20th of March, 1630, a company of 160 persons, including Rev. John Warham, afterwards the first minister of Windsor, embarked at Plymouth, Eng., in the ship Mary and John, a vessel of 400 tons burden, and landed at Nantasket, near Boston, May 30th. But it is established that Joseph Loomis and his family did not come over until 1638, and the first record which can be found of his name in Connecticut is dated Feb. 2, 1640, when he bought a piece of land at Windsor.

Another statement, furnished me by a gentleman who has given considerable attention to the genealogy of the Loomis family, is the following: "Some sixty years since, Dr. Wheelock, then president of Dartmouth College, N. H., received a letter from a gentleman in Leyden, Holland, stating that a Mr. Lomas had deceased at that place, leaving some property to the oldest Lomas in Windsor, Conn., and from concomitants it is believed that our family once resided in Leyden."

In July, 1857, I visited Leyden, mainly for the purpose of testing the truth of this rumor. I examined the Address-Buch of Leyden for the name of Lomas, but found no such name. I consulted the clerks at the post office and many other persons in the town, but no one knew any such person.

The deaths in Leyden are all recorded in large volumes preserved at the Stadthaus. From 1775 to 1795, and also since 1805, there has been prepared an alphabetical list of all the deaths; but the name of Lomas could not be found there. There was no alphabetical list of the deaths for other years, and it was a hopeless task to look for a particular name without some indication of the year in which it was to be found.

There is also an alphabetical list of all who have left unclaimed property since 1776. The name Lomas is not there to be found, nor any name which it is thought could be confounded with it. I also examined an alphabetical list of all whose property had been sold from 1770 to 1812, but did not find any name resembling Lomas. Hence it is inferred that no such person had property sold in Leyden during that period.

This evidence satisfies me that the rumor above referred to is erroneous, either in respect of the place (Leyden) or the person (Lomas). I have found no evidence which indicated that Joseph Loomis of Windsor ever resided upon the continent of Europe.

The name Lomas in Great Britain.—In some parts of Great Britain the names Lomas and Lomax are of very common occurrence, while in other portions these names are entirely unknown. Slater's Directory of Manchester for 1865 gives 102 persons of the name Lomas, 47 of the name Lomax, 2 of the name Lummis, and 2 of the name Lomnitz. The following table shows the result of a similar analysis of the directories of eight towns of England:

*This statement is copied in R. R. Hinman's First Settlers of Conn., p. 152; Hartford, 1846.

	Lomas	Lomax	Similar Names
Manchester	102	47	Lummis, 2. Looms, 2.
Liverpool	9	11	0.
London	10	8	Loomes, 3. Lowmas, 2.
Sheffield	11	0	0.
Birmingham	3	0	Lummis, 1.
Bristol	2	0	0.
Leeds	2	0	0.
Newcastle	0	0	0.

Column second of the preceding table shows the number of times the name Lomas occurs in each of the towns above mentioned; column third shows how many times the name Lomax occurs, and column fourth shows a few cases of names bearing some resemblance to the preceding.

In order to determine in what part of Great Britain the Lomas family first appeared, or has been longest established, I have consulted with great care the Directories of Great Britain and Ireland.

I have searched through Slater's Directory of Ireland for 1856 without finding Lomas or Lomax in a single instance. I have also searched through Slater's Directory of Scotland for 1860 without finding either Lomas or Lomax in a single instance.

In Slater's Directory of Wales for 1850 the names Lomas and Lomax occur only once each, viz., Thomas Lomas, tinman, in Crickhowell, and John Lomax, bootmaker, in Bangor.

In order to discover, if possible, the home of this family in England at a remote antiquity, I have selected as the basis of comparison that class of persons which is presumed to be the least migratory. Merchants and bankers, from the very nature of their business, form a migratory class, and we find an occasional merchant of the name Lomas in nearly every one of the large cities of England. Mechanics are less migratory; but with the exception of the nobility, the persons who are thought to be most closely attached to the soil are the farmers. I have therefore carefully consulted the English Post Office Directory for 1858 and have found no farmer of the name Lomas or Lomax except in the five following counties, viz.:

	Lomas	Lomax	Sum.
Cheshire	16 times	5 times	21 times
Derbyshire	19 "	0 "	19 "
Staffordshire	9 "	0 "	9 "
Lancashire	1 "	3 "	4 "
Cumberland	1 "	0 "	1 "
Total	46 times	8 times	54 times

With only one exception these places are all near Manchester, and are included within a circle of 30 miles radius, whose centre is 25 miles S. S. E. of Manchester. This point is near the boundary of the three counties of Chester, Derby, and Stafford, and this circle has without doubt been the home of the Lomas family for several centuries.*

*Owners of land in England and Wales, 1873, as shown in the following

PARLIAMENTARY REPORT.

	Lomas	Lomax		Lomas	Lomax
Derby	13	0	Northampton	1	0
Chester	10	1	Somerset	1	2
Stafford	9	0	Suffolk	0	3
York, W. R.	5	1	Montgomery	0	2
" N. R.	1	0	Surrey	0	1
Lancaster	3	13	Hertford	1	0
Cumberland	2	0		—	—
Kent	2	0		48	23

The resemblance between the Christian names occurring in England and those found at Windsor, Conn., is quite remarkable. Thus in the small town of Stockport, Cheshire, the Post Office Directory gives eight persons (only) of the name Lomas, and their Christian names are John, Joseph, James, Isaac, Matthew, Jacob, Charles, and William. Each of these names is found in the first three generations of the Lomas family at Windsor, and the first four names occur in the aggregate 26 times.

From the preceding examination it is inferred that for a long period the principal home of the Lomas family in Great Britain has been in the vicinity of Derbyshire.

Early history of the name Lomas in England.—In order to trace the history of the name Lomas, I have consulted early English records as far as I have been able. In the "Calendar to Pleadings in the reigns of Henry VII. to Elizabeth," a work in two vols., folio, published in 1827, the names Lomas, Lomax, and Lommas occur in all seven times. In the "Proceedings in Chancery in the reign of Elizabeth," a work in three vols., folio, published by the British Government in 1827-32, the names Lomas and Lomax each occur once. In an English periodical entitled "Notes and Queries," 2d series, vol. 8th, is a communication containing some hints respecting the early history of the Lomas family. In "William Berry's Pedigrees of Hertfordshire families," is given the pedigree of Joshua Lomax, who died in 1685. In a few other ancient documents I have found occasional mention of the name Lomas. The following table embodies the substance of the information derived from the preceding sources, to which I have added the Lomas and Lomax graduates of the two oldest English Universities, down to 1850.

Year. *Table illustrating the history of the name Lomas in England.*

1435 Oliverus del Lumhalghes, Thomas del Lumhalghe, Radūs del Lumhalghes, and Galfridus del Lumhalghes, held lands within the Manor of Bury, Lancaster Co., near Manchester.

1497 Lawrens Lomatz of Bolton, near Manchester, aged 70. Notes and Queries, 2d series, vol. 8, p. 478.*

1551 Ellis Lomas, Strype's Ecclesiastical Memorials, vol, 2, pt. 1, p. 527.

1556 Jan. 27, John Lomas, *burned at Canterbury for heresy, that is, for being a Protestant.* Zurich Letters on the English Reformation, vol. iii, p. 175.**

1561 Lawrent Lomax of Eye, Suffolk Co., born Lancaster Co., had a coat of arms recorded in the Visitation Book. British Museum Manuscripts.

1563 Ralph Lommas, Lancashire Calendar to Pleadings, 5 Elizabeth, p. 259.

1566 Lawrence Lomax, of Eye, Suffold Co., Proceedings in Chancery, vol. 2, p. 141.

1578 John Lommas, Derbyshire, Calendar to Pleadings, 20 Elizabeth, p. 72.

1585 Nicholas Lomas, Derbyshire, do. 27 Elizabeth, p. 159.

1591 Giles Lomas, Lancashire, do. 33 Elizabeth, p. 263.

1592 Alice Lomas, Lancashire, do. 34 Elizabeth, p. 290.

1594 Robert Lomas, Derbyshire, do. 36 Elizabeth, p. 326.

1595 Roger Lomax, do. 37 Elizabeth, p. 325.

1595 Richard Lomas, Proceedings in Chancery, vol. 3, p. 297.

1627 Jervase Lummas, Shropshire, Notes and Queries, 2d ser., vol. 8, p. 478.

1630 Jervase Lummas, Shropshire, do.

1633 Lawrence Lomax, Bailiff of Eye, Suffolk Co., Calendar of State Papers, 1633-4, p. 577.

1649 Edward Lomas, of Pevensy, Sussex Co., Sussex Archeological Collections, vol. 24, p. 257.

*See Chambers' Astronomy, p. 69. Monthly Notices, R. A. S., vol. 22, p. 232, W. Lummis of Manchester, Eng.

**In "the acts and monuments" of John Foxe, Vol. 7, p. 750, John Lomas is called a 'young man' of the parish of Tenterden, Kent Co., and the nature of his heresy is described. In "select poetry" edited by Edward Fare, p. 165, the name is spelled *Lowmas.*

1653 Anne Lomax, West Felton, Shropshire, Notes and Queries, 2d ser., vol. 8, p. 478.
1662 Thomas Lomes of Lothbury, London, Calendar of State Papers, 1662, p. 559.
1665 James Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Pembroke College.
1668 Rev. John Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Jesus College.
1674 Joshua Lomax, Esq., of St. Albans, Sheriff of Hertfordshire, purchased the Manor of Childwickbury, Hertfordshire, about 1666. Died in 1685.
1693 May 15, John Lomax (of James and Mary) baptized, Westminster, London.
1700 Joshua Lomax, Graduate Oxford Univ., Brasen Nose College. Mem. Parliament for St. Albans, 1708.
1711 Thomas Lomax, Graduate Oxford Univ., Brasen Nose College.
1720 John Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Lincoln College.
1727 Caleb Lomax of Childwickbury, Mem. Parl. for St. Albans 1727; died in 1729.
1753 Caleb Lomax, Esq., of Childwickbury, Sheriff of Hertfordshire; died 1786.
1773 Henry Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Wadham College.
1774 Edmund Shallet Lomax, Graduate Oxford Univ., St. John's College.
1781 James Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Catherine Hall.
1784 Rev. Thomas Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Brasen Nose College; died in 1843.
1788 Caleb Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., St. John's College.
1802 Edmund Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Trinity College.
1806 Frederick Shallet Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Trinity College.
1840 John Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Worcester College.
1847 Ebeneser William Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Corpus Christi College.
1847 Thomas Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Trinity College.
1848 Rev. Holland Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., St. Mary's Hall.
1848 James Lomax, Lieut.-General of British Army, 1841-48; died Nov. 14, 1848, æ. 75.

The correspondent of "Notes and Queries," 2d ser., vol. 8, p. 478, says: "The ancient orthography of the name Lomax or Lomas appears in a MS. Rent-Roll of Sir John Pilkington of Bury, Knight, dated 13 Henry VI. (1435) wherein occur Radûs del Lumhalghes, Oliverus del Lumhalghes, Thomas del Lumhalghe de Whetyll, and Galfridus del Lumhalghes, all holding lands within the manor of Bury, in the county of Lancaster."

At first view we might think that the name Lomax could not be derived from Lumhalghes, but a little reflection will render it less improbable. It is presumed that the name Lumhalghes was pronounced in two syllables. There are several English words ending in *es* in which the *e* is not sounded; such as besides, domes, fires, notes, etc., and in the early English the number of such cases was much greater than at present. Thus

clerks	was written	clerkes.
fowls	"	fowles.
herbs	"	herbes.
hills	"	hilles.
months	"	monthes.
mountains	was written	mounteynes.
sins	"	synnes.
songs	"	songes.
towards	"	towardes.
wills	"	willes, etc.

The letter *h* simply denotes a strong breathing which is common in all parts of England, but more particularly in the northern counties. Canceling the letters *h* and *e*, the word is reduced to Lumalgs, and this would be pronounced very much like the word Lomax.

The same correspondent of "Notes and Queries," p. 478, states: "In a curious article contributed to the Chetham Society (Miscell., vol. 1855) being

Examynatyons towcheynge Cokeye More, tpe. H. vii (1485-1509), one of the witnesses examined was Lawrens Lomatz of ye p'ish of Bolton, of the age of lxx years."

From the table on page 16 it appears that the name Lomas in England can be traced back a little more than four centuries, but I have been unable to trace it further. Surnames were first introduced into England about the time of the Conquest (A. D. 1066), but the custom came slowly into use during the eleventh and three following centuries. Hereditary surnames were not premanently settled among the lower and middle classes in England before the era of the Reformation (A. D. 1517). But Laurent Lomax, born about 1427, was a person of some distinction, and either he or his son (as will be shown hereafter) was authorized to have a coat of arms. The absence of any earlier mention in English annals of the name Lomax or Lomas is therefore thought to be somewhat remarkable, and may be explained if we suppose the family to have been natives of some other country, and that they had recently settled in England. The reasons for this last supposition will be stated hereafter.

The pronunciation of the name Lomas four centuries ago was probably well represented by the spelling Lomatz. Subsequently one branch of the family adopted the spelling Lomax and another the spelling Lomas, and these two modes of spelling have been pretty consistently adhered to in England down to the present time.

It is the common impression in England that the names Lomax and Lomas have the same origin. A surgeon of some eminence residing in Manchester, Eng., married a Miss Lomas. I visited the family in 1857, and was told that the lady's grandfather was named Lomax, but that her father (believing that the name was originally Lomas) adopted the spelling Lomas.

The change of the name Lomatz to Lomax and Lomas is no greater than the changes which have taken place in many other English names whose history can be traced back several centuries. We have an example of the facility with which the letter *x* is exchanged for the letter *s* or soft *c*, in the word *index*, whose plural is either *indexes* or *indices*.*

The Lomax coat of arms.—Lawrent Lomax of Lancaster Co. was authorized to bear a coat of arms sometime prior to the year 1561. In the reign of Philip and Mary (A. D. 1554), a commission of visitation was appointed to regulate the use and assumption of arms, and several similar commissions were subsequently issued under the reign of Elizabeth and her successors. At the Visitation of 1561, Lawrent Lomax of Eye, in Suffolk County, was recorded as having a coat of arms. This record is found in a manuscript volume contained in the British Museum, entitled "Pedigrees and Arms of Suffolk Families," Harleian Collection of Manuscripts, No. 1449. On page 110*b* of this manuscript is found a record of Laurent Lomax (born in Lancaster), with the names of his descendants (including children, grandchildren and great grandchildren), and his coat of arms is represented by a figure in the margin.

The following is a copy of the record:

Coat of Arms in the margin

Lawrent Lomax, born in Lancaster.
|
Lawrent Lomax of Eye in Suffolk = Mary dau. of Sir Edward Sulyard of Hawley in Suffolk.
|
Lawrent Lomax of Eye of Suffolk = Ann dau. and heir of Ounger of Debenham in Suffolk.
|
Lawrent Lomax; John Lomax.

*Also note that Brussels was formerly Bruxelles; Mexico was Messico.

The representation of the Lomax coat of arms on the frontispiece is taken from Berry's Pedigrees of Hertfordshire families, page 103, where is given the genealogy of Joshua Lomax of Childwickbury, Hertfordshire. This coat of arms is thus described: "Ermine a Greyhound, courant between three escallops, sable. Crest a demi greyhound Argent, collard Gules."

The last visitation of the heralds was made in 1683. Soon after this date the ordinances which had been made deciding who were entitled to bear arms were generally disregarded, and arms were assumed by any person who coveted this distinction.

Within a comparatively recent period, the Lomas family has assumed an independent coat of arms. In a book entitled "A complete body of Heraldry, by Joseph Edmondson, London, 1780," the name Lomax appears, but not the name Lomas. In the "British Herald, by Thomas Robson, Sunderland, 1830," and in numerous more recent works on heraldry, the Lomas coat of arms is described thus: "Argent between two palets, gules three fleurs de lis in pale sable, a chief azure. *Crest,* on a chapeau a pelican vulning herself proper."

The figure on the frontispiece representing the Lomas coat of arms, is copied from a drawing which I obtained in 1856 at an office of Heraldry in London. (See supplementary data on The Lomas Coat of Arms).

Can the Lomas family be traced to the continent of Europe?—In the hope of obtaining some further information as to the early history of the Lomas family, I have consulted the most extensive biographical dictionaries within my reach for the names Lomas and Lomax; also all the directories of cities and countries of Europe which I could find in the United States, or in those parts of Europe which I have visited; and I have also consulted all the large gazeteers that I could find in quest of places bearing either of the above names, or any name having a decided resemblance to either of them.

(A.) The following is a brief summary of the results obtained respecting the names of persons:

1. Cantoral (Hieron de) Lomas, a Spanish poet from Valladolid, lived in the latter half of the sixteenth century, and wrote various poems, which were published at Madrid in 1577. See Grosses Vollständiges Universal Lexicon, 1738, v. 18, p. 330. Also Ticknor's History of Spanish Literature, v. 3, p 513.

2. Giovanni Paul Lomazzo, an Italian painter and savant, born at Milan,* April 26, 1538, of a distinguished family from the village of Lomazzo, near Como. He was called to Florence by Cosmo de Medicis, who made him guardian of a gallery of 4,000 paintings. He died in 1598.—*Biographie Universelle,* Paris, 1819, t. 24, p. 637.

3. In the Directory of Spain (El Indicador de España, Barcelona, 1864, á 1865) appears the name of Nicolas Lomas at Santander. The name Loma occurs five times in the Provinces of Madrid, Toledo, Cordova and Burgos.

In 1864, Fidel Carcia Lomas was sub-director del Registro de la propiedad. —*El Indicador,* p. 23.

In 1869, Eduardo de la Lomas was civil Governor of the Province of Saragossa.

In 1874, General Loma commanded a division of the Spanish army operating against the Carlists.

4. In the Directory of Milan (Guida di Milano per l'anno, 1867) appear the names of Antoinetta Lomazzi and Ippolito Lomazzi.

5. In the Directory of France (Almanach des 500,000 adresses, 1867, de Paris et des Departments) no name is found resembling Lomas. The same is true of the Directories of Brussels, Amsterdam and Copenhagen. In the Direc-

*From 1535 to 1713 the duchy of Milan was a dependency of the Spanish crown.

tories of Berlin, Dresden and Leipsic, the name Lommatsch frequently occurs. Also the Directory of Berlin for 1866 contains the name Lomax, but upon inquiry this was found to be an Englishman recently established in Germany.

(B.) The following is a summary of the places bearing the name Lomas, or a name somewhat resembling it.

Lomas, a village in the Province of Palencia, Spain, with a population of 519.—*Bescherelle Dictionaire de Geographie Universelle.*

Lomis, a village of Switzerland, 15 miles S. W. of Constance.*

Lomiswyl (i. e., Lomis-ville), a village of Switzerland, four miles west of Soleure.

Lomazzo, a village of Lombardy, near Como. Population 2,292.

Lommatsch, a town in Saxony, 22 miles from Dresden. Population 2,275.

Lomas, a town in the Argentine Republic, South America. Lat. 31 deg. 30 min. S. Long. 62 deg. 18 min. W.

Lomas Bay, Straits of Magalhaens, S. A. Lat. 52 deg. 30 min. S. Long. 69 deg. 10 min. W.

Point Lomas, in Peru, S. A. Lat. 17 deg. 32 min. S. Long. 74 deg. 54 min. W.

Point Loma, San Diego, California. Lat. 32 deg. 42 min. N. Long. 117 deg. 15 min. W.

Loma Hill, a mountain in Western Africa. Lat. 9 deg. 25 min. N. Long. 9 deg. 51 min. W.

Do the preceding facts afford a basis for any conjecture respecting the early history of the Lomas family? It is generally contended by writers on onomatology that *all proper names had originally a peculiar and appropriate meaning.* (See Salverte's Essai historique sur les noms d'homme, t. 1, p. 7.) Is the name Lomas derived from any word or combination of words in the English language? No one has ever suggested any such derivation which could be considered as in any degree plausible. The conclusion seems to follow of necessity that the name Lomas is not of English origin.** The same considerations lead to the conclusion that it is not of French, or German, or Italian origin. The case is, however, different with Spain. Loma in Spanish signifies *a little hill*, and lomas is the plural of loma, signifying *hills*. It is probable, therefore, that the names Loma and Lomas were early introduced as surnames in Spain, and we can understand why these names were applied to places which were inhabited by Spaniards, or of which the Spaniards were the first explorers. The conclusion naturally follows that the Lomas family in England came from Spain about the year 1400, or perhaps earlier. The names Lomis and Lomisville, applied to villages in Switzerland, render it probable that persons of the same name from Spain, or perhaps from the Lomas family established in England, migrated to Switzerland.

The names Lomazzi and Lomazzo in Northern Italy are also thought to have originated from the same stock. These names differ from Lomax or Lomatz only in substituting an Italian termination.

This will appear from the following examples:

The English name	Lawrence	becomes	Lorenzo	in Italian.
"	Morris	"	Maurizio	"
"	Boniface	"	Bonifazio	"
"	Florence	"	Fiorenze	"
"	Nice	"	Nizza	"
"	Venice	"	Venezia	"

*See maps accompanying Murray's North Italy, Part I.

**See hereinafter, what Prof. C. A. Hoppin, Jr., says on this very interesting point.

It is possible that the name Lommatsch in Saxony is simply the name Lomatz modified by a change of termination, so as better to express the peculiar German pronunciation.

It seems, therefore, probable that the Lomas family originated in Spain; that four or five centuries ago, and perhaps earlier, one or more members of this family became established in England, while others of the family found their way into Northern Italy.

It may appear strange that when the facilities for travel were so restricted, as they were in Europe during the middle ages, the Lomas family should have become so widely scattered. But we know that during the Crusades (from A. D. 1096 to 1270), adventurers from England, France, Spain, Germany and Italy, were united in a common cause; and those crusaders who returned from Palestine instead of returning to their native homes, were frequently dispersed into foreign countries. The result must have been a considerable mingling together of the people of the different nations of Europe.

It may be objected that the fact that Laurent Lomax had a coat of arms proves that he was not of foreign origin. Such an objection is not well founded. Many English families that have a coat of arms are of French origin, while others are of German, Italian, or Spanish origin. Among families of this description having a German origin occur the names Deycheler, Kramer, Lauginger, Mazzinghi, and Weber; among those families having an Italian origin occur the names Castillon, Corsellis, De Moline, and Sileto; while among the families admitted to be of Spanish origin occur the names Ayala, Florio, Gambow, and Ilbery.

Other families of the Loomis name.—Besides the descendants of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, there are in the United States other families known by the name of Loomis, Lummis, or Lomas. Edward Lomas, born about 1606, came from London in 1635, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1648. He had six children: John resided in Salem, Mass.; Samuel settled in Hamilton, Mass.; Nathaniel settled in Dover, N. H.; Jonathan settled in Ipswich, Mass.; Edward settled in Cohanzy, N. J.; and there was a daughter, who married John Sherring. The descendants of Edward Lomas generally spell their name Lummis, and this circumstance is usually sufficient to distinguish them from the Windsor family; but some of them have adopted the spelling Loomis, and a few have adopted the anomalous spelling Lamos. I have undertaken to make out the genealogy of this family, and have made considerable progress, but my manuscript is not yet ready for publication.*

There was also a Joseph Lomas born in England about 1761, who was a soldier in Burgoyne's army, who remained in this country after the war, settled in Andover, Mass., and died in Erie Co., N. Y., about 1830. He had ten children, among whom were six sons, who married and had children. They generally claim that the proper spelling of their name is Lomas, but it is sometimes spelled Loomis. I have also undertaken to make out a complete genealogy of this family.*

Besides the three families above referred to, in most of the larger cities we find persons of the name Lomas who were born in England, or whose parents came from England since the peace of 1783. Such persons uniformly claim that the proper spelling of their name is Lomas, but in the city directories it is frequently spelled Loomis. I have not yet found a person in the United States bearing the name Lomas, Loomis, or Lummis who does not probably belong to one of the preceding classes; in other words, there are believed to be in the United States but two Lomas families whose ancestors came to this country before the Revolution of 1776; the members of one (being descended from Joseph of

*A copy of this and much additional data is now in the possession of Elisha S. Loomis, of Berea, O.

Windsor) almost without exception spelling their name Loomis, and those of the other family (descended from Edward of Ipswich) generally spelling their name Lummis. If the work which I have commenced should be ever completed, it will show the genealogy of every person in the United States bearing the name Loomis, Lummis, or Lomas, and whose ancestors came to this country before the commencement of the present century.*

Additional Historical Data and Supplementary Facts

Under "Early history of the name Lomas in England," these additional facts are pertinent.

The name "del Lumhalghes" appears as "del Lumhalghe" in records of the time of Henry VI.

"Laurens Lomatz" appears in one author as "Laurent Lomax, b. 1427, of Bolton Parish, Eng. A witness at ae. 70."

Jossu Von Lom, b. 1500, in Buren, Holland, a physician, wrote a work and signed his name (Lottu) Lommius.

"1578 John Lummas, Derbyshire" is also written "John Lomax."

"1668. Rev. John Lomax" was the father of John Lomax, who was the ancestor of the Lomaxes of Va., and N. C., U. S. A.

"1848. James Lomas, Lieut. Gen.," is also written "James Lumax, Lieut. Gen."

In Notes and Queries, Dec. 10, 1859, the same name is written the following three ways,—Lummas, Lummis, and Lomax.

Also it appears that Anne and Sarah Lomax, of Shropshire, were daughters of Jervase Lummas, of Shropshire.

Also James Lomax, 1626, had his name written Lummax.

Also Bardsley's (Ed'n of 1901) Dictionary of British and Welsh Surnames, p. 492 and 500, for name Loomis has:

"Lomas, Lomax, Local, 'of Lomax,' a small spot in the parish of Bury Co., Lanc. I do not know whether it can still be identified, but it has given birth to a family name that has ramified itself in a wonderful manner."

1. Christopher Lomax, of bury, 1590; wills at Chester (1545-1620), p. 125.
2. Jeffery Lomax, of Heap, 1590; ibid.
3. Lawrence Smethrust, of Lomax, parish of Bury, 1624; ibid (1621-50), p. 201.
4. Edw. Smethrust, of Lomax, parish of Bury, Yeoman, 1638; ibid.
5. Oliver Lumas, 1602, Preston Guild Rolls, p. 63.
6. Oliver Lumax, 1622, ibid, p. 70.
7. Richard Lumas, 1603, ibid, p. 63.
8. Richard Lumax, 1622, ibid, p. 70.

The double instances given in 5, 6, 7 and 8 prove, if proof were needed, that Lomax and Lomas are one and the same name. In Manchester Directory Lomas occurs 31 and Lomax 18 times; London, 7, 10; New York, 3, 4."

Page 500—"Lummis—Local, a variation of Lomas, q. v. 1702, Bapt. Eliz. d. Edw. Lumis; St. Jas. Clerkenwell, ii, 18.

1796, married,—Wm. Lummis and Margery Kneebone; St. Geo. Hun. Sq. ii, 148.

Manchester, 1; East Rid. Court Div. 1; New York, 2."

---

*It is now (1885) established that one William Lomas, a forgeman (i. e. trained to forge iron) came from Wales and settled in East Nantmel, Chester Co., Pa. He bought land there in 1797 and died in 1803, leaving sons Wm., Thomas and John; from John are now known many descendants. It is said that Wm. Lomas came in the British army, but deserted to the Am. army while at Valley Forge. He helped to make the first gun ever made in Pa.

The Name Lomas on the Continent of Europe

In British Family Names, 2nd edition, 1903, is found the following:—"Lomax, Lomas. Fr. Lammas, Lamusse; Fl. Lammers; D'ch. Lommesse, p. n. (time of birth (?) famous). Lammasse in Rot. Hund. Lamisso, a Lomb. King 5th century."

Another writer says: "The name is Lomas in France and Lommatsch in Germany."

The following historical note relative to the Scottish border revolution, 1095, makes reference to a name which seems closely related to the name Loomis.

In "The Border-History of England and Scotland" by the Rev. Geo. Ridpath of Stitchill, revised by his bro., the Rev. Philip Ridpath, of Hutton (edition of 1810, London), on p. 72, we find this:

"Soon after, (the last revolution in Scotland, 1095), the young king, (Edgar, King of Scotland, in 1098), in testimony of his gratitude, made a present of the above-mentioned convent (the convent of Durham), of the place and lands of Coldingham, together with several villages in its neighborhood. . . .*

Is not Lumis (omitting the "den") nearer Loomis than Spanish Loma, Lancastrian Lumhalghes, or even Lomax? Was there a Lumis family sufficiently established in 1095 to stamp its name on this "border" place, or did the place (through the meaning of the term) give rise to a Lumis family? And was this family in any way connected with the early Lancastrian family? Who can tell?

Some Variations of the Name Lomas

In Savage's Gen. Dic'y, Vol. III, p. 111-115, the name is spelled eight ways. In England and the U. S., the name has been written or recorded each of the following 42 ways since the year 1600: Lamas, Lames, Lamus, Lammas, Lamos, Lamys, Lewmas, Lomack, Lomacks, Lomas, Lomatz, Lomax, Lomes, Lomies, Lomis, Lommas, Lommatz, Lommes, Lomnitz, Lomys, Loomas, Loomax, Loomes, *Loomis,* Loomiss, Lomes, Looms, Loomys, Lowmas, Lumas, Lumass, Lumax, Lumes, Lumis, Lummas, Lummis, Lummix, Lummox, Lummus, Lumus, Lumux, Lumys.

Investigation reveals that:—

1. The descendants of Joseph Lomas, the soldier in Burgoyne's army, who settled at Andover, Mass., and of Wm. Lomas, of Ashtabula Co., O., who settled there about 1870, coming from England, generally spell their name Lomas; a few spell it Loomis or Lumis.

2. The descendants of Wm. Lomas, said to have come to America during the Rev. War, and who settled in Chester Co., Pa., generally spell their name Loomis.

3. The descendants of Edward Lumas or Lumax, also written Lomas and Lummis, of Ispwich, Mass., 1648, generally spell their name Lummis or Lummus; but many are now found who spell it Loomis.

4. The descendants of Joseph Loomis (Lomas) of Windsor, Conn., 1639, now nearly always spell their name Loomis.

---

*The Charter together with the mansion of Coldingham, mentions the following mansions, viz.: Aldcambus, *Lumisden,* Regintun (Renton), Riston, Swinewde (Swinewood), Farndun (Farnyside), the two Eituns (Aitons), Prenagest (Prendergest), and Cramesmuthe. All these, with small variations in spelling, are the names of villages to this day situated in the neighbourhood, except Cranesmuthe.

At present, in England, the spelling Lomas is well established.* In the U. S. of America and Canada, the spelling Loomis is generally found.

The Lomas Coat of Arms

"He who inherits arms is
A gentleman, well bred and of good name."
—*King Henry V.*

The motto "Ne cede malis" is found in Verg. Ae., 6, 95, and the translation is, "Do not give way to misfortunes." The coat of arms by the rules of heraldry may be interpreted thus:

The pallet, signifying military strength and fortification, was given to those who impaled or otherwise defended cities, or supported the government of their sovereign, "by standing up uprightly for prince and country." The Fleur-de-lis was often granted to those who had taken part in the French wars. The Pelican is the device of the inner temple, London. And vulning itself signifies, that it will give its own blood for its young, hence a symbol of devoted and self-sacrificing charity. On p. 98, of Wescott's Hst. of the Eng. Bible (the Bishop's Bible which appeared in 1568), Wescott says: "At the end is an elegant couplet in the device of the pelican feeding her young." The couplet is:

"Matris ut haec proprio stirps est satiata cruore,
Pacis item proprio, Christe, cruore tuos."

Translated, it reads:

"As this young is fed by the actual blood of the mother
So, O Christ, you feed yours with your own blood."

The signification of the colors are,—
Argent, peace and sincerity;
Gules, magnanimity and military fortitude;
Sable, constancy; and
Azure, loyalty and truth.

Some Historical Facts Relative to Arms

Arms, so called because originally displayed upon defensive armor.

Coat of arms, because embroidered upon the coat worn over the armor.

William the Conqueror did not use arms. Uncertain when introduced into England, but in the 13th century they came rapidly into use.

In the infancy of heraldry every knight assumed whatever arms he chose, but the Crusades, by bringing together soldiers of different nations, tended to produce a certain assimilation in their heraldry, all of which are now under the direction of the Heralds' College of London.

In America any one is free to adopt any device, or coat of arms, he may choose. For our pioneer forefathers left all such trappings in the mother country, and for now ten generations their descendants have been more than "gentlemen," they have been useful members of society and defenders of equality. Yet, is not the advice given in the report of the Committee on Heraldry, of the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Society, made in 1898 and adopted in 1899, the better rule to follow? See same at end of Prof. Hoppin, Jr.'s report, on Origin of the Name and Ancestry in England.

*In "Homes of Family Names in Great Britain," by Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B., edition of 1890, p. 135, the author says: "Lomas is a name very numerous on the Cheshire border and in the vicinity of Stockport in that county," viz., Derbyshire. On p. 57 he says: "Lomas. Cheshire, 40 (meaning 40 per 10,000 of population); Derbyshire, 61; Lancashire, 11; Staffordshire, 14. In Lancashire it is occasionally spelt Lomax." (The reader will note that the spelling *Loomis* does not occur at all in Guppy's work).

The Loomis Institute

Its Organization, Condition and Purposes

OF the 26,000 people who came down to this land of ours in the great Puritan exodus from England, from 1620 to 1640, was one—our ancestor—Joseph Loomis, who settled finally, in 1639, at Windsor, at the meeting of the waters, on "The Island."

This "Ancestral Home" has been in perpetual possession of his descendants, coming down in an unbroken regular succession to Epaphras Loomis (No. 2474), and he sold it to Rev. George Loomis (No. 5476), who finally sold it to Col. John Mason Loomis (No. 2537).

This "homestead" is situated on elevated ground on the bank of the Farmington River and but a short distance from the west bank of the Connecticut River, and commands an uncommonly fine view of these rivers and vallies. Being but six miles north of the beautiful city of Hartford and but a half mile from the depots of the N. Y., New Haven and Springfield R. R., and an interurban electric road, the site is ideal. What could be more fitting to perpetuate the family name than that this "ancestral home on the Island" should become the home of the Loomis Institute, thus forever preserving "The Hearthstone" of our ancestor, Joseph Loomis.

"In 1874, James C. Loomis, Hezekiah B. Loomis, Osbert B. Loomis, H. Sidney Hayden and his wife, and John Mason Loomis were constituted a corporate body by the name of the *Loomis Institute.* * * * It is the design of the corporators to do what they can to endow this Institution, and in this they desire the co-operation of all the Loomis family, that the Institution may become a lasting monument to the memory of Joseph Loomis, and a blessing to the town which he selected for his refuge from the annoyances to which Puritans were subjected in the mother country."

That you may the more fully appreciate the origin and purpose of the Institute, the Loomis Association has deemed it wise to give in full the address of the President of the Board of Trustees of the Institute. Its completeness leaves but little to be said in addition.

The Loomis Institute Consecrated to American Education

By John M. Taylor

President of the Board of Trustees of The Loomis Institute

An Address Setting Forth the Organization, Condition and Purposes of The Loomis Institute at Windsor, Connecticut, Delivered at the Reunion of the Loomis Family Association at Hartford, Connecticut, September Twenty-seventh, Nineteen Hundred and Five

IN behalf of its trustees, and at your president's request, I am to have the pleasure and the honor of stating a few facts to you about The Loomis Institute, its organization, condition, and purposes.

May we not first take a glimpse at the historic principles which, nearly three centuries after their enunciation, make our government what it is, link together the constitutions of the nation and the states, and find a new renaissance in the work of family reunions like these, and of the many patriotic orders and societies, on whose rolls we read alone the names of the descendants of the adventurers into the New England:

"Faith in God, faith in work—this is the short formula in which we may sum up the teaching of the founders of New England, a creed ample enough for this life and the next." —"New England Two Centuries Ago." (Lowell.)

"The Puritan was hard, severe, sour, sober and bigoted; but God sifted three kingdoms to find him wherewith to plant a free republic."—Address, Forefather's Day. (Curtis).

"I do not believe in all the beliefs of the Puritan Fathers; but I thoroughly believe in them, in their manhood, their fortitude, their integrity, their devotion to duty, their reverent recognition of God in their public and private affairs."—"The Puritan Republic." (Howe).

"The Pilgrims and the Puritans did not live in vain. Their influence has gone out into all the earth. We are drinking at the fountains which they opened. We walk in their light; and we are to pass on the torch to other generations."—"The Puritan in England and New England." (Byington).

These are the honors paid to the Puritans of Old England and of New England, and to their service to mankind, by their kinsmen of our generation.

These are the present day tributes of the diplomat and poet, the orator and reformer, the historian and theologian, not only to the men who stood in the ranks of Cromwell's Ironsides, and with "the embattled farmers who fired the shot heard round the world," but to their fine and unconquerable spirit and devotion which in parliament and conventicle, in camp and field, in council chamber and meeting house, gave character, inspiration, perpetuity, to that great historic movement which Carlyle calls the last of our great heroisms.

We light our altar fires and burn incense to the memories of these masterful men, and of the gentle and heroic women who shared in their sacrifices and achievements that our matchless heritage of government by the people might endure; and it is not alone what the forefathers and foremothers were or were not in birth, station, inheritance, environment, that commands our homage, but what they wrought out of hard and fast conditions in the colonial settlements in the New England, that we offer our songs of thanksgiving.

Therefore are we ancestor worshippers; and these are the days of ancestral honor, discovery, and exploitation. Vanity, social ambition, and preferment may inspire some of the candidates for honors in the societies of the day; and shrewd politics, we are told, plays a part in conventions and elections; and these are necessary incidents; but every monument, memorial, tablet, statue and inscription, every neglected God's acre restored and made beautiful by the loving hands of the children of the Pilgrim and Puritan, voices the spirit of new loyalty and patriotism, and of a new-born faith in God, our country, and our fellow-men.

Is it not fitting to-day, and in this presence, and always, to lay stress on what our forefathers ordained here in blood and sacrifice and tears?

Twenty-six thousand people came over to this land of ours in the great Puritan exodus from England, from 1620 to 1640. Strong and masterful were many of these men—makers of history—men of Kent and Middlesex, of Suffolk and Essex, of whom I may not speak, as no time offers; and with the men of Essex came your first ancestor, Joseph Loomis, of Braintree, to set down at Windsor in the "Lord's Waste."

What an environment was his, what an opportunity of acquaintance and of honor, what a share to have in building the temple of the Republic! He was the friend and companion of Hooker and Ludlow, of Haynes and Wyllys, of Stiles and Phelps, Grant and Rossiter, and all the leaders of the three original towns; doing his duty amid the hardships and dangers that confronted the colonists in his life at Windsor from 1639 to 1658.

What a race of men and women in church and state, in all the world's busy activities of action and of thought, has sprung from that sturdy stock! Are they not known to all of us, who do honor to their memories this day—physicians, surgeons, artists, physicists, journalists, authors, diplomatists, educators, scientists, inventors, statesmen and jurists, soldiers in all the wars of the colonies and of the Revolution and of the Union? A wonderful record is the story of their service to mankind.

It is a pure and princely heritage of truth, of honor, of nobility of character, which these men have left to you—sons and daughters of the house of Loomis. Will any memorial of them be more enduring or more fitting to perpetuate the family name, than the one to rise on "The Island" yonder when we or our successors have carried to fruition the plans and purposes of the Institute's donors whose names are on your lips?

Thirty years ago, James C. Loomis, Hezekiah B. Loomis, Osbert B. Loomis, H. Sidney Hayden, and his wife, Abbey S. Loomis, and John Mason Loomis, petitioned the General Assembly of Connecticut for an act of incorporation.

There was a deep and tender pathos, a great sorrow, written within the lines of this appeal. Children were not born of some of the marital alliances of these good people; and children born of others died in the bloom and promise of their youth.

With none to bear their names in direct lineage, and inherit their fortunes, their thoughts were turned to the nurture, protection and education of the children of their kinsmen, and others upon whom might fall the benediction of their good deeds.

Earnest study, keen foresight, and prayerful meditation—in the old, Puritan fashion—marked the beginning of their philanthropic purpose and wise charity, made perpetual in the special law of the Commonwealth. All this stands out in bold relief in the notes, memoranda, family records, and in the last wills and testaments of the incorporators.

Is not that a fine and exalted spirit, the spirit of their forefathers and yours, that rings in the words of James C. Loomis, written four years after the charter

was granted, and signed by all the petitioners and Mary H. Loomis, and entitled a

"FAMILY TESTIMONIAL."

"Somewhere near the termination of the year 1871, or the beginning of 1872, a sentiment, born of the strong natural love and sympathy between us, and intensified by the loss of all our children, crystallized into a desire to leave some memento of our lives, failing the natural one of succession; and this finally took the form of a free educational establishment, called the Loomis Institute.

"Those of us now living, admonished by the death of our brothers, James and Samuel, that whatever we wish to do, or make known, must be done now; and desiring to make a record of our united sentiments for ourselves, and all who in the future may be interested in the story of the love and tenderness we bear to each other, moving us to stand together, supporting at the close of our lives a common purpose, pledge ourselves to the support, care and personal comfort of each other, and to remain true and signally faithful to the Loomis Institute, acknowledging and accepting the duties incident, cheerfully, lovingly, and devotedly; so that nothing short of death shall divert us from our purpose of mutual support; hoping and trusting that some good may come to posterity, from the harvest, poor though it may be, of our lives."

After clothing the body politic and corporate by the name of The Loomis Institute with full corporate powers, there came the vital question of defining its purposes, and, it is to this point we ask your especial attention. With what clear conception of future needs and conditions, and under what explicit and simple limitations were the intentions and plans of these donors written in the law. This is the educational clause of the charter:

Sec. 2. This institute shall be, and the same hereby is constituted and established for the free and gratuitous education of all persons of the age of twelve years and upwards to twenty years in all the departments of learning which are now taught or hereafter may be taught in the various grades of schools in this country, and also for the purpose of maintaining and supplying all those whose condition and circumstances may require it, with all those things which may be deemed necessary and proper for their comfort and advancement in useful knowledge, so far as the funds of the institute will permit. But no person shall be admitted as a student in said institute until he or she shall be adjudged, on examination, capable of reading and spelling the English language correctly, writing a good, legible hand, and resolving questions in the four rules of arithmetic, with a knowledge of elementary geography and grammar, and shall sustain a good moral character. In case a greater number of persons having the requisite qualifications shall apply for admission than the institute can accommodate, then selection from said applicants shall be made, first from those belonging to the state of Connecticut, and next from those deemed most worthy, without regard to state or nation, all of which shall be determined by said trustees and their successors, or by committees by them appointed, in conformity to the provisions of this act.

Such, then, is the trust committed to us—one which no one may venture to administer save in the spirit which gave it life, and under a full sense of its solemn obligations.

Who are charged with these charter duties, and under what authority and commission do they serve? They are acting at the request of some of the original incorporators, and under the wise provision they made for the nomination and appointment of their successors:

Sec. 8. The said trustees and their successors shall have power and authority by a major vote, from time to time, as they may deem expedient to increase the number of trustees to any number not exceeding twelve, and also by a similar vote to fill any and all vacancies that may occur by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, at their discretion; but after the death, resignation, removal for cause from office, or neglect or refusal of all of the above-named trustees to act as such, the number of trustees shall not in any case be less than seven; and if the then existing board of trustees shall neglect or fail to fill all the vacancies that may then exist under the number of seven, for the period of six months, or if from any cause at any time there shall be an entire vacancy in said board, then the governor of the state, for the time being, shall have power, and it shall be his duty, by and with the advice and consent of the chief judge or justice of the state, to appoint not less than seven fit and proper persons to be and become the trustees of said in-

stitute; and the persons thus appointed shall be the trustees of said institute, with all the rights and power appertaining thereto.

The charter fixes the institute site. The trustees have power and authority, with the consent of the owners thereof, to select such portion of the original homestead of Joseph Loomis, taken up by him in 1639, and continued in the ownership and possession of his descendants from that day to this, situated upon "The Island," so called, in Windsor, in the County of Hartford and State of Connecticut, and any other lands immediately contiguous thereto, not exceeding in quantity fifty acres, as they may deem necessary and proper. And the location thus selected and determined upon shall thereafter become and forever be and remain the site and location of said institute, and no person or persons shall thereafter have power or authority to take, appropriate, convey, or otherwise dispose of the same, by gift, grant, bargain, sale, exchange, mortgage, or in any other manner or form to any person or persons, or for any cause or purpose whatever, but the same shall be and forever remain the location of said institute, and appropriated and used for the purposes intended by the donors and by the provisions of this act.

No duty imposed on the trustees, save the establishment of educational methods and courses of instruction, involves more serious problems than these permissive charter provisions—to lay out, improve and beautify said grounds, in such manner and to such an extent as they may deem necessary and proper—to determine the number, form, dimensions, materials and style of architecture of the buildings to be erected thereon, and the location of the same in said premises.

It is our present purpose during the coming year, acting under expert advices to take some steps in beautifying and improving "The Island," by grading, draining, designating roadways and paths, and especially in setting small plantations of trees and shrubs, and all with a proper view to the location of the institute buildings; and we are not unmindful of your deep interest in the preservation and maintenance of "The Homestead."

On these historic grounds, diversified by hill and valley, meadow and upland, and wide river views, rich in tradition and hallowed by ancestral memories, there will rise to view, in the coming years, the memorials to the Loomis name, consecrated to the ends they sought to serve.

These important and primary works for the beginnings of the institute must be co-ordinate. They must be undertaken with a clear and definite knowledge of the end in view, from the outset. We shall take no action until we are fully prepared with ways and means.

We shall try no experiments. We shall erect no buildings, beautiful and ornate, without resources to maintain them. We shall erect none until we know what plans are the wisest to insure that "free and gratuitous education," that "comfort and advancement in useful knowledge," which we are solemnly charged to devise, inaugurate and conserve. We are in the midst of a revolution in educational views, systems and results; and who may predict what the course of wisdom and prudence may be, at some distant day, when the affairs of the institute shall call for practical administration, as a school or series of schools of learning? Noting on every side the value and success of present-day methods in the arts, crafts, trades and industries, and the wider sweep of practical instruction and experience, I can only say that, so far as we can now foresee, the children and youth who may have been trusted to The Loomis Institute will go out from it equipped to win their way in the world, with both heads and hands.

Five years ago vacancies caused by death made a reorganization necessary; and the present trustees were appointed by Governor George P. McLean, with the advice and consent of the late Chief Justice of the State, Charles B. Andrews.

The institute cannot be established and maintained, except it have ample resources. They are provided, and to be provided, by the bequest of the donors whose names you may read in the charter, of other members of the family who hold to the same great purpose, and by the gifts or bequests of others who may be interested through your good offices:

Sec. 4. The said trustees and their successors shall have power and authority to manage and direct the property, funds and effects of said institute, all of which shall be exempt from taxation so long as said institute shall be maintained and used for the purposes of education, as herein intended; provided, always, that no real estate located in the state of Connecticut, held by said institute for investment and not used by said institute for educational purposes, shall be exempt from taxation by virtue of the provisions of this section.

And after the original buildings shall have been completed according to the plans of said trustees, and furnished as herein provided, it shall be the duty of said trustees and their successors to cause all of the uninvested principal funds which may remain, or which may thereafter be received, and which may not be given to the institute for any specific purpose inconsistent herewith, and which may not be needed for the erection of any other buildings, to be safely invested in the same manner as required by the laws of this state for the investment of trust funds; and said funds shall be and remain a perpetual fund, and the rents, issues, and profits thereof thereafter shall be used and expended in defraying the current expenses of the institute, in the erection of new buildings, and in the purchase of books, maps, charts, apparatus, and all other matters and things which may be deemed necessary and proper best to promote and secure the welfare of the institute.

The present assets of the institute in the treasurer's custody, under various bequests of members of the family and the result of their investment and reinvestment as trust funds, amount to $520,000. This is a conservative estimate. The securities are sound in quality and character, and they are selected by the finance committee of the trustees. As it has been publicly noted elsewhere, we think it proper to also state that when the life estate of his widow, Mary H. Loomis, ceases (an event which we trust may not occur for many years), except five per cent going to various persons, the institute will receive the properties bequeathed to it by the late Col. John Mason Loomis—of whose last will and testament one of the trustees is an executor—estimated at $1,120,000. The institute therefore has either a present or vested interest in property worth, at a reasonable present valuation, $1,640,000—a great benefaction, dedicated to one of the noblest of purposes, and to be administered, we trust, now and always, in the spirit which illumines these words in Colonel Loomis' will:

"Hoping to leave some mark for good upon our race and time, we present to the Loomis Family this their Hearth Stone, and endow it with all we have; inviting them to rally round it as their shrine, from which their boys and girls shall take the highest inspirations for better and grander lives, from the best of their race who have gone before, and, like them, ever keeping the banner of human progress, honor and manhood, to the front."

We trust that every one here has visited "The Island," "The Homestead" and "The Hearth Stone," and feels the uplifting and the inspiration which such ties and associations alone can give. We hope every one has seen our "Loomis Room," where we hold in trust and safety—until transferred to the Memorial building on "The Island"—the libraries, paintings, portraits, engravings, arms, curios, letters, manuscripts (many of them of tender and inspiring memories) of men and women of your lineage who have passed on and have left these cherished possessions to our keeping.

A word more and I have done. In this booklet are written the purposes, the prayers and admonitions of the founders of the institute in the letters of the law. It is our character, it is our corporate bible, it is worthy of your consideration in its teachings of morals, philosophy, and the charity that finds its expression in the words: "Write me as one who loves his fellow-men." Will you take it with you and give it place in your thoughts when you pay homage to your ancestors at the shrine of "The Loomis Family Association?"

Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1905. JOHN M. TAYLOR.

The 1874 charter and by-laws, as amended in 1905, together with the present Board of Trustees and the officers of the Board and the report of the Treasurer, now follow.

Charter and By-Laws

OF

The Loomis Institute

OF

Windsor, Connecticut

An Act to Incorporate The Loomis Institute in the Town of Windsor, Approved July 8, 1874, as Amended by Act Approved March 28, 1905.

SECTION 1. That James C. Loomis, Hezekiah B. Loomis, Osbert B. Loomis, H. Sidney Hayden, and his wife, formerly Abby S. Loomis, and John Mason Loomis, and their successors, be and they hereby are constituted a body politic and corporate by the name of The Loomis Institute, and by that name shall have perpetual succession hereafter, and shall be able to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, defend and be defended in all courts whatever, and may have a common seal and change the same at pleasure. They also shall have power and authority to take, by purchase, gift, grant, devise, or in any other manner and form, any and all property and estate, real, personal, and mixed, and wherever situated, and the same to hold in trust for the sole and exclusive use and benefit of said institute; provided, that no purchase, gift, grant, devise, or other mode of transfer or conveyance, made to or for the use and benefit of said institute, shall be accepted or received upon any condition or conditions inconsistent with the provisions of this act. And they also shall have power and authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, exchange, transfer, convey, or otherwise dispose of any or all of the estate and property so held by them, as they shall deem for the best interests of the institute, except as is herein expressly provided to the contrary.

SEC. 2. This institute shall be, and the same hereby is, constituted and established for the free and gratuitous education of all persons of the age of twelve years and upwards to twenty years in all the departments of learning which are now taught or hereafter may be taught in the various grades of schools in this country, and also for the purpose of maintaining and supplying all those whose condition and circumstances may require it, with all those things which may be deemed necessary and proper for their comfort and advancement in useful knowledge, so far as the funds of the institute will permit. But no person shall be admitted as a student in said institute until he or she shall be adjudged, on examination, capable of reading and spelling the English language correctly, writing a good, legible hand, and resolving questions in the four rules of arithmetic, with a knowledge of elementary geography and grammar, and shall sustain a good moral character. In case a greater number of persons having the requisite qualifications shall apply for admission than the institute can accommodate, then selection from said applicants shall be made, first from those belonging to the Loomis family by name or consanguinity, next from those belonging to the town of Windsor, next from those belonging to the state of Connecticut, and next from those deemed most worthy, without regard to state or nation, all of which shall be determined by said trustees and their successors, or by committees by them appointed, in conformity to the provisions of this act.

Sec. 3. The trustees above named shall have power and authority, with the consent of the owners thereof, to select such portion of the original homestead of Joseph Loomis, taken up by him in 1639, and continued in the ownership and possession of his descendants from that day to this, situated upon "The Island," so called, in Windsor, in the county of Hartford, and state of Connecticut, and any other lands immediately contiguous thereto, not exceeding in quantity fifty acres, as they may deem necessary and proper, and they shall cause an accurate survey and map of the same to be made and lodged on file in the office of the land records of said town for safe keeping, there perpetually to remain. They shall also have power and authority to lay out, improve, and beautify said grounds, in such manner and to such an extent as they may deem necessary and proper—to determine the number, form, dimensions, materials, and style of architecture of the buildings to be erected thereon, and the location of the same on said premises, and shall cause plans of the same to be made and lodged on file in said office, there to be forever kept, and they may proceed to erect said buildings, or so many thereof as they may deem expedient, and provide the same with suitable furniture, books, apparatus, and all such other matters and things as they may deem necessary and proper for the use of the institute, whenever the funds of the same shall equal the sum of two hundred thousand dollars.

The location thus selected and determined upon shall thereafter become and forever be and remain the site and location of said institute, and no person or persons shall thereafter have power or authority to take, appropriate, convey, or otherwise dispose of the same, by gift, grant, bargain, sale, exchange, mortgage, or in any other manner or form to any person or persons, or for any cause or purpose whatever, but the same shall be and forever remain the location of said institute, and appropriated and used for the purposes intended by the donors and by the provisions of this act.

If the above-named trustees shall neglect or fail to exercise or perform any or all of the above-granted powers, during their continuance in office, then the same are hereby given and granted to their successors.

Sec. 4. The said trustees and their successors shall have power and authority to manage and direct the property, funds, and effects of said institute, all of which shall be exempt from taxation so long as said institute shall be maintained and used for the purposes of education, as herein intended; provided, always, that no real estate located in the state of Connecticut, held by said institute for investment and not used by said institute for educational purposes, shall be exempt from taxation by virtue of the provisions of this section; to enlarge the qualifications for admission, to prescribe the course of instruction and direct the same therein, to limit the time that students may continue therein, to appoint a president, who shall be an ex-officio member of the board of trustees during his continuance in office, secretary, such professors, tutors, and all such other officers and employees as they may deem necessary to assist in the government, education, and care of the students belonging to said institute, and to make all ordinances and by-laws, and the same to alter and amend at pleasure, that they may deem necessary and proper for carrying into full effect the object of said institute, not inconsistent with the provisions of this act and the laws of this state and of the United States. No officer, instructor, employee, or student shall be made eligible or ineligible for or by reason of his or her religious or political opinions, nor be compelled to acknowledge or sign any religious or political creed or test whatever; but no officer, instructor, employee, or student shall be appointed or continued in the employment, service, or enjoyment of the privileges of the institute who does not sustain a good moral character.

Sec. 5. After the original buildings shall have been completed according to the plans of said trustees, and furnished as herein provided, it shall be the duty of said trustees and their successors to cause all of the uninvested principal funds which may remain, or which may thereafter be received, and which may not be given to the institute for any specific purpose inconsistent herewith, and which may not be needed for the erection of any other buildings, to be safely invested in the same manner as required by the laws of this state for the investment of trust funds; and said funds shall be and remain a perpetual fund, and the rents, issues, and profits thereof thereafter shall be used and expended in defraying the current expenses of the institute, in the erection of new buildings, and in the purchase of books, maps, charts, apparatus, and all other matters and things which may be deemed necessary and proper best to promote and secure the welfare and prosperity of the institute. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the appropriation of any gift, grant, bequest, or devise to the specific object intended by the donor, provided the same is approved by the trustees and is consistent with the provisions of this act.

Sec. 6. Said trustees and their successors shall annually, in the month of January in each year, make a full and detailed statement, under oath, of all the receipts and disbursements for or on account of the institute during the year preceding the first day of said month, and how the funds are invested, and the securities thereon; of the number of students in said institute, and the amount which has been expended in their support; of the number of officers and employees therein, and the amount of salaries and compensation paid to each one, and any and all other matters that they may deem advisable to communicate to the public, and shall immediately thereafter cause the same to be printed at length in two of the daily newspapers published in the city of Hartford, believed to have the largest circulation, for a period of ten days; and shall also cause said statement to be lodged in the office of the record of lands in said Windsor, and thereupon it shall be the duty of the proper officer to record the same at full length upon said records.

Sec. 7. The said trustees and their successors shall have power and authority to grant all such literary honors and testimonials as usually are or hereafter may be granted in the literary institutions of this country; and in testimony of such grant may issue and deliver diplomas, under the signatures of the president and secretary, and under the seal of the institute; provided, that nothing herein contained shall authorize the conferring of collegiate degrees.

Sec. 8. The said trustees and their successors shall have power and authority by a major vote, from time to time, as they may deem expedient, to increase the number of trustees to any number not exceeding twelve, and also by a similar vote to fill any and all vacancies that may occur by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, at their discretion; but after the death, resignation, removal for cause from office, or neglect or refusal of all of the above-named trustees to act as such, the number of trustees shall not in any case be less than seven; and if the then existing board of trustees shall neglect or fail to fill all the vacancies that may then exist under the number of seven, for the period of six months, or if from any cause at any time there shall be an entire vacancy in said board, then the governor of the state, for the time being, shall have power, and it shall be his duty, by and with the advice and consent of the chief judge or justice of the state, to appoint not less than seven fit and proper persons to be and become the trustees of said institute; and the persons thus appointed shall be the trustees of said institute, with all the rights and power appertaining thereto. No trustee shall be removed from his office for misconduct, incompetency, or other disqualifying cause, except by the judgment and decree of three of the judges of the superior court of the state, for cause shown, whose duty it shall be, upon proper application to them, to hear and determine the same.

Sec. 9. Whenever funds shall be contributed or secured to the satisfaction of the treasurer of the state of Connecticut, for the use of said institute, to the amount of fifteen thousand dollars, the trustees above named, or the survivors of them, and their associates and successors, at any time thereafter, may proceed to organize and establish said institute, according to the provisions of this act; and may do, execute, and perform, all and singular, acts, matters, and things, as they may deem for the best interests of the institute, not inconsistent with the provisions herein contained.

Sec. 10. This act shall not be subject to alteration, amendment, or appeal, except upon application of two-thirds of the trustees.

Resolutions and By-Laws

Established for the Regulation and Government of the Institute.

Resolved, That the officers of said Institute shall hereafter be elected by ballot, annually, in the month of January in each year, and shall, until otherwise ordered, consist of a President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and such other officers and committees as may be deemed necessary and proper to carry into full effect the object of said Institute. The President, Treasurer, and Secretary shall be residents of this state, and it shall require a majority of votes of all the Trustees to elect them.

Resolved, That all the officers and committees appointed as aforesaid shall hold their respective offices for the current year, and until others are chosen and qualified in their respective places, and may be removed at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the Trustees; and all vacancies that shall occur by death, resignation, or otherwise, shall be filled by said Trustees, and said Trustees may appoint such other officers, clerks, and employees as they may deem necessary, who shall hold their offices at the pleasure of the Trustees.

Resolved, That the following By-Laws be, and the same are, hereby adopted and established, for the regulation and government of said Institute, until others are substituted therefor, the same being at all times subject to alteration, amendment, or repeal, by a vote of two-thirds of the Trustees at a legal meeting assembled for that purpose.

By-Laws

I. MEETINGS.

The annual meetings of the Trustees of said Institute shall be holden on such day in January of each year as the Trustees may determine, at said Windsor, or they may be held in the city of Hartford, at the discretion of the President, or, in the case of his refusal or inability to act, at the discretion of the Vice-President, for the choice of officers and the transaction of any other business that may properly come before said meeting; and notice of the same shall be given to each of the Trustees, by depositing a notice in the post-office in said Windsor or said Hartford, at least ten days before the day of meeting, addressed to each of said Trustees, at his place of residence, specifying the time, place, and object of said meeting.

Regular or special meetings may be held at such times as may be voted by the Trustees, or may be called by the President, whenever he may deem the same necessary and proper, and shall be called whenever a majority of the Trustees may request him in writing so to do, and upon his neglect or refusal, by said Trustees.

The regular or special meetings shall be warned in the same manner as the annual meetings, except that notices thereof need not be deposited in the post-office in said Windsor, or said Hartford, more than two days before the day of any such special meeting. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Institute, or, in case of his refusal or inability to act, then of the Corresponding Secretary or Treasurer to give the notices required for any meeting, and no meeting shall be competent to the transaction of any business until the same shall have been duly warned in conformity herewith, and be attended by at least four Trustees competent to act. All meetings may be adjourned from time to time as may be deemed necessary.

2. THE PRESIDENT.

It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all the meetings of the Trustees, to exercise a general supervision over all the affairs of the Institute, to sign and seal as President all instruments, documents, contracts, and other obligations authorized by the Trustees or by the Finance Committee, to communicate to and with the Trustees, at their meetings or otherwise, all such information, and to recommend, from time to time, all such measures as he may deem necessary and proper to secure and promote the best interests of the Institute.

3. VICE-PRESIDENT.

It shall be the duty of the Vice-President to attend all meetings of the Trustees and to discharge all the duties of the office of President for the time being, whenever the President shall be absent or from any cause unable to discharge the duties of the office; and in case of the inability of the Vice-President to act, then any other one of the Trustees may act in his place.

4. THE TREASURER.

It shall be the duty of the Treasurer, when called upon by the Trustees, to give to the Institute, from time to time as the amount and condition of the funds may require, a good and sufficient bond, with surety, for the full and faithful discharge of all said Treasurer's duties. The Treasurer shall also receive and immediately deposit and continue on deposit in some savings or other bank or banks, or security vault or vaults, in the county of Hartford, in good standing, all the moneys, certificates of stock, bonds, mortgages and other personal securities, belonging to said Institute so long as they may remain unappropriated or uninvested by the Trustees, and shall keep a full and accurate account of all the receipts and disbursements for or on account of said Institute, in a book or books to be provided therefor; and said books shall always be open to the inspection and examination of any or all of said Trustees, and the Treasurer shall, annually on or before the second Thursday of January in each year, make a full and true statement and account, under oath, and report the same to the Trustees, of all said receipts and disbursements during the year next preceding the first day of said month, and at such other times and to such an extent as may be required, in writing, by a majority of said Trustees.

And no moneys shall be withdrawn for any one purpose from the deposits made by the Treasurer exceeding the sum of five hundred dollars in any one year, without a vote of the Trustees, or an order of the Finance Committee in writing expressly authorizing such withdrawal; and said vote or order shall specify particularly for what purpose said money so drawn shall be used, and the funds thus drawn shall be used for no other purpose whatever, and said vote or order shall be recorded by the Treasurer.

5. THE SECRETARY.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a full and true record of all the votes, resolutions, and proceedings passed and adopted at the meetings of the Trustees; to give the required notices of all annual and special meetings of the Trustees, when thereto requested by the President or other authority authorized thereto in conformity to the requirements of these By-Laws. It shall be his duty to countersign all documents and contracts and other instruments authorized by the Trustees and signed by the President, and he shall affix to all documents and contracts required to be signed by the President, the corporate seal of the Institute, which said seal he shall keep in his care and possession for that purpose.

6. THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Trustees shall elect from their own number a Committee on Finance of three or more members whose duty it shall be to have a general supervision of the financial condition and affairs of the Institute; to examine and report to the Trustees upon all the investments of its funds; to keep a constant and vigilant watchfulness over all the securities and existing investments.

Said Committee shall also diligently inquire into the propriety of all the proposed purchases, sales, exchanges, alterations, and improvements of the estate, real and personal, of the Institute.

Said Committee shall have power to authorize the President or Vice-President to execute and deliver releases of mortgages and to make sales of any of the personal property of the Institute, and to sign any papers necessary to effect such sales, and shall also have the power to authorize the Treasurer to make investment of the funds of the Institute in such manner as said Committee may from time to time direct.

It shall also be the duty of this Committee to recommend to the Trustees all such financial measures and actions as they may deem necessary and proper for the welfare of the Institute.

7. APPOINTMENT OF TRUSTEES.

Hereafter no Trustee or Trustees shall be appointed until he or they shall have been nominated to said office at a legal meeting of said Trustees, and notice of said nomination given to each of the Trustees of said Institute, by depositing in the post-office in said Windsor, or said Hartford, a letter addressed to each of said Trustees, at their respective places of residence within ten days thereafter, and at least two months before the meeting for making the appointment.

Trustees 1908

MRS. MARY H. LOOMIS,	LOUIS R. CHENEY,	JOHN MCLAREN,
JOHN M. TAYLOR,	MISS JENNIE LOOMIS,	ROBERT W. HUNTINGTON, JR.,
HENRY S. ROBINSON,	NATHANIEL W. HAYDEN,	ARTHUR P. DAY.

Officers 1908

President, JOHN M. TAYLOR.
Vice-President, HENRY S. ROBINSON.
Secretary, NATHANIEL W. HAYDEN.
Corresponding Secretary, MISS JENNIE LOOMIS.
Treasurer, CONNECTICUT TRUST AND SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANY.

Section 2 is the educational clause of the Charter. How explicit and simple are its limitations,—how just to those who may elect to partake of its advantages, and yet how inclusive are its terms.

Also note the liberal and manly conditions named in the last clause of Sec. 4, as to eligibility,—not party or sect but freedom of mind and a clean conscience.

The following sentence from Col. John Mason Loomis's will embodies what the Institute stands for, and also what should be the spirit of every true Loomis boy or girl who may become a student of the Institute. He says: "Hoping to leave some mark for good upon our race and time, we present to the Loomis Family this their Hearth Stone, and endow it with all we have; inviting them to rally around it as their shrine, from which their boys and girls shall take the highest inspirations for better and grander lives, from the best of their race who have gone before, and, like them, ever keeping the banner of human progress, honor and manhood, to the front."

So, through Col. Loomis, the Loomis Family of America comes into possession of its original homestead, and forever will it inspire the generations, who partake of his liberality, to live worthy of its pioneer builders. And in due time there will arise on "The Island" a "Memorial Building" in which will be found the libraries, paintings, portraits, engravings, manuscripts, letters, and curios of the men and women of your lineage who have gone before and left to your keeping their cherished possessions. With such advantages and such associations, unitedly let us individually and as a Family, make our ancestral home the peer of any in all "New England." We can if we will, and we will.

And that you may know and appreciate what is being done for you and for our Institute we here give you the last report of the present assets of the Institute in the treasurer's custody and in addition its vested interests in the life estate of Mary H. Loomis, the widow of Col. John Mason Loomis.

The Loomis Institute

Treasurer's Account, January 1, 1908

DR.

To inventory, January 1, 1907	$540,753.10
To gain on inventory, through sales	6,434.50
To income—interest and dividends	24,859.48
Total	$572,047.08

CR.

By payments—taxes, expenses and improvements	$ 6,668.66
By prevaluation of securities, decline in bonds and stocks	60,493.00
By property on hand	504,885.42
Total	$572,047.08

In addition the Institute has an expectancy certain in the estate of the late Col. John Mason Loomis, of Chicago, which becomes absolute upon the death of his widow, Mary H. Loomis, estimated at $1,120,000.

From the foregoing it is seen that the Institute has either a "present or vested interest in property worth, at a reasonable present valuation, $1,625,000,—

a great benefaction, dedicated to one of the noblest of purposes," the making of self-protecting, self-respecting and self-supporting men and women.

And will not you, of your goods and money, add to this what you may? Or if you prefer, endow a department—of teaching, or investigation. There are many good things which ought to be done. Let some one make possible the getting together, in an alcove of the library, copies of all works written and published by Loomises; let another provide the means of revising and bringing down to date the two volumes of the Female Branch of our genealogy, or add other volumes to these two; but above all will not some one provide the means whereby a proper person can devote all his time to the work of securing complete records of all persons born Loomis who are descendants of pioneer Joseph, so that our genealogy, in years to come, will be what we wish it were—a *complete genealogy!*

Science of Heredity—Who Are We?

"Our pioneer ancestors were 'very respectable, well-to-do, religious, practical, temperate, industrious and honest' people."

TO whom are we kin? Who was my father's mother's great-grandfather? But few can tell. Shakespeare makes one say: "O call back yesterday, bid time return."

But we must call back a hundred years to find an answer. And every generation beyond increases the difficulty of finding our ancestors. How rapidly the number of our ancestors increase is easily seen through the following: Every human being has had two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grandparents, etc. One's ancestors for 10 generations are 512; fifteen generations, over 16,000; twenty-five generations, over 16,000,000; at the beginning of the Christian era, more than all the people on the earth then. But what a paradox! How can it be? What does it teach? This—that some remote ancestor is common to several lines. The writer has traced his lineage through three sons and one daughter of pioneer Joseph Loomis. You, possibly, may trace your lines through more than four of his children. Because of this our actually *different* ancestors are reduced in number, and the paradox vanishes, even though we are kin to the preceding countless millions—to kings enthroned and the vilest beggar in the wake of a crusade, to some historic genius and some unnamed serf.

But from this long look into the past let us consider the future and enumerate, if possible, the untold descendants of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis. And to be definite let us suppose that they had but two sons and two daughters, each marrying and each again having two sons and two daughters, and so on for ten generations. Granting this, how would the count stand, as to those who bear the name Loomis, and those whose names through the daughters are no longer Loomis, no marriage occurring in which both parties are descendants of Joseph Loomis.

The following table sets forth the problem in detail:

JOSEPH LOOMIS

Generation	Sons	Daughters	His Supposed Descendants Not Bearing Name Loomis		
I	2	2			
II	4	4	8		8
III	8	8	16+	32	48
IV	16	16	32+	192	224
V	32	32	64+	896	960
VI	64	64	128+	3840	3968
VII	128	128	256+	15892	16128
VIII	256	256	512+	64522	65025
IX	512	512	1024+	260096	261120
X	1024	1024	2048+	1046528	1046528
Total	2046	2046			1,394,008

A comparison of totals shows the rapid increase of the descendants. It also shows the utter impossibility of recording these descendants. For, allowing 10,000 names to a volume, it would require 140 volumes of 600 pages each. But granting that many inter-marriages occur, as they do, then there will be less than 1,394,008 different descendants. True. But it is a fact that the families actually averaged more than two sons and two daughters each who married and left descendants. As we have no means of following the families under other names than Loomis, for such families we will again suppose but two sons and two daughters, as in above table. Under these conditions our table, as prepared below, by actual count for six generations, reveals that this world will never know in how many hearts Joseph Loomis has secretly writtten his name.

LOOMISES						SUPPOSED DESCENDANTS. Based on supposition that each married (Loomis) dau. had two sons and two dau., etc., as in above table.			Per cent who marry
	DISCOVERED			MARRIED					
GENERATIONS	SONS	DAU.	TOTALS	SONS	DAU.				
I.....	5	3	8	5	3				100%
II.....	35	23	58	26	16	12+		12	72%
III.	91	78	169	67	58	64+	48	112	74%
IV	196	196	392	148	131	232+	448	680	71%
V	480	394	874	369	264	524+	2720	3244	72%
VI	1194	1051	2195	807	779	1056+	12976	14032	72%
VII	—	—	—	—	—	3116+	56128	59244	
VIII.....	—	—	—	—	—	6232+	236976	243208	
IX	—	—	—	—	—	12264+	972832	985096	
X	—	—	—	—	—	24528+	3940384	3964912	
Totals.....								5,270,540	

A study of this table shows that, for six generations:

1. Over 70 % of those born Loomis married.
2. The families averaged 6 children each.
3. The ratio of males to females born, as 10 : 9.
4. The families averaged above 2 sons and 2 daughters each who married.
5. Barring inter-marriages, at the end of 10 generations, it would require a library of 527 volumes of 10,000 names each, to catalogue the descendants of Joseph Loomis.

Some one has said: It is impossible to know the source of all our ancestors; but we do know that some of them were of the old British, Saxon, Danish and Norman races,—that some came to England with William the Conqueror; that some were among those who led the Crusades to the Holy Land; and some were makers of English history at home. Again, some of our lines go back to early Spanish, Dutch and Italian ancestry of distinction. But best of all is this: that their descendants, our more immediate ancestors, the pioneers of the new world, have continued to fill useful and honorable stations in America.

Let us, if possible, behold the problem of our pioneer ancestors. Persecutions and intolerance in the Old World. Savages and forests in the New. But for Conscience's sake they bade adieu to the "fatherland" and set sail for America. Behind them the homes of their births and rulers intolerant and oppressive. Before them the vast ocean and a land of liberty of conscience. Finally the ocean is behind them and the forest all about them. What a change in feeling must have possessed them. Here they face new difficulties cheerfully, for no longer are they bound down by the whims and caprics of tyrannical kings and religious

rulers. New environments are productive of new ideas, and out of the thinking of our forefathers was born a new civilization and a new government.

Authentication of their sacrifices, their heroic deeds and their early history is becoming more difficult yearly. Reliable sources of information, such as original town and church record books, family Bibles and tombstones, are rapidly disappearing, and unless such facts are crystallized in print, they will be forever lost.

The mildew of time will eventually destroy all that is material; but perchance through many copies of the printed page, having thereon recorded the deeds of our ancestors worthy of remembrance, we may possibly transmit them to those who shall come after us and thereby make ourselves unforgetable.

Some there be who are proud of their lineage because they can trace their pedigree to some Royal kingly line—to Alfred the Great or Charlemagne. But happy should be that family whose ancestors were of those who settled in New England between 1620 and 1660, for they were God's chosen seed for the planting of the greatest nation this earth has ever known. For us, "it is all the nobility we have; and it is nobility enough, when we can trace our descent from the fathers of New England." And it is with pleasure that we can record that "many of them, if they had not stood in the ranks of power and nobility, had certainly stood in the ranks of the most learned and enlightened people of England; and their integrity, their piety, and the purity of their morals in general, were unimpeachable."

Therefore "let us treasure up the memories of our ancestors. Already much is irretrievably lost and in many cases we are unable, because of want of, or destruction of records, to retrace our lineage to those who sacrificed so much that we might enjoy the blessings of liberty and plenty."

Since the bulk of immigration of the present age is of a type wholly unlike that of colonial days we owe it as a duty to ourselves and our children to establish the character of our ancestry while it may be done. At the time our early New England ancestors came over, the so-called lower classes of Europe had not the education, the knowledge of affairs, nor the habit of government, which would enable them to take the lead elsewhere. When therefore, we find that an early settler occupied a place of respect and influence here, we may believe that he brought with him this stewardship ability. If, in addition to this he possessed that force of character which made him a leader of men, he became so prominent that his name and achievements can generally be easily traced. A man's own social station was also indicated by the marriage of his children; for, in New England, marriage outside of the family's social grade was then, and ever since has been, uncommon.

Joseph Loomis's sons and grandsons married into the leading families of Windsor and Hartford. This fact fixes his social position. If other evidence is desired that the Loomises of early Windsor belonged to the best and most prosperous classes, the following is submitted:

In 1675 the assessor or lister divided the families of Windsor for taxation for rivulet ferry purposes into five classes. (See Stiles's Anc. Windsor, Vol. I, p. 88). The first class included such men as have a family, a horse and 4 oxen; there were 29 in this class, two of whom were Joseph and Nathaniel Loomis, Nos. 1 and 7 of this catalogue. The second class included such men as have a family, a horse and 2 oxen; there were 42 in this class, two of whom were John and Thomas Loomis, Nos. 5 and 6 of this catalogue. Samuel Loomis, No. 8, had already removed to Westfield, Mass., hence his name is not found in this tax list.

And that they were owners of real estate is evidenced by the following, found in Stiles, Vol. I, p. 160. It reads:—

"Loomis, Joseph, 1640, lot gr. 35 r. wide bd. s. by John Porter. The upland or house lot ext. W. to Henry Wolcott's lot W. of highway; his meadow ext. to Conn. River 24 rods wide, bdg N. by the Rivulet. A road betw. his ho. and the Rivulet runs thwart the corner of his meadow 17 rods 'to the passage over the Rivulet' [ford to the Great Meadow]. His orig. ho. prob. was a little below the brow of the hill, near the present barn, where a dep'n was lately filled wh. had been known as the cellar hole of the orig. ho.

Of his sons, Joseph by gift from him rec'd a lot 12 r. wide, next N. of Mr. Matthew Allyn, on wh. he built; John had the homestead; Thomas, by gift had a lot 12 r. wide E. of the highway, betw. his bro. Joseph and H. Wolcott Jr.; Nathaniel bo't the ho. and lot of John Moses on the W. side of the St. directly opp. his bro. Joseph's pl. (he was also among the early settlers on the E. side of the Great River); Samuel bo't Mr. Witcheld's pl. and subseq. rem. to Westfield (Mass)."

That pioneer Joseph Loomis was a man of "respectable pecuniary means" is also evidenced by the fact that his name appears on the tax list of Braintree, England, for building a ship of 800 tons, to be built at Portsmouth, March 1, 1636, said ship to cost £8,000, the parish of Braintree being assessed £951-12-4½. Moreover Joseph Loomis's father-in-law, Robert White, was considered a rich man for his time, and this is fully verified by his will, which see hereinafter.

The Loomis Family in the Old World

An Original and Exhaustive Inquiry into the Origin of the Name and Ancestry in England of Joseph Loomis the Emigrant to New England in 1638

BY

CHARLES A. HOPPIN, JR.

FOR

"The Loomis Family of America"

[This narration has naught to do with lords, dukes, earls, or gentlemen of leisure, nor with courts and castles; it is an account of a "plain practical people," such as of whom Lincoln said: "God must love them, for he made so many of them." Appropriate thereunto we shall not indulge in fancies, or appeal unduly to the imagination; this hereinafter is, therefore, a recital of facts, as to actual persons, places and events, interpreted reasonably, without prior bias.]

"WEARY with wandering in the desert world Gladly I turn to thee, old Lancaster." The name of Loomis (Lomas) and the blood it represented, when this surname originated, were both Saxon, neither being Norman, Celtic, Pictic or other. The blood was of Lancashire, and in that region the surname was first assumed. For eight hundred years, from Saxon times until the present hour, the Lomas family appears to have resided in the very parish in which it first became a family having a surname.

The surname of Lomas, or, as written in America, Loomis, is territorial; it was taken from a locality. The locality was what has been modernly known as the village of Haulgh, now a part of Tonge-with-Haulgh, which is a township in the civil and municipal parish of Bolton. Bolton is a parish of 150,000 population,—a market-town in the Wapentake of Salford, which is the southwestern division of the county Palatine of Lancaster, and within the Duchy of Lancaster, in the northwest of England.

We must first picture, somewhat briefly as best we may, the conditions of human life and customs in this part of England where the blood of Lomas inhabited before it became finally designated by a surname.

What is now Lancashire seems to have been but little peopled by the Britons prior to the Roman conquest of Britain in the year A. D. 43; and the Romans did not, apparently, greatly develop the region, though various remains of their occupation have been found. The Roman influence, however, was progressive for four hundred years. Then, in 401, when the Roman Empire gave up its dominion over Britain, withdrawing its "legions," this wild and remote region of England once more, before 547, became reduced (when the Northumbrian Anglo-Saxon kingdom was set up) almost to a state of nature. History affirms that though not absolutely depopulated, the settlements must have been few and small, and feebly defended by the poor remnant of the aboriginal inhabitants, who were thus left subject to the raids of the savage Picts. The Saxons (Anglo-

Saxons) or the English, as they are called, who came from the north of Europe, (the southern shores of the Baltic sea), beginning with the year 400 and forming the Kingdom of Northumbria in 547 (the whole north of England) and other kingdoms, are therefore to be looked upon as the prime creators of Lancashire. It is said that there, as elsewhere, they gave birth to a new era of manners, language and religion. They re-peopled this part of England, named the settlements and developed it in every way. Consequently, about all the place-names are pure Saxon, often chosen to convey some distinctive and natural circumstance in the situation of a village. They founded Haulgh and Bolton and Salfordshire and named them. The Saxon dominion was complete; everything about Lancashire was substantially Saxon, though the Saxon remains are not as numerous as in other parts. With the development of population, peace and prosperity continued without great hindrance, until the Norman conquest of England. The organization of society up to that time, or rather the home life, is interesting to note, especially as among the Saxons were the men who, known among each other only by Christian names, such as Egfrith, Cuthbert, Egbert, Siward, Osbert, Wiun, Utred, Ulf, Ranulph, Swaine, Hasebert, Penda, Ralph, Edwin, Hugh, were the ancestors of the man who first assumed the surname that we now know as Lomas and Loomis; it is well here to note that Mason, the historian of Norfolk, explains how these Saxons first found the greater part of England overgrown with woods, or marshy through the frequent floods of unembanked rivers. "Boars, deer and game in general abounded, and hunting, which was conducted uniformly on foot, was not only a pastime, but an important occupation of the settler. The unit of society was the head of the family. Every family lived by itself and safeguarded its own members. The quarrel of one of the family was as a rule the quarrel of all. Children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren dwelt together, *and these family guilds formed the first villages.* When the English settled here their clearings or winnings of agricultural land were each of a family character. The population was sparse, and natural boundaries divided the ham of one family from the tun of another—woodland in many cases; in others, the moor; sometimes a fen constituted the frontier of the mark. Any one crossing this frontier had to blow a horn as announcing his approach, otherwise he was to be regarded as an invader, and attacked accordingly. Within the mark each member of the family guild had his own home and byre, but the woods and wastes were in common, and there each man could pasture his cattle or feed his pigs. Horses were not used in agriculture, neither were they ridden to battle, except in later years but little before the Norman conquest. Each household had its slaves, whose lot, however, was not entirely hopeless, as in more than one way might the position of a freeman be obtained. These slaves were recruited from the conquered Britons, from members of rival families defeated in war, and from the children of freemen by slave mothers. As time went on the villages became manors. Natural superiority in some particular member of the family group asserted itself in war with neighboring families or with foreigners, and the ascendancy thus obtained tended to become hereditary. The lesser freemen found in war time that their chief safety lay in following some powerful local leader, and gradually an aristocracy was formed from men whose land was tilled for them, whose occupation was rule and the administration of rough justice in peace, and leadership and personal prowess in the field of war. The Danish wars tended to foster aristocracy, and something not very dissimilar to the Norman feudal system prevailed in many places sometime before the landing of William, Duke of Normandy, in 1066. Each manor had, not only its own agriculture, but its own trade. The clothes, the shoes, the weapons of the village were all made at home by artisan members of the family guild or local group. The houses were all of wood, and were built by carpenters of the village.

Each manor was in all essentials self-supporting. The monasteries were generally also self-supporting manors. They, too, had their farmers and their artisans, and both their husbandry and their handicraft set an example to the neighboring civil manors, and tended to raise the agricultural and industrial character of the whole district.

Lancashire was less turbulent than some states, but quite as aggressive as any of its neighbors. The early English were great eaters, and Lancashire men were not behind the rest of their countrymen. Many contrasts between the Saxons and their Norman oppressors are not usually drawn in favor of the former, who are claimed to have been great drinkers as well as eaters; but while they lacked the culture and refinement of the more polished Normans, they had, nevertheless, erected in England several substantial kingdoms, established some of the foundations of the great fundamental laws of modern England, produced Alfred the Great, "the purest, grandest, most heroic soul that ever sprang from our race," and done the broad, rough work of making the isle of Britain ready for the advancement and elevation to which the Norman influence subsequently lifted its people. An ancient chronicler complained that the Normans "combed their hair once a day, bathed themselves once a week, changed their clothes frequently, and by all these arts of effeminacy, as well as by their military character, rendered themselves so agreeable to the women that the wives and daughters of the English were by no means safe in the company of such desperadoes."

Of the Saxons it is claimed that they were of the German race, and before that, came from the Aryan peoples, who were largely agricultural, in the eastern part of Europe.

A modern writer, Jean Finot of France, claims that this Aryan race does not exist; that there is no "Caucasian" race, nor any such thing as race, any way; that the contrasts in the various groups of the human species are caused by differing environments, conditions of climate and life and of nutrition. "There is no French race, no German race, no Anglo-Saxon race. Every one of these supposed stocks is an intricate blend, a cross-breed, to the making of which have gone much the same elements in every case. We are all alike, and there is not a 'pure blood' on the earth." We need not be concerned as to this, even if there is no racially pure blood, for the distinctions that nationality have made are quite sufficient to mark out our so-called Saxons as forming a great clan, (if not absolutely a pure and separate race), the mental and physical features of which are still plain to see and which still continue to stamp their characteristics and domination upon the world.

The Saxons had a love of liberty and a disposition to wander, and were great navigators, especially those who lived on the northern shores of the Baltic Sea and became known as the Northmen. They ventured upon the soil of every kingdom within their reach and generally conquered. "They were broad-shouldered, deep-chested, long-limbed, with slender waists and small hands and feet; their build told of strength, which was so prized by them that their puny infants were exposed and left to die. Their complexion was almost always fair, and the fair alone were considered beautiful or well-born." An early writer said of one of these northern Saxons: "His face was large; his forehead broad, with mickle eyebrows; his nose not long, but thick; his upper lip wide and long, while his chin and jaw bones were enormously broad. He was thicknecked and his shoulders of superhuman breadth. In shape well-built and taller than the most of men."

Our readers will find a deeper study of the Saxons an interesting pastime, since it is plain that the blood of the earliest Lomases was Saxon, as distinguished from the Celtic, and Pictic, and the Norman which entered largely into the people of the isle of Britain.

We may properly look upon the Saxons residing in the Wapentake or Hundred of Salford (a section of Lancashire consisting of a hundred townships) prior to the year 1100, as divided into four classes—men of birth, men of property, freemen, and serviles; and also we may believe, from the evidences of the earliest recorded Lomases, that they were men of property, and freemen, neither men of title, nor serviles. The chief landholders were the thanes, (thengs), who held of the king, which term was the Saxon equivalent for northern baron. Some men of yeomen birth or station were called thanes, as also were some freeholders or franklins, because their holdings were hereditary and their tenure free. Some of the ancestors in Salfordshire of the American Loomises were doubtless of this rank. In 1066 there were 175 manors held by as many thanes in the southern part of Lancashire between the rivers Ribble and Mersey; and in 1086, after the Normans had claimed title thereto, there were no large estates, or fiefs. In 1086 the annual value of all the vast property in Lancashire south of the Ribble was £120, (equivalent to the present £13,200), while in 1814 the income of the same lands had increased to £2,569,761. In 1066 the Hundred of Salford yielded £37:4:0; in 1866 it yielded in revenues £4,082,799.

Salford Hundred (embracing the city of Manchester) is thus, to-day, the world's greatest textile-producing area of its size, and Lomas descendants are found to have been concerned in this development during the past century. The title to the land of Salford was held, nominally, in 1066, by Edward the Confessor, King of England, yielding the aforesaid £37:4:0, but with the death of his successor, Harold II at the battle of Hastings, in the same year, that right passed to William, Duke of Normandy, the "Conqueror" of England. While we are told in the introduction to the printed Pipe Rolls of Lancashire that it was not for "a long period of years after 1066" that the Norman power was effectively demonstrated in Lancashire, owing to this county's remoteness and to its not being considered as an inviting region, and liable to give armed resistance to the Normans at any time, the general effect of the conquest upon this particular part of England was ill. It is plainly shown in the Domesday Book that in 1066 Salford's revenue of £37:4:0 had, in 1086, fallen to 12 pence per annum, and only 63 families are therein accounted for in the whole Hundred of Salford. Many may have escaped observation, possibly by temporarily sequestering themselves in the mountains standing nearby to the eastward. And though the Domesday Book shows that William the Conqueror gave the Hundred of Salford to his follower, Roger of Poitou, as a share of the spoils of victory, who in turn parcelled it out to Nigel, Warin and Goifford (all Normans), these Normans seem to have had little to do with the property other than to claim a yearly revenue from those minor lords, the actual residents, long hitherto in possession—the thanes and drengs (free tenants, holding of the thanes by a tenure partly military, partly servile). We obtain the impression here that our Saxon ancestors with their neighbors presented a formidable front to the Normans, and like the people of the other northern parts of England, effectually prevented, for many years, the actual encroachment of the Norman power; thus the apparent barrenness and worthlessness of Salfordshire, as presented to view in the Domesday survey, wherein only 63 families are accounted for, probably does not portray the actual conditions throughout. From the same source we are informed that Count Roger de Poitou was "little pleased with his rugged northern fief and its inhabitants." A generation after the Conquest, a great portion of the landholding population, the thanes and drengs, or other various serjeants of the castles and wapentakes would appear from their names to have been of Anglo-Saxon blood, or descendants of the Danes who had overspread the country in the tenth century. The parsons of the thirty or more churches which existed in Lancashire, at the Conquest, probably differed little from their neighbors except in name.

Bolton (Saxon Boltune or Bothel-tun, a town adjoining to a principal mansion or mansion-house) manor and town was acquired from Roger de Poitou by Randle, Earl of Chester. Later, with other surrounding towns it became a holding of the earls and dukes of Lancaster, and to-day remains within what is called the Duchy of Lancaster, which is crown property; but Bolton has been held of the crown by the Stanleys, Earls of Derby, for several hundred years, who acquired their rights after the treason of their predecessors, the Pilkingtons, whose rent-roll contains references to Lomases, as hereinafter.

With the foregoing brief statement of the conditions existing in the region where the blood abounded from which later came the man who then first took the earliest form of the present surname of Loomis, we enter upon a litttle study of the actual origin and meaning of what is now in America, the name of Loomis, prefacing this with some remarks which will tend to illustrate the general origin of family names.

Surnames are only about a thousand years old in Christendom. Christian names are evidently even pre-historic; and some sort of a name for each man or woman may well have been among the first formal vocal utterances of a human being. Christian names, therefore, are as old as any language or form of speech. (A certain writer upon surnames has begun his discourse with the declaration that "names commenced in Eden—the name of Adam denoting his origin from the earth." If this presumer refers to the Biblical Eden, there is evidence that would have modified his opinion, while if the declaration is recited as historical fact, he has been still further misled by some one's imagination. It is sufficiently established, by scientific scholars, that the name of Adam was taken from the earlier Babylonian "Adama" which meant "the race;" the name of Eve was also obtained from an earlier Babylonian word, viz., "Eva," meaning "woman.")

The Greeks had only one name; the Romans frequently used two Christian names. Celtic and Teutonic names were very significant personally, and continued down from father to son.

Surnames began to come into use in England with the eleventh century, through the Norman influence. "There is no village in Normandy that gave not its denomination to some family in England." "Every town, village, and hamlet in England and Scotland hath afforded names to families." Such surnames are "territorial," and generally accompanied by the prepositions "de," or "del," as in Piers de Gaveston, Henry del Halle. Other surnames sprang from every conceivable source, serious or trivial, "from the highest things celestial to the lowest things terrestrial," from "Qualities of the Minde" and "Habitudes of the Body,"—from ages and times, from costume, color of the complexion and clothing,—from animals, nicknames, old Christian names, nationality, etc., etc. "All names were significant," says a high authority, "in their first application to individuals." This is the great and important fact that has especial bearing upon the name of Loomis. The actual situation, with respect to personal nomenclature in Bolton, as elsewhere in the Hundred of Salford and in Lancashire, when the Loomis Saxon ancestors there dwelt, and when the Norman introduction of surnames was about to happen, (in the twelfth century and to become fairly adopted in the thirteenth century and quite generally established in the fourteenth) was simply this:—The Saxon place-names were thoroughly fixed long before the Norman conquest of 1066; the later Norman influence could scarcely affect them at all. But with personal names there was great need of a change; the Saxons used only one Christian name, and sometimes two, such as Edwin, son of Leofwine, which custom was clung to by the Welsh until quite modernly, with their "John ap Thomas," "Evan ap Williams," etc. This led to confusion because the Saxon language was not copious enough to designate

individuals sufficiently specific and distinctive, with their increasing numbers. Hence, the owners or holders of lands relinquished the inconvenient habit of the single name, added to it the name of their place of residence with the "de" or "del" placed between the Christian name and the place-name. The latter was either the name of a house, farm, lot, corner, road, hamlet, or *descriptive of a site or location*, or of some natural characteristic with which such land-holder was associated. Yet these names were not unchangeable at first, and might be varied with a man's place of abode. If a son, for instance, left the place of his father's home, he would assume a new denomination from the estate to which he had removed. His brother could do the like; and thus all evidence of their relationship was wanting as far as their names would show. Their descendants became confirmed each to the different surname of his father, and so many families became lost for ever to later identity with each other of their kin.

The records of the thirteenth century contain thousands of instances of this truth, and our family was no exception to this early rule. In these same early times men who had no land did not attain to the dignity of a territorial surname. These men appear in the Pipe, Hundred and Subsidy Rolls and in charters, etc., as "Radulphus fil Richard," etc., or under surnames taken from their trade or other personal significancies. Men of landed property in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries generally distinguished themselves by territorial surnames as denoting their better station. It is, therefore, pleasing, in the fullest sense, to find that the name of Loomis is beyond the possibility of question, of exactly such origin.

There is no mention in the Domesday Book of 1086 of the surname of Loomis in any form whatever, in any county of England; this date is between one and two hundred years before the name became applied to any person. It was a place-name, however, *before* 1086, in the parish of Bolton, Lancashire; but its omission from the Domesday Book as a designation of locality is explained by the fact that it then had reference merely to a part or small section of Bolton within which it was early comprised. Neither is there any mention of the surname in the Pipe Rolls (Great Rolls of the Exchequer) of 1130-1216; this period was still too early for the surname to have become firmly formed and fixed in Lancashire. The Hundred Rolls of King Edward I would afford the earliest opportunity of finding the surname were they extant; these records were taken in 1224, upon the king's return from the Seventh and Last Crusade to the Holy Land, and they constitute the results of an official investigation of all the rights and revenues of the Crown, touching property, persons and privileges, etc., which rights had become abused and encroached upon by the people during the years of the king's absence. Lancaster is one of the six counties for which no Hundred Rolls have been yet discovered in the archives. All other records of Lancashire for the thirteenth century have been examined without the surname being found.

The surname of Loomis is, barring the exception hereinafter mentioned, an American modernization of Lomas, the original form of which was "Lumhalgh," or "Lumhaulgh," "del Lumhalgh," "Lumhales"—pronounced without sounding the letters "h" and "g."

The earliest record, now existing in England, of this surname (and it may be said, in this connection, that several months have been devoted to the accurate searching of every record of any possible bearing upon the subject) is found in a Lay Subsidy Roll, number 130-6, at the Record Office in Chancery Lane, London. This parchment is the original record (as made) of the assessment and collection of a tax upon the inhabitants of Lancashire granted to Edward III by the parliament, in the sixth year of his reign—1333—such subsidies generally having been assessed at a tenth or a fifteenth of the value of the lands or

Map of County Lancaster, England.

Here, at Bolton, near Salford, long before the Norman Conquest, the Loomis Family originated.

goods of the inhabitant. Under the Hundred of Salford, for the then hamlet of what is now Pendleton, in the parish of Eccles, about two miles west from the city of Manchester and twelve miles southeast of Bolton, this roll gives, in ink still quite as clear as on the day it was written five hundred and seventy-five years ago:—"Penhilton Rico de Lmhales." "Lum" in the names Lumhales or Lumhalgh is abbreviated in this roll to "Lm" or "Lu" as is proven by the use of a short curved dash ∽ (this ∽ is not reproduced over the "m" or "u" in this volume as in the original rolls) over the first syllable, as is also found with other names and words, e. g., "Item" to "Itm" in the rolls of that period; and the spelling here employed is not necessarily after a fixed form used by Richard de Lumhales himself, but, while it does occur in an official document, it was merely so written by the scribe whose duty it was to make out the rolls for his superior officers, the official collectors of the subsidy. This roll affords the only instance of the Lumhales spelling until 1394.

The further significance of this item of the assessment of a subsidy of two shillings upon the land-holding of "Rico de Lmhales" of Pendleton is that, first, that either he, or his ancestor of a generation or two or three before him, had removed to Pendleton after the surname had become established elsewhere, so as to be passed from father to son, and so on; and second, that the tax of two shillings was a good average amount, which at present reckoning, would amount to over forty dollars, which, at a fifteenth, would make the value of his land about $600.

While we are in Pendleton, there best be noted some facts about the place, so that it will remain clearer in the mind before the etymology of the family name is entered upon minutely. Pendleton was anciently called Penhulton (i. e., the head hill town), and as late as 1780 was but a little hamlet with its Maypole Green, whereas to-day it is as large as a city (66,000 population), a suburb of Manchester, (the second city of England), abounding in mansions and devoted to calico-printing, dyeing, cotton-spinning and coal works. In the old days St. Mary's Church in Eccles was the parish church to which the inhabitants of Pendleton were attached. There can be no reasonable doubt but that Rico de Lumhales worshipped in this church; in fact, he would scarcely have been allowed not to; he had no choice in the matter. The religious beliefs that were instilled into him by the clergy of that day form too long and interesting a subject for this paper. In brief, he had but to obey, leaving all thinking and direction to the churchmen; and the substance of his belief and practice was that he must pay more or less, as able, to the church, for happiness while he lived and to provide further for masses to be said after his death, in order that he might go to Heaven.

(The duty of a parish priest before the Reformation was not to preach, but to attend to the offices of the church and to see that the inhabitants of his parish fulfilled what was required of them by the church, and to hear confessions, to absolve the penitent, to visit the sick and to bury the dead. Most of the duties were often left to curates.)

In his day he saw Edward III annex France to England, and must have heard with pride of the exploits of John o' Gaunt, the great noble of his own Lancashire. His life was principally covered by the years of the reigns of Edward II and Edward III—1307-1377, though he may have been as old as forty years in 1333, and so born before 1300. In all human probability we shall never hear of another Lomas antedating this Richard; and so he is now a man more marked than ever he was to his own knowledge. So, too, this church of St. Mary's is the oldest structure in the world with which we can ever identify the name of Lomas thus early.

There is no other record extant of this Richard or of his father or sons;

the parish registers of baptism, marriage and burial do not commence in England until 1538; but there is no occasion to doubt but that more than one early Lomas was laid away in long last rest beneath a spot within reach of the shade of St. Mary's tower. Surely this church is a great mark to our family. Ever enduring, ever inviting, ever rewarding it continues. Age after age passes,—its peaceful bells are heard above the "crash of empires;" while fears of change alarm the world, "perplexing monarchs"—it discharges its mighty yet simple task, to—

"Invite to heaven and point the way."

A poet's lines suggest the ancient interior:—

"Not formed to nice proportions was the pile
But large and massy, for duration built;
With pillars crowded and the roof upheld
By naked rafters intricately crossed,
Like leafless under-boughs in some thick grove,
All withered by the depth of shade above.
* * * * * * * The floor
Of nave and aisle in unpretending guise
Was occupied by oaken benches ranged
In seemly rows; the chancel showed
Some inoffensive marks of earthly state
And vain distinction. A capacious pew
Of sculptured oak stood here, with drapery lined;
And knightly monuments were here displayed
Within the walls; and on the floor beneath
Sepulchral stones appeared with emblems graven,
And foot-worn epitaphs, and some with small
And shining effigies of brass inlaid."

Let us look at it a little closer. The building is a venerable Gothic structure, forming a favorable specimen of rude architecture, with a massive tower, grey with age. It consists of a nave, chancel and side-aisles, the latter of which were in early times chapels attached to the old families of the parish. The building is of an irregular shape, supported by buttresses and adorned by arched windows. The roof is partially embattled and on the north and south sides rise two small circular columns terminating in crocketed ornaments. The original church was probably of a date as early as 1065, hence Saxon. The curfew-bell, a relic of that age, continues to be rung nightly. Traditions fix the date of the present church as 1111, though it has been several times restored and probably enlarged. There are now no tombstones dating before 1575.

An annual festival is held at Eccles, of great rustic celebrity and of high antiquity, as old probably as the first erection of the church, called Eccles Wakes, celebrated on the 1st Sunday in September. History recounts that, at times, these wakes have been exceedingly wakeful, if not altogether hilarious. The church was valued at £20 per annum in the valuation of Pope Nicholas in 1291. In 1864, 6,000 silver pennies of King Henry and Kings John and William I of Scotland were found in Eccles parish in an earthen pot, just below the surface. Their bullion value was $354.

Another remarkable feature in Eccles parish still remains quite as Richard de Lumhales knew it, and that is Chat Moss; it is a morass five miles long and three broad, containing 6,000 acres; originally an immense forest, but became reduced to a bog. It is peat soil, trees being found imbedded in the peat, principally birch, oak and fir, as black as jet and as hard as ebony. Most of the trees have been found to be charred on the exterior, showing that they fell by fire. In this peat were found not long ago, the horns of a breed of cattle now extinct, and a leather shoe, singular in shape—five inches broad at the toe and only 1¼ inches at the heel. It is supposed that this ancient forest-swamp was one in which the ancient Britons took refuge when the Romans conquered Britain,

A. D. 43, and it is recorded that Agricola, in order to free himself from the hostile invasion of the native Brigantes, ordered their woods to be burnt down or felled by the Roman soldiers. It is clear that some of the forests of Salfordshire had disappeared before the Norman Conquest.

All of the Subsidy Rolls of Lancashire from the earliest preserved (1300 to 1500) have been examined; they are many in number; many are only fragmentary, being worn or rotted away in parts, hence illegible. The most of these records consist of only the names of the places with the sums collected therein; but from roll number 130-29, which is an assessment on the inhabitants in the Hundred of Salford by virtue of a subsidy granted by parliament to Richard II in his second year as king—1381—these items were deciphered on a much injured membrane (parchment):—

"Wig."
"Henr. lu* halghus ii^{s}."
"Ric. lu* halghus ii^{s}."
"Thom. del luhalgh* xii^{d}."

"Wig" is the town of Wigan abbreviated; the "lu" in luhalghus is also an abbreviation for the first syllable "lum," as is proven by the line drawn over the "lu" in the original, which in ancient manuscripts is usually so placed when a letter or two is omitted. This omission was simply the habit of the clerk who made out these rolls, and not an established or habitual abbreviation of this surname. These items form the second earliest data extant.

Now for the etymology of "Lumhalgh," and the proof that it is the earliest form of Lumhales, Lumhals, Lumals, Lomas, Lomax, Lummys, Loomis,—for this is the true order of the changes in spelling as they occurred.

The word "lum" anciently had various meanings in different parts; but the word "halgh" had only one general signification, however spelt; both are Saxon words mainly. Lumma, in Swedish, meant to resound. Lum in the Shetland Islands meant a rift, an opening in the sky; of the sky; to clear of fog; to disperse. In the county of Norfolk, England, a lum was the handle of an oar. Lum also meant to rain heavily. In Scotland, Ireland and the northern English counties of Durham and Yorkshire a lum meant a chimney, the vent by which the smoke issued, as in Grant's Chronicles of Keckleton—

"She heard a voice cryin' doon her ain lum."

Hence, very commonly used in those regions of Britain. From this came the term "lumhat," a chimney-pot hat. Further south and west in Yorkshire and in Derbyshire and in the West Riding of Yorkshire, close to the border of Salford Hundred in Lancaster County, lum meant (1) a small wood or grove, (2) *a wood bottom growing shrubs and trees, not fit for mowing.* In Lancashire, also in counties Derby and Oxford, lum meant "*a deep pool in the bed of a river.*" Halliwell sums the word up as "a woody valley, a deep pit." Thus these latter ancient usages were descriptive of locality, "territorial," and, *be it now remembered,* had direct reference to a certain definite place, or places, in the natural topography of Lancashire and adjoining parts. Now for halgh, (haulgh, haugh):

"Haugh" is a Scottish and northern England word and particularly written "halgh" and "haulgh" in Lancashire; other forms having been "halche," "hawch," "hawgh." It means low-lying, level ground by the side of a river; forming part of the floor of a river valley, and in the original sense particularly specified; perhaps a corner or nook of land at or within the bend or angle of the river. Streams in hilly regions of the north of England may properly be

*See explanation of abbreviation of "Lum" on p. 59.

said to cross and recross the floors of their valleys, striking the base of the slope on each side alternatively, forming a more or less triangular haulgh within the bend, on each side in turn.

In Northumberland and Durham haulgh or haugh denoted low-lying spreads of loam, sand, or gravel, forming the lowest ground of the river valleys which are still flooded from time to time, or which, although they may have for years kept above water, may yet conceivably still be flooded in unusual seasons.

"Haugh-ground" was this low-lying ground. That a "haugh" was by no means waste or useless land, but instead highly fertile is evidenced by the expression (1) In Richardson's Borderer's Tablebook (1846. vii-78)—"O'er the gay daisied haughs will I roam," and (2) In Row's History of Kirk (1842) which mentions that in 1633-50 "330 inundations of waters took away to the sea whole large haughs full of shorn corne."

The name as so applied and meaning is very old, occurring in a charter of Coenwulf in 814, as "healh" and the same in 967 in a Charter of Oswald. We may note also that in the old Anglo-Saxon Ælfric's Homilies "hall" meant a house in the valley.

Coming now to the matter of pronunciation, it is generally known that words and speech have always varied very much in the manner of their verbal use, even in so small a country as England, and that the letter "h" is often not sounded in words in which it appears and often sounded in words in which it does not appear. The dialects of the north, the southwest and the east are contrasting indeed. The broad, full mouthed speech of the Yorkshire man is distinct from the more precise, thinner and keener pronunciation of an East-Anglian, while a Cornishman's talk might prove a puzzle to a Lancastrian. In one city alone the "cockney dialect" of the "East End" of London only adds to the many other contrasts between life there with the different phases in the "West End." Halliwell's Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial words gives us vital evidence as to *halgh;* it states that in Lancashire pronunciation "al" is changed into "au." Therefore Lumhalgh was rendered as if written Lumau and sometimes Lumaul in the singular form, and Lumhalghes or Lumhalghus the plural or Latin form, as if written Lumaus and Lumauls or Lummals (Haulghton was the early form of the surname of Houghton). Hence, the softening into the later forms, of which we shall quote ample actual evidence from old records, viz:—"Lumhales," "Lumhalx," "Lomas," "Lummas," "Lommance," "Lummys," "Loomys," "Loomis," "Lomax." "Lomax" has only been used since a little before 1600, but to-day it is the almost universal spelling in England. Lomas, however, often occurs, at present, in Lancashire and elsewhere in England; but Loomis has not been found anywhere in England at any time, except at Braintree, Co. Essex, as hereinafter related.

Now for the place itself:

There is no question as to the exact locality in Lancashire that was called Lumhaulgh, or the Lumhalges, or that it was a place of habitation in the thirteenth century. This is certain because there has been only one locality that has had the singular distinction of being known, from sufficiently remote times, by such a form of this name. The locality is that before referred to as Haulgh (only of recent years united with Tonge and called Tonge-with-Haulgh) in the parish of Bolton, Lancashire. The small place of Haughton, in Manchester parish, should not be construed into connection with Lumhalgh, even though we have noted it in an inquisition post mortem as early as Edw. I (1272-1307). A study of this very ground in Bolton, even in this day of its modern development, reveals the ancient features essential to the haulgh in the river vale. Tonge is on one side of the river, with Haulgh opposite; the two are set in two angles between the three rivers, Croal, Tonge and Bradshaw. As to Lum, it is still

Eccles Cross—The Old Shrine.

Church of All Saints, Wigan.

Eccles Parish Church,

called St. Mary's Pendleton, was a hamlet in Eccles, and here the earliest known "Loomis" lived in 1333, and attended this church.

Mab's Cross, Wigan.

THE OLD SHRINE ECCLES CROSS

the name of a section in Bolton now to be identified in connection with "Lum Street." The removal of the woods, the alterations of grades and the many changes during six hundred and fifty years of material growth leave the investigator in doubt as to between just what bend of the rivers, the highway called Lum was identified with its etymological and topographical mate, the haulgh. The whole matter, nevertheless, is plain enough. There is no theory or assumption, consequently, in the conclusion that (1) only two, three, or at the utmost, four generations (1200 to 1270) before our "Rico de Lmhales" was of Pendleton, in 1333, his, and our first Lumhalgh ancestor was resident in the aforesaid part of the small town of Bolton; (2) that he took his surname appropriately therefrom and no more was known, or called, by the single Christian name of his father prefixed with his own Christian name, as, for (Latin) example Radulphus fil Galfridus or Edwin, son of John. Thus it was that the original adopter of the surname owned, leased, tilled, or was considerably identified, doubtless principally distinguished in connection with a certain piece, or pieces of land, which had the somewhat unique position of being fertile, flat ground in a small river valley, between rivers, and which was, perhaps, partly of wood and partly of meadow, suitable for cultivation, and large enough in area for at least a small farm; also near to a deep pool, or pools, or girt about with banks, or slopes, of rising ground, wooded and forming a vale or pit-like enclosure, or enclosures, with the flat bottom-land below and stretching out with the course of the stream; and also with an habitable structure set either on the slope or upon the haulgh beneath. This situation was distinctive enough in its natural characteristics to render the resident thereat distinguished as *of* the "lum" "halgh." The appearance of the man and of his immediate descendants in the official records of that time as de Lumhalge and del Lumhalge (in Latin, Lumhalghus—Latin was the "record" language of that time) and later as Lumhalgh and Lumhales is entirely in accord with the prime principles of both etymology and of ancient custom in connection with the origin of surnames. Thus, this conclusion is reached in a proper manner, and is supported by all authorities.*

Although originating in Bolton parish the earliest recorded individuals of the Lomas family appear in the Subsidy Rolls for Pendleton and Wigan, places near to Bolton, some members of the family must have continued in Bolton almost uninterruptedly, as their later development therein indicates. We shall never know the Christian names of the Bolton Lomases of the fourteenth century, because the rolls for that manor are not preserved in the Government Record Office. The reason that no one of the name then in Bolton is mentioned in the subsidy roll of 1333 is that no man would have been so taxed who was not then a landholder, or a merchant having a stock of goods of fair value. Men in the employ of others were not assessed in this subsidy. In the imperfect roll for 1381 the list of men taxed in Bolton is missing. The "Ric luhalghus" of Wigan, taxed two shillings in the subsidy of 1381 must not be considered as the same man as "Rico de Lumhales" of Pendleton in the roll of 1333, though both men bore the same name and held property of exactly the same value

*Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. L. O. Halliwell.
The Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. J. R. C. Hall.
Dictionary of English Etymology. H. Wedgwood.
The Etymological Dictionary. W. W. Skeat.
The English Dialect Grammar. Joseph Wright
The Universal Pronouncing Dictionary. Thomas Wright.
Anglo-Saxon & Old English Vocabularies. Thomas Wright.
New English Dictionary. J. A. H. Murray.
English Surnames. M. A. Lower.
Patronymica Britannica. M. A. Lower.
Baines' History of Lancashire, etc.

amenable to the subsidy. They may have been father and son, but as to that, it will never now be known. The inferences to be drawn from the mention in this roll of 1381 of —

"Henr. luhalghus ii^{s}."
"Ric. luhalghus ii^{s}."
* * * * *
"Thom. del luhalgh xii^{d}."

are these:—(1) the amount of the tax of two shillings is higher than that collected of many of their neighbors; (2) the two first names being written one below the other, spelt alike, and taxed alike, indicate that the two men were closely identified with each other in the affairs of life; (3) that both may have dropped the "del" in the manner of writing their family name, but we cannot be at all positive as to that, for this is only one little item in their lives, and one not written down by either one of them. The use of the other form of the name in the third item may only have been done by the scribe, or have been the habit of "Thom. del luhalgh" for the special purpose of distinguishing him more clearly from the other two. Some relationship between all three men is indisputable; and their value in our present contemplation of the early days of the family is so vital that, we may take some note, at this moment, of the place in which they lived. Wigan is just as near and should be just as dear to the Loomis descendant of to-day, as Haulgh in Bolton, Pendleton or Bury, for the evidence that might connect us the more particularly with some one of these places is now,

"Lost in the shadowy gulf of bygone things."

All the Lomases and Loomises of the English-speaking world sprang from the original "del Lumhalgh" of Bolton; some, or all of these later men were of Pendleton or through Wigan, or Bury; and the descendants of Joseph Loomis in America all trace back to at least one of them. Further than this we now can never know. Wigan is from "Wig," signifying a fight in the Saxon, and "en" constituting the plural of that noun. It was the site of a Saxon castle and the scene of a battle between King Arthur and the Saxons. Nine miles southwest of Bolton, and nineteen northeast from Liverpool, it was an incorporated township in 1245, and to-day has a population of about 60,000, including one Lomax family. Coal mining is the great industry, the formations beneath the surface being of great immensity. We are not concerned with that fact, nor with the very large cotton mills here; only that which was familiar to Henry, Richard and Thomas Lumhalgh in 1381 needs attention. The church of All Saints is probably of Saxon origin, long antedating 1381. It is mentioned in the Valor of Pope Nicholas, in 1291. Ten centuries have passed since its cornerstone was laid; the pile was venerable to our Lomases in 1381. Herein they knelt to prayer and "told their beads," while the priest chanted in monotone a mass in a foreign tongue and read from a Latin Bible which they were not permitted to examine, and his words they did not understand. In these ten centuries this church has seen the age of simple hardihood, the glorious age of valor and chivalry, the age of bronze when brave men cast aside their armor to don silk attire, the age of iron, when it was customary to chop off the heads of kings, bishops and dissenters, and finally the age of a truer understanding of Christianity. All Saints has been somewhat rebuilt; though the lower part of the tower and the chapel of the Gerard's or Walmesley's remains intact. In the restoration all the principal features of the old building have been preserved, and it is still—

"Like romance in stone;
Still to the present does it preach the past
With the more than language! There the moral sigh
O'er the gay splendours of heroic times
May well be heaved, when chivalry prevailed,
And knightly bosoms with heroic pulse
Were beating nobly as became the brave."

There is a monument in the church to Sir William Bradshaighe (Bradshaw) and his Lady Mabel, who were living in 1315; he in an antique coat-of-mail cross-legged with his sword partially drawn; she in a long robe, veiled, her hands elevated in the attitude of prayer. Henry, Richard or Thomas del Lumhalgh of 1381 could have told us a story of this couple, whom they must have known personally. The tale still lives in Wigan traditions. This knight is said to have been away ten years in the wars, during which time, his wife, thinking him dead, married a Welsh knight. The first husband returned. Mabel favored him, but was whipped therefore by the Welshman, whereupon Bradshaw slew the latter, and was outlawed for a year. Mab's Cross in Wigan is so-called because it is the cross to which Dame Mabel (the Bradshaw pedigree states) "was enjoined by her confessor to do penances by going onest every week barefoot and barelegged to a crosse ner Wigan from the Haghe wilest she lived, and is called Mab X to this day." The interest to us is not in the query, Did Tennyson find his theme for "Enoch Arden" in this Wigan tradition? but rather in the *certainty* that our Lomases oft knelt at this roadside cross in both fair days and foul, to supplicate and to render thanks to a heaven, that was nearer to them than perhaps they had been told.

With this we leave Wigan; those three Lumhalges doubtless ended their days, as they had lived, within the sight and sound of the thin-toned bell of All Saints, and too, their kin after them likewise. None of them writ their names so large upon the page of local history as to bequeath us further information. The records of the manor, shire and the nation, took due note of them, in exactions, in their time, but nothing further than we have quoted now appears in the important class of remaining records. Everything has been searched; much has perished.

The next glimpse of a Lumhalgh comes ten years later, 1391, in Bury, 5¾ miles northeast of Bolton, viz:—

Patent Roll of King Richard II, in the fifteenth year of his reign (1391); part one, dated at Westminster, (London) July 8. This entry is of a pardon granted by the crown "at the supplication of William Par, Knight, to John, son of Adam del Dumme of Midelton in Shalfordshire, for stealing at Bury, on Thursday before St. Wilfrid, 14 Richard II, two bullocks, value 10s. of *Richard de Lumhalghs*."

The manor rolls, subsidies, etc., for Bury are not sufficiently preserved at the Record Office to afford further information of the family in Bury until forty-four years later, though the continuous residence of a branch of the family there is certain. Some rolls of the court leet of this manor are believed to be at Knowsley Hall, the seat of the Earl of Derby, but are not open to public inspection, nor accessible to a private view in the absence of the owner. In 1435, Sir John Pilkington was lord of the manor of Bury. He held the lands *in capite* (of the crown), as of the Duchy of Lancaster, and leased them with the messuages to the actual residents thereon,—farmers, yeomen or tradesmen. In this knight's rent-roll dated Thursday before the feast of St. Valentine, the Martyr, 13 Henry VI (1435) occur the names (in Latin) of these landholders, or tenants:

"Radus del Lumhalges"
"Oliverus del Lumhalges"
"Thomas del Lumhalge de Whetyle"
"Galfridus del Lumhalges."

The final "ges" is not a syllable apart from the "hal"—the "e" is always superfluous, another "Englishism."

All were descendants out of Haulgh in Bolton, and each man, respectively, a householder: to-day, their descendants in the same Bury number fourteen households or families, all present members of which write their surname

"Lomax." The Pilkingtons had been lords here since 1351, having originated in Pilkington, a parish near to Bury on the south. They held until 1485 when in the Wars of the Roses, casting their favor and fate with the House of York, as against their own House of the Dukes of Lancaster their estates were forfeited, and for this treason, the then chief Pilkington was beheaded. From then till now the Stanleys, Earls of Derby, have held this and other Lancastrian manors.

In the same year of this rent-roll, 1435, the same Sir John Pilkington was chosen a collector of the subsidy granted by parliament to be levied on the inhabitants of the Hundred of Salford. The report of the collection was made out under his direction and he headed it the "Particule accompti de Johannes Pilkington, mil," but failed to give the names of the inhabitants of whom he had collected the tax; only the sums and the names of the places appear in the roll of parchments now in the Record Office. No estimate of the individual wealth of the Lumhalghs then living in Bolton, Bury, Pendleton, Wigan or elsewhere in the Hundred of Salford can thus be had, nor data as to their increase in numbers since 1333 and 1381.

The "de Whytell" added to the name of Thomas del Lumhalghe, in the 1435 rent-roll, merely shows that he lived three miles south of Bury in what is now Whittle, a hamlet in Unsworth parish which was modernly formed (partly) out of Pilsworth. From this fact it is seen that the Lomaxes of Pilsworth were likely descendants of the said Thomas of Whittle, as Whitaker's History of Whalley (ijp. 225) mentions the family in Pilsworth, particularly "Richard Lomax, gentleman, of Pilsworth * *—the owner of a freehold estate at Burnshaw (Beaconshaw) Tower, in the Vale of Todmorden, which by deeds is proved to have been possessed by the family from a very early period." Burnshaw Tower was a fortified house, thirteen miles northeast of Bury, now barely traceable, and Richard Lomax, gentleman, acquired Clayton Hall, by marriage, about 1740, with Rebecca Heywood, the heiress to the estate. This line of Lomax attained to affluence and high social position. Clayton Hall continued in the Lomax possession for several generations; on July 4, 1815, Richard Grimshaw Lomax, the resident thereat, was granted a coat-of-arms, viz: —

"Perpale or and sable, on a bend engrailed with plain cotises ermine, three escallops gules. Crest-issuant out of a crown vallory or, a demi-lion argent, charged on the body with three escallops between the bendlets and holding between the paws an escallop gules."

(This bearing has no reference to any Lomas, or Loomis, before 1815, and to none other since then, save the direct descendants of the said grantee).

No Lomas of Bury or in Lancashire rose to knighthood, to manorial lordship, or to armorial honors up to 1560, hence none figure in the records illustrating such important families. The registers of baptism, marriage and burial at Bury are not now extant prior to 1590, and the manor records not accessible, so the only personal items obtainable of the family at Bury that warrant mention are those of the wills of:—

Christopher	Lomax	of	Bury 1590
James	"	"	Pilsworth 1588
James	"	"	Bercle 1592
Jeffery	"	"	Heap 1590 (in Bury parish)
John	"	"	Pilsworth 1587
Oliver	"	"	Walmsley 1593 (in Bury parish)
Owen	"	"	Preston 1593
Richard	"	"	Pilsworth 1587
Margaret	"	"	Prestbury 1588
John	"	"	Gloributts in Bury 1606
Isabella	"	"	Heap 1592 } in Bury parish
John	"	"	1576 } in Bury parish

With 24 more Lomas and Lomax wills of *later date;* all are original wills filed in the probate registry of Chester, Cheshire; and there are ten other wills dated 1587 to 1677 filed in the Archdeaconry Court of Richmond, Lancashire, and now deposited in Somerset House, London.

None of these testaments afford any evidence leading towards our particular branch of the family which, before the date of any of these wills, had stretched itself across England to the county of Essex; the wills are all too late for further notice, and interesting only as indicating the considerable development of the general family that remained at home in Lancashire, and, as also, the general prosperity of the various members therein. The probate records of Lancashire do not now embrace the wills of any Lomases before that of John Lomas of Heap, in 1576; doubtless there were earlier testaments filed, which are now missing. The MS. collections of the Chetham Society of Manchester have been carefully searched; many Loomis references occur after 1600, but none before, save as hereinafter quoted.

Under the forms of Lomas and Lomax the family in Bury gradually increased in numbers, sharing the steady growth and prosperity there for some generations, until now. None of the living descendants possess reliable information as to their ancestry before 1700. Bury must have always been a pleasant town, and the Presbyterian church had one of its great strongholds there as early as 1666. The name is Saxon, signifying either a castle or a market-town. Bury was a Saxon station, the seat of one of the twelve ancient baronial castles of Lancashire; only the foundations of it now remain, though the early Lomases were familiar with the sight of the whole castle. There appears to have been at least two separate Lomas households in Bury as early as 1400, and probably from these residents descend those of the family who have resided in Bury from that time to the present day. For five hundred years some Lomas undoubtedly has knelt within the parish church of Bury in every one of those years, if not even in every month, or actually on every Sabbath day. This remarkable fact cannot be said of any other church now standing, for the Bolton church was destroyed in 1866, and there have been no Lomases at Pendleton these many years, while at Wigan the old directories fail to name a Lomas resident in various modern periods. Nonconformity also has long since claimed its share of the family in Lancashire. The old parish church is St. Mary's, dating back into the tenth century; in the valor of Pope Nicholas, 1291, its income was valued at £13:6:8 per annum. The building has been "restored" several times, first in 1290, and lastly in 1871-76. The bells were recast in 1722; nearly all the windows are stained. All the ancient memorial inscriptions, tablets and monuments in the church were destroyed in 1558, which fact again robs us of visible Lomas evidence; the registers of baptism, however, are quite complete from 1590, and contain many Lomas entries,—not so the marriage and burial records,—these are all lost before 1812,—an unusual circumstance. The manor house of the Pilkingtons was at Stand in Bury, and the town has been more modernly made notable by the several great inventions in weaving machinery of three of its inhabitants, and by the family of Sir Robert Peel, which founded the great print works here. Bury is situated in the fertile valley of the Irwell, and in common with all the places in the neighborhood of the lofty hills which separate Lancashire from Yorkshire, the climate is humid; more rain falls here than elsewhere in England; the average depth is about forty inches in a year. At the last census the population was above 60,000.

We must revisit Bolton (5¾ miles west of Bury) at this point, the birthplace of the family name. The damage that time has wrought to the subsidy records for Bolton for 1381, effacing that portion of the rolls relating to this parish, is the reason that we have but little light upon the family here. The reason that the family did not rapidly develop here and in the Wapentake of Salford, when the surname was first used, was partly because, as hereinbefore explained, some of the men,—brothers and sons of the first del Lumhalgh—who went to reside in other places called themselves after the names of those other places, instead of Lumhalgh, thus leaving only the issue of one of their

number, at first, to perpetuate the name of Lumhalgh in any form. Too, the Bolton line was weakened by the men who went away to Pendleton and Wigan. It is no surprise that the Lumhalghs developed very slowly prior to 1400, to all indications; the surprise is that the male lines did not become extinct, as in many other families of that time. There may have been periods during which the Lomases were absent from Bolton, but their considerable presence there in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, and their large increase in the seventeenth century, and since then, quite gives one the courage to say with the poet: —

"They have been here a thousand years,
And a thousand years they'll bide."

Now, let us hark back for four hundred years and on this printed page read some of the very words of a Bolton Lomas, who was born, according to his own statement, as early as 1420.

Shortly after 1500 a dispute arose between the lords of the manors of Middleton and Radclyffe, lying a few miles to the eastward of Bolton, over their respective rights to and upon a stretch of moorland called Cockey Moor. An official inquiry was held by the Attorney General, before a jury of influential men, and the original record thereof has been found in the Muniment Room at Middleton Hall, Lancashire. The inhabitants of Middleton and Radcliff had been accustomed, time out of mind, "to have common" promiscuously in both lordships. Two Lomases were summoned among the 13 witnesses, being adjudged competent because of their age, intelligence and ancient knowledge of the conditions and customs appertaining to the moor. Here then are the words, in part, of these two ancient worthies—all but the sound of their voices; their mode of speech was typical of the time and region. From these words one may imagine the speakers' portraits, so here are the earliest words-of-mouth of a Lomas that we shall probably ever learn of:—

Of the six witnesses for the Middleton manor, "Lawrens Lomal's of ye pch (parish) of Bolton of ye age of LXX zers" (70) was the sixth, who "sworne opon a boke afor (the lawyers) to leyde (lead) the meyrez (way) truly betweene aynswoth & Radcliff."

His testimony was in favor of Middleton, but being so much confounded in the record with that of other witnesses, we pass to the words of the other Lomas witness, one Richard "Lumals" evidently of Bolton; his testimony was, in part, in these words, and directly contrary to the evidence of Lawrence Lumals:—

"Ryc. Lumals of the eygh (age) of lxxxxiii (93)" says ** "the Lord Radclyff and hys tenands have occupyett en cokkey mor tyme owtte of mynd uentyll the tyme on Ryc. barton yt that was lord of Medylton mad a pyfold on Cokkey More and pynyd the besse of the tenands of Radclyff and Jamys Radclyff yt was att yt tyme lord of Radclyff sends his son and his heyr to breyke the fold and to take owte thayre bests. And theyn by the space of xxx yer and mor ytt was occupyett pleysable tyll the tyme that Sr Ryc. Assheton late lord of medylton & Ryc. Assheton now lord of medylton mad tytle vnto the offorsayd cokkey mor. yt (that) xxx zer (year) & past Sr Ryc. Assheton mad tytyll to Radcliff now cald the qwytle mosse and cokkey mor and theyn the afforsayd lord of medylton & Ryc. Radclyff lord of Radclyff were bounde by oblygacyon to abyde the dowe & the awarde of Sr John bothe knyth (knight) & lord of barton & Wyllya Radclyff lord of Ordsall as towchying the morys (moors) offorsayd. And so the afforsayd Awarders mett on the qwytle mosse in Radclyff and theyn ytt was meyrett and awardett that they shuld occupye cokkey mor as thay had donn affortyme.

Yt on (one) Ryc. opynscha heyr of the schal toke a encrochementt on cokkey mor wt ye lycens off John Radclyff lord of Radclyff and the sayd Ryc. Opynscha occupyett the sayd encrochmentt by the space of xxl zer and theyn John hys son occupyett hytt hys tyme and theyn on Jams Opynscha dwellying i eynysworth (Ainsworth) a brother of the afforsayd John occupyett ytt by the space off iii or iiii yers beyng nott heyr. And on John Opynscha beying heyr and ewtte off the contre at ye warres heyring tell yt hys uncule John and hys fether wer ded came home and claymett hys land and the afforesayd Jams wold not suffer hym to occupye ytt ne (nor) to have dedys (title deeds) hentyll the tyme he

was agreet wt all (withal). And ye afforsayd John gaffe unto the afforsayde Jamys a pcell of money and gaff hym lycens to occupye ye afforsayd encrochmentt and to sett in hys hymes and now ye lord of medylton claymes ytt for hys owne. Cokkey mor hath beyn occupyett wt ye tenands of Radclyff wt turber to gyff and sell at thayr pleysur and to comyn pastur wt all thayr bests—the thezythes (tithes) that hath newytt (accrued) on the forsayd mor as fowle calfe lambe and wole wt all other thyngs thzyable (titheable) hath beyn gyffen unto the the pson of Radclyff and so zett (yet) ytt is occupyett."

The Lomases also lived under the manorial lordship of Sir Ralph Assheton, reputed a most tyrannical lord, and of whom one of his victims wrote:—

"Sweet Jesu, for mercy's sake
And for thy bitter passion,
Save us from the axe of the tower
And from Sir Ralph of Assheton."

A summary of events must conclude the references to Bolton:—

Bolton civic arms: gules—two bends or; crest on a wreath an elephant and castle.

1065 (prior to) a part of Bolton parish known as Lumhalgh.
1067 Roger de Poictou, first lord of the manor of Bolton.
1074 Bradshaw Hall erected.
1100 Bolton Manor passes into the hands of "Roger de Mersheya" who sells it in the same year to Ranulph de Mechines, third Earl of Chester, for 240 marks of silver and a pair of white gloves to be presented annually at Easter.
1101 Turton tower erected.
1154 The de Lacys became lords of the manor.
1160 The woollen cloth trade exists in Bolton.
1200, 1250 The surname of del Lumhalgh adopted.
1256 Charter granted by Edw. III making Bolton a market-town with a fair.
1301 A tournament of knights held at Turton Tower.
1337 Clothiers (weavers) from Flanders settle in Bolton, introducing also wooden shoes and jannock (oat meal bread). They came to make their fortunes, or as one of them is reported to have quaintly expressed it, with the expectation "that their beds would be good and their bed-fellows better, seeing that the richest yeomen in England would not disdain to marry their daughters to them."
1351 The manor of Bolton came to the Pilkingtons by a marriage, who retained it till 1485.
1412 Bolton parish church of St. Peter's supposed to have been erected, though 'tis said that on the demolition of the old church about 1866, evidences were discovered that a church of the Norman period, some 300 years earlier, must have existed on the same site.
1485 Sir Thos. Pilkington beheaded and Bolton Manor falls to the Earls of Derby, who still hold it, their "seat" being Knowsley Hall in Lancashire.
1486 The market-cross of stone erected at the church gate. Little Bolton manor-house built.
1509-47 Leland's Itinerary says: "Bolton upon Moore Market, standith most by cottons and cowrse yarne, divers villages in the Mores about Bolton do make cottons. Nother the site nor the ground aboute Bolton is so good as it is about Byri (Bury). They burne at Bolton some canale, but more se Cole, of wich the pittes be not far of. They burne Turfe also."
1651 The Earl of Derby beheaded in front of the "Man and Scythe Inn" for treason to the Puritan government.

Baines, the Lancashire historian, says of Bolton:—

"The soil of Bolton parish is generally moory and requires generous tillage. Like in waste mining districts there is a lack of standing timber though some of the valleys are romantic and well wooded; some 2,000 acres of waste land altogether. There are thirty coal mines, and numerous stone quarries, producing flags and slates, lead and carbonate of barytes are also mined here. On the borders of the high surrounding moors winter is very rigorous, yet longevity is common."

In the Duchy Court of Lancaster in a plea dated 1543, Trinity term, by Robt. deAynsworth vers Laurence Bradshaw and others re right of way and watercourse through lands called the wood and Maplederth in Aynesworth Township, Middleton and Brightmet, near Bolton, the complainant says:—

He is seized of his demesne "lynyally" descended from his ancestors of 26 acres in Middleton, — ** always had a "broke and other lytil pyrles" of water running through sd. premises. But now, of late, one Laurence Bradsha, a man of great substance, Elys Lummas, and others have several times since the 1st day of December 34 Hen. viii (1542), of covetous minds, for their own lucre, turned the said course of water out of the right course and caused it to run through their own lands to plaintiff's great hindrance. He prays for remedy against the defendants, who are "gretly frynded and alyed." Defendants say: "The matters and surmises in the sd bill were ordered and agreed long before the sd. bill was exhibited, before arbitrators chosen with the assent of both parties, as more at large appears by their award which defendant was always ready to perform. "Ellyce Lummaxe" makes like answer.

Plaintiff replies, denying any such agreement.

Decrees and orders Hen. VIII (Vol. 3, fo. 271):—

It is ordered that as plaintiff has good title to the premises, the defendants shall, at their own costs, before the feast of the Annunciation next to come, turn the said water and pirles into the right course, and into the place where it ran over plaintiff's ground, until defendants can provide themselves with sufficient title to the said water.

In another place in the same court, dated 25 Oct., 1533, reference is made to the locality of Lumhalgh, viz: "John Hargrave of the Lomeshagh." In Lancashire topography no other locality has been known as Lumhalgh. There was "Greenhalgh" and "Fairhalgh" and naturally enough there arose a family of del Haulgh or Halgh, which took its name from its early identity with a haulgh. Probably it derived from the Haulgh in Lancashire with which the Loomis family is linked, or even the Haulgh family may have originally been of the same blood as Lumhalgh. The Haulgh family was long resident at Tonge in Bolton, as is proven by an inquisition post mortem, (Vol. xxii, No. 59), dated 17 James I and touching the demise and estates of one "John Halgh of Tonge," in Bolton; in Royalist Composition Papers for Lancashire—"Robert Haulgh of Mosden"; in inquisitions nonarum for 1341-2; "Henr. del Halgh," of Whalley, and "Alexi del Halgh" of Blackburn, Lancs.; also in a poll-tax list for 1328-80 in the hundred of West Derby, Lancs.—"Rob del Halgh," "Adam del Halgh" of "Lydyate," is mentioned in the same subsidy roll of 1333 with our "Rico de Lmhales," of Pendleton; "Adam del Fairhalghes" of "Oldom," is also taxed in the same Latinized roll, while in the roll for 1381 "Henr del Grenhalgh" is taxed, in Wigan, with our Lumhalghs. Interesting, as well, is the fact that there was a Tonge family that took its name from Tonge in Bolton, while Bolton has become a common surname.

Haulgh, or Tonge-with-Haulgh, as distinct from Bolton center, deserves a word. From Testa de Nevill (folio 405) it is learned that in the reign of K. John, Gilbert de Tonge held one bovate of land of the King, in Tonge, for four shillings; that this place was in the parish of Bolton seems to be proved by a record in Birch's MS. Feodorium, in which, it is said that John, son of Elias Tonge, holds one bovate of land there by the service of four shillings per annum for sake-fee.

Haulgh is mentioned as in Bolton in a charter of Henry II (1154-1189) and in a Lancashire assize roll of 6 Edw. I (1278).

The two most interesting sights in Tonge-with-Haulgh now are Haulgh Hall, "a plain erection," and "Hall-i'-the-Wood." "Lawrens Lumals," who testified about Cokkey Moor, probably saw both of these houses. The former is owned by the Earl of Bradford, while Hall-i-the-Wood is famous as a relic, and once the residence of Samuel Crompton, the inventor therein of the mule, a cotton-spinning machine. Hall-i-the-Wood has been purchased by the corporation of Bolton as a museum for cotton from the raw to the finished article. *This old house overlooks the vale containing the "lum" and the "haulgh" from which the Lomas name was taken.*

"Hall I'th' Wood, near Bolton."

In this valley, by the "Hall I'th' Wood," the name of Loomis, in its earliest form of "del Lumhalgh," had its origin; here the family, so-named, first lived. This is the stream they knew in its every bend—and stone—the River Tonge; herein is a good, though rather small specimen of a "haulgh"— "the low-lying ground" encircled in the bend of the stream at the left; and here also is a small "lum"—the wooded pit-like banks with deep pools in the water beneath. The view is partly in the Tonge and Haulgh sections of Bolton. The beautiful and very old house is upon the Tonge side of the river; in it the mule (spinning machine) was invented.

That Tonge and Haulgh had residents in Saxon times is suggested by the finding of a barrow (grave) containing two kist-vaens (graves closed at the sides and top with stones, like a chest) in which were an urn of red earth, human bones, a bronze spear-head and armor. ("Kist" is a pure Lancashire Saxon word).

In England the great majority of all of the persons of the name of Lomas, of all times, have ever abided in "time-honoured Lancaster," but prior to 1500, as the reader has seen, the records are too broken from which to erect a consecutive pedigree of generation to generation. Therefore, this narrative is now about to lead the reader into other parts of the realm of England, whither the Lomases wandered. Ere quitting the great and valiant shire of their first three hundred years of domicile, we may observe some facts of history that applied to them in their day. They lived in the feudal days, "when knighthood was in flower," which have since proven so rich a source for the historian, the romanticist and the poet—days distinguished alike for regal pomp and chivalry and the sterner realities of war, particularly so as to their own Lancashire, which then played a greater part in the affairs of the crown than at any time before or since. The prime cause of this was the great strength and position of Lancaster Castle and the earls thereof. It may be noted that John o' Gaunt (named after Ghent in Flanders, the place of his birth), became the fifth earl and the second duke of Lancaster, in right of his wife, Blanche Plantagenet, heiress of Henry, the first Duke. They were the parents of the famous Henry of Bolingbroke, one of the greatest names to conjure with in all English history. To this family, the Lomases looked for all that was considered great in those times, and their imagination and blood were stirred, in loyal impulse by these, their great over-lords, who furnished Shakespeare with so many facts for his plays. It was this Henry of Bolingbroke who, when his cousin, King Richard II, seized the Lancashire estates of John o' Gaunt, wrested the crown of England from the feeble hand of this Richard, and placed himself upon the throne as Henry IV. Then, over a period of sixty years, raged the "Wars of the Roses" whereby the House of York sought to win the throne from the House of Lancaster, the latter reigned until the dethronement of Henry VI in 1461. Every man then was either a Yorkist or a Lancastrian. We imagine the Lomases of Bury and Bolton exulting over the beheading of their manorial lord, Pilkington, for his treason. It is no enlargement upon easy probabilities to believe but that some of them joined the Lancastrian army. The chances are altogether likely that some of them could hardly have escaped being called into that service. Courage of a different sort than that which fights with bullets and cannon was then required. The famous battles of Shrewsbury, Agincourt, Crevant, Verneuil, St. Albans, Bloreheath, Northampton, and the siege of Orleans (raised by Joan of Arc), are all to be thought of in this connection. The names of Lomases will not appear therein because only those of the knights participating have been preserved; but, be it not forgotten, that each knight had his own coterie of bowmen, axemen, and lancers raised from among his dependents or tenants, whom he summoned in war, as in peace.

As to Lancashire lands, the present Loomis descendants must consider that, after the Norman system of land-tenure came into force, the early Lomases were not actual and sole owners of land to any particular extent. Doubtless they so owned while the Saxon influence was maintained, but after the claims of the Normans to the lands became, as they finally did, actually enforced, the family simply held of some lord who in turn held of a man still higher up, till the Norman feudal system began to weaken, by 1400. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch (p. 325) explains this clearly:—

"We do not now realize the fact that the ultimate ownership of the soil of all the land in the kingdom is in the King, by whom it was, or was supposed to be, granted to his great

barons to be held by military services, which they were bound to perform at stated times; and under them, by their knights, who were to provide the soldiers and perform the duties for which their superiors were liable; and again, under them, by others, upon the same terms, down to the actual resident occupier or lord of the manor. The latter retained in his own hands sufficient land to grow corn or feed cattle for the maintainence of his own household, while the rest was parcelled out amongst his dependents and vassals, *who or whose forefathers had perhaps resided upon it from the Saxon times.* Some of these were called villans, from their dwelling in the ville or township; others bordars whose office it was to provide for their lord's bord or table; and some instead of rent in money, were to cultivate the lord's private lands for him, by performing so many days' work—ploughing, carting, sowing, mowing, harvesting, etc., at particular seasons of the year (see hereinafter p. 91 for a Lammase instance of this)—while a sufficient quantity of grass or meadow land was set apart for common pasture."

It is thought that the results of the Norman dominion prevented the family from regaining that freehold possession of the soil which it had before then, and has regained in the last three or four hundred years. The manorial customs to which practically all of the members of the family in Lancashire were subject, between 1300 and 1500, were exacting indeed. They were constantly subject to fines by the manorial lords, who preyed upon the people at every possible point. One example of this alone will suffice, i. e., the right (or better, the *might*) of heriot:—

"On the death of a tenant the heir male, or on the marriage of a female tenant, the husband should pay a fine of 8 years' rent, and in the former case the lord should be entitled to have for and in the name of heriot, the best beast, or other best moveable chattel of the late tenant."

This applied just the same, even if there was but one cow, horse, ox, hog or sheep. Many a poor widow suffered from the heartless heriot.

A tenant could not remove from one house to another without being fined therefor, nor inherit any property without the lord claiming and collecting a share of it. The records of the manorial courts of England consist largely of such fines and petty exactions upon the people. This is a blot upon the page of chivalry of the lords of the soil. It was far more difficult, before 1600, for a man or a family to rise to a position of affluence or independence than nowadays. Credit must be given to these early ancestors for their loyalty and long patience under conditions that would be deemed intolerable in this brighter day of their abolishment. The Loomis family, however, has come into its reward. It has taken its place among the great families of the world,—all through one man's courage, faith and prescience. And now do not the descendants of Joseph Loomis, the emigrant of 1638, far outnumber and outrank all of the name who have as yet been born to call England their home? The glory attaching to the blood and name of Lomas and Loomis, is part, parcel and product of American individual independence.

Lancashire has told much in little.

(It was thought to give, at this point, a list of all of the records pertaining to this county that the writer has searched, in order that the members of the Loomis Association of America might realize that full effort has been made in their behalf for "Loomis evidence;" but the list is deemed too wearisomely long and hopelessly technical.)

After 1500 the family appears in various parts of Lancashire, not heretofore referred to, and with which this narration need have naught to do. An item indicating about the time when the "Lomax" spelling came into vogue is of value:

Close Roll, No. 1883, 5 James I (1608) Indenture dated 28 July 1 James I, between Gyles Aynsworth of Aynsworth, Lancs, and *"Thomas Lommas alias Lomax"* of Little Lever, parish of Bolton-in-the-Moor, as to the sale of certain tenements.

Before 1500 the Lomas family had spread over into the adjacent county of Derby, and became firmly established, where it still flourishes to this day. The earliest offshoots from Lancashire, however, are shown by the following quotations from the records:—

Inquisitions post mortem. No. 145, 9 Richard II (1386) (Translation)—"Henricus Lunales alias Dictus Lunhales son and heir of Henry Lunhales, who died seized of 30 acres of land held of the crown in Penbrugge (now Pembridge), Herefordshire.

This line did not develop in Herefordshire.

Patent Rolls, 17 Richard II (1394) part 2, membrane 41—dated 8 Feb. at Westminster. Pardon to Roger de Lumhale of Crosseland (Agbrigg Wapentake, West Riding, Yorkshire, close to the Lancashire border and in the mountains) for the death of William Arkeland of Fossa Crosseland killed there on Wednesday before Palm Sunday in the seventh year. (This item like Roger de Lumhale himself is isolated; no further evidence of his name in any form has been found in the courts of Yorkshire at any time after 1394.)

The next item affords the earliest recorded instance of the "Lomys" spelling—hence is very significant, occurring in Somersetshire, some ninety miles south of county of Lancaster. The name thus introduced into another shire than Lancaster, wherein the dialect was different and the name Lumhalgh or Lomas unknown, the phonetic spelling readily crept into the reports sent to London by the representatives of the crown in Martock whose duty it was to report these evasions of a license to alienate or enter premises.

Patent Rolls 2 Henry VI, part 4, Membrane 13, dated Nov. 28, 1423:—

"Thomas Lomys" and nine others entered into 4 messuages and 48 acres of land in Cote in the pch of Mertok—said grantees entered without license. Now the king for 5 marks paid in the hanaper, pardons the trespasses done in this behalf and licenses the said last-named parties to retain the premises."

(The name of Martock represents the old pronunciation of 'Market Oak' in Somersetshire, and this pardon illustrates the fact that the crown exacted a fine, or the purchase of a license, from a tenant who bought property, or removed from one house to another, similarly as did a lord of a manor.)

Thirteen years later the same Thomas Lomys repeated the same performance in Bower Henton, a tithing in and one mile south of Martock:

Patent Roll 15 Henry VI (1436) 1st Dec. Membrane 7 Thomas Lomes (and 2 others) bought a messuage and a moiety of a virgate of land in Bourhenton, Somerset, held in chief of the king, then granted the same to those he had acquired it of, "whereas the premises were again entered without license; the king for one mark paid in the hanaper has pardoned these premises."

The subsidy rolls for Somersetshire have been searched for further evidence as to these Lomyses, without result; the only rolls now extant for the period required and bearing names, for the hundred comprising Martock, are temp. Richard II (1366-99) and for 1412. It is determined, though, that this Somerset branch had either become extinct, or removed to some other part of England not long after.

It should be noted that the suggestion which has been made in print that the name of Loomis may derive from Le Mans, a city in France, is one that has been looked into and, of necessity, rejected. The name of Leman, Lemon (sometimes Loman), as a surname in England, arose from the Anglo-Saxon and Chaucerian word *lemman,* meaning sweetheart, etc. One "Alan, the son of *the* Leman" is mentioned in the Hundred Rolls (1273). "Its primary meaning," says Lower, "seems to be a person much beloved, or very dear." Maundeville's Travels, page 24, instances this:—

"And he sayde he would ben hir Lemman and sche asked him if that he were a knyghte and he seyde Nay, and than sche said that he myghte not ben hir Lemman."

With respect to the name of Lomaz and some of its variants, appearing in Spanish topography, and possibly also as to persons in southern Europe, that is merely a coincidence having no bearing upon the family of Lomas of England. It is not uncommon to find apparently the same surname applied to persons in racially different countries, who have nothing else in common; the name of Williams, for instance, a surname among several races.

The name of Lunnis (confounded with Lummis), is a contraction of "Londonoys." The name of "Lymesy," of 1272, became "Linsey" in Norfolk; while the surname of "Lamse" (Lamerse) in Rotolus Curiæ Regis, 1189-99, for West Wycombe, Bucks, became Lammers. "Lumes" is an English provincialism for beams, and has no connection with the surname of Lomas.

Turning our attention now to Derbyshire and its borders, therein is found a flourishing Lomas colony—the second largest in England. The reader is now on the road of the Lomas descent from Lancashire, through Derby, into the county of Essex, where resided Joseph Loomis, the emigrant to America. It is found to be now impossible to prove a chain of descent complete in every link, from Lancashire across the country to Essex in 1530, for the records necessary to such perfection are non-existent—such as exist being disconnected and incomplete; and no Lomas of the fifteenth century was apparently far-sighted enough to have his pedigree inscribed upon parchment for deposit in any antiquarian collection of MSS. The reader may see plainly, nevertheless, from the evidence, the broad track of the migration into Essex. Derbyshire is the northerly midland county famous for its wooded hills, stone quarries, lovely vales and streams. The branch from Lancashire is first noted at Chapel-en-le-Frith in 1432, in the High Peak Hundred, and six miles north of Buxton. The Lomases may have been influenced to remove from Lancashire, by the Bradshaws who had acquired hundreds of acres in Chapel-en-le-Frith about a hundred years before. The Wars of the Roses, however, which had been disturbing England for several years before 1432, may have made some Lomas acquainted with this charming region. In the forest courts, held in the open air, by itinerant justices, two Lomases are first mentioned:

Pleas of the Forest of Peak 13 Henry IV to Henry VI (1412-1432) Duchy of Lancaster Rent Roll. Belvoir Castle Records (pages 187-265) "Capella le Frith." "Rents of Assize."

"Thomas Lumhales."
"Ric Lumhales."

Descendants of these men are found to-day in the very same Chapel-en-le-Frith, all writing their name "Lomas"; some twenty-one households of them, seventeen being farmsteads. Some of these farmers till the very same acres from which their ancestors drew substance almost five hundred years ago, though not one of them, when inquired of, seemed to be aware of the fact that their ancestors had there dwelt quite as anciently. One of these farmers, "Mr. George Lomas," occupies old Bradshaw Hall, now a farm-house, though both the house and its accompanying three hundred acres have been owned by the Bradshaws from feudal times. King Edward VII is lord of the manor of Chapel-en-le-Frith in right of the Duchy of Lancaster, which owns estates in various parts of England besides Lancashire. As it was only a hundred years after 1432 that our direct line of Lomases had found its way out of this Derbyshire-Stafford colony further to the southeast into Essex, the inquiry in the former region has been confined, mostly, to between 1400 and 1570; no further information of the family in Chapel-en-le-Frith, within this period, has come to hand. In the subsidy rolls, all of which have been searched, only the names of places were entered with the amounts of the tax assessed or collected in each place. Any rolls that may have borne the names of the subsidy-payers are not now extant. Equally unfor-

tunate is the fact that the vital records in the parish church, for the generations before 1620, have gone no man knows where. Thomas and Nicholas Lumhales of this place, about 1432, worshipped in the church of St. Thomas á Becket, which was already more than two hundred years old in their time, it being of proven record in 1224. The loving care of the parishioners has kept the old structure in good order, otherwise,

> "But for the ivy's buckler green,
> With stems like stalwart arms sustained,
> Here else had little now remained
> But heaps of stone * * * *"

In a Derbyshire Charter (Bradburne, No. 395) dated 6 Edward IV (1466-7) is recorded a power of-attorney from Laurence Lumhale and Laurence Parker to Thomas Brewster to take seisin of lands called Malderigge Cardellhay in Bradburne and Harbington, which they held of John, prior, and the priory of Dunstaple.

In a court roll of the Duchy of Lancaster for Castleton, Derby, number 427-41, dated Henry VIII (soon after 1504), View of frank pledge, "Ricus lumalls" is presented and fined four pence for not appearing as a juror when summoned. Evidence of the evolution in Derby of the family name from Lumhales, is interesting, i. e.:

Duchy of Lancaster, Court proceedings Vol. XCIII—H. No. 3 27th of Elizabeth, 1585: Nicholas Heathcote in an action of law against *Nicholas Lomas* over lands in Hartington Manor, Derbyshire.

20th of Elizabeth, 1578 "John Lommas" of Wirksworth, Derbyshire, in an action-at-law. This item keeps pace with a Lancashire spelling of the same time, viz: Duchy of Lancaster, Court proceedings, Vol. XIV No. 7, 5th of Elizabeth 1563 wherein Henry Talbot sues one "Ralph Lommas" as to messuage and lands in "Nother Derwent" Lancashire.

Parish Register of Chesterfield, Derbyshire: "1616 Ralf Lomas of Glasswell and Mary Cresswell" (married) Parish Register of Longstone, Derbyshire: "1641, Henry Lommas and Parnel Mellor, 10th Feb." married.

Court of Quarter Sessions, held at Chesterfield, 1689-1702; "George Lomas of Chapelle-Frith" fined for assault.

The courts of Chancery have been faithfully searched for Derby, but, as in Lancaster, the Lomases scarcely went to law at all; only three cases are entered—all after Joseph Loomis's line of the family had gotten fixed in Essex, hence further description is not essential:—

Chas. I Reynardson:
L. 44-22 Henry Lomas of Castleton, Derby, yeoman
L. 48-25 John " Eaves " " "
L. 52-29 Nicholas Lomas of Thornlers, Derby, yeoman

The probate records for Derby and Stafford contain 21 Lomas wills between 1533 and 1651; all wills filed prior to 1580 have been examined. One of the earliest references is the record of a letter of administration granted to widow Margaret Lumalls of Youlgrave, Derby, where a Lomas family was still residing in 1904:

Litchfield Registry: Derby, Alveton, XIII^d die Februari 1533. Comissa fuit admistraco bonorum Margaret Lumalls vidue poch de Yolgrave Roberto Steyre filio in legibus defunct ad exhib. Inven cit fm pasche p X.

Two other administrations of property recorded at Litchfield in the same reign are chiefly valuable for the spelling of the surname:

1533 "Apud Lichfield xx^mo die May. Comissa fuit admdstraco bonorum Thome Lumaus poch de Drayton in Hayles (Staffordshire) Elizabeth filie defuct peo q^d Ricus filius et Executor noiate in testo dict defunct. Comissa fuit admdstraco bonorum Jacobi Lomaus poch p'dct (Drayton-in-Hales) Elizabeth sorori naturali defunct administratrici bonorum sol jurat."

The registers of the parish church of Alstonfield, Stafford, show that some of the family in the Derby-Stafford group had lived there for some time before 1538, when baptisms, marriages and burials were first recorded in England, the earliest items therein being:—

Burials 1541 "Sept. 19, Margaret, daughter of John Lomas buried."
" 1542 "Feb. 18, James, son of Margaret Lomas "
" 1545 April 9, John, son of Emot Lomas "
" " July 10, Joane, wife of John Lomas "

And so on the entries continue. The will of one of these John Lomases of Alstonfield bears no reference to any of the family in Essex:

John Lomas of Basford (Beresford) in the parish of Alstonfield, Staffordshire.
Will dated 21 August 1558.
To be buried in the churchyard of Alstonfield.
To St. Mary House of Coventry and St. Chad House of Lichfield iiiid.
To Agnes my wife ii great pewter voyders.
The rest of my goods to be divided into three parts.
My wife to have one part, the second part to John Elsabeth, Joane Margreate and Elyn my natural children equally—the third part to my executors to pay my legacies, etc., namely to the said Elsabeth my daughter one-third of the said last mentioned third part and the other two parts of the same third part to be equally divided amongst my above named children.
Witnesses—Richard Smythe curate James Pedley George Tyterton Edward Redferne Robert Meylond and Xpofer Meller.
Inventory dated XXIIII September 1558; Amount £27:19:0.
Appraisers—Laurence Benett Thoms Tyterton Henry Tyterton and Xpofer Meller.
Executors—John Lomas my natural son and Phillip Lomas my brother.
Proved by both Executors 21 Oct. 1558.

At Sheen in Staffordshire, on the borders of Derby, Lomases were resident in 1904 and here is an abstract of the will of a Sheen Lomas of 1546. (No parish records of Sheen before 1545):—

Nicholas Lommas of Shene in the county of Stafford.
Will dated 6 October 1546.
To be buried in the churchyard of Shene.
After payment of my debts etc. the rest of my goods to remayne withe my son Raffe Lomas and hys chyldren.
Also to John Bateman one shepe Thomas Mylwarde one shepe and Roberte Gylmon one shepe.
Debt owing from Gorghe Holrobyn.
Executors—my son Raffe Lomas and Thomas Mylwarde.
Overseer—John Lomas (no relationship given).
Witnesses—Ryc Malken preste Raffe Coke & Roberte Gylmon.
Inventory not dated; Amount £5:16:0.
Appraisers—Henry Slacke John Batemon and Thomas Mylwarde.
Proved by both Executors 5 May 1550.

Up to the year 1500 no form of the name of Lomas appears of record in England to the east or southeast of the counties of Derby and Stafford, save in one notable exception. In 1496 one Richard Lumhals was sent to be rector of the parish church of Surlingham St. Mary, in the County of Norfolk, directly to the east of Derby. Blomefield's Norfolk (V-p. 465) mentions him:

"1496 William Gore rector of Surlingham St. Mary died the next year. Ric. Lumhalx succeeded him and lies buried by him with this inscription—

"Orate pro anima Domini Ricardi Lumhawkys quondam
Rectoris istius Ecclesie qui obiit rro die decembr.
Ao Dni. Mvc riii cuius anime propicietur Deus."

This item affords an instance of another Latinized spelling of the Lomas surname and in a shire to which the name was new. The use of the letter "x" instead of the "s" (pronounced as if written "s") was common in other cases besides "Lomax" and "Lumhalx"; for example, "Blesby" was occasionally written "Blexby." "Lomax" has always been more aristocratic in England than "Lomas" and these two forms are really the truest of all

developments from "del Lum halgh." "Loomis" is an accidental variant of that other modification of "Lummys."

In six hundred years of English Lomas history the name never appears as "Loomis," save the exception of the family of Braintree, Co. Essex, hereinafter noted.

This Sir Richard Lumhals was the only Lomas clergyman of record in England prior to 1638. The registers of the English Universities do not mention him; it is not discernible where he was educated, but, at least, his father must have come from Lancashire, or Derby, if the clergyman was not actually born there himself. The rector's use of the letter "x," a forerunner of the Bolton, Lancashire, use of the same letter, and the fact of his being educated for holy orders suggests that his people were of the more prosperous line of the general family, then resident at Bolton. This rector used the prefix "Sr," (Sir)—the only Lomas who has ever had that honor; his name, however, is not found in the official lists of the knights of England. He was a priest of what was then the church of Rome in England; he died officially unmarried, seventeen years later. English priests of his day were not always childless; they sometimes easily and openly circumvented the laws of their church with respect to what may now be held to constitute a marriage. Rector Lumhals bequeathed to a "Lumhalx,"—not necessarily a son, for he appears to have had relatives living nearby (as hereinafter):

Abstract of the will of Sir Richard Lumhals:

In the name of God, Amen:
I, Sr Richard Lumhalx, Vicar of Surlingham; in good regarde and memory—at Surlingham make my testam[t] in this wise:
I comend my soule to Allmighty God, to our lady seint Mary and to all Seints and my body to be buried in the Chauncell of our lady of Surlingham.
To the reparacon of the church vj[s] viij[d].
Also to the churche of St. Saviour vj[s]viij[d].
Also to Issabell Santifort x[d] and a cowe.
To John Dux, a kowe.
To Wilton Hobart a styrke.
To the howse of Carrow xx[s].
To the iiij orders of friars, to eche order a comb of barley.
Also to lumhalx (sic—no Christian name) my horse and my Russet gowne and xx[s].
To John Hakon a doned (dun colored?) sulken.
To Edmunde Sport a calfe.
To Anne Liston, a shillid calf (probably—weaned calf.)
John Grene, Wilton Russell and Isabell Santiford exors.
Dated the laste day of August 1510.
Proved 18 January 1513-14 by Grene & Russell.

At South Elmham, Suffolk, a few miles south of Surlingham, Norfolk, one Helias Lumhals, Gentleman, acquired real estate some time prior to 1514, evidently by marriage, or inheritance from other than a Lomas, but no record of its purchase appears in feet of fines for Suffolk, or in deeds. Rector Lumhals was very likely one of the sons of this Helias, Senior, as both were in the same diocese and the city of Norwich was their business and ecclesiastical centre. Helias Lumhals, Junior, sold this property in 1514, as is shown by an enrollment in a close roll. The introduction to this roll is so interesting on account of its having been made at a moment when Henry VIII was out of England and his Queen Catherine was the actual ruler of the country, that the Lumhals deed of sale is here prefaced with its official introduction at the head of the roll:

"Foras much as the iiiith day of July, the vth yere of the regne of oure Souvaigne Lorde King Henry the viiith my Lorde Chauncellour of Englande and other the king's counsaill appoynted by his highness for the tyme of his absence in the parties of beyonde the see be ascertayned that the Kinges Highness on Thursday last past that is to seye the xxxth day of Juyn the yere aforesaide toke passage at his porte of Dovorr towardes his voyage into the parties of fraunce and at vii of the clok in the evenyng of the same day applyed and arryved at his toune of Caleys. Therefore my saide lorde chauncellour sit-

ting in full court of the kings chauncellarye the iiiith day of July by thadvise as well of the kings saide counsaill as also by thaduyse of the Chief Justices of either benche then beyng ther present considering that the kings grace by his lrs patents under his great seale hath grunted and made the Queenes grace genall and Rearite of this his Royalme in his absence oute of this Royalme hath yeven openly in commaundement that according as in cases hertofore in the absence of the kinges noble pgenito's kinges of England being for the of this Royalme it hath ben uses and accustomed the Tests of ltrs patents gunte and writtes to be chaunged, that in likewise all maner lres patents guntes and writtes passing heretofore wt thees wordes Teste me ipo from the saide XXXth day of Juyn during the kinges said absence to here Teste as is underwriten:—

Teste Katàna Angelie Rgina acgenali Rearite ejusdem."

The Grant by Helias Lumhals is a good specimen of a conveyance of its time:—

Close Rolls 5. Henry VIII 7514 No. 381 Public Record Office, London (Translation):—Of the writing enrolled for Henry Chauncy:

To all the faithful of Christ to whom the present writing shall come Helias Lumhals, son and heir of Helias Lumhals, late of Southelmham in the county of Suffolk, Gentleman, as also son and heir of Agnes Lumhals late wife of the said Helias, Greeting. Know ye that I the afore-named Helias have remitted released and for me and my heirs for ever utterly quitclaimed to Henry Chauncy of Norwich gentilman and Dorothy his wife, Henry Att Mere, citizen and alderman of Norwich, George Chauncy, Dennis Leventhorpe and John Spelman, being in their full and peaceful possession and seisin, and to their heires and assigns, to the use of the said Henry Chauncy and Dorothy his wife, and their heirs and assigns for ever, all my right estate title claim demand possession and interest which I have ever had, have, or in any way in the future might have, or which my heirs might have, as well of and in all the lands and tenements, rents reversions and services, with all their appurtenances, in Southelmham aforesaid which late belonged to the aforenamed Helias Lumhals and Agnes his wife, or either of them, of which the aforesaid Helias Lumhals and Agnes, or either of them, or any other person or persons, to the use of the said Helias and Agnes, or of either of them, was or were seised or enfeoffed, as in all other the lands and tenements, rents, reversions, and services, in Southelmham aforesaid, with all their appurtenances, by whatsoever right or title they may have come to me the aforenamed Helias Lumhals, in such a way to wit that neither I the aforenamed Helias nor my heirs nor any other person by us, for us, or in the names of us or any of us, can or may henceforth for ever exact claim or vindicate any right estate title claim demand possession or interest of or in the aforesaid lands and tenements rents reversions and services above-said, with all their appurtenances, or in any parcel thereof. But by the presents we are for ever wholly excluded from all action of right estate title claim demand possession and interest, or from seeking anything therein, and I the aforesaid Helias Lumhals and my heirs will by the presents warrant and for ever defend all the lands and tenements, rents reversions and services aforesaid to the aforesaid Henry Chauncy and Dorothy his wife, Henry Att Mere, George Chauncy, Dennis Leventhorpe and John Spelman, their heirs and assigns to the use of the aforenamed Henry Chauncy and Dorothy his wife against all men. In witness whereof to this present writing I have affixed my seal. Given on the first day of February in the fourth year of the reign of king Henry the eighth" [1513.]

Three most important issues arise from this deed: (1) The grantor had a seal—presumably heraldic; (2) What became of "Helias" Lumhals, Jr.? (3) The Christian name of Helias. The latter may be considered first. This name proves the Lancaster or Derby origin of Helias, Senr., the father. Helias is a contraction, phonetically spelled, of the Latin "Elizeus," more modernly appearing both as Elias and Elys and sometimes Ellis. The will (as hereinafter) of Helias Lumhals, Jnr., maker of the aforesaid deed, is entered in the Court Calendar as "Elizeus"; on the index margin of the register on which it is recorded the name is written "Heliseus," while the testator himself, in his will, contracts the name to "Elys," as also was done in Lancashire by "Elys Lummas," who, as has been seen on page 70, was sued for diverting a brook from its natural course. "Eliseus" is a scriptural form of the name. Now, it is indeed significant that Elias was a Christian name peculiar to Lancashire and its borders. It was particularly so in early times. This came about because of a Lancastrian hero who achieved fame as a crusader. His name was Elias, or Elizeus, as referred to in Hopkinson's MS. Pedigrees of the North Riding of

Yorkshire. This Elias, it is written, "was of such strength and valour that he was reputed a giant and in the old scripts is often called 'Elias Gigas.' He fought many duels, combats, etc., for the love of our Saviour Jesus Christ." Well he might, for his name meant "Jehovah is my God." After his return from the Holy Land, in the eleventh century, his name became popular, and many male infants were christened with it, as Elias, Elyas, Helias or Elys. In Salford Hundred, Lancashire, where the Lomases originated and developed, this name of Elias was especially in vogue; numerous instances of it have been noted, some of the earliest of which are:—

"Helias de Pendlebury" living 1087-1100.
"Elyas de Batheton" living 1230-1246 (Duchy of Lancaster Charter.)
"Elias de Thornbrantheved" *of Bolton,* Lancs, living 1201-1216 (witness to a charter.)
"Elyas de Plesinton," 1246-47 (Lancs, Assize Rolls.)
"Elias de Tonge" 1300 (Tonge in Bolton, Lancs.)
"Elys Lummas" 1543 (Duchy of Lancaster Plea Roll.)

The records applying to South Elmham, Suffolk, have been searched, in vain, for something more about Helias Lumhals, Senior, and his wife Agnes; the subsidies do not even mention him. He died before parish registers were inaugurated and the rolls of the manorial court therefor are not in the Record Office. There is no gravestone within or without the five old churches of that town to the memory of either Helias or Agnes. Their days there were short; the place may have been her home-town. Their children did not continue to live in the Elmhams. If Helias, Sr., or even Agnes, had only made a will before they died naming their children, we should seize upon it and feel certain, if a younger son was named therein, that that son, after his father's death and the Elmhams property was sold by the eldest son and heir Helias, Jr., had crossed over the frontier of Suffolk county into the adjoining Essex, settling at Thaxted, fifty miles away and close to the Suffolk line.

It is a remarkable fact that at this time, 1196 to 1523, the name of Lomas, in any form whatever, was absolutely unknown in any of these eastern shires of England, save in this family of Helias and Agnes Lumhals; equally significant, moreover, is the incontrovertible fact that the first appearance elsewhere, after 1523, of the Lomas family is in the parish of the said Thaxted, where it is safe to say, there lived and died, (in 1551) the great grandfather of the emigrant, (Joseph Loomis)—and born possibly before the year 1500—exactly in season to have been a younger son of Helias Lumhals, Gentleman, and his wife, Agnes of South Elmham, Suffolk, the first county to the north of Essex, and the county to which several of the immediate relatives of the said great-grandfather removed from Thaxted. It is useless to exclaim—"This must be the line of descent into Thaxted!" It is all likely, plausible, probable, reasonable,—altogether a fair and flawless "deduction" with no other line of the Lomas family extant at the time in that whole east of England. A glance at the map is confirmatory. But proof of it cannot be had, search as one may, and everything available has been searched. The records are broken, incomplete, and in some classes there are no records at all preserved for South Elmham; neither can that claim, belief, or conception of the line of descent be successfully doubted. We state the evidence; the Lomas descendants may judge; whatever is thought for, or against, this understanding of the descent—the palpable fact will ever remain—*they were there*—at the right time in South Elmham; their surname disappeared for many years from Suffolk and Norfolk with the death, in middle age, of Helias Lumhales, Jr., in 1523, who had removed to Norwich, and it reappears soon after in Thaxted. No sons are named in the will of Helias, Jr., though it is not safe to say that he had none.

Episcopal Consistorial Court of Norwich, Register Herman, folio 33:
"Helisei lumhalys" (in margin testamentum.)

Elys lumhalys, being off holl mynd and good memorye consideryng that deth is certen & ye owir of deth uncerten, make & ordeyn my testament & last well etc. etc. "I bequeth my soull to almyghty god; and my body to be berid in y^t chirchyard under whose precyncte it shall plese god that I shall dey in."

Item to the churche of St. Cruche in Norwich xij^d.

To the high awlter of St. George of Muspole in Norwich xij^d.

Item to my ij dowters Dorothie & Marjerye, to iche of them xx^s.

Item I bequethe x^s to be equally devided betwixt my sustur children, y^t is to say, to Henry Chauncy & Fraunc^s Chauncy & Elizabeth Chauncy & George Chauncy.

I will have said for my soull & my frends sowlls xxx masses called St. Gregory Trentall as shortly after my deth as it may be conveniently.

Item to the Trinite Churche in Norwich xx^d.

The residew of my goods I giffe them to Ann my wiffe to pay my detts & to fulfill y^s my testament etc. I ordeyn & make her myn executrix.

Dated 5 September 1523.

Proved 22 October, 1523, at Norwich by the execx.

South Elmham in Suffolk is a district embracing nine parishes and forms a subdivision of the Hundred of Wangford, anciently called the liberty, manor or township of South Elmham. It is a deanery within itself. Several churches were founded here in Saxon times, the dedication of which to patron saints led to its subsequent division into parishes; of which St. Margaret's became the ville or principal residential part of the township. These parishes are, All Saints, St. George, St. Mary, St. James, St. Margaret, St. Michael, St. Nicholas and St. Peter. Though anciently of large renown South Elmham, aside from its many ecclesiastical antiquities, is now only what, to American eyes, would appear to be a sweet, beautiful countryside. Suckling's History of Suffolk contains forty-eight pages of description of South Elmham. As we are unable to determine at which one of the eight churches in this township, Helias Lumhals, Gentleman, worshipped, or lies buried, further reference to them is reserved. It is said in Fuller's "County Proverbs," that St. Mary's parish (also called Homersfield) anciently contained so many ale-houses as to have occasioned this distich:

"Denton in the dale, and Arbro' in the dirt,—
And if you go to Homersfield, your purse will get the squirt."

Before engaging the reader's attention altogether with his (or her) Lomas ancestors in Thaxted, Essex, it may be well to present the fact that about a generation after the family became settled in Thaxted, a branch of Lomases, issuing either out of Thaxted, or directly from the distant shires of Lancaster, Derby or Stafford, took lodgment in the town of Tenterden in the county of Kent. This town is nearly as far to the south of London as Thaxted is to the north thereof (about forty miles). There is no especial occasion to mention this fact except that one of the very first of this family in Tenterden was that famous young man, "John Lomas," the martyr, who was burned at the stake in Canterbury for his religious convictions, in the month of January, 1556; and also that it is more logical that he had gone to Tenterden with some relative—his father John, or uncle John, (as the Tenterden records imply), from the comparatively near and only eastern Lomas colony of Thaxted and Pleshey in Essex, rather than from the far distant Lancashire or its borders. It is admissible that, at the least, this great hero was a remote relative of Joseph Loomis's Essex forbears; but in the absence of proof it must not be accepted that he actually was of Thaxted or Pleshey. Thorough inquiry has been made in Kent; the name of Lomas first appears therein at Tenterden in 1552, and the extant records thereof, before this date, are ample enough to justify the statement that this family was then newly domiciled in that region. Further than

this we can only quote from the first records there and add the fact that a John Lomas of Pleshey (close to Thaxted) disappears from the Pleshey records soon after 1543:

COUNTY OF KENT. Parish of Tenterden: Records of baptisms, marriages and burials.

Baptism—
"1552. July. Margaret Daughtr of John Lomas, Baptd 24th day."
Baptism—
"1552. January. James ye sonne of John Lomas baptized ye 22d day."
Burial—
"1561. Marche. James ye sonne of John Lomas was burid ye 31st of Marche."
Baptism—
"1555. Octob. Elizabeth daughtr of John Lomas bapt. 3rd day of Oct."
Burial—
"1555. Octob. Elizab. daughtr of John Lomas burrid 26 Octob."
Baptism—
"1560. Maie. Item ye 12th of Maye was baptised Rachel ye doughtr of John Lomas."
"1560. Maye. The 16th of May was Rachell ye daughtr of John Lomas buried."
Baptism—
"1562. John Lomas ye sonne of John Lomas was baptized ye 26th day of Aprill."
Burial—
"1567. Marche. The 5th day was burd John Lomas."
Baptism—
"1565. Maye. The 27th was baptized James Lomas sonne of john Lomas."
Burial—
"1566. Auguste. The 8 day was buried Elizabeth Lomas wife of Lomas."

A little later some of this Tenterden family appear at Addington (near London) just over the Kent border in Surrey, from where the next generation removed into the city of London, as per the many proofs in the London church records and marriage records, and with which our branch of the family is not identified.

The aforesaid John Lomas of Pleshey is first found in a lay subsidy roll, number 108-240, dated 34 Henry VIII, 1543, the same being the record of the assessment of a tax upon the inhabitants of the Hundred of Dunmow, within which the towns of Pleshey and Thaxted are located. This record reads:—

"Plecye"
"Johnes Lamence in bourd li xs vid."

"Bourd," meaning messuage, or cottage, it is seen that he was not taxed for goods as a merchant would have been, nor upon land as a freehold or copyhold farmer. This John Lomas, therefore, appears to have been a man of some craft, such as a weaver, or maker of something utilitarian. With this he disappears from view; nothing before or after 1543 turns up as to the family in Pleshey. Not so, however, with the name in nearby Thaxted. Therein the Lomases rapidly flourished after implantation, many times figuring in the records. In the subsidy of 1525 (No. 108-202) no Lomas of Thaxted was taxed on goods, land or house, but the church records (as hereinafter) give strong testimony to the certainty that the family had entered Thaxted by, or about, this date, while the manor rolls of the Duchy of Lancaster (of which Thaxted was part and parcel, as a personal possession of the Sovereign) now in the Record Office, London, do not mention any Lomas among the inhabitants up to 1515. These manor rolls, after 1515, are missing from the archives of the Duchy deposited in the Record Office. Thus this fact is the only thing that prevents the reader from knowing the exact date of the first entry of a Lomas into a house, or other property, in Thaxted as a new resident in that town.

We have noticed hereinbefore, that, with every advent of the Lomas family out of Lancashire, or out of Derby, or out of Suffolk and Norfolk into some other shire where the family name was unknown before such advent,

the surname has become subject to being written, by the record-keepers of such new parts, in some slightly different spelling than in the region the Lomas traveller had before abided in. Thaxted is no exception, though the dialect and mode of speech of the native Essex folk did not differ so much from that of Norfolk, as from Derby and Lancaster. The majority of the whole population of England could not write its own language in the sixteenth century; almost as many could not read it thoroughly. Reading and writing was then a vocation, a pursuit, followed by a sufficient number of men in each locality to meet the demands for their services. The term "clerk" then signified these writers; their skill with a mere quill exceeded that of to-day, and much of their work was done in Latin and upon parchment. Some of the Lomases cannot be excluded from this common inability to write or to read. Under such conditions the variegated spellings of their name in the Thaxted records need excite no other thoughts than of curiosity, save in the matter of the instance of "Lammas," (fully elucidated shortly). It has been aptly said that in the olden times some people wrote their names in one way in the morning and in another in the afternoon. A subsidy roll of the Hundred of Dunmow, No. 108-246. dated 1543, reveals:—

"Thaxted" "John Lommance in Bord & Cattall XL^{s} iiij^{d}"

In another assessment in the next year, 1544, roll No. 109-269, appears:

"Thaxted" "John Lommance, Goods X L^{s} ij^{d}"

Owing to the term "Goods" doubt arises as to whether he was a farmer or a merchant dealing in live stock; probably he was both, and surely a man in comparatively fair circumstances. No other Lomas of Thaxted was so taxable in this year. There were, however, in 1540, as per the church records, at least three separate Lomas households, or rather, three male adults each having a family, viz: the above John, a William "Lommance," and a Thomas "Lummyus." The deaths of William and Thomas are on record in Thaxted; but the absence of John's death-record there, and the fact that the woman who must have been his wife and whose maiden name was either Pasfield, or Jackson, made her will and died as a widow, in Rettendon, Essex, some twenty-five miles away, whereto she had removed, leads to the conclusion that John had gone there also before 1571. He left no will that is now of record in the courts, and the burial records of Rettendon are lost prior to 1600. It will be seen, however, that Alice died quite "full of years" and directed that she be buried in Rettendon and also named her eldest son as John [died in Thaxted, 1588] and his wife as Dorothy, whose marriage to John is recorded at Thaxted in 1568. The will of Alice was written for her by some competent person of Rettendon as follows:—

Archdeaconry Court of Essex (44 Brewer) Somerset House, London.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the xviijth Daie of October 1580 I Alice Lamise of Rettendon in the countie of Essex widowe beinge sicke in bodie and whole of mynde doe make this my laste will and testamente in manner and forme following First I bequeathe my soule to almightie god my maker and redemer and my bodie to be buried in the churche yearde of Rettendon aforesaide. Item I geve all my sonnes and daughters children and unto either of them ij^{s} Item I geve unto Samuell Seymer, John Lamise, Nathaniell Lamise, Robte Woode the younger and John haies unto everie one of them a shepe, Item I geve unto Sara Thornton ij^{s} Item I do geve unto William Perce children to everie of them ij^{s} Item I do geve unto iij goddaughters that is to saie Ellen Miller, Judithe Lamise and Sara Woode unto everye of them v^{s} Item I geve unto John Fraunce a sherte clothe of flaxen clothe. Item I geve unto John my sonne a sherte clothe of flaxen clothe Item I geve unto Judithe Lamise a smocke of flaxen clothe Item I geve unto Agnes Egeott my daughter my beste chaire & my square table Item I do geve unto my sister christianx my worstead kirtle my beste petticoate and my beste hatt. Item I geve unto Anthonye foote his wief a reade petticoate. Item I geve unto John Lamise my ser-

vice booke. Item I do geve unto John my sonne and unto my three daughters unto everyone of them one paire of sheets of the beste. Item I do geve unto the wydowe Goodwyn one towen sheete and unto John Pasfeilde one other towne sheete. Item I geve unto Fraunce Thornton one sheete with a seame. Item I do geve unto my three daughters my weareinge lynnen Item I do geve unto Sara Edgiott my black apron Item I do geve unto Rebecca Egiott one table napkin Item I do geve unto Dorothie my sonnes wief my diap cubbarde clothe Item I do geve unto Dorothie my sonnes daughter one hollande apren and one frame to make tape. And unto Agnes one little brasen morter wth the peste and unto Judithe one diap napkin Item I do geve unto the widdowe Goodwyn my frise cassocke and one petticoate wth a lynnen upperbodie Item I do geve unto John hoes and Eme haies unto Ether of them xs. All the legassies that is given unto infantes to be paide unto them withe in one yeare nexte after my decease Item all the residew of my goods my Debtes paide and this my laste will pformed I do geve unto my thre daughters to be equallie devided betwene them. And I do make John my sonne and William Egiott my sonne in lawe my executors to se this my laste will pformed and they to have either of them ijs for theire paines in that behalf. And I do make my sonne in lawe Robte woode my overseer and he to have for his paines ijs Item I do geve unto the poore of Rettendon xs to be bestowed at the discreation of my executors, witness to this my will Thomas hopkins and Elizabeth Willingale wth others.

Item I geve unto Margaret Perce my oulde kirtle and vs in monye. Item I geve unto mother Pasfeild my blacke coate and my hatte. Item I geve unto Dorothie my sonnes wief the turned forme. Item I geve unto Emme haies one paire of sheete or ells all the yarne and flaxe. Item I geve unto Emme haies tow ticke pillowes lined withe blewe. Item I geve unto Martha Sudburye a flaxen kirchief and a workendaie apron. Item I geve unto Thomas Pasfeilde his wief one towen sheete. Item I geve unto my sonne my wastecoate of Flannell. Item I will that Eme hayes shall have a couerlett and John haies to have of Eme haies xs And the apples to be geven to poore folke, witnesses to this latter pte mother Pasfeild and mother Jackson wth others.

12 May 1581, John Lamise and William Edgitt, the exors, named in the will, renounced the execution thereof. (Possibly because the testatrix failed to concentrate her bequests.)

"Unto my sister christianx"—these words in this will we take to refer to her widowed own sister, Christiance or Christine ["Kyrsten"] the wife named in the 1567 will of John Lomesse of Thaxted, the grandfather of the emigrant to America, Joseph Loomis. This evidence makes her husband John, cousin of the other (our) John, who died in 1567; and this is in perfect accord with the church records which, as hereinafter, show Alice's eldest son John as distinct from the older John, the aforesaid grandfather, whose will of 1567 we append in full; and consequently Christine, the grandmother of Joseph Loomis, like her sister, Alice, was born a Pasfield (a creditable name in Essex) or a Jackson, as per the will of Alice. Moreover, this portrays Thomas Lummyus, dying 1551, and William Lommance, dying 1540, (apparently in middle age) in the positions of one as the father to John Lommance of the aforesaid subsidy roll of1543, with the other the father to John Lommys, the grandfather of Joseph Loomis. The evidence towards determining whether Thomas Lummyus or William Lommance was the father of our John is this:—(1) William Lummys, the younger, in his will, 1573, says: "My brother John's three daughters." These daughters are named in the will of Alice, 1580—whereas our John Lummys had no daughters of record. (2) The separate households of 1551 are distinguished at that date (we may assume that much from the records) by the two different spellings of the surname. There is nothing illogical in the idea that these separate households may have so desired this distinction one from the other, especially for the benefit and better identification of the two Johns. Therefore, on the face of the records, it may be believed that "John Lommance" first noted in 1543, and known brother of the younger William, was the son of the elder William Lommance of 1540 and, by the same token, "John Lummys" first noted in 1567 with son John "Lymace" in 1562, was the son of Thomas "Lummyus," who died 1551. We shall leave it that way.

The will of this John Lummys, grandfather of Joseph, the emigrant:

Commissary Court of London (Essex & Herts), Somerset House, London:

In the name of god amè. The xix daye off februare in the yeare off owr lord god M.CCCCC threscore & syx I John lomesse off thaxsted in ye Cownty off Essex Carpenter beyng off pfecte & hole off mynde thanke be gevyn to allmyghty god, do make thys my last wyll & testament in maner & forme foloying that ys to saye, Fyrst I bequeve my sowle into the hands off allmyghty god my maker & redemer & my body to be buryed in the churche yare off thaxted aforesayed, Item I geve unto the poremés box there iiij Itm I geve & bequeth unto kyrstyne my wyfe my howse wth a garden plotte ther unto belonging duryng her naturall lyfe and affter her decese, I will the sayed howse wthye garden to be solde & equalli to be devyded amonge all my chyldre & yff any off the dye I wyll that pey wch shall remayn to haue yt a monge them, Itm I geve unto my wyfe all my dett & movablys whatsoever they be out off the wch I wyll she shall paye to every on off my chyldren xiijs iiijd in fyve years begynnyg at the eldeste fryst & so forthe unto ye last. Itm I geve unto Krysten my wife all my other goods not bequeathed to paye my detts wt & to brynge my body in to ye erthe whom also I ordayne & make myn Executryx wth Robert almon ye elder, and I wyll that he shall haue for hys paynes vjs viijd

thes beyng wytnesses

John button, Wyllam Clarke

& Roberte pker the wryter hereoff.

Proved at Stortford xij May 1567.

From the baptisms (subjoined) it is seen that this testator was father of the John "Lymace" baptized in 1562, five years before this will, who, we shall prove, removed to the neighboring town of Braintree, becoming the father of Joseph Lummys, or Loomis, and other children.

The early register of the parish church in Thaxted, variously called St. Mary the Virgin, St. John the Baptist, and St. Lawrence of Thaxted, is a book with parchment leaves, well preserved. The records of marriages and burials, which the book contains are as old as exist in any church in England, viz:—from 1538. There is but one imperfection to break the continuity and completeness of these records from that date to the present time. Within modern years some one has cut out of the baptismal register the pages bearing the entries between 1538 and 1558. This loss is serious to the Lomas inquiry, leaving us, as aforesaid, unable to see quite as clearly as is desired the exact relationships, one to the other, of the earliest known members of Thaxted. All the baptisms, marriages and burials from 1538 to 1600, under the general name of Lomas, however written by the several clerks of this parish, are here beneath reproduced verbatim. The first Lomas item given is that of the baptism of our John "Lymace" whose father's will we have just read. As this document proves that there were other children, they must have been older than John, for their baptisms, not now appearing after the baptism of John, 1562, would have been entered upon the pages that were cut out of this register. One of these children, it is imagined, was the Edward "Lomys" who also appeared in Braintree and Bocking, marrying Alicia Perie in Bocking Church, 2 August, 1593, and had four children there, three of whom died very young, the son William surviving. This name of William again recalls the William of Thaxted, the apparent grand-uncle of John of Braintree. Edward and John are the first persons of their family name of record in Braintree-Bocking.

Thaxted church records, 1538 to 1625:

Baptisms:

1562 Januaryc. Johes Lumace bapt xxixo die
1570 Julye Willns Lammarche fil Johis ix die
1571 Auguste Sara Lammarche xxxo die.
1573 December Walterus Lammarche ultimo die
1579 Januarye Elizabetha Lamas xxiiiio die
1580 November Johes Lammarshe viio die (son of John and Dorothy)
1585 August Thomas Lammas fil Johes xxxo die (son of John and Dorothy.)

Thaxted Church.

The finest and largest parish church in Essex, and one of the most beautiful parish churches in all England. It is 400 years old.

St. Michael's Church, Braintree.

Here Joseph Loomis was baptized and here were pronounced the banns before his marriage day.

Marriages:

1549 ffebruary Richus Lummys & Annes Gylbarte, 7
1550 August Richus Hayloge & Johanna Lymace, 4
1559 April Willm Lummys et Margaret Brigham xxv° Aprilis
1568 November Johannes Lammas et Dorothy Moulton xxi° die
1582 Januarie Nicolaus Woodde et Johanna Lummys xxi°
1590 September Rowland Rice } xvii^d
Dorothea Lamas }
1605 September John Silvester & Margaret Lammas xxix°

Burials:

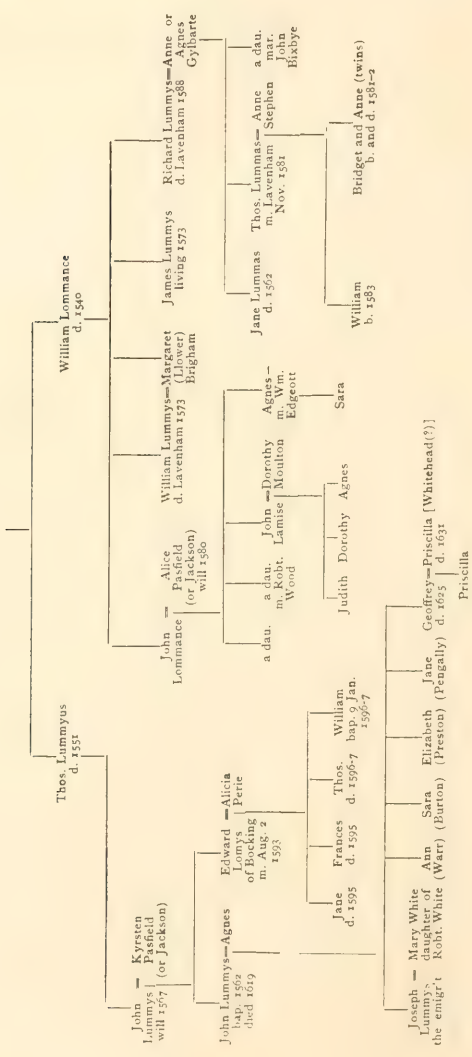
1540 July William Lommance, 20
1541 May Elizabetha Lummis, 21
1549 July Margareta Lummeas, 31
1551 October Thomas Lummyus, 28
1567 April Jednes Lummys xii die [Father of John bap. 1562.]
1570 Julie Wilhelm Lammas fil Johis xx die (bap. 11 days before; son of John and Dorothy.)
1574 March Gualters Lummas xxiiii
1579 November Nicolai Woodd, aerrer, ultimo
1588 Aprill Johannes Lamas, Eccia custos, *iiii die (married Dorothy Moulton 1568; either she or her daughter married, 1590, in Thaxted, Rowland Rice.)
1597 March Agneta Lumys, Vidua [widow] xxv

These church records, when dissected and supplemented by other evidence which they have led up to, reveal the outline of the particular family in which we are interested to be substantially as set forth in the chart on p. 86, which see.

Contemplating the Thaxted evidence as a whole, it is seen that the burials do not indicate the presence there, before 1538, of but three adult Lomases besides the William dying 1540,—viz:—the two females, dying in 1541 and in 1549, and Thomas Lummyus who died in 1551. Therefore it may be accepted that there was not more than one generation, if even that, in Thaxted prior to these names of 1540-1551. A search of the manor Court Rolls of the Honor of Clare, for the sessions held at Thaxted was begun at the year 1420 and continued, voluminously, to 1515. No Lomas was mentioned; no mention was expected. The missing Court-Rolls after 1515 have been referred to. The Lay Subsidies and Fines (agreements in the sale of real estate) have been exhausted. The Proceedings in Chancery, Inquisitions, etc., reveal nothing about the family in Thaxted, or Braintree or Lavenham, in the county of Suffolk. By this it is plain that *these* Lomases, or Lummyses, kept out of the courts of civil law. The Ancient Deeds yielded nothing after a complete search.

Let us dispose of James Lummys, and his brothers. He did not die in Thaxted,—is known only by the mention in his brother William's will, 1573—"my brother James chyldren." What were the children's names, where they lived (evidently not in Thaxted), what was their father's occupation and where he died, are points not disclosed in the probate records of Essex, Hertfordshire or Suffolk. Casting about over a wider area for a clue, it has been found that a James "Lummas" died in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, [about forty-five miles from Thaxted] between the years 1578 and 1589, and that he was the first person of that name there, and the only one in the court records of the county. Two of the Thaxted brothers of the aforesaid James settled in Lavenham, Suffolk—a place noted for its church and numerous dwellings of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. As a carpenter and builder William Lummys came to Lavenham from Thaxted, some twenty-two miles. Upon sight of the oldest of Lavenham's quaint houses the visitor quickly realizes the probability that William, the cousin of John Lummys, or "Lomesse," of Braintree, built some of them. The parish registers here begin in 1558 and contain these entries:

(*Warden)


Thos. Lummyus
d. 1551
William Lommance
d. 1540
John Lummys
will 1577
Kyrsten Pasfield
(or Jackson)
John Lommance
Alice Pasfield
(or Jackson)
will 1586
William Lummys
d. Lavenham 1573
Margaret (Llower) Brigham
James Lummys
living 1573
Richard Lummys
d. Lavenham 1588
Anne or Agnes Gylbarte
John Lummys
bap. 1562
died 1619
Agnes
Edward Lomys
of Bocking
m. Aug. 2 1593
Alicia Perie
a dau.
m. Robt. Wood
John Lamise
Dorothy Moulton
Agnes
m. Wm. Edgeott
Sara
Jane Lummas
d. 1562
Thos. Lummas
m. Lavenham
Nov. 1581
Anne
Stephen
a dau.
mar.
John Bixbye
Bridget and Anne (twins)
b. and d. 1581-2
William
b. 1583
Jane
d. 1595
Frances
d. 1595
Thos.
d. 1596-7
William
bap. 9 Jan.
1596-7
Judith
Dorothy
Agnes
Joseph Lummys
the emigr't.
Mary White
daughter of
Robt. White
Ann
(Warr)
Sara
(Burton)
Elizabeth
(Preston)
Jane
(Pengally)
Geoffrey
d. 1695
Priscilla [Whitehead(?)]
d. 1691
Priscilla

"Buryalles A. D. 1562:
Ye xxi^{ti} July Joane Dautr. of Richard Lummas."

"Marriage A. D. 1581:
Ye xii^{ti} Day Thomas Lummas & Anne Stephen."

"Chrysteninge A. D. 1581 (-2)
The same day Marche iiii
Brigide dautr. of Thomas Lummas
Ye same day Anne dautr of Thomas Lummas.."

"Burialle A. D. 1581 (-2)
March ye xi day Brigide dautr of Thomas Lummas
Ye xiiii^{ti} Anne dautr of Thomas Lummas."

"Chrystenings A. D. 1583
May. Ye same day 23^{d} w^{m} sonne of Thomas Lummas."

The will of William Lummys, the carpenter, requires presentation as it helps to illustrate the "quality" of the family:

Probate Registry. Bury St. Edmunds. Suffolk.
Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury.
Register Large—193.

In the name of god amen the xix day of Sept. 1573. I Wyllm Lummas of Lavenham, Suff. carpenter, being whole of mynde and of good and pfect remebrans make an ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and fforme as here after foloweth.

I bequeath my sowle unto allmightie god my maker and redemer and my bodye to the earthe.

I bequeath unto the poore people of Lavenham, thre pound of lawful mony of Englond to be given to them at suche time and times as shall seme best to the dyscretion of my father in lawe Robt. Llower & Robt. Lynche.

I bequeath all my lande & landes as well fre as copy wch I late bought of one Robt Yonge to the only use of the poore people of lavenhm aforsaid for ever pvided allwaies that the townshyppe aforesayd do pave or cause to be payde yerely to marget my wife during the tearme of hur naturall life twentye syxe shyllings and eyght pens at two severall tearmes in the yeare by equall porcons.

To m^{r}gaiet my wyfe my howses I now dwell in with all appurtenances and also my howse in the m^{r}ket X for lyfe.

If it fourtune my wyfe to marrye againe and to have children, and any of them be sonnes then my howse I now dwell in to remayne to the eldest and to his hyres for ever. If she have two sonnes then I give my howse in the m^{r}ket to the next sonne. Yf she heve no sonnes but dawghters I will my howses to the eldest, with my m^{r}ket howse to the second daughter yf she chanseth to have.

Yf she have no chyldren or that her chyldren dye, all the howses to be solde, and the mony equally divided among the children of my thre brethren or their heyres.

I give to my brother Thons thre daughters thre pound yet one yeare aftur my depture, equall parties.

To my brother James chyldren thre pound each wtin one yeare aftur my depture out of this mortall lyfe.

To Thomes Lumas my brothe Richard sonne xs at the day of his mariage.

To every godchild I have xiid.

To Rose Lynch a pewter platter.

The residue of my goods not bequeathed my detts being payd my will being fulfylled according to my meaning, I geve & bequeath to M^{r}garet my wyf whom I make my sole executrix.

I ordaine Robt. Lynch to be my Supvysor to whom I geve for his paines xs.

Witness herof I hav sett my hand the day and yeare above wrytte.

Wytnesses Alen sepstyn, Robert Llower and Robt. Lynch.

Probatum before Johanne Branne Commissar. xxix die mensis octobri 1573.

The wills of John Lummys's cousin, Richard and wife, are also of interest. Both testators having died at about the time their relative went from Thaxted to Braintree, John of Braintree might have been able to attend one or both of the funerals.

Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, Suffolk.
Register Goddard—82.

In the name of god Amen in the moneth of June in the yeare of our Lord god 1588 Richard Lumes late while he lived of Lavenhm in the Countty of Suff. and Diocesse of Nor-

wich deceased beinge sicke in body yet of pfect mynde and good remembrance thanks be unto god therefore made ordeyned and declared his testment nuncupative that is to saye by worde of mouth conteyninge therein his laste will in man^r & forme followinge viz. ffirste he did comend his sowle unto almighty God & his bodye to Christian buriall. Item: he did geve and bequeath to Anne Lumes his wife all his goods whatsoev^r she to take his debtes and paye his debtes and to bring his bodye honestly to the earth. And he did name ordeyne and appoynt the sayde Anne Lumes his wife his sole and onely executrix of the same his will & testament. In the pence and hearinge of Mr. Henry Copinger pson of Laven h^am, Richard Andrewe, Margery Barbor als Chapman widow, Margery Grome wife of Robert Grome, John Byxbye* and Anne Stannarde^x.

Probatim cora Johe Deye comissario et officiali archinat Sudbarie Decimo quarto die mensis Januarii Anno Dni 1588.

Invent ad sume 12^li 5^d.

(* son-in-law.)

(x servant.)

The widow Anne died within three months later, and her will supplies the details lacking in her husband's testament:

Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, Suffolk.

Register Goddard—n178.

In the name of god Amen the xiith of Marche 1588. I Anne Lummas of Lavenham in the Countie of Suff. wyddowe whole of mynde and of good & pfect remembranc make and ordayne this to be my laste will and testamente in manner followinge ffirste. I bequeathe my soule to almightie god my maker and Redeemer, my bodye to the earthe ec. Item. I gyve unto Thomas Lummas my sonne fyve combes of wheate and xiii^s iiiid of Law full money of Englaunde wch the sayde Thomas owethe unto me. Item I geve unto Anne Stonnarde my Servaunte a Trundle bedd the fflocke bedd and twoo pillowes Lyeinge thereon, twooe Blanketts and the coveryng, being thereon, a payre of my best sheets and one other payre of my canvas sheets, one turned chayre, a fyer panne, a payre of Tonges, a gredyron, a Tramell, a payre of potthooks, and my best gowne, my mydle brasse ketle and my beste brasse ketle, twoo of my best pewter plattrs and twoo of my nexte, one buffett stoole and one other stoole and my little table. Item. I gyve unto Susanne Bixbye my Daughter's childe a little framed chaye^r and a payre of my beste sheets. I gyve unto Anne Bixbye one other of my saide daughters children my beste cupbourd and a payre of my beste sheets. Item I gyve unto John Bixbie my daughter's sonne my beste cheste. Item I give unto Robarte Lynche iii pewter porringers. The Residewe of all my goods come, money Debts, household stuffe and whatsoever ells I have before not bequeathed, my debts being payde and this my laste will and testamente pformed & fulfilled, I geve unto John Bixbye my sonne in lawe whom I make & ordeine to be my sole Executor of this my last will and testamente.

In wytnesse whereof I have hearunto sett my haunds the Daye and Yeare above wrytten.

Wytnes here unto Robarte Lynche and John Wright, his marke.

Probated 4 April 1589.

William Lommance, dying in Thaxted, 1540, left no will or inventory that is now of record, the same likewise of Thomas who died 1551.

As an apparent freeholder of both house and land, John Lummys, or Lomesse, the grandfather of the emigrant stood very well in his native town of Thaxted; but he died young, seemingly under forty. As has been seen (see top of page 84) his will did not name any of his children, possibly because they were so young.

John "Lomesse" must have been a man of few words, unless much indisposed when he sent for Robert Parker to write his will. Houses with or without "garden plotts," in his time, were known by names instead of numbers. Of but few citizens could it be said that they owned house or land. The great majority of houses and the most of the land was manorial and Crown property in Thaxted, as elsewhere, and obtainable only upon lease or rental. John Lummys was thus singularly independent. His property must have been sold as his will directs, if not *before*, for the family had all disappeared from Thaxted records by about 1600. If we knew how many children were in the family, how many grew up and married, and where they went from Thaxted, then we might answer some

queries now not answered. But the veil is drawn, and we probably shall never know.

Thaxted, long since shorn of its commercial prestige, is more interesting than Braintree and the average town. Seven miles from the railways, it slumbers on with scarcely a modern building on its slopes. Upon approaching from the south, the traveller's first view discloses what seems to be a small cathedral city centering in a niche, upon a hill, round about a church,—its roofs tiled and mossy, jumbled and impressive in the sunshine. This view from the southward height promises much of modern import; but the promise is broken when the empty market-place meets the eye. The main streets seem quiet, lonesome and mediaeval, particularly by moonlight. Quaint, irregular houses of two and three stories, some with the front of each floor protruding out over the story beneath, lean forward, or upon each other sideways, as if forlorn over departed days.

Nevertheless, there is one object here, which no other Essex town or city can match—the parish church. It is the "bright particular gem" of the Dunmow-Hundred hills. With timbered roofs scarcely equalled in any country parish in the land, the whole structure is just as pre-eminent in beauty. It is "frozen music,"—the love and worship crystallized, of those who made it and worshipped in it. 'Twas none the less the pride and joy of the Lomases than it has ever been to all, both before their time and up to now. Literally, the possession of God this church was to them, and holy in itself. So fine a church frowns upon a Separatist as an ingrate. This edifice, having been more perfect before 1600 than now, the Loomis visitor will hardly be willing to feel that any of his ancestors ever entered herein with an unwilling heart. There is little likelihood that the first Thomas, or John Lummys the elder, ever raised their voices in discordant protest within or without these chiselled walls. John Lummy's's handiwork in wood should be in this church somewhere, even now. The last of the stonework had been finished before his day.

Mute evidence of the royal favor and of the prosperity which once were Thaxted's boon, this church shows to-day a need of repair, both in the hearts of men and in its fabric. The vicar states that the parish is poor and, of itself, unable to "restore" the decayed and falling parts of the building. An appeal has been made to the Essex people, and to lovers of architecture, for contributions, so that the church may continue to be esteemed as the finest of the four hundred and thirty-six churches of that shire.

The manors are now owned by the Countess of Warwick and Guy's Hospital, of Warwick, and by the owner of Horham Hall in Thaxted; whereas in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries Thaxted was chiefly the property of the English Kings and Queens, whose influence embellished the church, now called St. John the Baptist.

This church is of the late Perpendicular style, embattled and supported by wide buttresses, terminating in canopied niches. The building consists of chancel and nave, (each with aisles), south transept, north and south porches, somewhat enriched, and a western tower one hundred and eighty-one feet, including the slender crocketed spire. There are eight bells and a clock. Although the style of the architecture is the Perpendicular, the pillars and arches seem to belong to an earlier date—to Henry III or the beginning of the reign of Edward I, 1270. The vicar says that the south porch was added about 1337; and that the north transept and north aisle were built more than one hundred years later. The chancel was the gift of Edward IV. The paintings in the north aisle are of the same period—1461-1483. Entering by the south porch the font, at which the Lomases were baptized, is just inside. This was its position because a

baptism being a formal recognition of the individual, the ceremony was performed near the door, and as marking the entrance, spiritually, of the subject into the church. This font is of stone, covered over the top with a spire-like hood of oak, old, costly and carved intricately. The choir stalls, that anciently added more of the beauty of carved oak, have disappeared, save a few portions to be seen in the screen enclosing the tower arch. Fixed on the east wall and north porch are carvings of the Crucifixion. There is a crypt under the chancel, without evidences of embracing interments. The corbels of the nave are chaste and happy in design. A celatura [hood] in the Lady chapel is curious and rare. In the end of the north aisle is the Thomas á Becket chapel. There are no pews, the six hundred sittings being of small chairs, as in a cathedral. Coats-of-arms are carved upon the beams of the ceiling—none having reference to the Lomas family. The stone floor of the church includes some gravestones, none old enough, however, to be in memory of any Lomas. Unhappily the same absence is noted in the burial yard without, though two generations of the family were certainly buried in this ground. Words "in memoriam" should be etched in brass, and the plate affixed to the walf indoors, if permanency is desired,—or better, wrought in a window of stained glass.

The various forms in which the general name of Lomas appears, in the Thaxted church records, have been set forth, showing how the name appears several times as "Lammas" and "Lamas." This form is the name of another family than Lomas altogether and one not of the del Lumhalgh origin at all. The ecclesiastical scribes of Essex were familiar with the word Lammas before any Lomas appeared therein. They sadly confounded the two names, the similar pronunciation being deceptive indeed; and as it has been advanced that the name of Lomas or Loomis might have derived from Lammas [pronounced *Lu*mmas] it is advisable to disprove that idea.

Lammas (laé-más) Hlaf, Hlammoesse, Lammasse, Lammesse, Lamasse, Lamese, Lambmes, Lammes, Lamas, Lambmass; "Hlaf" meaning bread, Loaf i moésse—meaning Mass; afterwards popularly apprehended as if Lamb-Mass.

The 1st day of August in the early English church was observed as a harvest festival, at which loaves of bread were consecrated, made from the first ripe corn. Lammas also meant the part of the year marked by this festival. The writings of King Alfred referred to—hlafmoesse; thus showing the word long before the beginning of surnames. The old English chronicles mention Lammasse. Tennyson also used it in the same meaning; "A voice ran round the hills When corny Lammas bound the sheaves." "Latter Lammas" was referred to as a day that will never come; used humorously for "Never." In 369 "Claudius began to reign in Lammesse." Lammas lands were those on which crops had been reaped, after which they were subject to common rights of pasturage until the spring. Lammas-apple, assize, eve, feast, month, night, tide and time—also Lammas land, Lammas field, mead, meadow-ground were common expressions. This is all gathered from various standard dictionaries, as it helps to confirm what record-investigations show, i. e., that the name Lammas, if considered as a variant of Loomis, had no reference to anything of an ecclesiastical origin. As to the parish of Lammas in Norfolk, a Lammas family did originate therein and did develop, at large, into a considerable family before 1540. We have made a thorough investigation of this family to determine if at any time before 1600, in any place whatever, this name became written (in the first syllable)—*Lom* instead of Lam, (and in the second syllable), *mis*, *mys*, or mus, instead of *mas* or *mes*. No such instance occurs. The name is always distinct from its earliest times; it is never found corrupted into anything that could be accepted or mistaken for Loomis, Lomas, or any other name. Moreover, Lammas has almost no variant at all; the only other spellings were "Lam-

masse," "Lamas," and "Lammesse." It is only fair to quote some specimens of the evidence and so allow any investigator to contemplate the remarkable features of the entries of the Loomis family in the Thaxted registers.

The Norfolk town of Lammas or (La Mers) "on the marsh," took its name from its situation on the Marsh, the churchyard being washed by the river Bure. In the Domesday Book it is called "Lamers." The Lammas family took its name from the town and soon after appeared in London.

Year 1292, Hundred Rolls Vol I. p. 417. City of London—(translation) "Verdict of the twelve jurors of the ward of John Horn. They say (inter alia) that *Richard Lammesse,* Ralph le Fruter, Peter Cosin * * * * * (and a number of others) all of London, and a number of foreigners, have taken wool to parts beyond the seas, but they do not know where nor to whom they were sold, nor what they received for the same. We believe that it was by the King's warrant, and that they traded with the Flemish."

The next item is a fine illustration of the relations existing between landlord and tenant, at this time, as referred to on p. 72, hence it is worthy of being translated and quoted in full:—

Year 1272, Hundred Rolls. II. p. 461. Cambridgeshire:—(Translation.)

"In a sworn return made as to Stanton in this county, the jury return that (among other copyholders) *Richard Lammasse* holds in villenage in Stanton 5 acres of land and meadow from Nicholas de Cheney, paying him 3s. yearly for the same. Also Richard will plough every Friday from Michaelmas to Christmas 1 ridge, and each work is worth 1d. Item, he will drive to the lord's hall all the sheep he has from Michaelmas to Christmas, value (of this service) unknown; Item, he will thresh at Michaelmas in his lord's barn one trave of corn, worth ½d.; Item, he will harrow for one day with one horse at the winter sowing, worth ½d. Item, at Christmas he will give to his said lord one hen, worth 1d½; Item, he will plough one ridge every Friday from the Feast of the Purification to Easter, each work worth 1d.; Item, he will harrow for one day with one horse at the Lent sowing, worth ½d., and at Easter he will give his lord 10 eggs worth 1d. Item, he will plough one ridge every Friday from Hokeday to the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and each work is worth 1d. Item, he will hoe the lord's corn for one day with one man, the work being worth ¾d. Item, he will mow, turn, cock, and carry the lord's grass. Item, he will reap his lord's corn for four days with two men all day, food supplied on two days by the lord, and not supplied on two days, and on the food days each man will receive for his food bread worth ½d., and for his meal worth ½d., to wit, on one day fish and cheese without ale and on the other day bread and meat and cheese with ale; and these works are worth 8d. Item, he will carry his lord's corn for one day he himself with one of his associates, with one cart, receiving sufficient food from the lord, and this is worth 1d. Item, he will work when he may be called upon, provided he is able to return to his dinner. Item, in return for these works, he with his eleven associates will receive from the lord one quarter of corn and one sheep worth 12d., and half an acre of meadow called Denhalvaker."

Year 1333 Lay Subsidy 81-7 1st Edward I. Cambridgeshire.

"Long Stanton.	Margar Lamasse	ii^{s} iii^{d}"
	"John "	iiii^{s} iii^{d}"
	"Willms "	xiii^{d}"

An offshoot of this family in Stanton is later found in the nearby city of Cambridge; also in Ware, Herts.

The next item illustrates also the care taken to prevent merchandise exported from England from being purchasable by a nation with which England was then at war:—

Year 1337. Patent Roll 2 Edw. III pt. I—M 3. April 15, Windsor. "License, until Michaelmas for the king's merchants, Gilbert de Wendlyngburgh, *John de Lammesse* and John de Astewyk, to put 20 lasts of ox hides, 30 sacks of feathers and 10000 rabbit skins on board ships from parts beyond the seas in the port of London, and to carry 300 weys of cheese from the county of Essex to the mouth of the Thames and there to put these in the same ships, to be taken to the town of Midilburgh in Seland; they to find security that they will take these to Midilburgh only and receive security from the buyers, in the presence of the bailiffs of Midilburgh that the same will not be taken to Flanders or other parts at enmity with the king, and will send to the mayor and sheriffs of London letters of the count of Hainault and Seland testifying that the cargoes have been discharged within his power and that they have received such security from the buyers."

Year 1283. Patent Rolls. 2 Edw. I—M. 21 April 17 "Protection granted for Richard de Lammasse."

Year 1628. Close Roll, 3 Charles I. part 42, m 105: "Stephen Lamas of Ware, Herts, yeoman, son and heir of Stephen Lamas of Ware deceased sells to John Lamas a messauge and tenement in Hocker Hill in parish of Stortford, Herts called the White Harte & garden."

Year 1285. "Blomefields Norfolk VI—343—The manor in Scothowe (Scottow, Close to the town of Lammas) which belonged to Rainald Fitz Ive was held in 1285 by Richard de Milliers; *Gervase de Lammas* sued Simon, son of Simon de Parva Riston for it soon after, but unsuccessfully.

Year 1329. Court of Hustings, London, Roll 57 (132). Will of Roesia de Borford:— To James her son the residue of the term of apprenticeship of *John de Lammasse*—Proved 25 March 3 Edward III.

Year 1350. [Here is an item evidencing that a Lammas aided in provisioning the army of Edward III soon after the victories in France in which the Lancastrian earl, John o' Gaunt, was so prominent.]

Patent Roll 24 Edw. III pt I—m 16, 21 July. Westminster. "License, until Michaelmas for *John de Lammesse* and Richard de Leyhamme of Ipswich, (Suffolk) to ship 300 quarters of wheat in the port of Ipswich and take the same to Calais for the munition of that town."

Year 1350. Patent Roll. 24 Edw. III pt. I—M 22d. "Apr. 2. Westminster. Appointment of John de Sautre (and 4 others), the king's serjeant-at-arms to take John de Roiston, who is indicted before the late sheriff and the then coroners of London of the death of *Peter Lammasse,* lately killed in the said city, and has fled from the city and is now a vagabond, so that justice has not been done upon the indictment."

Year 1350. Patent Roll. 24 Edw. III. pt. 2, M 15,—"24 July appointment, with the assent of the King's merchants, John Malwayn and Nicholas de Wandelesworth, attorneys of the main pernors of the farmers of the customs and subsidies, of *John Lammesse* to hold the office of troner of wool in the port of Boston (Lincolnshire), during pleasure as others have been accustomed to hold it. (Troner means keeper of the wool beam—the scales for the weighing of wool. This same man later was appointed to the same office for the port of Bristol.)

Year 1367. Blomefield's Norfolk IV 91—Church of the Austin friars, Norwich, dedicated to "St. Mary the Virgin and St. Augustine; the most remarkable men of this convent were priors thereof xxx 1367 *Brother Richer de Lammesse prior.*"

Year 1550. Patent Roll. 3 Edward VI. Part 2, rot 34, 19:—(Translation) For William Lammas, Pardon for defending himself. The King to all his Bailiffs and faithful subjects to whom etc. Greeting. Whereas we have understood by the record of James Fletcher and John Rust, our coroners in the county of Cambridge and in the liberty of the town of Cambridge, upon view of the body of William Stokedall, late of Cambridge in the county of Cambridge, "cooke," lying dead there, that on the fifth day of July in the second year of our reign, about the fifth hour of the afternoon of the same day, the said William Stokedale and one William Lammas of Cambridge aforesaid, in the county aforesaid, "cooke," were in the kitchen of Queen's College in Cambridge aforesaid preparing supper for their masters, and because the said William Lammas reproved the said William Stokdale for not duly performing his office, the said William Stokdale made an attack on the aforenamed William Lammas with a stick called "a basting styke," which he was then holding in his hands, whereupon the same William Lammas ran away from the aforenamed William Stokdale as far as he could, viz: to the wall of the said kitchen, beyond which he could not get, and the said William Stokdale pursued the aforenamed William Lammas furiously up to the wall, and drew blood from him, with intent to slay him, wherefore the said William Lammas then and there, being obliged to defend himself, on the said day, year and hour, struck the said William Stokdale on the left side of his head, with a stick worth 1d. which he was then holding in his hands, there and then giving him a mortal wound one inch in breadth, of which wound the said William Stokdale at Cambridge aforesaid languished from the said fifth day of July until the seventh day of the same month then next following, and then died there, and that this said William Lammas on the said fifth day of July in the year aforesaid killed the aforenamed William Stokdale at Cambridge aforesaid in the county aforesaid and in the liberty of the town of Cambridge in his own defence and for the preservation of his life, and not otherwise, and not feloniously nor or his malice aforethought, as by the tenor of the record aforesaid, which we have caused to come before us in our Chancery, fully appears. And whereas the same William Lammas surrendered himself in our prison of the Marshalsea before us for this reason, and remained therein, as was certified to us by our well-beloved and faithful Sir Richard Lyster, knight, our chief justice assigned to hold pleas before us, by our

command, We, moved by pity, do pardon the same William Lammas the suit of our peace which belongs to us against the same William Lammas for the death aforesaid and grant him our firm peace therein. Provided nevertheless that he shall stand to judgment in our court if any one shall wish to implead him for the death aforesaid. In witness whereof etc. Witness the King at Westminster on the 30th day of January.

Year 1612. Blomefield's Norfolk II 345. *Thomas Lammas*, rector of Scoulton, Norfolk 1612.

(It was with regret that the present writer was obliged to reject this interesting evidence as not having any direct relation to the men who were of the branch of the Lomas family with which this article is chiefly concerned).

It is already known, of official evidence, that the "Joseph Lummys" ("Lommys"), who resided in the town and parish of Braintree in Essex, England, left that place in the spring of the year of 1638; also, that without any appreciable delay thereafter, he became a passenger of record in a vessel of goodly register, known as the "Susan and Ellen," and that this vessel did depart on the eleventh day in the month of April, of that year, from the port of London, bound for Boston in New England, carrying quite a number of other voyagers with their personal properties.

In this connection it is the writer's duty to deal with facts that have not been made manifest hitherto—with respect to the scenes and circumstances amid which he lived, and as well, to the elements contributing chiefly to his taking leave of England. Thereunto let attention first be directed to the ways and the means by which Joseph Lummys, with his family and worldly goods, had "come up to London" from Braintree. By the sworn deposition, or affidavit, of one Joseph Hills of Charlestown, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (see herein page 21), made thereat on the 30th day of July, 1639, he, (Hills) being the "undertaker"—the manager or promoter of this particular vessel, voyage or emigration—it is learned that the various parcels embracing the goods of Joseph Loomis (we shall principally refer to him as Loomis hereinafter) were "transported from Malden, in the county of Essex, to London, in an Ipswich hye." This place of "Malden" being Maldon, the Essex port, and an "Ipswich hye" meaning a smart craft of small size and especially engaged, we may retrace the journey of the said Loomis, his family and friends, from London, viz: down the Thames, up the Essex coast, across the Maplin and Foulness Sands, into the wide and long reach of the mouth of the river Blackwater, and continuing thence up the river some ten miles, and so, back to Maldon. This small port was one through which there long had passed commerce and people between England and the Continent. That Joseph Loomis and family attended personally the transportation, from Maldon in this hye, of their eleven separate and varying pieces of baggage and "divers other goods," which the above-noted deposition recounts, may well be believed. The inland Blackwater river, though but a very small stream of only a few feet in width, reaches northwestward from Maldon, to and past "Six Bells Corner" in the end of Bocking parish, by Braintree. But by so devious a route does it flow, that Joseph Loomis, in his journey seaward, only followed it in its lower half, viz: from Witham to Maldon. The "River Brain,"—a mere brook—lightly slips down direct from the southern slope of Braintree to Witham, there uniting with the Blackwater. So it was that the emigrants came out of Braintree by the pleasant highway, paralleling the Brain. They passed through Black Notley, White Notley and Faulkbourne,—all sparse hamlets strung along the gently undulating road, above the stream, yet each little settlement with its handy inn. Thus was reached Witham, then on the great Roman road between London and the northeast. Thence out of Witham, they followed the course of the Blackwater by Wickham Place, through

Langford and Heybridge to Maldon. Some fifteen miles in all from Braintree it was, and over a favorite route for bicyclists nowadays. Alternating copses and fields, freshly furrowed for the seed-sowing, marked the way between the snug hamlets and the occasional houses plastered in white or yellow beneath their low-browed roofs of thatch. Some of these houses still exist along the way, and pretty much the same sort of people as of yore still abide in them.

This longest way around, of 100 miles to London, may have been both an easier and a quicker progress than by the forty miles of the shortest highway thereto, by the way of Chelmsford. It should have been less costly a journey than that which necessitated frequent stops at taverns for rest and refreshment. Very well-ordered seems to have been the Loomis's departure. Many a stop was made at gate and door, in those familiar fifteen miles, to give and receive blessings and farewells—the last of earth—repeating what had but just happened in Braintree church and market-place.

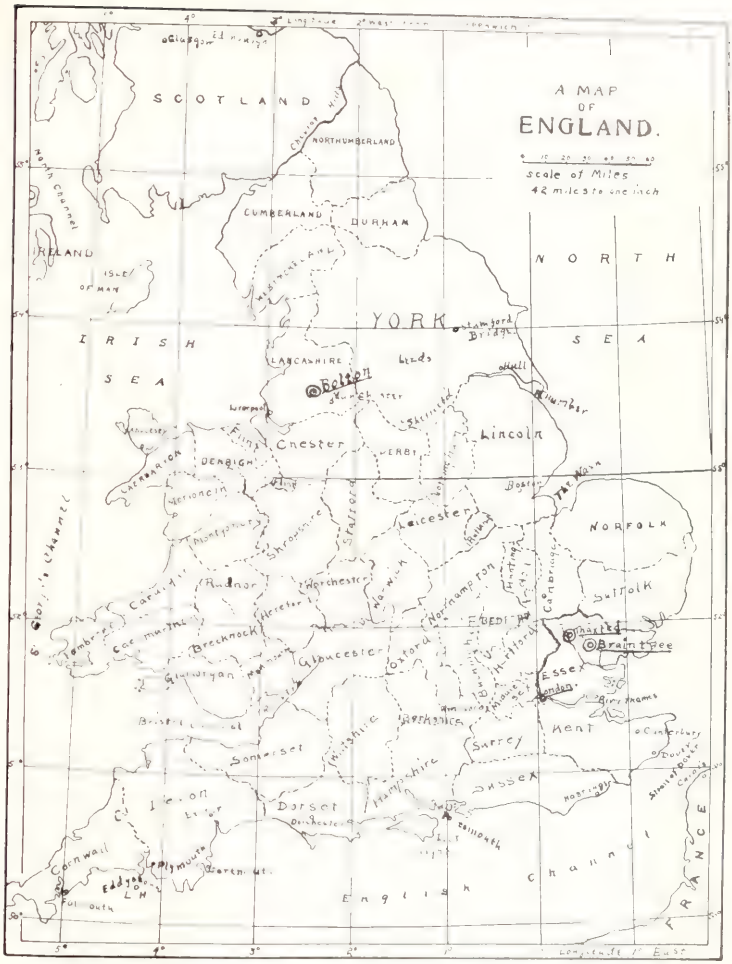
Braintree scarce could afford to lose such a citizen as Joseph Loomis; but America needed him more, and he knew it. Just that same need was exactly why he went away. Verily, it was not merely religion, not all prospect of gain, not great dissatisfaction with home,—not any one of these things that chiefly moved him to arise and go to set himself down three thousand miles from the ease of home. Broader than any of these causes was the reason. To help found a new country, with fairer laws and wider liberties, where the ordinary man might be more supreme—that was the *Great Idea* that possessed him, and many others. As of the non-conformist faction out of the church of England they wanted to dominate the church at home, which power they could not quite attain to there. But deeper than that desire in the breast of Joseph Loomis was the spirit that moved him. He felt himself equal to the task that other men had set. The challenge of their example stirred him. The appeal of Opportunity decided him. It convinced his mind that he was one of "the chosen" for the Great Purpose. And the apparently unlimited possibilities, to him and his, of the natural resources of an unclaimed land, hovered in his imagination. He had all the money that he would require to pleasantly establish his family in America. Let us dismiss, as being insufficient, the idea of "a band of Christians fleeing from persecution"—save with respect to the Mayflower's Pilgrims mostly. To the so-called Puritan settlers, the comforts of religion were vastly more of a necessity and more relished in the New than they had been to them in the Old England. Daily spiritual refreshment kept them to their hard tasks, soothed the longing for a return to the beautiful land they had forsaken, and, in fact, the church was the keystone that held up the arch of the early colonization.

On the point of persecution in England, the writer would like to add the words of a deceased American who was an expert student of English records and history of the seventeenth century, because actual and severe persecution had pretty much died out in Essex before 1632:—

"It is a mistaken notion, although the one usually received, that the early New England settlers were all, or even generally, men properly classed under the denomination of Puritans; and the sterotyped declaration in secular and religious American histories, that the continent was first settled exclusively by bands of men fleeing from severe and unrighteous persecution, and enforced to seek a new home where they might enjoy unmolested their freedom of conscience, etc., is one that involves both an absurdity and a falsehood, and ought at once to be expunged from the record. That many, perhaps most, of the early emigrants were non-conformists, to a greater or less extent, is doubtless true, and that some of them desired a larger liberty of speech than was then permitted them in England may also be admitted; but beyond this, there is no foundation for the frightful picture so persistently presented to the mind of the young American student, whether he stands in his pinafore at the knee of his village school-mistress, or pores over the ponderous volumes of American history at the University. At the risk of being charged with heterodoxy, and a want of patriotism, I venture the assertion, after protracted researches into the family

Map of England,

with locations of Bolton, Thaxted and Braintree—Loomis homes.


A MAP OF ENGLAND.
scale of Miles
42 miles to one inch
SCOTLAND
NORTHUMBERLAND
CUMBERLAND
DURHAM
IRELAND
ISLE OF MAN
NORTH SEA
YORK
IRISH SEA
LANCASHIRE
Leeds
Bolton
Chester
Lincoln
DERBY
Leicester
NORFOLK
Suffolk
Shrewsbury
Montgomery
Radnor
Worcester
Hereford
Brecknock
Carmarthen
Glamorgan
Gloucester
Oxford
Northampton
Huntingdon
Cambridge
Essex
London
Kent
Canterbury
Surrey
Sussex
Hampshire
Berkshire
Wiltshire
Somerset
Devon
Exeter
Dorset
Dorchester
Cornwall
Plymouth
Falmouth
English Channel
FRANCE
Longitude 1° East

history in England of the earlier settlers, that not one half their number left England on account of religious persecution, or were men and women who could justly be termed puritanic in their notions. The simple fact is that the first colony was composed—as all colonies ever since have been—of a heterogenous admixture of very good people and very bad; with still another, and perhaps, larger class than either of the others, that may be described as neither the one nor the other, but simply indifferent. That the good predominated over the bad is a matter of history; and it is greatly to the credit of the early rulers of the colonies that they were able, from such rude and antagonistic materials to lay the foundation of a nation that has proved so great as it has.

Speaking particularly of the early emigrants from Essex, it is unquestionably true that a large portion of them were actuated by a desire for more religious latitude than they then enjoyed at home; but there was still another and equally large class, for whose motives there may be entertained a respect quite as sincere, and for whose character a reverence quite as profound. These were men in the humbler walks of life, whose circumstances were moderate, whose families were large, and who foresaw, in remaining at home, only a perpetual struggle for existence, without the prospect or hope of elevating their offspring above the level of their own lives. To such men as these the New World opened a vista of positive enchantment. The farmer, tilling laboriously land not his own, and certain only of the conventional six feet of soil, where his own bones would at last be laid, believed that there, after a little season of toil and hardship, and perhaps even of extreme suffering, he would be able to stand under the shelter of his own vine and fig-tree, call broad acres of wood and meadow his own and then, having distributed his possessions, and seen his sons and daughters comfortably settled in life, lay down calmly, satisfied that he had fulfilled his duties as a parent and a citizen."—Col. John L. Chester.

Joseph Loomis was not one of these unfortunate yet ambitious farmers. His wife was the daughter of a man considered as very well-to-do in that time and region; a man whose testamentary bequests of money alone were upwards of fourteen thousand dollars (present reckoning). Loomis is known to have been a woolen draper, a merchant engaged in the purchase of cloth from the many weavers who wove on hand-looms in their cottage-homes. He had a store in Braintree stocked therewith and with other goods which a "draper" dealt in. These products, he sold at large, both wholesale and retail, to tailors and consumers in general. Braintree and nearby towns were centres of cloth manufacture. (The methods of weaving then in vogue are described by S. Baring-Gould).

The scope of the cloth business of Joseph Loomis probably was not confined to Essex, as most of that product was disposed of in a foreign market. The Flemish people are referred to as having "respected woolsacks much more than Englishmen," and so the weavers of Flanders were induced to settle in England by Edward III, to teach a better style of weaving. Many more of these cloth makers came into Essex in the latter part of the sixteenth century, settling not far from Braintree in 1570. They influenced the methods and stimulated that manufacture roundabout. Braintree and Bocking were then prominent cloth centres. Norden, the Essex historian, wrote in 1594: "There are within this shire these especial clothing towns: Colchester, Brayntree, Coggeshall, Bocking, Hawsted (Halstead) and Dedham"; and, in an Act passed under Elizabeth, Bocking is referred to, with other places, as a "fayre large Towne * * * * inhabited of a long time with Clothe makers which have made and daylye doo make good and trewe clothe." Later, when Parliament contemplated placing a duty upon Portuguese wines, the cloth makers and dealers sent in a petition to Parliament, objecting thereto,—saying "As our Bays, Says, Perpetuanos, etc., go Nine Tenths of them to Portugal and Spain, if a new Imposition be laid upon wines, the King of Portugal (we cannot but reasonably expect) will then prohibit our Manufactures, * * * * which will prove fatal to us as the Stagnation of the Blood. It will totally destroy the woollen Manufactory of Essex for 50 or 60,000 Families as Spinsters, Weavers and Combers, who are employed therein, etc." Norden also mentions the kinds of cloth. Perpetuanos or "lastings" were a kind of serge; Say was a light crossed stuff, all wool, and

Bay was a fine woollen texture with a long nap, a specimen of which is preserved in the Museum at Colchester in Essex. Woollen drugget, or baize, was made in Bocking, and became known as "Bockings."

"John Lummys," the father, and tailor, is shown by his will, dated 1619, to have been a tradesman and real-estate holder in comfortable circumstances, and a citizen of esteem in the church and community. His son Joseph advanced the fortune of the family. Contemplating his means and position in England, and his situation in America, it seems entirely fair to say that he was a prosperous man in England, and of the better class of settlers in New England. Long it has been seen that he was independent in Windsor—and particularly so as to the location of his estate there.

Not driven out of England, not forsaking duties or obligations there, not an enthusiast or Puritanical extremist in religion was Joseph Loomis. *He came to America on general principles, after long deliberation.* As a practical business man of the world his decision so to do, it will be now agreed, was the apotheosis of wisdom. A study of his life in America prys up no indication that he regretted his transplantation, as did many other settlers, with cause.

No indications of any connection, either remote or near, with any titled, landed or armigerous family, of the Loomis surname in England, have been found, nor is such ever likely to be found. The brave Englishmen who took their very lives in their hands and faced with dauntless courage all the certain dangers and uncertain terrors of the sea and of a hostile shore—aye and brave Englishwomen, too, whose sublime devotion has never since been paralleled, and to which all justice has never yet been done, were not, it is plain to see, of what is claimed as "gentle blood."

Indeed, well it was that they were of sterner mould!

"It is enough to know that the primitive aristocracy of New England was an aristocracy of intellect consecrated to duty, and not of blood: that her peerage and her knighthood were honors direct from the creative hand of God, and not from the touch of a monarch."

Joseph Loomis, John Loomis, the father, "John Lummys," the grandparent, and all of the known men of their family before them, and practically all of the numerous persons found under all forms of the name of Loomis in England, of all times, were of that great middle-class, which may be summed up in the word "yeomen," though some of them wrote themselves down as gentlemen; the only indication of any other prefix or affix is in the person of the Vicar of Surlingham, Norfolk, who wrote his name, "Sr Richard Lumhalx," in 1510. As in the days of the Saxons, when the Lomases were "neither men of title, nor serviles," so ever since in England, they have maintained the position of "men of property, freemen," merchants, yeomen,—albeit gentlemen, as the word is understood in America. The significance of this word of yeoman may not be quite fully appreciated in America. No misapprehension should be had as to its breadth and value. Let us look at it technically and as anciently applied:—

"The antiquity and consequence of the family of Septuans in Kent (now extinct) is well known in that county. Their pedigree is entered in all the Visitations of Kent from 1530; yet Raymond Septuans, alias Harflete, in possession of the ancient family estate at Ash, in the reign of Henry III (1216-1272), is styled in a deed 'yeoman.'

"So the family of Abkettleby, recorded in the Visitation of the County of Lancaster 1619—John Neale of Abkettleby styles himself in his will, 1606—'yeoman'—though his mother was a Brabazon of honorable descent, sister of the celebrated Sir Wm. Brabazon, vice-treasurer of Ireland, father of Lord Ardell and grandfather of the first Earl of Meath." (From Streatfield MS. in Additional MSS., 33919. fo. 326, British Museum.)

"In a ten-generation pedigree of a Suffolk family, the same persons are sometimes styled 'gentleman,' sometimes 'yeoman,' sometimes 'farmer.' The term 'gentleman' is correct wherever applied, if the family be one having coat-armour." (From the East Anglian.)

"The father of Latimer (Bishop of Worcester 1490-1555) was a solid English yeoman. He had no lands of his own, but rented a farm of four pounds by the year on which he tilled so much as kept half-a-dozen men, four hundred sheep and thirty cows." (From Froude's History of England, Vol. II.)

"* * * the yeomanry or small freeholders and farmers, a very numerous and respectable body, some occupying their own estates, some those of landlords." (From Hallam's Constitutional History of England, Vol. I.)

"* * * the yeomanry, an eminently manly race, * * * formed a much more important part than at present." (Thomas Babington Macaulay.)

"The titles ascribed to individuals in various records do not absolutely mark the status held by the person in society, but rather denote the positions which the scribe considered were held by those of whom he was writing In the military assessment for the Blything Hundred, Suffolk, 1642, twenty-seven persons in the village of Henstead are styled 'ffearmors' (farmers). Even the vicar is so called because he farmed his own glebe.

"'Yeoman' denotes vocation and possession." (From the East Anglian, Vol. VIII.)

By a statute of Henry IV it was "enacted that no yeoman shall take or wear a livery of any lord, upon pain of imprisonment and a fine at the King's pleasure." So the dignity of a yeoman's position was not to be thus lowered even by a yeoman himself.

Shakespeare was of yeoman ancestry, and in the First Part of Henry VI, Act II, Sc. 4, he pays respect to yeomanry:—Somerset taunts at Richard Plantagenet—

"We grace the yeoman, by conversing with him."

Warwick corrects him:—

"Now, by God's will, thou wrongs't him, Somerset;
His grandfather was Lionel, duke of Clarence,
Third son to the third Edward, king of England.
Spring crestless yeoman from so deep a root?"

Nothing concerning John Lummys, the father of Joseph, has been known heretofore other than that, as a tailor, he died in Braintree in the year 1619, leaving a will, which is interesting.

The Will of John Loomis of Braintree, England

(The name is spelled *Loomis*)

It is dated April 14, 1619; was exhibited in the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of London for the counties of Essex and Hertford on the 29th of May following, and was proved by the executor, his son Joseph, June 21st. The following is a copy of the will verbatim. The words within brackets supply portions where the paper of the original manuscript is torn away, and they are believed to be the words of the original document:

In ye name of God Amen I John Loomis of Braintre in ye County of Essex Tayler being sick of bodye but of perfect and wholl minde and carefull to prepare my selfe for ye enioying of a better life Do make and ordeyne this my last will and Testament the fowrteenth Daye of Aprill in ye yeere of our lord god 1619 In manner and forme following ffirst I cõmend my soule into ye hands of almighty god my creator And my vile and corruptible body to ye earth from whence yt was taken wth a sure hope and sound perswacõn by my faith in ye mirritts of Jesus Christ my Redemer to haue this my body changed into a glorious being at ye last Day in his heavenly kingdome Item I will that Joseph Loomis my sonn shall haue my little Tenement or Dwelling house standing and being in Braintre aforesaid wherein John Lunt now dwelleth at ye Rate of fforty pownds towards ye payment of my Debts wth a Garden plott thereto belonging adioyning nere unto his owne And also one Stable standing nere the markett Crosse in Braintre at ye Rate of Thirtye pownds or to be sould to the uttermost that may be made of yt Item I will that all my hushould stuffe and moveable goods shall be praysed and my son Joseph to haue tenn

pounds worth of them as shall seeme fit to him for his owne use Item I giue to Marye Brooke ye Daughter of Ralph Brooke five pownds out of my said moveables Item my will is that all my Debts and funeral Charges being Defraied and paied my fower Daughters (vizt.) Ann Warr Sara Burton Elizabeth Preston and Jane Pengelly haue ye Remaynder and ouerplus as well of ye said houses as also of ye [moveables] equally to be devided among them parte and parte like to [them and their] heires or assignes All wch my will and meaning [is the same shall] not be parformed untill one halfe yeere next [after the] deceace of Agnis my loving wife whom I will to enioye [all the] said moveables whatsoever During her naturall life And I make and ordeyne my said sonn Joseph Executor to this my last will and Testament Revoking all former whatsoever And I request my sonne in law Willm Preston to be Supervisor to see yt performed according to my true intent and meaning. In Witnes whereof I have heervnto sett my hand and seale the Day and yeere wth in written The mark of John Loomis [mark] Theis being wittnesses I John Lunt his marke Richard Kimbould

It names wife Agnes, son Joseph, and daughters Ann, Sara, Elizabeth and Jane. Perhaps there was also a son, Geoffrey. These five children had all married by this date of 1619, and had done so when quite young in years.

As to this Geoffrey Lummys, there is no record of him in the court rolls or subsidies for Braintree, or Thaxted, nor for the Hundreds of Hinckford and Dunmow. He was also a clothier and must be considered as a brother of Joseph Loomis, even though there is no extant record of the baptism of either man. Geoffrey Lummys figures in Close Roll, number 2580, part I, for the 22 year of James I (1624) filed in the Record Office, London, as per this abstract:—

Indenture, 16 April 20 James I, between Ezekiel Clarke of ffelsted, Essex, clothier, and Jeffrey Loomys of Brayntree, Essex, clothier, the same being a mortgage deed for £10, with 10 shillings interest, loaned by Jeffrey Loomys on one messuage and tenement with a garden and overcrofte of land adjoining called Baseleyes tente (tenement) in ffelsted church, between the king's highwaie there leading from ffelsted church towards Hartford Bridge, and a field called sixteene acres with theire appertances which the said Ezekiel Clarke late had to him and his heires by the grante and ffeoffements of Mary Clarke widowe, his mother by reason of the decease of the said Mary as by deeds of ffeofement thereof made the Seaventh day of August 15th of James I.

John Lummys, the father, as will be proven shortly, had come to Braintree, from his birth-place, when a young man and unmarried. Ere this narration should take the reader away from Braintree over the road to the town of Thaxted aforesaid wherein John Lummys was born, much needs be related of Braintree and vicinity. This information may be taken up under these four heads:—

(1) A reference to the Lingwood family.
(2) Some description of the town and market-place.
(3) Non-conformity in Braintree.
(4) Notes on the parish church and graveyard.

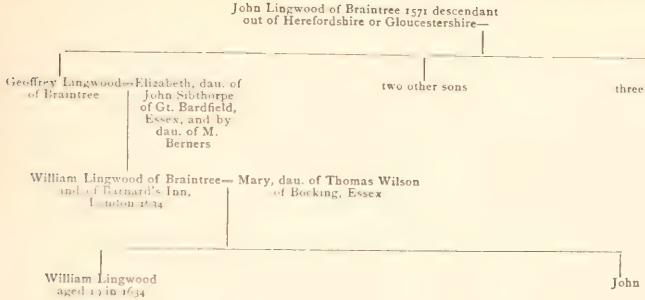
By the marriage of Joseph Loomis to Mary White (of which more anon) in Shalford Church, or through his father's marriage, he became a "cousin" (meaning either a cousin or a nephew in this instance) of one William Lingwood of Braintree. That fact is evidenced by a letter written by this gentleman, in the year 1651, to "Cousin Clark," of Hartford, Conn., which letter was that of a lawyer and upon a business subject. (This letter suggests a relationship between the Clarkes of Felsted and the Lummyses as well). William Lingwood was of a very good family indeed; one that was both armigerous and "landed." The Lingwoods were recognized by the heralds in the Visitation of Essex in 1634, at which date this William Lingwood was contemporaneous with Joseph Loomis. The family is also honored with mention in Morant's and other histories of Essex. From these authorities it appears that this family may be summarized as:—

Shalford Parish Church,

in which Joseph Loomis and Mary White were married, 1614. Robert White and Bridget Algar were married here also.

Interior view of same church.

REVERENCE



In Stisted Church, three miles from Braintree, there is a monument to Elizabeth, wife of William Lingwood, died 1719.

Just how Lingwood and Loomis became "cousins" does not appear. The Braintree church records are lost, and the Bocking records reveal only a part of the Wilsons, notably the above Thomas Wilson, Gentleman, who died 1627. Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of William Wilson, also of Bocking, had married John Goodwin, 1604, in Bocking Church. The church records at Stisted, where some of the Lingwoods lived, have not been examined. Thomas Wilson having been buried in Braintree Church, though residing over the Bocking line, the names of all of his children and of his father's family were recorded among the now lost church registers. When John Lummys came to Braintree he may have married into the Wilson or Lingwood families. Geoffrey Lingwood had two sisters; and when it is considered that Geoffrey Lummys (whose estate was administered, 1636, by John Lunt, the apprentice or successor to John Loomis) was probably a son of John Loomis, though not mentioned in the will, it is easy to believe that this Geoffrey was named after Geoffrey Lingwood, whose son William called Joseph Loomis "cousin." Elizabeth Sibthorpe, who married Geoffrey Lingwood, came to Braintree from Great Bardfield. This town closely adjoins Thaxted, from where John Lummys came to Braintree via Great Bardfield. It is to be expected that this John married a Lingwood or a Wilson in Braintree Church. The records of this church before 1660, were mostly used by the sexton for lighting the furnace fires. This destruction was confessed by the culprit to the present vicar.

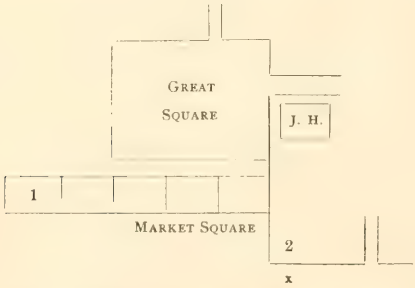
In Braintree town and market-place but little of the antique still exists. The external aspect of the main streets is wholly modern. Relics of two hundred and seventy years ago must be searched out. Prosperity seems to hover most everywhere in this town huddled on a hill that is low and flat-topped. The historian Wright states that before 1530 "The vast crowds of pilgrims going to the shrines of St. Edmund (Suffolk) and our lady of Walsingham (Norfolk) proved a source of emolument to this place, which rapidly increased in population and importance." These shrines were like the modern Lourdes—having relics believed to possess the power of healing, etc.

Thousands of Roman coins and some Roman pottery have been dug up in Braintree and Bocking. With Bocking, the population is now about ten thousand. 'Tis a clear and healthful place of residence. The feudal town "suffered the penalty of prosperity." Only a few of the buildings of the "golden age" of architecture remain; even these are mostly altered. Internally many houses reveal old carving and mantel pieces of oak. The old inns seem to have been

the most favored of Time, the destroyer. "The Boar's Head," "The Six Bells," "The White Hart," "The Horn," "The George," "The Wheatsheaf," "The Woolpack" and "The Black Boy," all show evidence of age. Above all there is one fine old house remaining which has very particular interest to the American Loomises. This is the house that was occupied by John Hawkins who, when about to die in 1633, had Joseph Loomis visit him to witness his will. As this will pays to Joseph Loomis the tribute of the words "my loving friend and neighbor," it now may be well believed that Joseph Loomis was more than just this friend and neighbor in Braintree. The proof that he was an eminently prosperous man, and an intelligent one, enjoying social privileges of distincton, locally, is here had in plenty to our view—for *who* was this John Hawkins? He was no less than a Braintree man, who had risen to commercial eminence and wealth in London, becoming a dignitary of the Grocers' Company there, (then three hundred years old); and he was made an Alderman of the city of London in 1626. This office was then of more significance than it is to-day in America. The house of John Hawkins now faces "Great Square;" a view is given of its garden front. With wealth he built or bought this fine home in Braintree and laid out a beautiful garden behind it. The street front has been remodelled for a large store. The alterations have caused the Tudor mantelpiece of stone, bearing the Arms of the Grocers' Company in one of the spandrels, to be removed,—and also some valuable oak carving. Ornamental ceilings of plaster in the Italian style still remain. Hawkins's place of burial, in the chancel of the church, also indicates his importance. A mural monument is there inscribed to his memory.

It is not merely such things as that Hawkins and Loomis were friends, or that the latter probably was a bearer at the funeral, with which we are the most impressed. The great facts that issue out of the association of these two gentlemen are these:—

First—May it not be held that a neighbor who is called to witness a will, in the sick chamber, is apt to be one who resides close by? Second—The house of Hawkins stands on the upper side of the market-square, facing west. Some of the property of John Lummys, as his will shows, stood "near the market-cross." This cross is just below the Hawkins house on the south, viz:



1. Orange Tree Inn
2. Nag's Head Hotel
x Market Cross

Between the corner nearest the market-cross and the Hawkins house there are a couple of good-sized structures; one an old house modernized, while the other is entirely new, but surely replacing some former building. The upper building adjoins the Hawkins house, but has no old features now. The rear of the house is shown slightly, in the picture of the Hawkins place. Like the latter, the other

Braintree Market Place, England. 16th century.

HORN
INN

house has a garden extending from the rear eastward, and adjoining the Hawkins garden; but unlike the still open latter, its garden has been built upon modernly. Significant also it is that there was no drive-way, or outlet, from the garden eastwardly, but rather to the south, and thus opening directly out into the square close to where the market cross stood. Now, therefore, one is easily led to conceive that the residential and business premises of Joseph Loomis were between what is now the Nag's Head Hotel and the Orange Tree Inn, and that the other house which John Lummys owned and had rented to John Lunt, his apprentice or successor in the tailoring business stood adjacent. Such locations would have been satisfactory for the vocations of these residents, and business was generally then and still is carried on in the first floor of the houses, while the proprietor resides upstairs. Braintree's business center clusters about the upper side of this square. The modern growth has added stores along the two streets leading westward and northeast from the square or market-place.

Issuing out of the square, directly to the north of the Hawkins house, is what is called "Little Square," with narrow, crooked passages leading into it between the buildings. Most of these houses are old and residential. Several of them date from 1600, perhaps older. A photograph shows the corner of one of them with a glimpse of its overhanging front facing the "Gant," or "Gantway," which name means a thin, slender or narrow foot-way.

Braintree was a part of the Duchy of Lancaster; part of these personal possessions of the sovereign, in Essex, were held of the crown as of the Honor of Clare, by the family seated principally at Clare Castle in the County of Suffolk. A search of the Court Rolls of the Honor of Clare now filed with the Records of the Duchy of Lancaster, in London, has not resulted favorably. The "Book of Reliefs and Fines," number 124,862, from 1377 to 1742, made up from various records remaining in Clare Castle and the Duchy office, does not contain the name of Lomas in any form, which seems peculiar, since every person upon first entering into the occupancy of a building, for the purpose of residence or of business, became subject to a "fine," or tax. This book is fragmentary, in the earlier portion, and also may be from 1600 to 1638, as seems evident. Court Roll 123-1800 (5 *Nov.* 1591 to 1605) for Braintree names no Lomas, which omission may be taken to indicate that John Lummys, father of Joseph, may have been within this period, in the employ of another man and resident upon that man's premises. The Court Rolls of the Duchy, numbers 123-1860, and 123-1861 for Braintree, give no Lomas evidence, though the Goodwins, with which family the Lomases later became intimately related, are mentioned, viz:

Rentals of the Manor of Markes in Braintree. Philip and Mary, 1st and 2 years (1553-54)

Itm of Mr. Goodinge for iii shoppes in the m^r^kett place in B (Braintree) sometyme **Jo Turnor undr Mr. Ponder, iiid.**

Feet of Fines, the governmental records of the final agreements between querants and deforciants (buyers and sellers) of real estate, have been searched for the entire period of the residence of the Lomas family in Essex; there is no such record of such Loomis ownership. The lands, houses, business premises, etc., in their occupation were principally held by them (with the possible exception of the house of John Lummys in Thaxted, grandfather of Joseph Loomis), under conditions similar to those of their neighbors, i. e.—by lease for life, or for the period of several lives, or for a lesser term of years, or by yearly rental. They owned the right of occupancy, and could bequeath this right by will; the land and buildings were held by the lord of the manor to whose court leet they, the lessees and tenants were subject, and the lord, in turn, paid a yearly revenue

into the Honor of Clare or the Duchy of Lancaster therefor, the first title to the property being vested in the crown.

The Lay Subsidy records in the Record Office, London, which yielded vital results in Lancashire, as has been seen, also favor us a little in Braintree. The first mention in these national taxes of a Lomas occurs in roll number 112-626 for the third and fourth years of Charles I (1628-29). This roll is an assessment upon the taxable inhabitants of the whole Hundred of Hinckford in which Braintree is embraced; the membranes composing this roll are in a fine condition. The subsidy was levied upon goods ("stock in trade") as follows:—

"Brantry.	John Hawkins gent.	viii li—xxi s iiii d"
"	"Wm. Lingwood gent.	iii li—viii s"
"	"Josiph Lomys	iii li—viii s"

Subsidy Roll number 112-630 is headed:—
"Payment of the two first subsidies of five entire subsidies granted from the Temporalty by Act of Parliament holden at Westminster 4 Chas. I." (1624); and gives:
Braintree "Goodes," "Joseph Lomays iii li viii^{s}—viii^{s}
John Hawkins vi li xvi^{s} (xvi^{s})

These are the only subsidy rolls now remaining bearing the name of Loomis before 1640; John Lummys may have been similarly taxed, and the roll therefore be now missing; the above items are scant, but brief as they may seem, the figures are eloquent. First it is seen that Joseph Loomis was thoroughly established as a merchant in 1628 in Braintree, and doubtless had so stood for some years before; second, we see herein that the taxable value of his goods—in comparison with those of his friend, the wealthy John Hawkins, (probably then the richest merchant in Braintree), was as large as one-half; also that he was estimated exactly the same as his relative, Wm. Lingwood, whose means and position (inherited) gave to him the rank of gentleman. Loomis doubtless inherited little, and as for the affix "gent." he assumed nothing, as became such a sensible Christian man. The tax paid in 1629 was eight shillings. £3:8:0 in (taxable) goods nowadays seems trifling; but to the assessors of 1629 and to their owner, this sum meant over $150.00, which was a highly respectable showing for a Braintree merchant of that time. The sum represented a formidable pile of "Bays, Says and Perpetuanos." Pennies went as far then as dollars do now; everything was then on a small scale. To an American even the business of the Braintree of to-day would appear as "upon a small scale." By ten years later than 1628 our venturesome ancestor, with due care, could have easily accumulated the fair estate with which he embarked for America.

Joseph Loomis also paid the ship money tax, an act of special legislation. The account of the assessments of this tax is headed:—"An account of the money raifed in the County of Essex for the fetting out of a Ship of eight hundred Tunne appointed by his Maiesties writt to be ready at Portsmouth on the first of March 1636.

In which the Several Summes imployed by the Sheriffe upon the inhabitants and the rates of the Whole County are particularly expressed according to an order made by his Maiestie at the Councell Board the 23th of Aprill Last upon occasion of a complaint then exhibited against the proceedings of the Sheriffe in that business. The whole charge being eight thousand pounds." . . .

"Brayntree." £ s d
"Joseph Loomis, 00 - 09 - 04."

This assessment was the one which caused such an uproar. John Hampden refused to pay and fought the measure in Parliament. This item, and the will of John Loomis (see p. 97) are the only known instances of the name being spelled

"Loomis" in England, and the former is, undoubtedly, the last existing record of Joseph Loomis in England.

Here in this market-place of Braintree, for upwards of seven hundred years, there has been held a "market." This market-day is still a weekly affair. From all the surrounding towns came the people with their produce, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, and the various products of their handiwork, including home-spun cloth, offering them for sale, or in exchange for other commodities. It was on market-days that emigration was talked over. For years after 1630 the chief topic of conversation, aside from business matters, was the news from those who had gone to America and of those who intended to go. It was on these market-days that the visitors absorbed some influence of Braintree's independent spirit and non-conformity. The practical business men readily took to dissent from the "high church" performances of the time. Their fathers and grandfathers had done something along that line too.

Joseph Loomis, on some market-day, must have first met Mary White, who had come to town with her father from Shalford, four miles to the north. Soon after their marriage her parents removed to Messing, where her father died leaving the following will:

The Will of Robert White

The Father-in-Law of Joseph Loomis

In the name of God Amen. May the seaven and twentyeth in the fifteenth yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord James by the grace of god Kinge of England ffrance and Ireland defender of the faith etc and of Scotland the fiftyeth. In the yeare of our Lord god 1617 I Robert White of Messinge in the countye of Essex yeoman, beinge of good and pfect remembrance, doe make this my last will and testament, in manner and forme followinge. Imprimis. I commend my soule unto the hands of god almightey my most faythful creator redemer and sanctifier and my bodie to be buried in the parish church or church yeard of Messinge, at the discretion of mine executors. Item I give and bequeath unto the poore people of Messinge fortye shillings of lawful mony of England, to be distributed amongst them, at (at) ye discretion of mine executors and the minister of Messinge, within one month next after my depture from this naturall life. Item I give and bequeath unto Mr. Richard Rogers preacher of gods word at Withersfield in Essex aforesaid; and to Bartholomew Scrivener Minister of the church of god in Messinge aforenamed to each of them the severall summe of fortey shillings of like lawfull monie, to be payd unto them within two monthes after my departure. Item I give and bequeath unto mine eldest daughter Sarah, the wife of James Bowtell of little Salinge, the summe of fifteene pounds of lawfull mony of England, to be paid within fower years next after my depture. Item I give and bequeath unto Jeames Bowtell the younger, son of my said daughter Sarah Bowtell, the summe of five pounds of good and lawfull mony of England, to be paid unto him when he shall come to ye sixteenth yeare of his age.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Marie the wife of Joseph Lummis of Branetree, one pewter platter.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth the wife Willm Goodinge of Bockinge the summe of fortye markes of like lawful monye (monye) within one yeare next after my depture, to paid unto her.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Bridgett White the sum of one hundred marks of like lawfull monye, to be paid unto hir upon the day of hir marriage, provided that she my said daughter bridgett shall not bestow hir selfe in marryage without the approbation and consent of my two sonnes in law Joseph Lummys and Willim Goodinge formrly mentioned, and my wife Bridgett White or the consent of two of them whereof my wife to be one of the twaine. But yf it happen that shee mariye without the consent aforesaid then I give hir only the summe of thirtye pounds of like lawfull monie.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anna White the summe of one hundredth markes of like lawfull mony: to be paid unto hir upon ye day of hir marriage; yf soe be she shall bestow hir selfe in marriage, accordinge to the likinge and consent of my two fornamed sonnes in law, and my wife, as is aforesaid. But yf it soe fall out, as that she my said daughter Anna shall marrye without the consent and approbation formerly mentioned, then I give and bequeath hir only the sum of thirtey pound of like and lawfull monie.

Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne Nathaniel White the sume of fortie pounds of like lawfull monye, whereof my will is that twenty pounds shalbe paid within one yeare

next after my depture, and the other twentye pounds to be paid unto him within two years next after my said depture oute of this naturall life. Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John White the summe of two hundreth pounds of like lawfull monie to be paid to him when he shall come to ye years of one and twentye of his age; yett provided that my said sonne John shall not bestow himselfe in marriage without the approbation and consent of my aforesaid two sonnes in law Joseph Lummys and William Goodinge, and my wife his mother. And yf it soe fall oute that this my son John shall match him selfe contrarye to the good likinge and consent aforesaid, then I give and bequeath unto him onlye as his full portion the summe of one hundred pounds of like lawfull monye.

Item my mind and will is, that yf any of my foresaid children that are unmarried shall depte this naturall life before the tymes appointed for the paymt of their portions; or yf any of them shall marrye contrarye to the consent and approbation mentioned, then such summe or summes of monie (as shall remaine and accrew, eyther by their death or disobeydience), shall be equally devidedt amongste the rest of my children whither marryed or unmarried, pte and parte like.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John White the ioyned standinge bedstead wch is in the parlour, wth the featherbed, flockbed, bolster coueringe wth other furneyture thereunto belonginge; alsoe the presse cupbourd the cupbourd table and newest chest, all wch are in said ploure to be delivered him after the death of my wife Bridgett White, or instead thereof the summe of twenty marks of like lawfull monye.

Item I constitute and ordaine my aforesaid sonnes in law Joseph Lumys Willm Goodings supulsors of this my last will and testament and doe give unto each of them the severall summes of fortey shillings of like lawfulle mony: touards their charge and paines in seinge this my will executed according to my minde.

Item I give and bequeath unto Ralph Bett the younger my kinsman and servant the summe of five pounds of like lawfull monye, to be paid unto him within one yeare next after my depture. Item I give and bequeath unto Joseph Digbie my servant, twentye shillings of like lawfull monye, to be paid within one yeare next after my depture.

Item all the rest of my goods unbequeathed I give and bequeath unto my wife Bridgett White, and to my sonne Daniel White whome I constitute and ordayne the ioynte executors of this my last will and testament, hopinge they will faithfullye execute this my last will accordinge to the trust reposed in them.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett myne hand and seale the daye and year first mentioned. Robert White.

In presence of us John Christmas ye elders (x) marke — || —
Willm Levett S. T.

Probatu fuit Testamentu apud Kelvedon vicesimo Die Mensis Junii 1617.

This will, supplemented by other records, yields the following facts:

Robert White, yeoman, b. England, prob. at Messing, and there d., and buried June 17, 1617. He m. June 24, 1585, Brydgette, bapt. at Shalford, Mch. 11, 1562, dau. of William Allgar, who d. at Shalford, and there buried, Aug. 2, 1575. (See N. E. Hst. and Gen. Reg. June 1901.)

Robert White lived in Shalford most of the time from his marriage, until a few months before his death. He was a rich man, for those times. He was friendly to the Nonconformists. Shalford is 2 miles south of Weathersfield; here (Shalford) were b. his children; and here baptized; viz.:

1. Daniel.
2. Sarah, m. James Bowtell.
3. Mary, bapt. Aug. 24, 1590; m Joseph Loomis, Windsor, Conn.
4. Elizabeth, m William Goodwin, Windsor, Conn.
5. Bridgett.
6. Anna, or Rosanna, m John Porter, Windsor, Conn.
7. Nathaniel.
8. John, m Mary Levett, Hartford, Conn.

The Braintree men, through their business abroad, had opportunities to look out upon a world that was wider than their own shire. London was doubtless no strange city to Joseph Loomis. There he must have gone both to sell and to buy. As a wholesale cloth merchant he may have visited the continent,—even Spain and Portugal, since it was that the Braintree-Bocking cloth was largely sold in those countries. Non-conformity developed with Braintree's commercial growth. Both features seem to have started together. Spiritual liberty was likely founded upon the material independence of the individual. Dissent in Essex dates back to 1375, the days of John Wyclif, the Reformer, whose ideas

were favored by John o' Gaunt, the over-lord of our early Loomises in Lancashire. In the following reigns the government tried but failed, even with the measures that were severe, to stamp it out. But it was not until Tyndale's translation of the New Testament reached the people that Braintree residents became dissenters, conspicuously. The church and state soon proscribed the translation, and those who were found to possess a copy of it were punished. In 1527 three men and a woman, all of Braintree and of the name of Beckwith, were dealt with for having a copy of the New Testament in English. Some ecclesiastics sought to "corner" the Bible and maintain "trust methods" in disseminating its contents. The repression did little good, for on January 27, 1550, some sixty persons—(it is related by Frederic West) met in a house in Bocking on a Sunday, where arose a great discussion amongst them. The subject thereof was "whether it was necessary to stand or to kneel, to be bareheaded or covered at prayer." These people soon arrived at a remarkably sensible and clear judgment, viz. (that) "the ceremony was not material, but that the heart before God was required, and nothing else." The wonder now is that everybody else could not then see the truth of that utterance. As for the clergy, they would not see it if they could. Moreover, the church determined that nobody should be suffered to express such a sane belief. And so those Braintree-Bocking people, who could think a little for themselves, were denounced as "dangerous," which, in another way, they certainly were. The Sheriff soon appeared and these people of clear insight were brought before the Council. They confessed that they had assembled "for to talk of the Scriptures;" also that they had not attended communion at the parish church for two years. Five of them were condemned to prison, and seven bound over in a penalty of £40 each (over $2,000).

The Baptists of Braintree claim the date of that meeting, in the house at Bocking, 1550, as marking the origin of their church. Between 1553 and 1558, when the persecuting statutes against heretics were revived, during the temporary increase of Papal power in England in the reign of Queen Mary, and while the Bishops Latimer, Ridley, Cranmer and others were being burnt, quite a number of citizens in and around Braintree, also were condemned to death at the stake. These were William Piggott, Stephen Knight, Thomas Hawkes, John Laurence, William Hunter, Richard and Thomas Spurge, Catherine Hutt, William Purchas, Cavell and Ambrose. The burning of these martyrs is described in Fox's Book of Martyrs, wherein is also mentioned the putting to death at Canterbury, of one John Lomas of Tenterden in Kent, heretofore referred to.

All that sort of actual and severe persecution quite came to an end with the death of Queen Mary, 1558. England then ceased to be Catholic, and became nominally Protestant. Non-conformity so steadily increased, however, that under Queen Elizabeth Parliament enacted the following:—

(Statutes of the Realm, 23 Eliz. (1581) C. I. Vol. IV, p. 657—"That every person above the age of xvj yeares, which shall not repaire to some Churche Chappell or usual Place of Common Prayer, but forbeare the same contrarye to the tenour of a Statute made in the firste yeare of her Maties Reigne for Uniformite of Common Prayer, and being thereof lawfull convicted, shall forfaite to the Queene's Matie, for every Moneth after thend of this Session of Parliament whiche he or she shall so forbeare, twentie poundes of lawfull English Money; and that over and besides the said Forfeytures, every person so forbearing, by the space of xii Monethes as aforesaid, shall for his or her obstinacie, after certificat thereof in Writinge made into the Courte commonlye called the Kinge's Bench, or by the Ordinarie of the Dioces, a Justice of the Assise and Gaole Deliverye, or a Justice of Peace of the Countie where suche Offendor shall dwell or be, be bounde with two sufficiente Suerties in the somme of two hundreth pound at the leaste to the good Behavior, and so to continue bound, untill suche tyme as the persons so bounde do conforme themselves and come to the churche, accordinge to the true meaninge of the said Statute made in the said firste yeare of the Queene's Maties Raigne."

Absence, from church alone, unaccompanied by any other act, constituted recusancy. Till the Statute of 35 Eliz. (1591) C. I., all non-conformists were considered as recusants; this statute was the first to distinguish the Popish from other recusants. The Protestant recusants continued subject to the statutes before 35 Eliz.

The statute of 35th Eliz. (1591) added imprisonment, and if after 3 months persistence the subject must adjure the realm, and that if he return after banishment or refuse this condition, he should suffer capitally as a felon, without benefit of clergy.

In the third year of Jas. I, 1606, this statute was amended to a fine of £20 per month, and for not receiving the Sacrament £20 for the first year, £40 for the second year and for every default thereafter £60. Non-conformists were not relieved altogether from these statutes until the Act of Toleration, I Wm. and Mary (1689) 1, c. 18.

The act for imprisonment and death was passed probably before Joseph Loomis was born and before his father settled in Braintree. Hence all the legal proceedings that were taken against those who violated this law have no special application to these Lomases, but Joseph Loomis faced a heavy fine for a withdrawal from the parish church. We do not consider that he did withdraw therefrom, but rather continued therein though as one of the dissatisfied minority. Before the last year of Elizabeth, 1603, some of the Essex clergy had become enlightened, which cost some fifty of them their positions. The liberal or Puritan party in the church continued to gain in members for fifty years after 1603, and many Separatist assemblies had become organized. It is, of course, to be expected that John Lummys was something of a Puritan, though from what is known of him, no hint is had that he was an extremist—a Separatist. His son Joseph undoubtedly, was something of a Puritan sympathizer. Both men probably attended St. Michael's church in Braintree so long as they lived there. There is every reason to believe that they did so. There were small groups of people in Braintree that did not conform at all; but they were not composed of important men like John Hawkins and Joseph Loomis. We cannot conceive the loving friendship of these two men as possible, without religious harmony between them; and Hawkins certainly did not withdraw from the parish church. John and Geoffrey Lommys and their wives must have been buried in the churchyard. The business success of Joseph Loomis is evidence that he lived agreeably with his neighbors. His father-in-law, Robert White, was a communicant of the Shalford or Messing churches until he died. We do not see anything in the Braintree religious conditions as particularly applied to Joseph Loomis, to warrant the belief that he was any such puritanical sort of gentleman as Macaulay so vindictively and unnecessarily described some Puritans were, viz:—

"The dress, the deportment, the language, the studies, the amusements of the rigid sect (the Puritans) were regulated on principles not unlike those of the Pharisees who, proud of their washed hands and broad phylacteries, taunted the Redeemer as a sabbath-breaker and a winebibber. It was a sin to hang garlands on a Maypole, to drink a friend's health, to fly a hawk, to hunt a stag, to play chess, to wear love locks, to put starch into a ruff, to touch the virginals, to read the Fairy Queen. Rules such as these, rules which would have appeared insupportable to the free and joyous spirit of Luther, and contemptible to the serene and philosophical intellect of Zwingle, threw over all life a more than monastic gloom. The learning and eloquence by which the great Reformers had been eminently distinguished for their success, were regarded by the new school of Protestants with suspicion, if not with aversion. Some precisians had scruples about teaching the Latin grammar, because the names of Mars, Bacchus and Apollo occurred in it. The fine arts were all but proscribed. The solemn peal of the organ was superstitious. The light music of Ben Johnson's masques was dissolute. Half the fine paintings in England were idolatrous, and the other half indecent. The extreme Puritan was at once known from other men by his gait, the upturned white of his eyes, the nasal twang with which he spoke, and above all, by his peculiar dialect. He employed, on every occasion, the imagery and style of Scripture.

Entrance to St. Mary's Churchyard, Bocking.

Approach to Weathersfield from Shalford.

Hebraisms violently introduced into the English language, and mataphors borrowed from the boldest lyric poetry of a remote age and country, and applied to the common concerns of English life, were the most striking peculiarities of this cant, which moved, not without cause, the derision both of Prelatists and libertines."

The truth of the whole religious situation in Braintree is revealed in letters written by the vicar of Braintree, about 1628-1631, to Bishop Laud. It is understood quite well in Braintree that Collins, the vicar there, while substantially a conformist, tried to prevent and keep out of all trouble. He sought peace in his parish—possibly preferring peace to principle. But he attempted the impossible when he endeavored to please both parties,—his bishop and his congregation. Among the latter was a strong non-conformist element. When Thomas Hooker was deposed from preaching in St. Mary's church, Chelmsford, in 1629, Collins, being on fair terms with Laud (then bishop), advised mild measures toward Hooker; and Collins added, "My Lord will be careful who succeeds him, for it's the greatest grief of my soul to see how full of whirligigs the heads of the people begin to grow." Two years later, 1631, the whirligigs seem to have gotten into Collins's own head somewhat, he being then reported to the bishop as inclining to the views of the reformers in his own parish. As a modern non-conformist of Braintree has remarked, "Poor old Collins! he wasn't made for a martyr"—so it may now be conceived that this vicar's object might have been the saving of the "living." He held it for fifty-two years, 1610 to 1662, which was remarkable, seeing that he was, at heart, both a Prelatist and a Royalist.

From Collins's letter, in self-defence against the charge of his own non-conformity, written in 1631, to Bishop Laud's Chancellor, it will be seen just what were the conditions for some years prior to Loomis's departure for America; and these conditions surely do not admit of that "picture of persecution" which has been hereinbefore referred to with respect to the causes of the emigration from Braintree; and would it be fair for us to lament or complain at the fines and imprisonments imposed by the English courts of justice upon those non-conformists, who (however noble and inspiring their motives), broke the laws of their country, when these same non-conformists, later in America, inflicted harsher penalties upon the devout Quakers,—a religious people upon whose hands are no stains of blood or of intolerance in American history? Collins wrote:

"My Lord's displeasure pierces deep with me. The complaint which hath provoked him I willingly and wittingly occasioned, to reform the error of sundry on my towne, which would not be persuaded, but that it still lay in me to procure them a toleration of their wonted unconformity which I labored to draw them from. It is no easy matter to reduce a numerous congregation to order that hath been disorderly these fifty years."

Collins continues the letter by saying that these non-conformists in his congregation were prepared, if he had been severe, to leave their homes and go to New England, or elsewhere. That this meant that they were men of means, whose contributions would be missed, and also quite a number of them, is clear for he adds: "What a burden of the poor and other town charges would be thrown upon those that remain." This letter concludes with—"My Lord of London needs not to implore the power of the High Commission to rule me, the least finger of his own hand shall suffice. It makes me add a new prayer to my Litany: 'From this people, good Lord, deliver me!' If I may neither prevail for remission of His Lordship's intention, nor for removal from hence in convenient time, I hope I shall ere long be at rest with the Great Bishop of our souls."

In the life of Dr. Kidder, rector of the little church at Rayne (afterwards Bishop of Bath and Wells), located nearly two miles from Braintree market, occurs a passage that well indicates the marked intellectual and commercial independence of the citizens about Braintree; it shows that they had little esteem

for services with "no preaching and dumb ministers." After settling at Rayne he, (Kidder), stated:—

"I soon discovered that the country I was come into was very different from that which I left. The country, indeed, was more agreeable as to my health, but in other things the difference was great. I had lived among a people that were modest and teachable, very conformable to the orders of the Church, and that showed great respect to the clergy; that paid their tithes and offerings exactly. I came to a people that were factious to the greatest degree, that endeavoured to defraud the minister of his dues, that were censorious, and given to separation, and great inveighers against the innocent rites and ceremonies of the Church. I do not say they were all such, but there was much too much of this leaven, and it had infected a great part of this country side."

Conditions continuing contentious, without improvement for the reformers, and discouragement at the growing power of Bishop Laud, all contributed to the cause of the emigration of the so-called "Braintree Company" in 1632, a year after Collins's letter. Laud's accession to the Archbishopric in 1633 made the situation in Braintree still less agreeable for those who did not leave with the first voyagers. These people followed, from time to time, in small groups. Joseph Loomis doubtless felt some force of the threat, that "they who make innovations in religion are enemies of the Kingdom." Business became affected by religious controversy. War was about to quite upset commerce and manufacturing altogether. Joseph needed not much foresight to see that the prospects at home were unfavorable. Several things contributed to his decision to join his kin in New England. He could hardly have had any particular sorrow in leaving, save parting from personal friends. Scarcely any great sacrifice by him was involved, as he saw it, at the time of his departure. That Vicar Collins was sorry to lose him, personally, may be believed. That they parted as friends, forgetting the while their differences of opinion, is also entirely plausible. The vicar's blessing surely was given to Joseph and his family in the last hours of their Braintree days. And that the good-will and "God-be-with-you," regrets of every friend and neighbor, regardless of everything else, filled the last moments in Braintree and the last in England,—no one can doubt it who understands that time and its people.

St. Michael's church. Here for forty years or more Joseph Loomis passed in and out. Here he was baptized between 1585-1592—undoubtedly. Here were proclaimed the banns before his marriage-day,—the wedding having been consummated as per this entry in the parish church of Shalford:—

"Anne Dni 1614
"Joseph Loomys was married unto Marye whight the XXXth Daye of June anno pr dicte."

Here without St. Michael's, Braintree, were laid in consecrated ground, Joseph's father, his mother and his probable brother Geoffrey and sister-in-law, Priscilla—all so laid from sight before his sight. No word, no mark, no stone or brass—nothing whatever remains to-day, either within or without the church, to show that any of these people ever here lived and died. Scarce two acres is the churchyard, yet within this space have been placed the thousands of the parish dead for nigh a thousand years. This ground has been buried full over and over again; interment has been put upon interment,—stone upon stone. All is confusion,—hopeless and hapless. And yet all these earlier dead were here taught to believe in the actual resurrection of the body. Their wills expressed that belief and ordered explicitly the disposition of their remains in accordance therewith. Well it is for their church that these dead have not risen in the flesh on earth, as yet! "Dead men pay no tithes," saith the ecclesiastic. The church ever owning the ground, fixed the tenure of a grave subject to its pleasure. Not one single lettered stone in St. Michael's yard to-day will com-

pare in either age or careful preservation with any one of scores of gravestones in Windsor, Connecticut. The English custom of disturbing graves and destroying the older memorials (which has often been the practice outside of the cities—barbarous though it be—), instead of acquiring new land for new needs, is one that will not bear comparison with the nobler methods of the heathen. The gravestone to the memory of Deacon John "Lomas," 1683, in Windsor (Conn.) churchyard must be the oldest Loomis memorial standing in the world to-day.

Though St. Michael's is placed meanly, shut in behind business premises, approached by narrow gantways, and requiring a fringe of trees around the yard to hide the surrounding structures, the edifice itself is inviting. Externally it is quite the same as in 1638, being built of small stones of flint set in a mass,—a patternless mosaic. Unlike the soft Portland stone so common in English churches, the vicar says this flint can: "Smile at the tempest and Time's sweeping sway."

It is known that there was a Parish Church here in the time of Edward the Confessor (1042) and the Church is named in the Domesday Book (1086) shortly after the Norman Conquest. How long before this the Christian religion was regularly ordered in these parts cannot be ascertained; but we may well believe that there has been a continued succession of ordained clergy here ever since the conversion of the people of Essex to the Faith of Jesus Christ, about the year 600 of our era.

"William S. Maria, Bishop of London, and Lord of the Manor of Braintree, was the Founder of the present Church. He was consecrated June 22nd, 1199, the first year of the reign of King John; he was successor in the See of London to Richard Fitz-Neal, and was sometime secretary to King Richard I. In the time of these two Bishops old St. Paul's Cathedral (London) was built, besides many other Parish Churches in Essex belonging to the gift of the Bishops of London, of which Braintree was one. * * * * The date of 1199 is given for this church. The market town of Braintree and the origin of the Church of St. Michael are inseparably linked. * * * * The present church consists of the main portions of the original with later additions; most of the first fabric remaining to the present day. The Tower with the Nave Arch, the Belfry Chambers and Windows up to the eaves of the wooden spire in the Nave, the Bases, the Pillars and the Arcades on both sides belong to the time of Bishop William, the Founder. The Chancel Arch of that time was in existence when the Church was restored. The North and South Chancel Chapels were added, the former about 1380-1400—the latter is proved by the Arms in the Carved Oak Roof to belong to the reign of King Henry VIII, and about 1543. The East Wall of the Chancel except the Window, is of the same period as the Tower and Nave. The earliest addition made was in the year 1349, when "Thomas, son of John de Naylinghurst of this town in his testament bequeathed certain funds for the work of the Church going on at that time." This work can be proved to be the rebuilding of the North Aisle, and in all likelihood the Clerestory of the Nave with a new roof, flatter than the old gabled one. Certain Essex historians have taken this date, 1349, as given in this Will, to show that the Church was first built at that time; but those who understand the divisions of style of English Church Architecture are well aware that the original Tower, Nave and East Wall still remaining agree with the date of the license for the Market and the building of a Church for the town, viz., 1199. Everyone who has studied the subject of Gothic Architecture, and has read the statements of recent writers (see Muray's Handbook to Essex), knows that the old historians of Essex, Morant, (Wright takes his history from him), Newcourt, Ousely, Tyndal, and Muilman, all follow each other in giving us a wrong date for the foundation of the Church, viz., 1349, instead of 1199. This is fully treated of by the Vicar in the Transactions

of the Essex Archaeological Society, Vol. IV, Part IV, 1893. The history of the Bells would form a subject of itself. * * * * During the years which elapsed between 1522 and 1532 the old South Aisle was taken down, lengthened and widened, and a new South Porch was built; soon after this the present South Chancel Aisle was added and made into Jesus Chapel. Other changes were made to meet the prosperity of the times and the increasing religious ceremonies; but most of these were soon after rendered useless by the incoming of the 'Reformation of Religion.' During the Reformation period our Church suffered grievously by being stripped of its ornaments and robbed of its emoluments. The puritanical period which followed did still greater harm to the fabric, either by actual mutilation, or by deliberate destruction, or through generations of neglect. The endowments were nearly all taken away; and those bequests which were formerly made for the Church now went to the maintenance of the ever-increasing poor. To save the old Church from approaching decay, Thomas Trotter, a merchant of London, and native of this place, left a bequest towards the reparation of the fabric, in 1630." [Statement by the Vicar of Braintree.]

Unfortunately the floor of the church in which were old gravestones bearing inscriptions, was concreted over in 1852. Then too the old baptismal font was removed. There are some memorial windows of stained glass, though of wholly modern erection. The tower, which is Early English and almost the same to-day as when built, contains a large single lancet window and a good Early English archway into the nave. The three small round holes in each of the four sides of the tower, near the base of the pointed shaft above, are to let out the sound of the bells, which hang just below. The hood jutting out from the spire, about twenty feet below the top, held the old sanctus bell, but now shelters a clock. The original bell for the clock still exists, and was bought with the "XX^{s}" bequeathed by one John Peppis of Branktre, in 1518, "to the charges of a newe clocke bell to be made to serve for the clocke of the Churche of Branktre aforesaid."

In the old parish chest was found, not long since, a large parchment bearing the names of Braintree residents who died of the plague about the year 1670. This MS. is now framed and fixed to a pillar in the church. The records of baptisms, marriages and burials now exist only back to 1660. Some wood-carving that is old and fine remains, though much has disappeared. On the outside of the church, in the east wall, is a recess with a depressed arch fifty by thirty inches wide, and about three feet from the ground. Near the right end of the sill-stone is a small circular depression, eight inches in diameter, with a drain. It is the vicar's theory that the feet of the pilgrims on their way to the shrines at Bury, St. Edmund's and Walsingham, were here washed by the master of the Jesus Guild.

With this we will leave Braintree, thinking of its ancient people and as a beginning-place of emigration, to which now—

> Thither romantic pilgrims shall betake
> Themselves from distant lands. When we are still
> In centuries of sleep, thy fame shall wake,
> And thy great memory with deep feelings fill
> These scenes which thou hast trod, and hallow every hill.

We will take the road to Thaxted, over which John Lummys came—if he made his way by the direct route. The journey leads northwest, through the hamlets of Great Saling, Great and Little Bardfield, and Bardfield End Green,—fourteen miles to Thaxted. Thus one traverses an upland still thinly settled, through what is now a farming region, but well wooded in 1600. Topographically the progress is still upward, rising from Braintree's elevation of two hundred

PAGES MISSING NOT AVAILABLE

Pp 110-114 ~~[illegible]~~ apparently were never bound in the original

The Loomis Family in America

Migration from Dorchester, Massachusetts, to Windsor, Connecticut

BY

MRS. ALBERT HASTINGS PITKIN

HAVING followed Joseph Loomis from Braintree to London, and thence to New England, (Dorchester, Mass.), during the early summer of 1638, as set forth hereinbefore, there remains but one journey more—from Dorchester, Mass., to Windsor, Conn., sometime in 1639. By what route did he and his family make this journey,—a journey more difficult to complete than any heretofore undertaken? Having, in imagination, come with him so far, let us go from Dorchester to Windsor. This established, any descendant of his can retrace the steps from his present habitation, through his ancestors, back to Thaxted, England—a journey, in time, of 400 years. This final part of Joseph's journey is admirably pictured in the following, from the pen of one of his descendants, Sarah H. Loomis, now Mrs. Albert H. Pitkin.

Route taken by the Early Settlers of Windsor from Dorchester

The wide-spread restlessness which obtained in four of the chief settlements of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, within four years after these towns were planted is a curious fact. It was not that these people had repented of coming to America. They had no desire to return to their homes in England. When the first suggestions of removal began to be whispered abroad, it was supposed that the settlements would be near at hand and that the strength of the Massachusetts Colony should not be weakened. But, at length, it began to appear, that the distant valley of the Connecticut was territory to be occupied. In various ways since 1630, this rich and fertile valley had been brought to the notice of the Massachusetts settlers, and had doubtless stirred their imaginations. The word "Connecticut" meant to them, then, only the valley, and the story of its richness, beauty and extent had charmed their thoughts. The real transfer which originated and established the colony of Connecticut took place in 1635 and 1636 but people continued to come for several years in considerable numbers to the valley from England seeking these towns as the places where their kindred and friends had settled. (I. N. Tarbox).

On April 4, 1631, three Sachems from Agawam or vicinity of Springfield, one of whom had for a time, been in the service of Sir Walter Raleigh, visited Gov. Winthrop and bore to the English the first intelligence of the Connecticut river and the way overland to their place of residence. This is the route that is to be particularly considered. As early as Sept., 1633, Mr. John Oldham with three others, travelled through the wilderness to Connecticut to view the

country and to trade with the Indians. They appear to have had information from the Dutch of New York of a valuable tract upon the Connecticut river. Mr. Oldham knew the ways of the Indians and their habits and had some knowledge of their language and he was hospitably received. He and his companions seem to have been the first white men who had gone across the country from the Bay to the Connecticut river. When they returned to the Bay Colony they brought back such flattering accounts of the fertility and products of the soil that in 1635 a large company were induced to emigrate thither. The greater part of the companies, came through the woods by land and the remainder by water, and Winthrop tells us of one company of "about sixty men, women and children who went by land to Connecticut with their cows, horses and swine and after a difficult and tedious journey arrived there safe." That which is now a three or four hours trip was then a journey of two weeks. Their household furniture, bedding and winter provisions were sent around by water.

Only a mile or two from their habitation in Dorchester they were in a wilderness with no sign of human life. There were hills to be climbed, streams to be forded, and morasses to be crossed. Their guides were the compass and the north star. Evening by evening they made camp and slept, guarded and sentineled by the blazing fires. Their toilsome and devious way led them near the mouth of the Chicopee, not far from where Springfield now stands. They at length came in sight of the river, the object of their ardent expectation, and thence down, along the Connecticut was a comparatively straight and easy pathway. The wide, full river, flowing with larger tide than now, was crossed on rafts and rudely constructed boats.

The spirit of adventure and commence was strong in the early American settlers and the English Colonies were not half a century old before roads were opened between the settlements. Already Indians had made trails across mountain and through forest. Some of these were for hunting and some for portage paths, and some were war-paths, over which silent-shod warriors filed into the country of the enemy. These Indians' trails followed still older ones, made by the wild animals, and because of some instinct of direction with which the Creator had endowed these red men and their game, the paths were always the most direct natural routes.

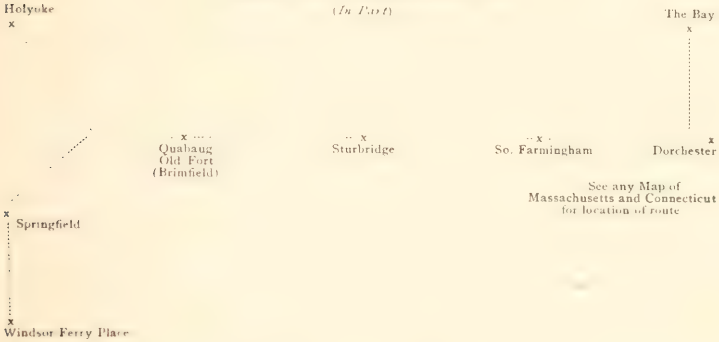
(I quote from the N. E. Gen. & Hist. Register). "From wigwam to wigwam that had hospitable doors always open on the leeward side, the pre-historic people drifted on their long distance paths. A stone mortar for the grinding of parched corn was a halting place. Their trails by constant use became paths. Upon the advent of another race, the marks of the Indian's moccasined feet were very soon covered by the heavy steps of the White Man, and the path of the Indian became the roadway of the pioneer settler."

In the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. LV, page 155, is a copy of the map published in 1642 by Woodward and Safferey which gives the probable route of the early settlers to the valley of the Connecticut. These two men were employed to establish the southern bounds of the Massachusetts Bay patent and the map which they publish bears the date 1642. Written upon the map is the following: "A Description of the bounds of the Massachusetts Bay patent—crossing the Connecticut River at the Windsor ferry place, the house of John Bissell being at the west side and the Widow Gibbs, her house on the east side of the river. Also a description of the most remarkable rivers, brooks, ponds, hills, plains, swamps, situations of Indians, discovered by the way." They followed a well-known way from Boston to Springfield, then passed down the river to latitude 41 degrees 55 minutes and established a bound at the Windsor ferry place. From thence they made their way as directly as possible across country to Providence, noting latitude from time to time, and remarkable

things seen. They passed from Shenipsit Pond above Rockville through the location of the villages of Tolland, Willington, Warrenville, Ashford, and Phœnixville. The map is very interesting and will well repay the time spent in investigation.

WOODWARD AND SAFFEREY'S MAP—1642

(*In Part*)



The four long distance paths from all the seaboard between Boston and New London, that approached each other, as they extended into the interior, were united as one "Great Path," in passing through the valley of the Quabaug and, thereafter reaching "Quabaug Old Fort" stretched away in diverging lines to where the Indians were wont to resort. To-day a person in Oxford or Woodstock, desiring to drive to Springfield by country road, the most direct, will travel along what was once called the "Great Road" in Sturbridge; and Sturbridge is the only place in all the memorable journey of Mr. John Oldham and his associates that can be identified as having been visited. "Quabaug Path" at Oxford Village and "Quabaug Old Fort" at Brimfield are connected by a path still traceable and very direct in its course.

Perhaps it is sufficient to say that writers agree that from Dorchester the route of the early settlers was through the location of what is now South Framingham to Oxford, Sturbridge, Brimfield and Springfield.

There has been transmitted to us from early time, some knowledge indefinite in parts, of the general course of some of the long distance paths used by the Indians.

In the history of Windham County, Connecticut, mention is made of a well-known path of the Indians from Mt. Hope and the Narragansett country to what is now Woodstock, known as the "Providence Path."

In Bowen's "History of Woodstock" we read: "The old 'Connecticut Path' over which the distinguished band of Colonists went in 1635 and 1636 to settle the towns of Windsor, Wethersfield and Hartford passed through the heart of what is now Woodstock. (Stiles Ancient Windsor). This path so famous in the early days came out of Thompson's Woods, a little north of Woodstock Lake, and proceeding across the Senexet Meadow, ran near Marcy's Hill." A footnote on page 52, Vol. I, of Stiles Windsor is as follows: "In regard to the course of the first settlers on their way to the Connecticut, Dr. McClure's manuscript in possession of the Conn. Hist. Soc., preserves the following narrative—'In conversation with the late aged and respectable Captain Sabin of Pomfret, Conn., he related to me the following discovery, viz: About forty years ago he felled a

large and ancient oak about the north line of Pomfret, adjoining Woodstock. On cutting within some inches of the heart of the tree it was seen to have been cut and chipped with some sharp tool like an axe. Rightly judging that the time when it must have been done the Indians so far inland were destitute and ignorant of the use of iron tools he counted the number of the annular circular rings from the said marks to the bark of the tree and found there were as many rings as the years which had intervened from the immigration of the Dorchester party to that time. Hence the probability is that they journeyed along the north border of Pomfret and as they traveled by a compass the conjecture is corroborated by that course being nearly in a direct line from Boston to the place of their settlement on the Connecticut river.'"

Another mention in the grant of the old town of Mendon, date about 1660, called the "Path to the Nipmug Great Pond."

The Rev. J. H. Temple in writing the histories of N. Brookfield and Palmer, locates the "Quabaug Old Fort" on Indian Hill, north of the Great, now Sherman's Pond in Brimfield. This fort was directly upon the great Indian trail from Woodstock to the "Great Falls" at Holyoke, and but a little way South of the trail to Springfield. This fort is named oftener than any other, contemporaneous, of the neighboring defenses. The messengers and agents sent at different times by the English authorities to the Quabaugs for one purpose or another, often mention their stop at "Quabaug Old Fort." Four paths are mentioned as diverging from the fort. The great western path passed north of Steerage Rock to the bend of the Quabaug river; parting there, one branch kept on south of the river to Springfield; the other crossed the river into Palmer and on to the Great Falls of the Connecticut now Holyoke City. One path ran to the falls of Ware river, and still another to the Indian village at W. Brookfield. The character of the country lying between the eastern and western paths for a distance of twenty or more miles, north and south is peculiarly obstructive to an east and west thoroughfare: so much so that even to-day no road has been made or path found in that direction except where the valley of the Quinnebaug furnishes the way. The town of Sturbridge occupies the middle portion of this territory and the river enters from the west about mid-way between the north and south boundaries of that town. The Rev. John Eliot wrote while at Windsor in 1649: "20 myles up the river layeth Springfield where Mr. Moxon is pastor, and this town [Springfield] overland from the Bay layeth; 80 or 90 myles southwest, and is the road way to all the towns upon this river and (that) lye more south-ward." This was the way over which passed all the parties of immigrants and all the intercourse between the Bay settlements and those on the Connecticut river overland previous to 1648.

This was the "Bay Path" of Dr. J. G. Holland's historical novel bearing that title, of which the author writes as follows: "The principal communication with the Eastern settlement was by a path marked by trees a portion of the distance and by slight clearings of brush and thicket for the remainder. The path led through the woods which bore the marks of centuries. This path was known as the "Bay Path" or the "Path to the Bay," and received its name in the same manner as the multitudinous "Old Bay Roads" that led to Boston from every quarter of Massachusetts. It was wonderful what a powerful interest was attached to the "Bay Path." It was the channel through which laws were communicated, through which flowed news from distant friends. It was the vaulted passage along which echoed the voices that called from across the ocean and through which rolled the din of the great world. The "Bay Path" was charmed ground—a precious passage.

We are not accustomed to think of any indebtedness to the Indian, but in no respect do we owe him so much as for leading the way through what

otherwise had been a trackless forest. The Indian paths and land-marks became by adoption those of the pioneers who gave to the present generations their homes "in a smiling land."

MRS. ALBERT HASTINGS PITKIN.

Hartford, Conn, June, 1908.

The Loomis Family in Windsor, Connecticut

The history of Connecticut begins with the year 1630, and that of Windsor with the year 1633. The original town of Windsor was about 46 miles in circumference, lying on both sides of the Connecticut River. It was originally called Dorchester. At the Commissioner's court, Feb. 21, 1637, it was "ordered yt the plantacon called Dorchester shall bee called Windsor."

Seven miles above Hartford, some Pilgrims from Plymouth Colony, in order to prevent the Dutch of New Netherland from getting control of "the finest valley in New England," built a block-house on the site of Windsor near the mouth of the Farmington, in 1633, and began trading with the Indians. This first settlement of Connecticut was made on "the Island," so-called, now owned by the Loomis Institute.

Early in 1639 the people of the three towns of Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield met in convention and agreed to govern themselves according to a written constitution. By this act they united themselves into a republic, the first in the new world, and which was finally called Connecticut. This republic of Connecticut is believed to be the first state in the history of the world which was created by a written constitution. Moreover in the state thus founded there was no restriction of suffrage to church members. This constitution was inspired by the learned and eloquent Thomas Hooker of Hartford, and through it a democracy in which freedom, equality and individuality are potent factors was obtained.

Here, then, at the very door of our pioneer ancestor, was the birthplace of the written constitution, the full flower of which became the constitution of the United States of America. His sons and their families helped to build this first experimental republic. And from this republic and the town of Windsor have gone out freedom and equality, and sturdy and loyal descendants of Joseph Loomis, until the radiating lines of each reach to the uttermost bounds of these United States.

God gives all men all earth to love,
  But since man's heart is small,
Ordains for each one spot shall prove
  Beloved over all,

wrote Rudyard Kipling; and we may particularize thus:

And this one spot, for you and me
  Who do the name of Loomis bear,
Now and for aye, truly shall be
  "The Island" home at Windsor fair.

In 1633 Capt. William Holmes with a few other men, sailed carefully up the Connecticut, "pluckily disregarding the threats of the Dutch commandant of the fort at Hartford, and landing at Windsor, erected a frame trading-house that had been hewed and fashioned at Plymouth, Mass., and established the first permanent English settlement in Connecticut." The site of this trading-house is marked by a boulder, erected by the Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter of the D. A. R., of Windsor; it stands about a mile south of the "meeting-house" on what is called "the island," on land now owned by the Loomis Institute.

An Early Map of Windsor, Conn., 1633-1650.

(From Stiles' Ancient Windsor.)

*The "Island" is the elevated portion just west of Plymouth meadow, and the Loomis Homestead is at the place marked thus—*x

The Descendants

OF

Joseph Loomis

(1590-1658)

IN

America

"From our Ancestors come our Names,
But from our Virtues our Honors"

JOSEPH LOOMIS, son of John and Agnes Loomis, was probably born before 1590, England; married in Messing, Co. Essex, England, June 30, 1614, Mary White, bap. Aug. 24, 1590, (See N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 55, pp. 28-29, for copy of Register of Shalford, England, marriages and baptisms), d. Windsor, Aug. 23, 1652.

Mary White was a daughter of Robert and Bridget (Allgar) White of Messing, Co. Essex, England, who were married June 24, 1585.

Joseph Loomis was a woolen-draper in Braintree, Essex county, England; sailed from London April 11, 1638, in the ship "Susan and Ellen," and arrived at Boston July 17, 1638, tarrying about 1 year at Dorchester, Mass., it is thought. It is mentioned in the town records of Windsor, Vol. 1, that on the 2nd of Feb., 1640, he had granted him from the plantation 21 acres adjoining Farmington river, on the west side of the Connecticut river, this 21 acres including the site of the first English settlement made in Conn.; (See Records of Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, D. A. R.), also several large tracts of land on the east side of the Connecticut, partly from the town and partly by purchase.

He therefore probably came to Windsor in the summer or autumn of 1639, and he is generally supposed to have come in company with Rev. Ephraim Huet, who arrived at Windsor, Aug. 17, 1639. He brought with him five sons, all of whom were freemen, Oct. 7, 1669, and three daughters. His house was situated near the mouth of the Farmington river on "The Island," so called because at every great freshet it became temporarily an island by the overflowing of the Connecticut River. He died Nov. 25, 1658, as appears from the following record:

Abstract of the Disposition of the Estate of Joseph Loomis, Windsor, Connecticut

Found in Original Records, Vol. 2, page 115-116, and in the printed Digest of Manwaring, Vol. I, page 135. He died Nov. 25, 1658.

Inv't. £178-10-00. Taken by Henry Clark, John Moore. Ct. Records, p. 115. 2 Dec. 1658. An agreement for a Division of the Estate by the Children of Joseph Loomis, Dec'd and approved by this Court of Magistrates to be an equal Division. To Joseph Loomis, to Nicholas Olmsted, to Josiah Hull, to John Loomis, to Thomas Loomis, to Nathaniel Loomis, to Mary Tudor, to Samuel Loomis.

This agreement of the children of Mr. Joseph Loomis respecting the division of the Estate of ye father deceased, approved by the Court 2 Dec. 1658: We whose names are hereunto subscribd doe by these presents testify that it is our mutual and joynt agreement to attend an equal division of the Estate of Mr. Joseph Loomis, Our father, lately deceased, wch said estate being distributed in the equal prption we doe by these presents engage to set down Satisfied and Contented respecting any future trouble or demands about the foresaid estate now presented by Inventory to ye Court of Magistrates.

Witness our hand, 2nd December, 1658.
Joseph Loomis, Josiah Hull, Thomas Loomis, Mary Tudor, Nicholas Olmsted, John Loomis, Nathaniel Loomis, Samuel Loomis.

That pioneer Joseph Loomis spelled his name Lomas is conclusively proven by the rare document of which the insert opposite is a photographic copy. Notice, this signature occurred 6 yrs. before his death. This being his own writing it seems as though he held, in his riper years, that it should be written *Lomas* and not *Loomis*. If he was descended from, or related to, Helias Lumhals, whose land grant appears on page 78 herein, then possibly his reason for doing so was well-founded. Moreover, his eldest son, Joseph, m. 2ndly, Mary Chauncey, and this grant, on page 78, was a quit claim to Henry Chauncey and others, of Norwich, so that it appears as if the Loomises and the Chauncey's were somehow related—at least, acquainted. This being granted, Mary Chauncey, Joseph's 2nd wife, was very probably a descendant of one of these Chauncey's mentioned in the above land grant, and therefore a distant relative, a "cousin" some degrees removed, of Joseph Loomis. There being no conclusive evidence, we leave the reader to form what opinion he may both as to the spelling of the name and the relationship between Joseph Loomis and Mary Chauncey.

Comparative Genealogical Study of the Progeny of the Five Sons of Joseph Loomis

The following tabulation of the descendants of the five sons of pioneer Joseph, by generations, reveals many interesting and valuable facts. If the genealogy of other families contained such exhibits, a comparison of them would probably give us certain eugenic laws from which important deductions might be obtained.

That being impossible, no such exhibits being available, let us study our exhibit and compare the results with such vital statistics as are available relative to size of families, number who die before the age of 16, number who pass the age of 60 and of 90, per cent who marry, comparative number of sons and daughters, the average age of the whole family, and lastly how the descendants of John excel and of Thomas fall short of the average. Following this tabulation the reader will find a comparison of these tabulated facts with the averages as given in the world statistics on like investigations.

Autograph of Joseph Loomis,

April 17, 1652.

A rare document, with Joseph Loomis's signature, being the oldest written Loomis document in America.

[illegible]

Loomises Pioneer Joseph and his Sons	Catalog Nos.	Sons b	Sons m	Dau. b	Dau. m	Total b	Total m	Av. No. per family	% who m	Died under 16	Sons over 60	No. over 90	Av. age of Sons
1st Generation.													
	1—8	5	5	3	3	8	8	8	100	0	5	0	65.2
2nd Generation.													
Joseph.....	9–20	8	6	4	1	12	7	12	58.3	3	3	0	46
John.....	21–33	11	7	2	1	13	8	13	61.5	5	5	0	44
Thomas.....	34–44	4	1	7	6	11	7	11	63.6	2	1	1	37
Nathaniel....	45–56	7	7	5	5	12	12	12	100.	0	5	0	69
Samuel	57–66	5	5	5	3	10	8	10	80.	1	3	0	64.2
Totals ...	9–66	85	26	23	16	58	42	11.6	72.4	11	17	1	51.5
3rd Generation.													
Joseph.....	67–104	18	10	20	11	38	21	6.3	55.3	9	10	0	46.5
John.....	105–154	32	27	18	15	50	42	7.1	84.	7	24	0	61.6
Thomas	156–163	5	4	4	4	9	8	9.	88.8	1	3	0	52.4
Nathaniel....	164–201	19	15	19	16	38	31	5.4	81.6	5	9	1	51.7
Samuel	202–235	17	11	17	12	34	23	6.8	67.6	7	7	2	43.7
Totals ...	67–235	91	67	78	58	169	125	6.5	73.9	29	53	3	52.7
4th Generation.													
Joseph.....	236–300	37	31	28	20	65	51	6.5	78.5	10	21	0	53.7
John.....	301–437	71	55	67	39	137	94	5.1	69.3	28	34	1	50.5
Thomas.....	438–454	7	6	10	5	17	11	4.2	64.7	4	4	0	58.4
Nathaniel....	455–556	48	25	54	38	102	63	6.8	61.7	21	19	0	43.3
Samuel	557–627	33	31	38	28	71	59	6.5	83.1	9	21	1	62.3
Totals ...	236–627	196	148	197	130	392	278	5.8	71.2	72	99	2	51.6
5th Generation.													
Joseph.....	628–797	90	79	80	46	170	125	5.5	72.5	22	60	4	51.3
John.....	798–1113	175	131	141	93	316	224	5.7	71.2	66	92	8	53.
Thomas.....	1114–1151	19	7	19	8	38	15	6.3	39.5	12	6	0	32.3
Nathaniel....	1152–1293	78	59	64	48	142	107	5.7	75.3	18	43	3	52.7
Samuel	1294–1500	117	93	90	69	207	162	6.7	78.3	28	63	4	53.9
Totals ...	628–1500	479	369	394	264	873	633	5.9	72.4	146	264	19	52.1
6th Generation.													
Joseph.....	1501–2006	272	184	238	171	510	355	6.4	70.3	66	121	2	49.
John....	2007–2813	411	298	396	287	807	585	6.	70.2	88	202	18	51.7
Thomas.....	2814–2852	17	13	22	12	39	25	5.6	64.1	6	9	0	56.6
Nathaniel..	2853–3198	189	133	157	122	346	255	5.8	73.7	34	96	5	50.4
Samuel	3199–3711	260	178	253	189	513	367	5.4	72.5	79	109	2	47
Totals ...	1501–3711	1149	806	1066	781	2215	1587	5.9	72.3	273	537	27	50
Total for Six Generations	1–3711	1955	1421	1761	1252	3715	2673	6.	72.3	531	975	46	50.9

Many of the seventh generation being still alive and active, we cannot complete the statistics for it, nor for the succeeding generation—this labor will fall on a future compiler.

In "The World's Work," Jan. No., 1908, p. 9822, an investigation of English records shows that the fertility in Normal Stock is about 5 per family. Our statistics for 6 generations show 6 per family.

The marriage statistics for the following five countries based on census

reports of 1890 and since, show that out of every 100 adults, those single, married and widowed bear the following ratios:—

	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Belgium	35	55	10
Eng. and Wales	29	61	10
Ireland	41	47	12
Scotland	34	55	11
U. S.	26	65	9

The first six generations of the Loomis family show for every 100 adult, but 16 single, and 84 married. Again statistics in general show that out of every 100 persons born, about 40 % ever marry; in the Loomis family over 70 % married.

In the 1908 issue of the World's Almanac, p. 145, we find that 50 % of all persons born die before the age of 16, that only 1 1-5 % of each 100 born lives to the age of 60, and that the average duration of human life is about 33 years. Another authority says the average age of life is about 35 years.

The statistics of the Loomis Family shows that even under the severe pioneer life of New England and the west, for six generations less than 15 % died before the age of 16, that over 26 % passed the age of 60, and that the average age of all born reaches 51 years; for, as is well known, the average age of women exceeds that of men.

Again the mortality tables of insurance companies show that, out of every 100 persons who pass the age of 10 years, less than 1 person reaches the age of 90 years. But for six generations, over 1½ persons out of every 100 born Loomis passed the age of 90 years.

And what does all this teach? That the Loomis Family as a whole have lived honest, clean and moral lives, otherwise the averages set forth could not have exceeded so greatly those of the world at large. And from this we are justified in inferring that the family has continuously held to high ideals of life, that character and hygienic purity was more than position and dollars, that temperance is worth while, and that right living as set forth in the Ten Commandments means length of years. Of this inheritance let every Loomis boast, for it is worth more than all else. All this tends to independence and liberty, and for these our pioneer Joseph came to America.

Descendants of Each of the Sons of Pioneer Joseph Loomis

The following tabulation shows the number of descendants of *each* of the sons of Joseph Loomis, by the male line. The contrast between the descendants of John and Thomas is remarkable and affords abundant opportunity for a sociological investigation as why, in John's descendants, males preponderate, and in Thomas's, females.

Generations	Joseph		John		Thomas		Nathaniel		Samuel	
Second....	9–20	12	21–33	13	34–44	11	45–56	12	57–66	10
Third....	67–104	38	105–154	50	155–163	9	164–201	38	202–235	34
Fourth....	236–300	65	301–437	137	438–454	17	455–556	102	557–627	71
Fifth.....	628–797	170	798–1113	316	1114–1151	38	1152–1293	142	1294–1500	207
Sixth	1501–2006	506	2007–2813	807	2814–2852	39	2853–3198	346	3199–3711	513
Seventh...	3712–4502	791	4503–5983	1481	5984–6043	60	6044–6708	665	6709–7403	695
Eighth ..	7404–8093	690	8094–9821	1728	9822–9924	103	9925–10449	525	10450–10892	443
Ninth. ...	10893–11223	331	11224–12019	794	12020–12077	58	12078–12217	140	12218–12338	1211
Tenth. ...	12339–12367	29	12368–12509	142	12510–12517	8	12518–12520	3	12521–12523	3
Eleventh..			12524–12525	2						
Totals ..		2632		5472		348		1973		2097

Hon. Nathaniel Shipman,

1828-1906.

Seventh in descent from Mary Loomis, No. 4.

Abbreviations Employed in this Genealogical Record

Throughout this work three classes of abbreviations are used: viz., those of vital terms, those of educational or religious terms and those of military or political terms.

First class:—
a., about
ae., aged
b., born
bapt., baptized
ch., church
ch'd, child
ch'n, children
d., died
dau., daughter
m., married
n. or nr., near
prob., probably
Res., resides or residence*
unm., unmarried

Second class:—
acad., academy
Bap't, Baptist
coll., college
Cong., Congregationalist
Episc., Episcopalian
grad., graduate
inst., institute
Meth., Methodist
polytech., polytechnic
prin., principal
Pres., president
Presb., Presbyterian
univ., university
Univ't, Universalist

Third class:—
Co., company
Dem., democrat
Ind., independent
leg., legislature
memb., member
Prohib., prohibitionist
Regt., regiment
Rep., republican
Rev., revolution
Vol., volunteer

+ after a name indicates that he and his family are carried forward and will be found in the next generation.

NOTE.—A few names have been received since the completion of the final numbering, and all such names, so far as possible, occur in the body of this work in the proper serial order with a fractional number prefixed; e. g., see No. 966.1, following No. 966.

---

*The *last residence, or P. O. address, known,* follows the statement of the death of the person under consideration; e. g., No. 65, on p. 138, "Simsbury" is held as the last residence of Philip Loomis. And all his children are held as residing at Simsbury unless otherwise credited. The above rule obtains throughout this work.

First Generation

Children of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Connecticut

"Take ye, the sum of all the Children of Israel, after their families, by the house of their fathers, with the number of their names."—Numbers, I, 2.

Genealogical investigations have been unable to establish definitely the order of the children of Joseph Loomis, and it is considered advisable to give here the conflicting evidence:

POSSIBLE ORDER OF CHILDREN.

1.	Mrs. Olmsted	born 1615	married 1640
2.	Mrs. Hull	1617	1641
3.	Joseph	1618	1646
4.	Mrs. Skinner	1620	1638
5.	John	1622	1648
6.	Thomas	1624	1653
7.	Nathaniel	1626	1653
8.	Samuel	1628	1653

Probably, however, the order was as follows:

1. JOSEPH, b. 1615. +
2. SARAH, b. 1617; m. Sep. 28, 1640, Capt. Nicholas, d. Aug. 1684, son of James and Joyce (Cornish) Olmsted of Hartford, who came in the "Lion," arriving at Boston, Sept. 16th, 1633. He was Capt. in the Pequod war, 1675. The Olmsted's old family seat in Fairsted, Co. Essex, Eng., still exists. James Olmsted, "first settler," Hartford, Conn., was bapt. at Great Leighs (or Lees Magna), Co. Essex, Eng., Dec. 4, 1580 (parish register.) The name of his wife was Joyce Cornish, m. at Great Leighs, Oct. 26, 1605, bur. Eng. Apr. 21, 1621. James was the son of James, b. 1550, d. Dec. 2, 1595, who m. Aug. 12, 1676, Jane Bristow, he being son of Thomas, b. 1521, who was son of James, b. 1496, the son of John, b. 1470, and Alice Hankley, b. 1473, d. 1533. See Frederick Law Olmstead (sen.) in his "Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in Eng.," chap. LII. Ch'n: 1. Sarah, 2. Mary, 3. Rebecca, 4. John, 5. Samuel, 6. Deac. Joseph,[1] ancestor of Frederick E.[6] Church (Joseph,[5] Dorothy[4] [Olmsted], Samuel[3] Nehemiah,[2] Deac. Joseph[1]), b. May 4, 1826, a distinguished landscape painter, N. Y. City;† also ancestor of Gen. James S.[6] Wadsworth (Naomi[5] [Wolcott], Samuel,[4] Naomi[3] [Olmsted], Deac. Joseph,[2] Deac. Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1807, Maj. Gen. U. S. Army; also ancestor of Norman[6] White (Eunice[5] [Stanley], Moses,[4] Hannah[3] [Olmsted], Deac. Joseph,[2] Deac. Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1857, Vice-Pres. of Am. Bible Society, N. Y. City; also ancestor of Dr. Aaron L.[6] Chapin, (Laura[5] [Colton], Elizabeth[4] [Olmsted], Ashbel,[3] Deac. Joseph,[2] Deac. Joseph[1]) b. Feb. 6, 1817, Pres. Beloit Coll., for more than 20 yrs.; and also ancestor of Denison[5] Olmsted, (Nathanniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nicholas,[2] Deac. Joseph[1]) b. June 18, 1791, who executed the first state geological survey in this country, and who was a noted meteorologist, a voluminous author and Prof. Nat. Phil., Yale College. 7. Thomas, 8. Mabel. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Lord; he was a military officer and d. Aug. 31, 1684.
3. ELIZABETH, b. a. 1619, in England; m. Windsor, May 20, 1641, Josiah, eldest child of George Hull, of Windsor. Mr. Hull was Deputy to the General Court

†*Deac. Joseph,[1] ancestor of Frederick E.[6] Church (Joseph,[5] Dorothy,[4] [Olmstead], Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] Deac. Joseph[1])* is a symbolic way of saying that Deac. Joseph Olmsted begat Nehemiah Olmsted, who begat Samuel Olmsted, who begat Dorothy Olmsted, who married a man by the name of Church, who begat Joseph Church, who begat Frederick E. Church. By means of this explanation it is believed the reader will readily translate all such symbolic expressions occuring throughout this work.

Colonel Samuel Colt,

1814-1862.

Sixth in descent from Mary Loomis, No. 4.

in 1659, '60 and '62. In 1662 he removed to Killinworth from which place he was [illegible], 1667-74. He d Nov. 16, 1675. His wife was living in 1665. Their children, b. Windsor, Conn., were: 1. Lieut. Josiah, 2. Lieut. John, who was ancestor of Capt. Gustavus A.' Hull (James,[6] Warren,[5] Peter,[4] Peter,[3] Deac. Josiah,[2] Lieut. John[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1827, U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal.; also ancestor of Henry H.[8] St. Clair (Theodosia L.[7] [Hull], James,[6] Warren,[5] Peter,[4] Peter,[3] Deac. Josiah,[2] Lieut. John[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1850, Assistant Editor of N. Y. Tribune. 3. Elizabeth, 4. Mary, 5. Martha,[1] ancestress of Rev. Titus[5] Coan (Tamzin[4] [Nettleton], Samuel,[3] John,[2] Martha[1] [Hull]), b. Feb. 1, 1801, Missionary to Sandwich Islands, serving 50 years. 6. Joseph, 7. Sarah, 8. Naomi, 9. Rebecca, 10. George, 11. Thomas.

4. Mary, b. [illegible], 1638, m. 1st, 1658, John Skinner of Hartford, d. 1650; m. 2nd, Nov. 13, 1651, Owen Tudor, d. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 30, 1690. She d. there Aug. 19, 1680. Ch'n—by Skinner—1. Mary, 2. Ann,[1] ancestress of Elisha[8] Colt (Harris,[4] Deac. Benjamin,[3] Capt. John,[2] Ann[1] [Skinner]), of Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 26, 1758, Comptroller of Conn., 1806-1818; also ancestress of Samuel[9] Colt (Christopher,[5] Lieut. Benjamin,[4] Deac. Benjamin,[3] Capt. John,[2] Ann[1] [Skinner]), of Hartford, b. July 19, 1814, inventor of the revolving pistol. 3. John,[1] ancestor of Hon. Nathaniel[7] Shipman (Mary[6] [Deming], Gen. David,[5] Alice[4] [Skinner], Rev. Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1828, Judge U. S. Court, Hartford, Conn. 4. Joseph, 5. Richard,[1] ancestor of Ichabod L.[6] Skinner, (Deac. David,[4] Deac. Aaron,[3] Deac. John,[2] Richard[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1767, engineer of the National Road from Wheeling, W. Va. By Tudor—6. Samuel,[1] ancestor of Charles Jeremy[8] Hoadley (Harriet L.[8] [Hillyer], Lucy[4] [Tudor], Dr. Elihu,[3] Rev. Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]), of Hartford, b. Aug. 1, 1827, State Librarian of Conn.; also ancestor of Capt. Owen[4] Tudor (Dr. Elihu,[3] Rev. Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]), b. Mch. 23, 1777, U. S. Navy; also ancestor of the two brothers, Hon. Gideon[6] Welles, b. July 1, 1802,* Sec'y of the U. S. Navy, 1861-9, and Hon. Thaddeus[6] Welles, b. Feb. 23, 1806, repeatedly State Senator, Conn., (Samuel,[4] who was Pres. Elector from Conn. 1821, and memb. of Const'l Com. of Conn., Lucy[3] [Kilbourn], Mary[2] [Tudor] Samuel[1]). 7. Sarah, 8. Owen, 9. Ann, 10. Mary,[1] ancestress of Prof. William Seymour[7] Tyler, D. D., LL. D., (Harvard), b. Harford, Pa., Sept.

---

*"Gideon Wells was a descendant of Gov. Thomas Wells, his mother being the dau. of Gideon Hale. He attended the American Literary, Scientific and Military Academy at Norwich, Vt., where the more important part of his education was acquired. At 21 was writing stories for New York journals and later entered the office of the 'Hartford Times.'

"In 1827 he was elected to the General Assembly from Glastonbury, being frequently elected thereafter as a democrat. Not long afterwards the supreme court of the state handed down a decision in the then famous case of Atwood against Welton, of which the result was to bar Universalists from giving testimony in court, the judges holding that no man could qualify as a witness who did not believe in the doctrine of future rewards and punishments. Wells introduced a bill to eliminate this religious test, but six years elapsed before it was passed.

"He was comptroller of the state for three or four terms and in 1835 married his cousin, Mary Jane Hale, and settled in Hartford. Though the marriage apparently had nothing to do with it, Wells wrote in his diary that he bought and wore a wig in 1841, wearing a wig from that time on until his death.

"He was postmaster of Hartford in Jackson's administration and was in Washington in the navy department for three years under President Polk's administration. He came back to Hartford in 1849 and resumed newspaper work and, late in the 50's left the democratic party for the republican and founded the 'Hartford Press.' He was a member of the republican national committee for eight years and first met Abraham Lincoln in this city on March 5, 1860.

"Lincoln called him to Washington on March 1, 1861, and he assumed his duties as secretary of the navy in Lincoln's cabinet on March 7, 1861. It was his duty to create a navy and how well he accomplished the task is shown by the fact that, when he became secretary the navy had about sixty-five ships and from 600 to 700 men and at the close of the war it had from 600 to 700 ships and about 50,000 men. He made blunders, as when he rejoiced over the capture of Mason and Slidell who were taken from a British ship, and again when he permitted his brother-in-law to accept government contracts.

"He was present at the deathbed of Lincoln but remained in Johnson's cabinet, always having a genuine regard for Lincoln's successor. He returned to Hartford in 1869 and, during the later years of his life wrote various articles for the 'Galaxy' and its successor, the 'Atlantic Monthly,' dying in this city in February, 1878."

2. 1810, d. Nov. 10, 1897, a noted, teacher, theologian, Latin and Greek author, philologist, etc.—See Johnson Cyclopedia for his works, son of Joab[6] Tyler and Nabby Seymour, dau. of Deac. Jonathan[5] Seymour and Abigail Hart, dau. of Thomas[5] Hart and Mehitable Bird, dau. of Jonathan[4] Bird and Hannah Thomson, dau. of John[3] Thomson and Margaret Orton, dau. of John[2] Orton and Mary Tudor, dau. of Owen[1] Tudor and Mary (Loomis) Skinner.

5. John, b. 1622.+
6. Thomas, b. 1624.+
7. Nathaniel, b. 1626.+
8. Samuel, b. 1628.+

Second Generation

"It is a help to mankind, to culture, to piety, to know one's self akin to those who suffered oppression and made noble sacrifices for the sake of conscience, helped to found our great Western civilization, or rallied to the defense of the infant nation when its life hung in the balance."—Congregationalist.

This second generation records the descendants of the five sons of the progenitor, Joseph Loomis, as follows: Nos. 9-20 are descendants of the son Joseph; Nos. 21-33, of the son Deacon John; Nos. 34-44, of the son Thomas; Nos. 45-56, of the son Nathaniel; Nos. 57-66, of the son Lieut. Samuel. This genealogy, recording the male lines of the Loomis Family, does not include within its scope the descendants of Loomis daughters which it is desired to include in subsequent volumes of the female lines.—Editor.

1. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Messing, Co. Essex, England, a. 1615; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1646, Sarah, bapt. Feb. 2, 1621, d. Aug. 23, 1653, eldest dau. of Wm. and Phillis (dau. of Richard and Sarah [Osborne] Lyman, who emigrated from High Onger, Co. Essex, Eng., 1631) Hill, of Windsor; m. 2nd, June 28, 1659, Mary Chauncey, who. d. Apr. 22, 1681. Her parentage is not known. The History of the Treman Family in America, p. 1688, places her as the dau. of Pres. Charles Chauncey of Harvard, but this is doubted—at least, no conclusive evidence has ever been found. Neither does Judith Chauncey, spinster, the half-sister of Pres. Charles, mention her in her will dated Dec., 1657, proven March 1, 1657-8 (see Waters' Gleanings, Vol. I, pp. 107-8), wherein she mentions many of her "cousins" and other relatives. Neither does the "Pedigree of the Family of Chauncey," compiled by Stephen Tucker, Esq., Somerset Herald in Ordinary, 1884, name a Mary which could possibly have been Mary, wife of Joseph Loomis. On May 3rd, 1643, he had granted him from the Plantation four acres of land, bounded north by land of Joseph Loomis, the elder. In Vol. I, of lands, in office of Sec'y of State of Conn., this entry occurs: Joseph Lumas Jr. owner of land before 1653, at Windsor, Conn. In 1660, by purchase, he acquired land on the east side of the Conn. River. In 1686 he conveyed a part of this land to his son Joseph, and a part to his son John. He was a member of Windsor Troop of horse, in King Phillip's War, 1675-6, (see soldiers in King Phillip's War, by Geo. M. Bodge, 1896), and was granted 6s 8d "on war account." He was a freeman* in 1654, and d. June 26, 1687. 12 ch'n, all b. Windsor.

---

*Oath of a Freeman.—(See Mass. Col. Rec. I, p. 117.—"I, A. B., being, by God's providence, an inhabitant & ffreeman within the jurisdiccon of this comonweale doe freely acknowledge my selfe to be subject to the goverm't theerof, & therefore doe heere sweare, by the great and dreadfull name of the everlyveing God, that I wille true & faithful to the same, & will accordingly yeilde assistance & support thereunto, with my p'son & estate, as in equity I am bound, & will also truely indeav'r to mainetaine & preserve all the libertyes & privilidges thereof, submitting my selfe to the wholesome lawes & orders made & established by the same; and furth'r that I will not plott nor practise any evill against it, nor consent to any that shall soe doe, but will timely discover & reveale the same to lawfull authority nowe here established, for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover, I doe solemnly bynde my selfe, in sight of God, that when I shalbe called to give my voice touching any such matter of this state, wherein ffreemen are to deale, I will give my vote & suffrage, as I shall judge in myne owne conscience may best conduce & tend to the publique weale of the body, without respect to p'sons, or fav'r of any man. Soe helpe mee, God, in the Lord Jesus Christ."

Hon. Gideon Welles,

1802-1878.

Fifth in descent from Mary Loomis, No. 4.

9. Sarah, b. July 22, 1647, d. 1654.
10. Joseph, b. July 15, 1649.+
11. John, b. Oct. 1, 1651.+
12. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1653, living in 1687.
13. Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1660, d. June 4, 1661.
14. Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1662-3; m. July 1, 1690, Abraham, d. 1730, son of John and Ann (Skinner, see No. 4) Colt. Ch'n: 1. Abraham, 2. Mary, 3. Isaac.
15. Matthew, b. Nov. 4, 1664.+
16. Isaac, b. July 10, 1666, d. young.
17. Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1668.+
18. James, b. Oct. 31, 1669.+
19. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 8, 1673; m. Elizabeth ———. He removed to F Windsor in 1700, and d. 1730.
20. Isaac, b. Oct. 28, 1677; unm., d. Mch 17, 1704.

Abstract of Administration of Estate of Joseph Loomis, Sen., Windsor

Found in original Records, Vol. IV, p. 261, and in Manwaring's Printed Digest, Vol. I, p. 332. He died 26 June, 1687. Invt. £281-14-08. Taken 12 July, 1687, by Henry Wolcott, John Wolcott, John Loomis.

The children: Joseph age 38 y., John 36, Mary 34, Hannah 25, Matthew 23, Stephen 20, James 17, Nathaniel 14, Isaac 9 yrs. of age.

Court Record, p. 132—1st Sept. 1687: Invt. exhibited, Page 134, 26 Oct. 1687: An invt. of the Estate of Joseph Loomis, formerly exhibited in court, was now considered, & this Court appoynt Joseph his son and Matthew Loomis Adms. Order to Dist. and appoint John Loomis & John Moore distributors.

Page 6,—(Vol. VIII.) 6 Feb. 1709-10: Joseph Loomis, son of Joseph Loomis Sen., formerly of Windsor, Dec'd in Court shows that he and his Brother Matthew Loomis, now Dec'd have paid the Debts and delivered the Portions of the Estate to his Brothers and Sisters, and is granted a Quietus Est.

5. DEACON JOHN LOOMIS, b. Co. Essex, England, 1622; m. Feb. 3, 1648-9. Elizabeth, b. 1625, d. May 7, 1696, dau. of Thomas and Ann Scott, who sailed from Ipswich, England, April, 1634, to Ipswich, Mass., and had with them dau. Elizabeth, aged 9 years, and removed to Hartford, Conn. (See land records in office of Sec'y of Conn., Vol. II, p. 123, and Manwaring's Digest, I, pp. 32-35). He was admitted to the Windsor Church Oct. 11, 1640. On May 3, 1643, he had granted him from the Plantation 40 acres of land. He resided in Farmington from 1652 to 1660, when he returned to Windsor, and was Deacon of the church. He was deputy to the General Ct. in 1666 and '7, also from 1675 to 1687. He died Sept. 1, 1688, æ. 66, and his monument is still preserved in the Windsor burying ground. His will is preserved in the Probate office at Hartford, and his name is signed John Loomys.—See copy of same below. 13 children—all b. Windsor, except 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th, b. Farmington.

21. John, b. Nov. 9, 1649.+
22. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1651.+
23. Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1653.+
24. Samuel, b. June 29, 1655, d. young.
25. Daniel, b. June 16, 1657.+
26. James, b. Sept. 19, 1659, d. Dec. 14, 1669.
27. Timothy, b. July 27, 1661.+
28. Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1663.+
29. David, b. May 30, 1665, d. June 24, 1675.
30. Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1666.+
31. Isaac, b. Aug. 31, 1668, d. Dec. 12, 1668.
32. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1671; m. Windsor, Feb. 4, 1691-2, John, b. Jan. 8, 1668, d. Feb. 4, 1728, son of Peter and Mary (Gillett) Brown, who was the son of Peter Brown, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower in 1620. She d. Dec. 11, 1723. Children: 1. Elizabeth, 2. Mary, 3. Ann, 4. Hannah, 5. John, ancestor of Capt. John[4] Brown (Owen,[4] Capt. John,[2] John[1]) b. May 9, 1800, of Harper's Ferry, 1859, whose "soul goes marching on"; also of Rev. Dr. Heman[4] Humphrey (Hannah[3] [Brown], Capt. John,[2] John[1]) b. Mch. 26, 1779, Pres. Amherst Coll. 1823-45; and also of many other noted ones, some of whom are—Rev. Charles F. Hudson, author of several books; Rev. Dr. Edw. P. Humphrey, Prof. Danville Th. Sem.; Hon. James Humphrey, memb. Cong.; Rev. John Humphrey, Prof. Mor. Phil., Hamilton Coll.; Rev. Dr. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, Prof. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., etc. 6. Ann, 7. Sarah, 8. Isaac, 9. Daniel, 10. Margaret, 11. Esther. (See Whitney Gen. p. 1274, for many descendants).
33. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1673, d. May 14, 1675.

Will of John Loomis, Windsor

Will dated 27 Aug., 1688. Exhibited 4 Dec. 1688. Will on file. No Court Records found.

John Loomiss senior doe beinge of a competent understandinge and memory ordayne and appoynt this my Last will and Testament.

In primis my will is that my eldest son John shall have a double portion of my estate in Land yt to bee accounted for part that he have already beene possessed of and by this I give liberty to bee assured of
my will is that all my land on both sides ye River shall be equally devided between all my children now livinge I leave itt in charg in my will yt there bee indeavered of all a ready complyance to agree in ye devission itt beinge so small devissions I know not how to pleas myself nor them My will is yt my daughter Elizabeth shall have equall portion with my sons excepting John of ye moveable estate my will is yt my wife shall have ye product of ye thirds of all my land as longe as she lives and that ye house homested & Barne Remayne to my wife as longe as she lives and ye free dispose of itt amongst my children when she dies & thatt ye 3rd prt of my moveable estate of what she shall chuse to bee to her free dispose amongst my children
my will is yt my son Thomas's two sons shall have ten pound a pees of my moveable estate
I apoynt my wife and son John Executors of this my will always provided yt my Just debt shall bee payd out of my moveable estate and if itt will not reach every one proportionable shall abate
my will is that (illegible)
by my wife at her death

I subscrib my hand
John Loomys Sr

Wittness:
Abigaill Aling
Nathanale Porter

6. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Co. Essex, England, 1624; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1653, Hannah, d. Apr. 25, 1662; dau. of Henry Fox (spelled also Fowkes—see Porter Gen., Ed'n of 1893, p. 9, which says: "dau. of Henry Fowkes, from Eng., Windsor, Conn., who d. Sept., 1640); m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1662-3, Mary, d. Aug. 8, 1684, dau. of Thomas Judd, ancestor of the Judds of New England. He was freeman in 1654, and admitted to the church, April 3, 1666. He was a member of a Co. which served in King Phillip's War. He owned a farm in E. Windsor and d. Aug. 28, 1689. No will, but an estate adm'd. 11 ch'n—all b. Windsor.

34. THOMAS, b. Oct. 29, 1654, d. 1654.
35. THOMAS, b. Mar. 17, 1655-6.+
36. HANNAH, b. Feb. 8, 1657-8; m. Philip, son of Thomas, a bro. of Mary and Elizabeth Judd, b. 1649, bap. Sept. 2, 1649, d. Waterbury, Conn., 1689. She was living in 1690. Ch'n: 1. Philip, 2. Thomas, 3. Hannah, 4. William, 5. Benjamin.
37. MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1659-60; m. Apr. 3, 1679, Michael Taintor, a Welshman, of Branford, b. Oct. 1652. He was a son of Michael and Elizabeth Taintor. He was one of the first settlers of Colchester, was deputy to the General Court for 26 sessions, and was town clerk of Colchester for 30 years, which office he held at his death Feb., 1730. She d. May 11, 1695. Ch'n: 1. Deac. Michael,[1] who was ancestor of Henry G.[4] Taintor (Solomon,[3] John,[2] Deac. Michael[1]) b. Feb., 1813, Treas. of Conn.; also ancestor of Eliphalet Adams[4] Bulkeley (Sarah[3] [Taintor], Capt. Charles,[2] Deac. Michael[1]), b. June 20, 1803, Pres. of Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn. 2. John, 3. Mary, 4. Joseph. He m. 2nd, Aug. 1695, Mrs. Mabel Butler.

Eliphalet Adams[4] was the son of John Charles and Sally[3] (Taintor) Bulkeley, and the father of Morgan Gardner[5] Bulkeley, the fifty-first governor of Connecticut; Morgan Gardner,[5] son of Eliphalet A,[4] and Lydia Smith (Morgan) Bulkeley, was b. E. Haddam, Conn., Dec. 26, 1837. He rem. to Hartford, in 1846, and was educated in Hartford High School. His first position was that of errand boy in a mercantile house in Brooklyn, N. Y. He enlisted in the 13th N. Y. Regt. and fought under Gen. McClellan and afterwards served under Gen. Mansfield. Removing to Hartford in 1872, he became one of the most prominent men of the city. He helped found and became the first Pres. of the United States Bank of Hartford. In time he succeeded Thos. Enders as Pres. of the Aetna Life Ins. Co., and the wonderful success of this Co. is attributed to his rare business ability as manager and financier. In 1880 he was elected mayor of Hartford and re-elected three times. In 1888 he was nominated by acclamation for Governor of the State, elected and took his seat Jan. 10, 1889, retiring from that office in 1893. In 1905 he was elected United States Senator, and his speech of acceptance uttered in the House of Representatives, was one of the most appropriate and eloquent efforts heard by a Connecticut Gen. Assembly in many years. He m. Feb. 11, 1880, Fannie Briggs Houghton, who was b. July 3, 1860, and they have a family of three children:—Morgan Gardner, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1885; Elenor Hough-

Hon. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley,

1837- .

Fifth in descent from Mary Loomis, No. 37.

ton, b. Apr. 7, 1893, and Houghton, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

(Gov.) Bulkeley is still a resident of Hartford, where he is honored as one of the foremost men of the city.

38. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 21, 1663-4; m. Dec. 27, 1682, John, b. June 11, 1659, d. Apr. 24, 1723, son of John and Mary (Hart) Lee. Farmington, Conn. Ch'n: 1. John, 2. Deac. Jonathan, 3. Mary, 4. Elizabeth, 5. Samuel, 6. Capt. Hezekiah,[1] who was ancestor of Sarah M.[4] Lee (Charles,[3] Dr. Samuel,[2] Capt. Hezekiah[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1819, Editor of Lee Genealogy. 7. Elizabeth, 8. Ruth. See Goodwin Gen., p. 555, and N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 28, p. 396, for descendants.

39. RUTH, b. Oct. 16, 1665; m. Oct. 29, 1691, Joseph, d. Jan. 11, 1719, son of John and Ann (Skinner—See No. 4-2) Colt. Windsor.

40. SARAH, b. Feb. 1, 1667-8; m. Dec. 27, 1692, Wakefield Dibble, b. Sept. 15, 1667. She d. 1693. No children. Simsbury, Conn.

41. JEREMIAH, b. July 3, 1670, d. Oct. 16, 1672.

42. MABEL, b. Oct. 27, 1672; m. Jan. 1692, John Cole. Farmington, Conn.

43. MINDWELL, b. Aug. 6, 1676, bap. Aug. 13, 1676, was living in 1690.

44. BENJAMIN, b. May 20, 1679, bap. June 1, 1679, was living, 1690.

The descendants of Thomas will be interested in the following:

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE OF THOMAS LOOMIS, WINDSOR

Found in Original Records, Vol. V, p. 40, and in Manwaring's Printed Digest, Vol. I, p. 482

Invt. £377-01-06. Taken 1st Nov. 1689, by John Moore and Joseph Loomis. The children: Thomas, b. 17 March, 1655-6; Hannah, b. 8 Feb. 1657-8; Mary, b. 16 Jan. 1659-60; Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1663-4; Ruth, b. 16 Oct. 1665; Sarah, b. 1st Feb. 1667-8; Mabell, b. 27 Oct. 1672; Mindwell, b. Aug. 1676; Benjamin, b. 20 May, 1679.

11 Nov. 1689: Adms. to Thomas Loomis.

6 Mch. 1689-90: Dist; To eldest son £130: to the youngest son, £65; to the Lame dau. Sarah, £50; to each of the other daughters, £24 (a part before received by the married daughters), William Judd, Michael Tayntor & John Lee sign as having received. Again Hana had £8, Mary £7-01-08, & Elizabeth £11-03-00.

14 Dec. 1693: The Brothers-in-Law of Thomas Loomys of Windsor having appeared before the Court of Assistants, Oct. last & Desiring This court to Settle the Father of sayd Loomys his Estate, they being dissatisfied with the Dist. of the County Court. The Court of Assistants turning it Back to the Consideration of the County Court, who having Laboured in it, The sayd Tho. Loomys, John Lee in behalf of his wife, & Michael Tayntor, agreed in Court that Benjamin Loomys his portion should be as the former Court ordered, £65, & Wakefield Dible's wife's portion £50, & that Thomas Loomys should add to the portions of his six sisters now surviving Fower pounds Ten Shillings apiece to each of them, to be paid as soon as he can conveniently, in corn, porck or Neat Cattell; & the Court appoynts Thomas Loomys to be administrator to his Father's Estate.

See Manwaring's Printed Digest, Vol. I, p. 482, for further proceedings as to Thomas Loomis's Estate.

7 NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Co. Essex, Eng., a. 1626; m. Nov. 24, 1653, Elizabeth, b. Windsor, 1638, daughter of Deacon John and Abigail Moore (More). He was freeman in 1654, and admitted to the church May 3, 1663. Was a member of Windsor Troop of Horse in King Phillip's War. Dr. Loomis, edition of 1875, says: "His will, dated Aug. 17, 1688, is preserved at Hartford, and is signed Nathaniel Loomys"; I have not been able to find such a will.—EDITOR. He d. Aug. 19, 1688. His wife m. 2nd, John Case of Simsbury; she d. July 23, 1728, age 90. 12 children—all b. Windsor.

45. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1655; m. June 28, 1671, William, son of Thomas Burnham. She d. Nov. 19, 1717, Wethersfield, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Elizabeth, 2. Rev. William,[1] ancestor of Hiram[6] Burnham (Capt. Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Josiah,[2] Rev. William[1]) of Detroit, Mich., b. June 1, 1798, Chief Surveyor of the N. E. Boundary of the U. S., under treaty of Ghent; also ancestor of Dr. Chas. L.[7] Ives (Sarah[6] [Badger], Olivia A.[6] [Root], Joel,[4] Lucy[3] [Curtiss], Hannah[2] [Burnham], Rev. William[1]), b. June 22, 1831, Prof. Medicine, Yale Coll. 3. Joseph, 4. Nathaniel, 5. Jonathan, 6. Mary, 7. Abigail, 8. David.

46. LIEUT. NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 20, 1657; m. Dec. 23, 1680, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1657, d. 1743, dau. of Josiah Ellsworth. He bought land in E. Windsor in 1689, and was appointed Lieut. in 1707. His will, preserved at Hartford, is dated May 26, 1729. He d. Sept. 29, 1733. No ch'n.

47. ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 27, 1659; m. Nov. 22, 1677, Lieut. Josiah, son of Thomas and Jane Barber of Simsbury,

Conn., b. Feb. 15, 1653, d. bef. Jan. 6, 1729-30, as will was proven on that date. She d. Feb. 9, 1700-1. Ch'n: 1. Abigail, 2. Josiah, 3. Rebecca, 4. Nathaniel, 5. Jonathan, 6. Aaron,[1] who was great grandfather of John Warren[4] Barber (Elijah,[3] Elijah,[2] Aaron[1]) of New Haven, Conn., b. Feb. 2, 1798, author of "Historical Collections" of several states.

48. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 17, 1660-1.+
49. JONATHAN, b. Mch. 30, 1664.+
50. DAVID, b. Jan. 11, 1667-8.+
51. HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 21, 1668-9.+
52. MOSES, b. May 15, 1671.+
53. MINDWELL, b. July 20, 1673; m. Oct. 1, 1696, Jonathan Brown, b. Mch. 30, 1670. [See N. Y. Gen. Record, Vol. XXVI, p. 1, which sets him forth as son of Peter and Mary (Gillette) Brown, son of Peter Brown of the "Mayflower."] She d. Mch. 1, 1767, at Windsor, Conn. J. S. Kingsley, Tufts College, is a descendant of Mindwell.
54. EBENEZER, b. Mch. 22, 1675.+
55. MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1680; m. May 6, 1708, Joseph Barber, Windsor, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Joseph, 2. Samuel, 3. Daniel, 4. Mary, 5. Mindwell, 6. Daniel, 7. Elizabeth, 8. Jonah.
56. REBECCA, b. Dec. 10, 1682; m. Josiah Rockwell. Lebanon, Conn. But is this correct? See No. 111. Which is right?

8 LIEUT. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Co. Essex, England, a. 1628; m. Dec. 27, 1653, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Judd. He was freeman in 1654, and admitted to the church Nov. 26, 1661. He was a Lieut. and removed to Westfield, Mass., between 1672 and '75. He sold his dwelling house in Windsor in 1679, and d. Oct. 1, 1689. His widow was living in Westfield, 1716. 10 ch'n—all but last two b. in Conn.

57 SAMUEL, b. ——— +
58. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. Nov. 18, 1673. Thomas, d. May 6, 1719, son of Deac. Thomas and Deliverance (Langton) Hanchet, Westfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Elizabeth, 2. Thomas, 3. Mary, 4. Hannah, 5. Hannah, 6. Sarah, 7. Samuel, 8. Deliverance.
59. RUTH, b. Farmington, Conn., June 14. 1660, bap. July 24, 1660; m. Benjamin, bapt. Apr. 11, 1658, d. Westfield, Mass., 1738, ae. 80, son of William and Elizabeth (Stanley) Smith, of Farmington, Conn. Ch'n: 1. William, 2. Ruth, 3. Benjamin, 4. Samuel, 5. Elizabeth, 6. Rachel, 7. Jonathan, 8. Job, 9. Mary. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Hannah (Hanchet) Loomis, for which see Stanley Gen., p. 28.
60. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1662-3.
61. JOANNA, b. Oct. 22, 1665; m. Nov. 20, 1691, Joseph, b. Aug. 25, 1655, son of William and Elizabeth (Stanley) Smith, his 2nd wife. Farmington, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Joanna, 2. Ruth, 3. Susanna, 4. Thankful, 5. Mercy, 6. Esther, 7. Experience, 8. Zephania.
62. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 11, 1667-8; m. Jan. 6, 1703, Ann Fitch. He d. 1726. No children.
63. NEHEMIAH, b. July 15, 1670.+
64. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 18, 1672.+
65. PHILIP, b. Feb. 22, 1675.+
66. MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1678.

Third Generation

"This shall be written for the generations to come."—Psalms, CII, 18.

The descendants of:—

(1) Joseph are Nos. 67-104;
(5) Deac. John are Nos. 105-154;
(6) Thomas are Nos. 153-163;
(7) Nathaniel are Nos. 164-201;
(8) Samuel are Nos. 202-253.

10. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, July 15, 1649; m. 1st, Apr. 10, 1681, Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1662, d. May 7, 1702, æ. 41, dau. of John and Hannah (Moore) Drake of Windsor; m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1702-3, widow Abigail Birge, b. Sept. 20, 1663, dau. of Cornelius and Priscilla (Kelsey) Gillett. He removed to E. Windsor in 1700, and d. Feb. 26, 1715, according to Loomis Gen., 1875 Ed'n. But this cannot be, for his will was made Jan. 17, 1733, and proven Jan. 11, 1739-40. See Manwaring's Digest of Early Conn. Probate Ct. Records, Vol. III, for copy of will. It mentions wife Abigail, sons Joseph, Enoch, Isaac, and dau. Lydia Hinsdale, Martha Bissell, Rachel Lombard, Phœbe Munsell, and Abigail. It also says: "It is my will that if any of my children endeavor to disturb Daniel Loomis about the land I sold to him, they shall have of the estate but five shillings apiece." Son Isaac is to be executor. 11 ch'n—all b. Windsor, except last two.

67. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 28, 1682, d. Mch. 19, 1682-3.
68. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 8, 1684.+
69. CALEB, b. Oct. 10, 1686, d. Mch. 5, 1686-7.
70. LYDIA, b. Feb. 17, 1687-8; m. Jan. 6, 1714-5, Isaac, b. Sept. 15, 1673, d. Mch. 1, 1739, son of Barnabas and Sarah (White) Hinsdale, Hartford. She d. Mch. 28, 1760, W. Hartford. Ch'n: 1. Lydia, 2. Isaac, 3. Joseph, 4. Jonathan.
71. MARTHA, b. Oct. 13, 1690; m. Feb. 16, 1709-10, Thomas Bissell, b. Dec. 3, 1683, d. June 11, 1771, ae. 88. She d. Sept. 2, 1751, Wapping, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Martha, 2. Josiah, 3. Jerijah, 4. Isaiah, 5. Asahel, 6. Job, 7. Daniel, 8. Eunice.
72. RACHEL, b. Jan. 12, 1692-3; m. int., May 18, 1717, Ebenezer, b. Sept. 11, 1692, d. June 1, 1780, son of David and Margaret (Philley, of Windsor) Lombard. Ch'n: 1. Rachel, 2. Ebenezer, 3. Joseph, 4. Lydia, 5. Jonathan, 6. Daniel.
73. ENOCH, b. Mch. 23, 1694-5; received a grant of land in Tolland, 1713.
74. PHOEBE, b. 1697; m. (his second wife) Feb. 15, 1718-19, Jacob, son of Thomas and Lydia ( ) Munsell, of New London, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Thomas, 2. Mercy, 3. Elisha,[1] who was ancestor of Joel[4] Munsell (Joel,[3] Hezekiah,[2] Elisha[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1868, Book Publisher, Author and Founder of the great Genealogical Emporium, Albany, N. Y. 4. Jonathan, 5. Mercy, 6. Gurdon, 7. Jacob, 8. Joseph, 9. John, 10. Desire. See N. E. His. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 34, p. 247, for further Munsell data.
75. DAMARIS, b. July 29, 1699, d. June 1, 1705.
76. ISAAC, b. Sept. 15, 1705.+
77. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 8, 1708; living 1733.

11 JOHN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 1, 1651; m. 1st, Mary ——, a granddaughter of Miles Clay, of Braintree, England, and was living in 1678; m. 2nd, Aug. 30, 1705, Esther, dau. of Cornelius and Prisalla (Kelsey) Gillet. Lived at Hatfield, Mass., until 1683, or later, and then returned to Windsor. Hatfield and Hadley were one and the same place originally. He owned land in E. Windsor. His will is preserved at Hartford, dated June 18, 1729, accepted Nov. 28, 1732. See Manwaring, Vol. III, p. 79. He d. Nov. 30 (?), 1732, survived by his widow Esther. 9 ch'n—first three b. at Hadley, Mass.

78. JOHN, b. Oct. 19, 1670, d. young.
79. JOHN, b. July 22, 1676, d. Jan. 20, 1676-7.
80. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1677; m. July 16, 1696, Serg, Ebenezer, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 18, 1671, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Wakefield) Dibble. She died before 1729. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Rachel; see Wakefield Gen., p. 205, for descendants.
81. JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1706-7, d. young.
82. ESTHER, b. Sept. 13, 1708, d. May 11, 1730.
83. SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1710; m. Mch. 26, 1733, Thomas Ellsworth, b. Mch. 10, 1708, d. Sept. 26, 1750. Ch'n: 1. Esther, 2. Thomas, 3. John, 4. Sarah, 5. Gustavus, 6, Dinah, 7. Levi, 8. Deborah.
84. DAMARIS, b. Dec. 1, 1712; m. Feb. 28, 1744-5, Daniel, a sea-captain, b. Mch. 28, 1707, d. July 11, 1792, son of Capt. Joseph and Abigail (Bissell) Phelps. No. ch'n. She d. May 5, 1792.
85. JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1713.+
86. ABEL, b. Aug. 3, 1716.+
John Loomis (11) by his will dated 1729, gave his property to his four children, Esther, Sarah, Damaris, and John, but does not mention Abel.

15 MATTHEW LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 4, 1664; m. June 6, 1686-7, Mary Gaylord, b. Jan. 19, 1663-4. He died Apr. 12, 1688. Windsor. 1 child.

87. MARY, b. Oct. 31, 1687.

17. STEPHEN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 1, 1668; m. Jan. 1, 1690-1, Esther, b. a. 1669-70, d. Nov. 6, 1714, at Windsor, dau. of John and Ann (Skinner, No. 4, 2) Colt (Coult). He d. 1711. Windsor, 7 ch'n—all b. Windsor.

88. MATTHEW, b. Nov. 15, 1691, d. before 1714.
89. STEPHEN, b. July 21, 1693.+
90. HANNAH, b. Apr. 13, 1703, living in 1720.
91. ISRAEL, b. Aug. 6, 1705.+
92. AMOS, b. Aug. 12, 1707.+
93. MARY, b. Mch. 26, 1709 (m. No. 181.)
94. SARAH, b. Apr. 16, 1711; m. 1st, Michael, b. Dec. 31, 1719, d. Nov. 1748, at Colchester, Conn., son of Michael and Eunice (Foote) Taintor; m. 2nd, Mr. Willard. Ch'n: by 1st m.; 1. Sarah, 2. Michael; by 2nd m., several (names unknown).

18. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Oct. 31, 1669; m. 1696, Mindwell, b. Nov. 10, 1671, d. Mch. 1, 1736, dau. of John and Hannah (Moore) Drake, Jr. He removed to E. Windsor in 1700, and d. in Bolton, Dec. 29, 1750. 10 ch'n.

95. MINDWELL, b. Dec. 28, 1697, living in 1734.
96. JAMES, b. Jan. 27, 1699-1700; resided in Bolton; d. Jan. 9, 1784.
97. HENRY, b. Sept. 14, 1701. +
98. MATTHEW, b. Oct. 25, 1703. +
99. EUNICE, b. May 1, 1705; m. Aug. 31, 1726, Daniel, b. Dec. 5, 1696, son of James and Mary (Rose) Wright. Ch'n: 1. Eunice, 2. James, 3. Mindwell, 4. Daniel, 5. Elisha, and probably others (Rachel?)
100. HANNAH, b. Apr. 19, 1707. Living in 1734.
101. MARY, b. Jan. 3, 1708-9, d. Mch. 31, 1709.
102. MABEL, b. May 20, 1710, d. Aug. 20, 1710.
103. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 15, 1711-12. +
104. LOIS, b. Oct. 26, 1715; m. abt. 1747, James, b. Mch. 21, 1695, d. Oct. 22, 1773, son of Thomas and Esther (Andrus) Wright, of Wethersfield, Conn. She d. Jan. 31, 1789. Ch'n: 1. James, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Mary, 4. Joseph, 5. (possibly) Lois, who m. Elizur Hubbard. Also see Barton Gen., and Stiles's Anc. Wethersfield, Conn., Vol. II, p. 857.

21. DEAC. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 9, 1649; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, Dec. 30, 1696, Sarah (Boltwood) Warner, d. July 14, 1726, widow of Isaac Warner. He was deac. of the church and d. Aug. 31, 1715. 9 ch'n.

105. MARY, b. Mar. 20, 1672-3; m. Nov. 20, (13) 1695, Dr. and Deac. John, b. Killingworth, Feb. 17, 1671-2, d. Apr. 9, 1746, æ. 75, 5th son of Samuel and Deborah (Griswold) Buell. (See Kelley's Gen., p. 65.) On her tombstone in the West burying ground in Litchfield is recorded: "Mary, wife of John Buel, Esq., d. Nov. 4, 1769, ae. 90 yrs. She was the mother of 13 children, 101 grand children, 247 great grand children, and 49 great great grand children. Total 410, of whom 336 survive her." Litchfield, Conn. 13 ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. John, 3. Isaac, *4. Abigail,[1] ancestress of the famous five missionary brothers (sons of a missionary), viz.: Rev. Luther H.,[6] missionary, A. B. C. F. M.; Rev. Oramel H.,[6] the noted missionary to Japan; Rev. John T.,[6] missionary to Japan also; Rev. William H.,[6] the noted missionary to Spain, and Rev. Thomas L.[6] Gulick, also missionary to Spain; (Fanny H.[6] [Thomas], wife of Rev. Peter J. Gulick, missionary to the Sandwich Islands, John,[4] Hannah[3] [Strong], Daniel,[2] Abigail[1]). 5. Hannah, 6. Lois, 7. Deborah, 8. Deac. Peter,[1] ancestor of Samuel R.[5] Franklin (Sarah [Buel], Dr. Wm.[3] Buel, Peter,[2] Deac. Peter[1]), Washington, D. C., b. Aug. 24, 1825, Commander of the U. S. Navy, and whose brother, Gen. Wm. B. Franklin, b. Feb. 27, 1823, was Maj. Gen. of Volunteers, 1861-6; also ancestor of Alfred Kelley[5] (Mary Seymour[4] [Wells], Abigail[3] [Seymour], Peter[2] Buel, Deac. Peter[1]), first Pres. of Cleveland Village, O., and author of the first Legislative Bill in this country, or Europe, to abolish imprisonment for debt. 9. Ebenezer, 10. Capt. Solomon, 11. Capt. Jonathan,[1] who was ancestor of Hon. Norman B.[4] Judd (Norman,[3] Mary[2] [Buel], Capt. Jonathan[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1815, U. S. Minister to Prussia, 1861-5; also ancestor of Hon. Darius[8] Lyman (Mary[2] [Buel], Capt. Jonathan[1]), b. July 19, 1789, member Ohio Senate for 6 consecutive terms, and afterwards memb. U. S. Congress, Ravenna, O. 12. Elizabeth, 13. Rachel.
106. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1677; m. Nov. 30, 1714, Francis Griswold. She d. Apr. 13, 1718.
107. DEBORAH, b. Jan., 1679-80; m. June 5, 1700, Jonathan Filley, b. Nov. 30, 1672. Simsbury, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Deborah, 2. Lieut. Jonathan, 3. Deborah, 4. Anna, 5. Margaret, 6. Nathaniel,[1] ancestor of Oliver Dwight[5] Filley (Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. May 23, 1805, Mayor of St. Louis, Mo., 1858 and 1859. 7. Elizabeth.
108. ZECHARIAH, b. Nov. 1681. +
109. EZEKIEL, b. Oct. 1683. +
110. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 1685, d. Jan. 10, 1697-8.
111. REBECCA, b. Dec. 1687; m. Dec. 10, 1713, Josiah, b. Mch. 10, 1678, son of Samuel and Mary (Norton) Rockwell, (See Tuttle Gen., p. 678). Lebanon, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Rebecca, 2. Ruth, 3. Josiah, 4. Ezra, 5. Waitstill, 6. Eunice.
112. RUTH, b. Jan. 28, 1689-90; m. June 20, 1708, John Adams. He d. Nov. 22, 1732. One of the grantees and early settlers of Colchester. Lebanon, Conn. Ch'n: 1. John, 2. Daniel, 3. Samuel, 4. Ruth, 5. Joseph, 6. David, 7. Mary, 8. Andrew, 9. Elizabeth, 10. Rachel, 11. Hannah. (See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 42, p. 156, for desc.)
113. JOHN, b. Mar. 28, 1692. +

Gravestone of Deac. John Loomis (No. 5), 1622-1688.

This stone is the oldest Loomis monument in America.

Gravestone of Mary (Loomis, No. 105) Buel, 1673-1769.

The inscription thereon is:

"Here lies the body
of Mrs. Mary wife of
Dr. John Buel, Esq.
She died Nov. 4th,
1769, Aetat 90,
Having had 13 Children
101 Grand Children
274 Great G. Children
22 Great G. G. Children
410 Total
336 survived her."

DEC
JOHN LOW
AGED 66 YEARS
ENJOYED THE
SEPT 1 6 3 8

112. DEAC. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Nov. 7, 1651; m. Jan. 28, 1675-6, Hannah, b. prob. 1655, dau. of John and his 2nd wife, Hepzibah (Ford), wid. of Richard Lyman Marsh, who survived him. He d. 1699. See Marsh Gen., p. 14. 7 ch'n—all b. Windsor.

114. ANN, b. Jan. 10, 1678-9.
115. HANNAH (twin), b. Jan. 10, 1678-9; m. Dec. 30, 1708, John Birchard, d. June 30, 1735. She d. Oct. 21, 1746. Had a dau. Hannah.
116. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 13, 1681-2, d. young.
117. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 28, 1682. +
118. GRACE, b. Mch. 17, 1684-5; m. Lebanon, Aug. 6, (4), 1709, Capt. John Webster, b. Feb. 26, 1673-4 (Sept. 11, 1672), d. Lebanon, Nov. 3, 1735, son of Thomas and Abigail (Alexander) Webster, and one of the first settlers of Lebanon. Grace was his 2nd wife. No ch'n.
119. LYDIA, b. Apr. 15, 1686; m. Lieut. Jonathan, b. 1684, d. Aug. 11, 1753, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Coles) Lyman. She d. July 10, 1776. He rem. from Northampton, Mass., to Lebanon, Conn., 1696. Ch'n: 1. Jonathan, 2. Lydia, 3. Jonathan,[1] ancestor of Col Chas. Otis[5] Shepard (Rhoda H.[4] [Lyman], Rev. William,[3] William,[2] Jonathan[1]), b. 1842, U. S. Charge d' Affairs to Japan, 1871-2. Consul to Bradford, Eng., 1877; also ancestor of the two brothers, Rev. Theodore B.[4] Lyman, b. Feb. 15, 1816, Ass't Bishop, N. C., Raleigh, and Dwight E.[4] Lyman, b. 1818, Roman Cath. Priest, Balt., Md., (Rev. Asa,[3] William,[2] Jonathan[1]); and also father of Rev. Dr. Joseph Lyman, b. Apr. 3, 1749, Pres. A. B. C. F. M., 1823-6. 4. Sarah, ancestress of Rev. Timothy D.[4] Hunt (Dr. Simon,[3] Eldad,[2] Sarah[1] [Lyman]) b. Mch. 10, 1821, Missionary to Sandwich Islands, 1843-8. 5. Hannah, ancestress of Gov. Washington[4] Hunt (Sanford,[3] Gad,[2] Hannah[1] [Lyman]), b. Aug. 5, 1811, Gov. of N. Y. 1850-2.* 6. Joseph, 7. Jacob, 8. Rachel, 9. Zeriah, 10. Elijah, 11. Anna. See Lyman Gen., p. 165.
120. SARAH, b. Jan. 8, 1693-4; m. Feb. 28, 1721-2, Cornelius Birge, b. July 30, 1694, d. June 23, 1763. She d. Oct. 2, 1776. Ch'n: 1. Sarah, 2. Irene, 3. Hannah, 4. Abigail, 5. Capt. Jonathan, 6. Esther.

Deac. Joseph Loomis's estate was adm. as follows:

*Gov. Hunt and his brother, Edward B., are deserving of more than a word. The following sketches are, by permission, copied from one of the biographical histories:

Washington Hunt was born Windham, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1811, son of Sanford and Fanny (Rose) Hunt; died in New York City, Feb. 2, 1867. In 1818 his father removed to Portage, N. Y. Educated in the common schools; studied law and became a lawyer in Lockport, N. Y. Married Nov. 20, 1834, Mary H., daughter of Henry Walbridge of Ithaca, N. Y. He was the first judge of Niagara County, in 1836. Representative in the 28th, 29th and 30th Congresses, 1843-49, being chairman of the committee on commerce. Declined to be candidate for fourth term. He was state comptroller 1849-50 and governor of the state 1851-2. Then retired to his landed estates near Lockport.

He was temporary chairman of the last Whig National Convention, in 1856. After the dissolution of the party he became a democrat. Was chairman of the Democratic Nat. Convention at Richmond, Va., June 21, 1860, that nominated Bell & Everett, where he declined nomination for vice-presidency of the U. S. Delegate to the Democratic Nat. Convention in 1864 and to the National Union in 1866. Prominent lay delegate to the conventions of the Protestant Episcopal church. Degree of LL.D. from University of Rochester in 1851.

Edward Bissell Hunt, youngest brother of Gov. Washington Hunt, military engineer, born in Livingston Co., N. Y., June 15, 1822. Married in 1852 Helen Myra, d. of Prof. Nathan W. Fisk, afterward known as "H. H."—Helen Hunt Jackson, the authoress.

Graduated from U. S. military academy July, 1845; entered corps of engineers. Asst. Prof. of civil and military engineering at U. S. Military Academy, '46-49; assistant engineer in the construction of Ft. Warren, Boston Harbor, 1849-51. Engaged in numerous works of construction, etc., and became captain in '59 and was instrumental in preventing the forts of southern Florida from falling into hands of Confederates. Chief Engineer Department of the Shenandoah. In 1862 was detailed to perfect and construct a battery for firing under water, invented by him and called the "sea miner." While experimenting with the battery he was suffocated by escaping gas, in the U. S. Navy Yard, Brooklyn, and died Oct. 2, 1863. Author of "Union Foundations: a study of American Nationality as a fact of Science." Contributor to American Ass'n. for Advancement of Science, and to several literary and scientific periodicals.

ABSTRACT OF ESTATE OF DEACON JOSEPH LOOMIS, WINDSOR

As found in Vol. VI, p. 142-3, Probate Records, Hartford, and in Vol. I, p. 570, of Manwaring's Printed Digest.

Invt. £277-09-06. Taken 7 Nov., 1699, by John Wolcott, Matthew Allyn and Timothy Loomis.

Children: Joseph, age 18, Hannah 21, Grace 15, Lydia 13, Sarah 6 yrs.

Adm. granted to the Widow, Hannah Loomis.

10 Mch. 1700: Widow Loomis granted longer time for the adms. of said Estate.

2 Mch., 1702-3: The Court gives to the Eldest son, all the Lands, he to pay to the daughters, at age of 18 yrs., their portions.

7 Apr., 1703: Report of the Dist., and the Court grants the Widow a Quietus Est.

23. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Farmington, Dec. 3, 1653; m. Mch. 31, 1680, Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1662, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Sarah (Crow) White, of Hatfield, and sister of wife of No. (30.) As Daniel White was son of John White, the brother of the wife of pioneer Joseph Loomis, therefore the Loomis brothers, Thomas and Samuel, m. their second cousins. Also note that Sarah Crow was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin, the only child of William Goodwin) Crow. He d. Aug. 12, 1688, Hatfield, Mass., and she m. 2nd, Nov. 12, 1689, John Bissel, and had Sarah Bissel, who m. Joseph Loomis (68). They rem. to Lebanon in 1707. 2 ch'n—b. Hatfield.

121. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1681-2. +

122. THOMAS, b. Apr. 20, 1684. +

25. SERGEANT DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Farmington, June 16, 1657; m. 1st. Dec. 23, 1680, Mary, b. May 7, 1660, dau. of Sergt. Josiah and Elizabeth (Holcomb) Ellsworth; m. 2nd, July 9, 1713, widow Hannah Drake. (The Ellsworth homestead has become the home and Chapter House of the Abigail Wolcott Chapter of the Conn. Dau. of the Am. Revolution). He d. June 25, 1740. He made his will Feb. 26, 1731-2, which was proven Aug. 5, 1740. See "A Digest of the Early Conn. Probate Records," by Chas. Wm. Manwaring, (First 15 Vols. of Original Records), Vol. III, p. 302. Windsor. 9 ch'n.

123. DANIEL, b. Nov. 15, 1682. +
124. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 28, 1684. +
125. JOB, b. Jan. 21, 1686-7. +
126. JOHN, b. Oct. 11, 1688. +
127. MARY, b. Jan. 15, 1690-1; m. ——— Barbour. She was living, 1740.
128. ISAAC, b. Aug. 23, 1694. +
129. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 13, 1696. +
130. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 7, 1698-9. +
131. BENAJAH, b. Jan. 20, 1701-2, d. May 6. 1702.

27. MR. *TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Windsor, July 27, 1661; m. Mch. 20, 1689-90, Rebecca, b. Mch. 8, 1666-7, d. Apr. 21, 1750, dau. of John and Mary (Stanley) Porter. He d. May 19, 1710. Windsor. 7 ch'n—all b. Windsor.

132. MR. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 22, 1691-2. +
133. ICHABOD, b. Jan. 25, 1692-3. +
134. LOIS, b. Aug. 15, 1695, d. Dec. 20, 1696.
135. ANN, b. June 15, 1698; m. Feb. 22, 1727-8, Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1699, d. June 23, 1753, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Allyn. She d. Jan. 23, 1732-3. Ch'n: 1. Henry, 2. Ann,[3] ancestress of Hon. Elisha N.[2] Sill (Chloe[2] [Allyn], Ann[1] [Allyn]), b. Jan. 6, 1801, Ohio State Senator several years, and of Edward R.[4] Sill (Dr. Theodore,[3] Chloe[2] [Allyn], Ann[1] [Allyn]) b. Apr. 29, 1841, Prof. Eng. Lit., Cal. Univ., and author of several published poems.
136. REBECCA, b. May 24, 1700, (m. No. 193, wh. see.)
137. URIAH, b. May 8, 1703. +
138. ODIAH, b. Aug. 4, 1705. +

ABSTRACT OF ESTATE OF TIMOTHY LOOMIS, WINDSOR

As found in Hartford Probate Records, Vol. VIII, p. 62, and in Manwaring's Printed Digest, Vol. II, p. 254.

Invt. £462-08-08. Taken 29 Nov., 1710, by John Moore, Daniel Loomis and Thomas Moore.

3 July, 1710: Adms. granted to Rebeckah, the widow.

5 May, 1712: This Court appoint Thomas Moore to be guardian unto Ichabod Loomis, a minor 19 yrs of age, son of Timothy Loomis, and Rebeckah Loomis to be guardian to the rest of her children.

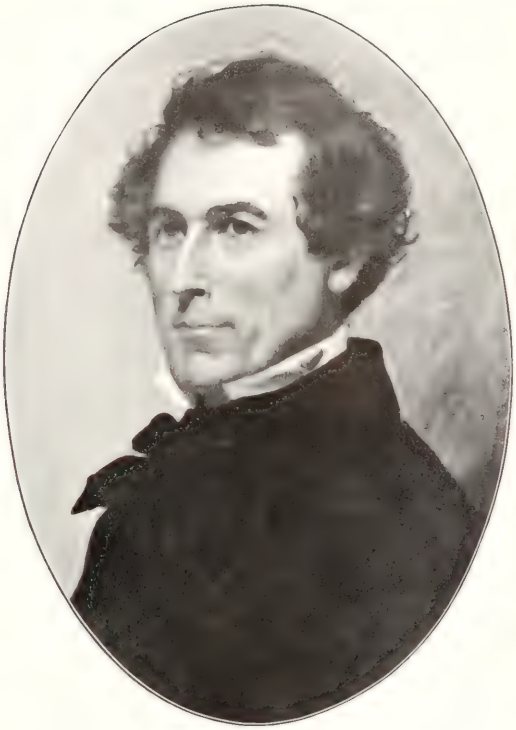
5 May, 1712. Order to dist. the estate as followeth: To Rebeckah Loomis, widow

*(In those days Mr. was a title of honor, as The Honorable.)

Hon. Washington Hunt, LL.D.,

1811-1867.

Fourth in descent from Lydia Loomis, No. 119.



£55-18-06; to Timothy Loomis, eldest son, £117-02-06; to Ichabod, Uriah, Odiah, Anne & Rebeckah, to each, £58-11-03.

The dist. being made the Court grants the Adms. a Quietus Est.

28. ENSIGN NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, July 8, 1663; m. Nov. 28, 1689, Ruth, b. Aug. 7, 1671, d. Feb. 16, 1753, dau. of John and Mary (Standley) Porter. At the death of his father (5) he acquired land in E. Windsor, and subsequently removed to Colchester where, in 1716, he bought 150 acres of land. He was deputy from Colchester to Gen. Court, 1708-10. His will, dated Jan. 6, 1729, and exhibited Mch. 6, 1732-3, is preserved at Hartford, and a copy of same is given in Manwaring, Vol. III, p. 80, of his Digest of Wills and Estates of Conn. He d. June 25, 1732, Bolton. 5 ch'n.

139. NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 7, 1694-5. +
140. CHARLES, b. Feb. 20, 1696-7. +
141. ROGER, b. 1703. +
142. JERIJAH, b. 1707. +
143. JOSIAH, (supposed child of No. 28), b. 1710? +
144. RUTH, b. Aug. 21, 1713; m. Aug. 27, 1735, Daniel Gillett, or Gilbert, (see N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. LII, p. 418; also Bolton Ch. Records), d. Apr. 25, 1743. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Ruth, 2. Shubal.

30. DEAC. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Aug. 12, 1666; m. 1st, July 2, 1688, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1667, d. Feb. 18, 1736, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Sarah (Crow) White, of Hatfield; m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1738, Mrs. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1673, d. Aug. 10, 1751, wid. of Richard Church, who d. Apr. 1, 1730, and dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Warriner) Noble. He rem. to Colchester, Conn., in 1700, and was chosen first deac. of first church, 1702; he d. May 20, 1754. 10 ch'n.

145. ELIZABETH, b. 1689, d. Aug. 6, 1689.
146. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 28, 1689-90, d. Mch. 14, 1689-90.
147. DEAC. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1692; m. Dec. 12, 1717, Elizabeth, d. May 27, 1760, ae. 68, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gates) Holmes. He was appointed ensign in 1730, and was deacon at Colchester, and d. July 10, 1753. No ch'n.
148. ISAAC, b. Dec. 23, 1693, d. bef. 1754.
149. DEAC. JACOB, b. Oct. 25, 1694-5; m. Mch. 22, 1716-17, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (——) Taylor, d. Aug. 26, 1766, ae. 75. He was appointed Capt. in 1743, was deacon at Colchester, and d. June 27, 1757. No ch'n.
150. AZARIAH, b. May 2, 1700. +
151. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1702; m. Jan. 3, 1720-1, Daniel, b. Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1698, d. Mch. 1, 1784, son of William and Mehitable (Graver) Worthington. She d. Dec. 3, 1798. Colchester. For many descendants see Worthington Gen. pp. 62-85. Ch'n: 1. Elizabeth, 2. Col. Elias, 3. Asa, 4. Sibyl, 5. Samuel, 6. Rhoda, grandmather of Rev. Worthington[3] Smith, D. D., (Lydia[2] [Smith], Rhoda[1] [Worthington]), b. Oct. 11, 1793, Pres. Univ. of Vermont, 1849, to his death 1856. 7. Mehitable, 8. Daniel, 9. Sarah, 10. Jacob, 11. Tabitha, 12. Abigail, 13. Amy, 14. Mehitable, 15. William, 16. William, 17. Amasa, 18. Mary, 19. Infant. (13 of these children married).
152. SARAH, b. Mch. 7, 1705-6; m. Aug. 20, 1725, Deac. John, d. Aug. 25, 1780, ae. 79, son of John and Sarah (Welles) Day. [Son of John and Grace (Spencer) Day.—See Day Gen., p. 63]. She d. Apr. 8, 1780. Colchester. Ch'n: 1. John, 2. Noah, 3. Sarah (See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXXV, p. 116. for descendants), 4. Lois, 5. Stephen.
153. CALEB, b. Sept. 20, 1707. +
154. DANIEL, b. Feb. 20, 1709-10. +

35. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Mch. 17, 1655-6; m. Dec. 17, 1682, Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1662-3, d. Jan. 1, 1739-40, dau. of John and Mary (Standley) Porter. He d. Apr. 19, 1746. E. Windsor. 9 ch'n.

155. MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1683; m. Nov. 25, 1719, Benjamin Adams, d. Mch. 11, 1755, æ. 64. Colchester. Child: 1. Benjamin.
156. HANNAH, b. Oct. 9, 1685; m. June 28, 1704, Jacob, b. Jan. 29, 1685, d. Jan. 20, 1762, son of Job and Elizabeth (Clarke) Drake. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Jacob, 2. Hannah, 3. Aaron.
157. THOMAS, b. Mch. 16, 1687-8. +
158. BENJAMIN, b. May 20, 1690.
159. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 6, 1692. +
160. SARAH, b. Jan. 22, 1694-5; m. Nov. 25, 1717, Josiah, b. Feb. 6, 1690, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Coles) Lyman; she d. Feb. 6, 1790, Columbia. (See Lyman Gen., p. 196). Ch'n: 1. Esther, 2. Josiah, 3, Anna.
161. JABEZ, b. Jan. 29, 1696-7. +
162. RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1698; m. 1st, 1726, Peter, b. Apr. 12, 1701, son of Peter and Joanna (Porter) Mills, E.

Windsor; m. 2nd, Nov. 1, 1728 (?), prob. 1738 (See Porter Gen. p. 9), Robert Barnard. Ch'n by 1st m.—1. Peter, 2. Stone, 3. Triphenia, 4. Roswell, 5. Augustus.

163. GERSHOM, b. Apr. 9, 1701. +

48. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Feb. 17, 1660-1; m. Oct. 23, 1683, Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1662-3, d. Apr. 2, 1738, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Norton) Rockwell. He removed to E. Windsor in 1700 and d. Lebanon, Oct. 20, 1735. 7 ch'n.

164. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 17, 1664-5.
165. MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1685-6; m. Deac. Samuel, b. Mch. 5, 1701, d. Feb. 21, 1771-2, son of Thomas and Hannah (Cadwell) Bliss. She d. Aug. 14, 1760. Brimfield and Warren, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Lucy, 3. Hannah, 4. Samuel, 5. Solomon.
166. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 23, 1687-8. +
167. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 10, 1691; m. June 5, 1712, William, son of Abel and Mary (Judd) Janes, Brimfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Jonathan,[1] who was grandfather of Henry F.[3] Janes (Solomon,[2] Jonathan[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1798, memb. of Congress from Waterbury, Vt., 1834-7. 2. Abigail, 3, Timothy, 4. Mary, 5. Abel, 6. William, 7. Elijah,[1] who was ancestor of the three brothers, Rufus,[4] b. Mch. 30, 1825, U. S. Consul to Nicaragua, Rev. Hiram,[4] b. May 10, 1827, Prof. Sacred Rhetoric, Oberlin Coll., and Dr. Charles M.[4] Mead (Anna[3] [Janes], Israel C.,[3] Elijah[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1836, Prof. Hebrew Lang. and Lit., Andover, Mass. 8. Sarah, 9. Israel.
168. CALEB, b. Dec. 23, 1693. +
169. A DAU., b. ——; m. 1st, —— Wright; m. 2nd, —— White.
170. EPHRAIM, b. May 2, 1698. +
171. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 1700. +

49. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Mch. 30, 1664; m. Dec. 27, 1688, Sarah, d. July 17, 1699, dau. of Marshall George Graves and his wife Elizabeth, who was probably a Mitchell. See Hartford Times, Weekly Ed'n, Apr. —, 1907, under Gen. Gleanings. He resided in Hartford from 1685 to 1694, and d. Oct. 23, 1707. Windsor. 5 ch'n.

172. SARAH, b. Sept. 13, 1689; m. Mch. 2, 1708-9, Joseph Newberry, who d. Aug. 3, 1751, ae. 68. Ch'n: 1. Thomas, 2. Sarah, 3. Benjamin, 4. Joseph.
173. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 27, 1690-1. +
174. JONATHAN, b. May 4, 1693, bapt. May 7, 1693, d. Dec. 6, 1693.
175. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 1, 1694-5. +
176. GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1697, d. Feb. 17, 1699-700.

ABSTRACT OF ESTATE OF JONATHAN LOOMIS, WINDSOR, (BLACKSMITH)

As recorded in Probate Court Records, Hartford, Vol. VII, p. 179, and as appears in Manwaring's Printed Digest, Vol. II, p. 91.

Invt. £98-10-00. Taken 28 Nov., 1707, by John Moore, sen., Wm. Burnham and Nathaniel Loomis.

1st Dec. 1707: Court appoint Nathaniel Loomis guardian to Jonathan Loomis, 13 yrs. of age, and Nathaniel Loomis, a minor, chose David Loomis to be his guardian.

2 Apr. 1711: The Court grants letters of adms. to Joseph Newberry of Windsor, son-in-law of sd. deceased, and Jonathan Loomis, 16 yrs. of age, one of the sons of Jonathan Loomis of Windsor decd., chose his uncle David Loomis, to be his guardian.

4 Feb. 1711-12. Nathaniel Loomis, son of sd. dec'd, app'd with Joseph Newberry of Windsor as administrators on the estate of sd. Jonathan Loomis.

6 Apr., 1713: The dist. is as follows: Inventory £123-04-04 besides reversion of land in hand of Widow Case.

Debts paid, £25-06-10; to Nathaniel Loomis, Eldest son, £48-16-09; to Jonathan Loomis, £24-08-04½; to Sarah Newberry, formerly Sarah Loomis, only daughter, £24-08-04½.

50. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Jan. 11, 1667-8; m. Dec. 8, 1692, Lydia, b. Oct. 9, 1667, dau. of John Marsh and Hepzibah (Ford) Marsh, and widow of Richard Lyman. Survived by his wife, he d. Jan. 9, 1751-2. Windsor. 8 ch'n.

177. LYDIA, b. Oct. 21, 1693; m. Dec. 17, 1729, Thomas, b. May 21, 1693, son of John and Deborah (Denslow) Hoskins, d. Aug. 1, 1737. She d. Mch. 22, 1762. Ch'n: 1. Daniel, 2. Lydia, 3. Elizabeth.
178. DAVID, b. Dec. 2, 1694. +
179. AARON, b. Sept. 5, 1696. +
180. HEPHSIBAH, b. Dec. 2, 1698; m. No. 133—wh. see.
181. ELIAKIM, b. July 27, 1701. +
182. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 26, 1704; m. Capt. Jonathan, bapt. Aug. 7, 1688, son of John and Sarah (Lyman) Marsh. She was his 2nd wife. He d. 1783. She d. Aug. 3, 1802. Ch'n: 1. Sarai, 2. John, 3. Job, 4. Moses, 5. Eunice, 6. Lois, 7. Hannah. See Marsh Gen., p. 190, and White Gen. p. 87.
183. RICHARD, b. Jan. 1, 1706-7, d. Dec. 7, 1726.
184. HANNAH, b. Aug. 2, 1709; m. Jan. 1, 1735-6, Deac. John Cook. Child: 1. Elisha.

51. HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 21, 1668-9; m. Apr. 30, 1690, Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1672, d. Aug. 12, 1752, dau. of John and Joanna (Gaylord) Porter. He d. 1758. E. Windsor. 8 ch'n—b. Conn.

185. NOAH, b. Apr. 1, 1692. +
186. MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1694; m. Dec. 31, 1719, Thomas, b. aft. 1684, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Cadwell) Diggens. She was living in 1752. Ch'n: 1. Thomas.
187. HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 7, 1697. +
188. SOLOMON, b. July 14, 1700. +
189. JOANNA, b. Dec. 4, 1702; m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1721, Samuel Brown, who is said to have d. before Apr. 1745, prob. about 1742 or earlier, as his last child was b. Jan. 7, 1739-1740. She m. 2nd, (as circumstantial evidence shows—no history to the contrary—) Dr. Daniel, (his first wife Hannah Hopkins having died d. Dec. 31, 1739), b. 1699, d. Nov. 14, 1772, son of Dr. Daniel Porter. Widow Joanna Porter d. July 19, 1788. (Miss Pritchard of Waterbury, says Joanna Porter d. Apr. 20, 1788, ae. 85). See Richardson's mortality records of Watertown, Conn.; Anderson's History of Waterbury, pp. 30, 104, 124; Bronson's History of Waterbury, p. 539. Also the death record of Widow Joanna Porter corresponds almost exactly with the birth record of Joanna Loomis, Waterbury, Conn. Ch'n—by 1st m.—At least one, John; by 2nd m.—twins, Elizabeth and Jemima.
190. JONAH, b. Apr. 1, 1705. +
191. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1708; m. No. 141—wh. see.
192. ANN, b. Feb. 20, 1710-11; m. Sept. 21, 1738, Stephen Gillett. She was living in 1752. Ch'n: 1. Stephen, 2. Asaph, 3. Stephen, 4. Anne.

52. MOSES LOOMIS, b. Windsor, May 15, 1671; m. Apr. 27, 1694, Joanna, b. Mch. 26, 1671, dau. of Samuel and Hepzibah (Dibble) Gibbs. He rem. to E. Windsor in 1700, and d. Apr. 15, 1754. 5 ch'n.

193. MOSES, b. June 24, 1696. +
194. JOANNA, b. Sept. 22, 1699, d. Dec. 3, 1712.
195. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 19, 1702; m. Aug. 12, 1725, Lieut. Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1702, son of Henry and Jane (Allyn) Wolcott. She d. Mch. 28, 1738, and he m. again. Tolland, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Thomas, 2. Miriam, 3. Luke, 4. Joanna Catherine, 5. Redexalena, 6. Rachel. See Wolcott Gen., p. 129.
196. THANKFUL, b. Mch. 5, 1709-10; m. May 3, 1732, Deac. David, b. Dec. 15, 1704, d. Jan. 25, 1801, son of John and Hannah (Trumbull) Strong. She d. May 21, 1771, and he m. 2nd, Abigail Phelps; m. 3rd, Zilpah Davis. He rem. from Windsor to Bolton, 1730. Ch'n: 1. David, 2. Levi, 3. Beulah, 4. Nathan,[1] who was ancestor of Dr. Jamin[4] Strong (Jamin,[3] Levi,[2] Nathan[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1825, Prof. Materia Medica, Cleveland, O.; also ancestor of Hon. Julius Levi[4] Strong (Levi,[3] Levi,[2] Nathan[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1828, memb. of Congress from Conn., 1869-73. 5. Judah,[1] grandfather of Ebenezer S.[2] Snell, LL. D., (Tirzah[2] [Strong], Judah[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1801, Prof. Math. and Nat. Phil. Amherst Coll. 6. Thankful, 7. Aaron, 8. Bathsheba, 9. Hepzibah, 10. Ebenezer.
197. JOANNA, b. Jan. 17, 1712-13; m. July 25, 1737, Jonathan Skinner.

54. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Mch. 22, 1675; m. Apr. 15, 1697, Jemima Whitcomb, d. Dec. 10, 1712. He removed to E. Windsor in 1700 and d. Oct. 2, 1709. 4 ch'n.

198. EBENEZER, b. July 10, 1698. +
199. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 9, 1702, d. Dec. 25, 1704.
200. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 31, 1706; m. Nov. 7, 1728, James, b. June 3, 1704, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Drake) Rockwell. E. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. James, 2. Ebenezer, 3. William, 4. Abigail, 5. Elizabeth, 6. Nathaniel, 7. Sybil.
201. JEMIMA, b. Nov. 22, 1708, d. Mch. 4, 1734-5.

Ebenezer left the following estate:

ABSTRACT OF ESTATE OF EBENEZER LOOMIS, WINDSOR

Probate Records, Hartford, Vol. VIII, p. 30-177, and in Manwaring's Printed Digest, Vol. II, p. 253.

Invt. £198-13-00. Taken 10 Nov., 1709, by Nathaniel Loomis, Roger Wolcott and Samuel Tudor. Invt. of £122-00-09 of remaining estate of Ebenezer Loomis and his wife Jemima, both deceased. Taken 15 Dec., 1712, by Roger Wolcott and Samuel Tudor.

6 Mch., 1709-10. Adms. granted to Jemima Loomis, widow, relict of sd. decd. Nathaniel Loomis now exhibits the invt. of the estate of Ebenezer and Jemima Loomis, and this Court grant unto Nathaniel Loomis, brother of sd. decd. letters of Adms.

2 Feb., 1712-13. Order to dist. the estate to the two surviving daughters, Abigail and Jemima Loomis. This Court appoint Nathaniel Loomis to be guardian to Jemima Loomis, 4 yrs. of age, and Joseph Newberry to be guardian to Abigail Loomis, 6 yrs. of age, daughters of Ebenezer Loomis.

57. SERGEANT SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. ———; m. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1678, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Deliverance (Langton) Hanchet. He d. Nov. 6, 1711, and she m. 2nd, Feb. 7, 1715-16, James King of Suffield. Westfield, Mass. (See Warren's MS., Westfield Records). 6 ch'n.

202. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 28, 1681. +
203. JAMES, b. Feb. 25, 1683, d. June 20, 1684.
204. JAMES, b. Oct. 8, 1686, d. May 11, 1694.
205. HANNAH, b. Westfield, Jan. 29, 1691; m. June 17, 1718, John King, Westfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Mary,[1] who was ancestress of Wm. Dickinson[4] Griswold (Hulda[3] [Dickinson], Hulda[2] [Strong], Mary[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1815, President of Ohio and Miss. Rail Road. 2. Sarah.
206. DELIVERANCE, b. May 13, 1694, d. Apr. 23, 1697.
207. JOSHUA, b. July 21, 1696, d. Jan. 17, 1701-2.

63. NEHEMIAH LOOMIS, b. July 15, 1670; m. Jan. 3, 1694-5, Thankful, b. Oct. 15, 1674, d. Feb. 23, 1748, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful ( ) Weller. He d. Feb. 4, 1740. Westfield, Mass. 6 ch'n—all b. Westfield, Mass.

208. ISAAC, b. July 29, 1695, d. Oct. 9, 1695.
209. NEHEMIAH, b. 1698? d. Jan. 24, 1727. No ch'n.
210. ABIGAIL, b. May 4, 1701; m. May 2 (9), 1719, Stephen Kellogg, Westfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Moses, 2. Stephen, 3. Josiah, 4. William, 5. Thankful, 6. Nathaniel Loomis.
211. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 19, 1703, d. Jan. 24, 1727, without ch'n.
212. RACHEL, b. Mch. 26, 1706, d. Apr. 6, 1706.
213. THANKFUL, b. May 3, 1710, d. Jan. 13, 1711.

64. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Mch. 18, 1672; m. Jan. 13, 1703, Martha, b. Sept. 7, 1682, d. Feb. 22, 1753, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Wright) Morley. He d. 1738, Westfield, Mass. 10 ch'n—all b. Westfield.

214. MARTHA, b. Feb. 24, 1704; m. 1st, July 16, 1729, Jonathan Phelps, d. bef. 1758, ae. 80 yrs., at Simsbury; m. 2nd, (his 3rd w.) Feb. 15, 1758, Dr. Jonathan Buttles, or Buttoloph, b. 1692-3, son of David; m. 3rd, Zebulon Hoskins; she d. at So. Canaan, Apr. 30 (26), 1804, ae. 100 yrs. 2 mos. Her youngest dau. lived to be 102 yrs. old. Ch'n, all by 1st m.: 1. Jonathan, 2. Son, 3, Martha, 4. Son, 5. Martha, 6. Daughter, 7. Austin, 8. Margaret, 9. Eunice.
215. JOSHUA, b. Aug. 24, 1706. +
216. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 30, 1708. +
217. ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1710; m. Dec. 13, 1733, John, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1705, d. 1781, ae. 76, son of John and Mary (Leonard) Root. Southwick, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Gideon, 2. Capt. Ezekiel, 3. Roger, 4. Anna, 5. Rhoda, 6. Lydia, 7. Mercy,[2] grandmother of Rev. Sylvanus D.[3] Phelps, D. D. (Mercy[2] [Stevens], Mercy[1] [Root]) b. May 15, 1816, editor and author of several books. 8. Grace.
218. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 15, 1712. +
219. JAMES, b. Nov. 15, 1714. +
220. THANKFUL, b. Nov. 19, 1716; m. Sept. 21, 1747, Ebenezer Winchell, who d. Jan. 2, 1778. Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Thankful, 2. Daniel, 3. Silence, 4. Bethia, 5. John.
221. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 23, 1719. +
222. HEZEKIAH, b. Mch. 14, 1721, living 1746, an idiot.
223. NOAH, b. May 12, 1724. +

65. PHILIP LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1675-6; m. 1704, Hannah ———. He bought land in Simsbury in 1730, and d. Dec. 1, 1746. Simsbury. 12 ch'n—all b. Conn.

224. HANNAH, b. May 21, 1705; m. June 25, 1730, Deac. Azariah Holcomb, who d. 1771, ae. 66. Granby. Ch'n: 1. Abner, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Eldad, 4. Obed, 5. Hannah, 6. Bethia, 7. Mary, 8. Benjamin, 9. Lois, 10. Eunice.
225. PHILIP, b. Mch. 25, 1707. +
226. JOEL, b. Oct. 13, 1708. +
227. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1710, unm. in 1756.
228. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 30, 1711; m. May 17, 1731, David Noble, then of Westfield, Mass., but afterwards of Hebron, Conn., where he d. Feb. 18, 1761. She d. in Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1802. Ch'n: 1. Capt. David, 2. Rev. Oliver, 3. Capt. James, 4. Katharine, 5. Thirza, 6. Enoch, 7. Abigail, 8. A child, 9. Aaron, 10. Lydia, 11. Hannah,[1] grandmother of Hon. William A.[3] Reynolds (Lydia[2] [Strong], Hannah[1]) b. Apr. 14, 1808, memb. N. Y. Constitut. Conv., 1867, Rochester, N. Y. 12. John.
229. MARY, b. Apr. 12, 1713; m. Simsbury, May 8, 1743, Jonathan, b. Simsbury, June 15, 1722, son of Geo. Hayes of Windsor. See Hayes Gen., p. 23.

A Winter View of the Ancestral Home, Windsor, Conn.

The ancestral home of the Loomis Family of America is one of the oldest homesteads in America in perpetual possession of the descendants of its pioneer builders. It marks the spot where Joseph Loomis settled, 1640, at "the meeting of the waters," the junction of the Connecticut and Farmington rivers.

No. 3673.
Burdett Loomis,
1838- .

Rem. to Rupert, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Jonathan. 2. Mary, 3. Philip, 4. Moses.

230. JERUSHA, b. Apr. 3, 1715; m. Nov. 2, 1736, Isaac Dunham, of Hebron, Conn., d. Jan. 1, 1787, æ. 85. She d. Nov. 6, 1801. Hebron. Ch'n; 1. Isaac, 2. Capt. Simeon, 3. Jerusha, 4. Jerusha, 5. Levi, 6. Elizabeth, 7. Esther, 8. Elijah, 9. Calvin, 10. Submit.

231. TIMOTHY, b. May 2, 1717. +

232. MARGARET, b. July 23, 1719; m. Eliphalet Young. Hebron. Ch'n: 1. Margaret, 2. Eliphalet, 3. Margaret, 4. Susannah, 5. Margaret, 6. Ely, 7. Sarah, 8. Theodosia, 9. Tryphena, 10. Theodosia.

233. SARAH, b. Aug. 12, 1722; m. Oct. 15, 1740, Thomas Holcomb. Granby. Ch'n: 1. Hanning, 2. Isaac Terry, 3. Sarah, 4. Esther, 5. Thomas, 6. Mary, 7. Noah, 8. Tirzah, 9. Huldah.

234. RUTH, b. Mch. 9, 1725, unm. in 1751.

235. PRUDENCE, b. 1728; m. May 28, 1750, Peter Rice. Simsbury. Ch'n: 1. Prudence, 2. Naomi, 3. Jerusha, 4. Peter, 5. Margery, 6. William.

Fourth Generation

"Henceforward, listen as we will.
The voices of that hearth are still;
Look where we may, the wide earth o'er,
These lighted faces smile no more."

—Whittier.

The descendants of:—

(1) Joseph are Nos. 236-300;
(5) Deac John are Nos. 301-437;
(6) Thomas are Nos. 438-454;
(7) Nathaniel are Nos. 455-556;
(8) Samuel are Nos. 557-627.

68. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Oct. 8, 1684; m. 1708, Sarah Bissell. He was living 1733, Hebron. 4 ch'n.

236. SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1708.

237. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 10, 1710. +

238. DANIEL, b. Apr. 7, 1713.

239. BENONI, b. Mch. 30, 1715. +

76. ISAAC LOOMIS, b. Sept. 15, 1705, living in 1739, Windsor. A child (supposed) of his is

240. BENONI, b. abt. 1725. +

85. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Sept. 21, 1713; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1733, Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1712, d. May 6, 1760, dau. of Thomas Ellsworth; m. 2nd, Anne ——, d. Aug. 16, 1771. He d. Oct. 18, 1793. E. Windsor. 10 ch'n.

241. JOHN, b. Mch. 4, 1733-4. +

242. ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 28, 1735; m. —— Kibbe.

243. LUKE, b. Oct. 15, 1736. +

244. ESTHER, b. May 14, 1738; m. 1st, Joel Roberts, b. Oct. 27, 1738, d. Windsor, 1780. He was a Rev. soldier; m. 2nd, Dec. 12, 1785, Ephraim Lucker. Ch'n (by Roberts): 1. Naomi, 2. Samuel, 3. Judah, 4. Chloe, 5. Esther, 6. Joel, 7. John Loomis. Judah, at age of 15, took his father's place in the Rev. War. He was the youngest soldier who enlisted in any war from Town of Winchester. The Judah Roberts Society, Children of the Am. Rev., named in honor of him.

245. LUCY, b. Dec. 15, 1739; m. Apr. 14, 1760, Joel Adams, b. Sept. 18, 1740, son of Timothy Adams, of Simsbury. She d. Dec. 6, 1825. Simsbury. Ch'n: 1. Joel, 2. Roswell, 3. Louisa, 4. Lucinda, 5. Jeremy, 6. Denis, 7. Adolphus.

246. URSULA, b. July 19, 1741; m. Capt. John Wood, d. May 2, 1834. She d. Nov. 1, 1820.

247. NAOMI, b. Apr. 9, 1743, d. Oct. 17, 1749.

248. ROGER, b. Feb. 2, 1744-5. +

249. ELIHU, b. Dec. 15, 1746, d. Aug. 21, 1751.

250. LYDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1748; m. Elisha Bidwell, d. Mch. 14, 1834. Canton, N. Y. She d. Oct. 1807. Ch'n: 1. Mabel, 2. Lydia, 3. Zebulon, 4. Elisha, 5. Beulah, 6. Ursula, 7. Levi.

86. ABEL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1716; m. Nov. 3, 1741, Eunice Porter, b. Jan. 29, 1716, d. Feb. 13, 1757. He served in Fr. and Ind. War, Ticonderoga exp'n, and was buried Oct. 16, 1758, at Greenbush, N. Y. Windsor. 6 ch'n.

251. EUNICE, bapt. July 25, 1742.
252. ABEL, bapt. May 6, 1744. +
253. EZRA, bapt. Mch. 23, 1746. +
254. DANIEL, bapt. Aug. 21, 1748. +
255. ELIZABETH, bapt. Jan. 27, 1751, d. June 16, 1838.
256. HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 29, 1753. +

89. STEPHEN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, July 21, 1693; m. Dec. 7, 1715, Mabel Hoskins, b. May 11, 1692. He d. 1769, Windsor. In 1732, the taxable inhabitants of Windsor were divided into seven companies, each owning a township. The Torrington company are specified as "Matthew Allyn, Roger Wolcott, and Samuel Mather, Esq's, and others, of the town of Windsor, patentees of Torrington." The number of these persons was 136, and among them was Stephen Loomis, taxed £38, 8 shillings. 5 ch'n.

257. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 21, 1716. +
258. CHARLES, b. Feb. 8, 1717-8. +
259. SETH, b. July 12, 1721. +
260. GIDEON, b. Nov. 19, 1725. +
261. ELIPHALET, b. June 25, 1729-30. +

91. DEAC. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Aug. 6, 1705; m. Nov. 1737, Sarah Simons, d. Nov. 17, 1791. He was deputy to Gen. Court 1766-7, and d. Sept. 10, 1781, New Hartford, Conn. 8 ch'n.

262. ISRAEL, b. Aug. 17, 1738. +
263. SARAH, b. June 5, 1739; m. Apr. 5, 1759, Ashbel Kellogg, d. Feb. 7, 1806, ae. 73. New Hartford. She d. June 22, 1765. Ch'n: 1. Abigail, 2. Mary Ann, 3. Ashbel.
264. KEZIA, b. Feb. 10, 1741, d. Dec. 15, 1762.
265. HANNAH, b. May 4, 1744; m. 1770, Jonathan ———.
266. JOSEPH, b. June 17, 1748. +
267. ISAAC, b. July 3, 1750. +
268. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 6, 1753, d. Oct. 12, 1757.
269. ASHBEL, b. 1756, d. Oct. 16, 1757.

92. AMOS LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 12, 1707; m. Dec. 10, 1730, Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1709, dau. of Eldad and Sarah (Wait) Pomeroy. He removed to Southampton, Mass., and was adopted (?) by Mr. Nathaniel Curtiss (Courtis) in 1757. See Springfield Records (Vol. V, p. 726?). The following sentence from Nathaniel Curtiss' will, on record at Northampton, Mass., possibly suggests an adoption:—"To Amos Loomis, who served his time with me, I devise the other half of my lot (Nathaniel's wife Esther getting the first half) on Rainbow Hill, that was Judd's, or after my wife's decease the whole of it to be to him, his Heirs," etc. He d. 1779, survived by his wife, as his will shows. 8 ch'n—b. Southampton.

270. AMOS, b. Dec. 17, 1731. +
271. NATHANIEL, b. May 28, 1734. +
272. CURTIS, b. Oct. 16, 1736. +
273. HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1738-9; m. Southampton, Feb. 14, 1761, Noah, b. Aug. 30, 1734, drowned at Russell, Mass., Apr. 27, 1800, son of Thomas and Mercy (Phelps) Burt, of Southampton. Ch'n: 1. Elvira, 2. Hannah, 3. Esther, 4. Noah, 5. Hulda, 6. Lavinia, 7. Royal.
274. ASHER, b. Sept. 12, 1741. +
275. ESTHER, b. Apr. 28, 1744; m. Apr. 30, 1777. Moses Danks, Southampton, Mass. Ch'n—1. Moses, 2. Esther.
276. ABISHA, b. 1747, d. 1747.
277. SHEM, b. June 7, 1750. +

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF AMOS LOOMIS

It was dated Nov. 22, 1775, and after a long preamble, that he, Amos Loomis of Southampton, gave "To my wife Hannah Loomis the use of one third part of my Real Estate During The Term of her Natural Life and one third Part of my Personal Estate for her Sole Benefit and use forever. To my Grand Daughter Jerusha Loomis, Daughter of my son Amos Loomis deceased I give the sum of five shillings to be Paid Her by my Two Sons Asher and Shem as soon as conveniently may be after my Deceas. To my son *Nathaniel Loomis* I give the sum of Five Shillings to be paid him by my two sons above named. To the Heirs of my son Curtis Loomis deceased I give the said sum of Five Shillings to be paid to them equally by my two sons above named. To my Daughter Hannah Burt, wife of Noah Burt, I give the sum of Two Pounds to be Paid her by my said two sons above named. To my Daughter Esther Loomis I give the sum of Fourteen Pounds Ten Shillings to be paid her by my two sons above named as soon as may be after my Deceas, also one certain Feather Bed which she commonly used, and also the use of the North Room in the front Part of my House till her marryage and no Longer.

Be it Remembered that the Above Named sum is given to my said Daughter, together with the Lawful Interest of the same till payment of the same * * * *

Also I give my said Daughter Esther the sum of Thirteen Pounds to be Paid her by my two sons above Named upon her marryage out of my Personal Estate of such Household Goods that she may want, that if she never marrys then the said Last mentioned sum is not to be Paid her till after the Deceas of my wife above Named. To my son Abisha Loomis I give and Devise the Lot of Land I Bought of Ezra Clark together with the Dwelling House upon the same to him the said Abisha his heirs etc. And to my two Sons Asher Loomis and Shem Loomis I give and Devise all the Residue and Remainder of my Estate both Real and Personal, that is to say all my Estate which I have not given to my wife for her use or Absolutely * * * * And also the Remainder of my Real Estate which I have given my s'd wife the use of, so soon as her Term therein is Expired, to have and to hold one moyety of all my sd Estate to him the sd Asher and his etc. * * *, and the other moyety to him the sd Shem, etc. * * *, they paying to their several Brothers and Sisters or the Heirs * * * *, and also pay my just and Honest Debts, Funeral Expenses and maintaining my said wife with things necessary during her natural Life.

And I constitute and Appoint my said two sons Asher and Shem Sole Executors of this my last Will, etc * *.

Witnesses:

Douglas King
Silas Sheldon
Jon^a Judd, Jr.

A codicil to this will was as follows:

Whereas since the making and Publishing of my Last Will and Testament Bearing Date, etc., my son Abisha Loomis has Deceased and the Bequest therein to him now remains unbequeathed unto any Person by his Death, I therefore would give and Dispose of the same in the following manner, viz, To my son Asher Loomis I Give and Devise six Acres of Land in the Lot that I Bot of Ezra Clark to be taken upon the West side of the Road that leads to Ichabod Strong's House, to the County Road leading from Southampton to Springfield and the said six Acres is to be Adjoining to sd Road to thim the said Asher and his heirs, etc. To my son Shem Loomis six Acres of Land in said Lot Laying upon the East side of Road and Adjoining to sd Road to him and his Heirs forever. To my son *Nathaniel* Loomis I give and Devise Twelve Acres of Land in said Lot Laying upon the Eastern side of the Above six acres given to son Shem Loomis and Adjoining to the said six Acres to him the said Nathaniel, etc. All the Remaining Part of said Lot (described at length) with the Dwelling House, went to the sons Asher and Shem, one Moyety or half to each of them."

Dated April 16, 1778, witnessed by Jeremiah Pomeroy, Sylas Woodbridge and Jona. Judd, Jr.

97. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Sept. 14, 1701; m. Apr. 13, 1727, Mrs. Ruth Bidwell, nee Stanley, widow of James Bidwell. She was b. July 1, 1696. Resided in Windsor and d. Aug. 8, 1778. 7 ch'n.

278. HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1727-8, d. Mch. 2, 1805.
279. RUTH, b. Aug. 24, 1729; m. Nov. 1, 1763, Ebenezer Holeman, d. Mch. 9, 1795. She d. June 17, 1770. No ch'n.
280. JERUSHA, b. July 10, 1731; m. ——— Sprague.
281. HANNAH, b. Oct. 22, 1733, d. 1815.
282. GIDEON, b. Dec. 30, 1735. +
283. JAMES, b. Mch. 11, 1737-8, d. Oct. 28, 1738.
284. MINDWELL, b. Nov. 3, 1739; m. June 5, 1761, Titus King of E. Windsor, who d. July 17, 1786, æ. 57. She d. Nov. 1, 1784. Ch'n: 1. Theodore, 2. Augustus, 3. Huldah.

98. CAPT. MATTHEW LOOMIS, b. Oct. 25, 1703; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1727, Rachel Wright of Wethersfield, d. Feb. 16, 1736; m. 2nd, May 29, 1739, Mrs. Martha Lathrop, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 21, 1705, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Morgan) Perkins. (Martha m. 1st, Thomas Todd, m. 2nd, Solomon Lathrop, m. 3rd, Matthew Loomis). She d. Aug. 26, 1787, æ. 81. He was ensign, 1752; 1st Lieut., in invasion of Canada, 1758; Capt. 1761. One of his great-great-grandsons is Oliver Patridge Dickinson, of Chicago. Ill. He owned at least one slave, a negro man. See N. E. H. & Gen. Reg., Vol. LII. He d. July 31, 1764, Bolton, Conn. 9 ch'n.

285. MATTHEW, b. Jan. 24, 1729. +
286. RACHEL, b. Dec. 17, 1731; m. May 15, 1755, Samuel Carver, d. Sept. 8, 1817, æ. 86. She d. Dec. 16, 1791, Bolton. Ch'n: 1. Samuel, 2. Rachel, 3. Submit, 4. Submit, 5. Jerusha, 6. Olive.
287. CHRISTIANA, b. Feb. 5, 1736; m. Sept. 19, 1754, Capt. Jared, son of Stephen and Mary (Hungerford) Cone, d. Apr. 1, 1807. She d. Oct. 6, 1801. Bolton. Ch'n: 1. Christiana, 2. Anna, 3. Jared, 4. Amos, 5. Rev. Salmon, 6.

Lois, 7. Amos. See Cone Gen. of 1903, for desc'ts.

288. MARTHA, b. Mch. 2, 1740; m. 1st, June 12, 1760, Lemuel, (half bro. of Joel, who m. No. 451), b. Nov. 6, 1736, grad. Y. C. 1759, d. May 4, 1780, son of Capt. Joel and Ruth (Dart) White; m. 2nd, Timothy Cheney of Manchester, d. Sept. 27, 1795, ae. 65. She d. Jan. 28, 1803, Bolton. Ch'n: 1. Perseus, 2. Pericles, 3. Lemuel, 4. Martha, 5. Clarissa, 6. Betsey, 7. William, 8. John J., 9. Solomon, 10. Anne, 11. Anne. See Tuttle Gen., p. 135.

289. LEVI, b. Jan. 17, 1742. +

290. MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1745; m. June 1, 1773, Eliphalet, son of Asa Hendee; he d. Feb. 28, 1827, ae. 84. She d. Nov. 21, 1824, Andover. Ch'n: 1. Abner, 2. Mary, 3. Eliphalet,[1] father of Lucius J. Hendee, b. July 13, 1818, President of Aetna Ins. Co., of Hartford, Conn. 4. Justin, 5. Leonard

291. ANDREW, b. Mch. 14, 1746-7. +

292. JERUSHA, b. May 31, 1749; m. Oct. 30, 1770, Ozias Tyler. She d. Apr. 8, 1790.

293. MABEL, b. May 31, 1749, d. Nov. 10, 1750.

103. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Feb. 15, 1711-12; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Sarah Ryley. He was a member of the Andover Society when it was incorporated in 1747, and for years afterwards. He d. Feb. 10, 1758. Coventry. 7 ch'n.

294. SARAH, b. Dec. 2, 1743; m. Abraham Blackman, Peru, Mass. Ch'n. 1. Abraham, 2. Nathaniel, 3. Eleazer, 4. Sarah, 5. Lemuel, 6. Patty, 7. Lydia, 8. Levi, 9. Esther, 10. Eli. See Peru, Mass., Vit. St. for dates.

295. JABEZ, b. Sept. 8, 1745. +

296. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 28, 1747. +

297. EUNICE, b. Oct. 2, 1749; m. Oct. 10, 1750, Ebenezer Pierce. She d. Feb. 26, 1826. Peru, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Eunice, 2. Mary, 3. Martha, 4. Asa, 5. Lydia, 6. Ruth, 7. Jerusha, 8. Ebenezer, 9. Dr. Enoch. See Worthington Gen., p. 138.

298. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 19, 1751; m. 1790, Edward Simms, b. June 19, 1745, d. Mch. 20, 1824. She d. Aug. 13, 1801. Columbia. No children.

299. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 16, 1753. +

300. ELEAZER, b. May 2, 1756. +

108. MR. ZECHARIAH LOOMIS, b. Nov., 1681; m. 1707, Joanna Abel, d. Nov. 25, 1759, æ. 77. He removed to Lebanon and d. Apr. 6, 1751. 10 ch'n.

301. JOANNA, b. June 22, 1708.

302. MARGARET, b. June 26, 1710; m. Feb. 20, 1732-3, Deac. Daniel Rockwell, d. Sept. 3, 1775. She d. Mch. 1, 1789. E. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Isaac, 2. Beulah, 3. Mary, 4. Abner, 5. Lydia, 6. Beulah, 7. Abner, 8. Daniel, 9. Beulah, 10. John, 11. Noah, 12. Margaret.

303. ZECHARIAH, b. Apr. 14, 1712, d. Aug. 7, 1715.

304. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 1, 1715.

305. JOANNA, b. Apr. 13, 1718; m. Dec. 2, 1741, Joseph Lyman. Coventry.

306. EBENEZER, b. June 11, 1720. +

307. ELIZABETH, b. June 22, 1722; m. May 9, 1749, Lemuel, b. Aug. 23, 1725, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dennison) Kingsbury. She d. Oct. 11, 1751. Coventry.

308. ZERVIAH, b. Sept. 2, 1724; m. Dec. 4, 1745, Coventry, Ebenezer Jones. Ch'n: 1. Abigail, 2. Adonajah, 3. Dinah, 4. Ebenezer, 5. Israel, 6. Abigail, 7. Esther, 8. Benoni, 9. Eber, 10. Silas. See Coventry Records.

309. ZECHARIAH, b. Sept. 12, 1726. +

310. RUTH, b. June 14, 1729; m. Mch. 18, 1756, Elijah, b. Aug. 11, 1733, d. 1775, son of Jedediah and Elizabeth* (Webster) Strong. Hartford, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Oliver, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Elijah, 4. Ruth, 5. Submit, 6. Joanna, 7. John, 8. Ebenezer, 9. Ann.

109. EZEKIEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 1683; m. July 6, 1715, Mary Temple, of Concord, Mass. He rem. to Lebanon and d. 1756. She was living in 1767. 7 ch'n.

311. EZEKIEL, b. June 17, 1716. +

312. MARY, b. June 27, 1717. In Loomis Gen., Ed'n of 1875, she is made to m. Elijah Fitch. This cannot be, for the will of Capt. Joseph (No. 117), makes Elijah Fitch his son-in-law. Hence I judge she m., if at all, Ebenezer Reed (?). She d. May 5, 1766.

313. ABRAHAM, b. June 23, 1721. +

314. PHINEAS, b. Sept. 23, 1723. +

315. ELIJAH, b. Mch. 24, 1725. +

316. EZRA, b. Aug. 13, 1726. +

317. ZERVIAH, b. Aug. 8, 1728; m. June 6, 1764, John Polly. Lebanon, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Zerviah, 2. Amos, 3. Joshua.

---

*Elizabeth was a dau. of Capt. John and Grace (Loomis) Webster.

113. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Mch. 28, 1692; m. —— ——. He was a member of the Andover Society in 1747. Lebanon. 1 child.

318. JOHN, b. 1712? +

117. CAPT. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 28, 1682; m. June 3, 1710, Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1685, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary (Griswold) Cooley. He was appointed Ensign in 1722, Lieut. in 1732, and Capt. in 1738. He took an active part in Father Ralle's war. A descendant of his is Gen. Alfred Cutler Barnes, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. May 30, 1748. She was living in 1765—her sister m. Capt. Joshua Loomis (No. 159). In his will dated Jan. 20, 1747-8, proven Aug. 12, 1748, (see Manwaring's Digest of the Early Conn. Probate Court Records, Vol. III), he mentions "Eldest dau. Mabel Hollibert, second dau. Keziah King, and granddau. Mary Fitch, dau. of Elijah Fitch." 3 ch'n.

319. MABEL, b. Mch. 6, 1711-12; m. Oct. 1, 1741, Lieut. John, b. 1710, d. Apr. 20, 1778, son of Thos. and Rebecca (Meekins) Hurlburt of Hartford, she being his 2nd wife, his first wife being Mary Ann Cowles. Ch'n: 1. John, 2. Joseph, 3. Mabel, 4. Samuel, 5. Anna. See Stiles's Wethersfield, Vol. II, p. 447.

320. KEZIA, b. Dec. 12, 1715; m. Dec. 8, 1743, Zebulon King, who d. Oct. 21, 1793. E. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Jerusha, 2. Alexander, 3. Caroline, 4. Tryphena.

321. MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1720-1; m. Oct. 28, 1742, Elijah Fitch. She d. 1744, E. Windsor. Dr. Loomis, ed'n of 1875, says, "Capt. Loomis does not mention Mary in his will," and he ought to have added, but he mentions a gr. dau. Mary Fitch. Also see Stiles's Windsor, Vol. II, p. 684. See (No. 312). Ch'n: 1. Mary,[1], ancestress of Dr. Henry R.[4] Stiles (Charlotte S.[3] [Reed], Deac. Abner,[2] Mary[1] [Fitch]), b. Mch. 10, 1832, author of Histories of Windsor, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., and many other works.

121. ENSIGN JOHN LOOMIS, b. Hatfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1681-2; m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1706, Martha Osborne, b. Apr. 10, 1687; m. 2nd, Sept. 30, 1725, Ann Lyman. He resided in Lebanon and d. 1755. 7 ch'n.

322. JOHN, b. Sept. 24, 1709, d. June 10, 1726.

323. MARTHA, b. Oct. 4, 1712; m. Ebenezer Brown.

324. ISRAEL, b. Sept. 29, 1715. +

325. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 24, 1718. +

326. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 13, 1722. +

327. SARAH, b. June 14, 1726, d. July 14, 1726.

328. ANN, b. June 12, 1727, d. Nov. 11, 1734.

122. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Hatfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1684; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1713, Elizabeth, b. Mch. 10, 1688-9, d. July 18, 1742, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Fowler (see Fowler Gen., p. 21, and N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. VII, p. 131); m. 2nd, Dec. 20, 1743, Hannah Hunt, d. June 10, 1758. He d. Apr. 30, 1765, Lebanon, Conn. — ch'n.

329. THOMAS, b. 1714. +

123. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Nov. 15, 1682; m. Nov. 10, 1709, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1683-4, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Drake) Barber. (Ruth Drake is a lineal descendant of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile. See Heralds' Coll., Lond., Book Arundel, Vol. 3). He d. 1754. Windsor. 7 ch'n.

330. DANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1710. +

331. ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1712; m. Daniel Eggleston. She d. Feb. 18, 1741. Bloomfield. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Daniel, 3. Elizabeth, 4. Isaac, 5. Hannah, 6. Anne.

332. MARY, b. May 10, 1714; m. Joseph Hoskins. She was living in 1752.

333. ELISHA, b. June 6, 1716; bought lands in Tolland in 1750, and d. at Colchester, Nov. 11, 1758.

334. DOROTHY, b. June 21, 1718, (m. No. 373).

335. DAVID, b. Mch. 13, 1719, d. bef. 1752.

336. SIBYL, b. Sept. 18, 1727; m. William Allen. She was living in 1752.

124. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Nov. 28, 1684; m. Jan. 22, 1707-8, Elizabeth Kelsey. He bought the land in Simsbury in 1713, and was living there in 1741. 6 ch'n.

337. JOSIAH, b. Mch. 11, 1708-9. +

338. BENAJAH, b. Jan. 28, 1710-11. +

339. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 9, 1712. +

340. THOMAS, b. June 16, 1717. +

341. JACOB, b. Nov. 26, 1720. +

342. FRANCIS, b. June 12, 1726. +

125. ENSIGN JOB LOOMIS, b. Jan. 21, 1686; m. April 27, 1710, Abigail Filley, b. Jan. 3, 1679, d. 1758. He was appointed an ensign in 1729, and d. Jan. 6, 1765. One of the 136 Torrington Twp. patentees, 1732. Windsor. 3 ch'n.

343. JOB, b. Mch. 11, 1710-11. +
344. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 10, 1713-14; m. Aug. 9, 1733, General Benjamin, d. Mch 18, 1776, son of Benjamin Allyn. She d. May 29, 1795. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Abigail, 2. Benjamin, 3. Abigail, 4. John, 5. Samuel, 6. Eunice, 7. Ann, 8. Job. 9. Dorothy, 10. Job.
345. EUNICE, b. July 25, 1716, d. bef. 1758.

126. ENSIGN JOHN LOOMIS, b. Oct. 11, 1688; m. Apr. 24, 1712, Ann Eno, b. Apr. 10, 1682. He was app'd ensign in 1734 and d. Sept. 6, 1765. Windsor. 4 ch'n.

346. ANN, b. Mch. 7, 1718-19.
347. EZRA, b. Sept. 10, 1721, d. Dec. 18, 1745, in the expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton.
348. ANNE, b. May 8, 1724.
349. LUCY, b. Aug. 21, 1729; m. Apr. 14, 1760, Joel Adams.

128. ISAAC LOOMIS, b. Aug. 23, 1694; m. Apr. 26, 1716, Hannah Eggleston, of Windsor, Conn., b. Feb. 7, 1691, d. Nov. 6, 1752. Windsor. One of the 136 Torrington Twp. patentees, 1732. 7 ch'n.

350. SON, still-born, Dec. 3, 1717.
351. ISAAC, b. July 19, 1719. +
352. JEDEDIAH, b. Sept. 1, 1720. +
353. HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1721-2; m. July 8, 1740, Nathaniel Burr, Bloomfield. Ch'n: 1. Hannah, 2. Nathaniel, 3. Isaiah, 4. Anna, 5. Eunice, 6. Salem, 7. Miriam, 8. Freelove.
354. EUNICE, b. Jan. 23, 1723-4; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Gideon Burr. She d. Aug. 30, 1746. Ch'n: 1. Infant, 2. Eunice, 3. Sarah.
355. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 20, 1725. +
356. SARAH, b. Feb. 22, 1733-4. Dr. Elias Loomis says: "Sarah m. July 10, 1755, John Clark," and that "She d. Aug. 14, 1758, leaving a child Josiah, b. Apr. 24, 1756." And Rev. Dr. M. R. Webster of Rochester, N. Y., says: "Sarah Loomis m. Apr. 5, 1759, as his first wife, Ashbel Kellogg, b. Oct. 18, 1732, son of Isaac and Mary (Webster) Kellogg," and then he asks: "Was she dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Eggleston) Loomis"? (Dr. Webster is preparing a Genealogy of the Webster Family). If it was John, and not Sarah, who d. Aug. 14, 1758, then she may have m. 2nd time.

129. ABRAHAM LOOMIS, b. Dec. 13, 1696; m. Feb. 5, 1718-9, Isabel Eggleston, b. Jan. 25, 1697. He rem. to Torrington, and was living there in 1761. He rec'd £10 for hiring a man into the army in 1779. He was made freeman in 1777, and was one of the 136 Torrington Twp. patentees, 1732. 7 ch'n.

357. JERUSHA, b. Apr. 21, 1722; m. Oct. 24, 1754, Thomas Barber. She d. Jan. 16, 1757.
358. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 17, 1724. +
359. ISABEL, b. Oct. 26, 1729; m. Oct. 16, 1755, Benjamin, b. Nov. 12, 1732, son of Capt. Benjamin and Rachel (Brown) Phelps. He paid in 1779 £60 fine for his son Jonathan being drafted and not serving. She d. Dec. 15, 1784, Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Jerusha, 2. Joseph, 3. Isabel, 4. Jonathan, b. 1763, 5. Jemima, 6. Daniel, 7. Capt. Benjamin.
360. EPAPHRAS, b. Nov. 13, 1732. +
361. JEMIMA, b. July 4, 1734; m. Mch. 25, 1756, Deac. Noah, b. Jan. 10, 1733, son of Ebenezer and Sybil (Curtis) North, who d. Apr. 5, 1818. She d. Dec. 27, 1767, and he m. 2nd, Elizabeth, Humphrey, Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Noah, 2. Junius, 3. Remembrance, 4. Jemima, 5. Mary. For Mary's desc'ts, see Hist. of Torrington.
362. BENONI, b. Sept. 28, 1738, d. Feb. 27, 1741-2.
363. REMEMBRANCE, b. Sept. 30, 1743, d. Jan. 18, 1744-5.

130 BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Feb. 7, 1698-9; m. Dec. 9, 1725, Joanna, b. Mch. 1, 1701-2, d. Jan. 27, 1801, Windsor, Conn., dau of Jeremy and Jane (Hoskins) Alvord. Dr Elias Loomis records that he d. Jan. 2, 1763; but the following appeared in the "Hartford Courant," on Dec. 9, 1783: "On Friday last, (Dec. 5), as Mr. Benjamin Loomis was chopping wood at his door, he was seized with a fit which instantly put a period to this mortal state, in the 87th year of his age. Windsor, Conn." No other Benjamin appears who so nearly complies with these dates, as No. 130 above. But was it he? See Burke Gen., p. 172. Windsor. 6 ch'n.

364. JOANNA, b. July 31, 1726; (m. No. 260).
365. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 12, 1728-9, d. Feb. 8, 1728-9.

366. TABITHA, b. Oct. 16, 1730; m. Dec. 17, 1747, John, b. May 28, 1726, d. Aug. 6, 1788, son of John and Mary (Root) Burr. She d. Sept. 19, 1828. Torringford. Ch'n: 1. John, 2. Reuben, 3. Tabitha, 4. Jehiel, 5. Russell, 6. Chloe, 7. Tabitha.
367. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 19, 1732. +
368. RACHEL, b. Aug. 5, 1735.
369. SERAJAH, b. Dec. 4, 1740. +

132. MR. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Feb. 22, 1691; m. Apr. 5, 1722, Hannah, widow, 1st, of Charles Webster, and 2nd, of Deac. Job Curtis, b. Sept. 10, 1674, d. Mch. 28, 1784, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Pratt) Phelps. He owned land in Torrington, was town clerk of Windsor, from 1723 to 1740, and d. Aug. 12, 1740. One of the 136 Torrington Twp. patentees, 1732. His widow m. 4th, Oct. 15, 1742, Lieut. Richard Burnham. Windsor. 3 ch'n.

370. MR. TIMOTHY, b. July 30, 1724. +
371. HANNAH, b. Dec. 23, 1728, d. Apr. 16, 1742.
372. ESTHER, b. Nov. 14, 1730; m. Nov. 30, 1755, Capt. Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1725, d. Aug. 31, 1769, son of Samuel and Esther (Ellsworth) Welles. She d. Mch. 2, 1814. E. Hartford.

133. ICHABOD LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Jan. 25, 1692-3; m. Dec. 20, 1716, Hepzibah Loomis (180). He d. Feb. 21, 1776. Windsor. He was one of the 136 Torrington Twp. patentees in 1732. 8 ch'n.

373. ICHABOD, b. Dec. 10, 1717. +
374. REUBEN, b. Mch. 4, 1719-20. +
375. HEPHZIBAH, b. July 5, 1722; m. Sept. 13, 1739, Capt. (in the Rev.) Nathaniel, Jr., d. Mch. 8, 1788, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Filley) Barber. She d. Mch. 26, 1793. Torrington. Nathaniel, Sr., was son of Josiah and Abigail (Loomis) Barber. Ch'n: 1. Hephzibah, 2. Nathaniel, 3. Nathaniel, 4. Elijah, 5. Timothy, 6. Chloe, 7. Lois, 8. Keziah, 9. Susa, 10. Eli, 11. Ziba, 12. Jemima.
376. LOIS, b. Nov. 26, 1724; m. Nov. 24, 1743, Lieut. Samuel, b. Conn., Oct. 4, 1719, d. Sept. 18, 1775, son of Daniel and Mary (Collyer) Foote. Simsbury. Ch'n: 1. Samuel, 2. Lois, 3. Mary, 4. Lucy, 5. Timothy, 6. Elijah, 7. Lucy, 8. Grove, 9. Hepzibah, 10. Roger. See Foote Gen., p. 70, for descendants.
377. LUCY, b. Aug. 5, 1727; m. Nov. 10, 1748, Deac. Nehemiah, son of Josiah and Naomi (Burnham) Gaylord, d. Dec. 1, 1801, ae. 80. She d. Sept. 3, 1800. Torringford. Ch'n: 1. Lucy,[1] ancestress of Elias W.[3] Leavenworth, LL. D. (Lucinda[2] [Mather], Lucy[1] [Gaylord]), b. Dec. 20, 1803, Sec'y of State of N. Y.; memb. of Congress. 2. Joseph, 3. Nehemiah, 4. Naomi.
378. MR. ELIJAH, b. July 13, 1729; m. Abigail ——. He d. Oct. 17, 1753. No ch'n.
379. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 2, 1734.
380. ANNE, b. Sept. 19, 1741; m. June 15, 1762, Capt. Jabez, b. July 30, 1738, d. Apr. 29, 1818, son of John and Elizabeth (Drake) Gillette. She d. May 13, 1795. Torringford. He was a Capt. in the Revolution. He m. 2nd, Laurana Roberts. Ch'n: 1. Ann, 2. Chloe, 3. Roxanna, 4. Esther, 5. Elizabeth, 6. Aurelia, 7. Horace. See Tuttle Gen., p. 182.

137. URIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, May 8, 1703; m. June 2, 1737, Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1706, d. Dec. 19, 1760, ae. 54, dau. of John and Hannah (Newberry) Wolcott.* (See Wolcott Gen., p. 123). He d. Jan. 2, 1788. Windsor. 4 ch'n.

381. URIAH, b. Feb. 23, 1737-8. +
382. OLIVER, b. Dec. 17, 1741. +
383. A DAU., b. Dec. 3, 1742, d. same day.
384. HANNAH, b. Oct. 11, 1747; m. Apr. 3, 1783, Capt. George Latimer, b. Bloomfield, Conn., 1758, d. June 5, 1850. She d. Jan. 26, 1826, and he m. 2nd, Nov. 16, 1826, Eunice Rowland; m. 3rd, Louisa (Holcomb) Moses. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Hannah, 2. Sally.

138. ODIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Aug. 4, 1705; m. Nov. 1, 1739, Jane Allyn, d. June 23, 1805, æ. 89. He d. Feb. 15, 1794. Windsor. 6 ch'n.

385. Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1740; m. Nov. 25, 1762, Jonathan Sheldon, d. Feb. 10, 1814, ae. 76. She d. bef. 1783. Suffield. Ch'n: 1. Jonathan, 2. Gad, 3. Odiah, 4. Jane, 5. Arastus, 6. Abigail, 7. Ruth.
386. ODIAH, b. Feb. 8, 1741-2, d. Crown Point, N. Y., bef. 1783.
387. OZIAS, b. Oct. 25, 1743, d. Dec. 17, 1744.
388. OZIAS, b. Jan. 13, 1745-6. +
389. REBECCA, b. Oct. 25, 1750, d. 1837, unm.
390. JANE, b. Aug. 31, 1755, d. bef. 1793.

*The Wolcotts were the second most prominent and wealthy family in ancient Windsor. They trace their ancestry back to John Wolcott, of Tolland, Co. Somerset, England, whose will was proved 1572. See Chart of Wolcott pedigree, Salisbury Gen., for Hannah and the other Wolcotts mentioned in this volume.

139. SERGEANT NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Mch. 7, 1694-5; m. 1st, Mch. 27, 1718, Ann Allen; m. 2nd, Mch. 9, 1740-1, widow Ruth Newberry. She d. June 8, 1805. He agreed to keep school in Colchester in 1716, for £25 10s. a year. Was app'd ensign in Colchester in 1715, and in Bolton in 1722. He d. Aug. 2, 1758. Bolton. 4 ch'n.

391. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 11, 1719. +
392. DOROTHY, b. Apr. 30, 1722; m. July 16, 1752, Ebenezer Hayden, who d. 1790. Bolton. Ch'n: 1. Eli, 2. Oliver, 3. Dorothy, 4. Ebenezer, 5. Mindwell.
393. BERIAH, b. 1725, bapt. Mch. 6, 1726 +
394. GRAVES, b. Nov. 6, 1727. +

140. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Feb. 20, 1696-7; m. Sarah ———. He was a member of the Andover Society in 1747, and d. Oct. 18, 1778. Bolton. 10 ch'n.

395. CHARLES, b. Jan. 31, 1728, d. Mch. 12, 1728.
396. CHARLES, b. Feb. 7, 1729, d. young.
397. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 16, 1730. +
398. SILAS, b. Aug. 1, 1732; m. Jan. 26, 1758, Jerusha (Wolcott) Treat, widow of Samuel Treat. She d. Oct. 28, 1793. (See Treat Gen.). He d. Jan. 27, 1791.
399. JOEL, b. Jan. 15, 1735. +
400. SARAH, b. Oct. 14, 1736; m. Wethersfield, (his 2nd wife), Nov. 22, 1759, (by Silas Loomis, J. P.), Jedediah Atwood.
401. CHARLES, b. Dec. 27, 1740. +
402. ELEANOR, b. Jan. 4, 1743, d. Aug. 30, 1758.
403. AMASA, b. Mch. 26, 1745. +
404. SAMUEL, b. July 5, 1750, d. May 11, 1755.

Note.—In Treat's Gen., p. 497, is the following: "Jerusha Wolcott m. 2nd, Jan. 26, 1758, Silas Loomis." Was he No. 398?

141. LIEUT. ROGER LOOMIS, b. 1703; m. Oct. 6, 1731, Elizabeth Loomis of Windsor (No. 191), d. Sept. 5, 1787. He d. Aug. 10, 1780. Bolton. 6 ch'n.

405. ROGER, b. Sept. 1732, bapt. Sept. 10, 1732. +
406. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 14, 1734. +
407. DEAC. ABNER, b. Apr. 5, 1737; m. Dec. 6, 1746, Martha Thayer, d. Jan. 15, 1813, ae. 74. He was ensign, 6th Co., 3rd Battalion Continental Army, 1777, and Lieut. of 5th Co., 19th Regt. He d. Sept. 28, 1816.
408. ABIEL, b. Oct. 27, 1739; m. Mch. 12, 1767, Mary Sutton. He d. Nov. 10, 1797.
409. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1740 (1741); m. Aug. 5, 1761, Thomas Brown.
410. JACOB, b. May 20, 1744 (1745). +

142. SERGT. JERIJAH LOOMIS, b. 1707; m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1735, Abigail Atherton, of Coventry, Conn., who d. Mch. 18, 1780; m. 2nd, May 31, 1781, widow Zerviah Bushnell. He d. Aug. 29, 1790. Bolton, Conn. 5 ch'n—b. Bolton.

411. ABIGAIL, bapt. Aug. 14, 1737, d. Nov. 17, 1751.
412. PRUDENCE, bapt. Apr. 29, 1739. See Bolton bapt. Records.
413. JERIJAH, bapt. Mch. 19, 1740. +
414. CHLOE, bapt. Sept. 1, 1742.
415. RUTH, bapt. Mch. 2, 1746; m. Mch 3, 1768, Joseph, b. 1742, d. Dec. 31, 1809, son of Thomas and Lydia (Lyman) Webster, of Bolton. She d. Apr. 17, 1826. Ch'n: 1. Ruth, 2. Sabra.

NOTE.—The Bolton Ch. Records, by Rev. Thomas Smith, gives above data for family of Jerijah Loomis, and as no mention is made in said records as to the family of Josiah (143), I firmly believe that Dr. Elias Loomis's deductions are wrong, and that there is but one family, that of Jerijah.—EDITOR.

143. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. 1710?; m. Aug. 13, 1735, Abigail Atherton. Bolton. So given by Dr. Elias Loomis. But see No. 142, note. 4 ch'n.

416. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 9, 1737; m. May 24, 1764, Benjamin Trumbull. She d. Feb. 25, 1810.
417. PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 11, 1739; m. Mch. 3, 1757, Zephaniah Thayer.
418. JOSIAH, b. Mch. 24, 1741. +
419. RUTH, b. Feb. 19, 1746.

150. LIEUT. AZARIAH LOOMIS, b. May 2, 1700; m. Dec. 25, 1723, Abigail Newton, d. June 15, 1778. He was app'd Lieut. in 1743, and d. Feb. 9, 1758. Colchester. 4 ch'n.

420. DIMMIS, b. Sept. 20, 1724; m. Aug. 7, 1744, Dudley Wright, d. June 11, 1806. She d. Feb. 20, 1793. Colchester. Ch'n: 1. Loomis, 2. Abigail, 3. Azariah, 4. Dudley, 5. Dimmis, 6. Lydia, 7. Sophia.
421. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 20, 1733, d. Sept. 27, 1733.
422. SILENCE, b. Jan. 6, 1737; m. ——— Clark.
423. ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1740, d. Jan. 11, 1741.

153. DEAC. CALEB LOOMIS, b. Sept. 20, 1707; m. Jan. 27, 1726, Abigail Wright. Made freeman in 1739. A memb. of the Andover Society in 1747, and removed to Union abt. 1754, and was living in 1777. Colchester, Columbia, Union. 7 ch'n.

424. ISRAEL, b. Sept. 25, 1727, d. Aug. 13, 1749.
425. IRENE, b. Aug. 5, 1728.
426. ABNER, b. Apr. 21, 1729. +
427. ABIGAIL, b. July 3, 1732, d. Jan. 13, 1751.
428. PHOEBE, b. Mch. 7, 1733, d. Oct. 13, 1756.
429. CALEB, b. June 19, 1735. +
430. DEBORAH, b. Mch. 8, 1738.

154. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Feb. 20, 1709; m. Oct. 7, 1731, Hannah Withrell (also spelled Wetherell), d. Mch. 1, 1779, æ. 76. He d. Mch. 28, 1784. Colchester. 7 ch'n.

431. HANNAH, b. July 15, 1732; m. Mch. 28, 1754, James Welles. He removed to Wyoming, Pa., and d. July 3, 1778. Ch'n: 1. Olive, 2. Hannah, 3. Betsey, 4. Olive, 5. Amasa, 6. Guy, 7. Cyrus, 8. Theodosia, 9, Alice, 10. Molly.
432. MARY, b. Aug. 18, 1733, d. Apr. 7, 1777, unm.
433. DANIEL, b. June 16, 1735. +
434. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1738; m. Dec. 15, 1757, James, b. July 16, 1738, d. Aug. 12, 1823, son of James and Sarah (Treadway) Ransom. She d. June 27, 1823. See Ransom Gen., 1903. Colchester. Ch'n: 1. Olive, 2. Israel, 3. James, 4. Sarah, 5. Irenus, 6. Betsey, 7. Joel, 8. Russell, 9. Lois, 10. Jerusha.
435. JOHN, b. June 6, 1741. +
436. ISRAEL, bapt. Sept. 2, 1744+
437. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 30, 1748. +

157. SERGEANT THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Mch. 16, 1687-8; m. 1st, Sarah ——, who d. May 10, 1728; (her tombstone is the oldest stone in the cemetery at Bolton); m. 2nd, Mary Darte, of Bolton, who d. Sept. 6, 1761, æ. 65. He d. Jan. 12, 1770. Bolton. 5 ch'n.

438. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1721; m. Feb. 7, 1738-9, Stephen Johns, d. Mch. 25, 1788, æ. 77. She d. July 29, 1802. Vernon. Ch'n: 1. Abijah, 2. Lucretia, 3. Thomas, 4. Eldad, 5. Rhoda, 6. Elizabeth, 7. Hugh, 8. Sarah, 9. Mary, 10. Stephen.
439. THOMAS, b. Feb. 8, 1723. +
440. MARY, bapt. Mch. 27, 1726; m. Mch. 5, 1744-5, Joseph, b. Mch. 27, 1727, d. June 8, 1806, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dennison) Kingsbury. Enfield, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Lemuel, 2. Joseph, 3. Prudence. See Tremen Gen., p. 1478, for descendants. She d. Dec., 1800.
441. BENJAMIN, bapt. Aug. 1727. +
442. ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 11, 1730. See Bolton records of baptisms.
443. EZRA, bapt. June 9, 1734. +

159. CAPT. JOSHUA LOOMIS, b. Nov. 6, 1692; m. Longmeadow (Springfield), Mass., Oct. 26, 1715, Deborah Cooley, a twin, b. Feb. 29, 1691-2, d. Jan. 26, 1773, æ. 82. She was a sister of wife of No. 117, and dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary (Griswold) Cooley. He received a grant of land in Tolland in 1713, and in 1737 he deeded 73 acres of land in Tolland to his son Joshua. He was app'd Capt. in 1731, and d. E. Windsor, Dec. 26, 1761. 6 ch'n.

444. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 16, 1716. +
445. DEBORAH, b. Sept. 6, 1718; (m. No. 480).
446. ZERVIA, b. Mch. 20, 1719-20, d. Jan. 31, 1726-7.
447. JOEL, b. June 21, 1722. +
448. GEORGE, b. Feb. 6, 1725-6, Grad. Y. C. 1750, d. 1751.
449. ZERVIAH, (Zurviah), b. Jan. 31, 1727-8, (Feb. 1, 1726-7), d. Feb. 1, 1728.

161. ENSIGN JABEZ LOOMIS, b. Jan. 29, 1696-7; m. Dec. 25, 1720, Mary, d. Feb. 20, 1788, æ. 86, dau. of John and (3rd wife) Mary (Cooley) Ferry, of Springfield. He d. Nov. 11, 1771. Bolton. 3 ch'n.

450. MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1723; m. Dec. 6, 1744. Rev. Allen McLean, pastor of the Cong. Ch. of Simsbury, Conn., who d. Apr. 9, 1786, æ. 70. One of their sons was Dudley B., a leading farmer of Simsbury, who m. Mary, dau. of Solomon Payne, a direct descendant from Gov. Wm. Bradford and Capt. John Mason. Their son, George Payne McLean, was b. Oct. 7, 1857; he supported himself while in Coll. and was adm. to the Bar in Hartford in 1881. Rep. in 1883 where he made a brilliant record for a young man. At 29 yrs. of age was app'd on the commission to revise the statute law of the state. He did such work on the commission as to gain the praise of his colleagues. In 1887 he was app'd executive sec'y of

Conn. by Gov. P. C. Lounsbury. In 1886 he was made State Senator. Again his career was so brilliant that Pres. Harrison app'd him U. S. Attorney for the dist. of Conn. in 1892. Here for four years he won for the gov't every criminal case that was tried and every civil case but one. On Jan. 9, 1901, he was inaugurated the 56th Gov. of Conn., and as Gov., as heretofore, he has won for himself the praise and good will of both parties. One writer has paid him this tribute: "His success is the result of application and ability, and when this is truthfully said of any man it is a saying of which he may well be proud. No man can succeed who does not have qualification or who does not enjoy to a marked degree the confidence of the community. A man must hew his way to the top, but he cannot succeed even so unless he has a character behind the hewing. . . . If (Gov.) McLean had no further record to leave than the one he has already made, Simsbury and Hartford would have the right to enroll him high on its list of worthies, but it is prophesied by citizens of acute observation that he is certain to be chosen to even higher places of usefulness." She d. Aug. 6, 1790. Vernon. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Capt. Alexander, 3. Jabez, 4. Susanna, 5. Dudley B.

451. ANN, b. May 22, 1724; m. Joel, b. Dec. 1727, d. Dec. 27, 1809, ae. 82, son of Capt. Joel and Ruth White. She d. June 18, 1807. Andover. Ch'n: 1. Jabez, who was father of Jabez L., b. June 18, 1792, Treasurer of Conn.; 2. Hon. Joel W., b. Apr. 24, 1795, U. S. Consul at Liverpool, 1844-5, and Consul at Lyons, 1857; 3. George C., b. Nov. 28, 1804, Pres. of White's Bank, Buffalo, N. Y. See White Gen., p. 102. Another account says she m. Joel, son of Daniel and Ann (Bissell) White, and had a child, John Loomis White, b. Dec. 29, 1763.

452. HANNAH, b. Nov. 8, 1729, d. bef. 1768.

163. SERGEANT GERSHOM LOOMIS, b. Apr. 9, 1701; m. June, 1736. Mary, b. Windsor, Apr. 17, 1702, d. E. Windsor, Jan. 24, 1780, æ. 78, dau. of Matthew and Hannah (Chapman) Grant. He d. Dec. 27 (26), 1738, leaving an estate of £990-04-10, as inventoried, Feb. 16, 1738-9. Windsor. 2 ch'n.

453. AMASA, b. Feb. 19, 1737-8. +

454. CHILD, b. ———, d. Dec. 26, 1738.

166. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Jan. 23, 1687-8; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1718, Esther ———, of Lebanon; m. 2nd. Thankful Warner, d. 1751. He d. 1739. Lebanon. 10 ch'n.

By 1st wife—

455. BENONI, b. ———.

By 2nd wife—

456. CHILD, d. young.

457. ESTHER, m. John Polly.

458. RACHEL, bapt. July 29, 1722; m. Daniel Polly. She was living in 1797.

459. DANIEL.

460. ELIJAH, b. ———; m. Jan. 21, 1750-1, Deborah Dunham. He was living in Hebron in 1794.

461. THANKFUL, bapt. 1726; m. 1st, Josiah Rockwell; m. 2nd, Daniel Reed. She was living in 1797.

462. JERUSHA, b. ———; m. Samuel Brown.

463. EBENEZER, b. June 26, 1730. +

464. SARAH, b. ———, d. ae. 7 years.

168. LIEUT. CALEB LOOMIS, b. Dec. 23, 1693; m. Feb. 28, 1728, Joannah, dau. of Deac. John and Sarah Skinner. See Manwaring, Vol. III, p. 339, for Skinner's will. He d. Aug. 4, 1784. E. Haddam. Colchester. 12 ch'n.

465. CALEB, b. Nov. 28, 1728. +

466. JOANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1730, d. young.

467. JOANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1731; m. Dec. 20, 1750, Weeks Williams, b. Apr. 19, 1722, and d. Aug. 1, 1793. Colchester. Ch'n: 1. Samuel, 2. Weeks, 3. Daniel, 4. Dudley, 5. David, 6. Dudley, 7. Joanna.

468. SARAH, b. Mch. 25, 1734; m. 1753, Adonijah, b. Colchester, Conn., July 16, 1733, d. Oct. 1, 1799, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Foote) Day. She d. Jan. 28, 1802. E. Ellington. Ch'n: 1. Charles, 2. Sarah, 3. Lucy, 4. Margaret, 5. Adonijah, 6. Rachel, 7. Alvin, 8. Levi, 9. Lydia, 10. Erial, 11. Elihu, 12. Epaphroditus, 13. Rowena, 14. Clarissa, 15. Adonijah, 16. Ira, 17. Oliver. See Day Gen., p. 67, for descendants.

469. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 20, 1736, d. young.

470. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 28, 1738, d. young.

471. ANN, b. Sept. 3, 1742; m. Dec. 6, 1759, Noah, b. June 10, 1740, d. Apr. 22, 1813, son of John and Sarah (Loomis) Day, of E. Mendon, N. J. She d. 1831. Ch'n: 1. Sarah, 2. John, 3. Ann, 4. Noah, 5. Lois, 6. Lydia, 7. Lucy, 8. Hannah, 9. David, 10. Lydia, 11. Sophia, 12. Eli, 13. Eli, 14. Erastus, 15. Charles. See Day Gen., p. 65, for many descendants.

Hon. George Payne McLean,

1857- .

Second in descent from Mary Loomis, No. 450.

472. Lois, b. Aug. 24, 1744; m. Dec. 9, 1760, Capt. Lazarus Watrous, who d. July 8, 1800, æ. 62. She d. July 7, 1807. Colchester. Ch'n: 1. Lois, 2. Lydia.
473. Solomon, b. Dec. 17, 1748. +
474. Lydia, b. Jan. 17, 1750, bapt. Jan. 28, 1750.
475. Jacob, b. May 24, 1752, bapt. Aug. 30, 1752.
476. Mary, bapt. Mch. 17, 1754; m. Jan. 17, 1771, Judah Scoville. Hamilton, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Lydia, 2. Mary, 3. Lucy, 4. Joanna, 5. Clarissa, 6. Eunice, 7. Zada, 8. Lois.

170. EPHRAIM LOOMIS, b. May 2, 1698; m. Nov. 26, 1718, Mary Tuttle. Columbia. 2 ch'n.

477. Benajah, b. Sept. 25, 1719, d. July 1, 1738.
478. Ephraim, b. May 21, 1727. +

171. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Oct. 1700; m. Aug. 7, 1721, Sarah, dau. of Deac. John and Sarah Skinner. See Manwaring, Vol. III, p. 339, for Skinner's will. He d. Mch. 8, 1768. Windsor. 2 ch'n.

479. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1722; m. 1745, Michael Taintor.
480. Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1724. +

173. DEAC. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Jan. 27, 1690-1; m. Feb. 17, 1728, Mary Dyer. The New London Gazette, under date of Friday, Dec. 22, 1769, had the following: "Ashford, Dec. 12.—Last Friday died suddenly here, Dea. Nathaniel Loomis in his 70th year of his age." Dr. Elias Loomis records: He d. Feb. 1770. His wife survived him. Columbia and Ashford. 5 ch'n.

481. Dyer, b. Apr. 20, 1727. +
482. Irene, b. 1729; m. Daniel Townsend. She d. Aug. 7, 1750.
483. Nathaniel, b. 1731. +
484. Mary, b. 1733; m. June 5, 1755, John Carpenter, d. Oct. 13, 1816, æ. 88. She d. July 24, 1801. Stafford. Ch'n: 1. John, 2. Oliver, 3. Sarah, 4. Rev. Josiah, 5. Joseph, 6. Thurston, 7. Samuel, 8. Mary, 9. Nathaniel, 10. Irene, 11. Mary.
485. Nancy, b. 1735?; m. Uriah Carpenter. Stafford. Had a son Frederick, and probably other ch'n.

175. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Feb. 1, 1694-5; m. Dec. 24, 1723, Sarah, b. abt. 1697, dau. of Capt. John and Mrs. Sarah (Bissell nee Strong) Higley. He was one of the 136 Torrington Twp. patentees, 1732. Windsor. 7 ch'n.

486. Sarah, b. July 23, 1724, d. Dec. 11, 1733.
487. Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1725, d. Sept. 20, 1733.
488. George, b. Nov. 22, 1727, Grad. 1750 Yale Coll. and d. Apr. 20, 1781.
489. Keziah, b. June 18, 1729; (m. No. 355—Joseph).
490. Margaret, b. Mch. 15, 1720-1; m. Dec. 25, 1754, John Warner. East Windsor. Ch'n: 1. George, 2. Loomis, 3. Ruth, 4. Wealthy, 5. George, 6. Walter, 7. Pliny, 8. Elihu, 9. Cloney.
491. Wait, b. Aug. 14, 1732.
492. Jonathan, b. June 16, 1734.

178. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Dec. 2, 1694; m. Nov. 24, 1715, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1694, d. Apr. 1770, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Skinner) Norman. He d. Jan. 9, 1752, Windsor. 9 ch'n.

493. David, b. Mch. 13, 1718-9, was living 1768.
494. Joel, b. June 2, 1721. +
495. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 6, 1723, was living, 1768.
496. Richard, b. Oct. 11, 1725, d. bef. 1753.
497. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1726; m. Apr. 9, 1752, Daniel Bissell. Windsor. Was living, 1768. Ch'n: 1. Lucinda, 2. Daniel, b. 1754. For his "bravery, caution, self-reliance and inherited integrity," see copy of letter written him by Gen. Geo. Washington, May 9, 1783, as noted on p. 244, in "Hist. Towns of the Conn. River Valley," by Geo. S. Roberts, 1906, 3. Dr. Elihu, 4. Sibyl, 5. Ezekiel, 6. Perez. See Tuttle Gen., p. 439.
498. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1728; m. Abraham Williams, d. Sept. 2, 1807. She d. Apr. 19, 1809. E. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. David, 2. Mary, 3. Asa, 4. John, 5. Dorcas.
499. Samuel, b. May 21, 1731. +
500. Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1733, living in 1768. Supposed to have m. John, b. 1731, son of Benjamin Hills. Windsor, Conn.
501. Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1736; m. Eliphalet Gilman, and was living, 1768.

179. AARON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 5, 1696; m. Feb. 5, 1718-9, Deborah Eggleston, d. Apr. 15, 1783. He removed to Torrington as early as 1739 and was one of the committee to divide Torrington lands in 1742, and was one of the original settlers of the town. He signed the memorial for the establishment of a church at Torrington, Oct., 1739. May 6, 1744, he was received into the church with his wife Deborah and his children, Aaron, Jr., Mindwell and Esther. His home in Torrington stood on the present Goshen road. He d. Sept. 13, 1773, at Torrington. 14 ch'n.

502. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 10, 1720; m. May 13, 1742, John Barber. She was living in 1772.
503. GRACE, b. Apr. 28, 1721; m. Stephen Loomis (No. 257).
504. AARON, b. Jan. 30, 1722-3. +
505. MINDWELL, b. Mch. 16, 1724-5; m. July 8, 1747, Isaac Hosford, of Litchfield. She was living, 1772.
506. MOSES, b. Sept. 12, 1726. +
507. ABNER, b. Nov. 26, 1727. +
508. ESTHER, b. June 30, 1729; m. (his 2nd wife) Nov. 7, 1748, Rev. Nathaniel, b. bapt. Mch. 24, 1704, d. Mch. 4, 1776, son of John and Patience (Saxton) Roberts, of Windsor. His 1st wife was Margaret Marsh, of Windsor, who d. Oct. 1, 1747. He grad. Yale, 1732. He was the first minister of the church at Torrington. She d. Feb. 6, 1783. Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Margaret. See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 42, p. 244.
509. EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 1, 1731. +
510. RICHARD, b. Oct. 17, 1732, d. May 15, 1753.
511. ELI, b. Feb. 18, 1733-4. +
512. ISSACHAR, b. May 28, 1736. +
513. NAOMI, b. May 10, 1738; m. John Hosford. She was living, 1772.
514. ABIAH, b. Apr. 22, 1740; m. Aug. 31, 1763, Benjamin, b. Mch. 25, 1740, son of Joseph and Experience Beach. Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Levi, 2. Ezra, 3. Miriam, 4. Miriam, 5. Levi.
515. LEMUEL, b. May 8, 1744, d. June 6, 1763.

181. ELIAKIM LOOMIS, b. Windsor, July 27, 1701; m. Dec. 4, 1735, Mary Loomis (No. 93.) He d. Mch. 29, 1753. Windsor. 5 ch'n.

516. ELIAKIM, b. Sept. 25, 1738; resided in Winchester, 1770, and d. Apr. 15, 1802.
517. SIMEON, b. May 29, 1740. +
518. PHINEHAS, b. Mch. 15, 1744-5. +
519. MARY, b. 1747, bapt. May 3, 1747; m. Mch. 2, 1769, Zenas Case. So says Dr. Elias Loomis's MS. in Yale Coll. Library, but I believe he is in error, for better evidence obtains for Zenas Case marrying No. 623, which see.—EDITOR.
520. SARAH, b. 1749, bapt. Dec. 31, 1749; living, 1770, Winchester.

185. NOAH LOOMIS, b. Apr. 1, 1692; m. May 7, 1713, Sarah Morton, d. May 16, 1781. He removed to Harwinton in 1735, and d. Feb. 3, 1774. Windsor and Harwinton. 6 ch'n.

521. NOAH, b. Jan. 27, 1713-4. +
522. SARAH, b. Sept. 10, 1717, was living in Harwinton, 1756.
523. CHRISTIANA, b. April 13, 1719; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1741, David Jewell. (See Jewell Gen., p. 67). Ch'n: 1. Christiana, 2. Hannah, 3. David, 4. Elizabeth, 5. Jonathan, 6. Betty, 7. Jesse. She m. 2nd, Daniel, b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 8, 1711, d. Sheffield, Mass., 1761, son of Edward and Rebecca (Wheeler) Higbee. See Whitney Gen., p. 370.
524. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 28, 1724.
525. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1727.
526. ISAIAH, b. June 28, 1730. +

187. HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. Nov. 7, 1697; m. Nov. 14, 1724, Hephzibah Thacher. He was allotted land in Tolland in 1720, and resided in that town from 1720 to 1744. In 1747 he bought land in Salisbury, and was living in 1759. Tolland. 7 ch'n.

527. HEPHZIBAH, b. Jan. 1, 1725; m. Oct. 16, 1745, Samuel Gillett. Tolland. Ch'n: 1. Hephzibah, 2. Lucy, 3. Adonijah, 4. Demas, 5. Ruth, 6. Simon, 7. Elizabeth.
528. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 11, 1728. +
529. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1731.
530. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 22, 1734, d. young.
531. MARY, b. July 13, 1737.
532. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 8, 1740. +
533. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 15, 1743.

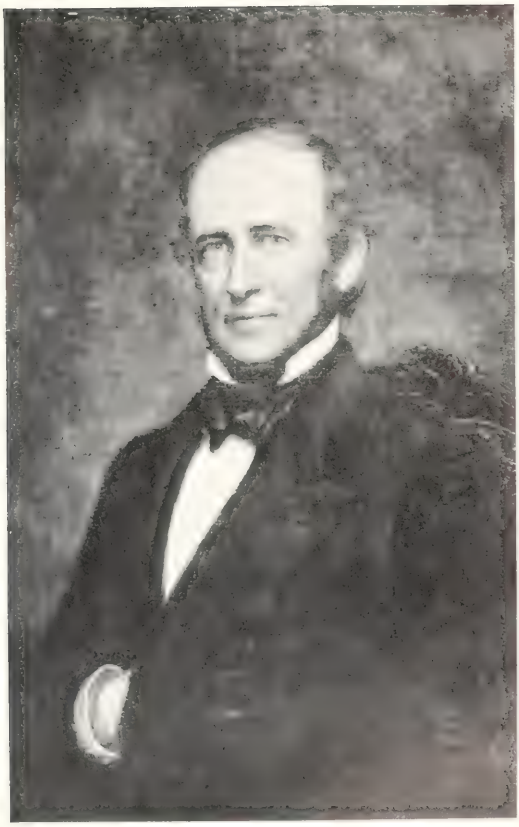
188. ENSIGN SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. July 14, 1700; m. June 28, 1727, Abigail Strong, d. May 6, 1773, æ. 72. He bought land in Tolland in 1724, and d. Aug. 26, 1772. Tolland. 6 ch'n.

534. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 18, 1728; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Abner, son of Joseph Hatch. She d. Nov. 19, 1773. (See Waldo Gen., p. 91). Tolland. Ch'n: 1. Je-

Walter Loomis Newberry,

1804-1868.

Son of Amasa and Ruth (b. 1758, dau. of John and Margaret [Loomis, No. 490] (Warner) Newberry. Also third in descent from No. 172. Founded and liberally endowed the Newberry Public Library of Chicago, Ill.



rusha, 2. Abigail, 3. Abner, 4. Eleazer, 5. Hannah, 6. Edy, 7. Esther, 8. Eleazer, 9. Sarah, 10. Stephen.

535. A dau. b. and d. May 20, 1730.

536. MICHAL (a dau.), b. May 20, 1730, d. May 11, 1773.

537. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 4, 1732. +

538. ANNA, b. Mch. 29, 1735; m. May 22, 1750, Moses Barnard, d. Oct. 15, 1776, in army. She d. Jan. 12, 1774. Tolland. Ch'n: 1. Francis, 2. Esther, 3. Jonathan, 4. Ann, 5. Moses, 6. William, 7. John, 8. Reuben, 9. Abby, 10. Solomon.

539. ESTHER, b. July 8, 1738, d. June 17, 1751.

190. SERGT. JONAH LOOMIS, b. Apr. 1, 1705; m. June 19 (17), 1734, Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1712, d. Nov. 23, 1748, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Grant) Skinner. He bought land in Tolland in 1744, and d. 1764. E. Windsor. 8 ch'n.

540. ANNA, b. Oct. 5, 1734; m. (as is evidenced by dates, residence, and other collateral facts), John, b. 1731, d. prob. 1777, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Warren) Hills. East Windsor, Conn., where b. ch'n: 1. John, 2. Azuba, 3. Anna, 4. Erastus, 5. Norman, 6. Azuba, 7. Elizur, 8. Hezekiah, 9. Anna, 10. Lucy. See Hill Gen., p. 36.

541. JONAH, b. Feb. 1, 1736-7, d. 1786. E. Windsor.

542. LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 18, 1738; m. Israel Kellogg.

543. RACHEL, b. Sept. 17, 1740; m. Nov. 12, 1767, Jonathan Kelsey.

544. EZEKIEL, b. Aug. 20, 1742; m. 1st, Lucy ——, who d. Dec. 19, 1768, ae. 26; m. 2nd, Sarah Porter, d. Oct. 6, 1801, æ. 49. He d. July 2, 1801. E. Windsor.

545. ALEXANDER, b. June 8, 1744, d. Dec. 30, 1806.

546. BEULAH, b. Aug. 9, 1746; m. Israel Williams. (See Treat Gen., p. 547). E. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Anna, 2. Israel, 3. Wareham.

547. AZUBAH, b. Nov. 6, 1748, d. Sept. 24, 1750.

193. MOSES LOOMIS, b. June 24, 1696; m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1725, Rebecca Loomis (No. 136), who d. June 10, 1726; m. 2nd, Dec. 17, 1729, Elizabeth Bidwell, of Hartford, who d. Feb. 20, 1761. In 1732, he was one of the 136 Torrington Twp. patentees. He bought land in Tolland in 1744, and d. Feb. 16, 1761. E. Windsor. 8 ch'n.

548. REBECCA, b. June 4, 1726; m. June 26, 1748, Thomas Woodruff, was living in 1761.

549. MABEL, or "Mehetable," b. E. Windsor, a. 1730, possibly 1740; m. Samuel Rockwell, b. E. Windsor, June 30, 1726, d. Wapping, Apr. 17, 1798, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Grant. Innkeeper. They owned the covenant in the church at E. Windsor. The Second Cong. Society at S. Windsor first met in their barn. Surveyor, lister. (For nearly 800 of her desc'ts, see Grant Gen., p. 24). She d. Windsor, July 26, 1805. Ch'n: 1. Gustavus, 2. Tryphena, 3. Thomas, 4. Sylvester, 5. Tryphena, 6. Elizabeth, 7. Wereham.

550. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1732; m. May 26, 1754, Abiel, b. E. Windsor, Apr. 12, 1729, d. May 28, 1762, son of Samuel and Theophyle (Bartlett) Grant. She d. E. Windsor, July 15, 1759. No. ch'n.

551. MOSES, b. Dec. 24, 1734. +

552. SUBMIT, b. Oct. 20, 1736; m. Nov. 10, 1755, Thacher Lathrop, d. Dec. 30, 1806. She d. Aug. 22, 1794. Tolland. Ch'n: 1. Elizabeth, 2. Lydia, 3. Lura, 4. Vallaley.

553. ZERVIAH, b. Nov. 10, 1738, d. Dec. 10, 1740.

554. ROSALENA, b. Oct. 1, 1741, living, 1761.

555. JUSTUS, b. Aug. 25, 1745. +

198. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. July 16, 1698; m. ——, Windsor. 1 child.

556. JEMIMA, b. Mch. 4, 1734.

202. SERGT. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 28, 1681; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1703, Rebecca, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1683, d. after Dec. 19, 1720, dau. of Thomas and Hannah ((Warringer) Noble; m. 2nd, Hannah ——, who d. Oct. 29, 1758. He removed from Westfield, Mass., to Sheffield, Mass., in 1752, and there d. Oct. 27, 1758. 9 ch'n.

557. REBECCA, b. Nov. 1, 1704, d. Apr. 15, 1707.

558. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 9, 1707. +

559. RACHEL, b. Mch. 10, 1709; m. Feb. 4, 1731, Samuel, b. May 9, 1695, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Woodman) Lee, d. Nov. 21, 1781, ae. 78. She d. Oct. 11, 1793. Sheffield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Sarah, 2. Samuel, 3. Rachel, 4. Solomon, 5. Sarah, 6. Warham, 7. Ann.

560. REBECCA, b. Dec. 25, 1710; m. July 12,

226. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1708; m. Sept. 9, 1736, Sarah Gozzard. He d. 1776. Simsbury. 1 child.

621. SARAH, b. Aug. 4, 1737; m. Dec. 29, 1768, George Brown. Simsbury. Ch'n: 1. Joel, 2, Philip.

231. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., May 2, 1717; m. May 5, 1743, Mary Morton. He d. Apr. 7, 1760. She m. 2nd, June 13, 1763, Benjamin Case (his 2nd w.). Simsbury. 6 ch'n.

622. MINDWELL, b. Feb. 14, 1744-5.
623. MARY, b. Apr. 12, 1747; m. June 13, 1769, Zenas, b. Nov. 3, 1747, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Drake) Case. Simsbury, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Wm. M., 2, Zenas, 3. Shadrick, 4. Polly, 5. Nathaniel, 6. Polly, 7. Elizabeth, 8. Timothy. See No. 519.
624. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 13, 1750. +
625. RACHEL, b. Aug. 29, 1756.
626. RUTH, b. Sept. 15, 1759.
627. BELINDA, b. a. 1762; m. Israel Pinney. (See Treat Gen., p. 548). Colebrook. Ch'n: 1. Israel, 2. Linda (Belinda), 3. Menda, 4. Nathaniel, 5. Reuben, 6. Jasper, 7. Elihu, 8. Carlos.

Fifth Generation

We owe it to the generations that go before us, and to those which come after us, to perpetuate the memory and example of those who in a signal manner made themselves serviceable to humanity.
—Frederick Douglas.

The descendants of:—

(1) Joseph are Nos. 628-797; (5) Deac. John are Nos. 798-1113; (6) Thomas are Nos. 1114-1151; (7) Nathaniel are Nos. 1152-1293; (8) Samuel are Nos. 1294-1500.

236. LIEUT. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Oct. 10, 1710; m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1735-6, Sarah Woodward, d. Nov. 19, 1736; m. 2nd, Nov. 9, 1738, Abigail Clark. He d. Apr. 11, 1760. 11 ch'n—all b. Lebanon, Ct.

628. SARAH, b. Nov. 15, 1736; m. Josiah, b. Nov. 15, 1736, d. Feb. 6, 1816, son of Josiah and Hannah (Hutchinson) Webster. He was a cooper, carpenter and joiner. They settled in Warren, N. Y. She d. abt. 1794, and he m. 2nd, Sarah Bacon, who d. 1814. Ch'n—b. Lebanon: 1. Asenath, 2. Submit, 3. Daniel, 4. Hannah, 5. Josiah, 6. Abigail, 7. Rhoda, 8. Malinda, 9. William.
629. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 15, 1741. +
630. ELVIRA, b. 1743; m. Sept. 13, 1770, Deacon Josiah Huntington, d. Mch. 29, 1835. (See Huntington Gen., p. 128). Wethersfield, Ct. Ch'd: 1. A dau.
631. ABIGAIL, b. May 8, 1745; m. Bolton, Ct., May 29, 1766, Jordan Post.
632. RHODA, b. Mch. 17, 1747; m. (his 2nd w.) Roger, b. Sept. 14, 1751, son of Gershom and Abigail (Robbins) Bulkley, who d. Aug. 1, 1819. Colchester, Ct. She d. June 15, 1807.
633. AZUBA, b. Feb. 19, 1749; m. Lebanon, Conn., (his 2nd wife) Deac. Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1741, d. May 27, 1815, son of Henry and Bethiah (Spafford) Bliss. She d. Aug. 24, 1824, Columbia, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Maj. Chester, 2. Clarinda, 3. Ruby, 4. Louise ("Saxcy"), who m. Capt. Geo. Loomis, No. 1542.
634. IRENE, b. Apr. 24, 1751. Unm.
635. WILLIAM, b. June 26, 1753. Killed in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
636. SIMON, b. May 14, 1755. +
637. JEROME, b. Aug. 20, 1757. +
638. SARAH, b. Sept. 12, 1759; m. 1780, Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1758, d. Oct. 3, 1834, son of Capt. Elias and Zerviah ( ) Bliss. She d. Mch. 1, 1823. Columbia, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Polly, 2. Elvira, 3. Sarah, 4. Rowena, 5. Elias, 6. Sophia, 7. Achiah, 8. Samuel, 9. Charles, 10. Clarinda.

239. BENONI LOOMIS, b. Mch. 30, 1715; m. Nov. 5, 1735, Hannah Woodward, d. May 15, 1786. He d. June 28, 1789, Lebanon, Ct. 8 ch'n—all b. Lebanon.

Room, with ancestral deed on the wall.

Dining-room and clock.

Interior Views of the Ancestral Home.

Bedroom, with quaint old furniture.

Sitting-room, with old-fashioned fireplace and the sword used in defence of liberty and independence.

639. DANIEL, b. Aug. 15, 1736. +
640. ASAHEL, b. Nov. 23, 1738. +
641. HANNAH, b. Mch. 27, 1741; m. Wm. Smalley. "David Rider, (Ryther), Jr., and Zervia (Smalley) Rider his wife, of Bernardstown, Mass., and Wm. Smalley, Jr., of Gill, Mass., and Phoebe Fish, of Guilford, Vt., sell land left by last will of their grandfather Benoni (239) Loomis, dec'd," Mch. 10, 1796. See Lebanon, Ct., land records, V. 17, p. 197. He m. 2nd ———.
642. JOEL, b. Jan. 4, 1744. +
643. REUBEN, b. Apr. 28, 1746. +
644. BENONI, b. Jan. 3, 1749. +
645. PHOEBE, b. July 21, 1757, d. bef. 1783.
646. RUTH, b. Mch, 1, 1754; m. 1777, Joel, b. July 5, 1752, son of Seth Wright. She d. June 4, 1810, and he m. 2nd, May 23, 1818, Elizabeth Perkins, and d. Feb., 1839.

240. BENONI LOOMIS, b. about 1735; m. Mary ——. He served in the regt. raised for the reduction of Crown Point, Apr., 1755. (See Goodwin's E. Hartford, p. 77). He d. 1793, Hartford, Ct. (See Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 20). 3 ch'n—b. Hartford.

647. ESTHER, b. July 16, 1746.
648. ISRAEL, b. Dec. 20, 1753. +
649. MARTHA, b. abt. 1756; m. Adonijah, son of Daniel and Jerusha (Chalker) Pratt. Harwinton, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Candace, 2. Minerva, 3. Martin, 4. Maria, 5. Harriet, 6. Nancy, 7. Stephen Riley. See Pratt Gen., p. 239.

241. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 4, 1733-4; m. June 8, 1756, Redexalena, b. May 16, 1735, d. Nov. 17, 1815, dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Catharine (Loomis, 195) Wolcott. He was a private, 1776, in Backus' Regt. of Light Horse for relief of N. Y. Both b. Windsor, and d. E. Windsor. Miller and farmer. Whig. Cong't. He d. Sept. 18, 1807. (See Wolcott Gen.). 10 ch'n—all b. Windsorville, Ct.

650. ELIHU, b. Jan. 28, 1758. +
651. JOHN, b. June 22, 1759. +
652. REDEXALENA, b. Nov. 29, 1761; m. Sept. 13, 1791, Jonathan Bissell, d. Dec. 29, 1825. She d. Apr. 27, 1843. Windsorville. Ch'n: 1. Orrin, 2. Redexalena, 3. Julia, 4. Benjamin, 5. Julia, 6. Martha, 7. Mary, 8. Laura.
653 DAMARIS, b. Feb. 25, 1765; m. 1783, Phineas Blodgett, d. Aug. 29, 1810, ae. 54. She d. 1828, E. Windsor, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Phineas, 2. Damaris, 3. Philena, 4. Marilda, 5. Alva, 6. Luke Wolcott, 7. Abigail, 8. Candace, 9. Emeline, 10. Luke Wolcott, 11. Candace M., 12. Antoinette Minerva.
654 WARHAM, b. Dec., 1767. +
655. JOSEPH, b. May 5, 1770, d. Mch. 25, 1771.
656 BENJAMIN, b. May 5, 1770. +
657. SARAH, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. June, 1801, Ebenezer Allen, b. July 31, 1774, d. Sept. 21, 1850. She d. Mch. 30, 1860. Both d. E. Windsor, Ct. Farmer, Whig. Ch'n: 1. Sarah Wolcott, 2. Ebenezer Loomis, 3. Chloe Osborn, 4. Elizabeth Redexalena, 5. Elvira F., 6. Wm. Ellsworth, 7. Martha Ann, 8. Marietta.
658. LUCINDA, b. 1778? m. Elijah Cady, of E. Windsor. Wapping, Ct. Their dau. Sabra, b. E. Windsor, Jan. 12, 1803, m. Eli, son of Thaddeus Fitch. Wm. Ely says she m. Dec. 30, 1818, Adam Newton, Vernon, Ct. Fitch, in his Gen., p. 67, says Elijah Cady m. Sabra Loomis. Query—are Lucinda and Sabra one and the same person?

243. LUKE LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Oct. 15, 1736; m. Experience Carver, (a desc't from John Alden), of Bridgewater, Mass., d. Feb. 21, 1816. He d. Mch. 8, 1811, E. Windsor. 4 ch'n—b. E. Windsor, Ct.

660. ANNE, b. July 11, 1764, d. Aug. 4, 1764.
661. SIMEON, b. Sept. 11, 1767. +
662. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 5, 1769. +
663. ANNE, b. Jan. 16, 1772; m. Benjamin Cook. She d. Oct. 25, 1793, and he m. 2nd, Mabel Loomis (1144).

248. ROGER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Feb. 9, 1744-5; m. Chloe Loomis (1130), d. Apr. 28, 1825. He bought land in Tolland, Ct., in 1802, and d. Feb. 24, 1820, East Windsor, where b. his 7 ch'n.

664. RHODA, b. Dec. 16, 1769; m. Joseph Blodgett, d. Sept. 7, 1828, ae. 47. She d. Oct. 2, 1844. Ch'n: 1. Maria, 2. Joseph, 3. Roswell, 4. Nancy, 5. Elizabeth.
665. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 16, 1771, d. Dec. 15, 1829.
666. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 9, 1773; m. Josiah Cahoon. One dau. was Abigail, who had brothers and sisters.

667. Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1777. +
668. Chloe, b. July 1, 1780; m. David, son of David and Theodosia (Pitkin) Crane, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1774 or 5, d. Oneida Castle, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1851. She d. Nov. 4, 1829, East Windsor, Ct. Ch'n: 1. David Orville, 2. Franklin, 3. Chloe P., 4. Celia A. See Crane Gen. of 1903.
669. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1783; m. Elihu Blodgett, d. June 23, 1861, ae. 79. She d. Jan. 27, 1857. East Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Jeannette, 2. Myranda, 3. Nelson.
670. Asahel, b. July 2, 1785. +

252. ABEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., bapt. May 6, 1744; m. 1st, Mch. 25, 1770, Sarah Phelps; m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1782, Abigail Lee. He d. Jan. 13, 1817. Simsbury, Ct. 6 ch'n.

671. Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1772, bapt. Sept. 13, 1772, d. June 18, 1776.
672. Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1774. +
673. Sarah, b. June 12, 1776, d. June 15, 1776.
674. Elijah, b. 1783, d. 1810?
675. Philander D., b. June 6, 1786. +
676. Anna, b. 1787, d. 1818?

253. EZRA LOOMIS, bapt. Windsor, Ct., Mch. 23, 1746; m. ———. He removed to Egremont, Mass. He d. June 1, 1805. See Stiles's Wethersfield, Vo. II. A (supposed) child of his is

677. Ezra, b. 1773. +

254. DANIEL LOOMIS, bapt. Windsor, Ct., Aug. 21, 1748; m. Mary Derby, d. July 4, 1824, at Half Moon, N. Y. He d. May, 1824. Half Moon. 6 ch'n—b. N. Y.

678. Lavinia, b. 1786; m. James Hagar, who d. 1849. She d. Feb. 2, 1866. Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y.
679. Ezra, b. 1788. +
680. Oliver, b. 1790, disappeared when 25 years of age. Not heard from since.
681. Roxanna, b. 1792, d. ae. 2 years.
682. Squire, b. Oct. 11, 1794. +
683. Anna, b. 1796, d. ae. 3 years.

256. HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 29, 1753, bapt. Oct. 7, 1753; m. by Rev. Eben Kellogg, May 7, 1778, Lydia Dorchester, d. Oct. 9, 1803, ae. 50. She was bapt. Oct. 9, 1791, at Vernon, Conn. He d. Mch. 6, 1839. N. Bolton. 3 ch'n.

684. Hezekiah, b. May 21, 1779; m. Oct. 2, 1806, Lydia Carew, d. Dec. 28, 1845. He removed to N. Y.
685. Alvin, b. July 3, 1786. +
686. Warren, bapt. Nov. 2, 1788.

257. STEPHEN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Aug. 21, 1716; m. June 9, 1743, Grace Loomis (503). He d. Oct. 30, 1794, at Windsor, where b. his 5 ch'n.

687. Stephen, b. Apr. 13, 1745. +
688. Grace, b. Dec. 5, 1746; m. Jan. 24, 1768, Joel Wilson. Bloomfield, Ct. (See Stiles, p. 130). Ch'n: 1. Grace, 2. Joel, 3. Susannah, 4. Susy, 5. John, 6. Deborah.
689. Dorcas, b. Apr. 9, 1752; m. Aug. 9, 1770, Samuel Eggleston, d. Feb. 14, 1837, ae. 90. She d. Aug. 4, 1834. Bloomfield, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Samuel, 2. Dorcas, 3. Abigail, 4. Samuel, 5. Chloe, 6. Clarissa, 7. Orrin, 8. Roxy, 9. Mary, 10. Nathaniel, 11. Muhala, 12. Jason Goodwin.
690. Susannah, b. Sept. 24, 1753.
691. Hulda, b. Dec. 31, 1755; m. Feb. 3, 1755, Wm. R. Case, d. Nov. 29, 1828. She d. Jan. 1, 1835. Wintonbury, Ct. (See Boyd's Windsor, p. 193). Ch'n: 1. William, 2. Hulda, 3. Abiah, 4. Ruth, 5. Horace, 6. Asher, 7. Rev. William, 8. Chester.

258. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Feb. 8, 1717-8; m. July 3, 1750, Constant Eggleston. 5 ch'n—b. Windsor, Ct.

692. Constant, b. March 25, 1756, d. Dec. 12, 1796.
693. Mabel, b. Oct. 28, 1758, d. Sept. 10, 1822.
694. Brigadorf, b. Sept. 18, 1761. +
695. Lovell, b. May 18, 1764; m. Feb. 20, 1793, Azubah Phelps. Bloomfield, Conn.
696. Aaron, b. March 21, 1768. +

259. SETH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, July 12, 1721; m. Mch. 1, 1747-8, Esther Kelsey, of Hartford, Ct. 4 ch'n—b. Windsor.

697. Esther, b. July 7, 1748, d. March 28, 1752.
698. Seth, b. Feb. 20, 1751. +
699. Martin, b. June 6, 1754. +
700. Wright, b. Feb. 13, 1756. +

260. GIDEON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Nov. 19, 1725; m. Dec. 8, 1748, Joannah Loomis (364). 7 ch'n. b. E. Windsor.

701. Roswell, b. Apr. 26, 1754. +
702. Huldah, b. Sept. 14, 1757; m. Oct. 9, 1777, Michael Loomis (922). She d. 1830.
703. Caroline, b. Nov. 28, 1758.
704. Worthy, b. Sept. 22, 1760, d. Oct. 17, 1760.
705. Eleanor, b. June 29, 1765.
706. Grove, b. 1767? owned land in Great Barrington, Mass., 1793 and '4.
707. Jerusha, b. Aug. 2, 1769.

261. ELIPHALET LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Jan. 25, 1729-30; m. Mch. 28, 1749, Theodosia Clark. Served in the Canada Expedition, 1759, and d. 1761. His widow m. 2nd, 1771, Simeon Judd. Bloomfield, Ct. 5 ch'n.

708. Ann, bapt. Oct. 22, 1750.
709. Theodosia, b. Sept. 13, 1754.
710. Eliphalet, b. July 20, 1756. Served in the Rev. army at Roxbury, Mass., d. April, 1776.
711. Israel, bapt. Oct. 8, 1758, d. Nov. 3, 1759.
712. Elizabeth, bapt. March 8, 1761.

262. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Ct., Aug. 17, 1738; m. Anne Merrill. 7 ch'n—b. New Hartford.

713. Ashbel, b. —— —. +
714. Kezia, b. ——, unmarried, d. 1811.
715. Sarah, b. ——, resided in Canton. d. 1808. Canton.
716. Anne, b. ——; m. —— Larkum,
717. Reuben, Aug. 1, 1776. +
718. Abijah, b. June 8, 1778. +
719. Hannah, b. 1780, unmarried, d. 1844.

266. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Ct., June 17, 1748; m. Jan. 10, 1786, Mary Crissey, d. Apr. 26, 1826. He d. Sept. 2, 1830. 5 ch'n—b. New Hartford.

720. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1787, d. Dec. 18, 1857, unm.
721. Joseph, b. June 18, 1788. +
722. Israel, b. Nov. 29, 1789. +
723. Luther, b. Dec. 21, 1791. +
724. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1795; m. Mch. 11, 1850, Joseph Gillett, d. Jan. 30, 1857. She d. Oct. 11, 1871. No ch'n.

267. ISAAC LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Ct., July 3, 1750; m., Conn., Nov., 1774, Rachel, b. July 30, 1753, d. Nov. 23, 1829, dau. of Benjamin Merrill. He d. Feb. 3, 1835. Conneaut, O. 1 ch'd.

725. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1776. +

270. AMOS LOOMIS, b. Dec. 17, 1731; m. Experience Parsons. He d. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1756. 1 ch'd.

726. Jerusha, b. ——; m. Washington, Mass., May 27, 1784, Phineas Cowle.

271. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. May 28, 1734; m. Apr. 10, 1762, Tabitha Kingsley, d. Sept. 16, 1815, ae. 75. In Hist. of Southampton is this: "When Ft. William Henry was surrendered to the treacherous French in 1757, two men, Joel Clapp and Nathaniel Loomis, of Southampton, escaped, naked, from the Indians after a terrible run of 14 miles through the forest." (See p. 342 of Historic Towns of the Conn. River Valley). Nathaniel Loomis also served in the War of the Rev., under Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon—in 7th Co. of volunteers, 1782. See Mass. Report of Soldiers in the Revolution. He d. 1795, at Southampton, where b. his 7 ch'n.

727. Roxana, b. Aug. 17, 1763; m. Nov. 17, 1781, Jude Wright, d. Nov. 29, 1834, ae. 81. She d. Jan. 5, 1845. Montgomery, Mass.
728. Alexander, b. July 7, 1765. +
729. Amos, b. Sept. 23, 1767. +
730. Sybil, b. Mch. 11, 1771; m. Sept. 29, 1793, Joshua Wright. Pa.
731. Joab, b. Oct. 9, 1773. +
732. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 29, 1776. +
733. Asenath, b. 1780; m. Dec. 10, 1801, Elisha, d. Feb. 8, 1840, ae. 60 yrs., 7 mos., son of Dea. Elisha and Mercy ( ) Hutchinson. She d. Jan., 1869. Russell, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Anna, 2. Fidelia, 3. Fidelia, 4. Asenath.

272. CURTIS LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1736; m. there, Nov. 16, 1764, Experience Warner. He d. 1773. She m. 2nd, Nathaniel Searle. Southampton, where b. 4 ch'n.

734. LOVISA, b. Nov. 15, 1766; m. Sept. 3, 1785, Gideon Searle, Jr., who d. May 25, 1804, ae. 40. Southampton, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Arumah, 2. Dr. Ashbel.

735. ARTEMAS, b. Dec. 16, 1768. +

736. LUCINDA, b. April 13, 1771; m. Jan. 22, 1791, Capt. Stephen Bates. Southampton. Ch'n: 1. Bela, 2. Julia.

737. CURTIS, b. May 13, 1772. +

274. ASHER LOOMIS, b. Sept. 12, 1741; m. May 17, 1778, Margaret (alias Peggy) Clark. "Pegge" app'd guardian of Asher, Jr., Feb. 5, 1782. He d. 1779, and she m. 2nd, Mar. 27, 1800, Joel Strong. Southampton, Mass. 1 ch'd.

738. ASHER, b. May 21, 1779. +

277. SHEM LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., June 7, 1750; m. int. Dec. 7, 1776, Rhoda Winter, d. July 22, 1820, ae. 65. He d. Sept. 27, 1821. Southampton, Mass., where b. his 6 ch'n.

739. SILENCE, b. Southampton, Feb. 12, 1778; m. Sept. 15, 1800, Alpheus, b. Dec. 3, 1771, d. Oct. 4, 1838, son of Aaron and Sarah (Burt) Strong. She d. June 11, 1803, and he m. 2nd, 1806, Abigail Baker. He m. 3rd, Lovisa Sheldon. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Elvira. See Strong Gen., p. 1221. Southampton, Mass.

740. HANNAH, b. Mch. 9, 1780; m. 1807, James McElwain. Middlefield, Mass. No. ch'n.

741. NANCY, b. Sept. 13, 1782, unm., d. July 31, 1869. "Too busy and useful to marry." A faithful and unwearied nurse in illness—honest, industrious, frugal and painstaking. Her small wages were hoarded to help a gifted brother, Aretas, to a liberal education. Southampton.

742. LUTHER, b. Mch. 13, 1785. +

743. SHEM, b. June 19, 1788. +

744. ARETAS, b. Dec. 19, 1790. +

282. GIDEON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 30, 1735; m. 1765, Hannah Booth, d. May 31, 1817. He served in army of the Revol'n, and d. May 7, 1802. E. Windsor. 3 ch'n.

745. GIDEON, b. Aug. 9, 1767. +

746. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 2, 1769.

747. SARAH, b. 1771; m. Elizur Atkin. She d. Oct. 27, 1793.

285. MATTHEW LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Ct., Jan. 24, 1729; m. June 22, 1763, Hannah Allen, who d. May 22, 1804, ae. 63. Bolton, where b. his 5 ch'n.

748. RUAMAH, bapt. July 29, 1764.

749. HANNAH, bapt. July 29, 1764, d. July 5, 1790.

750. ANNA, b. Mch. 13, 1766, d. July 27, 1790.

751. MATTHEW, b. Dec. 22, 1768. +

752. MABEL, b. Sept. 14, 1776; m. Nov. 18, 1798, Simeon Porter.

289. LEVI LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Ct., Jan. 17, 1742; m. Sept. 3, 1772, Allis Clarke, of Coventry, Ct. He d. Oct. 8, 1793, Bolton, where b. his 10 ch'n.

753. MARTHA, b. June 18, 1773; m. Sept. 13, 1795, Asa Welles. She d. May 10, 1859, Granby, Vt.

754. LEVI, b. Aug. 17, 1775. +

755. SEBA, b. June 23, 1777. +

756. HARVEY, b. June 2, 1782. +

757. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 23, 1783, d. Dec. 31, 1857.

758. ALICE, b. Sept. 17, 1785; m. Nov. 26, 1806, Hezekiah House.

759. LORIN, b. June 9, 1787; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1816, Mary Farnham; m. 2nd, June 22, 1822, Mrs. Judith Steward. He d. Aug. 23, 1863. Cazenovia, N. Y.

760. LUNA, b. June 7, 1789; m. John Loomis (1028).

761. ACHSA, b. Jan. 14, 1791; m. Oct. 1, 1816, Benjamin Davenport. She d. Sept. 25, 1860. Cazenovia, N. Y.

291. ANDREW LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Ct., Mch. 14, 1746-7; m. Dec. 22, 1768, Beulah, b. Bolton, Dec. 28, 1735, dau. of Deac. David and Thankful (Loomis, 196) Strong, d. May 10, 1832. He d. Dec. 14, 1808, (See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 55). Southbridge, Mass. 5 ch'n—b. Bolton.

762. INFANT, b. —— —, d. Sept. 29, 1770. See Bolton death records.

763. SAMUEL, b. 1770. +

764. DAVID, b. June 18, 1772. +

765. BEULAH, bapt. Apr. 3, 1774; m. 1st, —— Bingham; m. 2nd, Luther Burnall. Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. 1854, N. Y. City.

766. MARY, bapt. May 2, 1781. See Bolton bapt. records. Infant, d. May 2, 1781. (Was this a twin of Mary?)

295. JABEZ LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., Sept. 8, 1741; m. —— —— Swartland. He d. 1796. Resided in Pittsfield, Mass., and Westmoreland, N. Y. 8 ch'n.

767. EBENEZER, b. 1765. +
768. JABEZ, b. Mch. 15, 1771. +
769. ALFRED, b. June 10, 1773. +
770. SARAH, b. 1776; m. Chester Stillman. She d. Aug., 1808. Westmoreland, N. Y.
771. ELEAZER, b. Jan. 31, 1778. +
772. JEREMIAH, b. 1780. +
773. ALSON, b. 1785. +
774. FANNY, b. 1788; m. Rowland Taylor. She d. 1825. Trenton, Oneida, Co., N. Y.

296. ENSIGN NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., Aug. 28, 1747; m. 1st, Mary Simms, d. Oct. 16, 1771, ae. 22; m. 2nd, Lavinia Clark, of Lebanon, d. June 13, 1790, ae. 36, at Andover; m. 3rd, Rachel White. He removed to Westmoreland, N. Y., in 1794, and d. Dec. 16, 1825. 8 ch'n, b. Coventry.

775. NATHANIEL, b. 1771. +
776. JOHN, b. Dec. 11, 1774. +
777. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 8, 1776. +
778. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 12, 1779. +
779. DODDRIDGE, b. July 15, 1780. +
780. POLLY, b. 1782; m. Gurdon Caswell. She d. 1852. Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
781. CHESTER, b. 1784, d. ae. 3 yrs.
782. RUSSELL, b. Nov. 28, 1786. +

299. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., Dec. 16, 1753; m. 1st, Martha Blackman; m. 2nd, Mrs. Patience Pelton. Served 7 yrs. in the army of the Rev.; was at the battle of Bunker Hill. Three of his sons served in the war of 1812. About 1804, with his family, he removed from Pittsfield, Mass., to Champion, N. Y., and there d. Dec. 12, 1832. 8 ch'n.

783. EBER, b. Jan. 20, 1779. +
784. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 22, 1780. +
785. JOHN, b. Oct. 29, 1782. +
786. ALVIN, b. July 28, 1783. +
787. ANNA, b. Feb. 4, 1787; m. Jan. 1 1810, Nathan Clark, d. 1863. She d. July 16, 1833. Lawrence, O.
788. OTIS, b. Mch. 7, 1790. +
789. HORACE, b. May 23, 1794. +
790. MARTHA, b. 1796; m. 1st, 1827, Moses Case; m. 2nd, Thomas Sweet. She d. 1850. Avon, O.

300. ELEAZER LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., May 2, 1756; m. Mary Townsend, d. Dec. 3, 1840, ae. 80. He served 3 yrs. in army of Revolution. He swapped land warrants with his captain, and his sons Eleazer and Dyer settled on same, which was located on the west side of Paine's Mt., Vt. These two sons cleared the land, and taught school in the winter, thus putting in double time. He d. (hung himself, verdict was insanity), Dec. 17, 1810, Hinsdale, Mass. 7 ch'n—b. Hinsdale.

791. MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1783; m. Jesse Averill, d. July 25, 1860. She d. Oct., 1855. Northfield, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Clark, 2. Maria P., 3. Russell, 4. Thomas, 5. David T.
792. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 15, 1785. +
793. DYER, b. June 14, 1787. +
794. SALMON, b. Mch. 24, 1789; m. Mch. 3, 1841, Nancy, b. May 28, 1796, widow of Alvah Benjamin, and dau. of Israel and Mary (Pease) Pease. They adopted a girl, called her daughter, and left her their property. She became Mrs. John S. Cole. She d. Oct. 22, 1865, ae. 67. Hinsdale, Mass. No ch'n. See Pease Gen., p. 17. He was living in 1871.
795. NANCY, b. Dec. 24, 1790, unm., d. Jan. 8, 1819. Hinsdale, Mass.
796. ROXANA, b. Nov. 6, 1793, d. July 1, 1795.
797. ROXANA, b. Sept. 23, 1795, unm., d. May 30, 1827. Hinsdale, Mass.

306. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., June 11, 1720; m. Jan. 31, 1751, Hannah Snow. He d. Nov. 28, 1759, Lebanon, where b. his 3 ch'n.

798. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 22, 1752, d. May 22, 1762.
799. HANNAH, b. Apr. 11, 1754; m. John Arnold. She d. May 27, 1802. Lebanon, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Jerusha, 2. Wealthy 3, Salome, 4. John, 5. Ebenezer, 6. Hannah.
800. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 20, 1757, d. Nov. 22, 1759.

309. ZECHARIAH LOOMIS, b Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 12, 1726; m. Mch. 25, 1751, Hulda, b. Jan. 25, 1729, d. Oct. 28, 1798, dau. of Benjamin and Patience ( ) Jones. He d. Dec. 23, 1797, Andover, Conn. 9 ch'n.

801. LYDIA, b. Dec. 29, 1751; m. Asa Perkins. Andover, Conn. Ch'n: 1. George, 2. Chester, 3. Amos, 4. John, 5. Septimus, 6. Asa, 7. Selah, 8. Darius.
802. ISRAEL, b. Dec. 26, 1754. +
803 HULDAH, b. Jan. 1, 1756; m. Ephraim Cook.
804. JOANNA, b. Oct. 1, 1758; m. Dec. 25, 1782, Abiathar, b. Jan. 15, 1758, d. Sept. 19, 1842, ae. 85, son of Jacob and Mehitabel (Bushnell) Lyman. Farmer. She d. July 1, 1837. Andover, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Josiah, 2. Nathan, 3. Delia, 4. Joanna, 5. Eli, 6. Cyrus. See Lyman Gen., p. 190, for desc'ts.
805. LOIS, b. Feb. 13, 1761; m. Feb. 17, 1800, Asa Perkins.
806. EUNICE, b. Feb. 13, 1761; m. James Cook. Mecca, O.
807. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 14, 1763. +
808. ZECHARIAH, b. Apr. 28, 1770. +
809. ABIGAIL, b. ———; m. Dec. 4, 1805, Enoch Denton Buck. She was his 3rd wife. He d. Nov. 6, 1826. She m. 2nd, abt. 1840, ——, and d. Bath, Summit Co., O., abt. 1843. Ch'n, by m. with Buck: 1. Daniel, 2. Alice, 3. Abigail, 4. Abel, 5. Oliver Perry, 6. Hulda.

311. EZEKIEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., June 17, 1716; m. Mch. 1, 1742-3, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1718, dau. of Capt. Geo. and Mary (Hitchcock) Colton, of Springfield. She was living in 1760. He d. 1766, at Lebanon, where b. his 7 ch'n.

810. A child, b. ———, d. Jan. 25, 1744.
811. EZEKIEL, b. Feb. 6, 1745. +
812. ABNER, b. Feb. 11, 1748. +
813. ASA, b. Apr. 2, 1750. +
814. JONATHAN, b. July 19, 1752, d. abt. 1810, unm. Charleston, S. C.
815. JESSE, b. Nov. 9, 1753. +
816. SOLOMON, b. 1755. +

313. ABRAHAM LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., June 23, 1721; m. 1st, Hannah ———; m. 2nd, prob. Sarah Loomis ( ). He d. 1791, at Lebanon, where b. his 4 ch'n.

817. MARY, b. May 10, 1749; m. Joseph Loomis (629). Columbia.
818. NATHAN, b. Oct. 27, 1750. +
819. LOIS, b. July 17, 1753; m. ——— Sulard. Columbia.
820. ABRAHAM, b. 1757. +

314. PHINEAS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 23, 1723; m. —— ———. He was living in 1753. A child (supposed) of his is

821. PHINEAS, b. 1771. +

315. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Mch. 24, 1725; m. Apr. 1, 1751, Elizabeth Throope. He d. Jan., 1809, at Lebanon, where b. his 5 ch'n.

822. ELIJAH, b. Mch. 22, 1753. Commissioned, Apr., 1775, Ensign of the 1st Co., 3rd Regt.
823. ALEXANDER, b. 1769? +
824. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 24, 1771.
825. REBECCA, b. Feb., 1776, unm.
826. ZERVIAH, b. Mch. 23, 1778, d. Mch. 12, 1795.
827. SUSANNAH, b. Mch. 18, 1781.

316. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 13, 1726; m. Feb. 3, 1757, Rachel, b. Oct. 16, 1735, d. Dec. 7, 1790, dau. of Josiah and Rachel (Hollister) Talcott. Joined the church, Vernon, Conn., in 1772. Bolton, Conn. 10 ch'n.

828. SAMUEL, b. May 7, 1758. +
829. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 29, 1760. +
830. RACHEL, b. Nov. 23, 1762; m. Nov. 23, 1785, Major Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1761, d. Apr. 18, 1847, son of Gurdon and Sarah (Rogers) Fowler. She d. Oct. 15, 1838. Hudson, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Roxey, 2. Achsah, 3. Sylvester L., 4. Lester, 5. Daniel, 6. Charles S., 7. Geo. D., 8. Rachel S. See Vol. 5, p. 144, Old N. W. Gen. Quat'y, for descendants.
831. EZRA, b. Dec. 28, 1764. +
832. MARY, bapt. Mch. 1, 1767.
833. POLLY, b. Mch. 30, 1768, d. Oct. 30, 1790.
834. EBENEZER, bapt. July 26, 1769. +
835. DOLPHORUS, bapt. Sept. 1, 1771, d. Mch. 8, 1772.
836. LOANNAH, b. Apr. 23, 1773.
837. OLIVE, b. Apr. 21, 1775; m. 1st. Samuel Fowler, d. 1830; m. 2nd, Benoni Mandeville. She d. June 1, 1836. Perth Amboy, N. J. Had ch'n.

318. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 1712? m. 1732, Mindwell ———. He d. Dec., 1755, Lebanon, where b. his 6 ch'n.

838. JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1733. +
839. ANNE, b. 1735? living in 1755.
840. MINDWELL, b. Mch. 5, 1737; m. Dec. 13, 1759, Lambert, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Johnson) Cook. (Lambert's 1st wife, Abigail, d. 1758). Ch'n: 1. Abigail, b. 1760, 2. Joseph, 3. Hannah, 4. Infant b. and d. 1865. See Hst. of Wallingford, p. 679.
841. DAVID, b. Apr. 9, 1738. +
842. MARY, b. April 27, 1742.
843. DANIEL, b. May 8, 1747. +

324. CAPT. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Sept. 29, 1715; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1737, Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1718, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Clark) Hunt, d. Apr. 1, 1742; m. 2nd, Sept. 27, 1743, Mary Holbrook, d. Apr. 3, 1744; m. 3rd, Apr. 8, 1747, Mercy, b. Lebanon, Conn., 1725, d. Oct. 18, 1793, dau. of Ensign Joseph and Mercy (Bill, or Durkee) Marsh. He d. Oct. 2, 1801, Lebanon, Conn., where b. his 10 ch'n.

844. JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1738, d. Jan. 26, 1739.
845. DANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1739. +
846. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 22, 1742. +
847. ESTHER, b. Jan. 2, 1748; m. Eleazer, b. July 7, 1745, son of Dr. Eleazer and Miriam (Phelps) Bingham. She d. Feb. 15, 1819. Lebanon.
848. MARY, b. Aug. 19, 1749; m. May 18, 1771, Abijah Babcock, d. Oct. 30, 1832, ae. 83. She d. Oct. 22, 1777. Lebanon. Ch'n: 1. Wealthy, 2. Abigail, 3. Thomas.
849. JOHN, b. Nov. 3, 1751. +
850. RHODA, b. June 14, 1753; m. Eleazer Manning.
851. JACOB, b. Jan. 14, 1755. +
852. ISAIAH, b. Aug. 3, 1758. +
853. SIMON, b. Aug. 24, 1760. +

325. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Aug. 24, 1718; m. Mch. 5, 1781, Anna Taylor, d. Mch. 7, 1799. He d. June 20, 1785, Lebanon, where b. his 4 ch'n.

854. JOSEPH, b. 1745, d. July 10, 1766.
855. ELIHU, b. 1748. +
856. TIMOTHY, b. 1752. +
857. DAN, b. Jan. 22, 1758. +

326. CORP'L JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Aug. 13, 1722; m. Margaret ———. He served in the army of the Revolution, in 3rd Regt., Conn. Line, under Capt. Clark. Was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was made Corp'l, near close of war. Coventry, Ct., where b. his 3 ch'n.

858. JOHN, b. July 12, 1745. +
859. LYDIA, b. May 8, 1749; m. Abijah Babcock.
860. RHODA, b. Oct. 3, 1752; m. ——— Porter.

329. LIEUT. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. 1714; m. Nov. 7, 1734, Susanna Clark, d. Sept. 28, 1788. He was in "Lexington Alarm." He d. Feb. 27, 1792, at Lebanon, Ct., where b. his 11 ch'n.

861. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1735, d. Oct. 11, 1740.
862. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 5, 1737, d. Oct. 16, 1740.
863. ISAIAH, b. Dec. 20, 1740, d. Oct. 11, 1741.
864. ELIZABETTH, b. Aug. 10, 1741; m. Apr. 22, 1760, Dan Payne. Lebanon. Ch'n: 1. Elizabeth, 2. Damaris, 3. Dan, 4. Amos, 5. Clark, 6. Mary, 7. Samuel.
865. JOSEPH, b. April 29, 1743. +
866. SUSANNAH, b. April 26, 1745; m. Aaron Thorpe.
867. ABIJAH, b. Oct. 1, 1747. +
868. ISAIAH, b. Sept. 11, 1749. +
869. AMOS, b. Apr. 24, 1752, d. Aug. 25, 1756.
870. DESIRE, b. July 10, 1754; m. Dec. 8, 1774, Deac. John, son of Ichabod and Desire (Otis) Bartlett, d. Aug. 2, 1831. She d. Feb. 16, 1821. E. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Ruby, 2. Rev. Shuball, father of Dr. Shuball F. Bartlett, Prof. in N. Y. Deaf and Dumb Inst., 3. Hannah, 4. Loomis, 5. Rev. John, 6. Mary, 7. Lucy, 8. Seth C. See Vol. 5, p. 136, Old North West Gen. Quarterly.
871. THOMAS, b. April 18, 1756. +

330. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Nov. 2, 1710; m. Sarah, d. of James Enos, a descendant from Sir Humphrey Griswold, of Malvern Hill, Eng. He d. Jan. 1, 1758, Union, Ct. 6 ch'n.

872. SARAH, b. Nov. 15, 1737; m. Timothy Wales, Nov. 11, 1762. Union.
873. DANIEL, b. July 25, 1739. +
874. JONAH, b. May 5, 1743. +
875. NOAH, b. Jan. 13, 1745. +
876. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 7, 1747. +
877. REUBEN, b. May 22, d. May 29, 1750.

337. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 11, 1708-9; m. Apr. 26, 1732, Abigail Bacon, of Middletown, Conn. He removed to Simsbury, Conn., and from there to Egremont, Mass. A member of Episcopalian Church at Great Barrington in 1770. 10 ch'n.

878. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 6, 1733; m. Joel Crippen. Egremont, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Joel, 2. Reuben, 3. Nathaniel, 4. Nellie.
879. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 27, 1734-5, d. Mch. 3, 1736-7.
880. JOSIAH, b. May 19, 1737. +
881. ANDREW, b. Egremont, May 23, 1739; m. 1st, Mch. 2, 1758, Thankful Catherine, d. 1808, dau. of Andrew Karner; m. 2nd, Sibyl ———. He d. Nov. 1, 1820, without children. Lenox, Mass.
882. MICHAEL, b. Sept. 5, 1741. +
883. ABIJAH, b. Mch. 10, 1743-4. +
884. SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1748.
885. DANIEL, b. Apr. 4, 1750. +
886. BENAJAH, b. July 15, 1752. +
887. RACHEL, b. Mch. 11, 1755; m. Nov. 11, 1783, Jacob Kline. She d. Apr. 11, 1804. Egremont. Ch'n: 1. Jacob, 2. Josiah, 3. John.

338. BENAJAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., Jan. 28, 1710-11; m. Jan. 17, 1728-9, Temperance Moore. He sold land to Ebenezer Loomis (339), in Simsbury, in 1733. Ancram, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

888. ELNATHAN, b. Jan. 28, 1729, d. Feb. 24, 1729.
889. ELNATHAN, b. Jan. 25, 1730, d. Mch. 13, 1730.
890. TEMPERANCE, b. Feb. 19, 1731-2.
891. TRYPHENA, b. Apr. 13, 1734.

339. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 9, 1712; m. May 17, 1736, Hannah Griffin. He resided in Albany in 1768. He d. 1792, N. Blenheim, N. Y., in Schoharie Co. 6 ch'n.

892. AZUBAH, b. Feb. 18, 1736-7, d. Oct. 17, 1739.
893. AZUBAH, b. Sept. 30, 1738.
894. GILES, b. Jan. 25, 1739-40; m. Margaret Dutcher. He d. 1755? without ch'n. Ancram, N. Y.
895. LYDIA, b. 1740; m. Edward Whitcomb. Broome, N. Y.
896. REUBEN, b. Nov., 1741. +
897. ANNA or HANNAH, b. Nov. 17, 1741; m. ———. Ancram, N. Y.

340. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., June 16, 1717; m. ———. He d. 1767, Ancram, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. Ancram.

898. TIMOTHY, b. 1747. +
899. JOHN, b. Aug. 17, 1749. +

341. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Nov. 26, 1720; m. Dolly ———. See Hst. of Berkshire Co., Mass. Taghkanie, N. Y. 7 ch'n (supposed) of his are:

900. JACOB, b. 1748; m. Susan ———. He served in army of Rev'n, in 2nd N. Y. Regt.. In 1790 he received 500 acres of land in Dryden Twp., N. Y., from the State of N. Y. He was a pensioner from 1818, and d. June 26, 1822. Albany, N. Y. 6 ch'n.
901. JOB, b. ———
902. JOHN, b. ———.
903. BARNEY, b. ———.
904. EZEKIEL, b. ———.
905. WM. HARTMAN, b. ———. +
906. CYRUS, b. ———.

NOTE.—Nothing definite known as to order of birth, or how many more, and no knowledge of descendants, except Hartman's.

342. FRANCIS LOOMIS, b. Simsbury, Conn., June 12, 1726; m. Elizabeth ———. He d. 1783, survived by his wife. Simsbury, Conn., where b. his 8 ch'n.

907. LOVANA, b. Oct. 2, 1747; m. Melancthon Foster. She d. 1790, and he m. 2nd, ———, who d. 1803. He had a bro. who lived in Richmond, Mass. He d. 1815, at W. Stockbridge, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Rebecca, 2. Theodosia, 3. Polly, 4. Mary, 5. Laura, 6. Elizabeth, 7. Zachariah, 8. Melancthon.
908. LOREN, b. Oct. 2, 1747. +
909. FRANCIS, b. June 7, 1750. +
910. RUTH, b June 28, 1752; m. 1st, Aaron, b. Jan. 26, 1745, d. Jan. 24, 1789, son of Aaron and Mary (Kent) Phelps; m. 2nd, Hezekiah Lewis, d. May 20, 1805. She d. Apr. 8, 1849, E. Granby, Conn. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Aaron, 2. Benajah, 3. Zophar, 5, Ruth, 6. Erastus, 7, Zaccheus, 8, Deborah.
911. ASENATH, b. May 13, 1754; m. Timothy Dewey, d. Feb. 19, 1839, ae. 84. She d. Jan. 26, 1836, Westfield, Mass.

Ch'n: 1. Abigail, 2. Clarissa, 3. Sally, 4. Charles, 5. Timothy, 6. John, 7. Submit, 8. Eliakim, 9. Roland, 10. Daniel.

912. ROSABELLA, b. July 28, 1756; m. Capt. William Adams, d. Feb. 14, 1811. She d. July 2, 1802. Blomfield, Conn. Ch'n: 1. William, 2. Rosabella, 3, Asenath, 4. Susanna, 5. Cyrena, 6. Savilla.

913. MARY, or MERCY, b. Oct. 8, 1758; m. —— Tuller.

914. MELINDA, or SELINDA, b. ——; m. Israel Pinney. Colebrook, Conn.

915. THOMAS, bapt. Feb. 23, 1766, d. young.

343. JOB LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 11, 1710-11; m. 1736, Hannah Enno, d. 1793. He was a schoolmaster in 1735. He d. 1772, at Windsor, where b. his 4 ch'n.

916. HANNAH, b. July 13, 1737; m. Consider Holcomb. She d. 1808.

917. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 19, 1738-9; m. Samuel Stoughton, who was b. May 27, 1737. She d. bef. 1782.

918. JOB, b. Mch. 22, 1743-4, d. Aug. 29, 1744.

919. SIMEON, b. 1746? +

351. ISAAC LOOMIS, b. Windsor, July 19, 1719; m. Mch. 10, 1742-3, Sarah Gillett. Windsor, where b. his 7 ch'n.

920. SARAH, b. Mch. 12, 1743-4; m. Jan. 15, 1768, Moses Rood. He was bro. of husband of (921). Torrington, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Sarah, 2. Amos, 3. Lydia, 4. Mary, 5. Hannah, 6. Moses, 7. Aaron, 8. Lorain.

921. RHODA, b. July 11, 1746; m. Sept. 6, 1770, Ebenezer Rood, d. Nov. 9, 1824, ae. 79. She d. July 31, 1824. Torrington, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Isaac, 2. Rhoda, 3. Ebenezer, 4. John, 5. Anne, 6. Eunice, 7. Calvin, 8. Amanda.

922. MICHAEL, b. Oct. 13, 1747. +

923. ISAAC, b. Aug. 11, 1750; m. Abigail ——, who d. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 7, 1826, ae. 71. He was called Capt.

924. HANNAH, b. Jan. 16, 1753; m. 1st, Abel Clark; m. 2nd, Daniel Murray.

925. ASA, b. Feb. 29, 1756. +

926. JOSEPH, b. June 26, 1758. +

352. JEDEDIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 1, 1720; m. Nov. 25, 1748, Sybil Case. He d. Jan., 1807, at Windsor, where b. his 8 ch'n.

927. SYBIL, b. Nov. 19, 1749; m. Serajah Loomis (369).

928. MELINDA, b. —— —; m. John Anderson, d. Jan. 11, 1824, ae. 74. She d. 1836? E. Windsor, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Eunice, 2. Mary, 3. James, 4. Theodore, 5. Pamela, 6. Laura, 7. Elizur.

929. EUNICE, b. —— —; m. Nov. 26, 1775, Stephen, b. Jan. 4, 1750, d. May 5, 1833, son of Stephen and Mabel (Bradley) Brown. She d. Windsor, June 23, 1808. Ch'n: 1. James, 2. Stephen, 3. Bradley, 4. Eunice, 5. Sarah, 6. Martha, 7. Rebecca, 8. A son, 9. A son, 10. Jesse, 11. Melinda, 12. Oliver.

930. AMY, b. Oct. 21, 1758; m. Timothy, d. Oct. 31, 1842, ae. 80, son of John and Sallie (Burnham) Anderson. He was a Rev. soldier. She d. Apr. 23, 1829 (8). One of her sons was Elisha. Another, Norman.

931. JEDEDIAH, b. —— —. +

932. AGNES, b. 1761; m. Sept. 7, 1783, William, b. Jan. 21, 1754, son of Samuel and Joanne (Bridgon) Francis. She d. Dec. 9, 1830. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Lovice, 2. Sally, 3. William, 4. Ann, 5. Harriet.

933. DOROTHY, b. 1762; m. 1st, Abiel Hurd; m. 2nd, Samuel Elmer, d. June 8, 1834, ae. 79. She d. Dec. 18, 1823, ae. 61. E. Windsor. Stiles says, on p. 839, "No children," but he is in error, as the following two are credited to her. 1. Abiel, 2. Delinea.

934. DANIEL, b. 1768. +

355. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 29, 1725; m. Jan. 23, 1752, Kezia Loomis (489). Windsor, where b. his 6 ch'n.

935. KEZIA, b. Feb. 27, 1753; m. —— Marshall. Camillus, N. Y.

936. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 23, 1755, d. without ch'n, Mch. 12, 1803.

937. JONATHAN, b. Mch. 25, 1757. +

938. SARAH, b. Apr. 13, 1759; m. Dec. 12, 1776, James Whiton, b. Chatham, Conn., 1747, d. Mch. 18, 1823. She d. May 27, 1781. Lee, Mass. She left three ch'n: 1. James—he became "Squire Whiton," a man of considerable power in many ways. He started the first paper mill in Berkshire Co., Mass., from which have grown those of the Crane Manuf'g Co., near Pittsfield. He was considered the richest man in the county; raised a family of 10 ch'n. 2. Polly, 3. John Mandley.

939. GEORGE, b. July 17, 1761, d. young.

940. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 7, 1764; m. Geo. Barber. She d. 1840. Camillus, N. Y.

358. ABRAHAM LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1724; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1754, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Eleanor Taylor, of Litchfield, b. June 27, 1735, d. May 20, 1773; m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1775, Mary, b. July 23, 1741, dau. of Joel and Sarah (Lyman), (Hst. of Torrington says: dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Hubbard) Wetmore, of Winchester. He d. Mch. 6, 1788, and she m. 2nd, Sam. Baldwin, June 1792, of Goshen. Torrington, where b. his 6 ch'n.

941. BENONI, b. Feb. 27, 1758. +
942. MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1760; m. —— Thrall (prob. Pardon, b. Feb. 10, 1759, son of Joel and Margaret Thrall; for he m. —— ——). She was living in 1788.
943. ABRAHAM, b. July 25, 1764, was married, and d. before 1820, leaving children.
944. MABEL, b. June 26, 1767, d. before 1788.
945. ALEXANDER, b. June 15, 1770. +
946. JERUSHA, b. Sept. 4, 1780; m. Elkanah Coy. Colebrook, Conn.

369. CAPT. EPAPHRAS LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Ct., Nov. 13, 1732; m. Sept. 9, 1755, Mary, b. Durham, Conn., Sept. 25, 1734, d. Feb. 12, 1813, dau. of Benoni and Hannah (Strong) Hills, and sister of Hannah who m. Aaron Loomis (504); she d. Feb. 12, 1813, ae. 78. He was Capt. 8th Co., 2nd Battalion, Continental army, 1776, and served in the N. Y. campaign. He had 3 sons in his Co.—Epaphras, Wait and Remembrance. See D. A. R., Vol. VIII, p. 308. He d. at Winchester, Conn., Sept. 10, 1812. 9 ch'n.

947. EPAPHRAS, b. Mch. 31, 1756. +
948. REMEMBRANCE, b. Feb. 27, 1759. In Nov., 1776, he was sent, under Capt. Beebe of Litchfield, to re-enforce the garrison of Fort Washington on the Hudson, and on the surrender of that fort became a British prisoner. On the 27th of Dec. he was exchanged, but died on his way home at Milford, Ct., Jan. 16, 1777.
949. JERUSHA, b. Feb. 6, 1761; m. Sept. 7, 1780, Noadiah, b. Dec. 13, 1753, son of Lieut. Ephraim and Esther (Gleason) Bancroft, who d. Nov., 1827. She d. Oct. 6, 1827. Torrington, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Erastus, 2. Luman, 3. Noadiah, 4. Jerusha, 5. Dr. Erastus, 6. Clarissa, 7. Chester, 8. Warren, 9. Charlotte.
950. LORRAIN, b. June 9, 1764. +
951. WAIT, b. Nov. 23, 1765. +
952. ARAH, b. July 7, 1767. +
953. IRA, b. Sept. 19, 1770. +
954. RACHEL, b. May 29, 1772, d. Mch. 6, 1774.
955. MARY, b. Mch. 15, 1775; m. Feb. 16, 1797, Daniel Coe, b. Apr. 24, 1774, d. July, 1840, son of Daniel and Mary (Coe) Hudson. She d. July 22, 1804, and he m. 2nd, Rhoda Fowler, Torrington, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Daniel.

367. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 19, 1732; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1757, d. July 12, 1759, Elizabeth Barber; m. 2nd, Apr. 27, 1760, Lydia Drake. He d. Dec. 5, 1781. Windsor, where b. his 3 ch'n.

956. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 27, 1757. +
957. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 23, 1760.
958. ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1762.

369. SERAJAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 4, 1740; m. Oct. 21, 1767, Sybil Loomis (927). He d. June 23, 1811, at Windsor, where b. his 5 ch'n.

959. NIDER, b. Apr. 9, 1768. +
960. IRA, b. Feb. 13, 1770. +
961. ASHER, b. Apr. 4, 1772. +
962. HORACE, b. Aug. 4, 1774. +
963. WEALTHY, b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. July 3, 1799, Daniel, b. June 28, 1778, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Strong.

370. ENSIGN MR. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., July 30, 1724; m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1748-9, Sarah Talcott, of Hartford, Conn., d. May 5, 1760, ae. 32; m. 2nd, Nov. 3, 1763, Jerusha Bissell, d. Oct. 14, 1814. He d. Dec. 9, 1786, at Windsor, where b. his 5 [6] ch'n.

964. TIMOTHY, b. June 3, 1750. +
965. GEORGE, b. Sept. 29, 1753. +
966. ESTHER, b. May 19, 1756; m. Giles Loomis (1134). She d. May 12, 1812. East Windsor.
966.1. ANNA, bapt. Dec. 20, 1776.
966.2. ROSA, bapt. Dec. 18, 1778.
966.3. TIMOTHY(?) (See Phelps Gen.), bapt. Aug. 17, 1780.

NOTE.—These children—Anna and Rosa—were discovered *after* the MS. had been renumbered, hence these fractional numbers—same reason for several other cases of fractional numbers hereinafter.

373. ICHABOD LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 10, 1717; m. Jan. 25, 1738, Dorothy Loomis (334). He settled in Torrington, being an original grantor of Torrington, 1732, one of the 136 taxable inhabitants, and was assessed on £39, 15s. He was one of the 39 who formed the society of "Strict Congregationalists," in 1787. In 1803, among the 42 signers of a declaration of principles of an association for building a "Free Meeting House for the benefit of *all* denominations," occurs the name of Ichabod Loomis. This shows change of thought in 16 yrs. He d. here, 1775, where b. his 7 ch'n.

967. DOROTHY, b. July 5, 1740; m. Dec. 18, 1762, Eli Loomis (511).
968. ICHABOD, b. Jan. 17, 1742-3. +
969. ROGER, b. 1746. +
970. ABIEL, b. Sept. 13, 1748, d. before 1777, suddenly.
971. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 6, 1753, served in Rev. army, and d. a prisoner. He was in Capt. Epaphras Loomis's Co.
972. DANIEL, b. Nov. 28, 1756. +
973. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 13, 1760; was living in 1777.

374. CAPT. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 4, 1719-20; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1742, Anne Moore, d. Feb. 13, 1743-4, ae. 23; m. 2nd, Feb. 5, 1745-6, Rebecca, b. Apr. 14, 1721, dau. of Jacob and Benedicta (Goodwin) Goodrich; she d. Jan. 11, 1775, ae. 54; m. 3rd, Nov. 23, 1777, Mary Hoskins, who survived him. He was a Capt. in the Ct. Line, in army of Rev'n. He d. Oct. 12, 1801, at Windsor, where b. his 7 ch'n.

974. ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1743-4; m. Oct. 3, 1771, Isaac, b. Enfield, Conn., June 24, 1743, son of Isaac and Abigail (Hale) Chandler, who d. July 10, 1791, ae. 48. Windsor. Ch'd: 1. Isaac. See Chandler Gen., p. 179.
975. REUBEN, b. Nov. 11, 1746. +
976. REBECCA, b. Mch. 4, 1747-8; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1770, Samuel, b. Wintonbury, Conn., May 28, 1746, son of Stephen and Sarah (Gillett) Goodwin; he d. Wintonbury, Jan. 18, 1784, and she m. 2nd, Robert Sanford. She d. 1792. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Rebecca, 2. Samuel, 3. Hezekiah, 4. Reuben. See Goodwin Gen., p. 495, for many desc'ts.
977. JACOB, b. Sept. 25, 1750. +
978. WEALTHY ANN, b. 1752? m. Stephen Barnes.
979. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 16, 1754. +
980. ABIJAH, b. Jan. 23, 1756. +

381. URIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 23, 1737-8; m. July 5, 1764, Apphia, b. May 29, 1687, dau. of Jonathan Sheldon, of Suffield. He d. May 28, 1787, at Windsor, where b. his 8 ch'n.

981. A son, b. Feb. 12, 1767, d. same day.
982. OLIVER, b. Oct. 30, 1768. +
983. APPHIA, b. Jan. 15, 1771; m. Pelatiah Case.
984. ELIZABETH, b. April 2, 1772; m. Justin Fitch of Windsor.
985. CHAUNCEY, b. April 22, 1775, d. Oct. 27, 1776.
986. LOVISA, b. June 6, 1779; m. May 16, 1805, Return Strong Hayden. She d. Oct. 27, 1854. Bennington, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Abigail, 3. Louisa, 4. Chauncey Loomis, 5. Infant, 6. Rachel, 7. Clarissa.
987. CHAUNCEY, b. Sept. 11, 1780; m. Rachel Evans of Baltimore, 1810. In 1806 he removed to Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; Lieut. in Lt. Col. Wm. Rumsey's Regt., Genessee Co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1807; was member of N. Y. Assembly, 1810-11; State Senator 1815-17, and d. at Albany, N. Y. April 6, 1817, without children.
988. JUSTIN, b. Mch. 2, 1785. +

382. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 17, 1741; m. Sept. 2, 1762, Jerusha, b. Apr. 11, 1742, dau. of Nathaniel and Anna (Wolcott) Bancroft. He d. before 1787. See No. 1172, who also m. Jerusha Bancroft. Which is right? First two ch'n of each is the same in name and dates. Dr. Elias Loomis, Ed'n of 1875, left no explanation. But one or the other must be rejected—which? 2 ch'n—b. Windsor.

989. OLIVER, b. Sept. 24, 1763.
990. BENJAMIN NEWBURY, b. Dec. 7, 1765.

388. OZIAS LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 13, 1745-6; m. Oct. 14, 1771, Sarah, b. Windsor, Oct. 18, 1747, d. Aug. 10, 1820, dau. of John and Mary (Allyn) Roberts. Farmer, Whig, Cong't. He d. Feb. 11, 1796, at Windsor, where b. his 5 ch'n.

991. SARAH, b. Mch. 5, 1773, d. same day.
992. SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1775, d. May 10, 1790.
993. JAMES, b. Oct. 24, 1779. +
994. ODIAH, b. Sept. 28, 1783. +
995. OZIAS, b. Oct. 11, 1788, d. Sept. 10, 1793.

391. CAPT. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Apr. 11, 1719; m. Dec. 12, 1745, Margaret, b. May 24, 1723, d. 1804, dau. of Daniel and Jerusha (Fitch) Bissell. He was deac. of the church in E. Windsor, and d. June 14, 1784. E. Windsor, Ct. 4 ch'n.

996. LIEUT. WATSON, b. Jan. 1, 1746-7; m. Prudence, b. May 22, 1743, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Drake) Gillett, d. July 27, 1830, ae. 87. He served in army of the Rev'n, and d. Jan. 6, 1800, without children. At one time was entrusted to deliver a message to Gen. Geo. Washington, by the Colonial Gov. of Conn.

997. FITCH, b. Dec. 8, 1748, d. next day.

998. TRYPHENA, b. Oct. 9, 1753, d. July 4, 1765.

999. FITCH, b. May 14, 1758; m. Mary ———. He d. 1826, without children. Torrington.

393. BERIAH LOOMIS, b. 1725; m. Oct. 19, 1749, Lydia Northam. Bolton, where b. his 2 ch'n.

1000. LYDIA, b. July 25, 1750; m. Apr. 2, 1767, Deac. Michael, b. Mch. 14, 1748, d. Oxford, N. H., Apr., 1831, son of Michael and Sarah (Loomis, 94) Taintor, Jr., of Colchester, Conn. He served in Am. Rev. Ch'n: 1. Lydia, 2. Michael, 3. Sarah, 4. Asa, 5. Mary, 6. Alfred, 7. Charles, 8. Dr. John R. See Taintor Gen., p. 5-7.

1001. BERIAH, b. Mch. 1, 1753. +

394. GRAVES LOOMIS, b. Nov. 6, 1727; m. May 10, 1749, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1726, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Mather) Smith, of Suffield, Ct.; she d. Oct. 31, 1803. He d. Jan. 18, 1790, at Suffield, where b. his 11 ch'n.

1002. BELINDA, b. Apr. 7, 1750, d. Aug. 10, 1751.

1003. ANNE, b. May 31, 1751, d. July 2, 1751.

1004. BELINDA, b. June 24, 1752; m. Nov. 25, 1770, Abraham, b. Nov. 10, 1752, d. Oct. 24, 1830, at Granville, Mass., son of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Old) Granger. Tolland, Mass., where she d. July 27, 1820. He served in Rev. War. Ch'n: 1. Alexander, 2. Betsey, 3. Abraham, 4. Harriet, 5. Launcelot, 6. Geo. Washington, 7. Anna.

1005. LUTHER, b. June 24, 1754. +

1006. ANNE, b. July 22, 1756; m. George Loomis of Windsor (965), Dec. 7, 1780. She d. Oct. 24, 1789.

1007. NATHANIEL, b. July 8, 1758. +

1008. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1760, d. July 8, 1761.

1009. ELIZABETH, b. July 8, 1762; m. May 24, 1784, Capt. Timothy, b. Jan. 27, 1761, d. Feb. 22, 1836, son of Deac. Aaron and Ruth (Hathaway) Phelps. She d. Nov. 1, 1845, Suffield. Ch'n: 1. Thaddeus, 2. James, 3. James, 4. Elizabeth.

1010. KEZIA, b. Aug. 18, 1764, d. Oct. 8, 1777.

1011. GRAVES, b. Dec. 25, 1766, d. Sept. 24, 1777.

1012. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 4, 1770; m. Dec. 29, 1788, Freegrace, b. Jan. 16, 1764, son of John and Abiah (Kent) Leavitt. She d. Jan., 1846, Hartford, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Jerusha, 2. Arbella, 3. Rev. Harvey Freegrace. See Dwight Gen. of 1884.

397. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Oct. 16, 1730; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1753, Abigail, b. Mar. 11, 1727, d. without issue, dau. of Josiah and Sarah or Abigail (Griswold) Phelps; m. 2nd, Sept. 15, 1757, Rachel, b. Apr. 4, 1737, d. Mch. 31, 1836, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Loomis, No. 195) Wolcott. He owned the covenant Oct. 21, 1746, and joined the church in Vernon, Feb. 23, 1783. He adopted Hannah (No. 1021) who was bapt. and d. Nov. 28, 1778. He d. Oct. 16, 1802, at N. Bolton, Conn. (The Wolcott Gen. has this—Rachel, b. May 16, 1735, dau. of Thomas and Catharine (Loomis) Wolcott; m. June 8, 1756, *John* Loomis). 6 ch'n—b. Conn.

1013. SIBYL, b. May 12, 1759; m. by Ebenezer Kellogg, Mch. 6, 1777, Ezekiel, b. May 1, 1755, son of Ezekiel (of Tolland) and Hannah (Bigelow) Ladd. She d. Dec. 30, 1817.

1014. ELIJAH, b. July 17, 1761. +

1015. RACHEL, bapt. Jan. 22, 1764.

1016. LUKE, b. Sept. 21, 1766. +

1017. SILAS, b. Mch. 24, 1770; m. Sept. 6, 1792, Betsey Emmons. Divorced. Bolton. He d. Apr. 2, 1822, Syracuse, N. Y.

1018. RACHEL, b. Dec. 22, 1775; m. Oct. 13, 1796, Zenas Carpenter. She d. June 1, 1798.

399. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Jan. 15, 1735; m. 1st, Christiana Shepard, d. Dec. 20, 1766, ae. 33; m. 2nd, Jan. 14, 1768, Hannah Bill, of Hebron, Ct. He d. Nov. 6, 1773, Bolton, where b. his 6 ch'n.

1019. ELEANOR, b. June 2, 1760; m. Joseph Bacon. Ch'n: 1. Clara, 2. Polly, 3. Patty, 4. Joseph, 5. Patty.
1020. Infant, b. —— —, d. Dec. 12, 1766.
1021. HANNAH, b. July 27, 1769, d. Nov. 28, 1778. She lived with her father's brother, Elijah, and was bapt. on the day of her death, at Vernon, Conn.
1022. JOEL, b. Sept. 9, 1770; m. Jemima Selden. Columbia, Conn.
1023. LEMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1772, d. before 1777.

401. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 27, 1740; m. Oct. 23, 1769, Lucy Ford of Hebron, Conn. He d. Mch. 11, 1798, Bolton, where b. his 8 ch'n.

1024. LUCY, b. July 19, 1770.
1025. MARY, b. June 18, 1772.
1026. LYDIA, b. Mch. 7, 1774. She is supposed to have had Elmira and Harriet. See Bolton bapt. records, N E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 54.
1027. CHARLES, b. July 4, 1776.
1028. JOHN, b. Nov. 28, 1778. +
1029. SARAH, bapt. June 24, 1781.
1030. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 21, 1784, d. Jan. 29, 1784.
1031. BETSEY, bapt. May 15, 1785. See Bolton bapt. records.

403. AMASA LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Mch. 26, 1745; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1780, Ruth, b. Apr. 24, 1759, d. Dec. 12, 1851, dau. of Jotham and Susannah (Tomson) Hancock, of Springfield, Mass. He joined the church in Vernon in 1773, and d. Nov. 16, 1815, in W. Sp'f'd, Mass., (Feeding Hills, Mass.), where b. his 5 ch'n:

1032. A child, b. —— —, d. Dec. 30, 1782, ae. 2.
1033. NANCY, b. July 10, 1782; m. Feb. 12, 1811, Asa Austin, who d. July 10, 1855, ae. 68. She d. Nov. 21, 1830. Feeding Hills.
1034. SAMUEL, bapt. Sept. 26, 1784. +
1035. AMASA, b. May 17, 1786, d. Mch. 3, 1831, without children. He was bapt. in Bolton, Conn., Oct. 1, 1786.
1036. MARVIN, b. Aug. 25, 1795. +

405. ROGER LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 10, 1732; m. Jan. 12, 1757, Priscilla Baker, d. Sept. 2, 1808, ae. 74. (See Bolton Ch. Records). He was one of the committee in Vernon Ch. He d. Feb. 11, 1817, Bolton, where b. his 8 ch'n.

1037. ROGER, b. June 13, 1757. +
1038. PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 26, 1759; m. Mch. 22, 1781, Solomon Gilman. One ch'd, Betsey, d. Aug. 23, 1787, ae. 6. They were m. by Eben'r Kellogg.
1039. LEVI, b. May 7, 1761. +
1040. ROSWELL, b. June 14, 1763. +
1041. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1765; m. Nov. 1, 1787, Jacob Strong, d. Mch. 7, 1827, ae. 63. She d. May 4, 1858. They were m. by Eben'r Kellogg.
1042. ABNER, b. Feb. 8, 1768. +
1043. RUTH, b. May 28, 1770; m. July 2, 1789, Luke Loomis (1016). She d. Apr. 14, 1831. (They m. by Eben'r Kellogg).
1044. LOIS, b. Oct. 28, 1773; m. 1st, Nathaniel Hurlburt; m. 2nd, Nov. 16, 1820, Freeman Kilbourn. She joined the church in Vernon June 11, 1797, and d. in Hartford Sept. 15, 1851.

406. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 14, 1734; m. Apr. 17, 1760, Mary Dart. An original member of the church in Vernon, Conn., and d. Sept. 27, 1804, at E. Windsor, Conn., where b. his 8 ch'n.

1045. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 10, 1761. +
1046. HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 10, 1762. +
1047. MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1765; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1783, Josiah Whitney; m. 2nd, Solomon Paine. He removed to Rootstown, O., 1821, and d. Aug. 17, 1844. She d. 1850. See Paine Gen., p. 120, of Vol. II. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Sarah; by 2nd m.: 2. Solomon, and three others.
1048. JOSEPH, b. July 7, 1766. +
1049. DANIEL, bapt. Sept. 23, 1768. +
1050. EZEKIEL, bapt. Dec. 30, 1770, d. Nov. 14, 1774.
1051. TRYPHENA, b. Sept. 24, 1772, d. Nov. 4, 1774.
1052. TRYPHENA, b. E. Windsor, Conn., July 5, 1775, bapt. Aug. 13, 1775; m. E. Windsor, Nov. 27, 1794, Deac. Samuel, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 10, 1771, d. n. Kent, O., Sept. 23, 1843, son of Samuel and Susannah (Morgan) Andrews. He removed to O. and helped organize the Twp. in which Kent is situated, as well as the Cong. Ch. (See Vernon Ch. Records for her m.). They owned the covenant, Vernon ch., June 28, 1795. She d. n. Apple Creek, Wayne Co., O., Oct. 5, 1841. Farmer, Whig, Cong't, and then Presb'n. Ch'n: 1. Rev. Lorrin, the noted

missionary to the Sandwich Islands, 1827-68. He was Circuit Judge of the Supreme Court, and member of the King's Privy Council; 2. Samuel Loomis, 3. Myra, 4. Rev. John, 5. Betsey, who m. Kingsley Loomis (1710).

410. JACOB LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., May 20, 1744; m. Oct. 16, 1768, Mary Mann, b. Hebron, Conn., d. May 18, 1817. He d. May 9, 1813, Andover, Conn. 3 ch'n.

1053. MARY, b. July 23, 1769; m. Apr. 14, 1791, Zenas Skinner, who d. Aug. 25, 1838, ae. 81. She d. Aug. 5, 1830.
1054. JACOB, b. Feb. 25, 1772. +
1054.1. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 19, 1776; m. Richard Skinner, who d. July 23, 1860, ae. 93. She d. Dec. 21, 1854.

413 JERIJAH W. LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Mch. 24, 1740; m. Jan. 3, 1765, Sarah Webster, b. Nov. 3, 1744, d. Jan. 20, 1803. She was a sister of Joseph, who m. Ruth (415). He d. Dec. 14, 1800, at Bolton, where b. his 13 ch'n.

1055. SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1765, d. young.*
1056. SARAH, b. a. 1767; m. Mch. 8, 1787, Jesse Hutchinson.
1057. JERIJAH, b. July 21, 1769. +
1058. CHLOE,
1059. JERUSHA.
1060. CLARISSA.
1061. CLOVE. (?)
1062. CLARE (?), possibly Clara. (NOTE.—The N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 54, p. 253-6, Bolton bapt. records, has this: Sarah, Jeriah, Cloe, Jerusha, Clarissa, Clove (?), Clare (?), children of Jerijah Loomis, were bapt. July 18, 1779).
1063. HEZEKIAH, b. May 21, 1780. +
1064. NATHANIEL, bapt. July 1, 1781. New York.
1065. MARTHA (Patte), bapt. Sept. 21, 1783; m. Dec. 30, 1802, John Howard. White Pigeon, Mich.
1066. ANNA, bapt. Sept. 3, 7786; m. 1st, —— Collins; 2nd, —— Crandal; 3rd, —— Salter of Courtland, N. Y.
1067. Infant, d. Mch. 19, 1790.

(*An infant of Jerijah and Sarah d. Apr. 13, 1768.)

418. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Mch. 24, 1741; m. Agnes ———. He was a soldier in the army of the Rev'n. Bolton. 2 ch'n.

1068. AGNES, bapt. July 30, 1767.
1069. JOSIAH, b. abt. 1770. +

426. ABNER LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 21, 1729; m. July 12, 1754, Charity Sprague. Union, Conn. 6 ch'n.

1070. ISRAEL, b. Oct. 29, 1756. +
1071. LUTHER, b. July 25, 1758.
1072. ABNER, b. June 3, 1759. +
1073. PHOEBE, b. Mch. 3, 1761; m. 1st, Ichabod Moore; m. 2nd, May 21, 1849, Eleazer Kinney.
1074. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 7, 1763, d. Jan. 25, 1765, at Palmer, Mass.
1075. LYDIA, b. Palmer, Feb. 27, 1765; m. —— ———.
1076. CALVIN, b. 1767. +

429. CALEB LOOMIS, b. June 19, 1735; m. Jan. 7, 1758, Mary Wyman. He d. Jan. 28, 1774. Brookfield, Mass. A dau.

1077. RUTH, b. May 9, 1767; m. Nov. 23, 1797, Phineas Rice, d. Nov. 30, 1837. She d. Oct. 7, 1842, at Shaftesbury, Vt. (See Rice's Gen., p. 182).

433. DEAC. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Ct., June 16, 1735; m. Feb. 25, 1756, Alice Chamberlain, d. July 11, 1807. He d. Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1790. 11 ch'n—all b. Colchester, Conn.

1078. LEBBEUS, b. Feb. 23, 1757. +
1079. ALPHEUS, b. Nov. 10, 1758. +
1080. THADDEUS, b. Aug. 8, 1760. +
1081. DANIEL, b. June 5, 1761. +
1082. RUSSELL, b. Sept. 1, 1763. +
1083. FREEDOM, b. Nov. 10, 1765. +
1084. ALICE, b. Sept. 1, 1768; m. Sept. 30, 1792, David Little, M. D. She d. Apr. 23, 1846. Springfield, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Eliza Olivia, who was mother of Hon. Joseph L. White, b. Feb. 10, 1814, memb. of U. S. Congress, 1841-3, from Ind; 2. Sarah, 3. George, 4. David H.
1085. MARY, b. 1771; m. Mch. 16, 1790, Elihu Baker. She d. 1830. Clinton, N. Y.
1086. IRENEUS, b. 1774, d. May 9, 1782.
1087. HANNAH, b. 1776; m. Isaiah Bunce. She d. Sept., 1849, Marshall, Mich.
1088. COLLINS, b. Apr. 13, 1780. +

435. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., June 6, 1741; m. Dec. 18, 1760, Rachel, b. Salem, Sept. 30, 1737, d. June 23, 1827, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Otis) Harris. He d. May 4, 1811, Salem, Conn. 11 ch'n—all b. in Conn.

1089. JACOB, b. June 19, 1761. +
1090. JOHN, b. April 7, 1763. +
1091. RACHEL, b. May 15, 1765; m. Oliver Warner, d. May 8, 1813. She d. Apr. 25, 1851, Warren, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Collins, 2. Nathan, 3. Owen, 4. Olcutt, 5. Selinda, 6. Oliver, 7. Elias, 8. Hubbel, 9. Sophia, 10. Loomis.
1092. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 15, 1767; m. 1788, John Tennant, d. Feb. 20, 1846, ae. 84. She d. May 4, 1808. Springfield, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Betsey, 2. Alfred, 3. Orrel, 4. Olive E., 5. Alvin, 6. Delinda, 7. Clarissa.
1093. ELSIE, b. Jan. 19, 1769; m. Abel Newton, d. July 15, 1838, ae. 73. She d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1850. Ch'n: 1. Amasa, 2. Elsie, 3. Lydia, 4. Elias, 5. Israel, 6. Lyman.
1094. HARRIS, b. Sept. 9, 1770. +
1095. JOEL, b. May 6, 1773. +
1096. HUBBEL, b. May 31, 1775. +
1097. GUY, b. July 31, 1777. +
1098. ELIAS, b. July 18, 1779. +
1099. ELIJAH, b. July 18, 1779. +

436. ISRAEL LOOMIS, bapt. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 2, 1744; m. Nov. 5, 1763, Irene Chamberlain. Removed to Warren, N. Y., in 1792, and afterwards to Pittsford, Mich. 8 ch'n—b. Colchester.

1100. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1764, d. June 25, 1768.
1101. ALICE, b. Dec. 13, 1766, d. June 19, 1768.
1102. ISRAEL, b. Sept. 27, 1768. +
1103. DIMMIS, b. 1770; m. Israel Kellogg, d. 1826. She d. Sept., 1838. N. Y.
1104. DUDLEY, b. Apr. 1, 1772. +
1105. ALFRED, b. 1774. +
1106. IRENE, b. 1776; m. Edward Cheeseman. Both d. 1840. Henderson, N. Y.
1107. LYDIA, b. 1778, d. 1802.

437. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 30, 1718, bapt. Jan. 5, 1719; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Martha, b. Apr. 19, 1751, d. Sept. 26, 1839, (1829), dau. of Amos and Anna (Comstock) Ransom. See Ransom Gen., 1903. He d. Nov. 4, 1814. Essex, Conn. 6 ch'n—b. Colchester.

1108. PAMELA, b. Oct. 22, 1771; m. Apr. 22, 1787, Elijah, b. Nov. 29, 1766, d. July 31, 1842, son of John and Judith (Worthington) Buckley. She d. Dec. 30, 1858. Colchester. Ch'n: 1. John W., 2. Richard, 3. Celinda, 4. Emeline, 5. Clarissa Pamelia, 6. Sophia Maria.
1109. A son, b. ——, d. Apr. 11, 1773.
1110. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 26, 1776. +
1111. AMY, b. Mch. 22, 1778; m. Reynold Lord of Lyme. She d. Aug., 1865.
1112. SOPHIA, b Apr. 20, 1780; m 1st, Dec. 12, 1796, Asa Buckley, d. Dec. 24, 1804; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1804, George Buckley, d. May 1, 1811; m. 3rd, John White. She d. Dec. 8, 1863. Peoria, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Eliza L., 2. Jerusha, 3. John Adams; by 2nd m.: 4. Augustus Washington, 5. Caroline, 6. Aurelia.
1113. ALICE, b. Mch. 11, 1787, d. Mch. 13, 1790.

439. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Feb. 9, 1723; m. Mch. 5, 1746, Abigail Robins. He built a house at Bolton, Conn., in 1750, which house is in good condition at present. He d. Aug. 16, 1761, at Bolton, where b. his 3 ch'n.

1114. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 13, 1747.
1115. THOMAS, b. July 6, 1756. +
1116. DESDEMONA (Diademia), b. Aug. 8, 1758, d. Aug. 18, 1760.

441. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, bapt. Aug., 1727, at Bolton, Conn.; m. Abigail ——. He d. Bolton, Jan. 12, 1808. It was doubtless this Benjamin, who had children b. at Bolton.

1117. ELIZABETH, bapt. Dec. 23, 1753.
1118. BENJAMIN, bapt. Dec. 9, 1764.

443. EZRA LOOMIS, bapt. June 9, 1734. He was living in 1771. Supposed to have removed to Gilsum, N. H., and had ch'n bapt. at Bolton, as follows. (See Hst. of Gilsum). 3 ch'n—b. Bolton, Conn.

1119. MARY, bapt. Mch. 1, 1767.
1120. EBENEZER, bapt. July 26, 1769.
1121. DOLPHORUS, bapt. Sept. 1, 1771.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, "Ezra Lummis" of New Haven, Vt., is credited with a son over 16 yrs. of age, a son under 16 yrs. of age and 2 dau. Was he the above Ezra Loomis?

444. JOSHUA LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 16, 1716; m. Apr. 6, 1737, Deborah Elmer, of Windsor. Settled in Tolland in 1737, and was living in 1783. 8 ch'n, b. Tolland.

1122. A son, b. Jan. 14, 1738, d. Jan. 28, 1738.
1123. A son, b. May 15, 1739, d. May 19, 1739.
1124. ZEBULAH, b. July 31, 1740, d. Apr. 27, 1821. Tolland.
1125. PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 6, 1749; m. Mch. 26, 1788, Joseph Luce. She d. Aug. 27, 1824. Tolland. Ch'n: 1. Chloe, 2. Israel, 3. Aurelia.
1126. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 12, 1750-1, d. Feb. 2, 1750-1.
1127. ELEAZER, b. May 26, 1752. +
1128. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 5, 1754.
1129. MARY, b. June 26, 1756.

447. CAPT. JOEL LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., June 21, 1722; m. 1st, Naomi Elmer, d. Nov. 23, 1770; m. 2nd, Mrs. Sarah (Buckland) Spencer, d. Oct. 15, 1793, ae. 62. He commanded a Co. of mounted men in Backus's Regt. of Light Horse in 1776. He was dismissed from service on Nov. 2, 1776, with the thanks of Gen. Washington, in Gen. Order of Nov. 1, 1776. He d. June 19, 1788, at E. Windsor, where b. his 10 ch'n.

1130. CHLOE, b. Dec. 13, 1748; m. Roger Loomis (248). She d. Apr. 28, 1825.
1131. GILES, b. Apr. 19, 1750, d. Aug. 31, 1751.
1132. MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1752, d. June 30, 1795.
1133. NAOMI, b. Jan. 12, 1755; m. Asahel, b. Dec. 26, 1749, d. Apr. 28, 1804, son of Asahel and Hannah (Pitkin) Olmsted. She d. Nov. 11, 1834. East Hartford. 3 ch'n: 1. Chloe, bapt. Apr. 20, 1788.
1134. GILES, b. Nov. 6, 1756. +
1135. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 27, 1758; m. 1782, Richard, b. Oct. 24, 1759, d. May 7, 1822, son of Richard and Dorothy (Hills) Pitkin. He served in the Revolution when but 16 yrs. of age. Was rep'e to the Conn. Leg., 1793. A cotton m'f'r; also identified with the Glass Works, and later with the West India Trade. (See Pitkin Hst.). She d. Manchester, Ct., Apr. 8, 1838. Ch'n: 1. Sarah, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Horace, 4. Joseph Chester, 5. Mary, See Hollister Gen., p. 158.
1136. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 11, 1760, d. Apr. 4, 1795.
1137. JOEL, b. Nov. 4, 1763, d. Jan. 8, 1765.
1138. JOEL, b. Mch. 21, 1765, d. Dec. 3, 1806.
1139. GEORGE, b. July 29, 1766, d. Aug. 13, 1766.

453. DEAC. AMASA LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 19, 1737-8; m. 1st, July 16, 1761, Hannah, b. E. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1739-40, d. Oct. 20, 1781, dau. of Lieut. John and Mary Anna (Cowles) Hurlburt, of E. Hartford, Conn.; m. 2nd, Feb. 6, 1783, Mrs. Priscilla Birge, widow of Capt. Jonathan Birge (See No. 120) and dau. of Elijah and Mary (Kingsbury) Hammond, of Bolton, Conn. She was b. Aug. 6, 1741, and d. Feb. 28, 1815. In the War of the Rev'n he. as Capt., commanded a Co. of militia and marched, 1775, for the relief of Boston, with 43 men. (See Hinman's Hst. Coll's, p. 21). He served at West Point in 1780. Memb. of the Conn. Leg., 1779. He d. July 1, 1793. See sermon delivered on occasion of his death, by Rev. David McClure. E. Windsor, where b. his 12 ch'n—by 1st m.—See Hurlburt Gen., p. 420.

1140. GEORGE, b. May 16, 1762. +
1141. AMASA, b. Sept. 29, 1763. +
1142. HANNAH, b. July 29, 1765; m. Apr. 26, 1786, Albert, b. Dec. 19, 1761, son of Erastus and Jerusha (Wolcott) Wolcott. He removed to Cleveland, O., where she d. Jan. 11, 1807. Ch'n: 1. Hannah, 2. Albert, 3. Cynthia, 4. Laura, 5. Laura, 6. Elizabeth. See Wolcott Gen., p. 215.
1143. ELEANOR, b. June 29, 1767; m. Horace Higley, d. Jan. 5, 1842, ae. 77. She d. Aug. 17, 1849. Painesville, O. (See Boyd's Windsor, p. 323). Ch'n: 1. Horace Loomis, 2. Homer, 3. Peter, 4. Mary, 5. Charles, 6. William.
1144. MABEL, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m. Benjamin Cook. She d. May 27, 1800.
1145. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 29, 1771; m. Oct. 22, 1795, Arodi Higley, d. Nov. 20, 1832, ae. 62. She d. Sept. 13, 1858. Ch'n: 1. Job L., 2. Hiram.
1146. ABNER, b. Sept. 6, 1773, d. April 29, 1784.
1147. GERSHOM, b. Sept. 3, 1777. +
1148. CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 16, 1779, d. Mch. 28, 1780.
1149. MARY, b. Aug. 29, 1781, d. Dec. 18, 1812.
1150. CHAUNCEY, b. Mch. 23, 1784. +
1151. AMELIA, b. Mch. 23, 1784.

463. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., June 26, 1730; m. July 15, 1756, Mary Huntington, d. Feb. 5, 1799, ae. 65. He was living in 1797, in Lebanon, where b. his 11 ch'n.

1152. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 2, 1757. +
1153. SARAH, b. June 19, 1758; m. June 21, 1781, Parker Smith. She d. Mch. 25, 1810, Stonington, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Lydia, 2. Sally, 3. Lyman, 4. Parker, 5. Joseph, 6. Philomela, 7. Seth, 8. Polly.
1154. PHILOMELIA, b. Mch. 9, 1760; m. Dec. 17, 1781, Richard, b. Aug. 12, 1757, d. June 8, 1802, son of John and Hannah (Birchard) Lyman. See Lyman Gen., p. 122-7. He was a Sergt. in the War of the Revolution. Removed to Lebanon, N. H. She was living in 1839. Ch'n: 1. Hill, 2. Asa, 3. Philomela, 4. Sophia, 5. Clarissa, 6. Sarah, 7. Richard, 8. Lidia, 9. George, 10. Mary, 11. Eliza.
1155. JOSIAH, b. and d. Mch. 10, 1762.
1156. GAMALIEL, b. Mch. 10, 1762, (twin). +
1157 EBENEZER, b. Feb. 18, 1765. +
1158. MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1766; m. Feb. 5, 1787, Luke Bassett. Ch'n: 1. James, 2. Jesse, 3. John, 4. Prudence, 5. Polly, 6. Luke, 7. Sarah, 8. Nancy.
1159. HANNAH, b. June 25, 1769; m. Mch. 24, 1791, Michael Annis. Ch'n: 1. Polly, 2. Hannah, 3. Josiah, 4. Pamela, 5. Damon, 6. Harriet, 7. Henry.
1160. LYDIA HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 2, 1774; m. Mch. 5, 1799, Moses Burritt. Ch'd: 1. Cynthia.

465. CALEB LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 28, 1728; m. Aug. 31, 1755, Ann Strong. He d. Jan. 28, 1774, at Colchester, where b. his 4 ch'n, and she m. (prob.) widower John Blish, on Nov. 30, 1777. See Winchester Ch. records.

1161. JACOB, b. June 1, 1756, bapt. Nov. 7, 1756. +
1162. CALEB, b. Oct. 4, 1758, bapt. Dec. 31, 1758. +
1163. SAMUEL, b. May 12, 1760. +
1164. ANNA, b. Sept. 27, 1764, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1781, Robert, son of Robert and Ruhama (Cook) Shattuck, d. Mch. 8, 1813, ae. 56; m. 2nd, Adriel Sabins. She d. May 12, 1832, Hamilton, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Caleb, 2. Erastus, 3. Alfred, 4. Alfred, 5. Nancy, 6. Esther, 7. Robert, 8. Mary, 9. Loomis, 10. Lorenzo. (See Shattuck Memorial, p. 164).

473. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 17, 1748, and bapt. the next day; m. Prudence, b. Mch. 29, 1753, dau. of William and Rebecca (Miller) Robbins. He d. Jan. 26, 1794, at Colchester, where b. his 6 ch'n, and she m. (2nd) Capt. John Isham.

1165. DAVID, b. Dec., 1774. +
1166. SOLOMON, b. July 19, 1775, d. July 23, 1775.
1167. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 20, 1776. +
1168. WILLIAM ROBBINS, b. Sept. 3, 1779. +
1169. CLARISSA b Oct. 15, 1782; m. 1st, Alfred Isham, Dec. 18, 1796; m. 2nd, Dr. Alexander Sheldon, Sept. 17, 1818, who d. Dec. 19, 1836, ae. 70. She d. Dec. 11, 1860. Schoharie Co., N. Y..
1170. HARRIET, b. 1794, d. suddenly, Feb. 5, 1813, unmarried.

478. EPHRAIM LOOMIS, b. May 21, 1727; m. Hannah ———. Resided at Columbia, Conn. 1 ch'd.

1171. BENAJAH, b. Oct. 9, 1747, d. Mch. 7, 1816, ae. 68.

480. CAPT. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn. May 13, 1724; m. Sept. 22, 1743, Deborah Loomis (445), d. Jan. 30, 1779. Memb. State Leg. 1783. He d. Jan., 1795, E. Windsor, where b. his 2 ch'n.

1172. OLIVER, b. Dec. 18, 1743. +
1173. ZERVIAH, b. Apr. 5, 1746; m. 1767, Daniel Hayden, d. Mch. 31, 1815, ae. 73. She d. July 8, 1840. E. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Sarah, 2. Nathaniel Loomis, 3, Daniel, 4. William, 5. Elizabeth.

481. DYER LOOMIS, b. Columbia, Conn., Apr. 20, 1727; m. May 15, 1755, Sarah, widow of John Merrell, and dau. of Samuel and Mary (Blodgett) Fuller. After Dyer's death, she m. respectively, Mr. Fuller, Mr. Green, and Mr. Rood. She lived to be 98 yrs. old. He d. Aug. 23, 1766. Stafford, Conn., where b. his 7 ch'n.

1174. Dyer, b. Feb 18, 1756. +
1175. Lydia, b. Oct. 14, 1757; m. Isaac Lewis. Heath, Mass.
1176. John, b. Mch. 16, 1760. +
1177. Irene, b. 1762; m. Deac. Abiezer Perkins. Ashfield, Mass.
1178. Sarah, b. May 21, 1764, d. June 22, 1764.
1179. Josiah, b. July 21, 1765, d. July 30, 1766.
1180. Josiah, b. May 11, 1767. +

483. DEAC. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Columbia, Conn., 1731; m. 1st, May 27, 1753, Hannah White, d. Aug. 6, 1758; m. 2nd, Nov. 15, 1759, Sarah Rockwell. He resided in Stafford from 1754 to 1770; in Ashford 1770-1787, when he removed to Whiteboro, N. Y. Memb. State Leg. 1780. 9 ch'n

1181. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 19, 1760. +
1182. Nathan, b. Nov. 25, 1762. +
1183. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1764; m. Israel Loomis (1070), Jan., 1785. She d. Sept., 1847. Fredonia, N. Y.
1184. Asahel, b. 1767, d. 1815. North East, Pa.
1185. Margaret, b. Apr. 1, 1769; m. (prob.) William Durkee—had ch'n —one dau. was Margaret. See Ashley Gen.
1186. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1770, d. 1835. Syracuse, N. Y.
1187. Benjamin, b. Jan. 15, 1773. +
1188. Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1775. +
1189. Dyer, b. Feb. 26, 1778. +

494. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., June 2, 1721; m. June 4, 1752, Elizabeth Brown. He d. 1785, Torrington. 4 ch'n.

1190. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1753; m. —— Morehouse.
1191. Anna, b. Sept. 17, 1756, living in 1786.
1192. Hephzibah, bapt. Mch. 26, 1758. Living in 1786.
1193. Joel, b. May 22, 1760. +

499. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., May 21, 1731; m. Dec. 13, 1759, Jerusha Filley, d. 1820. He d. 1800. Bloomfield, Conn., where b. his 6 ch'n.

1194. Jerusha, bapt. May 25, 1760.
1195. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 23, 1761. +
1196. Zedekiah, bapt. Nov. 10, 1766; m. Sarah Cook.
1197. David, bapt. Feb. 26, 1771.
1198. Jesse, b. 1773. +
1199. George, b. June 15, 1782. +

504. AARON LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1722-3; m. June 6, 1745, Hannah, b. Suffield, Conn., Oct. 5, 1724, d. Mch. 28, 1812, dau. of Benoni and Hannah (Strong) Hills, of Northampton, Mass. He joined the church 1774. He d. Sept. 16, 1776, Torrington, where b. his 5 ch'n.

1200. Aaron, b. Jan. 19, 1746, d. Feb. 23, 1746.
1201. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1746; m. Sept. 28, 1768, Caleb, b. May 5, 1748, d. 1810, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Elizabeth (Seward) Lyman. See Lyman Gen., p. 202 and 208, for descendants. She d. 1797, and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Delight Marsh. Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Medad, 2. Sibyl, 3. Rhoda, 4. Eleanor, 5. George.
1202. Huldah, b. Mch. 2, 1748; m. July 9, 1767, Deac. Wait (one authority says Edmund), b. Goshen, Ct., Oct. 25, 1747, d. 1810, son of Deac. John Beach, of Wallingford, Conn. He was a Sergt. in 1775, Rev. War. Torrington. She became a successful and celebrated midwife, and was employed as long as she could ride horseback. She had a fine appearance, of decided diginity and marked kindliness. Ch'n: 1. Deac. Aaron L., 2. Miles, 3. Nancy, 4. Miles, 5. Huldah, 6. Amanda, 7. Unartia, 8. Wait, 9. Melinda.
1203. Deborah, b. Jan. 10, 1752; m. Oct. 15, 1772, Ariel, son of Henry Brace. She d. Mch. 13, 1839. Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Jared, 2. Willis, 3. Rial, 4. Truman, 5. Semantha, 6. Harlan, 7. Rodney, 8. Lucy. See Tuttle. Gen., p. 530, for desc.
1204. Lucy, b. Apr 25, 1756; m Nov. 25, 1773, Elisha Smith, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1751, d. Jan. 9, 1813. He was memb. of Leg. 1786-1812. She d. Mch. 22, 1847. Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Elisha, 2. Orrel, who was mother of Judge Elisha Smith Abernethy of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Oct. 24, 1805. He called his grandmother Lucy "the dictionary," because of her wonderful memory. She was called "a remarkable woman." Noble in character, agreeable in appearance, benevolent in disposition; 3. Almira. (See Boyd's Windsor, p. 101)

506. MOSES LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Sept. 12, 1726; m. Nov. 3, 1752, Sarah Roberts, of Simsbury, b. 1728, d. May 3, 1800. He d. Aug. 8, 1803. Torrington, where b. his 3 ch'n.

1205. SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1755; m. Nov. 2, 1775, Josiah Whiting, who d. Aug. 13, 1811, ae. 58, at New Marlborough, Mass., where he removed. He was a son of Deac. John and Sarah (Foster) Whiting.

1206. JEMIMA, b. July 9, 1758; m. Nov. 2, 1775, Ephraim, b. Feb. 24, 1751, d. 1808, son of Lieut. Ephraim and Esther (Gleason) Bancroft. He was killed in 1808 or '9, by falling from a scaffold. She d. 1854-5. Ch'n: 1. Miles, 2. Tryphena, 3. Jemima, 4. Huldah, 5. Oliver, 6. Moses, 7. Horace, 8. Dr. Reuben.

1207. MOSES, b. June 18, 1760. +

507. ABNER LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 26, 1727; m. 1st, July 28, 1757, Sarah, b. Windsor, Conn., June 8, 1735, d. Torrington, May 19, 1784, dau. of William and Sarah (Moore) Grant; they owned the covenant in the ch. at Torrington, 1757; m. 2nd, June 9, 1785, Chloe, d. Dec. 3, 1836, dau. of Nathaniel and Hepzibah (Loomis—375) Barber, and sister of Jemima, who m. Benoni Loomis (941). He erected a brandy still at Torrington, abt. 1775, and later the hill where his house stood was called "Brandy Hill." He was one of the com. to provide clothes for the soldiers, Mch. 1778. He was selectman, 1778, '80, '81, '82, and '83. He d. Jan. 18, 1809, at Torrington, where b. his 9 ch'n.

1208. ABNER, b. Nov. 22, 1757, d. Sept. 11, 1776. He rec'd pay for 12 days' drilling in 1775.

1209. RICHARD, b. Dec. 25, 1758. +

1210. SYLVIA, b. Jan. 6, 1760; m. Mch. 23, 1779, John, b. July 24, 1758, son of Deac. John and Sarah (Foster) Whiting. Colebrook, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Abner, 2. Ira, 3. Others—names not known.

1211. TRYPHENA, b. Nov. 10, 1763; m. Apr. 16, 1798, Seth, son of Deac. John and Sarah (Foster) Whiting, b. Sept. 25, 1765; his sister Mary was mother of Amanda Thrall, who m. Luman Loomis (3021). Colebrook, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Sarah, 2. Sons—they were of such size that they were called "the race of giants."

1212. NAOMI, b. Aug. 26, 1769; m. —— Lyman. She d. Sept. 29, 1839 Ch'd: 1. Riley.

1213. LOVISA, b. Aug. 28, 1772, d. young.

1214. LOVISA, b. Sept 27, 1779; m. Dec. 11, 1800, Artemas Phillow. Ill. Ch'n: 1. Lura, 2. Edmund, 3. Dennis, 4. Addison, 5. Emily, 6. Adeline, 7. Orpha, 8. Loomis, 9. Nelson, 10. Lucretia, 11. Mary Ann, and it is said 4 more.

1215. CHLOE, b. May 14, 1788, unm., d. Sept. 9, 1816.

1216. JULIA, b. Dec. 20, 1790. unm., d. July 6, 1817.

509. EPHRAIM LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Apr. 1, 1731; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1756, Ruth Hofford or Hosford, of Litchfield, Conn., d. May 1, 1764; m. 2nd, Oct 13, 1764, Jane Campbell, of Canaan, Conn He joined the church 1758. Was a soldier in the Rev'n. He d. Apr. 4, 1812 Torrington, where b. his 9 ch'n.

1217. EPHRAIM, b. July 12, 1758. +

1218. RUTH, b. Mch. 11, 1762; m. Job Rowley, d. Feb. 24, 1823, ae. 71. She d. Feb. 5, 1816, Bloomfield, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Job. 2. Ruth, 3. Emma, 4. Bildad, 5. Loomis, 6. Warren.

1219. AMY, b. Apr. 28, 1764; m. Daniel Rice. Chenango Co., N. Y.

1220. AARON, b. May 25, 1766. +

1221. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 23, 1768. +

1222. JANE, b. Dec. 10, 1769; m. Oct. 14, 1792, Samuel Thorpe, New Hartford. She d. Apr. 4, 1812. Ch'n: 1. Polly, 2. Julia, 3. Sylvia, 4. Susan, 5. Lydia, 6. Ruby.

1223. SILAS, b. Apr. 12, 1771. +

1224. BILDAD, b. Feb. 12, 1773; m. Delia Porter, d. July 17, 1857, ae. 87. He d 1840. Torrington. No ch'n.

1225. REBECCA, b. Sept. 26, 1774; m. Apr. 4, 1797, Ichabod Deming. Mount Pleasant, Pa.

1226. ELIAS, b. Nov. 13, 1776. +

511. ELI LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1733-4; m. Dec. 18, 1762, Dorothy Loomis (967). He d. 1778, at Torrington, where b. his 6 ch'n

1227. LEMUEL, bapt. Nov. 4, 1764. d. young.

1228. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 10, 1766; m. Asahel Barber, 1790. She d. Dec. 10, 1834. Harwinton.

1229. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 17, 1768. +

1230. ELI, b. Jan. 11, 1770.

1231. MARGARET, b. Sept. 7, 1772; m. Arah Loomis (952), May 15, 1799. She d. Sept. 28, 1841.

1232. CYRUS, b. June 30, 1775, removed to Vernon, N. Y. He was Capt. of an art'y Reg., Mch. 17, 1821, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

512. ISSACHAR LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., May 28, 1736; m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1765, Mary, b. 1740, d. Sept. 16, 1800, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Baker) Fowler; m. 2nd, May 6, 1802, Hephzibah Loomis (1247 or 1192), d. May 13, 1831. He was so small at birth that he could be put in a tankard (3 qts.) and the lid closed, and he grew to be a man weighing over 200 lbs.. He d. Feb. 11, 1804, Torrington, where b. his 3 ch'n. (See Orcut's Torrington).

1233. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 19, 1767. +

1234. MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1769; m. Feb. 19, 1795, Abijah, b. July 15, 1767, d. May 5, 1832, son of Joseph and Zain ( ) Barber. She d. Jan. 18, 1839. Torrington, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Deac. Marvin, 2. Millard, 3. Alzada, 4. Hiram, 5. Sheldon.

1235. RHODA, b. Feb. 27, 1777; m. Apr. 7, 1796, Benjamin, b. Torrington, son of Salmon Agard. They rem. to Wadsworth, O., 1816, with her bro. Joseph. Ch'n: 1. Alvin, 2. Aurelius. 3. Rhoda, 4. Roman Loomis.

517. SIMEON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., May 29, 1740; m. Nov. 29, 1770, Mrs. Huldah Priest. He d. 1776, and she m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1778, Seth Griswold. (Another writer says she m. Seth White—See White Gen., p. 44). Winsted, Conn. 3 ch'n.

1236. ELISHA, b. Aug. 14, 1771. +

1237. LOIS, b. Aug. 12, 1773; m. David Morris. Their son Alanson m. 1812, Lucy, dau. of Ariel Brace, (No. 1203). See Hst. of Torrington, Conn. Wolcottville, Conn.

1238. JOAB, b. June 2, 1775, was living in 1793.

518. PHINEHAS LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 15, 1744-5; m. Mch. 24, 1774, Diadema Holcomb, d. Feb. 26, 1831, ae. 77. He removed to Sheffield, Mass., previous to 1774, and to Burlington, Vt., in 1790, where he d. Mch. 26, 1810. 8 ch'n.

1239. HORACE, b. Jan. 15, 1775. +

1240. OLIVE, b. Mch. 18, 1776; m. Deac. Lyman King. She d. Jan. 3, 1830. Burlington, Vt.

1241. SIMEON, b. Apr. 8, 1777, d. Jan. 12, 1779.

1242. LUTHER, b. Nov. 18, 1778, d. Apr. 23, 1779.

1243. AMANDA, b. Feb. 11, 1780; m. Robert Peaslee. She d. July 3, 1837. Naperville, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Henry, 2. Horace L.

1244. LUTHER, b. June 8, 1781. +

1245. WEALTHY ANN, b. June 19, 1783; m. Elijah D. Harmon. She d. 1866. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Charles, 2. Isaac, 3. Harriet, 4. Wealthy Ann, 5. Lucretia.

1246. WARREN, b. Aug. 27, 1788. Grad. Ver. Univ., 1805, was secretary of the Univ., 1811-17; m. Nancy Fitch, niece of Pres. Fitch, of Williams Coll. He was a lawyer, and d. Aug. 9, 1827. Burlington, Vt. Had two children, who d. young. She m. 2nd, Francis Leonard.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, "Phineas Loomis" of Burlington, Vt., is credited with 4 sons above 16 yrs. of age, 2 sons under 16 yrs. of age, 7 daughters, and one other person in his family. Was he m. twice?

521. NOAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 27, 1713-4; m. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1722, dau. of Jonathan and Mrs. Mary [Janes (King)] Graves. Was living in Harwinton, 1751 to 1779. 11 ch'n.

1247. HEPHZIBAH, b. Nov. 3, 1743; probably m. Issachar Loomis (512).

1248. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 4, 1745, served in Revolutionary army.

1249. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 1, 1746, removed to Bowman's Creek, Wyoming, Co., Pa.

1250. OLIVER, b. Apr. 28, 1748, probably d. young.

1251. MARY, b. June 23, 1749.

1252. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Israel Taylor; was living in Harwinton, 1784; removed to Black Rock, Erie Co., N. Y.

1253. GEORGE, b. 1756. +

1254. LORAIN, b. ——, unmarried, d. in Harwinton.

1255. OLIVER, b. Feb., 1760. +

1256. LUCY, b. ——; m. Timothy Humiston, d. in Harwinton.

1257. AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 14, 1765. +

526. ISAIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., June 28, 1730; m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1755, Abigail Barber; m. 2nd, —— ———. He d. at Harwinton, Conn., 1811. 10 ch'n.

1258. ELISHA, b. Apr. 14, 1758, was missing Sept. 15, 1776.

1259. ISAIAH, b. Dec. 10, 1759. +

1260. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 18, 1761.

1261. ESTHER, b. Sept. 20, 1765; m. —— Gillett, removed to Troy, N Y.

1262. ISAAC, b. Nov. 20, 1767, d. Dec. 23, 1769.

1263. MEHETABEL, b. June 4, 1774; m. Oct. 12, 1794, Stephen Mather. Utica, N. Y.

1264. SARAH, b. Oct. 18, 1776.

1265. RACHEL, b. Nov. 24, 1777.

1266. ELISHA, b. June 17, 1780. +

1267. LUCRETIA, b. June 17, 1780; m. Benjamin Cowles. Removed to Ohio.

528. HEZEKIAH, b. Tolland, Conn., Aug. 11, 1728; m. 1749, Sarah Pettit of Sharon. He d. Salisbury, Conn., 1760, and his widow m. —— Hurlburt. 2 ch'n—b. Salisbury.

1268. SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1749.

1269. HEPHZIBAH, b. Dec. 30, 1757.

532. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 8, 1740; probably m. abt. 1765, ——, who d. leaving him with two ch'n. Tradition relates that after the death of his wife, and during the Rev. War, (supposed to be this Nathaniel), a Nathaniel Loomis went to Canada taking with him his son Richard; that he lived with some friendly Indians for a while, then m. again, became wealthy, and that descendants of this 2nd m. may be found in Canada now. When his son Richard became a man he returned to York State and there married. 2 ch'n by 1st m.

1270. RICHARD, b. July 24, 1766. +

1271. MARY, b. —— —.

537. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 4, 1732; m. 1st, Mary Chapman, d. Feb. 11, 1774, ae. 42; m. 2nd, Dec. 21, 1775, Mary Johnson, d. Feb. 5, 1829, ae. 82. He d. Aug. 5, 1805, Tolland, where b. his 12 ch'n.

1272. SIMON, b. Mch. 7, 1758. +
1273. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 27, 1760. +
1274. LUKE, b. Apr. 11, 1764, d. Apr. 27, 1764.
1275. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 5, 1766, was a physician, and d. 1815, Newbern, N. C., without children.
1276. EPAPHRAS, b. Sept. 20, 1768. +
1277. JEDUTHUN, b. Nov. 10, 1777. +
1278. ELISHA, b. Jan. 27, 1779. +
1279. MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Mch. 29, 1804, Stephen Clapp, d. Aug. 14, 1854. She d. Mch. 8, 1864, at Windsor, O. Ch'n: 1. Earl, 2. Caroline, 3. Emmeline, 4. Dr. Increase, 5. Roxa, 6. Carlos, 7. Joel Carlos, 8. Hon. Wm. Marsh, b. Dec. 18, 1817, Judge of Common Pleas Court, 1860-72, Indiana. 9. John Merritt. See Humphrey Gen., p. 210.
1280. JUSTIN, b. July 11, 1782. +
1281. RALPH, b. Feb. 28, 1785. +
1282. RUTH, b. Apr. 11, 1787; m. Joshua Shaw, who d. Mch. 6, 1870. She d. Jan. 20, 1882, Enfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Mary M., 2. Otis E.
1283. JOEL, b. Aug. 18, 1789, unmarried. In 1812 he was a soldier at Plattsburg, and was shot and killed by mistake by a party of American troops, at Ft. Erie, on Sept. 9, 1814, having 9 balls shot into him, one passing through his head. Another account says: "He was dispatch bearer, and while out on duty the countersign was changed, and on his return he was killed by his comrades, 16 balls passing through him. When his captain learned it he said 'G— d— your careless souls, you have killed our best man.'"

551. MOSES LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 24, 1734; m. Eunice, b. Coventry, Conn., Aug. 15, 1743, dau. of Benajah and Eunice (Strong) Webster. She was of 4th generation of descendants of Gov. John Webster, Conn. See Gen. of Gov. John Webster's descendants. He sold his farm in Windsor and bought land in Bolton in 1765. Eunice Loomis and Cyrenius Webster were appointed his admrs. July 16, 1783. East Windsor records. Bolton, Conn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

1284. FEELE? b. 1760, d. Dec. 21, 1794. (Stiles Supp., p. 91).; m. —— Casey.

1285. Infant, b. ——, d. May 4, 1765. See Bolton death records.

1286. REUBEN, b. Dec. 23, 1773. +

555. JUSTUS LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Aug. 25, 1745; m. 1st, by Rev. Eben'r Kellogg, Aug. 17, 1769, Sarah, bapt. Mch. 6, 1748, d. Aug. 10, 1805, dau. of Eliakim and Ann Hitchcock; m. 2nd, Hannah, dau. of James Parker. He d. Sept. 21, 1824, survived by his wife, who d. Apr. 2, 1853, ae. 88. Monson, Mass. 7 ch'n.

1287. ABDIEL, b. June 10, 1770. +
1288. SARAH, b. Aug. 25, 1772; m. 1st, May, 1793, Elisha L. Pember, d. Mch. 12, 1812; m. 2nd, William Thrall. She d. 1840. Ellington, Conn. Ch'n: 1. David Sprague, 2. Parly, 3. Austin, 4. Anna, 5. Justin, 6. Elisha.
1289. CHLOE, b. May 25, 1775; m. Luther Shaw, d. Jan. 18, 1809, ae. 36. She d. Sept. 22, 1850. Chicopee, Mass. Ch'd: 1. Luther Loomis.
1290. JUSTUS, b. Sept. 19, 1778. +
1291. ROXA, b. Oct. 20, 1781; m. Solomon Shaw, d. Oct. 22, 1821, ae. 43. She d. Feb. 25, 1809. Monson, Mass. Ch'd: 1. Marcius.
1292. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 5, 1788; m. Truman Trask. Butternuts, N. Y.
1293. ABDIEL PARKER, b. Monson, Dec. 4, 1806; m. int., Nov. 7, 1838, Ruth Ward Nichols. He d. July 13, 1866, without children. His widow resides (1875) Springfield, Mass. She was b. Oct. 7, 1810, dau. of Wm. and Ruth (Ward) Nichols.

558. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. (10) 9, 1707; m. Westfield, May 8, 1735, Catharine, d. Oct. 11, 1793, dau. of James and Hannah ( ) Sexton. He removed to Sheffield, Mass., 1744, and d. there Nov. 21, 1782, leaving a will dated Aug. 7, 1782. 5 ch'n.

1294. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 14, 1736; m. probably her half-second cousin, James Burt of Granville, Mass., as evidence seems to show, abt. 1765. If so, she m. 2nd, Cornelius Merry.
1295. ANNA, b. Jan. 6, 1738; m. Aug. 3, 1758, Noadiah Moore, b. Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1739, d. Kinderhook, N. Y., July 21, 1786. She d. July 4, 1814, Spencertown, N. Y. See Moore Gen., p. 27. Ch'n: 1. Judge Pliny, 2. Annie.
1296. ZADOK, b. Feb. 23, 1741. +
1297. REBECCA, b. Mch. 9, 1744; m. John Callender, of Sheffield. They rem. 1775, to Spencertown, and in 1803 or '4 to Burlington, Vt. Ch'n: 1 Hulda, 2. Asa, 3. Catherine, 4 Rhoda, 5. Olive, 6. Amos, 7. John, 8. Samuel.
1298. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 11, 1746, d. before 1781.

562. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1714; m. Apr., 1741, (Eunice) Rachel, b. May 5, 1716, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Alvord) Judd, of Northampton, Mass. Removed to Sheffield, Mass., 1750.* 4 ch'n.

1299. RACHEL, b. Mch. 23, 1742; m. 1st, David Allen; m. 2nd, Samuel Moulton, d. Feb. 12, 1791, ae. 56. She d. Sept. 16, 1812, Castleton, Vt.
1300. SARAH, b. June 25, 1744.
1301. DAVID, b. June 1, 1746, unmarried, d. 1813. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.
1302. JONATHAN, b. June 1, 1751. +

*Noble Gen., p. 705, says he was dismissed from Westfield to Great Barrington church, on July 8, 1750.

565. MOSES LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1720; m. Feb. 10, 1748, Deborah Church, of Westfield. He d. Nov. 23, 1758, survived by his wife. Sheffield, Mass 4 ch'n.

1303. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 23, 1747, d. May 18, 1747.
1304. MOSES, b. May 24, 1749, d. Aug. 4, 1752.
1305. ABNER, b. Jan. 1, 1750, d. Nov. 23, 1759.
1306. EZRA, b. Jan. 8, 1752. +

566. SETH LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., May 22, 1737; m. 1st [Aug. 23, 1759, Mary], June 17, 1757, Lurane Knapp, d. Dec. 27, 1760; m. 2nd, Sept. 21, 1761, Mindwell Porter of Southampton, Mass., b. Oct. 3, 1736, d. June 17, 1823. He removed to Granville, Mass., 1766, and thence to Granville, N. Y., and in 1799, to the Holland Purchase, now North East, Pa., settling here before the last war whoop of the Cherokees and Senecas had died away. He and his son-in-law, Lemuel Brown, were truly "path-finders" for the family. He d. July 15, 1809. By occupation he was a farmer and shoemaker. 9 ch'n.

1307. LYDIA, b. June 17, 1760.
1308. LAURANE, b. Sept. 1, 1762; m. Josiah Willard. She d. 1840. Wayne Co., N. Y.
1309. SETH, b. Sept. 17, 1764.
1310. SETH, b. Dec. 27, 1766. +
1311. MINDWELL, b. Mch. 30, 1769; m. Ephraim Willard. She d. 1845. Harbor Creek, Pa.
1312. OLIVER, b. Mch. 9, 1772. +
1313. SARAH, b. Mch. 22, 1774; m. Lemuel Brown. They removed to the Holland Purchase in 1779. It was then a cold, uninhabited and cheerless country, except for prowling Indians and hungry wolves. She d. 1855. North East, Pa.
1314. JOEL, b. Apr. 10, 1776. +
1315. BOHAN, b. Aug. 2, 1779; m. Prudence Clark. He d. 1830, near Painesville, O. No ch'n.

567. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1739; m. Aug., 1763, Silence Hayes of Simsbury, dau. of Wm. Hayes. He was frozen to death, in a pleasure hunt, in a storm in Vt., in 1789. 6 ch'n—b. Westfield.

1316. SILENCE, b. Apr. 5, 1764; m. 1st, —— Eldridge; m. 2nd, Mch. 29, 1786, Moses Olds, of Southwick.
1317. JOHN, b. Mch. 3, 1766. +
1318. RHODA, b. May 10, 1767; m. Feb. 20, 1787, Seth Loomis (1310).
1319. NAOMI, b. Dec. 14, 1768; m. Feb. 7, 1791, Joel Noble, d. Apr. 14, 1836, ae. 70. She d. Nov. 15, 1829, Granville, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Dau., 2. Olive, 3. Dau., 4. Son, 5. Lucy, 6. Charles, 7. Roland, 8. Charlotte, 9. Calvin, 10. Alvin, 11. Joel, 12. Naomi, 13. Esther.

1320. SILAS, b. Nov. 26, 1770, d. young.
1321. EUNICE, b. Nov. 11, 1772; m. Nov. 14, 1798, William Everton.

571. JOSHUA LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1748; m. Feb. 13, 1772, Achsah Isham of Westfield, d. Sept. 22, 1840. He d. June 8, 1831, Westfield, where b. his 10 ch'n.

1322. ACHSAH, b. 1773; m. Aug. 16, 1793, Winthrop Shepard, b. June 20, 1772. She d. 1848? Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1323. JOSHUA, b. May 4, 1779. +
1324. ELIZABETH, (Betsey), b. 1780; m. Jan. 31, 1804, Horace Stocking. She d. 1840.
1325. CHARLES, b. July 23, 1782. +
1326. CYNTHIA, b. July 9, 1784; m. Collins Kellogg. She d. Dec. 21, 1860. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. He resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
1327. VASHTI, b. 1787; m. Mch. 20, 1806, John Shepard. She d. 1860. Westfield, Mass. One dau. was Sophia!
1328. ROLAND, b. June 28, 1789. +
1329. CLARISSA, b. July 16, 1791; m. Mch. 23, 1809, William Arnold, b. Jan. 15, 1786, d. Sept. 19, 1860. He removed from Westfield to Dayton, O., abt. 1845. She d. Jan. 8, 1870.
1330. JULIA, b. 1793; m. Silas Kellogg. Resides Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1331. SOPHIA, b. 1795; m. Hiel Holcomb, d. Mch. 21, 1863. She d. Apr. 22, 1873, Westfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Hial, 2. Henry, 3. Loomis, 4. Sophia, 5. Lester, 6. Julia, 7. Marietta, 8. Monroe, 9. Zerviah, 10. Celemna, 11 Roland.

572. ENOCH LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1750; m. Mch. 21, 1775, Esther Lovering of Ipswich, d. Dec. 6, 1819, ae. 64. He d. June 7, 1803, Westfield, where b. his 7 ch'n.

1332. ESTHER, b. 1776, d. ae. 7 months.
1333. ESTHER, b. Feb. 10, 1778, d. Aug. 17, 1821, unm.
1334. ISABELLA, b. May 10, 1781; m. int. Apr. 7, 1803, Alexander McNeil of Westfield. She d. before 1813. He d. Nov., 1814. Ch'n: 1. Henry, 2. Mary, 3. Alexander, 4. Francis, 5. Elizabeth.
1335. HANNAH, b. Mch. 21, 1784, d. Jan. 13, 1816, unm.
1336. MARY, b. July 17, 1786; m. Charles Douglass.
1337. ENOCH, b. Mch. 2, 1789, unmarried, d. Apr. 21, 1842. Albany, N. Y.
1338. WARHAM, b. Feb. 13, 1794, d. Dec., 1870, in Ky., unm.

573. JUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., June 19, 1752; m. Oct. 31, 1782, Tryphena Elmer, d. Mch. 25, 1839. She was probably dau. of William Elmer of Windsor, Conn. He d. July 28, 1833, Westfield, where b. his 10 ch'n.

1339. SQUIRE, b. May 15, 1783. +
1340. ELECTA, b. 1784; m. int. Dec. 13, 1801, John Shepard. She d. 1802.
1341. JUSTUS, b. Apr. 9, 1787. +
1342. TRYPHENA, b. Apr. 10, 1789; m. Daniel Sackett. She d. 1850? They had a dau. Julia. See Atwater Gen., p. 255.
1343. THOMAS, b. Mch. 18, 1791. +
1344. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 9, 1793. +
1345. LUCINDA, b. 1795; m. Sylvester Olds. She d. 1860? Southwick, Mass.
1346. JAMES, b. Apr. 11, 1797. +
1347. MAHALAH, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. Dec 2, 1824, George W. Noble, d. Nov. 9, 1871. Westfield. Ch'n: 1. Geo Washington, 2. Amelia Maria, 3 Samuel Henry, 4. John Wesley, 5 Thomas Kellogg, 6. Joseph Gilbert. 7. Josephine Charlotte, 8. Julia Augusta.
1348. ELECTA, b. Apr., 1803; m. 1821. Stiles Fox. She d. Sept. 21, 1850. Westfield, Mass. Ch'd: 1. Juliette, d. Sept. 8, 1850, ae. 18.

578. NEHEMIAH LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1739; m. 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Morley. He d. Oct. 12, 1808, and his widow m. 2nd, Tahan Noble, widower of (581) Southwick, Mass., where b. his 11 ch'n.

1349. ELIZUR, b. 1772. +
1350. EZEKIEL, b. 1775, d. 1778.
1351. MARY, b. 1777; m. Justus Olds, d. 1847. She d. 1856. Middlefield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Polly, 2. Justus, 3. Elizabeth, 4. Heman Alson, 5. Maria, 6. Harriet, 7. Amanda, 8. Lucy, 9. Emmeline, 10. Sarah.
1352. ELIZABETH, b. 1779; m. Bezaleel Hough, Nov. 6, 1800. She d. Mch., 1830. Atwater, Ohio. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Laura Loomis (1353).
1353. ROSWELL, b. 1781. +
1354. EZEKIEL, b. 1783, unm., d. June 4, 1821.
1355. LUTHER, b. 1785. +

1356. CHARITY, b. Apr. 10. 1789; m. Nov. 23, 1809, Daniel Hillyer, b. Nov. 12, 1786, d. Jan. 7, 1866. She d. Feb. 19, 1835. Ch'n: 1. Daniel Wells, 2. Martha Maria, 3. Homer, 4. Lyman, 5. Joseph Talcott, 6. Edwin.

1357. CALVIN, b. 1789. +

1358. LUCY, b. Dec. 20, 1791; m. Joseph Talcott, Jan. 4, 1813, living (1869), Atwater, O.

1359. CHESTER, b. Mch. 23, 1794. +

579. ENOS LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1741; m. Oct. 20, 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Remington) Noble, d. Apr. 13, 1821, ae. 70. He was one of the first settlers of Southwick, Mass., and served in army of Rev'n; farmer. In 1794 he removed to N. Granville, Wash'n Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 2, 1817. 10 ch'n, b. Southwick, Mass.

1360. EUNICE, b. Sept. 20, 1769; m. Jan., 1789, Heman Rising. She d. Jan. 30, 1837. Warren, Vt.

1361. AFFA, b. May, 1772; m. Jan. 9, 1793, Alexander Rising of Southwick. She d. Feb. 10, 1809. Southwick, Mass.

1362. MOSES, b. Sept. 15, 1774. +

1363. AARON, b. Oct. 27, 1776. +

1364. WARHAM, b. Aug., 1779. +

1365. ENOS, b. Oct. 24, 1782. +

1366. CHARLOTTE, b. May 20, 1787; m. Isaac Doty. She d. 1847. White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich.

1367. AMOS, b. May 16, 1784, d. Dec. 11, 1790.

1368. NOBLE, b. July 16, 1790, d. Apr. 1, 1791.

1369. CLINTON, b. July 16, 1790, d. Feb. 16, 1802.

582. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Mch. 24, 1747; m. Feb. 4, 1771, Abigail Saxton. He d. Apr. 29, 1797, Southwick, Mass., where b. his 10 ch'n, the 1st excepted.

1370. ROSWELL, b. Aug. 18, 1771, d. young.

1371. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 9, 1773; m. Washington, Mass., Jan. 1, 1795, Daniel, (the m. records of Washington says Appollas) Frost. She was one of the few who were saved when the steamboat Washington burned on Lake Erie, off Ashtabula, O., in 1836. She d. 1857. Jefferson, O. Ch'n, b. Wash'n, Mass.: 1. Walter, 2. Charlotte, 3. Sarah, 4. Mary.

1372. PAMELA, b. Sept. 23, 1775; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Thomas, son of Thomas and Lucy (Rising) Austin, who d. July 28, 1837, ae. 66. She d. Mch. 28, 1869. Suffield, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Alfred, 2. Edward, 3. Mary, 4. Aaron, 5. Harriet, 6. Pamela, 7. Anson, 8. Jane, 9. Louisa, 10. Thos. Cornelius, 11. Abigail.

1373. WALTER, b. Sept. 11, 1777. +

1374. ELECTA, b. Nov. 8, 1779; m. Geo. Washington Holcomb, who d. Sept. 28, 1841. Hudson, O. Ch'n: 1. Lucretia, 2. Eli, 3. Sherlock, 4. Walter, 5. Arabella, 6. Asahel, 7. Laura.

1375. PHINEHAS, b. May 6, 1782; m. Jan. 5, 1808, Lucy Driggs. He d. Mch. 7, 1844, Westfield.

1376. JERE, b. May 4, 1784. +

1377. FANNY, b. Mch. 14, 1790, d. 1854? Unm. Nauvoo, Ill.

1378. MARSHALL, b. Nov. 2, 1792, d. 1807.

1379. HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1794. +

583. AMOS LOOMIS, b. Aug. 20, 1748; m. Oct. 6, 1768, Esther Stephens. He d. bef. 1786. 1 ch'd.

1380. ANNA, b. Jan. 6, 1769. Southwick, Mass.

584. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Sept. 5, 1750; m. Lucy Leonard. [One authority says: m. Nov. 21, 1771, Lucy, b. May 17, 1752, d. 1827, dau. of Preserved and Sarah (Keep) Leonard. And Giles' Gen., p. 290, says: m. May 21, 1771, Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1745, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Day) Leonard]. He rem. to Remsen, N. Y., and d. 1814. 6 ch'n—b. Southwick.

1381. CYNTHIA, b. May 8, 1784; m. George W. Haight, Nov. 18, 1779. She d. Mch., 1813. Pompey, N. Y.

1382. SOLOMON, b. July 12, 1786. +

1383. SARAH, b. 1787; m. John Kent, who d. 1867. She d. 1865. Rock Co., Ill.

1384. DAVID, b. Feb. 8, 1789. +

1385. BENJAMIN, b. 1791. +

1386. LEONARD, b. 1793; m. Lucy Scramm. Rock Co., Ill.

585. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1740; m. —— ——. 2 ch'n (supposed to be his) are

1387. WILLIAM, b. 1770. +

1388. GAMALIEL, b. 1772. +

588. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1749; m. Dalton, Mass., 1781, Amy, b. Warren, R. I., Dec. 19, 1751, d. Amsterdam, N. Y., 1835, ae. 74? dau. of Israel and Sarah (Adams) Peck. He d. Feb., 1791, Pittsfield, Mass., and she m. 2nd, Mch. 13, 1794, Isaac Johnson. 4 ch'n—b. Mass.

1389. DANIEL, b. Jan. 3, 1782. +
1390. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 18, 1784. +
1391. CALVIN, b. June 12, 1787, d. Apr. 1, 1791.
1392. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1789; m. Col. John Freemyre. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1813. She d. Dec. 25, 1857, Amsterdam, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Amy P., 2. Michael Calvin, 3. Daniel Loomis, 4. Horace Sprague, 5. Jane Maria.

590. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1742; m. Dorcas ———. Served in the Rev. He d. June 19, 1779, at Lanesboro, Mass, where b. his 5 ch'n.

1393. RHODA, b. Sept. 23, 1769.
1394. ZALMON, b. June 28, 1771, unm., d. 1795, Freehold, Albany Co., N. Y.
1395. ELIJAH, b. 1773. +
1396. REUEL, b. July 12, 1775. +
1397. CHLOE, b. ——.

592. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 31, 1747; m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1779, Sabrina Ann Darwin, d. Oct. 7, 1787; m. 2nd, Jan. 27, 1790, Elizabeth, b. Westfield, Nov. 24, 1754, d. May 5, 1843, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Sackett) Noble. He rem. from Westfield to Lanesboro, and thence, 1797, to Charlotte, Vt., where he d. Oct., 1831. He served in the Rev. 8 ch'n.

1398. CLEMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1780; m. Oct. 27, 1798, Deac. Gad Root, d. Oct., 1843. She d. June 17, 1810. Charlotte, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Noble, 2. Darwin.
1399. JAMES, b. Mch. 8, 1782. He d. May 27, 1810, Madrid, N. Y., leaving two children.
1400. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 8, 1784. +
1401. ISAAC, b. Nov. 25, 1785. +
1402. SABRINA, b. Oct. 1, 1787; m. David Niles, Mch., 1804. She d. Nov. 28, 1810.
1403. REV. JACOB NOBLE, b. Oct. 8, 1790; m. Deborah Worcester (sister of Joseph E. Worcester, LL. D.), Sept. 6, 1822. He grad. Mid. Coll. 1817, and d. Nov. 28, 1864, Craftsbury, Vt., without children. She d. Apr. 1879.
1404. JESSE, b. Jan. 18, 1792. +
1405. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 21, 1793. +

598. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., 1756; m. Anna Squires, d. 1842, ae. 87. Was a soldier of the Rev'n, resided in Lanesboro, Mass., removed to Champlain, N. Y., and there d. Dec., 1845. 5 ch'n.

1406. ANNA, b. 1786; m. William Barton. She d. 1844. Fort Wayne, Ind.
1407. EUNICE, b. Oct. 1, 1788, unm., d. Feb. 5, 1880, at home of Nathan Barton (3455), New Haven, Vt.
1408. EZRA S., b. Dec. 15, 1794. +
1409. EBENEZER, b. 1797; m. Ida Squires. Has no children. He d. 1886, Wayland, Mich.
1410. ALVAH, b. Nov. 12, 1799. +

600. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. W. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1747; m. Nov. 19, 1772, Lovisa, b. Feb. 12, 1754, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Ashley) Lamb. He d. Apr. 16, 1836, Becket, Mass. 13 ch'n, b. Springfield, Mass.

1411. WARHAM, b. Apr. 25, 1773, d. young.
1412. MARTHA, b. Aug. 1, 1774; m. Feb. 24, 1790, Thomas Clarke, who d. July 11, 1824, ae. 59. She d. May 13, 1843. So. Adams, Mass. She was called "Pattee."
1413. WARHAM, b. May 24, 1776. +
1414. CLARISSA, b. June 7, 1778, d. young.
1415. CALVIN, b. Dec. 13, 1779. +
1416. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 29, 1781, d. young.
1417. CHAUNCEY, b. Nov. 7, 1783, d. young.
1418. SOPHIA, b. May 28, 1786; m. Joseph Mann, b. 1752, d. 1833. She d. 1864, Mass.
1419. LOVISA, b. May 6, 1789, unm., d. 1807. Becket, Mass.
1420. LOIS, b. Apr. 25, 1792, d. young.
1421. EUNICE, b. Nov. 28, 1794; m. Apr. 10, 1857, James C. Brown, son of James Brown. She d. June 17, 1868. Becket, Mass. No ch'n.
1422. LUCY, b. Dec. 9, 1796; m. Elijah Walker, d. Dec. 26, 1849, at Becket, Mass. She d. 1862. South Hill, Penn.
1423. SQUIRE, b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1800. +

601. NOADIAH LOOMIS, b. W. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1750; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Thankful, b. Apr. 8, 1749, d. July 19, 1818, dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Lamb) Bagg. He d. Nov. 14, 1818, W. Sp'f'd, Mass. Farmer. 3 ch'n, b. W. Sp'f'd.

1424. AMANDA, b. Aug. 16, 1779; m. Feb. 5, 1805, Zoheth Holton, d. June 25, 1859. She d. Mch. 5, 1856, Westminster, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Noadiah Loomis, 2. Elisha Dwight, 3. Julia Ann, 4. Olivia Arnold, 5. Laura Wolcott, 6. Ann Jennette. See Farwell Gen., p. 97.
1425. ROWLAND, b. July 7, 1781. +
1426. RODNEY, b. Oct. 27, 1786. +

603. JUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Mass., Mch. 7, 1754; m. Mch. 7, 1781, Mary Bow(e), b. 1758, d. Nov. 9, 1819, ae 61. Served in the war of the Revolution. He d. May 14, 1818 Feeding Hills, Mass. (Agawam and Feeding Hills were set off as Agawam in 1855; before that they were called West Springfield. Before 1775, Southwick and Westfield were Westfield. West Sp'f'd was set off from Sp'f'd in 1774). 6 ch'n—b. Feeding Hills.

1427. JUSTUS, b. Feb. 5, 1782. +
1428. DAVID, b. Mch. 28, 1784. +
1429. PERSIS, b. Sept. 23, 1785; m. Apr. 29, 1807, Roderick Norton, of Suffield, who d. Jan. 2, 1837, ae. 52. She d. Sept., 1864. Ch'n: 1. Mary Maria, 2. Roderick.
1430. HANNAH, b. Apr. 22, 1792; m. Dec 12, 1816, Henry Loomis (1379). Jefferson, Ohio. She d. 1876.
1431. POLLY, b. June 9, 1793, unm., d. 1839? She became insane.
1432. JONATHAN, b. May 27, 1795. (1798). +

604. URIAH LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., June 27, 1756; m. May 20, 1783, Sarah Sheldon, of Suffield, Mass., who b. 1763, d. Nov. 5, 1854. He served in the War of the Rev., engaged in an expedition to Ticonderoga, and was present at the capture of Burgoyne. Removed to Jefferson, O., in 1838. He d. Mch., 1844, at Jefferson, O. 9 ch'n, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass.

1433. JAMES, b. July 25. 1785. +
1434. JOHN, b. June 13, 1787. +
1435. ANNA, b. Oct. 21, 1789; m. Sept. 26, (24), 1810 (1812), Charles Phillips of Sp'f'd, Mass. Bradford, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Louisa, 3. James, 4. Charles, 5. Elijah, 6. Jared, 7. Anna, 8. Sarah, 9. Caroline, 10. Martin.
1436. HORACE, b. July 28, 1791; m. Patience Turner. He fell from the roof of the court house, and from the injuries d. May 19, 1825. Blacksmith. No ch'n. She m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1826, Lorin Hodge. She d. June 14, 1888. Jefferson, O. See Hodge Gen., p. 98.
1437. LINAS, or LINUS, b. Sept. 11, 1794. +
1438. URIAH, b. June 23, 1796. +
1439. SARAH, b. June 22, 1798; m. 1st, Harvey Waterbury; m. 2nd, J. Perkins. Removed to Mich. Ch'n: 1. Amanda, 2. John, 3. Harvey, Jr.
1440. MARY, b. July 18, 1800; m. W. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1818, William H. Fay, b. Aug. 30, 1796, d. Sept. 26, 1881. She d. Sept. 5, 1887. They rem. from Mass. to Jefferson, 1822. Jefferson, O. Ch'n: 1. Betsey Ann, 2. Wm., 3. Violetta, 4. Alfred, 5. Mary, 6. Martha. Many descendants at Jefferson.
1441. EUNICE, b. May 23, 1802; m. 1st, Amos Sykes; m. 2nd, Merrett Jerome, Jefferson, O. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Amos; by 2nd m.: 1. Nathan, 2. Maryette, 3. Alethea, 4. George, 5. Timothy, 6 Fernando, 7. Merit, 8 Angeline.

605. PLINY LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Aug. 26, 1758; m. June 10, 1781, Louisa (or Louica) Stephenson. Farmer. He d. Feb. 20, 1839, and she d. Apr. 5, 1814. ae. 52. Feeding Hills, Mass., where b. his 4 ch'n.

1442. WALTER, b. Oct. 14, 1781. +
1443. FANNY, b. Oct. 9, 1785; m. Mch. 26, 1803, Allen, b. Sept. 25, 1781, at Cambridge, N. Y., d. Sullivan. Pa., 1852, son of Josiah and Hannah (Babcock) Dewey. See Williamsburg Records. She d. at Sullivan, 1867. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Wm. W., 3. George, 4. Dolly Ann, 5. Albert, 6. Lovisa, 7. Lyman, 8. Walter S See Dewey Gen., p. 435.
1444. MOSES, b. Feb. 8, 1787. +
1445. LYMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1797. +

606. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Oct. 14, 1761; m. July 16, 1789, Sabra, b. Jan. 22, 1770, d. Mch. 8, 1839, dau. of Capt. Levi and Abigail (Sergeant) Ely. He d. July 2, 1844 Both b., m., lived and d. at W. Springfield, Mass. (See Ely Gen., p. 64). 7 ch'n—all b. W. Springfield.

1446. ORIN, (Oren, Orrin), b. June 2, 1791. +
1447. LARRY, b. Apr. 28, 1793, d. by a casualty, May 16, 1807.
1448. HARVEY, b. July 29, 1795. +
1449. SABRA, b. Jan. 23, 1798; m. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Jan. 11 (10), 1824 (1822), Rodney, b. Agawam, Mass.,

No. 616.

Ham Loomis,

1758-1827.

Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

(These silhouettes adorn the title page.)

1792, d. W. Sp'f'd, Oct. 19, 1837, son of Isaac and Polly ( ) Cooley. Mechanic in U. S. armory at Sp'f'd, Mass. She d. W. Sp'f'd, Feb. 2 (3), 1870. Ch'n: 1. Sabra Ely, 2. Rodney, 3. Margaret Amanda, 4. Isaac.

1450 BETSEY, b. Oct. 16, 1801; m. Mch. 14, 1833, Pelatiah, b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 19, 1802, d. W. Springfield, Oct. 28, 1868, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Pool) Armstrong. She d. Nov. 24, 1865. Ch'n, b. Walpole, N. H.: 1. Elizabeth F., 2. Charles P.

1451. HENRY, b. Dec. 16, 1804. +

1452. ELY, b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Feb. 13, 1834, Dinah, d. Aug. 27, 1881, ae. 76 yrs., 1 mo., dau. of Noah and Abigail (Allen) Wolcott. He d. Nov. 27, 1876. W. Sp'f'd, Mass. No ch'n. A girl was adopted.

608. CLARKE LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Mch. 12, 1766; m. Mch. 3, 1796, Nancy, b. 1776, d. May 24, 1850, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Miller) Bagg. He d. May 10, 1823, W. Sp'f'd, where b. his 6 ch'n

1453. SARAH (Sally), b. Aug. 5, 1796; m. (int.) Nov. 15, 1823, John Norris. She d. Jan. 26, 1861. W. Sp'f'd.

1454. NANCY, b. July 14, 1798, unm., d. 1829. W. Sp'f'd.

1455. BENJAMIN, b. May 31, 1804. +

1456. CHARLOTTE, b. July 31, 1806; m. Feb. 3, 1828, Ephraim, b. 1801, d. Apr. 17, 1843, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Simons) Marsh. She. d. 1860.

1457. CHARLES, b. Mch. 27, 1810. +

1458. LUCY, b. Feb. 8, 1813; m. int. Feb. 18, 1834, Merrick Searl of Southampton, Mass. See Southampton Records.

610. HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Jan. 6, 1771; m. 1st, May, 1794, Rosanna Rice, d. Mch. 27, 1823; m. 2nd, 1823, Sarah DeLamater, d. Mch. 7, 1840. He d. July 13, 1852, Oran, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was in Suffield in 1800-2, and in W Sp'f'd in 1811. 5 ch'n.

1459. LUTHER, b. Aug. 10, 1797. +

1460. HENRY, b. June 30, 1800. +

1461. LORENZO DOW, b. Feb. 19, 1808. +

1462. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 1824, d. 1826.

1463. SARAH ATWOOD, b. 1826, d. 1827.

614. NOAH LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1754; m. 1st, Nov., 1775, Mary, b. Westfield, June 23, 1753, dau. of Joseph and Beulah (Sackett) Dewey, d. July 2, 1813; m. 2nd, Aug. 7, 1814, Eunice Noble, b. Apr. 5, 1754, d. Mch. 9, 1848, ae. 95. Farmer; lived on Loomis street. He d. July 3, 1819, Southwick, Mass., where b. his 6 ch'n.

1464. LIONEL, b. ——, d. 1777. See Westfield Records.

1465. MOLLY, b. June 28, 1778; m. Feb. 27, 1800, Noadiah Norman Holcomb, b. May 20, 1777, d. June 7, 1855. Farmer, Whig. She d. Jan. 4, 1866. Marcellus, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Noadiah N., 2. Russell L., 3. Justin H., 4. Mary D., 5. Isaac C., 6. Clarissa B., 7. Emily M., 8. Cecelia Calista, 9. Jason N.

1466. NOAH, b. Oct. 24, 1782. +

1467. WALTER, b. Oct. 8, 1785. +

1468. RHODA, b. 1788; m. 1806, William b. 1782, d. June 22, 1874, son of Wm. and Rhoda (Marvin) Mather. She d. at Washington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1847. Ch'n: 1. Melissa R., 2. Sarah D., 3. Emily M.

1469. RUSSELL, b. Aug., 1792. +

615. SHEM LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1756; m. 1777, Rebecca Phelps, d Aug. 5, 1856, ae. 94. He d. Aug. 15, 1841, Southwick, Mass., where b. his 8 ch'n.

1470 REBECCA, b. 1779; m. 1st, Charles Weatherly; m. 2nd, May 25, 1841, Howard Foskitt (his 2nd m.), who d. Apr. 9, 1845, ae. 59. She d. Oct. 18, 1857. Enfield, Conn.

1471. JAPHET, b. Sept., 1780. +

1472. SARAH, (Sally), b. 1784; m. 1803, Lucius Judson. Omro, Winnebago Co., Wis.

1473. MARY (Polly), b. 1786; m. James Stocking. She d. 1860. Pittsfield, Mass.

1474. MERCY, b. 1788; m. David Bills. She d. 1847. Southwick.

1475. TIRZAH, b. 1788; m. Comfort Platt. She d. June 2, 1838. Pittsfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Eliza Ann, 2. James Madison, 3. Laura Ann, 4. David, 5. Comfort Benedict, 6. Henry, 7. Wm. H.

1476. GRACE, b. 1795, d. Oct. 4, 1803.

1477. SHEM, b. Mch. 28, 1797. +

616. HAM LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1758; m. 1782(1), Elizabeth Allen, who d. Mch. 21, 1829. Her name is given as Elizabeth Allen, the dau. of "Moses Allen." Her descendants are unable to find anything about Moses Allen's ancestors,

but they find a well supported tradition that "Moses Allen" was not Moses Allen, but one Robert McCollach, who served in the army from Jan. 2, 1778, to Mch. 14, 1783, as appears upon the muster rolls of the Continental Line, in Col. Jackson's and Col. Brooks's Regts., as having engaged for the town of Weymouth. Another reference credits him as belonging to Boston and having enlisted for the town of Stoughton. See Vol. 10, of the official publication of "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution." It also appears that at the close of the war, that Regt. of the army of which the said Robert was a member was encamped near Westfield, Mass., and that Robert had a six months' leave of absence, and as the war was practically over, he never reported back for final discharge, and that he changed his name from Robert McCollach to "Moses Allen," fearing that if caught he would be punished for disobeying the order to return. These facts justify us in declaring that the name of "Moses Allen" was assumed, that his right name was Robert McCollach and that he enlisted in the army in 1777 from the town of Weymouth, Mass. Ham was selectman in 1803, for Westfield. He d. Aug. 3, 1827. Southwick, Mass., where b. his 12 ch'n.

1478. HAM, b. Dec. 5, 1782. +
1479. JAMES, b. Sept. 25, 1784. +
1480. ROWLAND, b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. 1808, Mary Johnson. He d. Feb. 27, 1829. No ch'n.
1481. ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1788; m. (int. Apr. 10, 1808), William Riley Brown, who b. 1786, d. Nov. 12, 1868. She d. Mch. 4, 1853, at Southwick. Ch'n: 1. William R. (who was father of Eliza Ann, the mother of Geo. Hobart Vining, Pres. of Vining's News Bureau, of Kansas City, Mo.), 2. Eliza M., 3. Harvey L., 4. Marilla P., 5. Fanny E., 6. Tabitha C., 7. Jeannette.
1482. RILEY, b. Oct. 18, 1790. +
1483. PARKS, b. Oct. 4, 1792. +
1484. ALLEN, b. Apr. 6, 1795. +
1485. FANNY, b. Feb. 4, 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1816, Winthrop, b. Feb. 12, 1794, d. Oct. 23, 1843, son of Mathew and Lydia (Rising) Laflin, of Lee, Mass.. She d. Southwick, Mass., Feb. 27, 1844. Their ch'n were:
   I. CAROLINE E., b. May 31, 1818; m. Aug. 29, 1839, Zenas Marshall Crane of Dalton, Mass., who was b. Jan. 21, 1815, d. Mch. 12, 1887. She d. Jan. 16, 1849, and he m. 2nd, Caroline's sister, Louise Frances. He established the Bond Paper mill at Dalton, where all the government bond paper is now made. Their 3 ch'n were:
      1. ZENAS, b. Dec. 6, 1840; m. June 17, 1873, Ellen J., dau. of Charles J. and Frances B. ( ) Kittredge, of Hinsdale, Mass. Their ch'n: a. Frances K., b. Apr. 20, 1875; m. Sept. 21, 1900, Samuel G., son of James D. and Elizabeth G. ( ) Colt, of Pittsfield, Mass., whose ch'n are Priscilla, James D. and Zenas Crane; b. Zenas Marshall, b. Mch. 5, 1878; c. Winthrop, b. Oct. 6, 1879; d. Charles K., b. Aug. 28, 1881; e. Douglas, b. May 13, 1883; f. Lawrence Laflin, b. Nov. 10, 1889. Dalton, Mass. Zenas Crane gave to Pittsfield, Mass., an art gallery and museum, and provided for their maintenance. He and his family founded in Pittsfield, an Old People's Home. Mr. Crane is one of the leading paper manufacturers of the world, and a man of broad philanthrophy.
      2. KATE F., b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1866, Ashley, b. May 23, 1843, d. Sept. 30, 1869, son of Hiram and Betsey (Phillips) Richards; m. 2nd, George Taylor, b. Sept. 11, 1845, son of Charles H. and Nancy (Taylor) Plunkett. Her only ch'd is Louise Crane, b. Dec. 21, 1868; m. June 27, 1889, Theodore L. Pomeroy, of Pittsfield, Mass, whose children are Theodora Louise, Brenton Crane, Eleanor, Ashley Richards, Katherine. Hinsdale, Mass.
      3. CHARLES V. B. b. July 9, 1847, d. Jan. 26, 1848.
   II. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 18, 1820, d. Feb. 25, 1821.
   III. JAMES W., b. Feb. 14, 1822, d. Feb. 27, 1877.
   IV. HARRIET M., b. Sept. 5, 1823, d. Oct. 13, 1823.
   V. WELLS A., b. Jan. 3, 1825, d. Oct. 20, 1891.
   VI. LOUISE FRANCES, b. July 1, 1830; m. Apr. 2, 1850, the husband of her deceased sister Caroline, Zenas Marshall Crane, b. Jan. 21, 1815, d. Mch. 12, 1887. Their ch'n were:
      1. CAROLINE LAFLIN, b. Apr.

Hon. Zenas Crane,

1840- .

Second in descent from Fanny Loomis, No. 1485.

26, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Harry O., son of Samuel and Sarah (Tileston) Bates of New York. Their ch'n: a. Carolyn Edith, b. Dec. 2, 1877; b. Clara Crane, b. Nov. 27, 1879. d. Jan. 24, 1888; c. Gertrude Tileston, b. Oct. 22, 1881, d. Jan. 8, 1888; d. Harry Ogden, Jr. b. June 26, 1883.

2. WINTHROP MURRAY, b. Apr. 23, 1853; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1880, Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1857, d. Feb. 16, 1884, dau. of Robert and Mary ( ) Benner, of Astoria, Long Island. Their one child, Winthrop Murray, Jr., was b. Sept. 12, 1881; and m. Feb. 9, 1905, Ethel G., b. Apr. 17, 1882, dau. of Arthur W. and Frances Hammer Eaton, of Pittsfield, Mass., and to them was b. Barbara, July 9, 1906. Winthrop Murray Crane m. 2nd, July 10, 1906, Josephine T., b. Nov. 1. 1873, dau. of William J. and Florence Sheffield Boardman, of Washington, D. C. Their child is Stephen, b. Mch. 24, 1907. Mr. Crane is a noted manufacturer and a man of extraordinary ability and intelligence and wields great influence in state and national affairs, having served as Lt. Gov. of Mass., 1897, '98, and '99; as Gov. of Mass., 1900, '01, and '02; and as United States Senator since 1904, his 2nd term expiring in 1913. His home is at Dalton. Mass.

3. CLARA LOOMIS, b. Mch. 13, 1856. Dalton, Mass.

VII. JOSEPHINE M., b. Nov. 19, 1833, d. Feb. 2, 1866.

VIII. ROSABELLE, b. Aug. 29, 1837, d. Nov. 1, 1844.

1486. KNEELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1799. +

1487. MOSES, b. Mch. 10, 1801. +

1488. AARON, b. Dec. 30, 1802. +

1489. JOHN WELLES, b. May 23, 1805. +

619. PHILIP LOOMIS, b. Simsbury, Conn., 1744? m. —— Purchas. He d. 1792. Somers Conn. A Philip Loomis d. May 9, 1792, in the 37th year of his age—who was he? (See Enfield Records). 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

1490. LOIS, b. Somers, Conn., 1788; m. Nov. 27, 1810, Chauncey, b. Dec. 26, 1785, son of Abner and Martha (Burt) Hale. Long Meadow, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Charles Backus, 2. William, 3. Lois.

1491. LOVY, b. Aug. 21, 1790; m. David Warfield, d. Jan. 22, 1854, ae. 87. She d. Jan. 18, 1854. Somers. Ch'n: 1. Warren, 2. David, 3. Chauncey, 4. Lodice, 5. Cordelia, 6. Lydia, 7. Elizabeth, 8. Lorinda.

1492. ELIJAH, b. 1792? +

624. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 13, 1750; m. Hannah Stanton. 8 ch'n—b. prob. at Simsbury.

1493. TIMOTHY, b. 1780? +

1494. HANNAH, b. 1790; m. Gurdon Tillotson, Oct. 12, 1812. She d. 1827. North Granby.

1495. ROSWELL, b. 1794, d. 1820. Virginia.

1496. CHARLES, b. 1796. +

1497. STANTON, b. 1798, d. 1850. New Jersey.

1498. HENRY, b. 1801. +

1499. RANDALL, b. 1803, unmarried. New Jersey.

1500. SPENCER, b. Dec. 6, 1806. +

Sixth Generation

"Our Parents! Where are they!"

The descendants of:
(1) Joseph are Nos. 1501-2006; (5) Deac. John are Nos. 2007-2813;
(6) Thomas are Nos. 2814-2852; (7) Nathaniel are Nos. 2853-3198;
(8) Samuel are Nos. 3199-3711.

629. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 15, 1741; m. 1st, Mary Loomis (817); m. 2nd, Catherine Allen. He d. 1820. Lebanon. 3 ch'n.

1501. LOIS, bapt. Aug. 17, 1783.

1502. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 28, 1785.

1503. LOTA, bapt. Nov. 2, 1788.

636. SIMON LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., May 14, 1755; m. Nov. 18, 1779, Martha, b. 1765, d. Mch. 19, 1839, dau. of Jedediah and Martha (Clark) Buckingham. He was a soldier of the Revolution; tradition has it that he was a witness to Burgoyne's surrender, and bore a dispatch to Gen. Washington notifying him of the surrender, and that he was a scout in the Revolution. He would never wear a red shirt because he hated the "red coats" so badly. He was a memb. of the House of Representatives (Conn.), 1805-6. He removed to German Flats, N. Y., in 1812, and d. Aug. 3, 1829. Carpenter. Presbyterian. 10 ch'n: all b. Lebanon.

1504. FANNY, b. July 9, 1780; m. Jan. 24, 1804, Benjamin Wood. Removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1829. He d. July 1, 1834. She d. Aug. 22, 1849. Cincinnati. Ch'n: 1. Fanny Loomis, 2. Charlotte Elizabeth, 3. William Benjamin, 4. Martha Buckingham, 5. Laura, 6. Sophia, 7. Benjamin Franklin.

1505. SIMON, b. July 14, 1782. +

1506. MARTHA, b. June 9, 1784; m. Dec. 9, 1807, Josiah, son of John and Tryphena (Dewey) Williams, b. Columbia, Conn., Dec. 31, 1783, d. Oct. 22, 1864. See Dewey Gen., p. 438, for descendants. She d. Apr. 13, 1857. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Caroline, 2. Emily, 3. Martha, 4. Worthington B., 5. Emily, 6. Orren A., 7. Adelia Ann, 8. Charlotte E.

1507. STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, b. Sept. 7, 1786. +

1508. BELINDA, b. Sept. 29, 1788, unmarried, d. Feb. 2, 1867.

1509. LAURA, b. Sept. 9, 1790; m. Oct., 1810, Ammi, d. Mch. 30, 1864, son of John and Tryphena (Dewey) Williams. She d. May 15, 1873. Atlanta, Ga. Ch'n: 1. Warren Austin, 2. Augustus Loomis, 3. Frederick Ammi, 4. Laura Loomis, 5 John Simon, 6. Martha Buckingham, 7. Stephen Augustus.

1510. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 8, 1792; m. May 29, 1817, Dr. Benjamin Grant, b. Dec. 9, 1792, d. Jan. 25, 1869, son of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Kingsbury) Ellis. She. d. Nov. 29, 1860, Clinton, Mich. Ch'n: 1. A son, 2. Charles Kingsbury, 3. Fanny Wood, 4. Sarah Ann Mather, 5. Abby Loomis, 6. Cornelia, 7. Charlotte, 8. Benjamin.

1511. SOPHIA, b. Apr. 9, 1795, d. Apr. 9, 1815.

1512. CHESTER, b. Aug. 13, 1797. +

1513. NELSON, b. Aug. 31, 1803, d. Mch 23, 1804. Columbia, Conn.

637. JEROME LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 20, 1757; m. 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Tippetts of N. Y. City, whose ancestors gave to the metropolis the land used for the city hall and park. The marriage ceremony was performed on the hearthstone that may still be seen in the Loomis homestead, at Geneva, N. Y., to-day. In that same room were b. their 12 children. He was educated at Dartmouth College. Served in the Revolutionary War under Major Whitcomb in the "Northern Rangers." On the occasion of the visit of Gen. Lafayette to Geneva in 1825, Mr. Loomis and his son, Jerome, Jr., were members of the cavalry bodyguard of the distinguished visitor. Jerome Loomis came to the wild western wilderness of Canadesoga, now Geneva, May 30, 1788, only two or three other white men being there at that date. He was quite prominent in land operations and before his death, Apr. 19, 1840, he had acquired possession of a large amount of property on the shore of Seneca Lake. 12 ch'n, b. Geneva, N. Y.

1514. JEROME, b. Aug. 24, 1799. +

1515. MARTHA, b. Apr. 24, 1802, d. July 19, 1820.

1516. IRENE, b. May 23, 1804, d. ——. Geneva, N. Y.

1517. WILLIAM T., b. July 14, 1805, d. July 25, 1830.

1518. ANSON C., b. July 23, 1807. +

1519. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, 1809, d. Dec. 17, 1831.

1520. HOMER, b. Aug. 14, 1811.

1521. STEPHEN T., b. Mch. 1, 1814. +

1522. HENRY H., b. Jan. 14, 1817. He is Geneva's oldest native born citizen (1908), and with his sister Cordelia, lives in the house and on the farm of their father, on the shore of Seneca Lake. The central part of this structure was erected by their father in 1796. In spite of Henry's 91 years he is hale and hearty, and administers his hundreds of acres of fertile land with vigor worthy of a young man. His great grandmother was 109 yrs. old at her death. He attended the Loomis reunion at Windsor, Conn., in Oct., 1906.

1523. MARY J., b. Dec. 10, 1819, d. Aug. 9, 1820.

1524. MARY J., b. Oct. 31, 1820.

1525. CORDELIA C., b. Apr. 18, 1824. Unm. Living in 1908. Geneva, N. Y.

Hon. Winthrop Murray Crane,

1853- .

Second in descent from Fanny Loomis, No. 1485.

639. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 15, 1736; m. June 16, 1762, Eunice dau. of Deac. Thomas and Mary (Guile) Lyman, who d. Jan. 28, 1816, ae. 81. He removed to Bernardstown, Mass., before 1774, and there d. July 1, 1819. 4 ch'n—b. Lebanon.

1526. RACHEL, b. Apr. 21, 1763.
1527. LOVINA, b. Mch. 30, 1765; m. John Burke, d. July 17, 1796, ae. 35. She d. Mch. 28, 1829. Bernardstown.
1528. EUNICE, b. May 1, 1767; m. abt. 1784, Major Stephen, b. Oct. 20, 1759, (N. S.), d. June 6, 1829, son of Stephen and Rebecca ( ) Webster. He was a 'noted hotel-keeper of Northfield, Mass. Both d. at Bernardstown, Mass., she on Nov. 24, 1826. Ch'n, b. Mass.: 1 Bettie, 2. Artemas, 3. Miner, 4. Stephen Williams, 5. Sylvia Eunice, 6. Stephen, 7. Esther, 8. Sarah.
1529. ARTEMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1770.

NOTE—Lyman's Genealogy, p. 89, says that Eunice Lyman was the mother of 11 ch'n, but does not give their names.

640. ASAHEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 23, 1738; m. June 23, 1763, Mary Sims, d. Mch. 19, 1786. He d. June 5, 1798. Columbia. 1 ch'd.

1530. ASAHEL, b. July 30, 1776, was living in 1799; the only heir to his father's estate.

642. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 4, 1744; m. Hadlyme, Conn., Jemima, b. Hadlyme, Sept. 3, 1757, d. Mch. 28, 1828, dau. of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth (Ely) Selden. He settled in Columbia, Conn., and there d. Feb. 2, 1825. See Selden's Gen., by Maria Olivia Le Brun, for historic data. 5 ch'n, all b. Columbia.

1531. ELECTA, b. 1782; m. Samuel Woodbridge, d. Apr. 16, 1811, son of Deac. Benjamin House. They resided in Andover, Conn., where he d. She ret'd to Columbia and d. Oct. 17, 1829. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Joel, 3. Samuel Woodbridge.
1532. JOEL, b. 1784, d. Feb. 1, 1802.
1533. SAMUEL SELDEN, b. 1790; grad Will. Coll 1811, unm., d 1832 Brooklyn, N. Y.
1534. MARIA, b. 1792, unm., d. Oct. 28, 1828.
1535. ROGER, b. Feb. 7, 1796. +

643. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 28, 1746; m. Zervia Rider, d. Apr 14, 1822, ae. 74. Removed to Middletown, Vt., before 1796, and d. Sept. 24, 1808. 3 ch'n, b. Lebanon.

1536. MARY, b. 1767; m. Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1767, d May 5, 1836, son of Joseph and Hulda (Hubbard) Spalding. She d. Dec. 3, 1834. Middletown. Ch'n: 1. Zervia, 2. Joseph, 3. Reuben, 4. Horace, 5. Asahel, 6. Polly, 7. Maria, 8. Calista, 9. Harley, 10. Julius, 11. Alvah. For many desc'ts see Spalding Gen., p. 232.
1537. FITCH, b. 1771. +
1538. ZERVIAH, b. ——; m. Orson Brewster. Northampton, Mass.

NOTE—By census of 1790, Reuben Loomis, of Middletown, Vt., is credited with 2 sons under 16 yrs. of age and a dau. Probably Mary and Fitch were not included in above census report.

644. BENONI LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 3, 1749; m. 1st, 1781, Grace Parsons, d. Feb. 2, 1801; m. 2nd, Esther Crocker, d. Aug. 27, 1817. He d. Jan. 11, 1811. Lebanon, where b. his 8 ch'n.

1539. LUCINDA, b. June, 1782; m. 1801, Maj. Chester Bliss, son of Azuba (No. 633) Bliss. She d. Nov. 4, 1861. No ch'n.
1540. ELAM, b. Aug. 3, 1783. +
1541. PHOEBE, b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. Jan., 1807, Oliver Davis, b. Jan., 1781, d. Jan. 8, 1847, son of Capt. John and Prudence (Saunders) Greene. She d. July 27, 1853. Portsmouth, R. I. Ch'n: 1. Gracia Adaline, 2. Chester Bliss, 3. Emily Mortimer, 4. Albert Collins, 5. Oliver Ellsworth, 6. Sophia Loomis, 7. Chester Bliss, 8. Lucinda Bliss.
1542. GEORGE, b. Aug., 1786. +
1543. MARY, b. Aug., 1788; m. Norman Little, 1812. She d. Jan. 23, 1865 Columbia, Conn.
1544. BENONI, b. Oct., 1790, unmarried, d. Feb., 1853.
1545. SOPHIA, b. July 9, 1792; m. Sept. 23, 1810, Hon. Asahel, son of Solomon and (3rd wife) Elizabeth (Cady) Dewey, as his 2nd wife. He b. Sept. 15, 1775, d. Apr. 26, 1846. She d. Sept. 27, 1859. See Dewey Gen., p. 430.
1546. EARLE, b. Sept. 16, 1794. +

648. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1753; m. Ruth Risley, b. Jan. 13, 1758. He d. abt. 1800. E. Hartford. 9 ch'n.

1547. ISRAEL, b. Nov. 11, 1776. +
1548. JOEL, b. Oct. 10, 1788. +
1549. RUSSELL, b. Dec. 31, 1780. +
1550. RUTH, b. Mch. 4, 1783; m. Guy Benjamin. Pennsylvania.
1551. MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1786, d. young.
1552. ELIJAH, b. July 8, 1788, d. young.
1553. ABEL, b. Mch. 6, 1791. +
1554. LYDIA, b. 1794; m. William Baker. He d. 1850. Madison Village, N. Y.
1555. HULDAH, b. 1797; m. Levi Palmer. He d. 1868. Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

650. ELIHU LOOMIS, b. Windsorville, Conn., Jan. 28, 1758; m. —— ——. He d. May 29, 1816. E. Windsor, Conn. 4 ch'n—b. E. Windsor.

1556. SARAH, b. 1797; m. Oct. 22, 1834, Henry M. Bissell. She d. May 10, 1853, ae. 56.
1557. SUSAN, b. 1799; m. May 9, 1841, Capt. Nehemiah Osborn, b. 1777, d. 1855. She d. E. Windsor, Apr. 13. 1877. No ch'n.
1558. ELIHU, b. 1801, d. Dec. 20, 1858, unm.
1559. JOHN, b. 1805, d. June 16, 1872, ae. 70, unm.

651. JOHN LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., June 22, (28), 1759; m. E. Windsor, May 9, 1781, Sabra, b. E. Windsor, May 25, 1763, d. Nov. 17, 1834, dau. of Capt. Hezekiah and Sabra (Trumbull) Bissell. He d. E. Windsor, Dec. 5, 1786, and she m. 2nd, Walter Gordall. 4 ch'n, b. E. Windsor.

1559.1. SABRA, b. Apr. 13, 1782.
1559.2. JOSEPH, b. May 4, 1783.
1559.3. REDEXA, b. May 2, 1784; m. E. Windsor, Apr. 7, 1803, Warren, b. Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 27, 1778, son of David and Eunice (Blake) Thompson. Farmer. Dem. Bapt. Wapping, South Windsor, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Warren, 2. Mary Ann, 3. John Loomis, 4. Nathan P., 5, Emiline, 6. William, 7. Morgan, 8. Harriet, 9. Austin D., 10. Oliva Loomis. 11. ——.
1559.4. LUCINDA, b. May 29, 1786; m. Amasa Allen, son of a Rev. soldier. They settled, 1811, at Pavilion, N. Y.

654. WARHAM LOOMIS, b. Windsorville, Conn., Dec., 1767; m. Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1763, d. 1843, dau. of Simon and Mary (Gillett) Wolcott. In 1800 he removed to Hartford, Vt., where he d. 1844. 6 ch'n.

1560. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 9, 1792. Was a soldier in War of 1812, afterwards removed to Mississippi, where he m. and d.
1561. MARY, bapt. July 10, 1796; m. Samuel Walton. She d. Elizabethtown, N. Y.
1562. MABLE, b. 1798, d young.
1563. WARHAM, b. May 2, 1800. +
1564. DAPHNE B., b. 1802, d. ae. 2.
1565. ESTHER, b. 1805; m. —— Bennin. Lamoille Co., Vt. Ch'n: 1. Daniel.

656. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., May 5, 1770; m. abt. 1800, Nancy, b. June 15, 1781, d. Feb. 19, 1835, dau. of Elihu and Eleanor (McLester) Geer, of Enfield. Farmer and millwright. Whig. Cong't. He d. Jan. 11, 1851. Windsorville, Conn., where b. his 11 ch'n.

1566, DELIA, b. Feb. 28, 1801, unmarried, d. Nov. 17, 1860.
1567. JOSEPH, b. 1803. +
1568. BENJAMIN, b. 1806, d. Apr. 4, 1807, ae. 6 mos.
1569. BENJAMIN, b. 1807, unm., d. Feb. 9, 1852.
1570. ELIZABETH, b. May 30, 1809; m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1834, Thomas C. Franklin, d. May 19, 1835; m. 2nd, Sept. 10, 1837, Orrin Franklin, d. Nov. 12, 1855. She d. Jan. 3, 1903. E. Hartford. Ch'n: 1. Estella Elizabeth, 2. Eldora, 3. George.
1571. NANCY E., b. Sept., 1811; m. Apr. 25, 1841, Oliver Vibbert, She d. Aug. 31, 1851. East Hartford, Conn.
1572. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1814; m. Sept. 20, 1836, Daniel Anderson, b. Le Roy, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1812, d. Galena, Ill., Jan. 20, 1885, son of —— Barrows. Lumber merch. Rep'n. Univ't. She d. Galena, Nov. 6, 1873. Ch'n: 1. Frances, 2. Jane Eleanor, 3. Mary Evalin, 4. Marie Antoinette, 5. Annie Augusta, 6. Daniel Franklin.
1573. MORGAN, b. 1816. Residence unknown.
1574. RALPH J., b. 1818, unm.; served in U. S. army in 1836, as drummer. When last heard from was in South America.
1575. EMILY, b. Apr. 4, 1820; m. John Tarbox, Sept. 19, 1844. New London, Conn.
1576. JOHN E., b. 1822, d. Feb. 11, 1835.

658. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., 1783; m. Vernon, Conn., June 14, 1803, Jerusha Talcott, b. Talcottville, Conn., Jan. 8, 1783, d. Olmsted Falls, O., Jan. 8, 1848. Removed to Olmsted Falls, O., where he d. 1845. 6 ch'n, b. Manchester (E. Windsor), Conn.

1577. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 31, 1804; m. Aug. 9, 1821, Deodatus Woodbridge, b. Manchester, Aug. 9, 1800, d. Mch. 23, 1857. She d. Aug. 18, 1870. Manchester. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Martha, 3. Deodatus, 4. Joseph, 5. John, 6. Jerusha, 7. (twin) Julia.
1578. JOHN, b. Dec. 21, 1806. +
1579. JOSEPH OLMSTED, b. Sept. 6, 1808; m. Mch. 1, 1831, Phoebe Steel, d. Oct., 1869. He d. 1849. No ch'n. Olmsted, O.
1580. NEWTON PERCIVAL, Sept. 19, 1815. +
1581. JULIA ANN, b. Mch. 6, 1814; m. 1834, Robert J., b. Mch. 14, 1811, son of Lemuel and Rhoda (Cady) Peck. (See Peck Gen., p. 268). Indian Orchard, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Adelaide F., 2. Alice J.
1582. GILBERT M., b. Jan. 31, 1825, unm.; d. 1857. Mobile, Ala.

661. SIMEON LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 11, 1767; m. Mch. 24, 1791, Betsey Foster, d. Feb. 8, 1816. He removed to Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct., 1794, and returned to E. Windsor, Feb., 1800, where he d. Feb. 10, 1865. 10 ch'n.

1583. SIMEON LORENZO, b. Mch. 2, 1792. +
1584. LUKE, b. Jan. 8, 1794. +
1585. CHARLES L., b. June 23, 1796. +
1586. WOLCOTT ROSSETER, b. July 21, 1798. +
1587. WILLIAM, b. July 12, 1800, d. Dec. 10, 1801.
1588. ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, b. Oct. 31, 1805. +
1589. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1808, d. Mch. 9, 1808.
1590. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 16, 1809. +
1591. ELIZA ANN, b. June 4, 1811, unm. She d. Jan. 8, 1905, Hartford, Conn.
1592. JULIA, b. Nov. 15, 1814; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Zenas, son of Stephen and Thankful (Mantquell) Rider. Several ch'n. He d. Dec. 9, 1862, ae. 58. She d. July 16, 1863, Hartford, Conn.

662. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Aug. 5, 1769; m. Oct. 20, 1791, Corinna Gillett. He d. Mch. 23, 1816. Windsor, O. 14 ch'n.

1593. ELIZUR, b. Feb. 3, 1792. +
1594. WARREN, b. July 18, 1793. +
1595. ANNA, b. Sept. 30, 1794; m. Aug. 7, 1812, Eliakim M. Olcott, d. Apr. 12, 1858. She d. Nov. 27, 1850. S. Windsor, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Eliza Ann, 2. Julia Gillett, 3. Frances Loomis.
1596. RUSSELL SIDNEY, b. July 8, 1796. +
1597. FIDELIA, b. July 9, 1798; m. E. Grover. She d. Mch. 23, 1838. Kingsville, O.
1598. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1799; m. Ralph Steele. She d. Jan. 17, 1836. Geneva, O.
1599. CORINNA LUCINDA, b. Apr. 2, 1801; m. Apr. 10, 1824, Dr. Hiram Hall, b. May 17, 1800, son of Deac. Clark and Naomah (Hall) Webster. She d. May 29, 1870. Kingsville, O. Ch'n: 1. Corinna Naomah, 2. Elizur Michael, 3. Laura Ann, 4. Ann Eliza, 5. Clarinda Lucinda, 6. Charles Hiram, 7. Emily Fidelia, 8. Henry Clark.
1600. URSULA, b. Sept. 9, 1802; m. Merritt Stone. She d. May 8, 1832. Lenox, Ohio.
1601. SELDEN, b. Feb. 17, 1804. +
1602. MARY ANN, b. July 29, 1805; m. Kingsville, O., Oct. 29, 1829, Rev. Michael Willens, b. May 19, 1806, son of Deac. Clark and Naomah (Hall) Webster. She d. Le Roy, Ill., May 6, 1854, and he m. again. Ch'n: 1. Cynthia Julia, 2. Royal Joy, 3. Circelaus Julius.
1603. FRANCES, b. Oct. 21, 1807; m. Gardiner Rice.
1604. JOHN BARTON, b. Jan. 17, 1809. +
1605. HYMAN GILLETT, b. June 5, 1812. +
1606. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Apr. 30, 1814; m. Henry G. Thurber. Conneaut, Ohio.

667. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 11, 1777; m. Aug. 13, 1801, Hannah Osborn, d. Oct. 14, 1846, ae. 67. He removed to O. 1819, and d. Sept. 12, 1830, at Blendon, O. 8 ch'n—b. E. Windsor.

1607. GEORGE, b. Feb. 2, 1802. +
1608. HORACE, b. Oct. 16, 1803. +
1609. HARVEY, b. July 19, 1805; m. Caroline Smith. Springfield, Ohio. Has no ch'n.
1610. LORING, b. Nov. 23, 1807; m. Martha Cooper. Indiana.
1611. HANNAH O., b. June 29, 1810, d. Apr. 4, 1811.
1612. SAMUEL M., b. June 29, 1810, d. May 11, 1811.
1613. HANNAH, b. Dec. 24, 1815; m. Hyatt Porter, who d. 1850. Blendon, Ohio.
1614. SAMUEL MORGAN, b. Aug. 29, 1818. Blendon, Ohio.

670. ASAHEL LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., July 2, 1785; m. Dec. 25, 1811, Thankful McGregor(?). He d. Mch. 26, 1828, and she m. Nov. 5, 1851, Darius Sprague. Holly, N. Y. 5 ch'n—b. E. Windsor.

1615. TRUMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1812, d. June 8, 1814.

1616. TRUMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1815; m. Nov. 27, 1842, Harriet Bartholf. He removed from Conn. in 1836. Richmond, Wis. No ch'n.

1617. LUCINA M., b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Apr. 17, 1843, Charles Sprague. Independence, Mo.

1618 CHLOE M., b. Mch. 14, 1825; m. Mch. 31, 1850, Daniel, b. Dec. 12, 1823, son of Oliver and Nancy (Goodrich) Dwight. E. Longmeadow, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Truman Oliver, 2. Frederick Delos. See Dwight Gen., p. 360.

1619. SUSAN A., b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. Apr. 16, 1848, Amariah Sanger. Springfield, Mass.

672. LEVI LOOMIS, b. Conn Sept 6, 1771, m. Lucy Brown, who d. Dec. 5, 1845. 1 ch'd—b. Simsbury, Conn.

1620 ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1796; m. Elias Marble, d. 1830. She d. Feb. 8, 1875.

673. PHILANDER D. LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 6, 1786; m. Feb. 9, 1817, Desire Booth, d. Mch. 11, 1868, ae. 75. He d. Jan., 1858. Granby, Conn. 7 ch'n.

1621. KEZIAH, b. June 20, 1818; m. Apr. 18, 1841, Ardon Augustus Seymour. Bloomfield.

1622 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 17, 1819; m. Nov., 1859, David Haskell Filley. Bloomfield.

1623 HULDAH, b. 1822; m. Judah Hayes. She d. 1856. Granby.

1624 AARON E., b. Mch. 31, 1824. +

1625. EMILY, b. 1826; m. 1st, Simmons Griffin; m. 2nd, Charles, b. Granby, June 28, 1810, d. there, Apr. 14. 1888, son of David and Sarah (Higgins) Granger. Ch'n: 1. Augustus, 2. Harriet, 3. Frances, 4. Joseph R., 5. William, 6. Charles. Last 5 by 2nd m. See Granger Gen.

1626. LAURA, b. 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1847, Wadsworth Brown. She d. 1854. East Granby.

1627. DAVID P., b. Mch. 1, 1837, unm., d. Mch. 29, 1870. Granby, Conn.

677. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., 1773; m. Catherine ——. He removed to Groton, N. Y., and d. 1855, ae. 82. 3 ch'n.

1628. REUBEN, b. 1809. +

1629. ROXANA, b. 1811; m. Thomas Turner. Newaygo, Mich.

1630. WALTER, b. 1813. +

679. EZRA LOOMIS, b. 1788; m. Sally Kennedy, d. 1848. He removed from Half Moon, N. Y., and d. 1844. Washington, Mich. 8 ch'n.

1631. DANIEL, b. Aug. 2, 1813. +

1632. HENRY, b. Jan. 11, 1816. +

1633. ROXANA, b. July 20, 1818; m. Albertis Gray. She d. 1856. Romeo, Mich.

1634. SAMUEL, b. July 15, 1820; m. Oct. 3, 1860, Barbara Robertson. Ronald, Mich. No ch'n.

1635. DELILAH, b. May 6, 1826; m. James Weed. She d. 1861. Plainfield, Mich.

1636. HUGH, b. May 6, 1829. +

1637. MARY ANN, b. June 20, 1832; m Searl Leach. She d. 1866. Plainfield, Mich.

1638. SILAS, b. Dec. 5, 1834, d. ae. 15.

682. SQUIRE LOOMIS, b. Oct. 11, 1791; m. Jan. 9, 1822, Susan Wigg. He removed from N. Y. to Pa., where he was living in 1874. Windham, Pa. 6 ch'n.

1639. DANIEL, b. Apr. 8, 1823, d. Nov. 10, 1824.

1640 ABRAHAM W., b. Aug. 12, 1824. +

1641. NELSON, b. Nov. 27, 1826, unm. Windham, Pa.

1642. JAMES W., b. Nov. 5, 1829, d. Sept. 14, 1831.

1643. SARAH E., b. Aug. 19, 1832, d. Mch 2, 1853.

1644. MARY A., b. Aug. 15, 1840, unm Windham, Pa.

685. ALVIN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., July 3, 1786; m. Sept. 16, 1823, Ruhamah, b. Lisbon, Conn., June 11, 1791, d. June 7, 1870, dau. of Wm. and Olive (Fitch) Potter. He d. Dec. 24, 1845. Canterbury, Conn. 8 ch'n—b. Conn.

1645. LYDIA D., b. Nov. 12, 1824. unm. Putnam, Conn.

1646. DWIGHT R., b. June 29, 1826, d. Aug 2, 1838.

1647. MERRILL, b. Dec. 25, 1828. +

1648 MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1828, d. Jan. 19. 1828

1649. EMMA B., b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. Aug. 15, 1853, Julius Church. She d. Oct. 22, 1855.

1650. CHARLES F., b. May 6, 1831. +

1651. WILLIAM P., b. Oct. 20, 1832, d. July 27, 1849.

1652. LAURA, W., b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. July 4, 1854, Alvin Green. Meriden, Conn.

687. STEPHEN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 13, 1745; m. June 13, 1765, Mary Mumford, d. 1806. He was at the evacuation of Boston. He hired a substitute, paid him in Continental money, returned home, took his 2 yoke of oxen, induced his neighbors to take theirs, and moved cannon to the Hudson River. In after years his grandchildren played with the Continental money which he received for these services. He d. 1788, Bloomfield, Conn. 9 ch'n—b. Conn.

1653. ANDREW, bapt. July 13, 1766, unm., d. 1853. He lived with Judge Trumbull, of Ohio, Windsor, O.
1654. KEZIA, bapt. Nov. 15, 1767; m. Zebulon Hoskins, d. Apr. 20, 1813, ae. 57. She d. Sept. 18, 1851. Bloomfield, Conn.
1655. MARY, bapt. Mch. 22, 1772.
1656. MARY, bapt. Mch. 27, 1774; m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1792, Asahel Nearing. He served in U. S. army, 1812, and d. at Fort Meigs, Sept. 30, 1814. She m. 2nd, Capt. Humphrey of Simsbury, Conn.
1657. RALPH, bapt. Apr. 7, 1776, unm., d. at sea 1810.
1658. ALVIN, b. Aug. 8, 1778. +
1659. HEMAN, bapt. Apr. 24, 1780, unm., d. at sea 1810.
1660. RUSSELL, bapt. May, 1780, d. young.
1661. DEVESTER, bapt. Aug. 31, 1783. +
1662. HEPHZIBAH, b. Dec. 29, 1786; m. 1806, Eli Clark, of E. Granby, Conn., d. Mch. 20, 1841. She d. 1866.

694. BRIGADORE LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 18, 1761; m. ——. He d. 1798, leaving a wife and children. One of the Torringford Ch. "dissenters." Torrington, Conn. 5 ch'n—b. Torrington.

1663. LUMAN, b. ——; m. —— Russell.
1664. ELISHA, b. ——. +
1665. AURELIA A., b. Nov. 8, 1788; m. Ebenezer Rood, d. Apr. 26, 1851, at Torringford, Conn. She d. Nov. 14, 1843.
1666. BETSEY, b. ——; m. John Birge. Bristol, Conn.
1667. WILLARD, b. ——, Penn.

696. AARON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 21, 1768; m. Elizabeth Griswold, d. Feb. 27, 1845, ae. 74. He d. Mch. 31, 1839, at Windsor, where b. his 4 ch'n.

1668. MARIA, b. Feb. 8, 1798; m. Sept. 12, 1827, Rev. Peter C. Oakley, a Meth. clergyman. She d. 1846. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1669. MELINDA, b. Oct. 12, 1800; m. May 12, 1841, Abiel King, of Suffield. He d. 1869. No ch'n.
1670. MELISSA, b. Oct. 5, 1802; m. Jan. 25, 1828, Henry Capen. Windsor.
1671. COLLINS, b. Dec. 4, 1804. +

698. SETH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 20, 1751; m. —— ——. 1 ch'd (supposed to be his).

1672. RUSSELL, b. 1776. +

699. MARTIN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., June 6, 1754; m. Chloe Reed, d. 1806. Served in Rev. War, for a short period. He removed to N. Y. abt. 1800, and d. 1839. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. 11 ch'n.

1673. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 28, 1780. +
1674. MARTIN, b. 1782; m. Laura Blanchard. Lieut. in Lt. Col. Morgan's Regt., June 15, 1808, Oneida Co., N. Y. He d. 1850. Union, Monroe Co., N. Y.
1675. CHLOE, b. 1784; m. James Bacon. She d. 1812.
1676. STEPHEN, b. 1786. +
1677. HEMAN, b. 1788, unm., d. ae. 25.
1678. RUBY, b. 1790; m. Augustus Hill. She d. 1838. Steuben, N. Y.
1679. CHARLOTTE, b. 1792; m. Isaac Scudder. She d. 1835. Michigan.
1680. AURELIA, b. May 31, 1799.
1681. LUCY, b. May 7, 1801.
1682. REUBEN, b. Dec. 17, 1803. +
1683. SARAH, b. May 30, 1808.

700. WRIGHT LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 13, 1756; m. Louisa Barnes. He d. 1877, Athens, Pa. 5 ch'n.

1684. LOVICE, b. 1781; m. Daniel Satterlee. She d. 1816. Athens, Pa.
1685. THEODORUS, b. Nov., 1783. +
1686. ELECTA, b. 1785; m. Reuben Smith. She d. 1832. Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.
1687. ASENATH, b. 1787; m. William Eaton. She d. 1866. Springfield, Pa.
1688. ERASTUS, b. 1789. +

701. ROSWELL LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Apr. 26, 1754; m. Abigail Graham, d. June 27, 1833. He resided in Torrington, Conn., in 1798; removed to New Hartford, N. Y., Sept., 1802, and. d. May 8, 1846. He was one of the Torringford Ch. "dissenters." 6 ch'n, b. Torrington.

1689. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 1, 1785; m. Thomas Gaylord, who d. June, 1846. She d. Nov., 1858. New Hartford, N. Y.
1690. FLORILLA, b. Sept. 8, 1787; m. David Nourse, who d. 1849. She d. 1867. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.
1691. URSULA, b. Aug. 9, 1792; m. Charles Birdseye. She d. Aug. 23, 1831. He is living (1871) Paris, N. Y.
1692. SARAH, b. Aug. 9, 1792; m. Spencer Briggs, who d. 1865. She d. 1867. Paris, N. Y.
1693. BENJAMIN, b. May 3, 1795. +
1694. ROSWELL, b. Mch. 22, 1798. +

713. ASHBEL LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn; m. Mabel, bapt. Sept. 26, 1773, dau. of Eleazur and Mehitable (Cadwell) Goodwin, d. June 21, 1838. He was a cooper. He d. Sept. 18, 1839, at New Hartford, where b. his 6 ch'n.

1695. GEORGE, b. Dec. 29, 1784. +
1696. ELECTA, b. 1802; unm., d. 1856.
1697. ANDREW H., b. May 19, 1805. +
1698. ANNA, b. May 19, 1805; m. Nov. 23, 1828, Edwin Henderson. New Hartford.
1699. HARRIET, b. 1809; m. 1st, Stephen Ford; m. 2nd, George Tolles. She d. 1858. West Haven, Conn.
1700. LAUREN, b. Jan. 19, 1813. +

717. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., Aug. 1, 1776; m. Apr. 29, 1801, Lydia d. Mch. 12, 1863, dau. of Nathaniel and Lois (Steele) Spencer. He removed to Ohio, in 1832, and d. May, 1843, at Huntsburg, Geauga Co., O., where they resided. Cooper. Whig. Cong't. 8 ch'n—all b. New Hartford, Conn.

1701. LUCIA, b. Aug. 2, 1802. Unm. She d. Sept., 1891. Cleveland, O.
1702. WARREN, b. Oct. 7, 1804. +
1703. SHERMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1807. +
1704. JULIA, b. Feb. 19, 1809, d. Oct. 23, 1810.
1705. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 8, 1811. +
1706. REUBEN, b. July 15, 1813; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1841, Mary A. Smith, who d. May 9, 1868; m. 2nd, 1873, Roxa Griffin; m. 3rd, Betsey Baldwin. No ch'n. No. Madison, O.
1707. HARVEY, b. Apr. 29, 1816. +
1708. JULIA, b. New London, Conn., July 27, 1819; m. Apr. 5, 1843, David Field Judd, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1818, d. S. Deerfield, Mass., May 6, 1895. They were m. Huntsburg, O. She d. Nov. 9, 1904. Farmer. Rep'n. Cong't. Ch'n: 1. Henry Clay, 2. Lydia Adelia, 3, Julia Eliza, 4. Arthur David, 5. Ida Antoinette, 6. Eugene Clifford, 7. Ellen Melissa.

718. ABIJAH LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1778; m. Feb. 22, 1807, Margaret, b. June 9, 1781, d. Aug. 2, 1882, dau. of Wm. Barrett of England. Mrs. Loomis died surrounded by her four daughters and three of her grandchildren in the house which had been her home for 74 years. On the day of her death, the bell in the old Town Hillchurch, which has been unoccupied since the death in 1854 of its last pastor, the Rev. Cyrus Yale, was tolled the number of her years. This was the old custom throughout New England. Mrs. Loomis was a very lovely old lady, and enjoyed the visits of those who called to inquire after her. She was clear in her recollections of the happenings of ninety years ago, and was always pleased to be questioned in regard to her early life. He d. Sept. 5, 1867. A farmer, New Hartford, where b. his 5 ch'n.

1709. GROVE W., b. Dec. 21, 1807. +
1710. EMMELINE K., b. July 27, 1811; m. Apr. 27, 1838, Henry H. Peck, who d. abt. 1878. She m. 1886, Frederick Kellogg, of Terryville, Conn., who d. 1898. No ch'n. She was living July, 1908. Her mind is as clear as ever and she reads and writes without glasses. Her mother lived to the age of 101 years.
1711. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1815; m. 1st, Aug. 9, 1840, John Spencer; m. 2nd, May 8, 1862, Edward Marsh. New Hartford. She d. Apr. 13. 1905.
1712. CORNELIA, b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Mch. 10, 1848, Charles Bates. New Haven, 255 Orange street.
1713. MARGARET, b. Feb. 27, 1828; m. Apr. 10, 1860, Butler Warren. Plainville, Conn.

721. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1788; m. May 2, 1819, Charlotte Woodruff, d. Jan. 26, 1829. He d. Dec. 24, 1831, at New Hartford, where b. his 2 ch'n.

1714. HARRIET, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Mch. 12, 1845, George Woodruff of Farmington. Ch'n: 1. Matilda Amelia, 2. George Ozem, 3. A son, 4 A son.
1715. JULIA M., b. Oct., 1821, d. Dec., 1822.

722. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1789; m. Dec. 1, 1820, Phoebe, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Goodwin) Andrus. He d. Aug. 12, 1860, at New Hartford, where b. his 4 ch'n.

1716. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 9, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1844, Thankful M. Castle, who d. July 1, 1854. No ch'n.
1717. MARIA, b. Dec. 25, 1824, d. Feb. 1, 1849.
1718. NORMAN A., b. Dec. 16, 1826, d. July 9, 1846.
1719. MARY, b. Dec. 29, 1849, unm.

723. LUTHER LOOMIS, b New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1791; m. July 8, 1819, Esther, b. New Hartford, Conn., Mch. 17, 1792, dau. of Ashbel and Abigail (Ward) Marsh. She d. Mch. 28, 1883. He d. Oct. 25, 1867, at New Hartford, where b. his 5 ch'n. See Marsh Gen., p. 223.

1720. ELIZA MARIA, b. June 16, 1820; m. Sept., 1845, Cornelius D. Loomis (5470). She d. Dec. 24, 1864. New Britain, Conn.
1721. CAROLINE MARSH, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Sept., 1845, William Harvey Loomis (5471). New Britain, Conn.
1722. ESTHER E., b. Sept. 21, 1823; m. Aug. 30, 1860, Jason C. Keach. New Hartford. No ch'n.
1723. MARY ANN, b. June 5, 1826; m. Nov. 7, 1853, Elizur Owen, who d. Oct 11, 1873, ae. 57, son of Abiel and Anna (Lord) Brown. Canton, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Carrie.
1724. SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 5, 1833; m. Dec., 1865, Cornelius D. Loomis, (5470). New Britain.

725. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b New Hartford, Conn, Jan. 20, 1776; m. Jan. 28, 1802, Melinda, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 28, 1779, d. Oct. 17, 1867, dau. of Asahel Jones. He removed to Conneaut, O., and thence to Port Washington, Wis., where he d. Sept. 1, 1849. He was a cooper, Whig, Meth't. 8 ch'n—first 3 b. Conn., rest b. Smithfield, N. Y.

1725. ISAAC CHESTER, b. Dec. 15, 1802..+
1726. ROYAL JONES, b. May 24, 1805, d. Aug., 1833. Gore District, Upper Canada, Brantford.
1727. BENJAMIN WEBSTER, b. May 13, 1807. +
1728. JONATHAN IRA, b. Feb. 3, 1810; m. Nov. 28, 1847, Sarah Ann Van Derboqut. Kildare, Juneau Co., Wis. No ch'n. He d. Apr. 21, 1879.
1729. MARY MELINDA, b. Feb. 9, 1812; m. 1852, George D. Coe. Calumet Co., Wis.
1730. ALANSON, b. Nov. 13, 1814, d. Sept. 14, 1833. Conneaut, O.
1731. DAUGHTER, b. Mch. 14, 1817, d. same day.
1732. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Apr. 2, 1819. +

728. ALEXANDER LOOMIS, b Southampton, Mass., July 7, 1765; m. Sept. 30, 1799, Miriam Jones, d. Nov. 19, 1843, ae. 67. He d. Mch. 30, 1845, at Southampton, where b. his 4 ch'n.

1733. TABITHA, b. Aug. 27, 1800; m. Oct. 22, 1823, Justus Frary. She d. Apr. 29, 1861. Southampton.
1734. DORCAS, b. Mch. 19, 1803; m. Apr. 22, 1838, Atwater, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Apr. 7, 1803, d. Aug. 21, 1882, Mass., son of Samuel and Anna (Munson) Street. She was his 2nd wife. She d. Apr. 8, 1887. Ch'd: 1. Rufus A. See Munson Gen., p. 1060. Southampton.
1735. MUNN, b. Feb. 2, 1807. +
1736. SAMUEL JONES, b. Sept. 11, 1809. +

729. AMOS LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1767; m at Westfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1794, (int. Nov. 4, 1793), Martha, b. Mass., May 19, 1772, d. Portage Co., O., 1849, dau. of —— Herrick, of Montgomery, Mass. On Jan. 6, 1818, Amos and family, in company with Reuel Shurtliff's father's family, left Mass. for Ohio, in a wagon drawn by a yoke of oxen and a horse, arriving at Franklin Mills (near Kent, O.), on Mch. 6, following. They took up all land in Lots 21 and 22, at said place. Amos and wife gave the land for the cemetery at Breakneck (near Kent, O.), and they were charter members of the First Presb'n church at Franklin Mills. He d. abt. 1820, and she m. 2nd, Belding Crane, by whom she had no ch'n. 7 ch'n—all b. Southampton.

1737. MELISSA, b. Dec. 5, 1794; m. Jan. 25, 1816, Reuel, b. Feb. 14, 1794, d. Sept. 4, 1846, son of Noah and Lydia ( ) Shurtliff. She d. Mch. 29, 1873. Franklin, O. Ch'n: 1. Reuel L., 2. Melissa O.
1738. ALMON, b. Feb. 24, 1796, d. 1828. Unm. Franklin.
1739. JASPER, b. Mch. 25, 1798, d. 1820. Unm. Franklin.
1740. KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 5, 1800. +
1741. AMOS, b. Sept. 8, 1803. +
1742. MARCUS, b. Sept. 21, 1806. +
1743. WILLIAM HERRICK, b. May, 1809. +

731. JOAB LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1773; m. Feb. 3, 1803, Zilpah Hannum. He d. 1828, at Hinckley, Medina Co., O. 8 ch'n.

1744. SALMON, b. May 14, 1805. +
1745. ALMERON H., b. Apr. 1, 1809. +
1746. SYLVESTER, b. Mch. 15, 1811. +
1747. CEMANTHA, b. May 8, 1813; m. Medina Co., O., Dec. 30, 1832, Alonzo Weed. Ia.
1748. SOPHRONIA, b. ——, 1815; m. Drayton Moore. Grand Rapids, Mich.
1749. DENMAN, b. ——, 1817. +
1751. ADDISON, b. ——, 1819. California.
1752. HARRIET, b. ——, 1821; m. Jonathan Haskell. Calif.

732. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776; m. (pub. int. May 25, 1800) Martha (Patty) Ludington of W. Sp'f'd, Mass. He d. Mch. 26, 1854. Otisco, N. Y. 8 ch'n.

1753. WARREN, b. Oct. 9, 1802, unm. Otisco, N. Y.
1754. HARVEY, b. Jan. 3, 1805. +
1755. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 26, 1806. +
1756. PHILO, b. Mch. 28, 1809. +
1757. SPENCER, b. Nov. 22, 1811. +
1758. MARIETTE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 3, 1816, d. 1817.
1759. FRANCIS ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 13, 1818. +
1760. LUCIUS, b. Feb. 26, 1821, d. Aug. 28, 1822.

735. ARTEMAS LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1768; m. June 23, 1792, Asenath Bascom. Southampton, where b. his 7 ch'n.

1761. AMELIA, b. 1793; m. int. Sept. 19, 1812, Jonathan Farrar. She d. 1827. Cumington, Mass.
1762. ARTEMAS, b. 1796. +
1763. JULIETTE, b. 1798; m. Coridon Brown. Worthington, Mass.
1764. WARNER, b. May 27, 1801, d. Oct. 12, 1802.
1765. PRETANA, b. 1803; m. Jonathan Farrar. Cumington, Mass
1766. WARNER S., b. May 27, 1805. +
1767. ASENATH, b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. int. 23, 1824, Hiram Randolph, of Southampton. Kalamazoo, Mich.

737. CURTIS LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., May 13, 1772; m. there Oct. 14, 1792, Jerusha, d. Sept. 22, 1855, dau. of Oliver Clark. He d. Feb. 5, 1814, and she m. 2nd, Silas Sheldon. Southampton, where b. his 10 ch'n.

1768. ALMIRA, b. Apr. 17, 1794; m. Sept. 7, 1816, Russel, b. 1789, d. Aug., 1837, son of Elihu and Abigail (Pond) Strong. She d. June 6, 1861. Haydenville, Mass.
1769. JERUSHA, b. May 3, 1796; m. Joseph N. Howe, who d. 1853. Northampton, Mass.
1770. SAPPHIRA, b. Aug. 24, 1797; m. 1st, May 23, 1823, Ralph, b. Dec. 11, 1786, d. Dec. 21, 1841, son of Luther and Sarah (Sheldon) Edwards. She m. 2nd, —— Wetherell. Adrian, Mich. She d. 1882.
1771. EXPERIENCE, b. Jan. 16, 1800; m. Apr. 7, 1820, Ezra Hunt, who d. Oct. 24, 1856. Bridgeport, Conn.
1772. HANNAH, b. Apr. 14, 1802; m.. June 2, 1822, John L. Clark. Northampton, Mass.
1773. EMMELINE, b. Apr. 30, 1804; m. Oct. 22, 1828, Abel Russell, b. 1800, d. 1871. She d. Oct. 1, 1852. Russell, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Almon C., 2. Edwin A., 3. Elizabeth.
1774. SILENCE, b. July 18, 1806; m. Oct. 7, 1828, Gaius, b. Apr. 12, 1804, son of Gaius and Tryphena (Clark) Lyman. Farmer and merchant. See Lyman Gen., p. 326, for desc'ts. She d. Aug. 27, 1870. Southampton. Ch'n: 1. Frances A, 2. Henry G., 3. John C., 4. Edward B.
1775. MARCUS, b. Nov. 12, 1808. +
1776. CURTIS, b. Apr. 11, 1811. +
1777. MARIA, b. Apr., 1813, d. Apr., 1815.

738. ASHER LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., May 21, 1779; m. Abigail ——. He d. 1858, Berlin, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. Hawley, Mass. See Hst. of Hawley, Mass.

1778. NOAH, b. Feb. 16, 1803, d. Rochester, N. Y.
1779. EMMA W., b. Jan. 4, 1807.
1780. FRANCIS, b. Nov. 22, 1809. Memphis, N. Y.
1781. FREEBORN, b. Aug. 27, 1811. Otisco, N. Y.
1782. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 25, 1816; m. Timothy Dole. Berlin, N. Y.
1783. PARTHENA, b. July 29, 1820.
1784. PEMBROKE S., b. Apr. 15, 1824. +

742. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Mch. 13, 1785; m. Southampton, Dec. 9, 1812, Dinah, b. Southampton, July 6, 1785, d. Apr. 25, 1865, dau. of Nathan and Sarah ( ) Frary. He d. Oct. 5, 1859, Southampton, where b. his 4 ch'n.

1785. WHITNEY, b. Sept. 14, 1813. +
1786. SPENCER (Shuar?), b. Feb. 2, 1816, d. Sept. 23, 1819.
1787 SARAH, b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. Feb. 9, 1859, Julius, son of Justice Pomroy. Easthampton, Mass. No ch'n. She d. June 12, 1883.
1788. LUTHER SPENCER, b. Oct. 5, 1822, d. May 26, 1843. He was crushed by a roller passing over him, as he was leveling his father's field.

743. SHEM LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., June 19, 1788, (Southampton Records has it 1783); m. (int. Oct. 21, 1810), Hannah Losey or Loice. He d. Nov. 8, 1871, at Mecklenburg, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

1788.1. HANNAH, b. So. Hadley, June 27, 1812. (See So. Hadley Records).
1789. MELINDA, b. 1813 (?); m. Israel Heglin. She d. Aug. 28, 1868.
1789.1. ELVIRA, b. May 1, 1814. (See So. Hadley Records).
1790. GEORGE, b. 1815 (?) +
1791. RACHEL, b. 1817; m. Wm. Knowlton. Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y.
1792. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 4, 1819. +

744. REV. ARETAS LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1790; m. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1819, Sarah, b. Greenfield, May 31, 1791, d. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1858, dau. of Elihu Goodman, a Rev. soldier (at Battle of Bunker Hill). Grad. Williams Coll., 1815; prob. studied with Rev. Vincent Gould, his pastor at Southampton. Clergyman. Whig. Cong't. Founder of a race of ministers. Res. at Southampton, Mass., Huttonville, W. Va., Colerain, Mass., Hebron, N. Y., Bennington, Vt. He d. Aug. 13, 1857, at Bennington. 4 ch'n.

1793. REV. ARETAS GOODMAN, b. Huttonville, (W.) Va., Oct. 16, 1820; m. June 15, 1853, Elizabeth Mason, b. Bethlehem, Conn., Sept. 5, 1823, d. Apr. 8, 1908, dau. of Joseph H. and Sarah Griswold (Hillhouse) Bellamy. He grad. Williams Coll. 1844. Cong. clergyman. Greenfield, Mass. He d. Aug. 1, 1893. No ch'n.
1794. ELIHU, b. Oct. 13, 1823. +
1795. SARAH, b. Huttonville, W. Va., Jan. 3, 1826; m. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 20, 1848, Rev. Andrew M. Beveridge, b. Jan. 20, 1820, d. Lansingburg, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1889. He grad. Jefferson Coll., A. B., and Princeton Theol. Sem., D. D. Rep. Pres. Ch'n: 1. Martha Agnes, 2. Hoy L., 3. Otis Filmore, 4. George Aretas, 5. Henry Loomis, 6. Anna Sarah.
1796. MARTHA ARNIS, b. Colerain, Mass., Feb. 12, 1832; m. Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1860, Rev. Henry Johnson, son of Rev. Joseph Homer and Mary ( ) Patrick, b. Warren, Mass., Sept. 20, 1827. Rep. Cong. Newtonville, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Sarah Loomis, 2. Mary Light, 3. Augusta Lane, 4. Arthur Loomis, 5. Henry Beveridge.

745. GIDEON LOOMIS, b. S. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 9, 1767; m. Nov. 20, 1792, Margaret Witherill, d. Aug. 10, ae. 84. He d. July 23, 1834, at S. Windsor, where b. his 12 ch'n.

1797. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 25, 1793; m. Jan. 7, 1813, Daniel, b. Vernon, Conn., Nov. 1, 1789, d. Townsend, O., Sept. 18, 1852, son of Thaddeus and Rebecca (Webster) Fitch. In 1823 he removed to Genessee Co., N. Y., thence in 1825, to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., thence, 1840, to Townsend, Huron Co., O. Farmer. Meth't. She d. Feb. 21, 1875, and was buried beside her husband, at Norwalk, O. Ch'n: 1. Walter W., 2. Henry L., 3. Thaddeus, 4. Mary Ann, 5. Harriet E., 6. Emily C., 7. Horace, 8. Augustus B., 9. Alfred B., 10. Newell D.
1798. CHAUNCEY, b. Apr. 21, 1795. +
1799. ANNA, b. Jan. 24, 1797; m. Vernon, Conn., Dec. 30, 1819, Chauncey Fitch, bro. of Daniel, who m. her sister, Jerusha. He was b. S. Windsor, Jan. 1, 1795, d. Olmsted, O., June 6, 1881. In Nov., 1831, they started for Olmsted, and the vessel on which they took passage at Buffalo, N. Y., was driven by storm into port at Dunkirk. She took sick with a fever and d. at the home of Ebenezer Webster, uncle of Mr. Fitch, near Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831, and was buried at Pomfret. Mr. Fitch, with his mother and 5 ch'n made the rest of the journey in a sleigh, arriving at Olmsted, Dec. 25, 1831. Here he purchased a tract of wild land and made a home for his family. In the fall of 1833, he returned to Conn. and m. 2nd, Aug. 18, 1833, Clarissa, sister of his first wife. (See Fitch's Gen., p. 60). Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. Ch'n: 1. Francis R., 2. Alfred B., 3. Julius D., 4. Margaret Ann, 5. John G. (author of Fitch Gen'y).
1800. HANNAH, b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1828, John L. Goodale. She d. May 28, 1867.
1801. CLARISSA, b. Mch. 28, 1802; m. Aug. 18, 1833, Chauncey Fitch, (his 2nd wife), widower of her sister, Anna. She d. Olmsted, O., where she resided. Ch'n: 1. Nancy Ann, 2. Gilbert Loomis.
1802. MARGARET, b. June 28, 1804, d. Oct. 6, 1825.
1803. HARRIET, b. Sept. 21, 1806; m. Mch. 15, 1829, Horace Fitch, bro. of Daniel and Chauncey, above, b. Nov. 18, 1804, d. Dec. 28, 1872. In 1831 they removed to Olmsted, O., settling on a farm in the southern part of the Twp., where they resided the

rest of their lives. She d. Oct. 10, 1865; both buried at Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O. Ch'n: 1. Lewis, 2. Edward, 3. Amelia Ann, 4. Abbey Ann, 5. Emily, 6. Harrison H., 7. Loren Loomis, 8. Horace.

1804. MARANDA, b. July 4, 1809, unm., d. Apr. 16, 1870.

1805. AMELIA W., b. Dec. 28, 1811; m. Feb. 5, 1839, Austin, b. Mch. 23, 1797, son of Ezekiel and Abigail (Ely) Chapin. She d. June 10, 1840, and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Frink) McKinstry. Chicopee, Mass. See Chapin Gen., p. 105. He rem. from Chicopee to Forrestville, N. Y.

1806. ROXA, b. July 3, 1814; m. Charles E. Osborn. E. Windsor, Conn.

1807. EDWARD, b. May 5, 1819. +

1808. LORIN, b. Mch. 23, 1823. +

751. MATTHEW LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 22, 1768; m. Nov. 29, 1792, (Martha) Ruth, b. July 10, 1774, d. Sept. 21, 1836, ae. 62, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Talcott) White. He d. May 25, 1821, (and she m. 2nd, Nov. 28, 1808, Richard Skinner). She d. Sept. 21, 1836, at Bolton, where b. his 2 ch'n.

1809. RUSSELL T., b. Nov. 27, 1793. +

1810. CHESTER, b. July 17, 1795, d. (drowned) June 1, 1810.

754. LEVI LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Aug. 17, 1775; m. July 30, 1797, Prudence Strickland. He d. Sept. 14, 1863. Elba, N. Y. 12 ch'n.

1811. SILAS, b. Oct. 26, 1796. +

1812. LEVI, b. May 13, 1798. +

1813. TIRZAH, bapt. Aug. 17, 1801.

1814. HARVEY S., b. May 14, 1804. +

1815. JOHN FLAVEL, b. May 13, 1806; m. Jan. 6, 1838, Margaret Rowley. Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. No ch'n.

1816. EMMELINE, b. July 1, 1808; m. Aug. 11, 1835, Prosper Bell, d. July 10, 1867. Batavia, N. Y. She d. Oct., 1872.

1817. TIRZAH, b. Apr. 18, 1810; m. 1830, Hiram Hays. Batavia, N. Y.

1818. JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. 1st, 1840, Wheeler Wheaton, d. 1844, Batavia, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Daniel Haight.

1819. ALMIRA, b. June 10, 1814; m. 1840, Daniel Haight. Elba, N. Y. She d. Apr. 18, 1871.

1820. ELIZA, b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. Mch., 1872, Wm. Story. Elba, N. Y.

1821. SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1818, unm. Elba.

1822. LAURA, b. June 2, 1820; m. 1st, 1836, Northrup Seward; m. 2nd, —— Thompson. Batavia, N. Y.

NOTE.—For disagreements between dates of births above and dates of baptisms, see N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 54—Bolton bapt. record.

755. SEBA LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., June 23, 1777; m. Aug. 20, 1806, Jerusha, d. Apr. 3, 1864, ae. 84, dau. of Deac. Wadsworth and Jerusha (Newcomb) Brewster. He d. Feb. 8, 1870. Cazenovia, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

1823. JERUSHA B., b. Apr. 14, 1807; m. May 1, 1837, Eli Farnham. Illinois.

1824. SILAS LATHROP, b. Mch. 28, 1809. +

1825. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 5, 1811; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1831, Lewis T. Loomis (2577); m. 2nd, Aug. 17, 1854, Palmer Baldwin, who d. 1858.

1826. MARTHA W., b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. May 30, 1842, Hervey Gaston. Near Cazenovia.

1827. REV. AUGUSTUS WARD, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. 1st, May 18, 1844, Mary Ann Luce, d. Dec. 12, 1866; m. 2nd, 1874, Mrs. Mary ——. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1841; gr. Ham. Coll. 1841, and rec'd deg. of D. D. from Ham. Coll., 1874. Missionary to the Chinese since 1859. Author of Learn to Say No, and several other publications. San Francisco, Cal. No ch'n.

1828. E. DWIGHT, b. Apr. 28, 1821. +

1829. SABRA AMANDA, b. Jan. 4, 1823, d. July 13, 1834.

756. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., June 2, 1782; m. Sept. 21, 1807, Eunice Westcott, d. Mch. 21, 1873. He d. Sept. 25, 1857. Syracuse, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

1830. JOSEPH WESTCOTT, b. Dec. 8, 1813, unm., was a lawyer and d. July 10, 1863. Syracuse.

1831. JOSHUA ALDRICH, b. Apr. 6, 1819. +

1832. ROBIE HARRIS, b. Jan. 4, 1822; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Gen. John J., b. Jan. 4, 1821, d. Apr. 21, 1878, son of John Wells and Phoebe (Raynor) Peck. He grad. at West Point, 1843, ranking 8th in a large class. Ham. Coll. conferred on him degree of A. M. Served in Mexican War, 1847, distinguished at the battles of Contreras, Churabusco, and Molino del Reg. Was engaged in nearly all the battles of the Peninsula under Gen. McClellan. Two horses shot from under him at battle of Fair Oaks. Was Major General of the U. S. Volunteers 1862-4. (See Drake's Dict. Am. Biog., page 700). She d. Mch. 21, 1874. Syracuse, N. Y. Ch'n:

1. Loomis Welles, 2. Duncan Worth, 3. James Kendrick, 4. Ida Virginia, 5. Robie Loomis, 6. Eunice Mabel.

763. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., 1770; m. Elizabeth McKinstray, d. May 10, 1847. He d. 1811. 7 ch'n.

1833. SAMUEL, b. 1797, d. Apr. 19, 1828, unm. Middletown, Conn.
1834. ELIZA, b. 1799; m. —— Barber. Ch'd: 1. Miranda. New Lebanon, N. Y.
1835. MIRANDA, b. 1800, d. Oct. 11, 1818.
1836. ALVIN, b. 1802, d. Apr. 17, 1844, unm. Barre, Mass.
1837. ALMERON, b. 1805, d Sept., 1842, unm. New Orleans.
1838. SARAH HYDE, b. 1806, d. July 11, 1854, unm. Oak Creek, Wis.
1839. MARIA EMILY, b. May 27, 1808; m. Aug. 5, 1834, Almon Owen. She d. July 25, 1863. Milwaukee, Wis. Ch'n: 1. John Augustus, 2. Albert, 3. Elizabeth Lovina, 4. Sarah Loomis, 5. Maria Emily, 6. Almon, 7. Amelia Elvira, 8. Mary Reed.

764. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., June 18, 1772; m. 1st. Sept. 27, 1798, Mary or Polly Birge, b. Sept. 18, 1773, d. Jan. 25, 1805; m. 2nd, Aug. 28, 1808, Mary, dau. of Philip and —— (Gage) Eustus, d. Nov. 26, 1835. Duanesburg, N. Y. He d. 1813, at Sacket's Harbor. A soldier in U. S. army. She m. 2nd, Gideon Tabor. 7 ch'n.

1840. JOHN FLAVEL, b. Mch. 28, 1799. +
1841. JUSTIN, b. Sept. 10, 1800. +
1842. DAVID, b. Apr. 20, 1802, d. May 7, 1804.
1843. POLLY MARIA, b. Aug. 23, 1804; m. Jeremiah De Silvey. Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.
1844. ANDREW, b. May 31, 1809; m. Sept. 7, 1831, Phœbe Stickel. No Ch'n. Franklinton, N. Y.
1845. JESSE, b. Dec. 25, 1810. +
1846. MORGAN, b. Aug. 14, 1813. +

767. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. 1765; m. Hannah Goodspeed. He d. May 28, 1851. Cicero, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

1847. CHESTER, b. Nov., 1785. +
1848. JUDITH, b. July 14, 1790, d. June 14, 1858; m. 1810, Isaac, b. Nassau, N. Y., July 17, 1789, d. Antioch, Ill., Jan. 20, 1853, son of —— Emmons. Ch'n: 1. Almira, 2. Lucinda L., 3. Sophronia, 4. Chauncey Brainard, 5. Alfred Clark, 6. Melissa M., 7. Adeline T. See Emmons Fam., 1905.
1849. AMASA, b. Jan. 5, 1788. +
1850. HANNAH, b. 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Samuel, b. Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1794, d. Brewerton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1893, son of Benjamin Emmons. She d. Dec. 9, 1836. Ch'n: 1. Cynthia, 2. Almeda, 3. Lucretia, 4. Franklin L., 5. Hannah C., 6. Jonathan E. See Emmons Fam., 1905.
1851. JABEZ, b. 1798, d. 1833. Cicero, N. Y.
1852. ELIZABETH, b. 1800; m. Daniel Perkins. She d. 1862. Cicero, N. Y.
1853. IRA, b. 1802, d., ae. 10 years.

768. JABEZ LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Mch. 15, 1771; m. Pittsfield, Mass., where she was b. Oct. 29, 1779, and where he then lived, Sarah Taylor, d Jan. 19, 1870, at home of (No. 1862), ae. 89. One writer says she m. at age of abt. 14 He d. Sept. 14, 1854. New Berlin, Wis. He removed from Mass. to N. Y. and thence to Wis. 18 ch'n—all b. Verona, N. Y., except first one.

1854. THOMAS TAYLOR, b. Mass., Apr. 13, 1797. +
1855. CYNTHIA L., b. Verona, N. Y., July 1, 1799, d. 1848. Bethany, N. Y.
1856. MERRITT C., b. Apr. 25, 1800, d. June 1, 1800.
1857. ADELINE STATIRA, b. May 5, 1801; m. Jan. 16, 1822, Rev. Charles Ward, b. Oct. 14, 1799, son of Noah and Hulda (Ward) Leete. She d. Feb. 3, 1833. Ch'n: 1. Charles Ward, 2. Allen Norton. Rev. Leete m. 2nd, Sophronia Stone. He was a M. E. clergyman. See Leete Gen., p. 135.
1858. FREDERICK HOFFMAN, b. Mch. 22, 1803. +
1859. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Mch. 15, 1805. +
1860. SOPHRONIA ANN, b. July 18, 1807; m. Sept. 22, 1829, David Vosburgh. She d. Galesburg, Mich., 1885. Ch'n: 1. Edwin, 2. Alonzo, 3. John, 4. Sarah, 5. Susan, 6. Milford.
1861. ALONZO B., b. Sept. 13, 1809. +
1862. NICHOLAS TEN BROECK, b. June 4, 1812. +
1863. MILICENT ANN COE, b. Nov. 26, 1813; m. Apr. 21, 1846, Charles J. Hull. He began, and his house became the origin of the Hull House of Chicago, Ill. She d. Sept. 15, 1860. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: Three, all dead.
1864. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Mch. 21, 1816, d. Mch. 20, 1817.

1865. Theophilus Stanton, b. Feb. 2, 1819. +
1866. Jabez, b. Jan. 25, 1821. +
1867. Sarah I., b. Oct. 15, 1822, d. Nov. 27, 1823.
1868. Algernon Sidney, b. Mch. 22, 1824; m. Lucia A. Tubbs, fall of 1846. He d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 27, 1847. No ch'n.
1869. Triplets, d. in infancy, b. prematurely. Another writer, Dr. Edward A. Loomis (7978), says twins in place of triplets. But the oldest record, that of wife of (No. 4269), also says triplets.
1870.
1871.

769. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. June 10, 1773; m. Sophia Brayman. He, by request, went to Wash'n, D. C., and was instrumental in effecting a settlement concerning the trouble about the lands in the Mohawk Valley. He d. May, 1859. Schenectady, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

1872. Adeline, b. 1827; m. William Purne. She d. 1868. Verona, N. Y.

771. ELEAZER LOOMIS, b. Jan. 31, 1778; m. 1st, Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1804, Lucy, b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 29, 1785, d. Camillus, N. Y., June 6, 1871, dau. of Ebenezer White. *Farmer, d. at Loomis Hill, Onondaga, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1848. 10 ch'n—b. N. Y.

1873. Royal, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1805, d. Camillus, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1888, unm.
1874. Leach S., b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1809; m. June, 1837, Eliza Jones. Educated at Cazenovia Sem'y, he followed the profession of teaching. He d. June 1, 1856. Onondaga Co., N. Y. No ch'n.
1875. Eleazer, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1812. +
1876. Alanson, b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 10, 1817. +
1877. Frederick, b. Loomis Hill, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1821; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Sara A., b. June 26, 1848, d. Oct. 22, 1902, dau. of Elijah and Sarah M. (Longyear) Freeman. Farmer, Rep'n; remembered St. Lawrence Univ'y in his will; d. Oct. 22, 1902. No ch'n.
1878. George R., b. May 8, 1824. +
1879. Mary, b. Loomis Hill, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1825, d. Dec. 13, 1882, unm.
1880. Fanny A., b. Aug., 1827, d. Mch., 1855.
1881. Guy, b. 1830, d. 1832.
1882. Guy W., b. Sept., 1833. +

772. JEREMIAH LOOMIS, b. 1780; m. Sarah Higby. He d. 1862. Ill. 2 ch'n.

1883. Sweatland, b. 1810.
1884. Calista, b. 1812.

773. ALANSON LOOMIS, b. 1785; m. Prudence Newton, d. May 9, 1864. He d. 1830. Watertown, N. Y. 5 ch'n—b. N. Y.

1885. William Newton, b. 1815. +
1886. Albert, b. Sept. 27, 1817. +
1887. Hiram, b. 1819. +
1888. Alanson, b. 1823. +
1889. James, b. 1825. +

775. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 8, 1771; m. Mch. 9, 1797, Anna Higley, b. 1778, d. Nov. 21, 1838, ae. 60. He removed to Alexandria, N. Y., in 1806, thence to Wis., thence to Mich., and d. May, 1854. Galesburg, Mich. 11 ch'n.

1890. Sylvester, b. Dec. 23, 1797. +
1891. Erastus, b. Mch. 21, 1799. +
1892. Roswell, b. June 11, 1801; m. Sybil Lounsbury, d. 1831. He d. Feb. 26, 1841. No ch'n. Alexandria, N. Y.
1893. Mary Ann, b. Mch. 23, 1803; m. July 4, 1825, Ira, b. Barnard, Vt., Apr. 28, 1799, son of Timothy and Abigail ( ) Newton. He removed to Alexandria at age of 17. She d. Feb. 21, 1839. Ch'n: 1. Alvira A., 2. Clark C.
1894. Caroline, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. Mch. 10, 1824, Stephen Brown. Bethany, N. Y.
1895. Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1807, d. Sept., 1824.
1896. Polly, b. May 30, 1812; m. Gilbert Smith, who d. 1867. Alexandria, N. Y.
1897. Cemantha, b. Mch. 13, 1814; m. Mch. 31, 1844, Philander T. Maine. Shelby, Mich.
1898. Francis, b. July 6, 1816. +
1899. Hanford, b. Sept. 6, 1818, d. Jan. 15, 1840.
1900. Adeline, b. Apr. 20, 1820; m. Edward Hodges. Galesburg, Mich.

*He built the Loomis Hill Methodist Church, an old landmark, and still in use. He was Lieut. in Timothy Sabin's Co., Otsego Co., N. Y., militia, being app'd Mch. 29, 1798.

776. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Dec. 11, 1774; m. Nov. 21, 1799, Mary Blackmer, d. Mch. 11, 1861, ae. 77. He d. Dec. 23, 1835. Westmoreland, N. Y. 11 ch'n, b. Westmoreland.

1901. CLARA, b. Nov. 27, 1800; m. May 6, 1820, Hezekiah Joslin. She d. Apr. 25, 1823. Lenox, N. Y.
1902. GEORGE S., b. May 19, 1802. +
1903. HARRIET C., b. Mch. 2, 1804; m. Sept., 1823, Reuben Davis. Panama, N. Y.
1904. JOHN B., b. Feb. 16, 1807. +
1905. ORVILLE P., b. Oct. 9, 1809. +
1906. WALSTEIN, b. Aug. 4, 1812, d. Nov. 23, 1837.
1907. GORTON G., b. Sept. 19, 1814; m. 1843, Eliza Dean. No ch'n. St. Anthony, Minn.
1908. CORRELL, b. Dec. 15, 1816, d. Dec. 22, 1818.
1909. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Edward C. Sanders. Oneida, N. Y.
1910. GERRIT C., b. Aug. 2, 1821, d. Jan. 28, 1850.
1911. MORRIS, b. Jan. 15, 1824, d. Nov. 7, 1824.

777. ERASTUS LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Aug. 8, 1776; m. 1st. Feb. 6, 1801, Lucy, b. Apr. 18, 1778, d. Sept. 15, 1817, dau. of Solomon and Margaret (Burt, dau. of James and Margaret) Deming, of Sandisfield, Mass.; m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1818, Sarah Cheever, d. Mch. 2, 1859. He d. Apr. 18, 1854, Westmoreland, N. Y., where b. his 5 ch'n.

1912. CLARK DEMING, b. Dec. 12, 1801. +
1913. JAMES B., b. Feb. 29, 1804. +
1914. EDWARD, b. Nov. 8, 1806. +
1915. HENRY GRANGER, b. July 8, 1808. +
1916. LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. Sept. 6, 1836, John Milton Buell. Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. She d. 1871. Ch'd: 1. Sarah Adelaide.

778. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 12, 1779; m. Apr. 5, 1804, Hannah Hulbert, d. Apr. 27, 1867. He d. Dec. 1, 1852, Westmoreland, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

1917. AMY, b. Jan. 17, 1805, d. June 2, 1814.
1918. WILLIAM CLARK, b. Dec. 24, 1809. +
1919. THOMAS HALBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1812, d. Jan. 2, 1827.
1920. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1815; m., Feb. 15, 1837, John B. Nicholson. She d. Apr. 16, 1867.

779. DODDRIDGE LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., July 15, 1780; m. Aug. 16, 1801, Sarah Cornett, b. June 7, 1784, d. Mch. 12, 1879. He was Ensign in Lt. Col. Oliver Collins' Regt., Oneida Co., N. Y., militia, June 15, 1808. He d. Oct. 18, 1847, Vienna, N. Y. 10 ch'n—b. N. Y.

1921. LOVINA, b. Mch. 19, 1801; m. Scoville Cleveland, Mch. 23, 1830. She d. June 20, 1868. Constantia, N. Y.
1922. RUSSEL, b. Feb. 19, 1804. +
1923. LORENZO, b. Aug. 31, 1806. +
1924. JANE EMMELINE, b. Jan. 20, 1809; m. Oct. 3, 1827, Warren R. Haskins. Vienna, N. Y.
1925. HOLLISTER, b. July 5, 1811. +
1926. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1814. +
1927. MARY, b. June 22, 1816; m. Sept. 27, 1837, Orlando Sheldon. She d. May, 1854. Constantia, N. Y.
1928. ALONZO, b. Dec. 22, 1819. +
1929. HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1821. +
1930. MARIA ANGENETTE, b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. May 9, 1849, Lafayette Hartson. She d. Feb. 4, 1860. Clayton, N. Y.

782. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Nov. 28, 1786; m. Mch. 1, 1810, Betsey French, d. Oct. 21, 1860, ae. 72. He served in war of 1812, being allowed $30.00 on his claim. He d. Aug. 14, 1880, at his home in Lagrange, O. 4 ch'n.

1931. ERASTUS, b. Dec. 2, 1810, unm., d. July 8, 1839. Lagrange, O.
1932. SARAH E., b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. Dec. 8, 1834, James Kellogg, b. Champion, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1810, son of James and Harriet (Clark) Pelton. He was a physician. Removed to Columbus Grove, and thence to Toledo, O. For desc'ts see Pelton Gen., p. 270. Ch'n: 1. Mary E., 2. James R., 3. Lucy E., 4. David C., 5. Richard F., 6. Erastus L. See Pelton Gen.
1933. RICHARD N., b. Aug. 28, 1817. +
1934. MARY, b. May 8, 1819, d. June 4, 1825.

783. EBER LOOMIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1779; m. 1st, Lagrange, O., May 12, 1808, Rebecca Collins, b. Oct. 20, 1785, d. Oct. 19, 1823; m. 2nd, May 5, 1824, Juliana Thomson. He removed to Lagrange, O., in 1815, and from thence to Mich. He d. Apr. 16, 1843, Lagrange, O., where his estate was adm. by his wife. 12 ch'n.

1935. Eber Clark, b. Feb. 16, 1809, drowned in Black River, Jan. 8, 1828.
1936. Norvall Lyman, b. Aug. 11, 1810.
1937. Jonathan Collins, b. Nov. 16, 1811. +
1938. Rebecca Lucinda, b. Apr. 13, 1813, d. Sept., 1814.
1939. Chester Williams, b. Nov. 27, 1814, d. accidentally killed on Island off west of Honduras, Central Am., May 29, 1873, unm.
1940. Otis Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1816, d. July 27, 1819.
1941. Horace Lyman, b. Mch. 30, 1818, d. July 27, 1819.
1942. Woolsey Melancthon, b. May 7, 1820. +
1943. Mary Rebecca, b. Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O., Dec. 11, 1822; m. Lagrange, O., Sept. 28, 1845, Ira Martin, b. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1820, d. Apr. 29, 1897. She d. June 12, 1903. Farmer, Rep'n. Coldwater, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Floyd E., 2. Chester W., 3. John T., 4. Alice L., 5. Ira A., 6. Joseph B.
1944. Anna F., b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. George Goland. She d. July, 1853. Carlisle, O.
1945. Eber, b. June 14, 1829. +
1946. Juliana, b. Sept. 15, 1830, d. Sept. 13, 1833.

784. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1780; m. Jan. 29, 1807, Sarah Sanders. He d. Feb. 25, 1843. Champion, N. Y. 4 ch'n—b. N. Y.
1947. Corinna, b. Dec. 12, 1807; m. 1st, Hiram Lamphear; m. 2nd, William Basset. Carthage, N. Y.
1948. Cemantha, b. Mch. 14, 1814; m. Mch. 31, 1841, Abram Smith, who d. Jan. 4, 1854. Champion, N. Y.
1949. Sarah M., b. May 30, 1815, d. Sept. 14, 1844.
1950. Warren, b. Sept. 27, 1817. +

785. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1782; m. Dec. 5, 1805, Achsa Brooks, d. May 23, 1859, ae. 78. He served in war of 1812, being allowed $82.00 on his claim. He d. Oct. 12, 1867, at Champion, N. Y., where b. his 8 ch'n.
1951. Alphonso, b. Aug. 29, 1808. +
1952. Hannah, b. Mch. 22, 1810; m. Jan. 5, 1837, Levi Warren.
1953. Selinde, b. Apr. 11, 1812; m. Mch. 22, 1838, Joab Miller. She d. Jan. 22, 1839.
1954. Alvira, b. Feb. 28, 1814; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Tracy Carter. Champion, N. Y.
1955. John Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1816. +
1956. Rufus T., b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. July 3, 1861, Luana Gates. No ch'n. Carthage, N. Y., living there 1906.
1957. Huldah S., b. May 7, 1820, unmarried, d., ae. 22 years.
1958. Achsa, b. Apr. 6, 1823, d., ae 13 years.

786. ALVIN LOOMIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 28, 1783; m. Champion, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1809, Nancy, b. May 13, 1781, d. Oct. 22, 1871, dau. of Richard Waite. He served in War of 1812, and received a land warrant and pension. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. He d. Apr. 19, 1858, Champion, N. Y., where b. his 12 ch'n.
1959. Laura, b. Dec. 8, 1809, d. May 8, 1832.
1960. Philancy, b. July 24, 1811; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1831, Hubbard Sprague; m. 2nd, Sept. 9, 1857, Amos Colvin. Champion, N. Y. She d. Apr. 5, 1895.
1961. Fiana, b. Feb. 28, 1814; m. July 4, 1837, Charles Hubbard. Champion, N. Y. She d. Jan. 1, 1902.
1962. Charlotte, b. Dec. 22, 1815; m. Apr. 30, 1837, Stowel Warner. He d. 1855. She was living, 1906.
1963. Manly, b. Sept. 7, 1817. +
1964. Henry A., b. Aug. 24, 1819, d. Aug. 7, 1833.
1965. Israel H., b. Sept. 1, 1821. +
1966. John B., b. Oct. 11, 1823. +
1967. Hiram A., b. Mch. 4, 1826, unm., d. Mch. 3, 1905.
1968. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1828. +
1969. William, b. June 30, 1830. +
1970. Clark, b. Apr. 6, 1832, d. June 3, 1832.

788. OTIS LOOMIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Mch. 7, 1790; m. Champion, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1811, Rachel, b. German Flats, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1794, d. Champion, Jan. 6, 1890, dau. of Col. Asa and Rachel (Farr) Harris. He was in the war of 1812, rec'd a land warrant and a pension. He d. Nov. 21, 1868, Champion. 11 ch'n—all b. Champion.
1971. Chauncey H., b. Jan. 21, 1813. +
1972. Leonard H., b. Apr. 24, 1815. +
1973. Charles, b. July 28, (18), 1817. +
1974. Asa, b. Dec. 18, 1819. +
1975. Egbert, b. July 14, 1822. +
1976. Harriet, b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. 1846, William H. Clark, d. Dec. 28, 1902. Ch'n: 1. Ellen, 2. Frank M., 3. Martha R., 4. Charles B., 5. Eugene S., 6. Willie O. Copenhagen, N. Y.
1977. Mariette, b. Apr. 5, 1827; m. John Wright, Santa Monica, Cal. Ch'n: 1. John E., 2. Jessie, 3. Elizabeth A., 4. Harriet E., 5. Four dead—names not given.
1978. Sylvester, b. Sept. 15, 1829. +

1979. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 18, 1832, d. Feb. 3, 1849.
1980. MARTHA, b. Dec. 27, 1833, d. Apr. 9, 1834.
1981. RACHEL, b. June 2, 1837; m. Champion, June 24, 1856, Chester, b. Champion, May 11, 1833, son of Asa B., and Saloma (Thompson) Carter. Rep'n. Presb'n. Hannibal, Mo. Ch'n: 1. Frederic Leon, 2. Otis Loomis, 3. Egbert Chester, 4. Grace Saloma, 5. Myron Frank.

789. HORACE LOOMIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 23, 1794; m. Apr. 17, 1813, Phila Harris. He served in War of 1812, and rec'd a land warrant and pension. Champion, N. Y., where b. his 7 ch'n.

1982. EBER, b. Sept. 29, 1816; m. Sarah Townsend. No ch'n. Wilna, N. Y.
1983. ASHLEY, b. July 15, 1820. +
1984. LEWIS HARRIS, b. Mch. 6, 1823; m. Apr. 20, 1852, Eliza Sheldon. No ch'n. Lindonville, Orleans Co., N. Y.
1985. FOSKET, b. July 26, 1825. +
1986. WARD, b. June 22, 1828. +
1987. WESLEY, b. Jan. 1, 1831. +
1988. CLARK, b. Jan. 14, 1833. +

792. ELEAZER LOOMIS, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 15, 1785; m. June 26, 1806, Mary (Polly) Mira Buck, b. Berlin, Vt., July 4, 1787, d. Apr. 12, 1835. He d. Feb. 14, 1866. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. Northfield, Vt. 7 ch'n, b. Vt.

1989. ROXANA, b. Apr. 26, 1809; m. 1827, Rev. Hollis Kendall, d. 1876. She d. May 21, 1875. No ch'n. Waterford, Me.
1990. ELEAZER, b. July 13, 1811. +
1991. LOUISA, b. Oct. 13, 1813; m. 1836, Moses Hayward. She d. Dec. 30, 1858. Berlin, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Maria A., 2. Louisa L., 3. Myra P., 4. Maryett S., 5. Martha C.
1992. CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 24, 1815, d. June 21, 1833. Northfield, Vt.
1993. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 18, 1818. +
1994. MARIETTE, b. Jan. 9, 1824; m. 1st, 1843, Harrison, b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 21, 1813, d. Glover, Vt., Aug. 20, 1850, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Shepard) Stanton; m. 2nd, 1851, Clifton Williams. Glover, Vt. She d. Aug. 3, 1872. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Eugene, 2. Loomis; by 2nd m.: 1. Frank C., 2. Ida L., 3. Minnie, 4. Frederick.
1995. ADELINE, b. Nov. 10, 1825; m. 1852, Kelso Grey. Calais, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Laura, 2. Frank, 3. Freeman, 4. Jennie.

793. DYER LOOMIS, b. Hinsdale, Mass., June 14, 1787; m. Sept. 27, 1810, Lucy, b. July 16, 1788, d. Mch. 22, 1877, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robinson) Averill. He d. Apr. 22, 1875. Montpelier, Vt., where b. his 11 ch'n.

1996. SALMON, b. Sept. 16, 1811, d. Oct. 10, 1813.
1997. MARY, b. Mch. 27, 1813, d. Apr. 21, 1817.
1998. Son, b. June 1, 1815, d. same day.
1999. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1816, unm.
2000. MARY ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. Mch. 11, 1841, James Leland. Montpelier, Vt. Ch'n: 1. May Evelin, 2. Catherine Lois, 3. Abba Maria, 4. Nancy Jane.
2001. LUCY, b. Jan. 6, 1821, unm.
2002. VIENNA, b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Apr. 12, 1843, Algernon S. Willey. Middlesex, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Julian Dyer, 2. Frank, 3. Ralph, 4. Arthur, 5. James Ashbel.
2003. Son, b. Feb. 8, 1825, d. Mch. 25, 1825.
2004. LUCINA, b. Feb. 23, 1826; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Andrew A. Tracy, East Montpelier, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Lucy, 2. Willis F.
2005. WEALTHY, b. Oct. 30, 1828, unm.
2006. MIRINDA, b. Mch. 27, 1831; m. Oct. 5, 1854, George Jacobs. Montpelier, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2, Lucy.

802. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 26, 1754; m. May 21, 1778, Sarah Adams, d. Apr. 22, 1831, ae. 73. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and d. Feb. 22, 1834, at Andover, Conn., where b. his 9 ch'n.

2007. ISRAEL, b. June 26, 1779. +
2008. JOHN, b. June 26, 1781; m. Sophia Crocker. He d. Mch., 1859, without children.
2009. REUEL, b. Mch. 27, 1783. +
2010. SARAH, b. June 8, 1785, unm., d. Feb. 1, 1816.
2011. DANIEL, b. Apr. 1, 1787. +
2012. DAVID, b. Sept. 5, 1789, unm., d. Jan. 23, 1813.
2013. NANCY, b. Oct. 20, 1794; m. Dec. 8, 1814, Deac. Edward G. Huntington, d. Sept. 15, 1857, ae. 65. She d. Oct. 31, 1827. So Coventry, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Joseph, 2. Louisa P., 3. Samuel. (See Hunt Gen., p. 331).
2014. HULDAH, b. Nov. 26, 1796; m. Jan. 25, 1826, Sterling, b. Dec. 24, 1792, d. 1860, son of Elias and Hannah (Thompson) Janes. See Janes Gen., p. 132. She d. May 5, 1829. Pittsfield, Mass.
2015. WALTER ADAMS, b. Sept. 4, 1802, d. May 26, 1822.

807. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. [illegible], 1763; m. Dec. 27, 1786, Eunice Bowen [Brown], d. May 16, 1851, ae. 88. He d. May 27, 1836. Andover, Conn., where b. his 7 ch'n.

2016. EUNICE, b. Nov. 16, 1787; m. Jeremiah Brown. He d. 1840. Columbia, Conn.
2017. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 4, 1790; m. Darius Manly, Sept. 15, 1829. He d. Aug., 1862. She resides (1873) Canton, Pa.
2018. REV. EBENEZER, b. Mch. 9, 1794, unm. Is a Baptist clergman; was settled in Salem, Conn., 1847; now resides Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.
2019. MARIA, b. May 1, 1796, d. Dec. 12, 1800.
2020. SOPHIA, b. Mch. 13, 1798; m. Nov. 14, 1820, William Augustus Tarbox. He d. 1868. Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio.
2021. MARIA, b. Oct. 28, 1800, unm., d. Jan., 1869.
2022. LUCY MATILDA, b. Mch. 3, 1809, unm. Andover, Conn.

808. ZACHARIAH LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 28, 1770; m. 1st, 1793, Esther French, d. Sept. 20, 1810, ae. 33; m. 2nd, 1811, Sarah, b. 1772, dau. of Amos and Mercy (Davis) Stanton. He removed to N. Y. and thence to O., and d. Dec., 1844. Conneaut, O. 8 ch'n. See Stanton Gen., p. 537, for facts.

2023. HULDAH, b. Nov. 17, 1794, d. Dec. 29, 1815.
2024. AMELIA, b. Feb. 23, 1796; m. Benjamin Colvin. She d. June 20, 1815. Camillus, N. Y.
2025. LUTHER, b. Jan. 13, 1798, d. Oct. 22, 1823.
2026. WALTER, b. Jan. 31, 1800, d. July 12, 1803.
2027. CHARLES, b. Oct. 20, 1802. +
2028. ELECTA, b. Mch. 3, 1805, d. Jan. 2, 1822.
2029. WALTER, b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. —— Kennedy. He d. 1854. Lake Co., Ind.
2030. ESTHER, b. Aug. 29, 1812; m. George Franklin. She d. 1837. Huron Co., Ohio.

811. EZEKIEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 6, 1745; m. Mable Bidwell. Removed to N. Y., Utica. 6 ch'n, b. Conn.

2031. EZEKIEL, b. 1769, d. young.
2032. CHARLES, b. Feb. 12, 1773. +
2033. ASA, b. Sept. 11, 1775. +
2034. JAMES, b. 1777. +
2035. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Abel Clark. She d. 1867. Syracuse, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Joseph.
2036. MATILDA, b. ——; m. Orin Peabody. She d. 1867. Piarstown, N. Y.

812. ABNER LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 11, 1748; m. ———. Bennington, Vt. 6 ch'n (supposed to be his) are:

2037. ELECTA, b. 1786; m. William Fay, who d. 1830. She d. 1834. Wolcott, N. Y.
2038. EZRA, b. 1789. +
2039. EZEKIEL, b. 1792; m. ——. He d. 1844. Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y.
2040. ABNER, b. 1795, m. —— Dudley. He d. 1866. St. Charles, Ill.
2041. ELIJAH, b. 1798. Went off about 1826, and not heard from since.
2042. ELISHA, b. 1800. Went off about 1826, and not heard from since.

813. ASA LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 2, 1750; m. Mary Stanton, d. 1821, ae. 44. He d. Jan. 30, 1805, Columbia, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

2043. DANIEL, b. 1802, unm., d. 1835. Virginia.
2044. OLIVER, b. Feb. 5, 1805. +

815. JESSE LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 9, 1753; m. Mch. 29, 1780, Lydia Barstow, d. Sept. 4, 1852, ae. 93. He removed to Bennington, Vt., before 1785, and d. there Sept. 13, 1839. 9 ch'n.

2045. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 13, 1781. +
2046. IRA, b. Dec. 7, 1783. +
2047. LYDIA, b. Apr. 24, 1786; m. Dec. 8, 1808, Luman Norton. He d. Apr. 27, 1858. She d. May 12, 1877, at Bennington.
2048. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 14, 1788; m. Daniel Rogers, who d. 1856.
2049. CLARISSA, b. July 29, 1791; m. Joel Calkins. West Burlington, Pa.
2050. JESSE, b. July 11, 1794. +
2051. SARAH, b. June 14, 1796, unm. Bennington, Vt.
2052. BLISS, b. Sept. 22, 1798. +
2053. EMMA, b. Oct. 15, 1800; m. Henry Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1800, d. Dec. 18, 1882, son of Freeman and Mary (Hibbard) Dewey. She d. Nov. 24, 1865. Bennington, Vt. Ch'd: 1. Jane L. See Dewey Gen., p. 433.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, Jesse Loomis of Bennington, Vt., is credited with 3 dau. and 3 sons. Therefore a son and a dau. is missing in above family.

816. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn, 1755; m. Feb. 22, 1784, Lucy, dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Cooley) Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass. He is mentioned in WindhamProbate records for 1766 and '68. And according to "Old Records of Births," p. 184, for Lebanon, he was b. bet. 1745 and 1748, also by Kingsley's Records, p. 191. This will require a different arrangement of the births of his brothers, but what shall it be? 3 ch'n.

2054. LUCY, b. Aug. 9, 1784.
2055. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 8, 1786.
2056. LUCRETIA, b. ——.

818. NATHAN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 27, 1750; m. Phoebe Freeman. He d. Feb. 23, 1824. Columbia, Conn. 4 ch'n, b. Conn.

2057. SARAH, b. July 3, 1781; m. 1799, Harvey Lincoln. Resides Andover, Conn. She d. Dec. 8, 1872.
2058. FREEMAN, b. 1783. +
2059. ANNA, b. 1785; m. Nathan Lincoln. She d. 1849.
2060. NATHAN, b. 1787, unm. Columbia, Conn.

820. ABRAHAM LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., 1757; m. Oct. 2, 1783, Ruth Allen, d. Jan. 4, 1841. He d. Nov. 30, 1821, Andover, Conn. 7 ch'n, b. Conn.

2061. LYDIA, b. 1780; m. Ira Kimball. She d. Aug., 1859. Lebanon. Ch'n: 1. Lorinda Cordelia, 2. Geo. Wm., 3. Ira Allen, 4. Lydia L.
2062. MELINDA, b. 1788, d. 1806.
2063. ABRAHAM, b. 1790, unm., d Virginia.
2064. HARMONY, b. 1795; m. Samuel K. Rogers. She resided Andover, Conn.
2065. WILLIAM, b. May 12, 1798. +
2066. AUSTIN, b. 1800. Litchfield, Conn.
2067. MARY, b. Aug. 19, 1805; m. May 8, 1831, Shubael W. Kingsley, d. Aug. 30, 1870. She d. July 1, 1861. Lebanon, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Walter G., 2. Andrew J., 3. Celia O., 4. Jane E., 5. Eliza A., 6. Arthur E., 7. Henry D.

821. PHINEAS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn, 1771; m. Lucy Weldon, d. Mch. 27, 1826, ae. 65. He d. Sept. 7, 1850. Salisbury, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

2068. AUGUSTUS, b. June, 1793, d. Sept. 22, 1794.
2069. ELIZABETH, b. 1798; m. Titus Johnson. Barkhamstead, Conn.

823. ALEXANDER LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Mch. 4, 1769; m. Eunice Hartshorn, d. May 5, 1853, ae. 82. He removed to Chazy, N. Y., 1810, and d. Dec. 2, 1834. 13 ch'n.

2070. HARRIET, b. 1799, unm., d. ae. 24 years.
2071. JAMES, b. Jan. 17, 1801. +
2072. MARIA, b. Nov. 26, 1803, unm. Resided Champlain, N. Y.
2073. SOPHIA, b. Apr. 1, 1805; m. Jonathan Talford. Chazy, N. Y.
2074. MARY, b. June 25, 1806; m. Oct. 13, 1829, Levi R. Waters. Champlain, N. Y.
2075. HIRAM, b. Aug., 1807; m. Hannah Heydenburgh. He d. 1865. Michigan.
2076. DAN, b. Aug. 17, 1808. +
2077. SAMPSON, b. Oct., 1809. +
2078. GUY, b. Apr. 4, 1811. +
2079. GEORGE, b. May 10, 1812. +
2080. AMOS, b. June 15, 1813. +
2081. ALEXANDER, b. Apr., 1815. +
2082. PHILURA, b. Jan. 1, 1817; m. Welles Havens. She d. 1843. Redford, N. Y.

828. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 7, 1758; m. by Eben'r Kellogg, Jan. 9, 1783, Jennet Walker, d. July 10, 1825, ae. 61. He served 3 yrs. in the army of the Revolution, resided New Haven, Vt., 1794-1808, settled in Malone, N. Y., in 1808, and there d. Dec. 11, 1831. 3 ch'n.

2083. MIRIAM, b. Oct. 25, 1785; m. Joseph Jones, who d. 1861. She d. 1867. Akron, O.
2084. MARY, b. June 14, 1794; m. 1817, Porter Moody. He d. Jan. 2, 1873. Malone, N. Y.
2085. LAURA, b. 1796; m. Josiah Learned. She d. 1843, in Malone. He d. 1870, in California. Ch'n: 1. Hiram, 2. Wm. W., 3. Henry D., 4. Orpha.

829. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Conn., Sept. 29, 1760; m. 1st, by Eben'r Kellogg, June 13, 1782, Lois Payne, bapt. Apr. 3, and d. Apr. 27, 1800, ae. 39; m. 2nd, Patience Reed, d. Oct. 9, 1811; m. 3rd. Tamar Newton. He d. 1829. Vernon, Conn. 5 ch'n.

2086. LOIS, b. Apr. 3, 1783; m. Dec. 13, 1804, Jeremiah Hull.
2087. JOHN, b. Apr. 15, 1786, d. Nov. 10, 1791.
2088. ELECTRA, b. Oct. 29, 1788; m. Feb. 25, 1807, Zera Hull.
2089. ROXA, b. Nov. 13, 1792.
2090. Infant, d. Apr. 27, 1800; it was bapt. Apr 24.

831. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 28, 1764; m. 1st, July 13, 1791, Sarah Jones, b. 1772, d. Oct. 18, 1810; m. 2nd, Jan. 28, 1811, Hephzibah Woodward, d. Nov. 4, 1850, ae. 69. He served in War of Revolution and also in War of 1812. Lived for many years in Malone, N. Y., and removed from there in 1815 and settled in Yates Co., N. Y. He came to Jerusalem, N. Y., in 1825, bought a farm of timber, built a log house, and d. there June 6, 1839. 14 ch'n.

2091. ERASTUS, b. July 9, 1794, d. June 18, 1796.
2092. EZRA TALCOTT, b. Aug. 5, 1796, d. Dec., 1812. Enlisted at age of 16, and d. in service, War of 1812.
2093. LUCY, b. Nov. 19, 1798, d. Jan. 19, 1820.
2094. ERASTUS OTTO, b. July 9, 1801, d. July 21, 1802.
2095. MARY, b. May 7, 1804, d. June 24, 1818.
2096. ERASTUS OTTO, b. Aug. 24, 1806. +
2097. OLIVE, b. Nov. 7, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Ezra T. Benedict, d. Jan. 1, 1868, at Canandaigua, N. Y. He taught 25 yrs. in Buffalo, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Mary T., 2. Sarah F., 3. Florence, 4. Charles C. (See Benedict Gen., p. 353).
2098. ARASTUS WOODWARD, b. Jan. 4, 1812, d. Feb. 9, 1845.
2099. Son, b. Mch. 13, 1814, d. May 27, 1814.
2100. RODOLPHUS, b. May 13, 1815. +
2101. SARAH, b. July 4, 1817; m. 1839, Josiah White. She d. July 25, 1850, and he m. 2nd, her sister Elizabeth. Ch'n: 1. Ezra, 2. Ramson.
2102. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. Feb. 2, 1851, Josiah White. He was mayor of Poughkeepsie, 2 terms, and then state bank inspector. Ch'd: 1. Otto.
2103. EZRA, b. Oct. 18, 1821. unm. Jerusalem, N. Y.
2104. PAMELA JANE, b. May 27, 1827, unm. Jerusalem, N. Y.

834. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1767; m. ———. He was a school teacher at Argyle, Wash'n Co., N. Y., and there d. 1840. 4 ch'n.

2105. JOHN, b. —— 1797; m. 1827. Argyle.
2106. HENRY, b. ——, 1804. +
2107. A dau., b. ——.
2108. A dau., b. ——.

838. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 16, 1733; m. Mrs. —— Culver. Removed from East Haddam, Conn., to Middletown, Mass., and subsequently to Granville, N. Y., and d. abt. 1817. See Hst. of Wallingford, p. 667. 8 ch'n (supposed to be his) are:

2109. JOHN, b. 1765. +
2110. ZACHARIAH, b. 1768. +
2111. SOPHIA, b. 1770; m. Simeon Spalding. Orwell, Vt.
2112. DIMMIS, b. 1772; m. Allen Beebe. Chittenden, Vt.
2113. DAVID, b. 1775. Removed to O., and d. abt. 1820, unm.
2114. AGNES, b. 1777; m. Ezekiel Beebe.
2115. ELIZABETH, b. 1781; m. Caleb Cummings. Granville, N. Y.
2116. MIRIAM, b. 1781; m. Amaza or Amasa, b. 1746, son of Asaph and Sarah (Parker) Cook. Moriah, N. Y.

841. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 9, 1738; m. Dec. 23, 1760, Susanna Britton, d. May 21, 1828. He d. May 2, 1806, Aurelius, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

2117. EUNICE, b. Oct. 23, 1761, d. July 22, 1813.
2118. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 14, 1763, d. July 13, 1772.
2119. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 19, 1765. +
2120. OLIVE, b. Mch. 6, 1768, d. Dec. 15, 1827.
2121. LYDIA, b. Sept. 12, 1770, d. July 8, 1821.
2122. SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1776, d. Jan. 14, 1805.
2123. LYMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1783. +

843. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., May 8, 1747; m. Hannah Wolcott, d. July 24, 1856, ae. 94, at Caton, N. Y. He removed in 1787, to Scipio, N. Y., and d. abt. 1820, at Brighton, N. Y. 13 ch'n.

2124. JAMES, b. Jan. 2, 1781. +
2125. DANIEL, b. Feb., 1783; m. Lydia Sylvester. He d. 1840, without ch'n. Corning, N. Y. He was app'd Lt. Col. of the militia of Otsego Co., N. Y., on Apr. 6, 1807.
2126. RACHEL, b. Feb., 1785; m. Russel Gorton. She d. Mch. 27, 1870. Corning, N. Y.
2127 MARY, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 30, 1787; m. Warren, N. Y., Mch. 31, 1805, Eli, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., June 9, 1782, d. Gates, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1872, son of —— and Lucretia (Ely) Miller. Farmer. Brighton, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Maria, 2. Betsey, 3. Calvin R., 4. Cyrus A., 5. Alvin, 6. Hannah, 7. Ransom, 8. Huldah, 9. Caroline.
2128. WILLIAM W., b. Sept. 26, 1788. +

2129. LYMAN, b. Mch. 26, 1791, unm. In War of 1812. Resides (1872) Caton, N. Y. Capt. of 158th Regt., Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1818.
2130. ORIN, b. Mch. 19, 1793, unm., d. 1815. Corning, N. Y
2131. HIRAM, b May 1, 1795. +
2132. JUSTUS, b. June, 1797, unm., d. 1857. Chatsworth, Ill.
2133. BENJAMIN, b. June, 1799; m. Sarah Ann Brush. He d. 1840, without children. Rochester, N. Y.
2134. NEWMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1802. +
2135. GEORGE, b. Nov. 25, 1805. +
2136. SAMUEL, b. Aug., 1807, d. ae. 2 yrs.

845. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 31, 1739; m. June 19, 1762, Mary Sprague, d. Apr. 21, 1806. He d. Dec. 13, 1807, Coventry. 12 ch'n.

2137. ABIGAIL, b. May 17, 1761; m. Oct. 24, 1782, Amos Avery. She d. 1849. Richmond, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Amos, 2. Irena, 3. Abigail, 4. Polly, 5. Loray, 6. Harriet, 7. Rev. Ephraim Kingsbury, 8. Lewis.
2138. ESTHER, b. July 3, 1763; m. Dec. 29, 1791, Selah Hibbard. She d. July 29, 1838. Coventry. Ch'n: 1. Selah, 2. Chauncey, 3. Clarissa, 4. Esther, 5. Arabella, 6. Dorcas.
2139. DANIEL, b. Mch. 29, 1765. +
2140. ZENAS, b. June 15, 1767. +
2141. MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1769; m. Dec. 31, 1793, Col. Noah, b. Feb. 20, 1769, son of Noah and Submit (Cook) Porter. She d. Oct. 25, 1806. No. Coventry. Ch'n: 1. Mary,[1] mother of Rev. Oliver P.[2] Stark, b. 1822, Missionary to the Choctaws; 2 Oliver, 3. Cynthia, 4. Pamelia.
2142. GAMALIEL, b. Nov. 20, 1771. +
2143. SILAS, b. Dec. 19, 1773. +
2144. FAITH, b. Feb. 23, 1776; m. Mch. 19, 1808, Noah Porter. She d. Feb. 18, 1852. He was widower of her sister Mary. Coventry. Ch'n: 1. Faith Marilla, 2. Emma Marie, 3. Noah Loomis, 4. Phoebe Woodruff.
2145. PAMELA, b. Mch. 12, 1778; m. Mch. 28, 1799, Amasa Loomis (2208). She d. Aug. 8, 1845.
2146. WALTER, b. May 6, 1780. +
2147. LYDIA, b. Oct. 4, 1782; m. 1st, Feb. 28, 1809, John Olds Slater, b. 1785, d. Dec. 30, 1815; m. 2nd, Oct., 1819, John A. Hill. She d. Mch. 5, 1853. Manchester, Conn. Ch'n, b. 1st m.: 1. Maria, 2. Mary Olivia, 3. John Philander.
2148. SELAH, b. Apr. 25, 1785. +

846. ISRAEL LOOMIS, JR., b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 22, 1742; m. May 2, 1765, Rebecca, b. July 10, 1743, d. May 2, 1814, ae. 71, dau. of Dr. Eleazar and Miriam (Phelps) Bingham. He d. Dec., 1821, at Lebanon, where b. his 10 ch'n. (Bingham Gen., p. 39).

2149. ELEAZER, b. Feb. 22, 1766. +
2150. ISRAEL, b. June 24, 1767. +
2151. LORA, b. Dec. 28, 1768; m. Josiah, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 7, 1767, d. Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1864, son of Daniel and Temperance (Dailey) Dewey, (see Dewey Gen.), who grad. Y. C. 1787. She d. Oct. 31, 1846. He resided successively in Cooperstown, Watertown and Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. Feb. 23, 1864, ae. 96. Ch'n: 1. Chester, 2. Lucius, 3. Belden J., 4. Hubbard, 5. Hubbard, 6. Lora, 7. Eliza, 8. Louisa, 9. Louisa, 10. Emeline, 11. Marcia M., 12. Louis H.
2152. SILAS, b. Dec. 6, 1770. +
2153. HULDAH, b. Nov. 9, 1772; m. June 16, 1799, William, b. July 30, 1767, d. Jan. 25, 1853, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pineo) Bliss, of Lebanon. She d. Aug. 26, 1854. Lebanon, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Huldah, 2. William, 3. Eliza, 4. Melinda, 5. Daniel.
2154 ESTHER, b. Dec. 19, 1774; m. Joel Fuller. New Berlin, N. Y.
2155. REBECCA, b. Apr. 5, 1776; m. Seth Bailey.
2156. AARON, b. Apr. 6, 1778. +
2157. ISAIAH, b. Dec. 26, 1780. +
2158. MELINDA, b. Dec. 29, 1787; m. Fenner Ward. Norwich, Conn.

849. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 3, 1751; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1773, Elizabeth Tilden, d. May 31, 1824, ae. 72; m. 2nd, Mary ———, d. Jan. 19, 1871, ae. 87. He served in the army of the Revolution and d. May 24, 1841, at Lebanon, where b. his 8 ch'n.

2159. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1775. +
2160. MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1778, unm., d. May 17, 1824.
2161. AMOS TILDEN, b. Mch. 20, 1780. +
2162. ERASTUS, b. Nov. 7, 1781. +
2163. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 20, 1784; m. Feb. 4, 1806, King, b. July 5, 1783, son of King and Hannah (Noble) Strong. She d. Apr. 21, 1813, and he m. 2nd, her sister Lovisa. Ch'n: 1. Chas. Sidney, 2. Mary Ann, 3. Maria Elizabeth.
2164. HENRY, b. ——, d. Oct. 30, 1791, in his 5th yr.

2165. LOVISA, b. Oct. 29, 1789; m. Jan. 10, 1815, King Strong, d. Apr. 15, 1854, ae. 70. New Hartford, N. Y. She d. Oct. 5, 1862. Collinsville, Ill. Ch'n: 1. George Washington, 2. Henry Loomis, 3. Eliza Jane, 4. Helen Augusta. See Strong Gen., p. 1361-2.

2166. CHAUNCEY, b. Mch. 7, 1792; m. Feb. 15, 1821, Mary Shalor of Colchester.

851. HON. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 14, 1755; m. Lucy McCall. A soldier of the Am. Revolution. Memb. of house of Rep's, 1805, '07, '08, and '11. He d. June 2, 1835, at Lebanon, where b. his 4 ch'n.

2167. MARY, b. ——; m. William Abel. Pa.

2168. EUNICE, b. ——; m. Josiah Gillett. Removed to Pa.

2169. RHODA, b. abt. 1780; m. Nov. 4, 1810, Abel Gay. Lebanon. Ch'n: 1. Janette, 2. Damon L., 3. Antoinette, 4. Emulous A., 5. Austin, 6. Jacob M.

2170. JACOB M., b. 1781. +

852. ISAIAH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 3, 1758; m. 1st. 1781, Sibyl Pryor, d. Nov. 18, 1814, ae. 56; m. 2nd, July 3, 1817, Mrs. Sarah Gager of Franklin. He was a soldier of Am. Rev., a pensioner, a memb. of State Leg., 1803, '4, '6, and '14, and d. Apr., 1841, at Lebanon, where b. his 5 ch'n.

2171. CLARISSA, b. Feb., 1782; m. Apr. 26, 1809, Judge Josiah Bartlett, son of Deac. Daniel and Desire (Bartlett) Strong. See F. B., Loomis Gen., Vol. II, p. 891. He grad. Y. C. 1806, and d. June 27, 1850, ae 68. She d. May 26, 1844. Northfield, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Jane Ann, 2. Judge Isaiah Loomis, 3. Nancy Loomis, 4. Mariette, 5. Henriette, 6. Josiah Bartlett, 7. Murray John, 8. Sibyl, 9. Daniel. For many desc'ts see Strong Gen., 777.

2172. CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. Isaac Hoxie. Westerly, R. I.

2173. WEALTHY, b. Sept. 15, 1786; m. Edmund Stiles. Ch'd: 1. Ezra.

2174. PHILURA, b. ——, d. July 8, 1791, in 3rd yr.

2175. NANCY, b. Mch., 1792; m. Dec. 21, 1815, Erastus, b. Dec. 5, 1790, son of Dr. Daniel and Susannah (Throop) Hutchinson. He d. Aug. 4, 1843. She d. July 14, 1836. Lebanon, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Austin L., 2. Henry, 3. Hiram T., 4. James M., 5. Julia, 6. Andrew J., 7. Daniel, 8. Mary. See Hyde Gen., Vol. II, p. 1126.

853. SIMON LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 24, 1760; m. Oct. 23, 1783, Sarah Holbrook, d. Apr. 2, 1838. He was a soldier of the Am. Rev., memb. of State Leg., 1805-6, and d. Dec. 28, 1841, at Lebanon, where b. his 8 ch'n.

2176. SARAH, b. Oct. 18, 1784, d. Sept. 19, 1787.

2177. MELINDA, b. Nov. 11, 1785, d. Sept. 16, 1787.

2178. SIMON, b. May 18, 1787. +

2179. TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 14, 1789. +

2180. HEZEKIAH, b. Oct. 24, 1790. +

2181. SELINDE, b. Feb. 12, 1795, unm., d. Apr. 6, 1852.

2182. LURA, b. Aug. 13, 1797, d. Apr. 15, 1800.

2183. LUCINDA, b. July 9, 1800; m. Nov. 3, 1831, Thomas C. H. Potter. Lebanon.

855. ELIHU LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., 1748; m. Rebecca Terry. He d. Feb. 7, 1820, Coventry. 4 ch'n.

2184. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 23, 1771. +

2185. MEDAD, b. 1778. +

2186. ELDAD, b. Dec. 30, 1785. +

2187. LUTHER, b. Oct. 8, 1792. +

856. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., Feb. 12, 1752; m. May 1, 1777, Mary, b. Mch. 18, 1759, d. July 2, 1839, dau. of Azariah and Mary (Davis) Orton. In 1778, he was a private in Capt. David Dewey's Regt., Ct. militia. (See D. A. R. VI., b. 291). Removed to Tyringham, Mass., then to Herkimer Co., N. Y. He d. Feb. 12, 1838. Jordanville, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

2188. ANNA, b. Feb. 10, 1778; m. 1st, Rhodolphus Gay, d. 1810; m. 2nd. —— Hutchinson. She d. 1873. Jordanville, N. Y. Ch'n:, b. 1st m.: 1. Mary, 2. Laura, 3. William, 4. Henry R., 5. Lorenzo O., 6. Eveline. By 2nd m.: 1. Angeline.

2189. Son, b. ——, d. an infant, Dec. 26, 1779. See Tyringham Ch. Records.

2190. MARY (Polly), b. Jan. 23, 1782; m. 1st, William St. John, d. 1818; m. 2nd, H. Curtiss. She d. 1863. Alden, Erie Co., N. Y. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Frederick, 2. Sophronia, 3. John, 4. Samuel, 5. Charlotte, 6. Polly, (Mary Ann), 7. Orton. By 2nd m.: 1. Loomis.

2191. PERSIS (Percy), b. May 25, 1784; m. 1st, Ira Derthrick, d. Oct. 17, 1850; m. 2nd, Samuel, son of John

and Abigail (Phelps) Ward. She d. Aug. 5, 1871. Alden, N. Y. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. John L., 2. Caroline, 3. Wm. St. John, 4. Ira, 5. Wm. St. John, 6. Adeline, 7. James Monroe.

2192. SALOME, b. Dec. 17, 1785; m. Samuel, son of John and Abigail (Phelps) Ward. She d. 1857. Jordanville, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Orrel, 2. John Lorin, 3. Orton, 4. Jane, 5. Mary, 6. Orton, 7. Loomis, 8. Betsey, 9. ——, 10. ——, 11. ——.

2193. TIMOTHY, b. June 4, 1789. +

2194. JOHN, b. Sept. 17, 1791. +

2195. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 17, 1795; m. 1855, Rufus Starkweather, d. 1863. She d. 1868. Warren, N. Y. No ch'n.

857. DAN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 22, 1758; m. Nov. 22, 1774, Sarah Wells, b. Jan. 15, 1755, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Wells) Field. She d. Jan. 16, 1849, ae. 94. In Am. Rev., first under Capt. Wm. Wilson, 1776, and Col. Israel Putnam. Was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, being a witness of Burgoyne's surrender. In 1777 he re-enlisted in Co. of Light Horse under Capt. Joel Loomis. He d. Aug. 22, 1841. 10 ch'n, b. Conn.

2196. RUSSELL, b. June 27, 1775. +

2197. ELEAZER, b. Nov. 12, 1776. +

2198. ARIEL, b. Jan. 22, 1779. +

2199. ANNA, b. July 15, 1781; m. Jan. 1, 1800, Elliot (Uriah) Palmer, d. Feb. 4, 1865. She d. Dec. 4, 1874. Vernon, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Elliot, 2. Anna, 3. Uriah, 4. Mary Townsend.

2200. SARAH, b. Nov. 20, 1783; m. Calvin Tracy, d. Aug. 5, 1860, ae. 76. She d. Sept. 7, 1866. North Coventry, Conn.

2201. TIMOTHY, b. May 14, 1786. +

2202. CLARISSA, b. June 4, 1788; m. Nov., 1807, Chester Tracy, who d. Mch. 10, 1851. She d. Aug. 27, 1874. Stafford, Conn.

2203. SAMUEL, b. June 2, 1790. +

2204. MARY, b. Apr. 15, 1792, d. Sept. 16, 1795.

2205. DAN, b. Oct. 27, 1795, d. May 6, 1814.

858. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., July 12, 1745; m. Irene Lilly, b. 1749, d. Nov. 20, 1828. He d. July 17, 1791, at Coventry, where b. his 8 ch'n.

2206. SYLVANUS, b. June 13, 1768. +

2207. ABIGAIL, b. July 17, 1770; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Capt. Gad, b. Mch. 5, 1764, son of Thomas and Azuba (Strong) Page, d. Jan. 26, 1841. She d. Sept. 6, 1847. Coventry. Ch'n: 1. Almaria, 2. Harlan, b. July 28, 1791, noted Evangelist and Agent of Am. Tract Soc., N. Y. City.

2208. AMASA, b. Jan. 11, 1773. +

2209. DEMIS, b. June 8, 1775; m. Aug., 1797, Asher Davenport, of Boston, who d. July 22, 1838, ae. 66, and was buried in Copp's Hill Cem'y, Boston. She d. Apr. 23, 1858. Boston, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Deodatus Woodbridge, 2. Henry Hart, 3. Harriet Eliza, 4. Almira Howe, 5. George Washington, 6. Francis Lily, 7. Demis Sophronia, 8. Charles Frederick, 9. Edward Loomis, b. 1814, the distinguished Tragedian, and father of Fanny, the Celebrated Actress, and Blanche, the Noted Opera Singer; 10. Mary Ann, 11. Mary Ann Izene.

2210. STERLING, b. Jan. 30, 1778. +

2211. IRENE, b. May 21, 1781; m. June 27, 1797, Wm. Rose. She d. 1811. Coventry. Ch'n: 1. Irene, 2. John Loomis, 3. Almena, 4. Ansel, 5. Angelina, 6. Warren.

2212. CHESTER, b. Nov. 2, 1783. +

2213. ZURAH, b. Oct. 14, 1785; m. Samuel Church of Boston. She d. Dec. 10, 1828. No ch'n.

865. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 29, 1743; m. 1st, May 5, 1763, Lydia, b. Jan. 28, 1743-4, d. Dec. 14, 1786, dau. of David and Mary (Strong) Bosworth; (See F. B., Loomis Gen., Vol. II, p. 890); m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1787, Ruth Bingham, d. 1825. He turned out at the Lexington Alarm; was at Battle of Bunker Hill, re-enlisted in 1780. He served several enlistments, under different commands. He d. Nov. 20, 1834, at Lebanon, where b. his 13 ch'n.

2214. RUBY, b. Jan. 5, 1766; m. Dec. 8, 1785, Enos Williams. She d. Feb. 6, 1841. Richfield, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Josiah, 2. Lydia, 3. Griswold, 4. Justin, 5. Hezekiah, 6. Mary, 7. Laura.

2215. AMOS, b. Feb. 20, 1768. +

2216. LYDIA, b. Feb. 14, 1771; m. Lebanon, 1793 (his 2nd wife) William, b. Lebanon, Aug. 2, 1762, d. Nov. 5, 1818, son of Veach and Lucy (Walsworth) Williams. See note No. 868. She d. Nov. 8, 1861. Was grandmother of Prof. Arthur W. Wright, Yale College. Lebanon, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Chauncey, 2. Salmon, 3. William C., 4. Lydia, 5. Harriet, m. Jesse Wright. Ch'n: (a) Prof. Arthur Williams, (b) Alexander Hamilton. 6. Gilbert, 7. Dr. Amos Loomis.

2217. ADNAH, b. July 30, 1772. +

2218. SALMON, b. Aug. 20, 1774, unm., d. Sept. 20, 1795. Hartford.

2219. ABIJAH, b. Mch. 1, 1777; m. Nathan

Walsworth. She d. 1865. Norwich.

2220. HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 8, 1779. +

2221. JOSEPH, b. July 8, 1780. +

2222. ARIEL, b. Mch. 6, 1782. +

2223. HARVEY, b. Apr. 23, 1783. +

2224. ISAAC B., b. July 31, 1789. +

2225. JAIRUS, b. May 7, 1791. He received prize money for attacking, July 27, 1816, Fort Negro, situated on the Appalachicola River, Florida, 60 mi. below the mouth of the Flint. See U. S. Statutes at Large, V. 6, Boston, 1862. Under orders of Daniel T. Patterson, commander at the New Orleans Station, as sailing-master, he came up the river and opened fire. Getting range by cold shot, a red-hot ball was put in the gun and sent screaming over the wall and into the magazine. 700 bbls. of gunpowder tore the earth, rent the fort and wretched creatures to fragments. 270 men, women and children died on the spot, and most of the remaining 64 died soon after. See Jairus Loomis to Daniel T. Patterson, Aug. 13, 1816, State Papers, Sec. Session, Fifteenth Congress, No. 119, pp. 15-17. Also McMaster's U. S. History, Vol. 4, p. 432. He d. 1822? of yellow fever, near New Orleans, La.

2226. ERASTUS, b. Sept. 27, 1793. +

867. ABIJAH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 1, 1747; m. Mary Williams. 1 ch'd.

2227. ABIGAIL, bapt. Nobletown, Mass., May 16, 1773.

868. CAPT. ISAIAH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 11, 1749; m. Dec. 8, 1774, Abigail, b. Apr. 29, 1755, d. July 12, 1826, dau. of Veach and Lucy (Walsworth*) Williams. Soldier in Am. Rev. Memb. State Leg. 1803-6. Presidential Elector. He d. Nov. 20, 1834, at Lebanon, where b. his 8 ch'n.

2228. VEACH, b. Dec. 16, 1775. +

2229. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 17, 1779; m. Dec. 16, 1798, James, d. Oct. 17, 1842, son of Charles Williams. Farmer. Rem. to Columbus, N. Y., in 1805, where she d. Jan. 24, 1821. Ch'n: 1. Bertha, 2. Abigail, 3. Sarah, 4. Eunice, 5. Lydia, 6. Anna, 7. Charles, 8. Isaiah Loomis, 9. Lucy Emily, 10. Emily Susannah. See Williams Gen., p. 86.

2230. LUCY, b. Apr. 23, 1783; m. Mch. 27, 1823, Deac. Eliphalet, d. Nov. 19, 1854, son of Eliphalet Abel. She d. Mch. 28, 1851. No ch'n. Lebanon.

2231. SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1784, d. Oct. 22, 1810, unm.

2232. EUNICE, b. Jan. 9, 1786; m. 1812, Thomas Loomis (2239). She d. Oct. 11, 1813.

2233. SHERMAN, b. May 17, 1787. +

2234. LYDIA, b. Dec. 8, 1790; m. Mch. 29, 1810, Simon Loomis (2178). She d. Nov. 21, 1881. Franklin, Conn.

2235. BETHIA, b. Sept. 23, 1796, d. Oct. 8, 1801.

871. LIEUT.-GEN. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Apr. 18, 1756; m. Lebanon, Mch. 19, 1777, Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1757, d. June 28, 1841, dau. of Capt. Veach and Lucy (Walsworth) Williams. See note under No. 868, for ancestry. He served from Lexington to Yorktown, serving as commissary during the war. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. (See D. A. R. I, 9). Farmer. Removed to Hartwick, N. Y., 1797, and d. New Berlin, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1842, a pensioner. 6 ch'n—all b. at Lebanon.

*Lucy Walsworth is a descendant from Egbert, 17th and last King of the West Saxons, through Alfred the Great. See desc. of Veach Williams, Part II, edition 1887, for her line of ancestry, the names of which are as follows: Lucy Walsworth, dau. of William Walsworth and Mary Avery, dau. of Samuel Avery and Susannah Palmes, dau. of William Palmes and Ann Humfrey, dau. of John Humfrey and Lady Susan, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lincoln, and Lady Elizabeth, son of Henry Clinton, 2nd Earl of Lincoln, and Lady Katherine, dau. of Francis Hastings, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, and Lady Katherine Pole, dau. of Henry, Baron Montague, and Lady Jane, son of Sir Richard Pole and Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, dau. of George, Duke of Clarence, and Lady Isabel, son of Richard, Duke of York, and Cicely Nevill, son of Richard Plantagenet and Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. of Roger Mortimer and Eleanora Holland, son of Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, and Lady Philippa Plantagenet, dau. of Lionel, Duke of Clarence, and Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, son of Edward III and Philippa, son of Edward II and Isabella, son of Edward and Eleanor, son of Henry III and Eleanor, son of John, King of Eng., and Isabella, son of Henry II and Eleanor, son of Geoffrey Plantagenet and Matilda, dau. of Henry I, and Matilda, dau. of Malcolm III of Scotland and Margaret, dau. of Edward, the Exile, and Agatha, son of Edmund Ironsides and Lady Algitha, son of Ethelred, the Unready, and Elfleda, son of Edgar, the Peaceable, and Ethelfled, son of Edmund, King of Eng., and Lady Elfgiva, son of Edward, the Elder, and Equina, son of Alfred the Great and Elswitha, son of Ethelwulf, King of Eng., and Lady Osburga, son of Egbert, 17th and last King of the West Saxons, and Lady Redburga.

2236. EZRA, b. Dec. 19, 1777. +
2237. DUDLEY, b. Nov. 28, 1779. +
2238. ELIZABETH (Betsey), b. Mch. 13, 1783; m. Aug. 6, 1801, Charles, d. Oct. 21, 1852, ae. 78, son of Samuel and Mehitable ( ) Knapp. She d. Oct. 7, 1849. They resided New Berlin, N. Y. He was a leather merchant. Ch'n: 1. Tracey Samuel, 2. Mary Mehitable, 3. Thomas Loomis, 4. William Dudley, 5. Emeline Betsey, 6. Eliza Maria, 7. A son, 8. Catherine Harriet, 9. A dau., 10. Charles, 11. A son, 12. A son, 13. Ellen. See Williams Gen., p. 42, for desc.
2239. THOMAS, b. July 25, 1788. +
2240. CYRUS, b. Oct. 27, 1792. +
2241. ANDREW W., b. June 27, 1797. +

873. LIEUT. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., July 25, 1739; m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1764, Sarah Crawford, d. Oct. 18, 1784, ae. 40; m. 2nd, Oct. 26, 1785, Sibyl Knox. In what war was he Lieut.? He d. Feb. 28, 1798. Union, Conn. 9 ch'n.

2242. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 3, 1765; m. Oct. 11, 1780, Capt. Penuel, b. Woodstock, Ct., May 8, 1757, son of Ebenezer and Charity (Bugbee) Childs. Ch'n: 1. Ralpha Rodolpha, 2. John Burnap, 3. Frederick Augustus, 4. Penuel, Jr., 5. Daniel Putnam, 6. Henry Loomis. She d. Brandon, Vt., Jan. 11, 1815, and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Sabra (Cannon) Henry. He d. in Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 22, 1843. See Child Gen. for desc'ts.
2243. ANNA, b. Jan. 19, 1767; m. July 20, 1786, Walter, b. July 22, 1769, son of John and Alice (Goodale) Sessions. Ch'n: 1. Alice, 2. Sarah C., 3. Anna, 4. Charlotte, 5. John Schuyler, 6. Daniel Loomis. See Sessions Gen., p. 105. Also Deming Gen., p. 174, for descendants.
2244. DANIEL, b. June 13, 1769, d. Oct. 4, 1775.
2245. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 19, 1772; m. Doct. Stephen Preston. Sangerfield, N. Y.
2246. WALTER, b. Dec. 17, 1774. +
2247. SARAH, b. May 8, 1777; m. William Mahan. Westmoreland, N. Y.
2248. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 17, 1779. +
2249. WILLARD, b. Mch. 30, 1782. +
2250. SELINA, b. Oct. 8, 1784, d. Oct. 27, 1784.

874. JONAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., May 5, 1743; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1764, Mehitable Cram of Bromfield, Conn., who d. ——; m. 2nd, 1781 (?), Martha Post. He removed to Milton, Vt., and d. Apr. 22, 1813. By the census report of 1790, "Jonas Loomis" of Hartland, Vt., is credited with 2 sons above 16 yrs. of age, 4 sons under 16 yrs. of age, and 4 dau. (no names given). Was this Jonas the above Jonah? We believe he was. Again, if he was m. 2nd in 1792, then dates below for birth of Anna and Reuben are wrong, as he is reported as having 9 ch'n—6 by 1st m. and 3 by 2nd m., all b. Vt.

2251. SARAH, b. July 9, 1767; m. Daniel Munsell. Warren, Vt.
2252. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 2, 1796. +
2253. ELIZABETH, b. 1774; m. Elijah Grout. New York.
2254. CHARLES, b. 1776. +
2255. ENOS, b. 1778. +
2256. JONAH, b. Oct. 16, 1782. +
2257. ANNA, b. 1784 (?); m. John Wait. Removed to Ravenna, O. Ch'n: 1. Abigail, 2. Hannah, 3. Martha, 4. Lydia.
2258. REUBEN, b. 1786 (?). +
2259. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1790; m. Eli Odell, b. Vt., June 4, 1792. She d. Mch. 10, 1874. Hiram, O. Ch'n: 1. Martha Lucina, 2. Jonah, 3. Horace, 4. Eli William, 5. Reuben, 6. Anna Maria.

875. NOAH LOOMIS, b. Conn., Jan. 13, 1745; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1773, Sibyl Williams; m. 2nd, Mrs. Dorcas Crawford, d. Jan. 25, 1825, ae. 71. He removed to Georgia, Vt., and d. Nov. 20, 1795. 11 ch'n.

2260. ROSWELL, b. Oct., 1773. +
2261. CLARISSA, b. 1777; m. Elijah Dee. Georgia, Vt. She d. bef. 1811.
2262. JOHN, b. Dec. 11, 1779. +
2263. NOAH, b. Sept. 15, 1782. +
2264. EBENEZER, b. ——, 1783. +
2265. JOANNAH, b. ——; m. —— Post.
2266. DANIEL, b. Nov. 20, 1787. +
2267. SYBEL, b. June 14, 1790; m. Eleazer Munsell. She d. 1864. Bloomington, Ill.
2268. LYMAN, b. Aug. 8, 1792, d. Aug. 3, 1794.
2269. ELIJAH, b. Mch. 31, 1795. +
2270. EUNICE, b. Mch. 26, 1799; m. John Fuller. She d. 1870. Bloomington, Ill.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, Noah Loomis, of Chittenden Co., Vt., is credited with 1 son above 16 yrs. of age, 4 sons under 16 yrs. of age, and 4 dau.

876. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Union, Conn., Aug. 7, 1747; m. Jan. 27, 1774, Alethea, b. Apr. 18, 1751, d. Apr. 13, 1799, ae. 48, dau. of John and Miriam (Fuller) Burley, or Burleigh. In 1788 he removed to Georgia, Vt., and d. there Nov. 20, 1795. See Burley Gen., p. 130. 6 ch'n, b. Union, Conn.

2271. MARY, b. May 5, 1775; m. Joseph Ballard. She d. 1858. Georgia, Vt.
2272. ROGER ENOS, b. Mch. 27, 1777. +
2273. SIBYL, b. 1770; m. John Bowker. She d. 1864. Georgia, Vt.
2274. ROXANA, b. 1781; m. Ebenezer Bogue. She d. 1849. Enosburg, Vt.
2275. ALETHEA, b. 1783, unmarried, d. Dec. 18, 1811. Georgia, Vt.
2276. SARAH, b. Sept. 19, 1789.

NOTE.—by census of 1790, Elijah Loomis of Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt., is credited with 1 son under 16 yrs. of age and 5 dau. This agrees with above family.

880. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 19, 1737; m. Deborah Williams. He d. 1800. Egremont, Mass. (See Vol. 3, Doc. Hst. of N. Y.). 3 ch'n.

2277. SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1785; m. Michael J., b. 1784, d. Egremont, Mass., May 28, 1857, son of John and Mary ( ) Hollenbeck. She d. Feb. 27, 1809. Egremont, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Maria, 2. Sally.
2278. BENJAMIN W., b. 1787. +
2279. JOSIAH, b. 1790; m. Eunice Abbot. He d. 1860. Western New York.

882. CAPT. MICHAEL LOOMIS, b. Sept. 5, 1741; m. Dec. 14, 1758, Mary, dau. of Andrew Karner, son of Lodowick Karner, of Rhinebeck, N. Y. (See Hst. of Berkshire Co., Mass.). He d. 1793. Egremont, Mass. 8 ch'n—b. Egremont.

2279.1. LODWICK, b. Jan. 13, 1760, d. Jan. 27, 1843. See Egremont records.
2280. ANDREW, b. 1761. +
2281. JOSIAH, bapt. Jan. 29, 1764, d. ——.
2282. ELIZABETH, bapt. Jan. 20, 1766; m. Joel, b. July 25, 1767, d. Feb. 8, 1853, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Loomis, 878) Crippin. S. Egremont. She d. May 20, 1840. He d. Feb. 8, 1853. Ch'n: 1. Milo, 2. Joel, 3. Henry, 4. Maria, 5. Sophia, 6. Wm., 7. Edmund, 8. Julia Ann, 9. Lucy Ameret. And the following are believed to be children of 882, but documentary proof is wanting.
2283. MICHAEL, b. Egremont, 1768. +
2284. THOMAS, b. Feb., 1771. +
2285. MARY, b. 1773; m. —— Pixley. Steuben Co., N. Y.
2286. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 20, 1780. +

883. ABIJAH LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 10, 1743-4; m. Mch. 30, 1768, Mary Kellogg. He d. 1820, Greene, N. Y. 12 ch'n.

2287. MEPHIBOSHETH, b. Jan. 6, 1769, d. Feb. 28, 1769.
2288. ELIAS, b. Nov. 20, 1769. Burlington, Pa.
2289. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 2, 1771, d. Nov. 9, 1794.
2290. ABIJAH, b. Apr. 15, 1774. +
2291. DANIEL, b. May 26, 1776. +
2292. EUNICE, b. May 17, 1778; m. Jesse Barto, who d. 1850. She d. 1868. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.
2293. OLIVE, b. May 31, 1780; m. Samuel A. Skeele, d. Oct. 13, 1856. She d. 1823.
2294. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 1, 1783; m. —— Hill. He served in War of 1812, being allowed $29.00 on claim. He d. 1856. Mich.
2295. TRYPHENA, b. May 14, 1785; m. Stephen Mead, who d. 1854. She d. 1844. Greene, N. Y.
2296. SARAH, b. Aug. 3, 1787; m. Josiah Burgess, who d. 1816. Smithville, N. Y.
2297. THOMAS, b. Feb. 28, 1790. +
2298. ANDREW, b. Jan. 22, 1793. +

885. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 4, 1750; m. 1st, Sarah Webb; m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Winchell, dau. of Andrew Karner. She d. Sept. 5, 1825, ae. 80. He d. July 21, 1833. N. Egremont, Mass. 3 ch'n.

2299. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 10, 1777; m. Darius Race. She d. Sept. 10, 1859. Egremont, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Betsey, 2. Daniel, 3. Benjamin Alanson, 4. Mary, 5. Lydia, 6. Sarah.
2300. THANKFUL, b. Sept. 17, 1780; m. Josiah, b. Aug. 6, 1780, d. Apr. 12, 1863, son of Josiah and Lydia ( ) Millard. She d. Oct. 24, 1857. N. Egremont, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Josiah, 2. Abigail, 3. Loomis, 4. Laura Ann.
2301. JOSEPH, b. May, 1784. +

886. BENAJAH LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 15, 1752; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1771, Rachel Patterson, b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. 2nd, Prudence Corbin. Farmer. He d. Mch. 8, 1838. Smithville, N. Y. 9 ch'n.

2302. ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1772; m. (his 2nd wife) Philip Bartle. She d. 1863. Oxford, N. Y.

2303. CATHARINE, b. Mch. 29, 1774; m. Peter Rorabaugh. She d. 1856.
2304. EDWARD, b. Feb. 2, 1777. +
2305. TABITHA, b. June 13, 1779; m. May, 1795, Peter Bartle, b. Oxford, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1769, d. Ohio, Mch. 22, 1831. She d. Mch. 2, 1860. Delmer, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Lot Wright, 2. Annis, 3. Caroline, 4. Uri.
2306. RUTH, b. Mch. 20, 1781; m. Jedu-thun Gray. She d. 1835. Indiana.
2307. DANIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1783. +
2308. JANE, b. Mch. 21, 1785, d ae. 17 years.
2309. AMY, b. Feb. 21, 1788; m. John Stephens. Sh d. 1823.
2310. NANCY, b. May 22, 1790; m. Chauncey Hill. She d. 1846.

896. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov., 1741; m. 1780, Eleanor Bartley. He d. June 30, 1817, Ancram, N. Y. 8 ch'n—b. N. Y.

2311. GILES, b. 1782, unm., d. 1815. Ancram, N. Y.
2312. HANNAH, b. 1784; m. Charles Viele. She d. 1809. Conn.
2313. LYDIA, b. Apr. 10, 1787; m. Bastine Shooks. Ancram, N. Y.
2314. JOHN R., b. Dec. 17, 1789. +
2315. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 1, 1793. +
2316. DAVID, b. Jan. 1, 1795. +
2317. REUBEN, b. Mch. 11, 1799. +
2318. THOMAS R., b. Dec. 3, 1807. +

898. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Ancram, N. Y., 1747; m. Lucretia Von Freidenburgh, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1753, d. 1856, ae. 93. He d. 1807, Ancram, where b. his 7 ch'n.

2319. THOMAS T., b. 1773. +
2320. SARAH, b. 1778; m. David Ostrom. She d. 1830. Copake, N. Y.
2321. JOHN, b. Mch. 5, 1781. +
2322. ISAAC, b. 1788. +
2323. LUCRETIA, b. 1789; m. Jacob Pulver. She d. 1816. Gallatin, N. Y.
2324. TIMOTHY, b. 1791. +
2325. HANNAH, b. 1795; m. Joshua Washburn. She d. 1869. Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y.

899. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Ancram, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1749; m. Sarah Shaver, d. Apr. 13, 1829. He d. Sept. 11, 1823. Taghkanic, N. Y. 8 ch'n—b. N. Y.

2326. THOMAS, b. 1775. +
2327. MARIA, b. 1777; m. Myndert Van Deusen. She d. 1858. Troy, N. Y.
2328. SARAH, b. 1779; m. John Schott. She d. Oct., 1862. Ancram, N. Y.
2329. ADAM, b. Oct. 14, 1781. +
2330. ELIZABETH, b. 1784; m. Henry Lampman. She d. 1858. Luzerne Co., Pa.
2331. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1786; m. Jacob Near, d. 1855. Verona, N. Y. She was living in 1880.
2332. JOHN, b. Aug. 17, 1789. +
2333. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 10, 1792; m. Dec. 11, 1814, Peter C. Williams, who d. Oct. 8, 1858, ae. 62. Hillsdale, N. Y., where she was in 1880.

905. WILLIAM HARTMAN LOOMIS, b. Taghkanic, N. Y., abt. 1776; m. Mary Amanda Wilsey (one writes it Woolson), who d. abt. 1839 (1845), at Freeport, Ill. He rem. from N. Y. to Maumee, Ohio, thence to Ill., and thence to Wis., and d. at Monroe, Wis., abt. 1866. Said to have served in Wars of 1812 and 1848. Farmer. Rep. 12 ch'n. (The following order and ages are tentative).

2334. LUCY, b. N. Y., 1810; m. John Cummins (or Cummons).
2335. HARRISON E., b. N. Y., 1812. +
2336. NELLIE, b. N. Y., 1814; m. Henry Henderson.
2337. HARRIET, b. N. Y., 1816; m. James Henderson.
2338. JOHN, b. ——, 1818; m. Hulda Cummins.
2339. SARAH, b. Maumee, O., 1820; m. James Hughes.
2340. CORNELIUS, b. Maumee, O., 1822; m. Jane Van Horn.
2341. ESTHER, b. Maumee, O.; 1824; m. Joel Enos.
2342. DELILAH, b. Maumee, O., 1826; m. Lewis Osgood.
2343. SEREPTA, b. Maumee, O., 1828; m. Steven Van Horn.
2344. WM. WALLACE, b. Maumee O., 1830. +
2345. BENJ. CORNAL, b. Maumee, O., 1832. +

908. LOREN LOOMIS, b. Oct. 2, 1747; m. —— ——. Stockbridge, Mass. 5 known children.

2346. RIVERA, b. 1784.
2347. MARY, b. 1788.
2348. EUNICE, b. 1794; m. Runah Ransford. She d. Mch. 3, 1862. Machias, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Solomon, 2. Carl, 3. Matilda, 4. Marietta, 5. Henrietta.
2349. ROBERT, b. Apr. 11, 1799. +
2350. LEVI, b. Nov. 6, 1801. +

909. FRANCIS LOOMIS, b. Simsbury, Conn., June 7, 1750; m. Anne Clark. Simsbury. 8 ch'n—b. Simsbury.

2351. Francis, b. ——.
2352. Anne, bapt. Aug. 11, 1771; m. 1794, Abel Eno. Simsbury.
2353. Erastus, bapt. June 13, 1773.
2354. Rhoda, bapt. Dec. 10, 1775; m. Timothy Olmsted. East Granby. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Jane, 3. Fanny.
2355. Lydia, b. Mch. 15, 1776; m. Feb. 6 1797, Samuel Thompson, d. Apr. 12, 1832. She d. Apr. 10, 1859. Ch'n: 1. Samuel, 2. Lydia, 3. Milton, 4. John, 5. Livillia, 6. Erastus, 7. Anne, 8. Esther, 9. Rhoda, 10. Isaac Watts.
2356. Milton, b. ——.
2357. Mary, or Polly, b. May, 1779; m. Joseph Adams. She d. Apr., 1878. Catskill, N. Y.
2358. Mercy C., b. 1782; m. 1860, Eliphalet Olmsted. She d. Jan. 11, 1857. Hartland, Conn.

919. SIMEON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., 1746? m. Mch. 23, 1769, Kezia Moore, d. Feb. 7, 1778, ae. 33. He d. July 31, 1778, at Windsor, where b. his 6 ch'n.

2359. Anna, b. Dec. 2, 1769, d. young.
2360. Job, b. Mch. 29, 1771. +
2361. Amelia, b. Nov. 28, 1772, unm., d. Feb. 22, 1858.
2362. William, b. Feb. 14, 1774. +
2363. Elihu, b. Feb. 19, 1776. +
2364. Kezia, b. Jan. 24, 1778; m. Feb., 1809, Bildad Drake. She d. 1868. Lafayette, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Delia. See Phelps Gen.

922. MICHAEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 13, 1747; m. Oct. 9, 1777, Huldah Loomis (702), d. 1830. He was priv. in the Torringford Co. in 1775. In 1779 he he was on com. to procure clothing for the soldiers, 1780. He d. 1827, Harrisville, O. 9 ch'n.

2365. Chester, b. July 5, 1778, d. Mch. 26, 1779.
2366. Chester, b. Conn., June 25, 1780; m. July 1, 1811, Azubah Elmer. No ch'n. Carpenter. Widower. Died Dec. 20, 1876, at Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
2367. Chauncey, b. Sept. 18, 1783, d. Jan. 25, 1800.
2368. Alvin, b. Mch. 20, 1787. +
2369. Anson, b. Oct. 6, 1790. +
2370. Ashley, b. June 14, 1794, d., ae. 4 years.
2371. Michael, b. Torrington, Conn., June 14, 1794, unm. He was "freeman in 1818." He was one of the "dissenters" who declined to be taxed to support the church at Torrington, Conn., and withdrew in 1819, the next year after the law was passed which allowed this course. Afterwards he was of "no denomination." He d. Dec., 1867. Harrisville, O.
2372. Asher, b. Feb. 22, 1796. +
2373. Rufus, b. Apr. 21, 1800, d. Mch. 2, 1803.

925. ASA LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 29, 1756; m. July 11, 1778, Priscilla Austin, who d. abt. 1843. He d. 1831, Torrington, Conn. Served in Am. Rev. Pensioner. To-day they scatter rice over the newly wedded pair. In 1778, as the following shows, they did differently, to their sorrow. When he was married the young men banded together to steal the bride and carry her away and keep her until the bridegroom would pay for a supper and brandy all around. The day of the marriage Asa was to take his bride home on horseback, the usual mode of travel in those days. After starting with her he was overtaken by one after another of the young men on horseback until a dozen or so had collected as if to accompany him. On a given signal the horses were put into confusion in front and about the bridal pair. Just then Trumbull Ives, having been appointed, seized the bride, drew her to the saddle of his own horse and rode away with all possible speed. The bridegroom was a little too expert in tangles and escaped the net laid for him and gave chase for his bride, while the multitude followed with the purpose of aiding the man with the bride to make his escape, but the plans failed in part, for the bride was not taken out of Torringford, but to the Tavern, where supper and liquors were ordered and the kidnapped bride detained until the bridegroom paid the bill. This was not the end of the matter, for Asa sued the while company, all the men were fined, and it was years before all the fines were collected and the matter ended. Orcutt's Torrington. 8 ch'n.

2374. Abigail, b. July 16, 1779; m. May 29, 1800, George, b. Jan. 4, 1780, d. Oct. 5, 1836, son of Daniel and Judith (Deming) Deming. She d. June 9, 1869. Riverton, Conn. Ch'n: 1. George Gilbert, 2. Jannah Kilborn, 3. Asa Loomis. See Deming Gen., p. 243, for desc'ts.
2375. Belinda, b. May 30, 1781, unm., d. 1830.
2376. Beulah, b. Oct. 30, 1783, unm., d. Nov. 24, 1810.
2377. Asa, b. Mch. 3, 1786. +
2378. Wealthy, b. Aug. 3, 1788; m. Ransley Woodruff. He d. 1857.
2379. Mary, b. May 1, 1792, unm., d. June 12, 1820.
2380. Austin, b. Sept. 14, 1794. +

2381. AURELIA LURANA, b. Apr. 17, 1799; m. Feb., 1825, Charles Lewis Curtis, who d. May 21, 1848. Res. Charlestown, Ohio. She d. 1873.

926. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., June 26, 1758; m. Rhoda Stark. He d. 1835, Charlestown, O. 7 ch'n.

2382. LAVINIA, b. 1784; m. Lucretius, son of Hezekiah and Margaret (Mills) Bissell. She d. 1855. Austinburgh, Ohio.

2383. HARVEY, b. 1786. +

2384. RALSEMON, b. Aug. 24, 1788. +

2385. PHILUMENA, b. 1790, unm., d. 1818.

2386. CLARISSA, b. 1793; m. Chauncey B. Curtiss. She d. 1851. Charlestown, Ohio.

2387. SOPHIA, b. 1796; m. Horace Cook, She d. 1838. Elkhart, Ind.

2388. WILLARD, b. 1798, unm., d. 1823.

931. JEDEDIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn, ——; m. May 18, 1783, Martha Drake, d. May 8, 1832, ae. 66. He d. 1820, at Windsor, where b. his 3 ch'n.

2389. NORMAN, b. 1783, unm., d. June 1, 1861.

2390. HENRY, b. 1785, unm., d. Oct. 9, 1860.

2391. MARTHA, b. 1790, unm., d. June 1, 1858.

934. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., 1768; m. Chloe Morton, d. Apr. 12, 1839, ae. 75. He d. Nov. 11, 1824, ae. 56, at Windsor, where b. his 6 ch'n.

2392. ELEANOR, b. Oct., 1790; m. Oct., 1810, Henry Wilson. She d. Oct., 1849. Windsor.

2393. CHLOE, b. Oct., 1792; m. Nov. 4, 1821, William Benton. She d. Oct., 1863. Bennington, N. Y.

2394. AMELIA, b. July, 1795; m. Jan., 1815, John Hill. She d. Sept. 15, 1822. E. Hartford, Conn.

2395. DANIEL, b. Mch. 10, 1798; m. 1833, Ann Cole, d. Sept. 19, 1849, ae. 50. He d. July 18, 1854, without children.

2396. CLARISSA, b. Mch. 11, 1801, unm., d. Aug. 30, 1893.

2397. NATHAN, b. June 4, 1804; m. 1850, Eliza, b. Mch. 10, 1814, dau. of Jared and Damaris (Cone) Cone. He d. June 9, 1854, without children.

937. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 25, 1757; m. Mch. 2, 1802, Hannah Barber, d. Mch. 1, 1840, ae. 71. He served in the first call for troops in Am. Rev. Was in 6th Co., 3rd Regt. Conn. Line under Capt. Clark. Was at battle of Bunker Hill. Was in Col. Comfort Sage's Regt. which re-enforced the army in N. Y. and fought at White Plains. Was made corp'l near the close of the war. He d. Oct. 23, 1814, at Windsor, where b. his 3 ch'n.

2398. MOSES, b. Aug. 13, 1805. +

2399. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 17, 1808, d. July 23, 1829.

2400. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 6, 1811. unm.

941. BENONI LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1758; m. Mch. 9, 1786, Jemima, dau. of Nathaniel and Hephzibah (Loomis, 375) Barber, d. Oct. 6, 1828. He was one of the signers of an agreement, or declaration, forming a society called the "Strict Congregationalists." This was prepared Mch. 7, 1787. He d. Feb. 20, 1820, at Torrington, where b. his 5 ch'n.

2401. WARREN, b. Nov. 9, 1787. +

2402. ROXALENA, b. Mch. 27, 1791; m. Jan. 29, 1828, Horace Loomis (3051). She d. Sept. 3, 1830.

2403. HORACE ALLYN, b. Aug. 3, 1793. +

2404. ELISHA, b. July 27, 1798. +

2405. PAMELA, b. Jan. 18, 1804; m. Apr. 21, 1824, Horace Loomis (3051). She d. Sept. 23, 1824.

945. ALEXANDER LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., June 15, 1770; m. 1st, June 3, 1792, Submit Spencer, d. Oct. 9, 1822; m. 2nd, Mary Foot, d. Mch., 1863. He d. July 4, 1849, East Hamilton, N. Y. 5 ch'n.

2406. CALVIN, b. Apr. 19, 1793. +

2407. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 9, 1795. +

2408. EARL, b. May 18, 1798. +

2409. SILVIA, b. Mch. 12, 1801; m. Sylvester Bronson. She d. May 7, 1825. Sherburne, N. Y.

2410. JERUSHA, b. 1803; m. Edward Dunham. East Hamilton, N. Y. One son was Alexander. See Torrey Gen., p. 74.

947. EPAPHRAS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 31, 1756; m. Dec. 5, 1777, Phoebe Bacon, d. May 3, 1833. He was drafted in 1777, and paid his fine of £5. In 1778, he served 12 days' training in Am. Rev. He resided near Rutland, Vt., for 30 yrs. and removed to Hannibal, N. Y., in 1814, and there d. Apr. 21, 1850. (Oswego Co.). 5 ch'n, b. Rutland.

2411. REMEMBRANCE, b. June 24, 1780. +

2412. ALMIRA, b. 1783, d. ae. 21 yrs.

2413. RACHEL, b. 1786; m. Oct. 3, 1805, Gad Daniels, d. 1854. She d. 1852. Oak Creek, Wis.

2414. PHOEBE, b. 1789; m. Oct. 12, 1809, Asa Winchell, d. May 3, 1848. She d. Apr. 3, 1812. Hannibal, N. Y.

2415. LORAINE, b. 1792, d. ae. 5 years.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, "Epaphros" Loomis of Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., is credited with 2 sons under 16 yrs. of age and 3 daughters.

950. DEAC. LORRAIN LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., June 9, 1764; m. 1789, Abigail Rainsford, or Raynsford, d. Aug. 26, 1832, ae. 65. He was a school teacher from 1788 to 1810; removed to Winchester in 1794, and d. July 7, 1857. He is said to have created a sensation in 1825, by providing, at his own expense, the first stove ever used in a church in the town of Winchester. 4 ch'n—b. Conn.

2416. LOPHELIA, b. July, 1790, d. Jan., 1791.

2417. DORRANCE, b. Sept., 1792, d. Mch., 1793.

2418. NELSON T., b. Mch., 1799. +

2419. EDWARD R., b. Aug., 1806. +

951. WAIT LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1765; m. Nov., 1796, Sarah Stone, d. Sept. 25, 1845, ae. 77. Served in Am. Rev. under Gen. Harmer, and d. at Winchester, Conn., Feb. 25, 1849. 1 ch'd, b. Winchester.

2420. SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 28, 1800; m. Mch. 1, 1827, George Leonard.

952. ARAH LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., July 7, 1767; m. May 15, 1799, Margaret Loomis (1231). He d. Sept. 10, 1844, at Winchester, Conn., where b. his 8 ch'n.

2421. HARRIET, b. Feb. 4, 1800, d. Mch. 10, 1807.

2422. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. Apr. 17, 1839, Clark S. Swift. She d. Jan. 20, 1869. Warren, Conn.

2423. HENRY, b. Mch, 14, 1803, d. Mch. 26, 1803.

2424. ABIGAIL R., b. May 9, 1804; m. Mch. 22, 1835, Horace C. Barber.

2425. RUBY, b. Apr. 27, 1806, unm., d. July 23, 1827.

2426. HARRIET, b. Mch. 16, 1808; m. Oct. 27, 1840, George Raymond. She d. May 10, 1854. Winchester.

2427. LUCY, b. Feb. 5, 1810, unm.

2428. LURA, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m. May 30, 1843, Nelson Brooks, at Winchester.

953. IRA LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Sept. 19, 1770; m. July 25, 1793, Polly, b. Feb. 1, 1776, a sister of Amanda, who m. Luman Loomis (3021), and dau. of Levi and Mary (Whiting) Thrall. He d. 1841. Charlestown, O. 2 ch'n.

2429. FLORA, b. Jan. 2, 1794; m. 1814, Elijah N. Bissel. Charlestown, Ohio.

2430. LOPHELA, b. Nov. 12, 1795.

956. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 27, 1757; m. May 13, (Feb. 16), 1778, Chloe Brown. He was a private in the Conn. Line, Am. Rev., rec'd a pension, and d. Sept. 17, 1830, at Windsor, where b. his 10 ch'n.

2431. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 8, 1779. +

2432. RUTH M., b. Sept. 27, 1781; m. Sept. 20, 1807, Stephen, b. Apr. 30, 1778, d. Jan. 27, 1842, son of Stephen and Eunice (Loomis, No. 929) Brown. Bloomfield, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Stephen Harvey, 2. Ruth Eliza, 3. Martha Almina, 4. Lydia Mason, 5. Walter. See Tuttle Gen., p. 561.

2433. GEORGE, b. Sept. 24, 1783. +

2434. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1785. +

2435. JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1788. +

2436. DR. JOEL, b. Aug. 11, 1790; m. 1815, Lucy Woodruff. He d. 1864, without children. Colebrook, Conn.

2437. RHODA, b. Dec. 20, 1792; m. 1st. Apr., 1813, James L. Lord of Bloomfield; m. 2nd, Jeduthun Bumstead, who d. 1865. Hartford, Conn.

2438. ADIN, b. Apr. 17, 1795; m. Charlotte McRellis. South Carolina. He d. 1820.

2439. JAMES, b. Feb. 6, 1798; m. Nancy Welles of Bloomfield. He d. 1853. Canandaigua, N. Y. No ch'n.

2440. JULIA, b. July 15, 1800; m. George Rockwell. She d. Jan. 27, 1825. Windsor. He d. 1830.

959. NIDER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 9, 1768; m. Dec. 5, 1789, Anna Anderson, d. June 3, 1840, ae. 75. He d. Apr. 1, 1814, at Windsor, where b. his 5 ch'n.

2441. LYMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1790, unm., d. Mch. 26, 1862.

2442. GUY, b. Feb. 20, 1795. +

2443. SIMEON, b. June 18, 1797, d. Sept. 24, 1797.

2444. FREDERICK, b. June 10, 1800, unm., d. June 1, 1845.

2445. SPENCER, b. Aug. 25, 1806. +

960. IRA LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 13, 1770; m. Mch. 5, 1798, Rosamond, d. Sept. 18, 1849, ae. 76, dau. of Wm. and Priscilla ( ) Warner, of Scotland, Conn. He was a farmer and d. Jan. 9, 1842, at Windsor, where b. his 4 ch'n.

2446. GURDON, b. Dec. 14, 1799. +
2447. IRA, b. May 2, 1802. +
2448. WEALTHY P., b. Jan. 29, 1806, d. Aug. 29, 1826.
2449. RUTH ROSAMOND, b. Apr. 19, 1815; m. Apr., 1836, Noah, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1814, d. there Dec. 15, 1893, son of Noah Griswold. She d. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 14, 1883. Ch'n: 1. Noah Loomis, 2. Rhoda A., 3. Francis Warner, 4. Charles Robert.

961. ASHER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 4, 1772; m. Oct. 5, 1796, Rosinda, b. Mch. 17, 1774, d. Aug. 9, 1855, ae. 79, dau. of Deac. Shubael and Sarah [(Bassett) Gillette] Cooke. He d. Mch. 9, 1819, at Windsor, where b. his 6 ch'n.

2450. MINERVA, b. Mch. 5, 1799; m. Harvey Risley, d. Mch. 20, 1869, ae. 77. She d. Apr. 14, 1852. S. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Almira, 2. Ann.
2451. SARAH, b. Mch. 15, 1800; m. Apr. 2, 1856, Riley Smith, d. June 14, 1865, ae. 68. She d. Dec. 25, 1866, Winsted.
2452. ROMAN WATSON, b. Sept. 2, 1801. +
2453. ALMA, b. Mch. 3, 1803, unm.
2454. NANCY C., b. Mch. 16, 1811; m. May 3, 1834, Moses Loomis (2398).
2455. LAURA, b. June 12, 1813, d. Oct. 14, 1827.

962. HORACE LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn, Aug. 4, 1774; m. 1st, Apr. 22, 1800, Ursula Cook, d. June 4, 1815, ae. 36; m. 2nd, Hannah Hine, d. Aug. 13, 1824, ae. 44; m. 3rd, Amy Clark, d. 1848. He d. Jan. 3, 1827. Champion, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

2456. TRYPHENA, b. 1808, bapt. May 21, 1809; m. David Chase, who d. 1867. She d. Apr. 30, 1842. Champion, N. Y.
2457. FLORA, b. July 9, 1810; m. Nathaniel Rudd. He d. Oct., 1843. Wilna, N. Y.
2458. Son, b. 1812, d. young.
2459. HARVEY, b. May 15, 1815. +

964. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., June 3, 1750; m. 1st. Nov. 25, 1773, Anna Roberts; she joined the church in 1818; m. 2nd, Hannah Webster, who d. June 22, 1848. He d. Feb. 15, 1832, Torrington, Conn. 9 ch'n—b. Conn.

2460. ANNA, b. Nov. 2, 1774; m. Elias Benham. She d. before 1830.
2461. SARAH TALCOTT, b. July 27, 1776; m. Levi Skinner. She d. Apr., 1834. East Windsor. He d. Aug. 21, 1816, ae. 53. Ch'd: 1. James Loomis.
2462. ROXA, b. Apr. 14, 1778, d. Mch. 20, 1794.
2463. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 16, 1779. +
2464. ALLEN, b. Sept. 2, 1781. +
2465. GUY, b. Feb. 7, 1784, unm., d. Aug. 22, 1807.
2466. WELLES, b. Jan. 17, 1786, unm., d. May, 1813.
2467. RUHAMAH, b. May 9, 1790; m. Samuel Blakeslee. She d. 1840.
2468. AURELIA, b. June 18, 1792, unm., d. Dec. 1, 1869.

965. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 29, 1753; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1780, Anne Loomis (1006); m. 2nd, Dec. 29, 1791, Reumah or Rhumah, b. Dec. 20, 1755, d. Sept. 28, 1832, dau. of Samuel and Damaris (Strong) Moore. He d. Oct. 20, 1804, at Windsor, where b. his 7 ch'n.

2469. ANNE, b. Oct. 20, 1781; m. N. Kirtland Doty, d. 1850. She d. May 12, 1858. Attica, N. Y.
2470. TRYPHENA, b. Feb. 21, 1783; m. Aug. 11, 1810, Daniel Hayden, who d. 1845. She d. Nov. 6, 1833. East Windsor.
2471. MARY, b. Dec. 12, 1784, unm., d. May 18, 1827. Suffield.
2472. GEORGE, b. June 25, 1787. +
2473. TIMOTHY, b. June 28, 1789. +
2474. EPAPHRAS, b. Nov. 10, 1792., unm., d. May 6, 1876. Windsor, Conn. The homestead of pioneer Joseph Loomis came down in regular succession to Epaphras (2474). In 1845 it was occupied by him and his sister Sarah. He *sold* it to Rev. George Loomis (5476), who afterwards sold it to John Mason Loomis (2537).
2475. SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1795, unm., d. July 11, 1863.

968. ICHABOD LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1742-3; m. Jan. 29, 1766, Mindwell Lewis, d. Aug. 6, 1807, ae. 65. He removed to Winchester in 1774, served in the Am. Rev., and d. July 31, 1785. 5 ch'n—b. Conn.

2476. THADDEUS, b. Nov. 27, 1766. +
2477. SIBYL, b. June 25, 1770; m. July 3, 1788, Deac. Benjamin, b. July 18, 1767, d. July 22, 1850, son of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Bouton) Benedict. He was Deac. of the First Cong. Ch. in Windsor, Conn., 1812, and represented Windsor in the Gen. Assemb., Oct., 1812, Oct., 1816, and Oct., 1817. Removed to Coventryville, N. Y., and was Deac. of First Cong. Ch. there. See

Benedict Gen., p. 320. She d. Nov. 26, 1836. Coventryville, Chenango Co., N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Daughter, 2. Wealthy, 3. Sylvia Melissa.

2478. ABIEL, b. Aug. 8, 1773. +

2479. ICHABOD, b. June 15, 1775. +

2480. MINDWELL, b. Feb. 15, 1779; m. Jan. 27, 1799, Asahel Welles. She d. 1863. Fort Wayne, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Almira, 2. Sibyl, 3. Asahel Harlow, 4. Ruth, 5. Charles, 6. Lewis. (See Boyd's Windsor, p. 211).

969. ROGER LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., 1746; m. Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1745, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Johnson) Bartholomew. He d. 1815, at Torrington, where b. his 8 ch'n.

2481. SABRA, b. 1773; m. (his 2nd wife) Mch. 18, 1801, Joseph, b. May 14, 1765, d. Oct. 12, 1841, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Filley) Allyn. See Hst. of Torrington. She d. Nov. 20, 1833. Torrington.

2482. LURA, b. 1775; m. May 7, 1801, Oliver, b. Dec. 15, 1775, d. Aug. 27, 1831, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Filley) Allen. She d. Apr. 2, 1843. Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Amelia P., 2. Horatio Nelson, 3. Joseph, 4. Phoebe Smith.

2483. ABIGAIL, b. 1776; m. Dr. Joseph North. He was born in Goshen, May 14, 1769, and resided in North Cornwall, Conn. She d. 1853.

2484. ELISHA, b. 1777. +

2485. ELIJAH, b. 1779, d. ae. 4 years.

2486. SARAH, b. 1781; m. May 11, 1789, Abel Roberts, b. Nov. 27, 1762, in Middletown, Conn., d. Jan. 20, 1834. He came to Torrington, after serving in Am. Rev., and taught school here. She d. there, Feb. 1, 1850. Ch'n: 1. Harvey, 2. William T., 3. Laura, 4. Sabra, 5. Flora E.

2487. ELIJAH, b. 1784, d. 1857. New York City.

2488. MARILLA, b. 1785; m. Nov. 29, 1798, Jesse, b. Dec. 14, 1776, son of Joseph and Manara (Grant) Blake. She d. 1860. Camden, N. Y.

972. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1756; m. Apr. 30, 1783, Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1765, dau. of Deac. Aaron and Ruth (Hathaway) Phelps. He served in Am. Rev. Removed to Delhi, N. Y., and d. 1840. Hamden, N. Y. 6 ch'n—b. part at Torrington and rest at Delhi.

2489. MILO, b. Sept. 26, 1783; m. June, 1800, John Frost. Albany, N. Y.

2490. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1786; m. Joseph Newbury. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2491. TRYPHENA, b. Oct. 23, 1788; m. John James Atherly. Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Elizabeth Ann. See Sinclair, Gen., 1890.

2492. ANNA, b. May 10, 1796; m. 1826, William Millard. Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

2493. DANIEL, b. Mch. 21, 1798. +

2494. LAURA, b. July, 1799; m. Seba Hanford. Binghamton, N. Y.

975. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 11, 1746; m. Aug. 17, 1769, Laurana Filley, b. Dec., 1746, d. Feb. 27, 1818. He d. Sept. 12, 1776, at Windsor, where b. his 5 ch'n.

2495. A child, b. May 13, 1770, d. next day.

2496. LAURANA, b. May 15, 1771; m. July 21., 1793, Hezekiah Ellsworth. She d. 1853. (See Stiles Sup., p. 58). Chester, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Hezekiah, 2. Laura, 3. Nathan, 4. Eunice, 5. Betsey, 6. Fanny.

2497. REUBEN, b. Apr. 16, 1773. +

2498. ROXANA, b. Mch. 23, 1775; m. Edward, b. abt. 1756, son of Edward and Hannah (Skinner) Giles. She d. 1861. Charlesmont, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Whitman, 2. Henry, 3. Emily, 4. Roxana. See Giles Gen., p. 166.

2499. ICHABOD, b. Mch. 11, 1777. +

977. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 25, 1750; m. Aug. 15, 1771, Diadema Hubbard, d. Jan. 6, 1843, ae. 89. He d. Jan. 13, 1826. Bloomfield, Conn. 7 ch'n—b. Conn.

2500. DIADEMA, b. Jan. 2, 1772; m. 1794, Lott Pinney, d. Apr. 16, 1822, ae. 50. She d. Jan., 1843, (1857). Simsbury, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Lot, 2. Diadema, 3. Chloe, 4. Anson, 5. Rebecca, 6. Lester, 7. Julia Ann.

2501. JACOB, b. Oct. 15, 1773. +

2502. REBECCA, b. Dec., 1776; m. Aug. 29, 1798, Hezekiah, bapt. Jan. 1, 1776, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Loomis, No. 976) Goodwin, her 1st cousin. She d. July 11, 1804, and he m. 2nd, Achsah, dau. of Samuel and Roxana (Barnard) Barnard. He d. July 10, 1870. See Goodwin Gen., p. 496, for desc'ts. Ch'n: 1. Hezekiah, 2. Abigail, 3. John Pantry, 4. George.

2503. JOAB, b. Jan. 22, 1780, d. Aug. 10, 1783.

2504. ANNA, b. Nov. 16, 1783, d. Sept. 10, 1791.

2505. JOAB, b. Aug. 2, 1786. +
2506. JULIA ANNA, b. Dec. 15, 1788; m. Henry Cornish, d. Apr. 7, 1854, ae. 67. She d. June 25, 1826. Bloomfield.

979. DEAC. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 16, 1754; m. May 10, 1778, Abigail Gillett. He d. May 10, 1820. Bloomfield, Conn. 6 ch'n—b. Conn.

2507. EUNICE, b. May 17, 1783, d. Jan. 13, 1812.
2508. AURELIA, b. Feb. 2, 1785, d. Sept. 14, 1791.
2509. SYLVESTER, b. Mch. 26, 1787, d. Jan. 14, 1797.
2510. CLARISSA, b. May 31, 1789; m. Jan. 26, 1809, Romanti Woodford, b. Farmington, Conn., June 1, 1786, d. Bennington, N. Y., July 4, 1832. She d. Bennington, N. Y., July 10, 1860. Ch'n: 1. Clarissa, 2. Romanti, 3. Sylvester, 4. Erastus, 5. Mary, 6. Martha, 7. Harriet, 8. Romanti.
2511. ERASTUS, b. Mch. 14, 1792. +
2512. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 19, 1799; m. J. Hutchinson. She d. 1835. Southwick, Mass.

980. ABIJAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 23, 1756; m. Elizabeth Gillett. He served in Am. Rev. and d. June 27, 1805, Bloomfield, Conn., where b. his 5 ch'n.

2513. HULDAH, b. Feb. 9, 1782, bapt. Aug. 25, 1782; m. Elizur Loomis (2997) in 1814. She removed to New York, and in 1846 to New Berlin, Wis., and d. 1864.
2514. GEORGE, b. Oct., 1784. +
2515. TIMOTHY, bapt. June 22, 1787. +
2516. WEALTHY ANN, b. 1788, d. Apr. 17, 1796.
2517. CALVIN, b. Nov. 18, 1792. +

982. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 30, 1768; m. Feb. 9, 1792, Chloe Wood, b. May 19, 1763. He removed to Windsor, O., in 1805, and there d. Apr. 23, 1843. 7 ch'n.

2518. URIAH, b. Mch. 19, 1793; m. 1831, Eliza Laskey. He d. June 6, 1833. Windsor, O.
2519. CHLOE, b. Mch. 29, 1795; m. Oct. 8, 1814, Zerah Cook. She was living in 1869. Windsor, O.
2520. OLIVER, b. Jan. 17, 1797. +
2521. ALLEN, b. 1799, d. Apr. 22, 1814, by drowning.
2522. ELIZABETH, b. 1801; m. 1819, Seth Pomeroy. She d. 1843. Bennington, N. Y.
2523. ERASTUS, b. June 3, 1807. +
2524. LUTHER, b. July 10, 1809, d. Apr. 6, 1843.

988. JUSTIN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 2, 1785; m. June 16, 1808, Mary Rolph, d. Dec., 1874. He removed to Bennington, N. Y., in 1806, and there d. Oct. 18, 1858, where b. his 6 ch'n.

2525. JUSTIN, b. 1809, d. young.
2526. JUSTIN ROLPH, b. Aug. 21, 1810. +
2527. MARY OSBORN, b. June 25, 1812; m. June 25, 1844, Charles, son prob. (see N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 36, p. 211) of Benjamin and Nancy (Gardiner) Throop. He d. Mch. 28, 1860. Bennington, N. Y.
2528. JOHN, b. 1815, d. young.
2529. LUCY LAVINIA, b. June 8, 1818; m. Mch. 10, 1839, Rev. Alvin Plumley. Rockford, Ia.
2530. JOHN, b. June 19, 1820. +

993. COL. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 24, 1779; m. Mch. 7, 1805, Abigail Sherwood, d. Nov. 5, 1867, ae. 80, dau. of Dr. Hezekiah and Charlotte (Bradley) Chaffee of Windsor. He was Col. 1st Regt. Conn., Militia. A farmer, miller, merchant. Highly honored. Memb. State Leg. 1825-6, and 1836. In his home occurred the death of "Old Nance," perhaps the last slave in Conn., as the following sketch shows: "In 1775 there was b. at Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., a negro girl, the property of Hezekiah Bradley till 4 yrs. old, when she was given to Charlotte Bradley Chaffee, wife of Dr. Hezekiah Chaffee of Windsor. At his death in 1821, she, now known as Old Nance, became a household gift and charge, commended to the especial care of his dau., Mrs. Abigail Sherwood Loomis, in whose family she was most kindly cared for to the day of her death in 1857, aged 82." Old Nance, perhaps, closes the record of negro slavery in Conn., within one-half mile of the spot where the first negro slave was held and lived. See Stiles's Ancient Windsor, p. 435, Vol. I. Col. Loomis d. May 11, 1862, at Windsor, where b. his 7 ch'n. See Am. Ancestry, Vol. VIII.

2531. ABIGAIL SHERWOOD, b. Nov. 28, 1805, d. Dec. 30, 1805.
2532. JAMES CHAFFE, b. Apr. 29, 1807. +
2533. HEZEKIAH BRADLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1809. +
2534. SAMUEL ODIAH, b. Apr. 19, 1811; m. June 2, 1847, Charlotte, b. Sept. 20, 1820, dau. of Alfred and Mary (Roberts) Bliss. He d. July 18, 1855. She m. 2nd, Dec. 19, 1859,

Rev. Orlando H. White, D. D.

2535. Osbert Burr, b. July 30, 1813; m. Dec. 19, 1843, Jeannette Hart, d. Aug. 24, 1897, ae. 82, dau. of Rev. Dr. Samuel Farmar and Sarah McCurdy (Hart) Jarvis. See Salisbury Gen., p. 88. He grad. Y. Coll. 1835. He resided for a while in Cuba, but mostly in N. Y. City. An artist and painter. One of the founders of the Loomis Institute which is to exist at Windsor.

2536. Abigail Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1815; m. Aug. 9, 1848, H. Sidney Hayden, who d. June 9, 1896, at Windsor. He was also one of the founders and incorporators of the Loomis Institute. She d. July 10, 1898. No ch'n.

2537. John Mason, b. Jan. 5, 1825. +

994. ODIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 28, 1783; m. Harriet, b. Nov. 9, 1786, d. Nov. 11, 1867, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Bissell) Allyn. (Dr. Elias Loomis has it that she d. Apr. 13, 1859, ae. 73). Memb. State Leg. in 1818. Farmer. Dem't. Cong't. He d. Oct. 31, 1831, at Windsor, where b. his 7 ch'n.

2538. Dr. William Ozias, b. July 22, 1808, received M. D. at Y. C. 1831; unm., d. Feb. 1, 1836.

2539. Eli Odiah, b. Dec. 14, 1809, unm., d. May 9, 1842.

2540. Edgar, b. Feb. 14, 1812. +

2541. Sarah Jerusha, b. Mch. 12, 1814, d. Apr. 22, 1852.

2542. Harriet Emily, b. June 14, 1818; m. May 26, 1841, Dr. Jeremiah Peabody, b. Feb. 24, 1808, d. June 23, 1870, son of Dr. Jeremiah and Mrs. Temperance (Dodge) Jewett. Lowell, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Emma L., 2. Henrietta A., 3. Thomas P., 4. Joseph D., 5. Alice A. See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 27, p. 88.

2543. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1820, d. Nov. 10, 1848.

2544. Thomas Warham, b. Mch. 1, 1827. +

1001. JUDGE BERIAH LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Mch. 1, 1753; m. July 14, 1774, Mary Benton of Tolland, Conn., d. Nov. 29, 1820, ae. 69. He resided in Tolland 1774-9, removed to Thetford, Vt., 1780. He served in Am. Rev., and in Capt. Wm. Heaton's Co. of Orange Co. Militia. He was a memb. of Vt. Leg., 1782, '87, '88, and 1817; a memb. of Constitutional Convention, 1791; a memb. of Council of Censors, 1792; a memb. of Councillors, 1802-13; and Judge of Orange Co., Vt., 1797, 1801, '06, '11, '13, and '16. He d. Sept. 22, 1819. 11 ch'n.

2545. Beriah, b. May 8, 1775. +

2546. Josiah, b. Oct. 17, 1776, unm., d. May 13, 1832. Thetford, Vt.

2547. Judge Jeduthun, b. Jan. 5, 1779. +

2548. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1780; m —— Choate. She d. 1840. Boscawen, N. H.

2549. Edna, b. Oct. 30, 1782; m. Rev. Aaron Palmer. He gr. Dart. Coll. She d. 1834, Barre, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Caroline, 2. Locke, 3. Loomis, 4. Edna (her husband was Hon. Horace Eaton, Gov. of Vt.), 5. Isaac Watts, 6. Aaron.

2550. Horatio, b. Oct. 26, 1784, d. Nov. 30, 1802. Thetford, Vt.

2551. Lydia, b. Mch. 5, 1786; m. 1st, —— Palmer; m. 2nd, —— Fitch. She d. May 30, 1854. Thetford. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Sophia, 2. Eliza, 3. Mary; by 2nd m.: 1. Nancy Jane.

2552. Sophia, b. Dec. 22, 1787; m. 1st, Asa Grimes, d. May 5, 1816; m. 2nd, Matthias, d. Mch. 22, 1866, son of Moses and Joanna (Bonnel) Day. She d. Sept. 19, 1861. Mansfield, Ohio. One ch'd by 2nd m. was: 1. Matthias, Jr.

2553. Gustavus, b. Sept. 23, 1789. +

2554. Azro, b. Sept. 3, 1791. +

2555. Cynthia, b. Dec. 16, 1794; m. Amos W. Brown. She d. 1848. Potsdam, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Maria C., 2. Amos Ward.

Note.—By census of 1790, Beriah Loomis, Thetford, Vt., is credited with 5 sons under 16 yrs of age and 5 daughters.

1005. COL. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., June 24, 1754; m. June 24, 1777, Jemima, dau. of David and Jerusha (Cooley) Bronson, b. Apr. 24, 1761, d. Mch. 21, 1834. He was a memb. State Leg. 1800-1809. Also a stockholder in the "Western Reserve" Co., he and Ebenezer King holding 44,318 shares, $1 each, out of 200,000 shares. Date of deed for same, Sept. 9, 1795, dated at Hartford, Conn. He d. Oct. 20, 1812, at Suffield, where b. his 7 ch'n.

2556. Luther, b. Aug. 19, 1778, d. Nov. 3, 1778.

2557. Jemima, b. Sept. 24, 1779; m. Jan. 1, 1801, Thaddeus, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1778, d. Oct. 12, 1828, son of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (King) Leavitt. She d. Apr. 10, 1846. Suffield, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Jane Maria, 2. William Henry, 3. Julia Ann, 4. John George. See Dwight Gen., p. 407, for descendants.

2558. Luther, b. July 27, 1781. +

2559. Arabella, b. May 20, 1783, d. June 5, 1792.

No. 994.
Odiah Loomis,
1783-1831.

Harriet Allyn, his wife.

2560. George, b. May 2, 1787, unm., d. June 16, 1811.
2561. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1789, d. Dec. 22, 1846.
2562. Arabella, b. May 1, 1797; m. 1st, May 2, 1814, Gustavus Upson, who d. June 28, 1816; m. 2nd, Feb. 9, 1818, Henry Upson, who d. June 11, 1853. She d. Jan. 20, 1874. New Haven, Conn.

1007. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., July 8, 1758; m. Nov. 28, 1782, Bethena, b. Mch. 2, 1766, dau. of David and Jerusha (Cooley) Bronson. He d. Dec. 27, 1794, and his widow m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1795, Erastus Granger, d. Dec. 22, 1826. She d. Jan. 6, 1803. 4 ch'n—b. Suffield.

2563. Calvin, b. June 2, 1784, unm., d. Apr. 27, 1806.
2564. Nathaniel, b. May 3, 1786. +
2565. Simeon, b. June 2, 1789. +
2566. Henry, b. June 9, 1794. +

1014. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 17, 1761; m. by Eben'r Kellogg, Jan. 1, 1784, Rachel Chapman, d. Mch. 1, 1855, ae. 90. He served in the Am. Rev. from 1775 to 1781, was wounded in the battle of Monmouth and was a pensioner for life. He joined the ch. in Vernon, Oct. 27, 1782. About 1800 he removed to N. Y. and d. Dec. 29, 1848. Cicero, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. No. Bolton, Conn.

2567. Russell, b. Oct. 28, 1784. +
2568. Clarissa, b. Mch. 10, 1788, d. May 9, 1806.
2569. Rachel, b. Oct. 19, 1793; m. Mch. 26, 1812, Ucal Dennis. She d. Apr. 13, 1832. Cicero, N. Y.
2570. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1799; m. May 12 1816, Benjamin Shepard, who d. Jan. 5, 1867, ae. 76. Cicero, N. Y.

1016. LUKE LOOMIS, b. Conn., Sept. 21, 1766; m. July 2, 1789, Ruth Loomis (1043). He owned the Cov., Vernon, Conn., July 25, 1790. Memb. House of Representatives 1815. Farmer and free soiler. He d. Barkhamsted, Conn., Aug. 18, 1834. 5 ch'n—b. Conn.

2571. Belinda, b. May 3, 1790; m. Sept. 8, 1831, (his 2nd w.), William, b. Nov. 21, 1778, d. July 12, 1862, at Barkhamsted, Conn., son of Roger and Mehitable (Hurd) Stillman. She d. May 6, 1864.
2572. Leister, b. Oct. 2, 1791. +
2573. Electa, b. July 24, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Amos H. Perkins, who d. 1836. She d. Feb. 15, 1872. New Haven.
2574. Loring, b. June 22, 1797. +
2575. Ruth, b. Mch. 26, 1804; m. Feb. 26, 1824, George A. Adams. She d. Jan. 31, 1864. Victor, N. Y.

1028. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 28, 1778; m. 1st, July 17, 1803, Fanny House, d. Sept. 28, 1825; m. 2nd, Sept. 10, 1826, Luna Loomis (760). He d. Apr. 28, 1868. Cazenovia, N. Y. 9 ch'n.

2576. George, b. Jan. 28, 1806. +
2577. Lewis T., b. May 7, 1807. +
2578. Harry H., b. Mch. 21, 1809. +
2579. Alfred, b. Mch. 25, 1811, d. Feb. 12, 1829.
2580. John C., b. Nov. 16, 1813. +
2581. Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1815, d. Nov. 27, 1834.
2582. Erastus F., b. Apr. 18, 1825, d. July 29, 1849.
2583. James F., b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. Dec. 10, 1861, Louisa Simms. He d. July 23, 1863. U. S. army. No children.
2584. Caroline E., b. Mch. 24, 1833; m. 1868, George W. Taylor. Cazenovia, N. Y.

1034. SAMUEL LOOMIS, bapt. Feeding Hills, Mass., Sept. 26, 1784; m. Oct. 13, 1810, Abigail Betts of Sandisfield, Mass. He d. Apr. 3, 1835. Feeding Hills, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

2585. Emily, b. 1811; m. Apr. 8, 1832, Lorenzo Lord. He d. July 25, 1878, ae. 69. She d. Aug. 28, 1887. One child was William. Agawam, Mass.
2586. Samuel, b. June 1, 1813; m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1835, Martha E., b. Dec. 3, 1809, dau. of Rev. Enoch and Martha (Hamilton) Burt, and divorced Feb. 22, 1858; m. 2nd, July 28, 1859, Mrs. Philinda Chaffee, b. 1826, dau. of Theodore Risley. No children. Manchester, Conn.

1036. MARVIN LOOMIS, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Aug. 25, 1795; m. 1834, Flavia Worthington. He d. Nov. 13, 1842, at Feeding Hills, Mass., where b. his 5 ch'n.

2587. Anne, b. ——, 1834; m. Mch. 6, 1853, George A. Atkins. She was 19 and he 22, when married. See Westfield, Mass., Marriage Records.
2588. Marvin, b. Jan. 6, 1836. +
2589. Adaline, b. 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1838, Morris L., b. July 13, 1833, son of Gaylor M. and Malina (Chapin)

Charter. Ch'n: 1. Franklin M., 2. George W., 3. Clara A. See Chapin Gen., p. 155.

2590. NANCY, b. 1840, d. Sept. 19, 1859.
2591. MARTHA, b. 1842, d. Sept. 15, 1861.

1037. SAMUEL ROGER LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., June 13, 1757; m. Isabella Sheldon. He d. Sept., 1822. Booth Bay, Me. 8 ch'n.

2592. EBENEZER, b. 1790, lost at sea about 1813.
2593. MARTHA, b. 1793; m. William Bradley of Andover, Mass. She d. 1854.
2594. ABIEL WOOD, b. 1795, lost at sea about 1811.
2595. ABNER, b. Sept. 10, 1796. +
2596. HANNAH POOL, b. Aug. 26, 1798; m. Aug. 20, 1826, Zara Mansfield. Boston, Mass.
2597. FANNY, b. 1803, d. ae. 13 years.
2598. ABIGAIL, b. 1806; m. Frederick Hutchins. She d. 1842. Booth Bay, Me.
2599. CLARA, b. 1808, d. ae. 13 years.

1039. LEVI LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., May 7, 1761; m. Sept. 28, 1794, Violetta Metcalf (Hollister's Gen. says Uletta Thomas). She d. Andover, Conn., Aug. 4, 1822, ae. 56. He d. May 25, 1857, at Bolton, where b. his 5 ch'n.

2600. JABEZ METCALF, b. June 13, 1795. +
2601. EMILIA, b. Aug. 5, 1797; m. Rev. —— Saxton. She d. 1850. Wilbraham, Mass.
2602. SALLY MARIA, b. July 24, 1800; m. Nov. 18, 1824, Samuel, b. Andover, June 4, 1801, son of Gideon and Mary (Olmsted) Hollister. Paper manuf'r. (Burnside P. O.), Conn. Ch'n: 1. Sally M., 2. Samuel Whiting, 3. Wm. L., 4. Wm. Thomas, 5. Francis, 6. Martha, 7. Ellen, 8. Maria. For desc'ts see Hollister Gen., p. 270.
2603. Infant, b. 1802, d. Jan. 7, 1803.
2604. TIRZAH (twin), b. 1802, d. Nov. 1, 1804, ae. 2.
2605. PELEG THOMAS, b. Feb. 24, 1803. +
2606. MARTHA THARES, b. Mch. 9, 1806; m. Mch. 6, 1830, Wm. L. Isham, of Wilbraham, Mass. Black River, N. Y. One ch'd was Amelia M. See Felt Gen., p. 371.

1040. ROSWELL LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., June 14, 1763; m. 1st, by Eben. Kellogg, June 14, 1786, Sarah Evans, d. Dec. 9, 1800; m. 2nd, Feb. 9, 1801, Mercy Johnson, who in 1874 was living at age of 98. Pawlet, Vt. 7 ch'n.

2607. SARAH, b. Aug. 3, 1788, d. Apr. 1, 1827.
2608. MARY, b. Nov. 1, 1791. Living (1869) at Ellisburgh, N. Y.
2609. ROSWELL, b. Nov. 17, 1793, d. Jan. 2, 1814.
2610. PHOEBE, b. Feb. 3, 1797, d. Jan. 8, 1818.
2611. JOHNSON, b. Feb. 11, 1806, d. July 9, 1814.
2612. PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 15, 1809, d. Nov. 3, 1829.
2613. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 12, 1816. +

1042. ABNER LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 8, 1768; m. Hannah Beman, d. Aug. 13, 1801. In 1801 he removed to Pawlet, Vt., afterwards to Plattsburg, N. Y., and d. at Burlington, Vt. 3 ch'n.

2614. EDWIN BEMAN, bapt. Mch. 15, 1796. +
2615. DELIA BAKER, b. 1799; m. Eli Roberts. She d. 1868. Plattsburg, N. Y. Had 13 ch'n, "10 of whom lived to grow up."
2616. ELIJAH MEAKINS, b. Mch. 13, 1802. +

1045. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 10, 1761; m. Mary ——. Joined the ch. in Vernon, Conn., 1783, removed to Mt. Holly, Vt., and there d. Nov. 12, 1804. 9 ch'n.

2617. MARY, b. Aug. 27, 1787.
2618. ROWLAND, b. Mch. 1, 1789.
2619. RACHEL, b. Dec. 22, 1790.
2620. LUCY, b. Oct. 5, 1792.
2621. SIBYL, b. Mch. 27, 1794.
2622. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 28, 1796.
2623. TRYPHENA, b. Aug. 13, 1798.
2624. PARTHA, b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. July 19, 1803.
2625. ORIN, b. May 2, 1804.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, Solomon Loomis of Tinmouth, Vt., is credited with 1 son under 16 yrs. of age, and 3 daughters. Now Mt. Holly and Tinmouth are both in Rutland Co.

1046. HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 10, 1762; m. Elsey (Elsa) ——. One authority says her name was Lucy, d. Oct. 13, 1840, ae. 73. Owned the covenant, Jan. 30, 1780. Rem. to Springfield, Mass., 1795, and there he d. Dec. 12, 1833. His will gives the name of his wife as Lucy. 3 ch'n.

Hon. H. Sidney Hayden, and Abigail Loomis, No. 2536, his wife.

2626. WARREN, bapt. Nov. 2, 1788.
2627. RUSSELL, b. June 12, 1791. +
2628. RUTH, b. Springfield, Mass., ——; m. Feb. 10, 1808, Jonathan, b. May 25, 1782, son of Ebenezer and Mariam ( ) Morgan. Springfield. Ch'n: 1. Eliza, 2. Ruth. The Springfield Ch. records has, under Loomis: Hezekiah and Ruth joined church, Sept. 3, 1820. Was it this Ruth? If so, who is the Hezekiah? See Longmeadow Morgan Notes for descendants.

1048. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., July 7, 1766; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Anna Bissell, b. Oct. 20, 1763, d. Dec. 23, 1843. He served in Am. Rev., removed to Colebrook, Coos Co., N. H., in 1800, where he held various offices of trust, and where he d. Apr. 6, 1856. 6 ch'n.

2629. ABIEL ANSON, b. May 6, 1791. +
2630. LEWIS, b. May 10, 1793. +
2631. ANNA, b. Aug. 5, 1795; m. Heman Beach, who d. 1870. She d. May 27, 1840. Colebrook, N. H.
2632. HORACE, b. July 20, 1797. +
2633. ELIZABETH, (Betsey), b. Sept. 1, 1799; m. Dr. Lyman Lombard. She d. Feb., 1872. Colebrook, N. H.
2634. WILLIAM, b. June 15, 1802. +

1049. DANIEL LOOMIS, (very prob. son of No. 404), bapt. Conn., Sept. 23, 1768, and prob. raised there; m. prob. in Delaware Co., N. Y., Sarah Olmstead. In early life he settled in N. Y., on the Delaware river, and engaged in the lumber business, rafting logs—hence became known as Capt. Daniel Loomis. He was the youngest of 4 brothers. In 1821 he removed from Delaware to Oswego Co., N. Y., and in 1828 he removed to Wayne Co., O., settling near Johnston's Corners, where he d. abt. 1847, and is there buried, as is also his wife. (His granddaughter, Mary Dawson's dau. spells the name *Lomas,* for all of the family). 4 ch'n—b. N. Y.

2635. JOHN, b. ——; m. ——. He d. before 1860 in Ind., and left a family.
2636. SAMUEL, b. ——. +
2637. CYNTHIA, b. May 1, 1810; m. William Herrick Loomis (No. 1743).
2638. MARY, b. Apr. 5, 1812; m. Wooster, O., July 31, 1831, to John William, son of Thomas Dawson, b. Oct. 23, 1809, d. Nevada, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1885. He removed to Hancock Co., O., and thence to Iowa in 1854. He was a prosperous farmer. Ch'n: 1. Enoch Burrows, 2. Cyrus Perry, 3. John Loomis, 4. Thomas Martin Van Buren, 5. Daniel Olmstead, 6. Jemima, 7. Mary Ellen, 8. George Boylston, 9. Sarah, 10 Bridget Cynthia, 11. Emily Jane.

1054. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 25, 1772; m. Dec. 24, 1801, Jemima, b. Glastonbury, Conn., June 22, 1777, d. Nov. 19, 1860, dau. of Reuben and —— (Webster) Risley. He d. Dec. 8, 1833, at Andover, Conn. 6 ch'n—all b. Hebron, Conn.

2640. JACOB OSMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1802. +
2641. NATHANIEL MANN, b. July 25, 1805. +
2642. MARY PETERS, b. May 5, 1808; m. May 20, 1834, Harry Jewett, b. Feb. 15, 1806, d. Feb. 4, 1887, son of Anselm and Betsey (Jewett) Comstock. She d. Mch. 16, 1887. Brockport, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Jane Amelia, 2. Martha Adelaide, 3. Caroline Goodspeed, 4. Helen Josephine.
2643. MARTHA ANN, b. July 4, 1812, unm. Manchester, Conn., where she d. Mch. 14, 1904.
2644. MILO MONROE, b. June 13, 1816, unm. Rep. Gen. Assem 1862. Manchester, Conn. He d. Jan. 24, 1907—killed by a freight train.
2645. NORMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1821. +

1057. JERIJAH LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., July 21, 1769; m. Susannah Risley, d. Aug. 20, 1848, ae. 77. Farmer. Cong't. He d. Feb. 15, 1846, at Bolton, where b. his 9 ch'n.

2646. TIRZAH, b. ——, d. Mch. 29, 1802, ae. 3.
2647. SARAH, b. Oct., 1799; m. Sept. 8, 1818, Judah, b. Sept. 8, 1793, d. Nov. 14, 1860, son of Judah and Jerusha (Warner) Strong. He m. 2nd his 1st wife's sister, Sophronia. She d. Oct. 4, 1825. Bolton. Ch'n: 1. William G., 2. Walter L.
2648. ELECTA, b. Feb. 11, 1801; m. Jan. 29, 1824, Joseph Wadsworth, b. Jan. 8, 1798, d. June 16, 1860, son of Daniel and Lydia Martha (Brewster) Lyman. Blacksmith. See Lyman Gen., p. 96, for desc'ts. Stockbridge, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Electa Maria, 2. Emerson Wadsworth.
2649. TIRZAH, b. Mch. 16, 1803; m. Sept. 21, 1826, Jacob Sanders. Homer, N. Y.
2650. SOPHRONIA, b. Jan., 1805; m. Sept. 7, 1826, Judah Strong. Farmer. Bolton, Conn. Ch'n: 1. George Washington, 2. Juliette, 3. Henry, 4. Robert, 5. Sarah, 6. Cornelia. See Strong Gen. for desc'ts.
2651. HANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1807; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Ira, b. Feb. 9, 1808, son of

Joseph and Anna (Dart) Lyman. See Lyman Gen., p. 98. Lowville, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Francis Emerson, 2. Francis Loomis.

2652. JERIJAH, b. Jan. 16, 1809. +

2653. MERCY, b. Sept., 1812; m. 1837, Charles Giles, b. Oct. 24, 1813, son of Jesse and Theodora (Dewey) Lyman. She d. Nov. 30, 1855. Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.

2654. FIDELIA, b. June, 1814; m. Lysander Chapman. Earlville, N. Y.

1063. HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. Tolland Co., Ct., May 21, 1779; m. Hannah Moyer, b. Dauphin Co., Pa., Oct., 1782, d. Lebanon Co., Pa., 1815. He was purser on the "Vixen" in the war with Tripoli in 1804, under Commodore Decatur; taught school in Dauphin Co., Pa., 1810. He d. Dayton, O., Aug. 18, 1862, where he resided one year. 3 ch'n.

2655. Daughter, b. 1806, d. young.

2656. JAMES DECATUR, b. Mch, 29, 1808. +

2657. HEZEKIAH, b. July 4, 1812; m. Apr. 1843, Anna Barbara Ochlenschlager. He d. ——. No ch'n.

1069. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Conn. abt. 1770; m. Jane Craig. He d. 1821. Utica, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

2658. JOHN, b. 1800, d. young.

2659. JOSIAH, b. 1802. +

2660. WILLIAM, b. 1804, unm. Removed to N. Y.

2661. NELSON, b. 1806, unm., d. Manchester, Conn., 1830.

2662. MARY, b. 1808. Removed to N. Y.

2663. BENJAMIN, b. 1810. +

1070. LIEUT ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Union, Conn., Oct. 29, 1756; m. Jan., 1785, Hannah Loomis (1183), d. Nov. 7, 1847. He was a Lieut. in army of Am. Rev. and d. May 11, 1825, at Pomfret, N. Y. His granddaughter, Mrs. Reed, writes me that Lieut. Loomis was a clerk to Gen. Washington; that he owned 700 acres of land on the shore of Lake Erie. 9 ch'n.

2664. RHODOLPHUS, b. Mch. 29, 1786. +

2665. WILLIAM, b. July 25, 1788. +

2666. SARAH, b. July 4, 1792; m. Sept. 23, 1813, Dr. Elisha Skinner, d. 1839. She d. Mch. 23, 1852. Van Buren Co., Iowa.

2667. ISRAEL, b. Mch. 20, 1795, unm., d. Feb., 1829. Pomfret, N. Y.

2668. NATHANIEL, b. May 17, 1797. +

2669. FANNY, b. Mch. 5, 1799; m. July 5, 1827, Samuel Culbertson. Living (1872) Fairfield, Iowa.

2670. MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1801, unm. Birmingham, Iowa.

2671. ABNER, b. July 7, 1803. +

2672. HENRY DYER, b. Mch. 11, 1805. +

1072. ABNER LOOMIS, b. Union, Conn., June 3, 1759; m. Southampton, Mass., Mch. 24 1783, Zilpah, b. Nov. 13, 1756, d. May 19, 1847, dau. of Eliakim and Esther (Graves) Field, of Whatley, Mass. He served in the Rev. War, and his sons rec'd $14,000 from the gov't for his services. He d. Apr. 2, 1812, at Whatley, Mass., where b. his 5 ch'n.

2673. SARAH (or Sally), b. Aug. 24, 1783; m. 1804, Elijah Sanderson, b. Conway, Mass., Aug. 16, 1780, d. Mch. 24, 1850. She d. Nov. 27, 1854. Whatley. Ch'n: 1. Samantha, 2. Luther, 3. Louisa, 4. Hannah, 5. Calvin, 6. Mary, 7. Electa S., 8. James. See Craft's Whatley, 1899, for descendants.

2674. JONATHAN COLTON, b. Oct. 18, 1785. +

2675. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 26, 1789. +

2676. LEONARD, b. July 30, 1797. +

2677. LUTHER, b. Nov. 20, 1798, d. Sept. 30, 1804.

1076. CALVIN LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1767; m. 1st. Eunice Moore; m. 2nd, 1805, Alice Green; she was the widow of Beza Whitman. He emigrated from Conn. to Whitesboro, N. Y., with his cousin, Nathan Loomis. He d. Aug. 23, 1840. Middlesex, N. Y. 7 ch'n—first 4 b. at Potter, N. Y.

2678. LAURA, b. 1792; m. Peter Simmons. She d. 1846, and he m. her sister Maria. Italy, Yates Co., N. Y.

2679. STEPHEN, b. Mch. 29, 1795. +

2680. NORMAN, b. 1800, unm., d. Feb. 25, 1859. Otsego, Mich.

2681. MARIA, b. 1802; m. Peter Simmons. She d. 1850. Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Calvin.

2682. ERASTUS, b. 1810? d. in infancy, scalded to death.

2683. OREN GREENE, b. Aug. 15, 1814. +

2684. LUTHER, b. 1816, d. Sept. 26, 1835. Unm. Middlesex, N. Y.

1078. COL. LEBBEUS LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 23, 1757; m. May 12, 1793, Eliza Kellogg of Colchester, b. Dec. 11, 1768. He was Lieut. in Heman Swift's Regt., 1776. (See Scrap Book V, p. 28). He was with the suffering army at Valley Forge. Tradition holds that he was at one time Sec'y to Gen. Washington, but no

proof can be found. He was continuously connected with N. Y. State militia from 1794 to 1811, resigning as Lt. Col. He was in business in Providence, R. I., before coming to N. Y., in 1794. Engaged in N. Y. from 1794 to 1826, and afterwards as broker till 1830. He was memb. of N. Y. Sons of Cincinnati. His life is summed up in the following from one of his contemporaries: In manners and character Colonel Loomis was a man of dignity, united with courteousness. A polite regard for the feelings of others, a dominant affability, an habitual flow of good spirits, and a conversational fullness, delighting in interesting reminiscences and pleasant repartee, rendered his company equally agreeable and instructive. Wherever he was a guest every one's path was made smoother, and the social sky was kept clearer. But he never let himself down below the dignified bearing of the school of Washington, to which he evidently belonged. A higher ideal, however, seemed to be his rule of life throughout, and we well remember, when a youth, to have heard the remark from this venerable man that, to his view, Jesus Christ was the most perfect gentleman this world ever saw. He d. Jan. 10, 1836, and was buried in Cherry Valley, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

2685. ELIZA, b. May 1, 1794, d. Mch. 3, 1799.
2686. EDWARD, b. Sept. 20, 1797, d. Oct. 14, 1798.
2687. MARY ELIZA, b. Oct. 25, 1803, d. Mch. 9, 1814.
2688. ELIZA CATHERINE, b. Dec. 10, 1805, d. July 6, 1806.

1079. ALPHEUS LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 10, 1758; m. 1st, Mary Kellogg; m. 2nd, Abigail ———. He was Capt. in Lt. Col. David Bait's Regt., Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1793. He d. 1813, Richfield, N. Y. 5 ch'n.

2689. IRA, b. 1782; m. 1812, Martha Prindle, d. 1813. He d. 1812, without ch'n. Richfield, N. Y. She was a sister of Judge Benjamin Prindle, M. C.
2690. ALPHA, b. 1793. +
2691. ALICE, b. 1798, d. 1816.
2692. MARIA, b. Richfield, Mch., 1800; m. Mch. 8, 1820, George, b. May 16, 1796, son of Nathaniel and Anna (Howard) Farnham. He d. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1858. She d. May, 1884. Des Moines, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Nathaniel, 2. Maria, 3. George Loomis (Supt. of Schools of Syracuse, 1855), 4. Thaddeus, 5. Jane Mariah, 6. Abigail, 7. Henry Eugene, 8. Philip Pearl (Grad. Rochester Univ., 1863). See Farnham Gen., p. 31, for many desc'ts.
2693. ABIGAIL, b. 1802; m. Alanson Fisk. Milford, N. Y.

1080. CAPT. THADDEUS LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 8, 1760; m. Jan. 16, 1788, Thankful Meacham, d. Mch. 22, 1844. Served in the War of Rev. less than 6 mos. He d. June 16, 1839, Richfield, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

2694. LUCY, b. Apr. 4, 1789; m. May 14, 1809, Samuel Caldwell, or Colwell. Richfield, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Mary.
2695. ALICE, b. Jan. 4, 1793; m. Dec. 15, 1811, Benjamin, son of Rev. John and Content (Brown) Rathbone, or Rathbun. They had a son who d. 1853. She d. Oct. 6, 1871. New York City.

1081. COL. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., June 5, 1761; m. Mary Huston, d. Aug. 29, 1834, ae. 74. He served in Rev. War. He d. Aug. 10, 1833, buried at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Plainfield, N. Y. They rem. to Richfield, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

2696. DANIEL, b. June 2, 1796. +
2697. WILLIAM, b. 1798. +
2698. HENRY, b. Sept. 29, 1801. +

1082. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 1, 1763; m. 2nd? June 17, 1790, Lydia, b. May 16, 1770, d. Apr. 3, 1835, ae. 65, dau. of Amos and Peace (Clark) Huntington. He d. Feb. 22, 1842. Shaftsbury, Vt. 7 ch'n. See Huntington Gen., p. 150.

2699. LYDIA, b. Mch. 18, 1791; m. 1809, Truman Galusha. She d. 1825. Jericho, Vt.
2700. ASA, b. Nov. 3, 1793. +
2701. JULIA, b. Oct. 23, 1796, d. 1816.
2702. DANIEL, b. Oct. 29, 1798. +
2703. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 3, 1801. +
2704. WARREN, b. July 9, 1806, d. ae. 3 years.
2705. ALFRED, b. Oct. 14, 1810, d. ae 2 years.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, "Russill Lummis" of Shaftsbury, Vt., is credited with 1 son and 2 or 3 dau., all under 16 yrs of age. Hence he must have been m. twice. What became of first family of children?

1083. FREEDOM LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 10, 1765; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1790, Olive Washburn, d. 1813; m. 2nd, Dec. 7, 1816, Sarah Foster. He d. Dec., 1822. Middlebury, Vt. 4 ch'n.

2706. LUCY, b. May 19, 1794; m. Jan. 15, 1815, Walter, b. Sept. 16, 1788, d. June 16, 1816, son of Moses and Hannah (Keep) Sheldon. An att'y. A Lieut. in War of 1812. See Keep Gen., p. 67. She d. 1828. Middlebury, Vt. No ch'n.

2707. WALTER, b. Aug. 8, 1796. +

2708. GEORGE C., b. May 15, 1798. +

2709. HORACE, b. Jan. 15, 1808. +

NOTE—By census of 1790, "Fredum Lummis," of Manchester, Vt., is credited with a son over 16 yrs. of age—how could that be?—must be an error in census report.

1088. COLLINS LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 13, 1780; m. 1805, Lovisa Joslyn. She d. June 25, 1874, ae. 89. He was an Ensign under Lt. Col. Gershom Palmer, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 31, 1809. He bought a farm near Richfield, N. Y., and there lived and died. His descendants now own this farm. He d. May 14, 1857. Richfield, N. Y. 12 ch'n.

2710. COLLINS, b. Aug. 17, 1807; m. May 4, 1863, Ann Martin. No ch'n. Richfield. Another says: m. 2nd, Jan. 31, 1872, Mrs. Ann (Martin) Freeland, b. 1808, d. 1879, dau. of Elijah and Mary ( ) Martin.

2711. LEBBEUS, b. July 4, 1809. +

2712. ALFRED, b. July 20, 1811. +

2713. ALBERT G., b. June 28, 1813, unm., d. June 22, 1839.

2714. JOSLYN, b. Oct. 22, 1815. +

2715. LAVINIA ELIZA, b. Jan. 27, 1818; m. Justus E. Hull. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y. She d. Feb. 18, 1897. No ch'n.

2716. PARTHENIA, b. Jan. 7, 1820; m. Apr. 10, 1847, Lewis E. Hill. She d. Apr. 6, 1866. North Brookfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. A dau., 2. Alice.

2717. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 8, 1822., unm., d. June 22, 1843.

2718. DANIEL, b. Nov. 7, 1823. +

2719. EDWARD, b. Dec. 8, 1825, unm.

2720. A son, b. Jan. 1, 1829, d. Jan. 5, 1829.

2721. RUSSELL, b. Feb. 3, 1831, unm. Edward and Russell went to Cal. in 1849. Letters were rec'd regularly for a time, stating that they were meeting with success. Then came a letter stating that the Indians were making trouble for them. Never have heard from them since. Supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

1089. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 19, 1761; m. Dec. 7, 1785, Selina Matilda, b. Dec. 24, 1766, d. Oct. 15, 1837, dau. of Dr. Seth Wyman and Sarah (Rogers) Holmes, See Rogers Gen., 1902. He d. Dec. 12, 1838 (1826), at Salem, Conn., where b. his 13 ch'n.

2722. SARAH R., b. Nov. 17, 1786; m. Apr. 16, 1829, Dr. William Brown. Flint, Mich. Ch'd: 1. A son.

2723. SELINA MATILDA, b. Feb. 27, 1788; m. Nov. 4, 1810, Jonathan Sisson. She d. Oct. 13, 1820. Lyme, Conn. Ch'n: 1. William, 2. Charles.

2724. RACHEL, b. July 17, 1789; m. Mch. 29, 1815, Amasa Loveridge. She d. Mch. 28, 1800. Riga, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Loomis, 2. Rachel M., 3. George H., 4. Harriet N., 5. Joel A.

2725. MARY, b. June 6, 1791; m. Chesterfield, Conn., Jan, 18, 1818, Caleb Loveridge, b. Deerfield, Mass., June 18, 1790, d. July 22, 1833. She d. July 1, 1862. Ganger, Mich. He d. Riga, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Lucretia L., 2. Alfred C., 3. Seth W., 4. Mary Ann. 5. Hubbell L., 6. Mariah Louise.

2726. BETSEY (Elizabeth), b. Jan. 27, 1793; m. Nov. 6, 1820, John Cushing. She d. Mch. 10, 1848. Le Roy, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. John Loomis, 2. Sarah Elizabeth, 3. Caroline Matilda, 4. Maria Louisa, 5. Theodore Judson, 6. Frances Ann.

2727. JACOB, b. Apr. 19, 1795. +

2728. HARRIET, b. Jan. 29, 1797; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Jesse Jerome, d. Dec. 5, 1867. She d. Feb. 12, 1865. Waterford, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Harriet E., 2. Augustus, 3. Elias L., 4. Francis D., 5. Lucretia, 6. Hannah.

2729. LUCRETIA R., b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. Nov. 11, 1820.

2730. PHILENE, b. Mch. 6, 1800; m. Jan. 4, 1826, Caleb Miner. She d. Sept. 19, 1841. Stafford, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. George, 2. Louisa, 3. Almira.

2731. LOUISA, b. Nov. 14, 1801; m. Nov., 1830, Daniel Pellet. She d. May, 1868. New Lyme, Ohio. Ch'n: 1. James W., 2. Daniel L., 3. Sarah, 4. Seth, 5. Temperance.

2732. SETH W., b. Mch. 31, 1803; m. Nov. 2, 1826, Lois G. Bishop. Chesterfield, Conn. He d. Oct. 4, 1878.

2733. HUBBEL, b. Dec. 27, 1804. +

2734. ALMIRA T., b. May 2, 1807; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Daniel Brown. She d. Jan. 4, 1847. Columbia, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Loomis D., 2. Wealthie M., 3. Cordelia C., 4. Almira P.

1090. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 7, 1763; m. June 13, 1790, Hannah Buell, d. Dec. 15, 1850. He removed to New Lyme, O., in 1824, and there d. Sept. 17, 1830. 12 ch'n—b. Salem, Conn.

2735. JONATHAN, b. May 19, 1791, unm., d. 1819.
2736. JUSTIN, b. Apr. 11, 1793; m. July 29, 1820, Mary Dickinson. Michigan.
2737. ELSE, b. July 2, 1795; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Lemuel Clark. Morgan (Rock Creek), Ohio. She d. Apr. 9, 1874.
2738. DANIEL, b. Oct. 4, 1797. +
2739. JOHN, b. Apr. 26, 1800, unm., d. June 5, 1830.
2740. LOVISA, b. Sept. 15, 1802, unm., d. Sept. 23, 1862.
2741. SOPHIA, b. June 9, 1806; m. Jan. 31, 1826, George Brown, who d. Sept. 16, 1863. She resided with her daughter, Mrs. Edward Willard, 1880. Ashtabula, Ohio.
2742. EMMELINE, b. Sept., 1808; m. 1833, Lucius Fitch. She d. Sept. 1, 1834. New Lyme, Ohio.
2743. JARED, b. May 10, 1811. +
2744. NANCY, b. July, 1813; m. (his 2nd w.) Mch. 29, 1845, Samuel Miner, b. Peacham, Vt., July 28, 1812, son of Jonathan Rose and Lovinia (Miner) Sumner. Painesville, O.
2745. HARRIS, b. Oct., 1816, unm., d. Mch. 1857. Reed's Landing, Minn.
2746. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Feb. 6, 1819. +

1094. HARRIS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Sept. 9, 1770; m. 1793, Lucinda Furman. In 1792 he removed to Springfield, N. Y., and d. Aug., 1806, in Avon, N. Y. 3 ch'n—b. N. Y.

2747. HUBBEL, b. Mch. 11, 1797. +
2748. DAVID, b. Apr. 26, 1799. +
2749. MARY, b. Aug., 1801; m. Dr. Goit Brown. She d. 1838? Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. Dr. Brown removed to Bradford, McKean Co., Pa.

1095. HON. JOEL LOOMIS, b. E. Lyme, Ct., May 6, 1773; m. 1st, Hannah, gr. dau. of Wm. and Almy (Harding) Angel, d. June 16, 1806, ae. 28; m. 2nd, Dec., 1806, Ellis, b. 1779, d. Montville, Ct., May 17, 1853, ae. 74, dau of Ezekiel and Sarah (Gardner) Chappel. He was a member of State Assembly, and Judge of Probate, 1830-35. He d. Mch. 1, 1867, Waterford, Ct. 12 ch'n—all b. Ct.

2750. HANNAH, b. Sept. 7, 1797; m. Oct. 3, 1814, Daniel Chappel, who d. Sept. 14, 1850. Tariffville, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Abby, 2. Mary R., 3. Abby M., 4. James L., 5. Nancy D., 6. Hannah A., 7. Fanny.
2751. JAMES, b. Mch. 30, 1800. +
2752. ELIZA A., b. May 27, 1802; m. Sept. 2, 1819, Martin Ames, d. Feb. 6, 1856. She d. Oct., 1863. York, O. Ch'n: 1. Elon G., 2. Joel L., 3. Daniel D., 4. Jonathan M., 5. Geo. A., 6. John, 7. Eliza Ann, 8. James C.
2753. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. Oct. 2, 1828, Marvin Fargo, d. 1860. She d. Aug., 1872. Le Roy, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Ellen F. 2. James L., 3. Esther D., 4. John M.
2754. JOEL, b. May 6, 1806. +
2755. ALMENA, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Oct. 19, 1829, Henry King Clark, b. East Lyme, Ct., Nov. 13, 1802, d. Lima, N. Y., June 17, 1880. She d. Lima, Oct. 30, 1888. Farmer. Rep. Bap't. Ch'n: 1. Francis H., 2. Emma C., 3. Ellis M., 4. Sarah L., 5. Nathaniel J., 6. Francis H., 7. Mary H.
2756. SARAH GARDNER, b. May 20, 1810; m. Oct. 27, 1826, Osmond Darrow. Waterford, Ct. Ch'n: 1. John Loomis, 2. Ellen S.
2757. FRANCIS BOLLES, b. Apr. 9, 1812. +
2758. CHRISTOPHER C., b. Feb. 6, 1814. +
2759. EMMA A., b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. Nov. 2, 1831, Orrin F. Smith, d. Feb., 1887. She d. Nov. 22, 1898. Moosup, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Edward Augustus, 2. Emma Abby, 3. Isabel Augusta, 4. George Hazard.
2760. ELLIS, b. Dec. 27, 1816; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Elisha Palmer. Montville, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Elisha, 2. Courtland Dennizen, 3. Edward Augustus, 4. Frederick Courtland, 5. Mary Alice, 6. Arabella, 7. Frank Loomis, 8. George Smith.
2761. FRANCES CORDELIA, b. East Lyme, Conn., Aug. 13, 1819; m. Apr. 1, 1839, Seth Sprague Smith, d. Apr. 17, 1878, at St. Johns, Mich., to which place they removed from Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1866, having resided in Monroe Co., N. Y., for 30 yrs. She d. Dec. 26, 1906, at St. Johns. Ch'n: 1. Dr. Edw. Loomis, 2. Harriet J., 3. Celia C.

1096. REV. HUBBEL LOOMIS, b. Willington, Conn., May 31, 1775; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1805, Jerusha, dau. of Deac. David and Mary (Colton) Burt, of Longmeadow, Mass. She was b. Jan. 20, 1782, and d. Apr. 9, 1829; m. 2nd, Mrs. Hannah Pratt of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1833, who d. Feb. 3, 1864, ae. 70. He was pastor of church in Willington, Conn., 1804-28. He received A. M. at Union College in 1809, in which Coll. he was enrolled in the class of 1799, but did not complete his college course, and at Yale College, 1812. In 1830 he removed to Illinois. On Oct. 26, 1837, at the famous convention called to establish a State Anti-

Slavery Society, and which met in Upper Alton, Ill., he was named as first vice-president. (See p. 222, of Martyrdom of Lovejoy). On that date the convention met in the Presb. Ch. of Upper Alton, but on account of the mob and its friends, those in favor of such a society met, on Oct. 27, 1837, at the house of Rev. T. B. Hurlburt, and formed the state society. He was a Bapt. clergyman. One of the founders of Shurtliff College, Upper Alton. He d. at Upper Alton, Ill., Dec. 5, 1872. 6 ch'n—all b. in Conn.

2762. JERUSHA, b. Nov. 21, 1806; m. Nov. 17, 1827, James Thomas Bradford of Plainfield, Conn., b. Oct. 13, 1806, and d. Mch., 1862. She d. July 4, 1852. Greensboro, Ala. Ch'd: 1. Henry.

2763. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. Nov. 22, 1837, Hon. Cyrus Edwards, d. Aug. 31, 1877. One of the founders of Shurtliff Coll. Upper Alton, Ill. She d. Aug. 7, 1897. Ch'n: 1. Wm. Wirt, 2. Mary Beall, 3. Margaret, 4. Sophia, 5. Elias L., 6. Julia.

2764. ELIAS, b. Aug. 7, 1811. +

2765. CAROLINE, b. May 17, 1814; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Prof. Zenas B. Newman, d. July 21, 1844. He was Prof. Rhetoric in Shurtliff Coll. 1841-4. She d. May 20, 1887. Ch'd: James Bradford.

2766. DAVID BURT, b. Apr. 17, 1817. He was one of the twenty-three noble men who were defending Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy and his fourth printing press, and by their liberty-loving action made immortal history on the night of Nov. 7, 1837, when the mob killed Mr. Lovejoy. He served 3 years in 2nd Reg. Minn. Vol. 1862-5, as first Lieut. and captain. Memb. of Minn. Leg. Council, 1849-53. Memb. House of Rep. 1876. Unm. Stillwater, Minn. He d. Minnehaha, Minn.

2767. PROF. JOHN CALVIN, b. Nov. 26, 1822; m. 1st, July 16, 1848, Martha C. Voltz, d. Oct. 17, 1849; m. 2nd, Feb. 8, 1857, Minerva D. Barge. Grad. N. Y. Univ., A. M., 1855. Prof. Ancient Languages, Alab. Univ., 1870-1. Resides Cave Spring, Ga. She d. May 13, 1881. No ch'n. He was a teacher, and professor and editor. He d. Summerville, Ga., 1890.

1097. GUY LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 31, 1777; m. Aug. 28, 1799, Abigail Derthick, d. 1862. He d. Nov. 25, 1857, at Salem, Conn., where b. his 7 ch'n.

2768. ABIGAIL, b. July 25, 1800; m. Jan. 12, 1820, Capt. Francis Jones. She d. Dec. 28, 1843.

2769. ALFRED, b. July 7, 1802. +

2770. ELIAS, b. Dec. 20, 1806. +

2771. SOPHIA ESTHER, b. Oct. 14, 1809; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Alfred H. Chapman. Norwich, Conn.

2772. GUY NELSON, b. Dec. 14, 1811. +

2773. ELIJAH GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 13, 1817. +

2774. AMASA, b. June 14, 1821. +

1098. DEAC. ELIAS LOOMIS, b. London, Conn., July 18, 1779; m. Sept. 16, 1802, Nancy, b. June 9, 1784, d. Sept. 13, 1870 (1872), dau. of Raynsford Comstock. In 1806 he removed to Warren, N. Y. Served in War of 1812, being allowed $22.00 on claim. Was deac. of Bapt. Ch. and d. Apr. 25, 1836. Palermo, N. Y. 12 ch'n—all b. Warren, N. Y., except first two.

2775. ELIAS D., b. Colchester, Conn., July 17, 1803. +

2776. RAYNSFORD, b. Feb. 24, 1805. +

2777. HARRIET, b. Warren, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1806; m. Feb. 28, 1841, Ethan Burdick, who d. Nov. 3, 1856. Palermo, N. Y.

2778. ELIJAH, b. May 5, 1810, d. Apr. 20, 1838.

2779. GUY O. P., b. May 1, 1812. +

2780. OTIS S., b. Aug. 28, 1814, d. May 20, 1815.

2781. LYDIA, b. Apr. 28, 1816; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Asahel Kinney, who d. 1877. White Water, Wis.

2782. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 14, 1818, d. July 29, 1823.

2783. ADELINE, b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Nov. 19, 1840, John Sayles, who d. Nov. 7, 1859. Palermo, N. Y.

2784. CHARLES, b. Nov. 9, 1823, d. May 10, 1824.

2785. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 18, 1825, d. Jan. 31, 1844.

2786. HIRAM WARREN, b. June 6, 1829. +

1099. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. July 18, 1779; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1807, Mary Allen, d. Sept. 9, 1807; m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1809, Mrs. Nancy, b. Apr. 29, 1787, d. Mch. 25, 1860, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Lucy (Latimer) Dodge, of Colchester, Conn. He d. Salem, Conn., Aug. 25, 1847. 1 ch'd.

2787. A son, b. May 12, 1821, d. June 10, 1821.

1102. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 27, 1768; m. Mary Lee. He d. Pittsford, Mich., and she m. 2nd, —— Wheeler, who d. July 24, 1834. She d. May 17, 1847. 5 ch'n.

No. 1096.

Rev. Hubbel Loomis, A.M.,

1775-1872.

2788. DANIEL, b. Jan. 12, 1794. +
2789. MARIA, b. Dec. 11, 1796; m. Moses Shaw, d. Nov., 1861. She d. Oct. 30, 1864. Pittsford, Mich.
2790. SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1798; m. Dr. Charles Pringle. She d. Apr. 9, 1838. Hillsdale, Mich.
2791. CYRUS P. LEE, b. Mch. 28, 1900. +
2792. IRENE, b. Apr. 14, 1802; m. 1st, 1819, John Rawls; m. 2nd, Mch. 20, 1838, Israel Kellogg. She d. Mch. 31, 1875, and 1877 he was living in Kalamazoo, Mich.

1104. DUDLEY LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 1, 1772; m. Apr. 19, 1793, Olive Jones, d. July 26, 1856, ae. 80. He d. Dec. 3, 1833, Whitesborough, N. Y. 14 ch'n.

2793. ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. Dec. 1, 1818, Owen Warner. Buffalo, N. Y.
2794. ALFRED, b. Jan. 4, 1798. +
2795. JOHN, b. Aug. 25, 1799, unm.; went south in 1825; is supposed to reside near Baton Rouge, La.
2796. CORNELIA, b. May 9, 1802; m. Dec. 1, 1829, Sherman W. Robbins. She d. Dec. 14, 1836. Buffalo, N. Y.
2797. DEMIS, b. Mch. 25, 1804; m. Dec. 1, 1825, John Connelly. She d. Sept. 28, 1869. Barre, N. Y.
2798. ALONZO, b. Sept. 25, 1805. +
2799. EMILY, b. July 31, 1807; m. 1st, Mch. 29, 1829, George Stearns; m. 2nd, Uriah Kelsey. Barre, N. Y.
2800. MARY, b. July 16, 1809; m. May 12, 1846, Alexander Buel. She d. Jan. 9, 1847. Kalamazoo, Mich. No ch'n.
2801. AMANDA, b. Mch. 12, 1811; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Sherman W. Robbins. Sacramento, Cal.
2802. SOPHIA, b. Mch. 19, 1813; m. May 12, 1842, John Brown. She d. Oct. 2, 1842. Houston, Texas.
2803. LYDIA, b. Apr. 16, 1816; m. May 12, 1835, Charles Stocking. She d. Mch. 5, 1849. Michigan.
2804. ALICE, b. July 9, 1818; m. Oct. 22, 1836, David Mix. Albion, N. Y.
2805. AURELIA, b. Nov. 9, 1820; m Jan. 10, 1837, Birdsey A. Root. Buffalo, N. Y.
2806. CHARLES, b. July 19, 1822, d. Oct. 1, 1825.

1105. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., 1774; m. —— Sommers, d. 1840. He d. 1850. Hudson, Mich. 5 ch'n.

2807. ISRAEL, b. 1814. +
2808. SAMUEL, b. 1822. +
2809. MARIA, b. 1824; m. Henry Bigelow. She d. 1860. No ch'n. Minonk, Ill.
2810. JOHN R., b. 1832. +
2811. JANE ANN, b. 1834, d. ae. 16.

1110. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Mch. 26, 1776; m. Nov. 26, 1799, Anna Horsford. He d. May, 1855. Geneseo, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

2812. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1800. m. —— Bayne. Medina, N. Y.
2813. NANCY JERUSHA, b. July 19, 1801;

1115. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., July 6, 1756; m. Bolton, Nov. 6, 1777, Eunice Mann, d. Apr. 3, 1815, ae. 96. He served in Rev. War—Sergt. He d. May 1, 1842, at Bolton, where b. his 8 ch'n.

2815. EUNICE, b. Sept. 15, 1779, unm., d. May 8, 1842. Bolton.
2816. THOMAS, b. Oct. 13, 1780. +
2817. GEORGE, b. Jan. 26, 1783. +
2818. SALMON, b. Dec. 26, 1784; m. Apr. 22, 1813, Betsey Dart. He d. Aug. 17, 1857. No children. Bolton.
2819. AUSTIN, b. June 19, 1789. +
2814. Infant, b. —— ——, d. Sept. 15, 1778.
2820. LAURA, b. May 25, 1791; m. Alvin Newell, who d. 1868. She d. Apr., 1874. Rockville, Conn. Ch'n: 1. John A., 2. Carlos L., 3. Samuel, 4. Martha, 5. Mary.
2821. HARRIET, b. Aug. 15, 1795; m. Ebenezer Bigelow. She d. 1859. Colchester, Conn.

1127. ELEAZER LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., May 26, 1752; m. Sept. 8, 1774, Jemima Crandall, d. Apr., 1839. He d. Mch. 17, 1822. Alstead, N. H. 5 ch'n.

2822. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1775. +
2823. GRACE, b. Oct. 17, 1777; m. June 11, 1801, Walter, b. Nov. 16, 1766, d. 1846, son of Lieut. Aaron and Esther (Carpenter) Walker. She d. 1837. Langdon, N. H. 7 ch'n. See Child Gen., 1881.
2824. ASHBEL, b. Sept. 16, 1779. +
2825. ESTHER, b. Sept. 14, 1781; m. Perkins Staples. She d. 1812. Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., N. H.
2826. DESIRE, b. 1788; m. Jonathan Peck. She d. 1868. Keene, N. H.

NOTE.—In the 1790 census of N. H., Eleazer "Lummis" is credited with 3 sons and 4 daughters. Probably there was a son and a dau. born between 1781 and 1788, and that they died early.

1134. CAPT. GILES LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 6, 1756; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Esther Loomis (966), d. May 11, 1812. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was one of those selected to escort Burgoyne's captured officers through the state, 1778. He came into the possession of his father's inn, became the inn-keeper of the place and added to the inn and store an addition for a Masonic Lodge. He d. July 3, 1812, at E. Windsor, where b. his 6 ch'n. (See copy of his will in Jefferson Co., O., Records).

2827. ESTHER, b. Dec. 21, 1781; m. Dec. 3, 1800, Elijah Gaylord. She d. Feb. 12, 1812. Torringford, Conn. One dau was Mrs. Edward P. Jones.
2828. GILES, b. May 10, 1784, d. June 23, 1801.
2829. LAURA, b. Feb. 22, 1787; m. Sept. 3, 1823, Rev. Nathan B. Derrow. She d. July 9, 1849.
2830. HORACE, b. Feb. 8, 1789; m. Pamela Tracy. He d. Oct. 7, 1835, without children. Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
2831. HARRY WELLES, b. June 16, 1791. +
2832. SARAH, b. Apr. 17, 1793, unm., d. Mch. 12, 1841.

1140. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., May 16, 1762; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1780, Annie Loomis ( ); m. 2nd, Dec. 29, 1781, Rumah Moore; m. 3rd, Nov. 20, 1788, Anna Jepson, widow of Dr. Wm. Jepson of Hartford, d. Feb. 14, 1831, ae. 77. He d. May 23, 1841. Albany, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

2833. SALLY, b. Oct. 23, 1789, d. same day.
2834. LAURA L., b. Feb. 17, 1791, d. Jan. 21, 1799.
2835. GEORGE JEPSON, b. July 2, 1793, was living in 1849. He published a Directory of Albany in 1834. Was ass't Alderman in 1831. It is said that he became insane on genealogy.

1141. DEAC. AMASA LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 29, 1763; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1784, Priscilla, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Priscilla (Hammond) Birge (see No. 120), d. May 20, 1805; m. 2nd, June 4, 1807, Abigail Hackley, d. June 3, 1836. He was app'd deac. Sept. 27, 1793. Memb. House of Rep's, 1814-5. He d. June 10, 1837, at S. Windsor, where b. his 9 ch'n.

2836. REV AMASA, b. Oct. 10, 1785; m. Aug. 31, 1819, Frances, b. July 14, 1792, d. 1840 dau. of George and Mabel (Olmstead) Pitkin. Gr. Y. C. 1807. Prin. Hartford Gram. Sch. 1808-10. Settled as a clergyman in Salem, Conn., 1813-17, and in Painesville, Onio, 1818-23. He d. Jan. 31, 1824. Had but one child, b. 1820, and this lived but a few days. He was a very prominent man.
2837. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 10, 1787; m. Apr. 18, 1808, Capt. Elisha, son of Elisha and Sarah ( ) Johnson, b. Oct. 21, 1783, d. May 4, 1854. She d. Dec. 10, 1840. Southboro, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Nathan L., 2. Sarah Priscilla, 3. Henry Flavel, 4. Julia Sophia, 5. Alfred Edward, 6. Arethusa Maria, 7. Baxter Amasa, 8. Fanny Pitkin, 9. Martha Ann.
2838. ARETHUSA, b. Sept. 20, 1890, d. June 17, 1832.
2839. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 1, 1792. +
2840. ELIZABETH, b. June 9, 1795, d. Aug. 15, 1795.
2841. ABNER, b. Oct. 26, 1797, d. Apr. 23, 1821.
2842. FLAVEL, b. Oct. 2, 1799, d. Aug. 11, 1827, at Charleston, S. C.
2843. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 6, 1801. +
2844. ELIZABETH PRISCILLA, b. May 5, 1805, d. July 27, 1832.

1147. GERSHOM LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 3, 1777; m. Nov. 21, 1803, Clarissa, b. S. Windsor, Ct., Mch. 9, 1783, d. Sanford, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1854, dau. of John and Bridget ( ) Stoughton. Farmer. Rep'n. He d. Lyndon, Ill., Aug. 23, 1851. 4 ch'n—all b. S. Windsor.

2845. ALICE FITCH, b. Aug. 25 (24), 1804, d. Oct. 16, 1804.
2846. CLARISSA, b. May 24, 1806; m. June 1, 1826, James Coburn. She d. Sept. 1877. Lyndon, Ill., to which place they removed in 1837.
2847. CONFUCIUS FITCH, b. Oct. 8, 1809. +
2848. MARY ADELINE, b. Nov. 29, 1811; m. Lanesboro, Pa., Jan. 3, 1844, Anson Gillett, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., May 24, 1810, d. Cresco, Ia., Mch. 23, 1879. He att'd Normal School at Albany, N. Y. She d. Cresco, Ia., Aug. 20, 1889. Ch'n: 1. Anson Wolcott, 2. Hattie Loomis, 3. Clarissa.

1150. CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 23, 1784; m. 1st, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1778, d. Dec. 28, 1836, dau. of Daniel and Zerviah (Loomis, No. 1173) Hayden; m. 2nd, Sept. 26, 1806, Olive Elmer, d. Nov. 26, 1812, ae. 33. Printer. He d. Jan. 9, 1873. 4 ch'n—b. E. Windsor.

2849. PASCAL, b. June 17, 1804. +
2850. JULIET, bapt. Mch. 27, 1808, d. Aug. 18, 1833.
2851. HARRIET, bapt. June 25, 1809, d. July 3, 1820.
2852. OLIVE ELMER, bapt. Nov. 10, 1811;

m. Jan. 1, 1840, Francis Stoughton. She d. Sept. 25, 1844. Ch'd: 1. Mary Francis.

1152. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 2, 1757; m. Oct. 22, 1780, Betsey Chadwick. 6 ch'n—b. Conn.?

2853. PHILOMELA, b. Nov. 15, 1781.
2854. CYNTHIA, b. Apr. 28, 1782.
2855. FANNY, b. Feb. 9, 1785.
2856. JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1786.
2857. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1788.
2858. BETSEY, b. Mch. 28, 1791.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, William Loomis, of Orford, Grafton Co., N. H., is credited with two sons each under 16 yrs. of age and three daughters.

1156. GAMALIEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Mch. 10, 1762; m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1784, Prudence Woodward, d. Apr. 7, 1794; m. 2nd, Dec. 8, 1794, Mrs. Hannah Adams, d. Sept. 3, 1801. He d. 1812, Dartmouth, N H. 5 ch'n.

2859. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 7, 1786, d. ae. 6 mos.
2860. A dau. (stillborn), Jan., 1789.
2861. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 18, 1791. He was at Fairlee, Orange Co., Vt., 1815.
2862. WILLIAM WOODWARD, b. Mch. 19, 1794.
2863. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 10, 1797.

1157. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 18, 1765; m. Jan., 1786, Betsey Fowler. 3 ch'n.

2864. JOHN, b. Mch. 13, 1787.
2865. MELINDA, b. 1790.
2866. POLLY, b. 1795.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, Ebenezer Loomis of Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H., is credited with no son at all,—with only a wife. Did John d. young?

1161. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., June 1, 1756, bapt. Nov. 7, 1756; m. Sept. 28, 1775, Thankful Hubbard, d. May 5, 1844, ae. 92. He was one of the 27 settlers of Russell, Mass., and one of the three selectmen, 1807-8. He d. Dec. 8, 1840, Russell, Mass., where b. his 8 ch'n.

2867. HUBBARD, b. May 20, 1776. +
2868. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 27, 1777. +
2869. JACOB, b. Apr. 27, 1780. +
2870. ANNA, b. Jan. 5, 1783; m. June 20, 1804, John Newton. Removed to Akron, O.
2871. HANNAH, b. June 23, 1785, d. Oct. 23, 1793. Her grave is in the oldest cemetery of Russell, and the date on her tomb stone is the oldest date (1793) found therein.
2872. CALEB, b. Sept. 4, 1788. +
2873. LYMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1793. +
2874. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 16, 1797. +

1162. CALEB LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 4, 1758, bapt. Dec. 31, 1758; m. 1st, Mch. 9, 1778, Hannah Jones, d. 1789; m. 2nd, Polly Horton. He removed, with his family, to Bennington Co., Vt. He d. abt. 1817, on his way from N. Y. to Conn. 6 ch'n.

2875. ALFRED, b. 1779. Is believed to have d. abt. 1817. No ch'n.
2876. HANNAH, b. Oct. 6, 1780; m. at Colchester, Conn., Dec., 1802, Frederick W. Wack. Removed to Bennington, Vt. She d. Kalamo, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Eliza, 2. Wm., 3. Albert, 4. Hiram, 5. Caroline, 6. Chauncey, 7. Charles, 8. Laura, 9. Clarissa.
2877. ELIZABETH, b. Somers, Conn., Aug. 10, 1783; m. 1813, John Chandler, d. Dec. 15, 1815. She d. Dec. 16, 1865. Coldwater, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Rev. Loomis, 2. Merritt, 3. John. 4. Betsey, 5. Lucinda, 6. Amanda, 7. Minerva.
2878. LUCINDA, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 17, 1785; m. Nov., 1803, Jesse Millerd, d. Feb. 8, 1871. She d. Sept. 24, 1861. Milwaukee, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Henry, 2. Sophia, mother of Hon. George L. Becker, b. 1827, memb. Congress, St. Paul, Minn.; 3. Mary Ann, 4. Charles D., 5 A son, 6. Alfred L., 7. George, 8. Corydon, 9. Rev. Benj. Franklin, 10. Samuel N., 11. Lucinda C., 12. William.
2879. CALEB, b. 1787, d. Troy, N. Y.
2880. Clarissa, b. ——; m. —— Hartson. Vergennes, Ill.

1163. CORP. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., May 12, 1760; m. Oct. 2, 1787, Betsey Dunham, b. Middletown, Conn., 1762, d. Aug. 5, 1853. He served in Am. Rev., rec'd a small pension from 1794, which was increased in 1811. He d. Feb. 1, 1825, at Colchester, where b. his 9 ch'n.

2881. ELIAS, b. May 18, 1788. +
2882. NANCY, b. June 30, 1790, d. young.
2883. ELIZABETH, b. June 30, 1790; m. Feb., 1822, Capt. Ebenezer Stowell. He d. 1867. Columbia, Conn.
2884. NANCY, b. Apr. 27, 1792; m. Moses White. She d. Nov. 30, 1817. Chatham.

2885. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 15, 1794, d. May 25, 1811.
2886. CALEB, b. June 15, 1797. +
2887. LUCINDA, b. May 1, 1799; m. Joseph Babcock, d. Oct., 1865. She d. Feb. 2, 1870.
2888. LYDIA, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Oramel, b. Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 19, 1768, d. July 21, 1849, son of Daniel and Mary (Brainerd) Bigelow. She d. Jan. 10, 1877. No ch'n.
2889. LOIS, b. Jan. 2, 1804; m. Mch. 20, 1819, James, b. Colchester, Conn., son of James and Anna (Day) Bigelow. Removed from Lebanon, Conn., to the West. Ch'n: 1. Eliza Ann, 2. Henry Albert, 3. Mary. (See Bigelow Gen., p. 257).

1165. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec., 1774; m. 1794, Clarissa, b. 1776, d. Dec. 23, 1838, dau. of Elijah and Editha (Day) Williams. He d. June 21, 1842. Westchester, Conn. Farmer. Whig. Cong't. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

2890. PRUDENCE ROBBINS, b. July 18, 1795; m. 1st, May, 1814, Erastus, b. E. Haddam, Conn., Jan. 5, 1787, son of Ozias and Abigail (Fuller) Chapman. He d. 1822. Westchester; m. 2nd, Apr. 8, 1824, Orrin Carrier. She d. Apr. 30, 1842. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Albert, 2. William L., 3. Philander, 4. Harriet Lucretia; by 2nd m.: 1. Abby Jane, 2. A dau., 3. Henry B., 4. Infant, 5. Ellen G., 6. Omri Gates, 7. Prudence R., 8. Mary P., 9. Edwin T., 10. Emma S. See Chapman Gen., p. 124, for descendants.
2891. ALFRED ISHAM, b. Nov. 3, 1796. +
2892. EMILY, b. Aug. 5, 1798; m. Ozem Carrier.
2893. LOREN WILLIAMS, b. June 20, 1800. +
2894. LUCRETIA H., b. Mch. 5, 1805; m. Nov., 1825, Matthew Griswold Warner. She d. May 4, 1876. Rochester, N. Y.
2895. HARRIET, b. ——, d. ae. 18.

1167. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1776; m. Rachel Yates, d. Mch. 30, 1857, ae. 76. In 1814 he resided at Chatham, N. Y., and d. Apr. 4, 1858. Greenfield, N. Y. 9 ch'n.

2896. HARRIET, b. Nov. 20, 1802, d. July 6, 1821. Ballston, N. Y.
2897. HIRAM, b. June 29, 1805. +
2898. LOUISA M., b. May 20, 1807; m. Oct. 14, 1828, Lewis Raymond. She d. Mch. 18, 1867. Ballston, N. Y.
2899. GILBERT L., b. July 7, 1809. +
2900. EDWARD, b. July 8, 1812. +
2901. ALBERT D., b. Oct. 22, 1814. +
2902. AUGUSTUS ISHAM, b. Dec. 13, 1816; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1845, Content E. Crandall, d. Feb. 2, 1846, ae. 29; m. 2nd, May 1, 1850, Phoebe A. Damon, d. Dec. 21, 1863, ae. 48; m. 3rd, June 27, 1871, Sarah Anna Fisher. No children. Muskegon, Mich.
2903. EMILY, b. Mch. 19, 1819; m. Seth Barber. Greenfied, N. Y.
2904. JAMES R., b. Oct. 28, 1822. +

1168. WILLIAM ROBBINS LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 3, 1779; m. Jan. 1, 1804, Charlotte Cary, d. Aug. 19, 1866, ae. 82. In 1813 he resided at Chatham, N. Y., and d. Sept. 17, 1864. Elmira, N. Y. 9 ch'n.

2905. CAROLINE ISABELLA, b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. Nov. 28, 1840, William Ferguson, d. 1846. She d. Aug. 22, 1847.
2906. WILLIAM ROBBINS, b. Mch. 8, 1807. +
2907. CLARISSA HARRIET, b. 1810, unm. Resides Albany, N. Y.
2908. SAMUEL ANABLE, b. Mch. 3, 1813. +
2909. LYDIA MARIA, b. May 28, 1815; m. Mch. 18, 1837, George Cushing. She d. 1865. Rock River, Ill.
2910. EMMA PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 27, 1818; m. July 24, 1837, Dr. Van Buren Lockrow. New York City.
2911. ANNA NANCY, b. Oct. 27, 1820; m. Oct. 31, 1843, John Olendorf; firm of Olendorf, Case & Gillespie, tea brokers, N. Y. Resided Jersey City, N. J.
2912. CHARLOTTE JANE, b. Mch. 3, 1823; m. A. Denison Cushing, d. Aug. 11, 1859. She d. Feb. 18, 1865.
2913. MARY ADELIA, b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. Nov. 15, 1850, Seth H. Hunsdon. Albany, N. Y.

1172. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 18, 1743; m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1762, Jerusha Bancroft (See No. 382); m. 2nd, Feb. 9, 1792, Chloe Wood. He d. Aug. 20, 1813, E. Windsor, where b. his 8 ch'n.

2914. OLIVER, b. Sept. 24, 1763. +
2915. BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, b. Dec. 7, 1765, d. 1783.
2916. JUSTIN, bapt. Mch. 20, 1768. Removed to Oneida Co., N. Y. No children.
2917. SUSAN, bapt. Mch. 5, 1769; m. Samuel Miller. She d. ae 70, at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Loomis, 2. Chauncey, 3. Samuel, 4. Deborah, 5. Miranda.
2918. JERUSHA, bapt. July 28, 1771, unm.,

d. ae. 65. Pawlet, Vt.

2919. DIMMIS, bapt. May 4, 1777; m. Apr. 2, 1797, Talcott Wolcott, who d. Apr. 19, 1825, ae. 52. She d. Dec. 23, 1857. Oshkosh, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Henry Drayton, 2. Jason Loomis, 3. Miranda, 4. Laura, 5. Jerusha Bancroft, 6. Wm., 7. Charles, 8. Jane Ann, 9. Oliver, 10. Emily Ann, 11. Mary Jane.

2920. NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 9, 1780. +

2921. DEBORAH, bapt. Mch., 1782; m. Henry Wooster, d. 1839, ae. 63. She d. ae. 70. Pawlet, Vt. Ch'd: 1. Deborah.

2922. URIAH, b. Mch. 11, 1793.

1174. DYER LOOMIS, b. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1756; m. Mch. 28, 1776, Esther Johnson, d. Oct. 5, 1835, ae. 78. About 1806 he removed to Skowhegan, Me., and d. Aug. 14, 1839. 7 ch'n—b. Conn.

2923. WEALTHY, b. Mch. 7, 1780; m. 1st, Nov., 1799, Nathaniel Chandler; m. 2nd, Dec. 16, 1808, Seth Wyman, d. Apr. 2, 1843, ae. 62. She d. Dec. 25, 1870. Manchester, N. H.

2924. SARAH, b. Mch. 22, 1782; m. James Tuttle (Tuthill). She d. Feb. 9, 1854. Skowhegan, Me. One dau. was Hanna Jane.

2925. GEORGE, b. July 19, 1784. +

2926. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1786. +

2927. WARREN, b. Oct. 2, 1789; m. Lydia Peet, who d. 1871. He d. Mch. 18, 1865. No children. Bowe, N. H.

2928. MURRAY, b. Apr. 18, 1792. +

2929. MARSHALL, b. Jan. 23, 1796, unm., d. Aug. 21, 1859. Skowhegan, Me.

1176. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Stafford, Conn., Mch. 16, 1760; m. 1st, Salome Scott, d. 1794; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Standish, d. 1845. She was a descendant of Miles Standish. He d. 1836, Linconville, Pa. 14 ch'n.

2930. ELECTA, b. Feb. 11, 1784; m. Nov. 4, 1821, Daniel Burnet, d. May 25, 1850. She d. Nov. 20, 1871. Florida, Mass.

2931. MERRILL, b. Apr. 2, 1786. +

2932. CLARISSA, b. May 18, 1788; m. John Grant, d. 1866. She d. 1849. Wayne, Pa.

2933. JOHN, b. Aug. 14, 1790. +

2934. AMZI, b. Mch. 17, 1793, d. Mch. 13, 1794.

2935. SALOME, b. Mch 17, 1795; m. John Smith. She d. Jan. 12, 1870. Concord Station, Erie Co., Pa.

2936. AMZI, b. Feb. 15, 1797, d. Mch., 1819. Froze to death, Warren Co., Pa.

2937. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28, 1798; m. Solomon Dix, who d. 1870. She resided (1875) Centreville, Pa.

2938. JEDUTHUN, b. July 18, 1800. +

2939. AMY, b. May 5, 1802; m. James Clegg, who d. 1860. Michigan.

2940. ISRAEL, b. June 8, 1804. +

2941. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 19, 1806. +

2942. JERUSHA, b. June 3, 1809; m. Orin Loudin. She d. 1850. Riceville, Pa.

2943. SUSANNAH, b. Mch. 27, 1811; m. Josiah E. Sprague. Resided (1875) Huntley Grove, Ill.

1180. REV. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Stafford, Conn., May 11, 1767; m. Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1790, Susannah, b. Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. 11, 1773, d. Mansfield, O. Apr. 21, 1865, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Sears) Howes. A Bapt. clergyman. He rem. 1820, to N. Y. state, thence to Springvale, Fairfax Co., Va., where he d. Dec. 4, 1852. 6 ch'n, b. Ashfield.

2944. MARY (Polly), b. Sept. 2, 1791; m. Ashfield, Jan. 23, 1817, Samuel Look, b. Conway, Mass., July 23, 1817, d. Wyoming, N. Y., June 11, 1879. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1880. Ch'n: 1. Susanna Howes, m. Benj. F. Avery of Louisville, Ky., Pres. of Avery Chilled-plow Works. She is still alive, (ae. 91, Oct., 1908), and a frequent contributor to papers and magazines, as is also her oldest dau., Lydia (Mrs. Henry Ward), who is author of a vol. of love songs. Mrs. Avery is a strong woman suffragist. She is also a noted chess player, with an intellect as bright to-day as it was 40 yrs. ago. She is the mother of 6 ch'n. In many ways she is a wonderful woman. Her summer home is at Wyoming, N. Y., and in the winter she stays either at Louisville, Ky., or Chicago, Ill., as she likes. 2. Nathan Loomis, 3. A son, 4. Julia Ann, 5. Samuel Jones, 6. Josiah Loomis.

2945. NATHAN, b. Mch. 25, 1794. +

2946. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 5, 1797. +

2947. DYER, b. Feb. 5. 1801. +

2948. JOSHUA H., b. Mch. 13, 1803. +

2949. LEVI, b. Aug. 27, 1805. +

1181. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1760; m. Feb. 7, 1786, Rebecca, bapt. Mch. 11, 1759, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Olmsted) White. (See Gen. of the

Loomis Family, Female Branches, p. 852 of Vol. II, Edition of 1880). Whitesborough, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

2950. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 27, 1788, at Upper Middletown, Conn. See John White and descendants, p. 86.

1182. DEAC. NATHAN LOOMIS, b. Stafford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1762; m. Nov. 10, 1785, Dorcas, b. July 28, 1768, d. Jan. 31, 1859, ae. 91, dau. of Elisha and Lucy (Fletcher) Pratt. He served in Army of Am. Rev. He removed to Whitesborough, N. Y., in 1787, and to Rushville, N. Y., about 1792, and there d. May 8, 1851. 11 ch'n.

2951. JOHN, b. Mch. 22, 1787, d. same day.

2952. SARAH, b. May 20, 1788, d. June 1, 1788.

2953. CHESTER, b. Dec. 25, 1789. +

2954. LUCY P., b. Sept. 29, 1791; m. Jan. 2, 1811, Augustus Blodget, who d. 1865. She d. Jan. 19, 1868. Wauwatosa, Wis.

2955. JAMES, b. May 20, 1793. +

2956. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1795, d. Aug. 7, 1802, from the bite of a rattlesnake.

2957. SARAH, b. Dec. 16, 1797; m. May 6, 1817, Deac. Oren Greene. He d., lost by the burning of the ill-fated steamer Erie, on Lake Erie, Aug. 2, 1841. She resides Wauwatosa, Wis.

2958. ELISHA, b. Dec. 11, 1799. +

2959. AMANDA, b. Mch. 1, 1802; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Walter Pike, b. Mch. 22, 1800, son of William and Dolly (Smith) Hobart. She d. Dec. 17, 1834. Potter, N. Y.

2960. MINERVA, b. Apr. 5, 1805; m. Nov. 23, 1825, Thomas J. Nevins. She d. May 2, 1827. Penn Yann, N. Y.

2961. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 6, 1809, d. Apr. 13, 1832.

1187. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1773; m. Naomi Allen. He d. Aug. 18, 1808. Rushville, N. Y. 4 ch'n—b. Rushville.

2962. DYER, b. 1798, unm., d. June 5, 1836.

2963. ALLEN, b. Apr. 9, 1800; m. Rebecca Emory, d. Sept. 4, 1829. He d. July 25, 1832. No children. Middlesex, N. Y.

2964. CALISTA, b. June 1, 1805, d. Sept. 15, 1820.

2965. NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 18, 1807. +

1188. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Ashford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1775; m. Jan. 1, 1800, Elizabeth Utley, d. Jan. 8, 1836, ae. 53. He located in Erie Co., Pa., in 1795 or 6, and in 1796, with his bro Dyer, they took up tract 154 from the Population Co. of 400 acres, in what is now North East Township. He d. Oct. 2, 1855. Greenfield, Erie Co. Pa. 10 ch'n—b. Greenfield, Pa.

2966. WARREN, b. Sept. 7, 1802. +

2967. PERSA, b. Jan. 2, 1804; m. 1821, David Hall. She d. Feb. 6, 1844. Westfield, N. Y.

2968. ALVISA, b. May 14, 1806, unm., d. May 1, 1832.

2969. ASENATH, b. Feb. 2, 1808, unm. North East, Pa.

2970. EVELINA, b. May 28, 1810; m. 1828, Cyrus Jenks. She d. Mch. 21, 1831. Greenfield, Pa.

2971. SOPHRONA, b. May 13, 1812; m. Feb. 18, 1834, Sherod C. Gilman, d. July 6, 1854. Farmer. She d. Dec. 21, 1892. North East, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Mary A., 2. Wm. H., 3. Catherine V.

2972. NATHANIEL U., b. Mch. 25, 1814. +

2973. EMILY S., b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Reuel Knapp, d. 1853. She d. May 26, 1842. North East, Pa.

2974. MARY S., b. Nov., 1819; m. 1841, Hiram Jones. He d. Apr., 1873. Eden, Minn.

2975. MARTHA A., b. Mch. 11, 1823; m. 1845, Jeremiah Sanborn. She d. 1850. North East, Pa.

1189. DYER LOOMIS, b. Ashford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1778; m. 1st, (Mary) Nancy Wood, of R. I., b. 1785, d. July 27, 1833, ae. 48; m. 2nd, Prudence Selkregg, d. 1842. He removed to North East, Pa., in 1796, and in time became the first constable and first deputy sheriff of Erie Co., Pa. He and six associates organized the first temperance soc'y of North East. On the 400 acre tract (See 1188), he erected in 1812 the Loomis homestead of North East, which still stands (1908). He d. Feb. 22, 1842. 14 ch'n—b. North East.

2976. LYMAN A., b. Sept. 16, 1804. +

2977. ALVAH, b. May, 1806, d. Oct. 9, 1827.

2978. SARAH, b. Oct. 20, 1807, unm. North East, Pa.; d. Feb. 19, 1892.

2979. HANNAH, b. Apr. 3, 1809; m. Henry Williams. She d. July 12, 1843. Lowville, Pa.

2980. DYER, b. Oct. 1, 1810. +

2981. NANCY, b. 1812, d. ae 6 months.

2982. NANCY J., b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. John Coolidge, who d. 1869. Aurora, Ill.

2983. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1816, unm. Kansas.

2984. ELIZA, b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. Apr. 7, 1842, George Gilman. North East,

Pa. She d. May 25, 1895. Ch'n: 1. Elmos, 2. Mary, 3. Rose, 4. George.

2985. HENRY J., b. July 27, 1820. +

2986. MARY, b. May 18, 1822; m. John Glidden. Leavenworth, Kan. She d. 1903.

2987. BENJAMIN, b. May 16, 1826, d. Jan. 20, 1843.

2988. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 30, 1830. +

2989. HIRAM K., b. Apr., 1832, d. in U. S. army, 1861.

1193. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Conn. May 22, 1760; m. May 23, 1792, Prudence West, d. 1815. He served in Am. Rev., and removed to Middletown, N. Y., abt. 1810, where he d. 1825. 7 ch'n.

2990. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 15, 1793; m. John, b. Torrington, Conn., May 4, 1785, son of John and Lydia (Hopkins) Birge. Rem. to Bristol, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Juliette, 2. Mary, 3. Nathan.

2991. ANSEL, b. July 3, 1795. +

2992. HARLOW, b. May 30, 1796. +

2993. RILEY, b. Aug. 13, 1800, unm., d. Mch. 1, 1869. Halcott, N. Y.

2994. JOEL, b. Mch. 10, 1807. +

2995. HEPHZIBAH, b. 1810; m. Reuben Gordon. She d. 1854. Lexington, Greene, Co., N. Y.

2996. AARON, b. May 15, 1813. +

1195. SAMUEL LOOMIS, bapt. Bloomfield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1761; m. Keziah Cook, d. Aug., 1833. He d. Nov. 8, 1842, Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y. 9 ch'n.

2997. ELIZUR, b. 1782. +

2998. KEZIAH, b. 1784; m. Joseph Fox. She d. 1858. Lee, N. Y.

2999. SARAH, b. 1786, d. ae. 7 years.

3000. CHAUNCEY, b. 1788, d. ae. 4 years.

3001. ERASTUS, b. 1791, d. ae. 3 years.

3002. SARAH, b. Mch. 20, 1794; m. Israel Hart. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

3003. HENRY, b. May 23, 1797. +

3004. ANSON, b. July 12, 1800. +

3005. MARY, b. Apr. 16, 1803; m. James Jeffries. She d. Jan. 27, 1862.

1198. JESSE LOOMIS, b. Bloomfield, Conn., 1773; m. Zilpah Thomas, d. Jan. 3, 1846, ae. 74. He d. Aug. 26, 1820. Coventry, N. Y. 8 ch'n.

3006. ZILPAH, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Oct. 7, 1843, Mortimer Turberty. Coventry, N. Y.

3007. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 4, 1893; m. Cyrus Loomis (3019). She d. May 1, 1871. Smyrna, N. Y.

3008. PHEBA, b. May 13, 1805; m. William Wilbur. Smyrna, N. Y.

3009. JESSE, b. Oct. 14, 1807. +

3010. JAMES P., b. May 28, 1809. +

3011. HENRY, b. Jan. 16, 1811. +

3012. NORMAN, b. Oct. 19, 1813. +

3013. SAMUEL TAYLOR, b. July 11, 1816. +

1199. GEORGE G. LOOMIS, b. Bloomfield, Conn., June 15, 1782; m. Jan. 28, 1803, Marylla Wilkinson, d. Sept., 1859, ae. 81. He served in War of 1812, being allowed $60.50 on claim. In 1819, he removed to Lebanon, N. Y., and d. Mch. 16, 1862. 7 ch'n.

3014. LEVI G., b. Nov. 4, 1805. +

3015. DRYDEN, b. May 9, 1810. +

3016. DRAYTON, b. Nov. 24, 1813. +

3017. MARYLLA, b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Stephen Cash. Smyrna, N. Y.

3018. SARAH, b. Sept. 8, 1818; m. Seth Cleveland. Smyrna, N. Y.

3019. CYRUS, b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. Elizabeth Loomis (3007). No children. Smyrna, N. Y.

3020. EDWARD, b. Jan. 14, 1822. +

1207. MOSES LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., June 18, 1760; m. Aug. 8, 1782, Lucy, b. Oct. 2, 1756, d. Oct. 29, 1809, dau. of Deac. John and Rachel (Wilson) Cooke. He d. Nov. 2, 1812, at Torrington, where b. his 2 ch'n.

3021. LUMAN, b. July 13, 1783. +

3022. SARAH, b. Aug. 3, 1789; m. Uri, b. Torrington, Aug. 6, 1788, d. 1874, son of Wm. and Lucinda (Soper) Whiting. She d. Mch. 31, 1874. Torrington. Ch'n: 1. George L., 2. Frank, 3. Mariette, 4. Uri L.

1209. RICHARD LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1758; m. May 30, 1780, Rachel, (b. perhaps Sheffield, Mass., abt. 1759), dau. of Daniel and Christiana (Loomis, 287?) Higbee. He d. Aug. 9, 1826, and she m. 2nd, Jan. 3, 1827, John Whitney. Torrington, where b. his 11 ch'n.

3023. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 29, 1780; m. Nov. 4, 1802, Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Ann (Young) Lyman, b. July 13, 1779. He d. Mch. 13, 1813. Burlington, Vt.

3024. LEVI, b. June 23, 1783. +

3025. CHESTER, b. Apr. 20, 1785. Removed to upper Canada, unm.. He d. Apr. 6, 1865. Codrington, Ontario.

3026. LAURA, b. May 28, 1787; m. Jan. 5, 1809, Erastus, son of Dr. Elkanah and Rebecca (Whiting) Hodges, b. Mch. 9, 1781, d. June 13, 1847. He became one of Torrington's

most esteemed men. She d. Dec. 7, 1839. Torrington. Ch'n: 1. Edwin, 2. Elkanah H., 3. Roxa, 4. Levi, 5. Willard, 6. Laura M.

3027. RICHARD, b. Aug. 2, 1789. +

3028. RACHEL, b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. Chester Bancroft, b. 1798, son of (949) Winchester. In one place her name is given as Harriet, wife of Chester Bancroft. She d. 1860.

3029. HARRIET, b. Oct. 7, 1794; m. Starr Clark. Utica, N. Y.

3030. HULDAH, b. May 18, 1797; m. Apr. 28, 1818, Levi, b. May 29, 1795, d. Jan. 27, 1866, at Morris, Ill., son of Miles and Ann (Buttrick) Hills, of Goshen. She d. Savannah, Ga., Apr. 15, 1820. One son was Miles Hills. (See N. E. H. & G. R., Vol. 36, p. 284).

3031. ABNER, b. Jan. 1, 1799. d. 1832. Oneida Co., N. Y.

3032. AMORET, b. Dec. 15, 1802, d. Aug. 4, 1809.

3033. ELECTA SPOFFORD, b. Apr. 9, 1807; m. Aug. 23, 1827, Rev. Asahel, b. Marshall, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1807, son of Deac. William and Rachel (Wedge) Grant. She d. Skinners' Eddy, Pa., Aug. 4, 1831, and he m. 2nd, Apr. 6, 1835, Judith Sabrina Lathrop Campbell. In 1835 he, being a practicing physician, went as missionary to Oromish, Persia, and thence to Mosul, Turkey, under the auspices of the A. B. of F. M., as a Congregationalist, serving in this field until 1844. His children by his first marriage were: 1. Seth Hastings, 2. Edwin Hodges.

1217. EPHRAIM LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., July 12, 1758; m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1784, Jane, b. 1754, d. Mch. 30, 1789, ae. 35, dau. of Silas and Catherine (Drake) Fyler; m. 2nd, July 20, 1789, Zerviah Hill. He was in the military Co. with his father in 1774, when but 16 yrs. old. He d. 1824, at Torrington, where b. his 10 ch'n.

3034. REUBEN, b. Oct. 9, 1785. +

3035. OLIVER, b. May 29, 1787; m. Feb. 4, 1814, Mary, b. June 22, 1793, d. Mch. 4, 1870, dau. of Elihu and Jemima (North) Barber. He was Rep. Gen. Assem. 1834, and d. Feb. 7, 1872; without children. Winsted. They adopted Mary Jane Derby, b. Mangrafell Co., Londonderry, Ireland. She m. May 1, 1858, Ralph Barnard, son of Lucius and Julia E. (Barnard) Griswold, b. Jan. 18, 1835. He was a physician and resided at Banksville, N. Y. Their ch'n are: 1. Wm. Loomis, b. and d. 1860, 2. Wm. Loomis, b. Feb. 12, 1861, 3. Julia Alice, b. Jan. 7, 1870.

3036. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 28, 1789, d. ae. 4 weeks.

3037. ASAHEL, b. Apr. 8, 1790. +

3038. SARAH ZERVIAH, b. May 16, 1791; m. Jesse Leach, d. 1840. She d. 1871. Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y. Ch'n: 1. David, 2. Elvira, 3. Frederick.

3039. RUTH, b. Aug. 9, 1793; m. Richard Sawtell. She d. 1848. Chenango Co., N. Y. No ch'n.

3040. EPHRAIM, b. July 16, 1796. +

3041. CHARLES GRANDISON, b. Mch. 28, 1798. +

3042. ROMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1800. +

3043. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 9, 1807; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Zebulon Merrill, who d. 1871. New Hartford, Conn. She d. 1877. No ch'n.

1220. AARON LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., May 25, 1766; m. Feb. 12, 1789, Anne [Annis] Armira, b. Jan. 15, 1762, d. 1814, dau. of Noah and Hannah (Skinner—great granddau. of Mary [dau. of Joseph Loomis, the emigrant]) Drake. (The Hst. of Torrington, Conn., says he m. 2nd, Alma Loomis). He d. bef. 1809, at Torrington, where b. his 5 ch'n.

3044. AARON, b. May 16, 1790. +

3045. JANE, b. Mch. 11, 1792; m. Mch., 1821, Francis Griswold, who d. Sept. 8, 1869. The Griswolds of Conn. are desc. from George Griswold of Eng., through his son Edward, who came to New England in 1639 and settled at Windsor. See chart of pedigree, Salisbury Gen.

3046. LAURA, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. Jan. 5, 1800, Myron, son of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Leach. She d. Sept. 1818. See (3067). Ch'n: 1. Roxa, 2. Laura.

3047. ANNES, b. June 23, 1797, unm., d. May, 1821.

3048. ALVIN, b. Dec. 22, 1800. +

1221. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1768; m. Aug. 31, 1791, Elizabeth Olcott of New Hartford, Conn., d. July 7, 1857. He d. Mch. 15, 1848, at Torrington, where b. his 5 ch'n.

3049. ORLEN, or Orrin, b. Mch. 1, 1792; m. Nov. 27, 1820, Ruby, b. July 28, 1790, d. May 26, 1875, dau. of Junius (son of No. 361) and Sabrina (Fyler) North. He d. July 26, 1827, without children. He went to So. America. She m. 2nd, Oct. 29, 1839, Moses Drake.

3050. HIRAM, b. Nov. 28, 1794. +

3051. HORACE, b. Nov. 14, 1796. +

3052. LEVI, b. May 8, 1806, unm., d. Mch. 2, 1853.

3053. CANDACE, b. Nov. 6, 1807, unm., d. 1834.

1223. SILAS LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Apr. 12, 1771; m. 1st, Mary Cowdry, d. Nov. 21, 1808, ae. 42; m. 2nd, Sept. 3, 1809, Elizabeth Averill, d. Feb. 7, 1840. He d. Mch. 2, 1853. Waterbury, Vt. 8 ch'n.

3054. HULDAH, b. Feb. 7, 1793; m. Mch., 1817, Charles Kelsey. Tunbridge, Vt.

3055. AZUBAH, b. July 14, 1794; m. Oct., 1814, Seth Town. She d. June 18, 1846. Waterbury, Vt.

3056. MARY, b. Mch. 15, 1798, unmarried. d. May 8, 1861.

3057. SILAS, b. Jan. 17, 1800. +

3058. RUEL, b. Sept. 29, 1802. +

3059. BETHUEL, b. Mch. 11, 1804, unmarried, d. June 11, 1826.

3060. MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Daniel A. Belknap. Waterbury, Vt. He d. 1866.

3061. ELAM, b. Aug. 2, 1810. +

1226. ELIAS LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1776; m. there, Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1776, d. Oct. 13, 1837, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Loomis, No. 920) Rood. He d. May 2, 1831. Farmer. Cong't. Hitchcockville, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

3062. MILES, b. Oct. 3, 1799. +

3063. WILLIAM, b. Jan., 1804. +

3064. LUTHER, b. Nov. 8, 1806. +

1229. LEMUEL LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1768; m. Oct. 17, 1793, Abigail Parsons. Winchester, Conn. 8 ch'n.

3065. PLUMA, b. Aug. 10, 1794; m. Feb. 15, 1836, Willis Crampton of Farmington, d. Mch., 1873. She d. June 4, 1858.

3066. REUBEN, b. Feb. 11, 1796; m. Nov. 18, 1820, Abigail, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Wood) Burnham, d. Sept. 3, 1881, ae. 86. No children. Torrington. He d. 1873.

3067. ALMEDHA, b. Aug. 1, 1797; m. Myron, son of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Leach. She d. 1847. He d. 1878. Torrington. (See 3046). Ch'n: 1. Amanda, 2. Luther, 3. Julia, 4. Almeda.

3068. LEMUEL, b. Apr. 3, 1800, unmarried, d. Mch. 31, 1871. Torrington.

3069. LYDIA, b. Aug. 4, 1802; unm., d. May 25, 1848.

3070. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 28, 1805; m. Asa Hamlin. He came from Somers, Conn., and settled in Torrington, and d. abt. 1870, at Winsted, Conn. She d. 1840. Ch'n: 1. Laura, 2. Maryetta, 3. Alma Jane, 4. Margaret.

3071. HULDAH, b. Dec. 20, 1806; m. May 13, 1838, Smith Harris. She d. May, 1859. Winchester, Conn.

3072. LUCINDA, b. Dec. 6, 1809, unm., d. May 31, 1865.

1233. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1767; m. Clymena Taylor. Removed to Wadsworth, O., in 1816. Was the first J. P. there, and there d. Aug. 15, 1855. 4 ch'n—b. Torrington.

3073. OREN, b. Nov. 16, 1791. +

3074. SHERMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1792. +

3075. LURILLA, b. ——; m. Nov. 14, 1805, Dudly S., b. Norwich, Conn., Mch. 5, 1785, son of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hall) Pease. She d. 1809. he m. 2nd, Nov., 1810, Maria Sears; m. 3rd, 1814, Sarah Riley. He lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and there d. Mch. 17, 1855. Ch'n: 1. Charles L., 2. Sylvia See Pease Gen., p. 206. Also N. E. H. & Gen. Reg., Vol. III, p. 395.

3076. ROMAN, b. ——, d. young.

1236. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 14, 1771; m. Mercy Prindle, d. May 25, 1840, ae. 72. Winsted, Conn., where he d. Feb. 12, 1845, and where b. his 3 ch'n.

3077. SABRA MARIA, b. Nov. 14, 1804; m. Charles C. Thompson, d. Sept. 3, 1878. No ch'n. Guilford, N. Y.

3078. BETSEY, b. Mch. 26, 1806; m. —— Place(?) Removed west. Ch'n: 1. Charles, 2. George.

3079. SIMEON, b. June 9, 1808. +

1239. HORACE LOOMIS, b. Mass., Jan. 15, 1775; m. 1st, 1799, Lamira Burritt, d. May 31, 1804, ae. 25; m. 2nd, 1805, Mary Chipman, d. Nov. 25, 1873, ae. 89. He d. Apr. 7, 1865. Burlington, Vt., where b. his 4 ch'n.

3080. LUCIA, b. Dec. 30, 1799; m. Mch. 25, 1819, John Norton, son of John and Mary (Porter) Pomeroy. She d. Dec. 29, 1877. No ch'n. Burlington, Vt.

3081. FREDERICK G., b. Sept. 3, 1808, unm. South America. Has not been heard from since 1829.

3082. EDWARD C., b. Aug. 7, 1810. +

3083. ELLEN D., b. Mch. 9, 1813; m. June

2, 1834, Alfred Brooks, d. Dec. 24, 1877. New York City. Ch'n: 1. Mary L., 2. Alfred Elwyn, 3. Martha M., 4. Horace J., 5. Ellen D.

1244. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Mass., June 8, 1781; m. Sept. 3, 1809, Harriet Bradley, d. Oct. 1, 1819, ae. 33. He grad. from Univ. of Vt. 1818. Memb. State Leg. 1816. He d. June 22, 1844. Burlington, Vt., where b. his 4 ch'n.

3084. MARIA, b. May 26, 1810, unm. Burlington, Vt.
3085. MARY, b. May 13, 1812; m. Nov. 13, 1833, John H. Peck. She d. Dec. 28, 1834. Burlington, Vt. Ch'd: 1. Charles.
3086. HORATIO GATES, b. Oct. 23, 1814; m. Oct. 12, 1835, Harriet H. Waite. No children. Chicago, Ill. He d. in Burlington, Vt., July 27, 1900. In History of Chicago, Vol. I, p. 95, is this, 1834: "Among the new arrivals who afterwards became distinguished and leading citizens were Horatio G. Loomis," etc. In 1851, he was appointed on the Board of Water Commissioners. He was one of many who tendered financial aid to the governor at the opening of the civil war, and served on the committee appointed to disburse funds for raising and equipping troops, and caring for volunteers' families. The street leading from Chicago to Harvey, Ill., was named in honor of him, previous to 1857. These and other acts show his influence.
3087. HENRY, b. Aug. 31, 1818. +

1253. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1756; m. 1785, Deborah Stewart, of Wilton, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1855, ae. 87. In May, 1777, he enlisted in the 4th Conn. Reg. for 3 yrs., and afterwards drew a pension for Rev. services. In 1808 he removed to Oxford, N. Y., thence, in 1826, to Canton, Pa., where he d. abt. 1836. 10 ch'n—b. Harwinton, Conn.

3088. MARCUS, b. Nov. 16, 1786, unm., d. Jan. 20, 1864. Canton, Pa.
3089. MINERVA, b. Aug. 20, 1789; m. Apr. 11, 1810, Roswell R. Rogers, who d. Nov. 17, 1867. Canton, Pa.
3090. JOSIAH, b. June 1, 1795, unm. Resides Union, Tioga Co., Pa.
3091. MILES, b. June 1, 1795. +
3092. DEBORAH, b. June 15, 1797; m. Stephen Pepper, Union, Tioga Co., Pa.
3093. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. David Bailey. She d. 1822. Canton, Pa.
3094. CHARLES, b. Dec. 16, 1802. +
3095. MARY, b. Jan., 1804, d. 1820.
3096. ANNA, b. May 10, 1806, d. 1820.
3097. LUCINDA, b. Apr. 10, 1808; m. George Soper. Roseville, Tioga Co., Pa.

1255. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. Harwinton, Conn., Feb., 1760; m. Sarah Upson, d. July 29, 1839, ae. 71. In 1802 he removed to Windham, N. Y., and drew a pension for Rev. services. He d. Mch. 3, 1844. 10 ch'n.

3098. LYMAN, b. 1784, d. ae. 22 years.
3099. JESSE, b. 1786, d. ae. 2 years.
3100. JESSE, b. 1788. +
3101. WILLIS, b. Jan. 16, 1790. +
3102. ROBERT, b. 1795; m. Mary Ann Oakley. He d. 1857, without children. Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y.
3103. REVILO, b. 1797, unm. Drowned July 12, 1822. Hunter, N. Y.
3104. HARMON E., b. 1799. +
3105. SARAH, b. 1801; m. Henry Osborn. Resides Tonica, Ill.
3106. MARY, b. July 17, 1803, at Windham, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1824, Abraham Hare, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Mch. 17, 1799, d. Westkill, N. Y., July 30, 1865, where she was living in 1886. (See Treat Gen.) One son was Revillo L.
3107. FANNY, b. 1805; m. George Newton. She d. 1863. Tonica, Ill.

1257. AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 14, 1765; m. Liberty Gillett, d. Mch. 1, 1857. He d. Apr. 18, 1831. Canton, Pa. 8 ch'n.

3108. EZEKIEL, b. 1799, d. ae 15 years.
3109. JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1801. +
3110. SETH, b. Oct. 3, 1803. +
3111. ALMIRA, b. Canton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1804; m. Groveland, N. J., John, b. Canton, Pa., Apr. 14, 1801, d. Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 3, 1843, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Cooper) Cleveland. Tecumseh, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Whiting, 2. Jerome, 3. Minerva, 4. George, 5. Edward Augustus, 6. Sophia, 7. James, 8. Harriet. See Cleveland Gen. of 1899.
3112. GEORGE, b. 1806. +
3113. ROSINA, b. June 15, 1808; m. Jan. 10, 1828, Calvin S. Sellard. Canton, Pa.
3114. MINERVA, b. June 15, 1810; m. Ezra W. Rutty. McIntyre, Lycoming Co., Pa.
3115. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1813; m. Asahel Wright. Canton, Pa.

1259. ISAIAH LOOMIS, b. Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 10, 1759; m. Jan. 20, 1784, Jerusha Taylor. He d. Feb. 6, 1831, Harwinton, where b. his 7 ch'n.

3116. CLARISSA, b. Nov. 6, 1785; m. Apr. 14, 1808, Asa, son of Randall and Comfort (Tyler) Shattuck. She d. 1862. Smithville, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Asa, 3. Jerusha, 4. Tilor, 5. Eliza, 6. David T., 7. Laura, 8. A child, 9. Ruhamah, 10. Eliza E.

3117. JERUSHA, b. June 1, 1788; m. Isaac Cartel. She d. 1832. Harwinton.

3118. LAURA, b. Sept. 26, 1790, d. 1817.

3119. AMANDA, b. Mch. 18, 1793; m. Eli Norton. She d. 1828. Litchfield.

3120. ADITHA, b. Sept. 15, 1795; m. Ebenezer Clark. She d. 1861. Litchfield.

3121. MILICENT, b. Mch. 3, 1798; m. Asa Hull. She d. 1848. Harwinton.

3122. ISAIAH BARBOUR, b. Dec. 7, 1800. +

1266. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. Harwinton, Conn., June 17, 1780; m. Oct. 11, 1825, Eliza Mills. In 1810 he removed to Ohio and resided in Twinsburg. He d. May 28, 1856, at Grinnell, Ia. 5 ch'n.

3123. ELISHA MILLS, b. Oct. 23, 1826, d. Sept. 23, 1841.

3124. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1829. +

3125. PHILO, b. 1831, d. 1832.

3126. JULIA ELIZA, b. Jan. 1, 1834: m. Rev. N. M'Conaughy, June 14, 1858. Somerville, N. J.

3127. PHILO, b. July, 1839, d. Dec. 29, 1839.

1270. RICHARD LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 24, 1766; m. Sept. 10, 1795, Phoebe Ives, who d. Mch. 17, 1848. He accompanied his father to Canada, thence returned to N. Y., and there lived, and d. Jan. 27, 1856. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where b. his 5 ch'n.

3128. AMON, b. Aug. 27, 1796. +

3129. ALANSON, b. Nov. 3, 1797. +

3130. EDWARD, b. ——.

3131. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1801; m. Wiggin M. Farrar. Ch'n: 1. Mary E., 2. Alonzo.

3132. WILLIAM, b. June 17, 1804. +

1272. SIMON LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., Mch. 7, 1758; m. Mch. 8, 1787, Mary Carpenter, d. Mch. 9, 1853, ae. 84. A soldier in Am. Rev. and a pensioner. Removed to Tompkinsville, N. Y., early in 19th cen'y. He d. Nov. 26, 1842, at Harmony, and buried at Blockville, Chau. Co., N. Y. 11 ch'n.

3133. LUTHER, b. Apr. 10, 1787, d. Sept. 6, 1808.

3134. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1790. +

3135. SARAH, b. June 6, 1792; m. Feb. 14, 1817, John Baker. She d. 1868. New Hudson, N. Y.

3136. MARY, b. June 8, 1794; m. Jan. 19, 1815, Zechariah Cook. She d. Dec. 19, 1843. Locke, N. Y.

3137. SOLOMON, b. July 23, 1796. +

3138. ELIZABETH, b. —— 20, 1798; m. Jan. 21, 1819, Philo Baker. Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

3139. EDWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1801. +

3140. NANCY, b. Apr. 18, 1803; m. 1st, James McClure; m. 2nd, Levi Boardman, who d. 1865. Larchville, Pa.

3141. DANIEL, b. Aug. 25, 1805. +

3142. ESTHER, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. Amos Cook. Harmony, N. Y.

3143. LOIS, b. Apr. 15, 1811; m. Warren Rowley. She d. Nov., 1868. Locke, N. Y.

1273. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., Sept. 27, 1760; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1793, Betsey Burt, d. Feb. 27, 1809; m. 2nd, 1809, Sarah Ames, d. 1838. He d. July, 1830, Antwerp, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

3144. HARRIS, b. Jan. 12, 1795. +

3145. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1796; m. Sept. 5, 1831, Hiram Polly. Antwerp, N. Y.

3146. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 27, 1798, unm., d. Apr. 26, 1860. Antwerp, N. Y.

3147. JAMES, b. Feb. 18, 1801. +

3148. EMMA, b. Sept. 17, 1803; m. Dec., 1828, James White. She d. Apr., 1871. Antwerp, N. Y.

3149. MARIA, b. Nov. 20, 1805; m. Oct. 16, 1832, Harvey Phelps. Antwerp, N. Y.. He d. 1876.

3150. NATHANIEL b. May 10, 1808. +

3151. MARY, b. July 18, 1810; m. Wilson Isham. She d. June, 1873. Watertown, N. Y.

1276. EPAPHRAS LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn, Sept 20, 1768; m Nov 27, 1794, Abigail Grover, d. Apr. 22, 1851, ae. 74. He d. Apr. 24, 1842, at Tolland, where b. his 2 ch'n.

3152. ALMON, b. Oct. 3, 1804, d. Mch. 6, 1818.

3153. ELMER, b. Feb. 7, 1810. +

1277. JEDUTHUN LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 10, 1777; m. Cambridge, N. Y., July 26, 1801, Abigail, b. Apr. 30, 1782, d. Jan. 14, 1868, dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah

(Rill) Adams. He was a carpenter. Pres. In 1800 he removed to Cambridge, N. Y., and there d. Oct. 22, 1838, where b. his 13 ch'n.

3154. Son, b. May 25, 1802, d. July 16, 1802.
3155. ALANSON D., b. June 20, 1803. +
3156. LEONARD, M., b. Dec. 18, 1804; m. Mch. 8, 1836, Elmira McFaul. No children. Cambridge, N. Y. He d. 1873.
3157. BENJAMIN M., b. Nov. 23, 1806. +
3158. Son, b. Aug. 14, 1808, d. Aug. 28, 1808.
3159. ABIGAIL SARAH, b. Sept. 23, 1809; m. Feb. 8, 1832, Adonijah Skinner Belden, b. Mch. 20, 1808, son of Belden and Mary (Skinner) Noble. She d. June 17, 1834. Ch'n: 1. Abigail Sarah, 2. Belden. Crane Gen., 1900.
3160. JEDUTHUN, b. June 9, 1811. +
3161. EZEKIEL A., b. July 4, 1813. +
3162. Son, b. June 24, 1815, d. July 4, 1815.
3163. JOEL, b. Apr. 13, 1817. +
3164. MARY A. W., b. July 8, 1819, unm., d. July 13, 1849.
3165. NATHANIEL, S. P., b. July 15, 1821. +
3166. SYLVANN, b. June 25, 1825; m. July 9, 1844, John H. Newman. Albany, N. Y.

1278. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., Jan. 27, 1779; m. July 11, 1802, Eunice Hatch, d. Aug., 1861. In 1818 he removed to Groton. N. Y., where he resided 7 yrs. In 1825, he removed to Troupsburg, N. Y., where he d. Sept., 1856. 10 ch'n.

3167. ALANSON, b. Oct. 3, 1803, unm., d. ae. 25 years.
3168. MINERVA, b. Sept. 15, 1805; m. 1853, Henry DeWitt, who d. 1869. Troupsburg, N. Y.
3169. JEDUTHUN, b. Nov. 17, 1807. +
3170. HANNAH, b. June 18, 1810; m. Nov., 1833, Daniel A. Ordway. Cameron, N. Y.
3171. ELISHA, b. May, 1813. +
3172. JOEL, b. 1816. +
3173. ABIGAIL, b. 1819, unm., d. 1848.
3174. EDE, b. 1822. +
3175. HARRIET, b. 1828; m. 1859, Patrick Kiernan. Jasper, N. Y.
3176. HENRY E., b. 1830; m. 1871, Delia Olmsted. No children. Troupsburg, N. Y.

1280. JUSTIN LOOMIS, b. July 10, 1783; m. Sept. 29, 1811, Sarah Selick, b. Aug. 16, 1792, d. Penfield, Lorain Co., O., July 16, 1862. In 1814 he rem. to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and thence to Anglaize Co., O., and d. Waynesfield, O., June 24, 1857. Millwright. 7 ch'n—all b. N. Y. state.

3176.1. MARY ANN, b. June 18, 1812; m. 1st, —— Slack; 2nd, —— Fulton.
3176.2. JOEL, b. Mch. 21, 1814. +
3176.3. ELMINA, b. July 13, 1816; m. Wesley Hastings.
3176.4. SALLY, b. Sept. 16, 1818; m. Darius Holcomb.
3176.5. ELIZA, b. June 4, 1822; m. Asa Damon.
3176.6. DELILA, b. Aug. 16, 1828; m. Reuben Tifft.
3176.7. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 4, 1831, d. St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1857.

1281. RALPH LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., Feb. 28, 1785; m. 1812, Melinda Wilson, d. Mch., 1863. In 1810 he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., thence, in 1812, to Brighton, Clark Co., O., and thence, in 1834, to Laporte, Ind., where he d. Feb. 1, 1863. 6 ch'n, b. in O.

3177. JOEL, b. July 15, 1815. +
3178. JUSTIN, b. May 4, 1817. +
3179. MARANDA, b. 1819; m. Feb. 3, 1845, Wheeler Bentley.
3180. PILANDER, b. Apr. 22, 1823. +
3181. RUTH, b. June 17, 1825; m. Apr., 1848, Thomas G. Hunt, who d. 1874. Valparaiso, Ind.
3182. RALPH, b. Mch. 17, 1827. +

1286. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. prob. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 23, 1773; reared by "another family" in Litchfield, Conn., 1773, and rec'd but little education; left Conn. at 18 yrs., joined in the war against the Miami Indians and was in "St. Clair's Defeat"; settled near Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., about 1795 and became one of Ky's pioneers, where he m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1804, Miss Elizabeth Smith, a ⅛ blood Indian and a sister of Gen. Joseph Smith of the Mexican War, b. Nov. 6, 1782, and d. Nov. 12, 1813; m. 2nd, June 23, 1814, Mrs. Agnes Abercrombie, b. June 15, 1780, and d. Nov. 11, 1841. He spelled his name "Lummis," but admitted that it was originally spelled "Loomis." And all his sons, except Martin, spelled it Lummis; Martin spelled it Lumis. But since 1882 *all* of Reuben's descendants, without a single exception, have adopted the spelling of "Loomis." He d. Aug. 19, 1850, and is buried at Wilmington Bapt. Ch., Fiskburg, Kenton Co., Ky. Farmer. Bapt. His dwelling, a double log house, erected on his farm in Campbell Co., purchased in 1807, is still standing and occupied. 11 ch'n, all b. Campbell Co., Ky.

3183. THOMAS, b. Oct. 21, 1805. +
3184. MARIAH, b. Apr. 7, 1807, d. Feb. 12, 1822.
3185. JOHN CASEY, b. Jan. 8, 1809. +
3186. ORILLA, b. Mch. 15, 1811; m. June 28, 1831, William Garner of W. Va., b. June 28, 1831. She d. Kenton Co., Ky., May 18, 1863. Ch'n: 1. John Martin, 2. Reuben Loomis, 3. James Henry, 4. Elizabeth Ann, 5. Thomas Jefferson, 6. Samuel Coleman, 7. Mary Jane, 8. Francis Marion, 9. William W., 10. Lafayette.
3187. MARTIN, b. Feb. 2, 1813. +
3188. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 16, 1815. +
3189. SAMUEL MCMURTY, b. Apr. 1, 1817. +
3190. REUBEN, b. Mch. 7, 1819, d. Mch. 7, 1819.
3191. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. 1st, in Ky., Sept. 4, 1843, Michael Ryan of Wexford, Ireland, who d. at Keokuk, Ia.; m. 2nd, George A. Hiles in spring of 1859, who d. 1861. She d. Greenville, Clay Co., Iowa. Oct. 14, 1893. Ch'n: 1. Sarah Margaret, 2. Mary Ellen, 3. Elizabeth, 4. Eunice, 5. Nancy Catherine, 6. Martha J., 7. George Andrew.
3192. JAMES WEBSTER, b. Apr. 29, 1822. +
3193. BENJAMIN G., b. July 9, 1824, d. Aug. 19, 1839. Buried on the Ky. homestead.

1287. ABDIEL LOOMIS, b. June 10, 1770; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Lovisa, b. Nov. 13, 1768, dau. of Capt. Paul and Thankful (Stebbins) Langdon. He d. June 29, 1800, at Wilbraham, Mass., She m. 2nd, Nov. 4, 1802, Joseph Wood. 3 ch'n, b. Wilbraham.

3194. LOVISA, b. Dec. 21, 1795, d. July 22, 1817.
3195. MERTILLA, b. Nov. 21, 1797; m. Nov. 23, 1820, Cyrus Calkins of Monson, d. Oct. 1, 1870. She d. May, 1876.
3196. APMENA, b. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Ezra Knowlton of Monson, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1832, ae. 33. She d. Sept., 1820.

1290. JUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Sept. 19, 1778; m. Mary Ives. He removed to N. Y., and d. 1830. 2 ch'n, b. Monson.

3197. SARAH BELLAMY, b. Oct. 12, 1805.
3198. LEWAN BURT, b. Jan. 29, 1808.

1296. ZADOCK LOOMIS, b. Mass., Feb. 23, 1741; m. Feb. 12, 1764, Bathsheba Huggins. He removed to Whitestown, N. Y., and d. June, 1808, at Paris, N. Y. 8 ch'n.

3199. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 7, 1764, d. July 7, 1767.
3200. LOVISA, b. May 10, 1767; m. Sept., 1786, Silas Austin. Perry, N. Y. She d. 1842.
3201. MABEL, b. Aug. 27, 1769; m. Jan. 31, 1790, Reuben Gridley. Clinton, N. Y.
3202. ZADOK, b. Sept. 21, 1773, d. ae. 21, unm.
3203. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 23, 1775. +
3204. AARON, b. Oct. 2, 1778. +
3205. JAMES, b. Mch. 14, 1785. +
3206. PHOEBE, b. July 1, 1787, d. young.

1302. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Sheffield, Mass., June 1, 1751; m. 1780, Lucy Townsend, d. Jan., 1835, ae. 72. He d. Apr., 1825. Westmoreland, N. Y. 10 ch'n.

3207. ALBERT, b. Apr. 30, 1784. +
3208. LYMAN, b. July 4, 1786. +
3209. JONATHAN, b. May 13, 1788. +
3210. LUCY, b. Sept. 7, 1791; m. 1810. William Wood. Leroy, N. Y.
3211. ENOCH, b. Apr. 6, 1793, d. young.
3212. AARON, b. Sept. 21, 1797, d. Sept., 1816. Trenton, N. Y.
3213. JAMES HERVEY, b. Nov. 5, 1799. +
3214. ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Henry F. Hatch. She d. Mch, 1837.
3215. MARIA, b. Mch. 6, 1803; m. Jan. 15, 1826, John White. She d. Apr., 1870. Volney, N. Y.
3216. DANIEL ALLEN, b. Dec. 13, 1805. +

1306. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Mass., Jan. 8, 1752; m. Apr., 1775, Lydia Spoor, d. Apr. 27, 1831, ae. 75. Pensioner of Rev. War. He d. Aug. 22, 1842. Egremont, Mass. 6 ch'n, b. Mass.

3217. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 18, 1775. +
3218. LOVISA, b. Aug. 29, 1777; m. John Reese. She d. 1839.
3219. MOSES, b. Jan. 16, 1779. +
3220. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 13, 1780; m. Nov., 1799, Amasa, b. Oct. 26, 1777. d. Sept. 9, 1857, son of Juda and Eve ( ) Austin. She d. Mch. 17, 1870. Egremont, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Montgomery, 2. Catherine, 3. Amasa, 4. Loomis, 5. John, 6. Louise, 7. Jacob.
3221. JACOB, b. Nov. 20, 1787. +
3222. EZRA, b. Jan. 29, 1790. +

1310. SETH LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1766; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1787, Rhoda Loomis (1318); m. 2nd, Margaret, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Springer) Walker. He d. 1830. Monongahela, Pa. 3 ch'n.

3223. WALKER, b. 1798? +
3224. MARY (Polly), b. 1800. Unm., d. 1884, ae. 84.
3225. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Thomas Martin, and left many descendants.

1312. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. Granville, Mass., Mch. 9, 1772; m. July 17, 1793, Hannah Beard, b. Apr. 30, 1777, Washington, Mass., d. Sept., 1865. He d. Mch. 4, 1848. Farmer at Ripley, N. Y., where he purchased, 1806, some 200 acres of land. This farm was 2 miles east of the State Line of N. Y. He and his brother, Joel, removed from Granville, N. Y., to Ripley, N. Y., in the winter of 1799-1800, by ox team, through a wilderness, the distance being abt. 300 miles. It is difficult for the present generation to fully appreciate the trials, wants and privations of the fathers and mothers who broke the way into the early settlements of our country to facilitate the progress of civilization and open the channels and avenues leading to the wealth and enjoyments of the present. 9 ch'n.

3226. AMANDA, b. Jan. 22, 1796; m. Jacob Peer. She d. June 23, 1872. Scipio, Ind.
3227. LESTER, b. Dec. 18, 1797. +
3228. HENRY, b. Jan. 27, 1800. +
3229. WALTER, b. Dec. 27, 1801. +
3230. IRA, b. May 13, 1803. +
3231. OLIVE, b. July 24, 1805, d. July 22, 1828.
3232. JERIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1808. +
3233. OLIVER, b. Apr. 16, 1810. +
3234. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1814; m. Rossiter S. Johnson. She d. 1862. San Francisco, Cal. He was an att'y—memb. N. Y. Leg. Rem. to Cal.

1314. DEAC. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1776; m. Granville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1779, Susanna, b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1780, d. May 22, 1849, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Needham) Beard or Baird. He d. North East, Pa., Apr. 15, 1854. Both buried at Ripley, N. Y. Farmer. Whig. Presb'n. Mr. Loomis, at the age of 14, emigrated with his parents to North Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. In Dec., 1799, in company with his brother Oliver, with their families, they commenced their pioneer trip westward, arriving at Buffalo about the 27th of January. Here Mrs. Oliver Loomis gave birth to the 3rd white child born in the village. There being no thoroughfare by land further west they all went into winter quarters until the ice formed upon the Lake sufficient for ox teams. Mr. Loomis and brother procured log tenements for their families, one of which stood upon the same spot upon which Dorshimer's Mansion is erected. There were but three white families and 12 whites, young and old, in the city. On 6th of March they resumed their journey westward upon the ice, the 7th at sundown the little band made a halt at the mouth of Chautauqua Creek and took refreshments. Our beautiful village and Barcelona with all its adjacent country now chequered with beautiful farms and farmhouses with now and then its spiral domes looming up from other villages adjacent, then was nought but a solitary wilderness with scarcely an indication of the human tread save the Indian trail occasionally noticed in its zig-zag windings up and down the borders of the Lake. At midnight they reached their long desired haven, accomplishing in some 4 or 5 months what might be done in 24 hours at the present time. Mr. Loomis settled some 3½ miles south of the village on the station road and like other pioneers following soon after, mistook the value of the lake farms and chose the beech and maple south of the ridge. Afterwards they, with many others, chose another location at the close of the war, settling in the town of Ripley, 4 miles west of our village, where he reared his large family, and remained until deprived of his natural vision; his health impaired he was obliged to retire, spending the last twelve years principally with his daughter, Mrs. O. Nichols, in Westfield. Mr. Loomis embraced the Christian's hope about half a century since and was one of the little band that constituted the only Orthodox church in North East and that in its infancy. Mr. Loomis was a leading member, a man of prayer, his Bible his guide, delighting to contemplate the character of God, as there delineated, expounding the reasonableness of its claims to the anxious inquirer after the truth. He assisted in forming the first Presbyterian church, of which he was a ruling elder, fulfilling its duties until his health became so much impaired as to render it impracticable, but continued his fellowship with that church until his death. Mr. Loomis was one of ten who undertook the responsibility of building a church in Ripley, which, when nearly finished, being burned, they did not lack in courage to undertake the responsibility of building a second. "In consideration of a numerous family, a new farm, means too limited to render it productive, his subscriptions and donations always evinced a large and generous heart, ready to share his proportion with those more ample pecuniarily to bestow towards promoting any Christian object of benevolence; sound in the faith unto the end, when summoned to depart yielded with entire submission to that Savior in whom he had found peace and salvation, leaving 7 sons and 2 daughters with a large circle of friends and relatives to weep over his dissolution but not to mourn as those having no hope." A long letter written by him is well preserved and in possession of his grandson, Charles Joel Loomis. He was Capt. of the militia, 1812-1815, called minute-men. His Regt. was ordered to Buffalo, and during the storm-

ing of Fort Erie, he was one of the acting officers in defence of the town from British aggression. On rumor of British vessels seen off shore at Presque-Isle, (now Erie), Pa., the minute men shouldered their rifles and started for Erie. Joel said, "Susie, I go to meet the enemy. If the British land, take old Pete (the horse) and go into the wilderness. I will return home as soon as danger is passed." He was a pioneer settler of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and was one of the world's best citizens. 9 ch'n.

3235. FANNY, b. Granville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1799; m. 1825, Orris Nichols, d. 1864. She d. Sept. 31, 1869. North East, Pa.
3236. CYRUS, b. Colt's Sta., Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1802. +
3237. EZRA, b. Colt's Sta., Mch. 2, 1804. +
3238. JEDIAH, b. Colt's Sta., May 1, 1806. +
3239. WILLIAM WALKER, b. Colt's Sta., Sept. 25, 1808. +
3240. RUFUS SETH, b. Colt's Sta., Jan. 20, 1811. +
3241. JOEL, b. North East, Pa., May 13, 1813. +
3242. JOHN, b. Ripley, N. Y., July 29, 1815. +
3243. ELIZA, b. Ripley, Dec. 4, 1817; m. Oct. 19, 1836, Andrew H. Judd, d. Aug. 31, 1856. She d. Jan. 13, 1865. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Henry C., 2. Henrietta S., 3. Jeanette Harriet, 4. Caroline Josephine, 5. Guilford Gould, 6. Mary, 7. Charles Norton.

1317. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Mch. 3, 1766; m. Jan. 5, 1802, Rebecca, b. Granby, Mass., d. Aug. 15, 1852, ae. 71, dau. of —— and Silence (Hay) Gillett. Farmer. Puritan. Meth't. He d. June 27, 1830. Russell, Mass. 10 ch'n, b. Russell.

3244. ISAAC, b. Nov., 1802; m. Elizabeth Miller. He d. Apr. 4, 1853. Had two children, who d. young. Westfield, Mass.
3245. ALMIRA, b. Apr. 9, 1805; m. Aug. 29, 1830, Joseph Lamson. Westfield, Mass.
3246. JACOB, b. Nov., 1806; m. Cynthia Cowen, b. 1813, d. Jan. 16, 1859. He d. Dec. 4, 1863, without children. Westfield, Mass.
3247. OLIVE, b. 1808, d. Feb. 14, 1864. Westfield, Mass. Unm.
3248. LUANA, b. 1810; m. Capt. David Gay. She d. 1845. Stafford, Conn.
3249. JERUSHA, b. Mch. 12, 1812; m. Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1811, d. Feb. 7, 1887, son of James and Lydia (Hisscock) Dewey. She d. Sept. 29, 1891. Westfield, Mass. No ch'n.
3250. LOUISA, b. Apr., 1815; m. Deac. Timothy Bates. She d. 1840. Southampton, Mass.
3251. DR. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 15, 1817, d. Dec. 11, 1842. Russell, Mass.
3252. JOHN, b. May 18, 1820. +
3253. REBECCA, b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. Frederick Augustus Eno, b. abt. 1822, d. Granville, O., Mch. 10, 1883. Carriage maker. Ch'n: 1. Louise, 2. Lillian Loomis, 3. Ella Olive.

1323. JOSHUA LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., May 4, 1779; m. Feb. 10, 1804, Sarah Noble, b. Westfield, Dec. 10, 1785, d. Mch. 29, 1865. She was a sister of his bro. Charles's wife. He was selectman in 1830. He d. Feb. 20, 1861, at Westfield, where b. his 9 ch'n.

3254. SARAH, b. Dec. 18, 1805, d. Sept. 11, 1848. Turin, N. Y. She d. at Westfield.
3255. MARY, b. June 14, 1808; m. Aug. 25, 1834, Elijah Porter, b. July 6, 1811, d. Dec. 20, 1891, founder of "Westfield News Letter." She d. Dec. 29, 1852. Westfield, Mass. He removed to Lake City, Minn. Printer.
3256. JOSHUA EAGER, or Ager, b. July 14, 1811. +
3257. HENRY K., b. Mch. 2, 1814. +
3258. DAYTON, b. July 4, 1817. +
3259. REUBEN, b. Mch. 19, 1820. +
3260. LYDIA, b. July 16, 1822; m. Oct. 24, 1843, Merwin Loomis (3289).
3261. AVERY DAYTON, b. Apr. 24, 1824; m. Jan. 17, 1861, Susan, b. Westfield, 1832, son of David and Mary ( ) Palmer. He d. Dec. 26, 1897. Westfield.
3262. ESTHER ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1827; m. Oct. 9, 1846, Henry Copley. She d. Feb. 20, 1858, at Westfield.

1325. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., July 23, 1782; m. Mch. 18, 1809, Charlotte, b. Westfield, June 22, 1787, d. May 11, 1871, ae. 83, dau. of Eager and Molly (Phelps) Noble. Farmer. He d. Aug. 8, 1852. W. Granville, Mass. 6 ch'n.

3263. LICESTER, b. Feb. 8, 1808. +
3264. FANNY, b. May 20, 1810; m. July 4, 1828, Titus Pomeroy, b. Roxbury, Mass., July 26, 1806, d. Westfield, Oct. 12, 1898. Ch'n: 1. Maria, 2. Wesley, 3. Charles, 4. Mary, 5. Charlotte, 6. Nathan, 7. Esther, 8. Collins, 9. Theressa.
3265. HAPPILONA, b. Jan. 4, 1813, d. May 24, 1813.
3266. HAPPILONA, b. June 1, 1815; m. Sept. 4, 1842, Lyman Kilborn. Westfield. Whip lash m'f'r.

3267. CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. Nov. 29, 1839, Milo M. Dayton. Mechanic. Bedford, Mass.

3268. ACHSA, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Feb., 1842, Luman Spelman. Whip-lash manuf'r. Westfield.

1328. ROLAND LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., June 28, 1789; m. Dec. 18, 1820, Clarissa. d. Dec. 27, 1856, dau. Roger and Zerviah Holcomb. He d. 1871, Westfield, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

3269. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. 1st, Mch. 11, 1842, Henry Loomis (3620), d. Aug. 26, 1844. She m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1853, Lemuel, b. Lee, Mass., 1815, son of Wm. B. Barton (his 2nd wife). Lee, Mass.

3270. CALISTA, b. Aug. 24, 1823; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Daniel Sackett, b. 1822. Westfield, Mass.

1330 SQUIRE LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., May 15, 1783; m. Nov. 22, 1809, Patience, b. Aug. 22, 1782, d. Oct. 11, 1855, dau. of Noadiah and Marlo (Hitchcock) Root. He d. Aug. 6, 1854, at Westfield, where b. his 8 ch'n.

3271. HASWELL, b. Aug. 9, 1810, d. "done" for his money, Mch. 20, 1894, unm. Westfield.

3272. DANIEL, b. Mch. 9, 1812. +

3273. EVELINE, b. Mch. 14, 1814; m. Apr. 16, 1843, Lemuel, b. Sept. 17, 1817, d. May 23, 1890, son of Russell and Rebecca (Johnson) Grant. They rem. to Westfield, 1840-1. Leather merchant. Meth. She d. Sept. 24, 1897. Ch'n: 1. A son, 2. Chester, 3. Frank, 4. Martha, 5. Mary.

3274. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 19, 1816; m. Vincent Shurtliff. They were Mormons. He had 3 or more wives. Tradition has it that Brigham Young at one time wished to marry Elizabeth, but she would not. She d. May, 1861. Salt Lake City, Utah.

3275. LYMAN, b. July 31, 1818. +

3276. CHESTER, b. Aug. 14, 1820, d. Mch. 31, 1843.

3277. LUCY, b. June 11, 1823; m. 1st, May 16, 1844, Hubbard Bellows, b. Nov. 7, 1815, d. Sept. 5, 1850, son of Henry and Clarissa (French) Tuttle. Rem. to Cal. in 1846, and d. at the mines. She m. 2nd, June 1, 1851, Milo Andrews. Spanish Forks, Utah. Her ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Francenia Lucy, 2. Lucina Clarissa, 3. Hubbard. See Tuttle Gen., p. 239.

3278. MARIA, b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. Nauvoo, Ill., May 21, 1846, Albert Corning, b. Nov. 5, 1825, son of Ashbel and Harriet (Adams) Dewey. They were Mormons, and he m. secondly, Feb. 11, 1856, in Salt Lake City, and so she (Maria) refused to live with him after he got a second wife. She is still living in Salt Lake City. No ch'n.

1341. JUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 9, 1787; m. Feb. 10, 1814, Lucy Ann Stiles, b. Jan. 29, 1792, d. Sept. 21, 1849. Representative at Gen. Court, abt. 1830-5. He d. July 7, 1844, Russell, Mass. 8 ch'n.

3279. LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 9, 1814; m. Sept. 5, 1844, John Dibble. She d. June 8, 1868. Westfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Lucy Jane, 2. Mary Eliza, 3. Ellen Stratton, 4. Emma, 5. Sarah Frances.

3280. JUSTIN ELY, b. Nov. 10, 1816. +

3281. HENRY KING, b. May 2, 1820. +

3282. MARY MELISSA, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. May 9, 1844, John Prentiss Boyden, d. Oct. 20, 1863, ae. 48. Russell, Mass. She d. July 2, 1907. Ch'n: 1. Edwin P., 2. Edmund P., 3. Francis A., 4. Willis Eugene, 5. Etta Adaline, 6. Sarah Lucy, 7. Melissa Elida.

3283. MARILLA ISABELLA, b. July 11, 1825; m. Nov. 7, 1843, Nelson D. Parks. Westfield, Mass. She d. May 14, 1877. Ch'n: 1. Justin D., 2. Sarah J., 3. Frederick, 4. Ida Latour, 5. Sumner, 6. Frank Clifford, 7. Laura Amanda, 8. Lilla Estelle.

3284. SYLVIA ANGELETTE, b. 1827; m. Dec. 11, 1856, William M., b. 1821, son of Horatio L. Lewis. Blanford, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Anna, 2. Wm. Henry, 3. Ella Lillie.

3285. SARAH FRANCES, b. 1829; m. John J. Wright. New Bremen, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Wm. D., 2. Lizzie, 3. Edward.

3286. ROBERT R., b. Dec. 20, 1834. +

1343 THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Mch. 18, 1791; m. Mch. 30, 1818, Julia, b. Aug. 19, 1796, d. Westfield, Jan. 2, 1879, dau. of Jared and Esther (Noble) Shepard. Farmer. Dem't. Meth't. Served as selectman and also as Representative. He d. Feb. 8, 1854, at Westfield, where b. his 14 ch'n.

3287. JULIETTE, b. Nov. 12, 1818, d. Sept. 22, 1821.

3288. MERRICK, b. Nov. 27, 1819, unm. Westfield, d. June 27, 1894.

3289. MERWIN, b. Jan. 29, 1821. +

3290. GROVE HINMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1823. +

3291. PERRY, b. Apr. 20, 1824, d. young.

3292. GOODWIN, b. Aug. 17, 1825, d. June 19, 1827.
3293. GOODWIN, b. Mch. 14, 1828, d. Nov. 24, 1833.
3294. JULIET SHEPARD, b. Dec. 25, 1829, unm. Westfield.
3295. ANDALUCIA, b. Oct. 9, 1831; m. Oct. 31, 1855, James, b. Westfield, June 25, 1833, son of James and Julia (Sackett) Noble. A farmer. Westfield. Ch'n: 1. Fred Arthur, 2. Gilbert Clifford, 3. Howard Gustave, 4. Julia. See Noble Gen., p. 497, for desc'ts.
3296. CELEMNA, b. Dec. 2, 1832, d. July 9, 1834.
3297. THOMAS BENTON, b. Dec. 22, 1834.+
3298. GILBERT, b. Feb. 17, 1836.+
3299. NORMAN F., b. Apr. 26, 1837.+
3300. CLIFFORD, b. May 10, 1839, d. young.

1344. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1793; m. Suffield, Conn., Dec. 1st, 1815, Sallie M. Leamming, b. Barrington, Mass., June 14, 1797, d. Vienna, O., Sept. 7, 1887, dau. of Jeremiah and Sallie (Lawley) Leamming. Served in War of 1812. He d. Vienna, O., Oct. 19, 1852. Farmer. Dem't. Meth't. 12 ch'n—first one b. Westfield, rest b. in Trumbull Co., O., at Vienna.

3301. LUCINDA, b. June 16, 1817; m. 1837, Amos Alderman. She d. 1860. Ind.
3302. MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1819; m. 1st, Mch. 6, 1857, John Cummins. He d. Sept. 7, 1859, Jackson Co., Ind.; m. 2nd, William Craft. She d. ——.
3303. NANCY, b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. 1841, Richard Canfield. She d. Nov. 11, 1849. Gustavus, O.
3304. JUSTIN, b. July 31, 1823; m. 1844, Eleanor Alderman. He d. Jan. 3, 1852. Hartford, O.
3305. WILLIAM, b. June 6, 1825.+
3306. GEORGE, b. Sept. 8 (28), 1827.+
3307. JAMES, b. Dec. 24 (26), 1829, d. Apr. 27, 1850, unm.
3308. ORIN (Orrin), b. Jan (June) 16, 1832, d. unm., Vienna, O.
3309. ELECTA, b. Jan. (June) 16, 1832, d. Jan. 23, 1833.
3310. ELMER, b. July 25, 1834.+
3311. MARTIN, b. Nov. 10, 1836 (1837).+
3312. LUCY A., b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. 1st, Johnston, O., Sept. 4, 1858, Philo, son of Luther Thompson; m. 2nd, Loren Rogers. Mr. Thompson was a farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. She resides Vienna, O. Ch'n, all by 1st m: 1. Wm. P., 2. Ella M., 3. Carrie M.

1346. CAPT. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1797; m. Sept. 30, 1817, Sarah Cowles. Served as selectman. He d. Sept. 4, 1851, Westfield, where b. his 7 ch'n.

3313. JAMES ALLEN, b. June 13, 1818.+
3314. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. June 15, 1841, Almon Clark, who d. bef. 1852. She d. Sept. 28, 1852. One dau. was Sarah Celesta. See Whitney Gen., p. 878.
3315. MARY ANN, b. July 10, 1822; m. 1st, July 7, 1844, Alfred Bishop, who d. July 22, 1850; m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1857, William Fowler.
3316. SELAH, b. May, 1826, d. May, 1826.
3317. ANDREW JACKSON, b. June 10, 1828, d. June 10, 1860, unm.
3318. SELAH B., b. June 12, 1830.+
3319. IMOGEN, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Feb. 17, 1858, John M. Smith. She d. Oct. 16, 1861. Sheffield, Mass.

1349. ELIZUR LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., 1772; m. 1797, Sarah Shepard. He d. Mch. 31, 1847, Randolph, O. 4 ch'n.

3320. HARLOW, b. Oct. 6, 1798.+
3321. SARAH, b. Dec., 1799; m. Apollos Kent, Jan., 1818. Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She d. ——.
3322. JASON, b. Mch., 1801.+
3323. FANNY, b. Oct., 1802; m. 1st, Apr., 1824, Alfred Ward; m. 2nd, Albert Brockett. She d. Oct., 1844.

1353. ROSWELL LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., 1781; m. Nov. 15, 1804, Laura (a twin), b. W. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1782, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Seymour) Goodwin. He d. May 21, 1823. Southwick. She m. 2nd, May 8, 1831, Bezaleel Hough, widower of (1352). She d. May 10, 1866, at Atwater, O., to which place she rem. in 1818. Roswell's 6 ch'n, b. Southwick, were:

3324. LUCY ANN, b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. Nov. 23, 1830, Asahel, b. Jan. 19, 1802, d. Feb. 16, 1869, son of Capt. Asahel and Bethia (Palmer) Granger. Southwick. She d. June 30, 1889. Ch'n: 1. Seymour Loomis, 2. Eliza Ann, 3. Lucia Jane, 4. Orren Asahel, 5. Alice Celestia. See Tuttle Gen., p. 98, and Granger Gen., 1893.
3325. LAURA, b. Mch. 6, 1808; m. July 13, 1833, Beman Palmer, b. Southwick, Sept. 27, 1798, and who d. Sept., 1865. She d. Sept., 1864. Southwick. Ch'n: 1. Laura Ann, 2. Dorothy Almira, 3. Charity Lovinia, 4. Beman Goodman, 5. Daniel Thomas, 6. Ellen C.
3326. ELIZA, b. June 23, 1810; m. Feb. 27, 1833, Bezaleel Hough. Atwater, Ohio.

3327. RICHARD GOODMAN, b. July 30, 1812. +
3328. JOHN, b. May 10, 1815. +
3329. THOMAS, b. Nov. 5, 1818; m. Dec. 6, 1842, Sarah Jones. No children. Atwater, Ohio.

1355. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., 1785; m. 1800, Mary Talcott. He d. 1830, at Southwick, where b. his 3 ch'n.

3330. JOSEPH TALCOTT, b. Jan. 9, 1810. +
3331. MARY, b. 1812; m. Oct., 1833, Nathan Belden. Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. May 10, 1874.
3332. JAMES M., b. Nov. 25, 1817. +

1357. CALVIN B. LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., 1789; m. Abigail Griswold, d. Mch., 1862. He d. Jan. 6, 1825. Austerlitz, N. Y. 10 ch'n.

3333. JULIA A., b. 1809, unm., d. 1842. Troy, N. Y.
3334. URSULA, b. 1811; m. Gilbert Bristol. Wisconsin.
3335. GEORGE, b. Aug., 1813; m. Catherine Stufflebeen. He d. Nov. 7, 1868, without children. Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.
3336. CHESTER G., b. Jan. 12, 1815. +
3337. JOHN C., b. Dec. 28, 1816. +
3338. TRUMAN P., b. Aug. 8, 1818. +
3339. CHARLES D., b. Jan. 30, 1820. +
3340. WILLIAM WESLEY, b. Sept., 1821. +
3341. CORDELIA, b. June 22, 1823; m. Judson Morey. Troy, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Emma, 2. Jennie, 3. Louis.
3342. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 2, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1846, John Colburn. He d. Jan. 7, 1863. Troy, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Mary Eliza.

1359. CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Mch. 23, 1794; m. Feb., 1819, Elsie M. Mattoon. Benton, O., in 1869. 2 ch'n.

3343. CLARINDA E., b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. Nov. 6, 1844, Solomon Hartsel. North Benton, Mahoning Co., O.
3344. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. Mch. 16, 1856, William L. Worden. Charlestown, O.

1362. MOSES LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Sept. 15, 1774; m. Abigail Stebbins of Cummington, Mass. He d. on a visit to Canada, in 1806. North Granville, N. Y., where b. his 3 ch'n.

3345. NOBLE, b. ——.
3346. REUBEN, b. ——.
3347. SARAH, b. ——; m. —— Keese. She d. 1862. Michigan.

1363. LIEUT. AARON LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Oct. 27, 1776; m. Nov. 27, 1800, at Granville, N. Y., Abigail, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Wetherell) Hayward. Lieut. in Lt. Col. Gershom Tuttle's Regt., Feb. 4, 1812, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He d. Aug. 11, 1852, at N. Granville, N. Y., where b. his 8 ch'n.

3348. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1801, unm. Resided Albany, N. Y.
3349. LYDIA H., b. July 24, 1803, unm., d. May 23, 1863.
3350. EUNICE, b. Apr. 13, 1805; m. 1827, Heman Hull. Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
3351. OSMYN, b. Feb. 24, 1807. +
3352. ABIGAIL ZEVIRA, b. Dec. 28, 1809; m. 1835, James Moulton. He d. June 4, 1855. Whitehall, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Alphonso.
3353. AMOS N., b. Apr. 30, 1814. +
3354. AARON, b. Oct. 26, 1816. +
3355. RICHARD HENRY, b. July 29, 1818; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1843, Dorothy Thompson, d. Mch. 6, 1850; m. 2nd, Mch. 7, 1851, Mary M. White. No children. Whitehall, N. Y.

1364. WARHAM LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Aug., 1779; m. Jan. 6, 1808, Hannah Simonds, d. Sept. 20, 1872. He d. May 11, 1861, Pompeii, Mich. 4 ch'n.

3356. ALONZO, b. June 2, 1809. +
3357. LEWIS, b. May 3, 1812. +
3358. MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1816, d. Oct. 27, 1831.
3359. EDWIN, b. Feb. 9, 1819, d. Nov. 27, 1845.

1365. ENOS LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Oct. 24, 1782; m. Sept. 22, 1811, Abigail, b. Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1781, d. Oct. 21, 1835, dau. of Capt. Gideon and Mary (Hinsdale) Stebbins. About 1833 he removed to Liberty, Mich., and d. at Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 16, 1863. 4 ch'n—b. Mass.

3360. EUNICE R., b. May 29, 1815; m. June 4, 1836, Loren R. Austin. Coldwater, Mich.
3361. LUCY S., b. Apr. 24, 1817; m. Nov., 1849, Washington Delamater. Liberty, Mich. See Delamater Gen.
3362. EMELINE A., b. May 18, 1819; m. 1840, Mason W. Southworth. Leoni, Mich.
3363. MARY R., b. Dec. 13, 1820; m. Feb., 1838, Benjamin B. Abell. She d. Nov. 8, 1860. Nodaway Co., Mo.

1373. WALTER LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Sept. 11, 1777; m. Martha Bramen, or Brayman. He d. Sept., 1816. Buffalo, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

3364. HENRY, b. May 9, 1805. +
3365. MARSHALL, b. Sept. 10, 1810. +
3366. JOHN, b. 1812, d. 1814. Suffield, Conn.
3367. JOHN BRAYMAN, b. July, 1815. +

1376. JERE LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., May 4, 1784; m. Mch. 25, 1806, Bathsheba, dau. of I. and Margaret ( ) Green, d. Aug. 12, 1857, ae. 78. He d. Dec. 12. 1838. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., where b. his 7 ch'n.

3368. SARAH, b. June 14, 1804; m. int. Mch. 26, 1831, John Rice. She d. Mch. 5, 1832, ae. 27. No ch'n.
3369. ELECTA, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Aug. 10, 1826, Jared, b. Sp'f'd, Mass., Sept. 9, 1800, d. May 9, 1863, son of Martin and Lucy (Collins) White. West Springfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Francis H., 2. Joseph E., 3. Sarah M.
3370. JERE, b. Apr. 13, 1811. +
3371. JAMES, b. Dec. 29, 1812. +
3372. FIDELIA, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Apr. 16, 1842, Daniel Colt, b. Mch. 7, 1821, d. Jan. 11, 1897, son of Elijah and Sarah (Hale) Pitkin. Real est. broker and merch't. Sp'f'd, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Julia E., 2. Daniel Edward.
3373. FANNY, b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Thomas Hastings, d. Nov. 5, 1854. Springfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. William, 2. Fanny.
3374. WALTER, b. Nov. 3, 1821. +

1379. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Sept. 10, 1794; m. Dec. 12, 1816, Hannah Loomis (1430) of W. Sp'f'd, Mass. He removed from Suffield, Conn., to Jefferson, O., in 1823, and purchased 95 acres of land. He brought all his goods in a one-horse wagon. His wife d. June 24, 1876, ae 83 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days. He d. Aug., 1884, having made his will May 18, 1881, which leaves all to his grandson, Lucius G. Loomis. Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. 3 ch'n.

3375. HENRY SPENCER, b. July 26, 1820, d. Apr. 16, 1821.
3376. HENRY SPENCER, b. Dec. 1, 1822. +
3377. MARY MELISSA, b. Sept. 8, 1830, d. Sept. 7, 1831.

1382. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. July 12, 1786; m. 1st, Mch. 10, 1807, Lois E. Walker, d. Feb. 2, 1836, ae. 49; m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1839, Lavina Roberts, d. Feb., 1868. He d. May 30, 1865, Leyden, N. Y. 10 ch'n.

3378 ELIZABETH W., b. Dec. 23, 1807, d. ae. 3 years.
3379. SOLOMON, b. June 4, 1809. +
3380. EMORY, b. Aug. 17, 1811. +
3381. SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1813; m. Feb. 8. 1829, John V. Lane. Talcottville. N. Y.
3382. Child, b. June 3, 1814, d. young.
3383. DANA F., b. Dec. 25, 1820. +
3384. LOIS E., b. Mch. 2, 1826; m. 1845, James Falen. New York City, 251 E. 57th st.
3385. CLARISSA, b. July, 1845; m. John Watson. Humboldt Co., Iowa
3386 ALICE, b. Oct., 1848; m. Elmer Patchin. Phœnix, N. Y.
3387. HORACE, b. 1850, d. ae. 2 years.

1384. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Feb. 8, 1789; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Orpha Haight, d. Sept 29. 1868. He d. Sept. 27, 1873. Cohocton, N. Y. 8 ch'n.

3388 EZEKIEL LEONARD, b. Nov. 10, 1822, d. Aug. 24, 1844.
3389. LUCINDA, b. Apr. 2, 1825; m. Apr. 2, 1850, James Page. Cohocton, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Emily Marilla, 2. Celestia Annette, 3. James Leonard, 4. Frances Orpha, 5. Eva Jane.
3390. HENRY, b. May 19, 1827; m. Dec., 1849, Sarah Leslie. He d. 1865, without children. New York City.
3391. SAMANTHA E., b. May 10, 1830; m. Feb., 1862, Charles Fuller. Hartsville, N. Y.
3392. CELESTIA, b. May 27, 1833; m. 1865, Ephraim Bentley. She d. Nov., 1868. South Dansville, N. Y.
3393 SARAH, b. Apr. 11, 1835; m. 1856, James Beck. She d. 1864. Detroit, Mich.
3394. Daughter, b. 1836, d. ae. 2 months.
3395. AMARYLLA, b. July 1, 1837; m. Feb., 1856, Granger Tripp. She d. 1868 Cohocton, N. Y.

1385. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. 1791; m. Martha Denslow. He served in War of 1812, allowed $73.00 on claim. Lenawee Co., Mich. 2 ch'n.

3396. DAVID, b. 1812
3397. JAMES, b. 1816.

1387. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. 1770; m. Asenath Seeley. He d. 1806. Westfield, Mass. 5 ch'n

3398. Mary, b. 1797; m. Elijah Wilcox She d. 1855. Ossian, N. Y.
3399. William, b. 1799; m. ——. Quincy, Ill.
3400. Priscilla, b. 1801; m. William French. She lived (1876) with her dau., Mrs. Delos Haviland, Concor, Mich.
3401. Ebenezer, b. Sept., 1803. +
3402. Mercy, b. 1805; m. Elias Dimock. Ossian, N. Y.

1388. GAMALIEL LOOMIS, b. 1772; m. Asenath Seeley, widow of his bro. Wm.. He removed to Livonia, N. Y., abt. 1810, where he d. Sept., 1815. She d. Mch. 20, 1860. 5 ch'n.

3403. Selah, b. Apr. 21, 1808. +
3404. Eliza, b. 1809, d. ae. 10 yrs.
3405. Jessie, b. 1811, d. ae. 10 yrs.
3406. Reuel B., b. May 30, 1813. +
3407. Rueley, b. May 30, 1813; m. Apr. 10, 1834, James P. Utter. Cherry Creek, N. Y.

1389. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1782; m. Dec. 21, 1803, Electa, b. Jan. 30, 1787, d. Gates, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1863, dau. of Joel and Ruth ( ) Sherman. In 1820, he removed from Lanesboro, Mass., to Gates, (N. Rochester), N. Y., and d Mch. 1, 1864. He was a contractor and builder. 12 ch'n—all b. Lanesboro, Mass., except last two.

3408. A son, b. Jan. 17, 1805, d. Jan. 21, 1805.
3409. Calvin, b. Jan. 29, 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1820, near Rochester, N. Y.
3410. Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1807. +
3411. Herman, b. Nov. 22, 1809, d. Apr. 13, 1897. Jackson, Mich.
3412. Daniel Allen, b. Sept. 1, 1811. +
3413. A son, b. July 12, 1813, d. July 15, 1813.
3414. Timothy S., b. Apr. 14, 1816, d Feb. 16, 1822. Gates, N. Y.
3415. Myra, b. Sept. 5, 1818, d. July 30, 1820. Gates, N. Y.
3416. Peter Burr, b. Apr. 14, 1820. +
3417. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1825, d. Mch. 23, 1825.
3418. A son, b. July 23, 1828, d. July 28, 1828.
3419. John F., b. Nov. 17, 1830. +

1390. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Mass., Jan. 18, 1784; m. Jan. 8, 1812, Delight G. French, d. June 30, 1839. He served in War of 1812, being allowed $20.70 on his claim. He d. Sept. 19, 1866. Adrian, Mich. 6 ch'n.

3420. Daniel, b. Dec. 4, 1812. +
3421. Laurens French, b. Oct. 5, 1815, unm., d. Nov. 12, 1859. Amsterdam, N. Y.
3422. Almira, b. Oct. 3, 1817, d. Jan. 22, 1818.
3423. Caroline, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. Oct 25, 1843, Walter Culver. Adrian, Mich.
3424. William Craig, b. June 22, 1820, unm. Adrian, Mich.
3425. John Jay, b. June 11, 1822. +

1395. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Lanesboro, Mass., 1773; m. Jan. 30, 1794, Sarah Hill, d. Sept., 1853, ae. 82. He d. Mch., 1848. Barre, N. Y. 12 ch'n.

3426. Zalmon, b. Jan. 25, 1795. +
3427. Rhoda, b. 1797; m. 1st, Caleb Miller; m. 2nd, Washington Wright. She d. 1859. Barre, N. Y.
3428. Sarah, b. 1800; m. Daniel Hall, d. Mch., 1873. She d. June, 1873. Hillsdale, Mich.
3429. Almira, b. 1802; m. Joseph French, d. 1872. She d. 1856. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.
3430. Alzady, b. 1804; m. Amzi Bradley. She d. June, 1873. Hartland, N. Y.
3431. Namah, b. 1806; m. Alvin K. Nichols. She lived (1876) Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.
3432. Chloe, b. 1808; m. Datus Curtiss. She d. 1863. Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich.
3433. Artemisia, b. 1810, unm., d. 1855. Barre, N. Y.
3434. Elijah, b. 1812, d. ae. 5 years.
3435. Hannah, b. 1814; m. Erastus Curtiss. She d. 1861. Ionia, Mich.
3436. Delina, b. 1816; m. Daniel D. Tompkins. She was living (1874) Byron, N. Y.
3437. Elijah, b. Apr. 29, 1818. +

1396. REUEL LOOMIS, b. Lanesboro, Mass., July 12, 1775; m. Anna Lyon, b. Mass., Sept. 22, 1782, d. Seneca Co., O., (near Tiffin), 1857. He was among the first, and very probably the first Loomis, and his grandson Omar says the first white man to travel through northern Ohio. This was soon after he was married; he walked through from Conn. and returned, taking nearly two years on the journey, as he walked both ways. He found none but Indians in Ohio; with these he lived and made them his friends. Afterwards he brought his family first to Detroit and from there to Fremont, Ohio. He was a minute man in War of 1812, and was taken prisoner at Detroit, Mich., when Hull surrendered. He settled near Tiffin, O., on

the farm now owned by his grandson, Omar. He wrote his name "Lomis." Farmer, tanner, shoemaker. He d. Aug. 15, 1852, with his head resting upon his Bible. Tiffin, O. 3 ch'n.

3438. SAMUEL C., b. Sept. 15, 1805. +
3439. RODOLPHUS, b. June 23, 1812. +
3440. WILDMAN, b. Mch. 24, 1819. +

1400. ABRAHAM LOOMIS, b. Feb. 8, 1784; m. Catherine Linsley, d. 1847. He was drowned Apr. 9, 1818, Madrid, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

3441. GAD ROOT, b. Feb. 26, 1808. +
3442. ENOS HARMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1811. +
3443. ABRAHAM J., b. July 27, 1815. +
3444. CLEMMA, b. July 21, 1818; m. Calvin Gould. She d. Oct., 1853. Madrid, N. Y.

1401. ISAAC LOOMIS, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1785; m. Mch. 7, 1806, Martha, b. Oct. 20, 1784, d. Whitehall, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1836, dau. of William and Abigail Maria (Hyde) Niles. He rem. from Vt. to N. Y., thence to O., and d. Cleveland, O., Nov. 2, 1855. Buried in Erie cemetery. 3 ch'n.

3445. WILLIAM DARWIN, b. 1807; m. Harriet Chase. He d. 1837, New Orleans, La.
3446. ABIGAIL MARIA, b. 1809; m. —— Carpenter. Rem. west.
3447. SABRINA ANN, b. May 2, 1811; m. Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1830, Nathan Cushman, b. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 20, 1805, d. Cleveland, O., Nov. 7, 1889, son of Eliot and Nabby (Cushman) Hills. Res. Cleveland, O. She is author of "Memoirs of Mrs. Nathan Cushman Hills." Ch'n: 1. Maria Louisa, 2. Henry Loomis, 3. Helen Cushman, 4. Mary Hyde, 5. Wm. Darwin, 6. Charles Niles, 7. Frances Ann, 8. George Washington, 9. Charles Clarence.

1404. JESSE LOOMIS, b. Jan. 18, 1792. He d. 1863. Spencerville, Canada. 2 ch'n.

3448. JOSEPH, b. 1845, unm. Wisconsin.
3449. ADELINE, b. 1849, d. 1865.

1405. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Oct. 21, 1793; m. June 24, 1813, Cemantha, b. Mch. 31, 1796, dau. of Michael and Rebecca (Mead) Reed. He was drowned in St. Lawrence River, Apr. 9, 1818. Madrid, N. Y. She m. 2nd. Jan., 1821, Stephen Smith, d. 1838. She resided (1861) Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

3450. SABRINA, b. 1814; m. —— Crosby. She d. 1844. Phelps, N. Y.
3451. SARITHA, b. 1816, d. ae. 2 years.

1408. DR. EZRA S. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 15, 1794; m. 1st, 1828, Lucretia Southwick, d. Apr. 14, 1867; m. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1867, Harriet A. Whipple, who d. Feb. 17, 1908, in Plattsburg, N. Y. He received M. D. from Mid. Coll., 1826, and d. Dec. 31, 1872. Perry's Mills, P. O., N. Y. 2 ch'n.

3452. LAURA, b. 1834, d. 1859.
3453. ALVA, b. 1836, d. 1854.

1410. ALVAH LOOMIS, b. Nov. 12, 1799; m. Dec., 1823, Mary Tetraut. He d. Aug. 8, 1874. Champlain, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

3454. EZRA, b. 1824, d. ae. 5 months.
3455. MARY, b. 1826; m. Nathan Barton. New Haven, Vt.
3456. JOSEPHINE, b. 1828; m. Charles Langdon. Cleveland, Ohio.
3457. ALFRED, b. June 29, 1831. +
3458. SELINA, b. July 12, 1833; m. Feb. 26, 1852, Thomas Durham. Champlain, N. Y.
3459. EUNICE, b. Oct., 1834; m. Orlando Boomhower. Ellenburgh, N. Y.
3460. ANNA, b. 1841; m. Henry Squires. New Haven, Vt.

1413. WARHAM LOOMIS, b. Mass., May 24, 1776; m. (int. of m. pub. May 28), 1800, Lydia Freeland of Blandford, Mass., d. July, 1843, Eaton, Lorain Co., O. He d. 1826, Mantua, O. See Atwater Gen. for facts relative to Warham Loomis. 9 ch'n.

3461. WARHAM, b. 1803, d. ae. 2 years.
3462. MYRON, b. Dec., 1805, d. 1829. Mantua, Ohio.
3463. ALMON, b. July 7, 1807. +
3464. RUSSEL, b. Mch. 13, 1810. +
3465. AMANDA, b. Aug. 27, 1812; m. James T. Holcomb, who d. 1862. Rollersville, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
3466. EMILY, b. May 9, 1815; m. Jan. 22, 1836, Nathaniel H. Risley. He d. Sept., 1838. Streetsboro, Ohio.
3467. ARETAS, b. May 25, 1817, d. 1835. Streetsboro, Ohio.
3468. MELINDA, b. June 3, 1819; m. Ansel Savage. She d. 1859. Madison, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
3469. CEMANTHA, b. Aug. 18, 1821, d. Aug., 1839. Mantua, Ohio.

1415. CALVIN LOOMIS, b. Mass., Dec. 13, 1779; m. at Becket, Mass., July 10, 1810, Anna Freeland, d. Jan. 9, 1877, ae. 94. He d. Dec. 14, 1878, Goshen, Mass. 6 ch'n, b. Mass.

3470. Calvin Alanson, b. Dec. 10, 1813. +
3471. Lyman Allen, b. Mch. 11, 1815. +
3472. Almon Burton, b. Dec. 11, 1816. +
3473. Anna Maria, b. Mch. 1, 1818; m. 1836, Shadrach Hathaway. Cumington, Mass.
3474. Mary Amanda, b. Jan. 15, 1820; m. 1840, Jackson Willcutt. Goshen, Mass.
3475. Lucy Louisa, b. Mch. 15, 1826, d. Feb. 25, 1827.

1423. SQUIRE LOOMIS, b. W. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1800; m. Sept. 27, 1822, Catherine, b. Mt. Washington, Mass., d. Sheffield, Mass., Mch. 8, 1875, ae. 72, dau. of Adam Dykeman. He lived in Salisbury, Conn., some years. He did not live in Sheffield long enough to gain a residence, and was removed to Becket—a pauper—where he d. Oct. 2, 1882. 8 ch'n.

3476. Samuel A., b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Apr. 30, 1850, Lucy Thayer, who d. May 25, 1857, ae. 61 yrs. No ch'n. Sheffield, Mass.
3477. John S., b. Jan. 19, 1826, d. July 9, 1830.
3478. Mary, b. Apr. 6, 1828, d. July 22, 1830.
3479. Sophia E., b. Sept. 10, 1830; m. James P. Turgeon, who d. Sept. 12, 1887. Pittsfield, Mass.
3480. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Sept. 10, 1850, John Brazee. Salisbury, Conn. She d. Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1903.
3481. Margaret M., b. July 13, 1836; m Franklin Noteware. Sheffield.
3482. Sarah E., b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. 2nd, Sheffield, Mch. 5, 1866, Luther Elon, b. 1844, son of Reuben and Catherine ( ) Speed. His 2nd m.
3483. Pamela Jane, b. May 1, 1843, d. Feb. 17, 1850.

1425. ROWLAND LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., July 7, 1781; m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1804, Asenath (Cena) Butler, b. 1783, d. Oct. 7, 1813; m. 2nd, June 10, 1816, Laura Wolcott, who d. June 23, 1816; m. 3rd, Aug. 15, 1818, Sally, b. 1798, d. Feb. 3, 1875, dau. of Luther, (Samuel?) and Edatha (Lackore) Clapp. Farmer. Whig. He d. July 26, 1848, at W. Springfield, where b. his 8 ch'n.

3484. Frederick Butler, b. Mch. 7, 1805. +
3485. Alvin, b. May 1, 1807, d. Oct. 14, 1809.
3486. Alvin, b. May 15, 1810, d. July 18, 1852. Unm.
3487. Cena Butler, b. Aug. 19, 1821; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Granville E., b. Apr. 20, 1826, son of —— and Amanda (White) Holton. Served in 4th Mass. Cav., Co. G. He d. in service, Civil War, Aug. 17, 1864, at Fortress Monroe. She d. Dec. 20, 1890, at Westfield, Mass. Ch'd: 1. Isabel Smith.
3488. Laura Wolcott, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. Wm. Henry Boyle, b. N. Y., Oct. 3, 1825, d. Sept. 3, 1884. She d. Oct. 10, 1852. Westfield. Ch'n: 1. Martha H., 2. Wm. Franklin, 3. Ellen Louise.
3489. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1826; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Wm. Franklin Payne. She d. Jan. 8, 1855. Westfield. Ch'd: 1. Amelia.
3490. Rowland, b. Sept. 28, 1830; m. ——. A family in San Francisco, Cal.
3491. William M., b. Jan. 15, 1836; m Oct. 25, 1854, Lydia, dau. of Manning and Ellen Blakeslee, d. Oct. 4, 1863, ae. 27 yrs., 6 m. He d. Aug. 15, 1861. Westfield. No ch'n.

1426. RODNEY LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Oct. 27, 1786; m. Jan. 12, 1809, Lucy M., of W. Sp'f'd, b. Jan. 12, 1809, d. Mch. 3, 1829, dau. of Wm. and Lucy (Horton) Mumford. He d. May 28, 1828, at W. Sp'f'd, where b. his 6 ch'n.

3492. William Mumford, b. May 28, 1809, unm., d. Sept. 18, 1832.
3493. Timothy Horton, b. Nov. 12, 1810. +
3494. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1813; m. Mch. 26, 1835, James Lloyd. She d. June 10, 1838, ae. 25. Springfield, Mass.
3495. Amanda H., b. July 17, 1816; m. (int. of m., Dec. 16, 1837), Thomas H. Hastings, of Brookfield, Mass. She d. Aug. 12, 1830. Springfield, Mass.
3496. Francis Dwight, b. Mch. 9, 1820. +
3497. Sophia Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1845, William T. Southworth; m. 2nd, June 1, 1859, David A. Reeves. Suffield, Conn. She d. Dec. 1, 1898. Ch'd: 1. Ella F. Southworth.

1427. JUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Feb. 5, 1782; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1806, Sarah, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 1, 1789, d. Apr. 6, 1821, dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Babcock) Dewey, of W. Springfield, Mass.; m. 2nd, May 29, 1825, Mrs. Irene (Van Horn) Loomis (1442), b. June 22, 1783, d. Sept. 17, 1861, dau. of Derrick and Rachel (Bartlett) Van Horn. He served in War of 1812, carrying his father's old

flintlock gun, which he used in the Rev. War. This gun, of English make, a treasured relic, is now owned by Silas (3505) Loomis, and on it is the date 1746. When Justus bought his farm in 1806, it was the home of wild beasts and the hunting ground of Indians. It is now owned by Silas, and is called the Mt. Vineyard farm. He d. Aug. 28, 1864, at Westfield, Mass., where b. his 8 ch'n.

3498. HIRAM, b. Feb. 6, 1808, d. in Ohio, unm.
3499. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 5, 1809. +
3500. MARY ANN, b. June 30, 1811; m. 1st, Franklin Smith, who d. 1840, leaving ch'n: 1. Semantha, 2. James Worthington, 3. Henry Edward, 4. Benjamin Franklin. She m. 2nd, Laban Parmelee. Ch'd: 1. Laban. She d. Oct. 15, 1866. W. Springfield, Mass.
3501. HULDA, b. June 22, 1813; m. Apr. 7, 1831, Sharon Pease, son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Pease) Chapin. Springfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 8, 1895. Ch'n: 1. Sharon W., 2. Charles, 3. Leila, 4. Three others who d. young.
3502. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 7, 1834, James Hancock. She d. Oct. 11, 1894. Suffield, Conn.
3503. EMILY, b. Nov. 14, 1819, d. Mch. 3, 1822.
3504. AMANDA, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. 1st, Aug. 2, 1854, William Everton; m. 2nd, Oct. 7, 1874, N. A. Bosworth. Westfield, Mass.
3505. SILAS, b. Aug. 26, 1829. +

1428. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Mch. 28, 1784; m. 1st, Nov., 1815, Lucy Allen; m. 2nd, Oct., 1821, Rachel Philura Shepard, who d. Feb. 24, 1883, ae. 78 yrs., b. Conn. He removed to Jefferson, O., in 1838. He d. June 20, 1868. Jefferson, O. 8 ch'n.

3506. ALFRED, b. Feb., 1813. +
3507. ELECTA D., b. Apr. 15, 1816; m. Oct. 12, 1833, Squire Daniells. Jefferson, O.
3508. ALLEN, b. Dec. 15, 1819, d. 1820.
3509. ALMON, b. Mch. 11, 1822. +
3510. HORACE E., b. Apr. 1, 1824. +
3511. LUCY ALLEN, b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. July, 1848, Capt. William Reid Allen. Adm. to the bar, 1850. Mayor a number of yrs. Merchant. Jefferson, O. Ch'n: 1. Ada A., 2. Emma, 3. Eva Adelle, 4. Inez Maud, 5. William Albert, 6. Mary Eugenia, 7. Minnie Grace.
3512. CHARLES, b. Apr. 15, 1834. +
3513. ISABEL, b. Dec. 31, 1844; m. May, 1868, Arthur Coon. Jefferson, O. Ch'd: 1. Helen.

1432. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., May 27, 1798; m. 1st, May 18, 1823, Cynthia Spencer, d. Feb. 2, 1863; m. 2nd, June 2, 1873, Mrs. Ruth W. (Lefingwell) Wakefield. Early in 1823 he came on foot from New England to Jefferson, O., carrying two trunks in which he brought goods and peddled on the way to make his expenses. He bought a farm of 100 acres at $3 per acre. He then returned to Suffield, Conn., via N. Y. City, again peddling on the way. Taking Cynthia for wife, they packed their goods in a one-horse wagon and drove back to Jefferson, reaching their new home in 21 days. In 1834-5 he donated and delivered the first stick of timber, a log 55 ft. long, for the first Baptist church in Jefferson, and here he lived, and d. June, 1883, having made his will in Dec., 18[illegible], and here were b. his 6 ch'n.

3514. HARRIET E., b. Aug. 3, 1824, d. Nov. 22, 1826.
3515. HARRISON E., b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. June 30, 1830.
3516. HART SIDNEY, b. June 8, 1829, d. June 8, 1830.
3517. BENNET JONATHAN, b. June 8, 1831. +
3518. HART EDWIN, b. May 27, 1834. +
3519. JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. Mch. 12, 1866, George H. Craytor. Ashtabula, O.

1433. CAPT. JAMES LOOMIS, b. W. Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1785; m. Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1810, Betsey, b. Sheffield, Oct. 14, 1785, d. Jefferson, O., Sept. 29, 1851, widow of —— Miller, and dau. of Durlin and Betsey (Fletcher) Hickok. She had a dau. Emeline, by 1st m., who took the name of Loomis, being b. Sept. 10, 1805, d. Apr. 10, 1836; m. John Selden Lucas. He removed with Mr. Durlin Hickok, in 1812, from Sheffield to Jefferson, O. In 1817 Mr. Loomis bought a bbl. of salt at Painesville, O., paying for it $20, and $2 for transportation. ¼ lb. of tea at same date cost Mrs. Loomis $1.25. Mr. Loomis received his commission as "Capt." from Gov. Ethan Allen Brown in 1819. They endured all the privations of pioneer life. Stone cutter. Rep. Bapt. He d. Jefferson, O., Dec. 24, 1866, where all but first one of his 5 ch'n were b.

3520. CYRUS SHELDEN, b. May 20, 1811. +
3521. LESTER, b. Dec. 31, 1815. +
3522. BETSEY, b. Dec. 9, 1819; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Harvey Riggs, b. Riga, N. Y.,

Aug. 10, 1816, son of Wm. and Esther (Stevens) Green. She d. Oct. 13, 1880. Ch'n: 1. Judson Melzer, 2. Annette Betsey. Edenboro, Pa.

3523 LOUISA, b. Feb. 1, 1824; m. Jefferson, O., Oct. 24, 1850, Joseph Russel, b. Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1818, d. Jefferson, July 16, 1904, son of Hezekiah and Charlotte (Miller) Mead. House painter. Rep. Bapt Jefferson, O. Ch'n: 1. Maria Louise, 2. Emma Ruby.

3524. JAMES LEANDER, b. July 4, 1830. +

1434. JOHN LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., June 13, 1787; m. Mch. 8, 1810, Betsey (Elizabeth) Newton. He was drowned May 11, 1812, at W. Sp'f'd, where b. his 2 ch'n.

3525. ELECTA, b. Mch. 18, 1811; m. Oct. 24, 1833, Frederick Liswell, who d. Aug. 13, 1871. She d. Dec. 21, 1891, in Russell, Mass. Feeding Hills, Mass.

3526 JOHN, b. Nov. 9, 1812. +

1437. LINUS LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Sept. 11, 1794; m. Elizabeth L. Hitchcock, d. July 31, 1867. He rem. to Jefferson, O., in 1824, thence to Ia., 1852. Blacksmith. Hopkinton, Delaware Co., Ia. 10 ch'n.

3527 WILLIAM MCKENDREE, b. Sept. 14, 1820, d. Apr. 6, 1834.

3528 JAMES MILTON, b. Sept. 3, 1822. +

3529 DANIEL SHELDON, b. July 17, 1824; m. Elizabeth Wood.

3530. LINAS HORATIO, b. Sept. 28, 1826, d. Apr. 15, 1855.

3531 EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. May 17, 1828.+

3532 ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. George Aylling, d. Sept. 9, 1856. She d. Nov. 28, 1860.

3533 CELIA SOPHIA, b. Apr. 7, 1836; m Volney Wilson, d. July 28, 1855 She d. June 30, 1861.

3534. HORACE URIAH, b. Mch. 27, 1838, d. May 23, 1848, drowned.

3535. STELLA A., b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. Jesse B. Ellis. She d. Jan. 30, 1857.

3536. WILLIAM MCKENDREE, b. July 11, 1857, d. Apr. 10, 1863.

1438. URIAH LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., June 23, 1796. He removed to Jefferson, O., in 1825. He served as sheriff of Jefferson Co., O., for 4 yrs; m. Mch. 22, 1819, Harriet May, who d. Jan. 14, 1891, ae. 90 yrs., 8 mos.; b. Mass. He d. Dec. 27, 1855. Jefferson, O. 10 ch'n.

3537. EMMELINE, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Aug. 4, 1844, Rev. Fortes Morse. Methodist. Ch'n: 1. Edward, 2. Fortes

3538 SARAH SHELDON, b. Oct. 20, 1821; m. July 19, 1852, Charles, son of Joseph Stevens. One dau. was Belle May.

3539 ALONZO, b. May 5, 1823, d. Dec. 21, 1844.

3540. HORACE, b. June 7, 1825. +

3541. ADELA MARIA, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Feb. 11, 1847, Varnum Joseph Card, son of Lorin and Phoebe (Baker) Hodge. He was b. Mackinaw, Mich., Apr. 30, 1822, d. near Jefferson, O., Aug. 25, 1896, leaving a widow and ch'n: 1. Frederick Jones, 2. Emma Louisa, 3. Loren Varnum, 4. Wm. Alonzo, 5. Sabra Virginia, 6. Loren, 7. Walter Granger, 8. Alfred, 9. Hester Ann.

3542. MARINDA M., b. Mch. 25, 1829, d. July 6, 1830.

3543 HESTER ANN, b. July 16, 1831, d Apr. 25, 1849.

3544. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. Sept. 23, 1855, George W. Stevens, b Aug. 15, 1828. She d. 1900 Ch'n: 1. Lewis E., 2. Rosa A., 3. Luella May, 4. Hattie E., 5. Charles L.

3545. MARTHA E., b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. Sept. 27, 1851, Harvey Mead.

3546 CHARLES M., b. Sept. 27, 1840, drowned May 23, 1848, with his cousin Horace.

1442 WALTER LOOMIS, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Oct. 14, 1781; m. Jan. 7, 1805, Irene, or Arenah, b. June 22, 1783, d. Sept. 17, 1861, dau. of Derrick and Rachel (Bartlett) Vanhorn. Farmer. He d. Sept., 1817, survived by his wife Irene, who m. 2nd, Justus Loomis (1427), at Feeding Hills, where b. his 4 ch'n.

3547 EDMOND, b. Oct. 16, 1808. +

3548. AMANDA, b. Jan. 11, 1811, d. 1824.

3549. WILLIAM RILEY, b. Mch. 9, 1813. +

3550. DERRICK VANHORN, b. Jan. 15, 1815, d. Aug. 12, 1835.

1444 MOSES LOOMIS, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Feb. 8, 1783; m. Mary Merrick, b. Pompey, N. Y., May 7, 1788, d. Oran, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1831. Merchant. Whig. Liberal. Springfield, Mass. 8 ch'n.

3551. LORREN D., b. May 4, 1815. +

3552 LESTER, b. Apr. 1, 1817, d. Jan. 21, 1876. Unm.

3553 HARRIET, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Charles Childs. She d. July 12, 1856. He m. 2nd, Catharine J. McCaslin. Ch'n, by 1st m: 1. Susie, 2. Harriet. Omaha, Neb.

3554. ALBERT, b. Oct. 28, 1820. +
3555. SAMUEL, b. July 12, 1822 (1823); m. 1846, Lydia S. Loomis (3587), He was drowned in Lake Ontario, June 13, 1847. No ch'n.
3556. CHARLOTTE, b. Mch. 4, (Apr. 3), 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Joel Bishop. She d. Sept., 1901. Ch'n: 1. Robert, 2. Louis. New Haven, Conn.
3557. CLARK MERRICK, b. July 11, 1829. +
3558. MARY M., b. May 29, 1831; m. Stephen Sanford, d. May 30, 1864. She d. Aug., 1872. Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y.

1445. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Aug. 30, 1797; m. int. Jan. 7, 1825, Isabel [Sarah] Freeland. He d. July 21, 1853, at Feeding Hills, where b. his 3 ch'n.

3559. MARIA ELIZA, b. 1827; m. Sept. 30, 1844, Charles Hull. She d. Jan. 12, 1846. Ch'd: 1. Maria J.
3560. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1832, d. Apr. 2, 1859. Unm. Agawam, Mass.
3561. SARAH K., b. 1839; m. Nov. 23, 1857, George H., b. 1836, son of Albert and Emaline (Provin) Dewey. Alba, Pa. See Dewey Gen., p. 488.

NOTE.—The Springfield Probate Records show that Sarah K. (or C.), was the dau. of Lyman and Isabel Loomis, and that Isabel was appointed her guardian on Sept. 27, 1853. And the records also show that Isabel d. July 31, 1854, ae. 58 yrs. This seems to show that the name of the wife of Lyman Loomis was Isabel, and not Sarah, as one correspondent gave it.

1446. ORRIN (OREN) LOOMIS, b. W. Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1791; m. Jan. 14, 1817, Ada (Adah), b. W. Sp'f'd, Nov. 10, 1794, d. there, Jan. 25, 1881, dau. of Edmund and Bede (Hitchcock) Day. He d. Oct. 10, 1868. W. Sp'f'd. (See Ely Gen). 7 ch'n—all b. W. Sp'f'd.

3562. DELIA, b. Dec. 29, 1817 (1818); m. (his 2nd wife) Nov. 25, 1839, Justus, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., July 5, 1795, d. Mch. 15, 1871, son of Ezekiel and Hulda (Cooley) Bagg. W. Sp'f'd. Ch'n: 1. Hulda Maria, 2. Joseph Loomis.
3563. SABRA, b. Aug. 25, 1819. Unm. Still living (Aug., 1908). W. Sp'f'd.
3564. ALBERT, b. Oct. 28, 1823. +
3565. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 19, 1825. +
3566. MARTHA, b. Jan. 6, 1835, d. July 31, 1836.
3567. MARY, b. Jan. 6, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1837.
3568. RALPH, b. Nov. 24, 1837, d. Jan. 6, 1859.

1448. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., July 29, 1795; m. Oct. 26, 1820, Lucretia Williams, d. Oct. 4, 1843, ae. 48. He d. May 16, 1869. W. Sp'f'd. 2 ch'n—b. W. Sp'f'd.

3569. LARRY, b. 1822 (1821). +
3570. MARY ANN, b. 1826, d. June 22, 1837.

1451. HENRY (HARRY) LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Dec. 16, 1804; m. Apr. 10, 1828, Sophronia, b. June 1, 1805, d. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1874, dau. of Gilles and Mary (Brown) Frink. Custom house employee. Paper-maker. He d. Sept. 5, 1875. New Haven. 4 ch'n—first b. Chicopee, Mass., rest at New Haven, Conn.

3571. HENRY, b. Jan. 19, 1829. +
3572. DEXTER, b. Aug. 6, 1831, d. Apr. 17, 1837.
3573. OSCAR ALPHONSO, b. Jan. 18, 1834, d. Apr. 19, 1837.
3574. DEXTER ALPHONSO, b. Mch. 10, 1844; m. Evelyn, b. Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 20, 1846, dau. of John Elihu and Louisa (Ingraham) Whittlesey. N. Y. City, where he d. 1898.

1455. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., May 31, 1804; m. Roxana Allyn. He d. Oct., 1830, and his widow m. Nov. 9, 1854, Salmon Belden. Montgomery, Mass. 5 ch'n.

3575. NANCY, b. 1829; m. 1st. Justus Alvord; m. 2nd. Dwight Granger Middlefield, Mass.
3576. HENRY BENJAMIN, b. 1831. +
3577. WILLIAM M., b. —— Nashua, N. H.
3578. EMILY, b. ——; m. —— Cooley Chicopee, Mass.
3579. GEORGE E., b. ——, d. Sept. 29, 1864.

NOTE.—The Springfield Probate Records has the following entry: George E. Loomis d. Sept. 29, 1864. His next of kin were Roxana Belden, of Chicopee, Mass., mother; Wm. M. Loomis, Nashua, N. H., brother; Emily Cooley, Chicopee, sister; Mary J. Granger, Middlefield, Mass., sister, and Henry S. Allen, Nashua, N. H., half-brother. (Was Nancy [3575] the Mary J. mentioned in Records?)

1457. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Mch. 28, 1810; m. Granville, Mass., Apr. 25, 1832, Sarah Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 24, 1812, d. Nov. 11, 1894, dau. of Lyman and Julia (Pratt) Seymour of W. Sp'f'd. He d. Sept. 26, 1847, and she m. 2nd, Eliab Brooks, who d. Aug. 19, 1867. W. Sp'f'd. 5 ch'n.

3580. ELIZA ANN, b. Mch. 4, 1833; m. Nov., 1855, Lester, son of Jonathan Kenfield, d. Dec. 20, 1883. She d. Nov. 8, 1886. Sp'f'd, Mass.

3581. MARYETTE, b. June 7, 1835, d. Dec. 2, 1883. Unm. Sp'f'd.

3582. CHARLES LYMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1836. +

3583. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 31, 1838. +

3584. ANGENETTE, b. Mch. 2, 1843; m. W. Sp'f'd, July 25, 1864, Augustus G., b. Rutland, Mass., Dec. 11, 1835, son of Otis and Laura (Muzzy) Demond. Farmer. Rep'n. Prot't. Ch'n: 1. Alice Laura, 2. Nettie Eliza, 3. Augustus Grosvenor, 4. Robert Loomis.

1459. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Aug. 10. 1797; m. Apr. 22, 1824, Emmeline Steadman. Buffalo, N. Y. 5 ch'n—b. N. Y.

3585. MARIA JANE, b. Mch. 1, 1826; m. Feb. 28, 1850, William Cummings. Buffalo, N. Y.

3586. DIANTHA M., b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. July 2, 1845, Richard J. Bryning. Buffalo, N. Y.

3587. LYDIA S., b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. (1st), 1846, Samuel Loomis (3555); m. (2nd), June 2, 1848, Julius Candee. Pompey, N. Y.

3588. JULIA A., b. Mch. 1, 1832; m. Jan. 23, 1850, George T. Williams. Buffalo, N. Y.

3589. ELIZABETH E., b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. June 3, 1869, John Rose. New York City.

1460. HENRY LOOMIS, b. June 30, 1800; m. Dec. 19, 1826, Submit Cheeseboro. She was a poet, writer and lecturer. He d. Aug. 20, 1859. Chicago, Ill. His widow was living there in 1876. See Cheeseborough Family, 1903, in which the birth dates of Henry's family are different from these given here. 7 ch'n, b. Chicago.

3590. MARTHA ROSANNE, b. Sept. 17, 1831; m. June 11, 1854, Henry F. Baker. Chicago, Ill. Ch'd: 1. Henry W. C.

3591. HENRY OSCAR, b. Jan. 16, 1833. +

3592. MARY LOUISE,, b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. Dec. 28, 1857, Briggs Livingston Rider. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Son, 2. Estella Loomis.

3593. JOSEPHINE SUBMIT, b. Apr. 3, 1840; m. May 15, 1864, Silas Palmer Wheeler. Beatrice, Neb.

3594. GERTRUDE ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Levi I. Wing. Brooklyn, N. Y.

3595. ESTELLA SARAH, b. Mch. 5, 1844; m. Feb. 26, 1865, William Manchester Brewer. Chicago, Ill. Ch'd: 1. Eva Aurelia.

3596. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Oct. 20, 1846; m. George J. Englehart, Apr. 30, 1867. St. Joseph, Mo. Ch'n: 1. Alma Loomis, 2. Linnie Mable, 3. Stella Georgine, 4. Grace Putnam, 5. Bertha Loomis.

1461. LORENZO DOW LOOMIS, b. Feb. 19, 1808; m. Sept. 15, 1834, Sarah M. Jackson. He d. Dec. 10, 1871. Syracuse, N. Y. 3 ch'n—b. N. Y.

3597. CHANDLER HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 28, 1836. +

3598. HARRIET O., b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Charles B. Morse. Washington, D. C. He d. 1875.

3599. HELEN R., b. Oct. 27, 1840, d. Nov. 30, 1841.

1466. NOAH LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Oct. 24, 1782; m. May 24, 1803, Lydia Rexford. He d. Oct. 7, 1859. Otis, Mass. 12 ch'n.

3600. LYDIA, b. Jan. 29, 1804; m. June 9, 1827, Jarvis Jackson, d. 1862. She d. July, 1855. Tolland, Mass.

3601. MARY A., b. Aug. 25, 1805; m. Sept. 25, 1825, James Hamilton, d. 1856. She d. Sept. 20, 1840. Tolland, Mass.

3602. JASON, b. July 11, 1807, d. Sept. 4, 1816.

3603. NORMAN, b. July 7, 1809. +

3604. DENISON R., b. Dec. 4, 1811. +

3605. EMILY, b. Mch. 25, 1814; m. May 20, 1833, Daniel Spring. She d. May 19, 1854. Tolland, Mass.

3606. EDWARD, b. June 29, 1816 unm., d. Feb., 1872. Otis, Mass.

3607. JEANNETTE, b. June 28, 1818; m. May 24, 1840, Chauncey Norton, d. 1864. She d. July 22, 1843. Otis, Mass.

3608. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 14, 1820; m. Dec., 1859, Daniel Holmes, who d. 1871. Otis, Mass.

3609. NOAH, b. Feb. 24, 1823, d. June 6, 1829.

3610. LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. July 4, 1848, Asa Goodell Farnham, b. Otis, Mass., Feb. 14, 1826. She d. Mch., 1885. Tolland, Mass. Farmer. Rep'n. Cong't. Ch'n: 1. Loomis E., 2. Mary A., 3. Kate A., 4. Frederick M., 5. Carrie E., 6.

Carrie E., 7. Frederick M., 8. Giles H., 9. Henrietta L., 10. Myron C.

3611. MARCIA H., b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Oct. 9, 1854, Elijah L. Flint. She d. Mch., 1872. Otis, Mass.

1467. WALTER LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Oct. 8, 1785; m. Dec. 28, 1814, Clarissa D., b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1795, d. Westfield, May 21, 1891, dau. of Edward and Rhoda (Dewey) Bush. He d. Aug. 13, 1866, at Southwick, where she resided (1875), and where b. his 8 ch'n. He was a farmer and resided on Loomis Street.

3612. MARY C., b. July 12, 1816; m. June 8, 1837, Charles M., b. Feb. 6, 1813, d. West Indies, June 2, 1872, son of Wm. and Abigail (Holcomb) Phelps. Westfield, Mass.

3613. BENNETT BUSH, b. Apr. 18, 1818. +

3614. LOUISA MELISSA, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Feb. 1, 1843, Robert Hosmer. Westfield, Mass.

3615. FRANCES ELVIRA, b. Feb. 7, 1824; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1847, Heber Foot; m. 2nd, Henry J. Hamilton. Westfield, Mass.

3616. GEORGE B., b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Feb. 15, 1893, Cecelia Calista, b. May 20, 1844, dau. of John Hoag. Westfield, Mass.

3617. EDWARD B., b. June 3, 1830. +

3618. OLIVER BUSH, b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. 1st, Westfield, Nov. 17, 1892, Bell O. Palmer, b. N. Y., Dec. 9, 1849; m. 2nd, Aug. 25, 1908, Frances Amelia Parsons. No ch'n.

3619. CLARISSA JANE, b. May 12, 1838, unm., d. Nov. 13, 1873. Southwick, Mass.

1469. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Aug., 1792; m. 1st, Elizabeth Viets (Vietch), b. 1784, d. Oct. 10, 1823; m. 2nd, (Sarah?) Mercy Stiles. He d. Nov. 3, 1831 (1857), at Southwick, where b. his 2 ch'n. (The Southwick Records says: "A child of Russell Loomis d. May 1819, and another d. Sept., 1823.")

3620. HENRY, b. 1818; m. Mch. 11, 1842, Clarissa Loomis (3269). He d. Aug. 26, 1844. Westfield, Mass.

3621. MARY, b. 1820, d. Nov. 30, 1834.

3621.1. SARAH J., b. June 6, 1826, d. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1896, unm. See Pittsfield Records.

1471. JAPHET LOOMIS, b. Mass., Sept., 1780; m. 1st, 1805, Mehetabel Kent, d. June 13, 1815; m. 2nd, 1816, Sarah Taylor. He d. July 13, 1853, at Southwick, Mass., where his 6 ch'n were b.

3622. HARRIET, b. Dec., 1805; m. 1829, Seth Cowles. Westfield, Mass. She d. Oct. 29, 1870.

3623. HARRISON, b. Feb. 3, 1808. +

3624. LUCY, b. May, 1810; m. Dec., 1828, Enoch B. Kellogg. Fowler, O.

3625. ELECTA, b Oct., 1813, d. Apr. 1, 1814.

3626. ELECTA, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. May 14, 1836, William K. Cowan, b. Londonderry, Ireland. She d. Nov. 23, 1875, a widow. Pittsfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Jane Ann, 2. Elizabeth, 3. James (author of Daybreak; A Romance of an Old World), 4. Robert Loomis, 5. Harrison Japhet, 6. Sarah Lloyd.

3627. WEALTHY, b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. May 1, 1838, Lemuel G. Lloyd. She d. July 14, 1849. Pittsfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Mary Ann, 2. Sarah Taylor.

1477. SHEM LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Mch. 28, 1797; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1816, Salome Carter, d. Feb. 12, 1831, ae. 37; m. 2nd, June 8, 1831, Jane Carter of Enfield, Conn., who d. May 14, 1845 ae. 35; m. 3rd, May 7, 1846, Susan Calkins, b. Monson, d. June 2, 1864, at Palmer, Mass., ae. 66 yrs., 10 mos; m. 4th, Aug. 2, 1867, Louisana, b. May 22, 1820, d. Feb. 5, 1870, dau. of Downing (?) and Jerusha Gould of Ware, Mass.; m. 5th, Feb. 9, 1876, Mrs. Caroline, b. Aug. 14, 1828, d. Jan. 25, 1886, dau. of Ira and Hannah Bascom. He res. at Palmer, but d. at Chicopee, Mass., Mch. 16, 1879. 13 ch'n.

3628. CORNELIA, b. July 7, 1820; m. May 7, 1843, Reuben Stevens. Palmer.

3629. JAMES STEUBEN, b. Nov. 11, 1824. +

3630. TIRZAH A., b. Mch. 20, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Charles M., b. July 7, 1827, son of Joseph and Bethiah (Chapin) Pease. Farmer. Chicopee. Ch'n: 1. Clifford B., 2. Julia B., 3. Marshall Chapin.

3631. ANSON P., b. Oct. 5, 1828. +

3632. SALOME, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. June 4, 1848, James P. Attleton, who d. Nov., 1869. Hartford, Conn.

3633. MARTHA ROXANA, b. Southwick, Mass., Mch. 26, 1832; m. Southwick, Dec. 31, 1850, Hiram Myron, b. W Sp'f'd, Mass., Oct. 16, 1828, son of Jonathan and Martha (Ely) Smith. She d. May 16, 1863, and he m. 2nd, Oct. 20, 1868, Georgia Anna Tupper. A ch'd, b Holyoke, Mass.: 1. Lizzie, b. Sept. 8, 1853. See Ely Gen., p. 210.

3634. MARIETTA, b. Dec. 14, 1833, d. Feb. 16, 1834.

3635. ELIZABETH M., b. Feb. 4, 1835, unm.,

d. 1864.

3636. SARAH J., b. Jan. 23, 1837. Chicopee, Mass.

3637. JAMES MONROE, b. Jan. 23, 1839, d. Mch. 26, 1839.

3638. LEMUEL G., b. Apr. 26, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1869, Clara M. Cheney, b. Clinton, N. Y., 1845, d. Feb. 5, 1880. He d. Mch. 1, 1887. Springfield, Mass. No ch'n.

3639. HENRY G., b. Aug. 8, 1842. +

3640. MARIETTA, b. Jan., 1845.

1478. HAM LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Dec. 5, 1782; m. 1804, Anne, b. Conn., 1784, d. Hartford, Conn., Feb., 1871, dau. of Isaac Burritt. He d. Mch. 23, 1825, at Southwick, where b. his 6 ch'n.

3641. AMARYLLIS, b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1828, Horatio N. Wright; m. 2nd, May 15, 1852, David Drake. Springfield, Mass.

3642. AMELIA, b. Oct. 24, 1807; m. Sept. 28, 1828, James M. Rowell. She d. Aug., 1852. Tipton, Ohio.

3643. POLLY ANN, b. Jan. 15, 1810; m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1830, Timothy Linus, b. Blanford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1806, son of Timothy Linus and Sarah Walker (Shepherd) Hatch. He d. Oct. 26, 1867, and she m. 2nd, 1871, C. Shurtleff, of Southwick, Mass. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Maria A., 2. Abigail E. See Terry Gen., p. 132. See Hatch Gen., p. 17.

3644. EMMELINE, b. July 9, 1813; m. Jan. 2, 1831, Allen Barnes. Granby, Conn.

3645. HAM BURRITT, b. Dec. 4, 1816. +

3646. CAROLINE, b. Mch., 1818; m. Nov., 1840, Roswell Warner. Sag Harbor, Long Island.

1479. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Sept. 25, 1784; m. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1814, Sarah, b. May 7, 1798, dau. of Stephen and Alice (Whitney) Pelton. She d. Sept. 10, 1871. He d. June 24, 1845. W. Suffield, Conn. 12 ch'n.

3647. JAMES, b. Aug. 5, 1815, d. Nov. 7, 1816.

3648. ALICE W., b. Jan. 1, 1817; m. Mch. 13, 1840, Jesse C. Shaw. She d. July 11, 1854. Chicago, Ill.

3649. JAMES D., b. May 7, 1819. +

3650. ADELINE, b. Sept. 4, 1821, unm., d. Feb. 4, 1897.

3651. HARRIET PELTON, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. Oct. 13, 1847, Zeno King, b. Sept. 17, 1823, son of Henry and Sarah (King—See No. 3669) Pease. She d. Aug. 31, 1856. Warehouse Point, Ct. He m. 2nd, Sept. 29, 1858, Lydia Chapman. A merch't at Suffield. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Allison Loomis. See Dwight Gen., p. 418.

3652. ELIZABETH A., b. July 22, 1825; m. Apr. 14, 1867, Sylvanus G. Chase, Albany, N. Y.; b. at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1806; d. at Albany, Sept. 18, 1888. She died June 2, 1888.

3653. HULDAH SWEET, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Sept. 26, 1854, Edward Chamberlin. New York City. He d. Mch. 1, 1874.

3654. NELAND P., b. Oct. 12, 1828, unm. Hartford, Conn., d. Nov. 4, 1897.

3655. RILEY, b. Apr. 6, 1830, unm., d. Nov. 14, 1863. California.

3656. PARKS, b. Jan. 25, 1832, d. June, 1864. Pontiac, Mich.

3657. CLAUDIUS B., b. Jan. 12, 1834, unm He d. Mch. 4, 1902, at Bloomfield, Conn.

3658. DENCY S., b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. Sept. 9, 1862, William G. Whipple. She d. Jan. 3, 1866. Milwaukee, Wis.

1482. RILEY LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Oct. 18, 1790; m. Nov. 15, 1815, Roxanna, b. Dec. 6, 1790, d. Troy, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1870, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Harris) Atwater, of Russell, Mass. He served in the State Legislature, 1829 and 1831. He d. at his home in Troy, N. Y., June 3, 1866. The following obituary notice, copied from the Troy (N. Y.) Times.—June 4, 1866—gives a complete resume of his life and labors: "This well known and highly respected citizen died after a protracted illness, yesterday, at the age of seventy-five years. He first engaged prominently in business in Lee, Mass., in the manufacture of powder, about the year 1816. He continued there some 15 years, when he * * * removed to Schaghticoke, and established the powder manufacture there, where it has ever since been continued. * * * He conducted the business, first in his own name, and then in connection with Judge Nicholas M. Masters, and subsequently under the firm of Loomis, Masters & Swift. After 10 years residence in Schaghticoke, he removed—1842—to Troy, and erected and resided in until his death, the unique, spacious, semigothic homestead on the east side of Washington Park.

"In politics Mr. Loomis started as a Jeffersonian Republican, and when a portion of that party took the name of Democracy, he went with it, and was one of the few who under all the various issues raised, and political transformations effected, 'never fell from grace,' unless his support of Van Buren and opposition to Cass, in 1842, might be regarded as showing dereliction to Democratic duty. As a resident of

Schaghticoke, he was always active and influential in support of his party, and was often chosen President of the Democratic county conventions.

"He contributed liberally for party purposes, but, although often urged to do so, he could never be induced to accept a party nomination for office. After his removal to Troy he continued in a less active way to contribute to the support of his party. Yet nothing could induce him to accept the nomination for mayor, frequently tendered him, and not infrequently under circumstances where nomination was equivalent to success. His health had been failing for years and his death was not unanticipated. He leaves a wife and one surviving child, the wife of Hon John Wentworth, representative of the Chicago district in Congress." He affiliated with the Cong., and, in Troy, with the Presb'n church. See Atwater Gen., p. 254, and Wentworth Gen., p. 715. Troy, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. Lee, Mass.

3659. ROXANA MARIE, b. Apr. 24, 1817; m. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1844, Hon. John, b. Sandwich, N. H., Mch. 5, 1815, d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1888, son of Capt. Paul and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth. He was a grad. of d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1888, son of Capt. Paul and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth. He was a grad. of Dart. Coll., 1836, and from his alma mater rec'd the degree of LL. D., 1867. Taught school before graduation. With $100 in his pocket he left for the "far west," Oct. 3, 1836, going by coach, rail, canal, and boat to Detroit, and thence by stage to Mich. City, Ind., and on foot to Chicago, walking in on Oct. 22, 1836. He engaged in newspaper work on "Chicago Democrat," finally becoming its proprietor. He held many important positions of trust and honor, and served in Congress during terms of Pres. Tyler, Polk, Taylor, Fillmore, Pierce and Johnson. He was admitted to the bar of Ill. in 1841. Chairman of the celebrated National River and Harbor Committee, which met in Chicago in 1847. He was Mayor of Chicago, 1857, and again in 1860, and as Mayor received the Prince of Wales. He helped to revise the Ill. state constitution, 1861. She died at her father's home, Troy, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1870, attended devotedly by her husband. She was the idol of her father, and traveled much with him, and had every advantage money could give her, yet withal cared but little for so-called gay society. She was of the purest character and of great amiability. He also was the author of Wentworth's Gen., a work of three Vols. of 700 pages each. Lawyer. Editor. Congressman. Mayor. Author. Rep'n. Presb'n in affiliation. Ch'n: 1. Riley Loomis, 2. Marie Loomis, 3. John, (all three died in infancy), 4. Roxana Atwater, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1854; m. Chicago, Jan. 28, 1892, Clarence Winthrop, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1852, son of Henry C. Bowen. She was educated at Miss Sarah Porter's school, at Farmington, Conn., and also spent several years in Europe. He is a grad. of Yale, 1873, and rec'd the degree of Ph. D. from his alma mater. He succeeded his father as owner and publisher of the New York Independent. He is much interested in Historical research and is a member of several Hist. Societies. They have a child, Roxana Wentworth, b. N. Y. City, July 9, 1895; 5. John Paul, (d. infancy).

3660. RILEY ATWATER, b. Feb. 9, 1819. He succeeded to his father, taking his place in business. Unm., d. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1854. (In the Lee, Mass., Vit. Statistics is this: Riley Atwater, child of Riley, b. Dec. 23, 1818).

1483. PARKES LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Oct. 4, 1792; m. Dec. 15, 1814, Emily, b. Suffield, Conn., Apr. 3, 1795, d, Feb. 9, 1879, dau. of Luther and Clara (Safford) Hathaway. See Hist. of Enfield, Conn. Memb. State Leg. 1857. He d. Aug. 30, 1869, at Suffield, Conn., where b. his 7 ch'n. See Ballbridge Gen., p. 315-6.

3661. LUTHER HATHAWAY, b. June 6, 1815, d. Sept. 24, 1824.

3662. EMILY, b. Aug. 26, 1818; m. Aug. 31, 1837, James Hazard, nephew of Col. A. G. Hazard of Enfield; d. in Florida in 1855. She died Feb. 7, 1842. Their ch'n:

I. ISADORA EMILY, b. Mch. 16, 1840; m. Feb. 16, 1860, Henry Remington of Suffield, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Remington) Curtis. Their two ch'n:

1. FANNY HAZARD, b. July 10, 1865; m. Mch. 21, 1888, Gardner, son of Gardner R. and Martha Louise (Hutchinson) Colby, of Orange, N. J. Their five ch'n: (a) Gardner Jr., b. July 22, 1889; (b) Amelie, b. Nov. 13, 1891; (c) Henry Curtis, b. Sept. 15, 1894; (d) Martha Louise, b. Oct. 22,

1895; (c) Carolyn, b. Sept. 21, 1902. Mr. Colby is a graduate of Brown Univ., 1887, and a trustee thereof, and is Sec'y of the Civil Service Com'n of N. J.

2. JENNIE BURT, b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. Apr. 11, 1869.

II. JAMES PARKES, b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. Jenny Jones of Suffield. He died Aug. 1907. Their four ch'n:

1. FRANK, m. Cora, dau. of Charles Williams of Suffield, and have two ch'n., son and daughter.
2. ISADORA, m. Howard Prout of Suffield, and have one dau., Alberta.
3. OSCAR, m. Miss Wilcox of W. Suffield.
4. JENNY, d. May 2, 1889, aged 9 years.

3663. JANE L., b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Edwin C., b. Orange, N. J., July 21, 1818, son of James and Mary (Sears) Burt. Ch'n: 1. William E., 2. Emily L., 3. Parkes L., 4. Frank B., 5. Charles M., 6. Edwin A., 7. Georgiana W. (See Burt Gen. of 1892). She died Nov. 16, 1864.

3664. GEORGE RILEY, b. Aug. 29, 1823, d. June 1, 1826.

3665. FRANCIS P., b. Apr. 9, 1827.

3666. MARY SAFFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. June 27, 1855, Alfred Weston, b. Mch. 19, 1831; d. Nov. 22, 1863; son of Hon. Joseph B. and Sarah (Fowler) Gilbert of Hartford. She died Mch. 5, 1901. Their two ch'n:

I. MARY WESTON, b. —— —, ——; m. Leavitt Pomeroy, son of Charles and Maria (Pomeroy) Bissell of Suffield. Their five ch'n: 1. Emily Leavitt, b. Nov. 14, 1889; d. Sept. 5, 1896. 2. Arthur Gilbert, b. Oct. 4, 1892. 3. Leavitt Pomeroy, Jr., b. June 5, 1895; d. Sept. 14, 1896. 4. Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1896; d. Oct. 21, 1896. 5. Mary Weston, b. May 14, 1898.

II. EMILY LOOMIS, b. Mch. 24, 1860; d. May 20, 1881.

3667. GEORGIANNA HAZARD, b. June 9, 1834; m. Jan. 17, 1855, Philip, then of Chicago, Ill., b. at Hartford, Conn. Mch. 7, 1832, d. Sept. 12, 1901; son of Tertius and Polly (Seymour) Wadsworth. Their ch'd:

EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Charles Schwartz of Chicago, who died Oct. 27, 1893. She died Feb. 26, 1902. Their two ch'n: 1. Charles Wadsworth, b. Sept. 16, 1891. 2. Philip, b. Apr. 28, 1893.

1484. ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Apr. 6, 1795; m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1819, Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1799, d. Dec. 11, 1839, dau. of Luther and Clara (Safford) Hathaway; m. 2nd, Oct. 4, 1840, Mrs. Hulda (Root) Stiles, b. Jan. 19, 1805 or 6, d. Dec. 2, 1879, ae. 74. She was dau. of Gideon and Eunice (Whitney) Root. See Root Gen., p. 466. Farmer. Memb. State Leg. 1844. He d. Oct. 25, 1864 at Suffield, Conn., where b. his 8 ch'n.

3668. WILLIAM R., b. Mch. 21, 1819. +

3669. HENRY, A., b. Apr. 3, 1822. +

3670. CALVIN LUTHER, b. Feb. 17, 1826. +

3671. ROWLAND, b. Jan. 16, 1829. +

3672. NEWTON, b. Aug. 10, 1831, d. Dec. 15, 1841.

3673. BURDETT, b. Jan. 25, 1838. +

3673.1 ELIZA MARIA, b. Nov. 23, 1839; m. June 3, 1859, Joseph Smith Woodruff, b. E. Hartford, Conn., Mch. 13, 1832. Cong't. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Allen Erastus, b. May 16, 1860, d. May 22, 1882. 2. Joseph Burdett, b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. June 3, 1891, Maud Petty Buch, and their ch'n are, (1) Helen Grace, (2) Emily Loomis, (3) Wilson, (4) Lyla Park, 3. William Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1867, d. Dec. 13, 1892 Chicago, Ill.

3673.2 HELEN FRANCIS, b. July 9, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Amariah Alpheus, b. June 21, 1839, at Middletown, Conn., son of Wm. Pitt and Sophronia (Kibbee) Dewey. He was Pres. of Soc. of Conn. in Chicago, Ill. He has a famous war record. See Dewey Gen., p. 615. Ch'n: 1. Helen Mae, 2. Grace Kibbee, 3. Allen Alpheus, 4. Catherine Buckley.

1486. NELAND LOOMIS, Southwick, Mass., b. Apr. 1, 1799; m. May 21, 1823, Clarissa, b. Aug. 16, 1805, dau. of Luther and Clara (Safford) Hathaway, d. Jan. 17, 1899, ae. 93 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days. Memb. State Leg. 1849. He d. Apr. 27, 1860. Suffield, Conn., where b. his 2 ch'n.

3674. BYRON, b. May 2, 1831. +

3675. ELIZABETH FAY, b. Oct. 4, 1842, d. Oct. 19, 1858.

1487. MOSES LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Mch. 10, 1801; m. 1st, Harriet, b. Aug. 24, 1804, d. Oct. 20, 1822, dau. of Stephen and Alice (Whitney) Pelton; m. 2nd, Apr. 26, 1824, Dency (Prudence) Smith, d. Jan. 7, 1843, ae 37; m. 3rd, Mch. 25, 1855, Lucy A., b. May 24, 1819; d. May 12, 1898, dau. of Ralph and Rhoda ( ) Strong. He d. Nov. 8, 1862 at Southwick, where were b. his 7 ch'n.

No. 1785.

Rice v. Loomis.

Sec. 1.

No. 1784.

Allen v. Lewis.

79-186.

3676. Moses De Witt, b. Oct. 11, 1822. +
3677. Charles Smith, b. July 17, 1826. Sacramento, Calif.
3678. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. Oct. 15, 1854, Sidney Birge. She d. May 11, 1877. Westfield, Mass.
3679. Solomon, b. Apr. 22, 1829. +
3680. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1830; m. Cin., O., Apr. 25, 1861, Gen. James Grafton Carlton, b. Hamilton, Canada, Aug. 12, 1836, son of Samuel and Anna (Shafer) Lee. She d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 13, 1900. Ch'n: 1. Lilian Lucile, 2. Grace, 3. Charles.
3681. Moses B., b. July 7, 1838; m. June 23, 1868, Frances Mungford. No children. Springfield, Mass.
3682. Albert Augustus, b. Nov. 29, 1840. +

Note.—The following biographical sketch of Gen. Lee is submitted:

James Grafton Carleton Lee, the husband of Sarah Loomis, was born at Hamilton, Canada. He was educated at Victoria College, Coburg, Canada, as a Civil Engineer. After graduation he came to the United States, 1837, settling at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he married Sarah Loomis.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, Moses DeWitt Loomis a brother of Sarah Loomis, was appointed a Captain and Quartermaster of Volunteers. Young Lee went with him as his clerk. Captain Loomis died in April of 1862, and J. G. C. Lee was appointed Captain and Quartermaster U. S. Volunteers in his place. In 1864, Captain Lee was transferred to the regular army as a Quartermaster, and remained in the army the rest of his life, being promoted Major in 1879, Lieutenant-Colonel in 1892 and Colonel in 1897. He retired from active service on August 12, 1900, and in April, 1904, was appointed a Brigadier General on the retired list of the United States Army.

General Lee served with the Army of the Potomac during the Civil War, being Chief Quartermaster of various divisions, and of the Cavalry Corps. His greatest work, however, was in charge of the Quartermaster's Depot at Alexandria, Virginia. This depot supplied the Army of the Potomac, and on its proper handling depended the welfare of that Army as regards supplies. There had been more or less dissatisfaction with the management of this depot on the part of the Army authorities, and in 1863 on the recommendation of General Rufus Ingalls, Chief Quartermaster Army of the Potomac, Captain Lee, then twenty-seven years old, was placed in charge of this depot. His employees were numbered in the thousands, his disbursements were millions a month, his duties embraced not only the depot proper, but the charge of all the water transportation on the Potomac River and the adjacent waters. Captain Lee's energy, executive ability, power of impressing men and deriving from them their best efforts, and his tact, made him fully equal to his enormous responsibilities, and from the date of his assignment to the Alexandria Depot there were no complaints from the authorities of the Army of the Potomac as to the workings of this depot. It was his successful work in this capacity that won him his commission in the Regular Army.

After the Civil War, General Lee served all over the United States, and wherever he was stationed there was left a record of duty well done on his part.

When the Spanish War came on, General Lee was made Chief Quartermaster at the Volunteer camp at Chickamauga, Georgia, where his knowledge, experience and executive ability were of untold value to the Government.

Since his retirement from the active service, General Lee makes his home at San Antonio, Texas, in the winter, and Hague-on-Lake George during the summer. Wherever he has lived his public spirit, mental and physical activity, kindly disposition and devotion to the welfare of others, have made him a prominent citizen of the community, and one who has enjoyed the esteem and respect of his fellow citizens.

1488. AARON LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Dec. 30, 1802; m. Dec. 16, 1821, Sally (Sarah) Maria, b. Southwick, Nov. 4, 1802, d. Jan. 12, 1878, dau. of Noah and Sally (Allen) Root. Noah was son of Mercy Loomis (No. 612), and Sally Allen was a dau. of "Moses Allen." (See No. 616). He d. June 19, 1863, at W. Suffield, Conn., where b. his 11 ch'n.

3683. Aaron Edwin, b. Jan. 1, 1823; m May 22, 1843, Laura Filley. He d. 1874. No ch'n.
3684. Sarah Cordelia, b. Nov. 30, 1824, d Dec. 12, 1825
3685. Roland Rensseler, b. July 4, 1826, d. Oct. 9, 1828.
3686. George Winthrop, b. July 20, 1828.
3687. Cordelia Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1830, d. Feb. 23, 1834.
3688. Albert F., b Nov. 14, 1834; m, Feb. 8, 1865, Laura Gillett. He d. Feb. 3, 1872. No ch'n.
3689. Addison Duane, b. June 10, 1838, d. May 25, 1839.
3690. Saurin Elliott, b. Apr. 9, 1840, d. Aug. 25, 1841.
3691. Saurin Elliott, b. June 11, 1842; m. June 13, 1866, Helen Alderman. No ch'n. He d. Aug. 30, 1883.
3692. Emma, b. Mch. 14, 1845, d. Jan. 12, 1846.
3693. John Dexter, b. Jan. 18, 1847. +

1489 JOHN WELLS LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., May 23, 1805; m. there 1st, Aug. 19, 1828, Eliza, b. Huntington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1805, d. Suffield, Mch. 22, 1871, dau. of Peter and Mary (Blair) Whitney. She was a lineal descendant of John Whitney, who came from England to Watertown, Mass. in 1635. (See Whitney Gen.), m. 2nd, Sept. 6, 1871, Mrs. Lucy A. (Strong) Loomis, widow of his bro. Moses. Memb. State Leg. 1854. Mch't. and man'f'r. Dem. Cong't. Rem. to W. Suffield, Conn. in 1836, thence to Suffield, in 1852, thence returned to Southwick in 1878, where he d. Nov. 28, 1879. He and his two wives are buried in the family plot in Woodlawn Cem. in Suffield. 2 ch'n. b. Southwick.

3694 Cordelia Eliza, b. June 12, 1830; m. W. Suffield, June 23, 1851, Seymour, b. Dalton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1826; d. there Apr. 21, 1902, son of Zenas and Lucinda (Brewer) Crane. (Zenas Crane was the pioneer paper manufacturer of Western Mass., and was also the father of Zenas Marshall Crane, who married the eldest dau. of Fanny Loomis, No. 1485, and after her death married the younger dau., Louise. see p. 184). She died at Dalton. Mch. 23, 1873. One ch'd; George Loomis, b. Dalton, Apr. 8, 1854; d. Apr. 30, 1888.
3695 George Wells, b. June 24, 1832. +

1492. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1790; m. Chloe Tyron, d. Jan. 2, 1857, ae. 68. He d. Feb. 8, 1830. Enfield, Conn., where b. his 5 ch'n.

3696. Laurana, b. 1813; m. Oct. 30, 1844, Dennis, b. Sept. 8, 1802, son of Nathan and Lydia (Leonard) Knowlton. She d. 1845. Wilbraham, Mass.
3697. Harriet, b. 1815; m. Watson Crocker. East Granville, Mass.
3698. Elijah Williams, b 1817. +
3699. Edward Lorenzo, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Asenath, b. 1845, d. Mch. 4, 1872, dau. of Earle and Sarah Ross. Florence, Mass.
3700. Lydia, b. Apr. 14, 1830, d. Apr. 19, 1895

1493. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1780? m. Aug. 25, 1803, Patience Rogers. He d. 1860 Hopperstown, N. J. 2 ch'n.

3701. Timothy, b. Sept. 16, 1804. +
3702. William B., b. June 10, 1808. +

1496 CHARLES LOOMIS, b. 1796; m. June 21, 1826, Sarah, b. Mch. 19, 1805, dau. of John and Sarah (White) McIntyre, of Hartford, Conn. He d. in Petersburg, Va., where b. his 3 ch'n.

3702.1. Virginia, b. ——.
3702.2. Charles, b. ——.
3702.3. A dau., b. ——.

1498. HENRY LOOMIS, b. 1801; m. Chloe, who d. Jan. 19, 1844, dau. of James and Lucretia (Dibble) Steele. He removed from Frankfort, N. Y., to Milwaukee, Wis. He d. 1864. 5 ch'n. See Steele Gen., p. 48.

3703 George B., b. Apr. 17, 1828.
3704 Jeannette E., b. June, 1830, d. July, 1836.
3705. Jane Ann, b. June 19, 1834.
3706. Flavilla, b. Apr. 15, 1836.
3707. Eleanor G., b. Sept. 9, 1838.

1500. SPENCER LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 15, 1806; m. Nov. 17, 1831, Mary P., b. Granville, Mass., Aug. 14, 1807, d. May 18, 1900, dau. of Attenbur and Polly (Stewart) Smith. He d. Feb 3, 1884, at Hartland, Conn, where b. his 4 ch'n.

3708. Hannah M., b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. 1st, Anson Emmons; m. 2nd, Francis Thompson. West Granville, Mass.
3709. Henry M., b. Apr. 1, 1836. +
3710. Harriet Almena, b. July 24, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1882, Orland Gibbons. She d. leaving a boy baby, who was adopted by a Mr. Cowdry, of Hartland, Conn., and bears the name of Ellis Cowdry. He was b. about 1885.
3711. George Minor, b. July 21, 1846. +

No. 1480.

John Wells Loomis,

1805–1870.

No. 3605

George Wells Loomis,

1832–1903.

Seventh Generation

"For enquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers." Job VIII, 8.

The descendants of:

(1) Joseph are Nos. 3712-4502;
(5) John are Nos. 5503-5983;
(6) Thomas are Nos. 5984-6043;
(7) Nathaniel are Nos. 6044-6708;
(8) Samuel are Nos. 6709-7410

1505. SIMON LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., July 14, 1782; m. Oct., 1832, Bethiah Hill, b. Franklin, Conn., Dec. 29, 1794, d. Oct. 18, 1874, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Sally (Kingsbury) Ellis. Carpenter. Whig. Meth't. He d. Aug. 20, 1869. German Flats, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

3712. SARAH SOPHIA, b. Sept. 30, 1834; unm.
3713. FRANCIS MARION, b. Jan. 3, 1838. +
3714. JAMES MONROE, b. June 17, 1840; unm.

1507. STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 7, 1786; m. May 5, 1820, Catherine Bort. In Mch., 1834, he removed to Orleans, N. Y., and in 1800 to Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Mch. 13, 1868. 11 ch'n.

3715. LAURA, b. April 5, 1821; m. May 30, 1843, Taylor M., son of Frederick and Persis (Brace) Avery. Avery Gen., p. 487. Hillsdale, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Frank Loomis. 2. Minerva P.
3716. FAYETTE, b. Nov. 6, 1822. +
3717. JOHN B., b. Sept. 26, 1824; unm. Served two years in U. S. army. Was at the battle of Antietam, the fall of Vicksburg, etc. Flint, Mich.
3718. STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, b. Aug. 8, 1826. +
3719. ELVIRA, b. Aug. 15, 1828; m. July 1, 1852, Carmi G. Briggs. She d. Aug. 7, 1858. Hillsdale, Mich.
3720. DELIA, b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. Aug. 11, 1859, Chauncey A. Peck. Los Angeles, Cal.
3721. FANNY, b. Oct. 20, 1834, unm. Hillsdale, Mich.
3722. CHARLOTTE BELINDA, b. Jan. 30, 1836, unm. Dexter, N. Y.
3723. WILLIAM, b. July 9, 1838, d. Dec. 29, 1840.
3724. WARREN WILLIAMS, b. July 8, 1840, unm. Dexter, N. Y.
3725. FRANK, b. Jan. 8, 1844, unm. Dexter, N. Y.

1512. CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 13, 1797; m. Sept. 30, 1822, Tabitha Howe, b. May 3, 1797, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah(?) Rosanna (Kingsbury) Ellis. He d. Oct. 11, 1870. German Flats, N. Y. Tanner and farmer. Rep. Meth. 8 ch'n.

3726. SIMON B., b. Sept. 18, 1823. +
3727. SARAH ROSANNA, b. Jan. 6, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Rev. Nathan R. Swift. She d. Mch. 27, 1852.
3728. JAMES W. K., b. Feb. 23, 1827. +
3729. EMILY ELIZA, b. Mch. 12, 1829, unm.
3730. CHESTER, b. July 18, 1831. +
3731. RODNEY ORLANDO, b. Sept. 17, 1833. +
3732. JULIA BETHIA, b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. Jan. 23, 1859, Dr. Henry H. Greene. Ch'n: 1. Mary. 2. Alice. 3. Elizabeth Harper.
3733. DANIEL ELLIS, b. May 25, 1842. +

1514. JEROME LOOMIS, b. Aug. 24, 1799; m. 1831, Margaret Conway. He removed to Geneva, N. Y., and thence to Lansing, Mich., where he d. June 7, 1842. 6 ch'n.

3734. ANSON P., b. Sept. 15, 1831. +
3735. LEWIS CASS, b. Sept. 3, 1833. +
3736. JEROME HENRY, b. 1837. +
3737. ELIZABETH, b. 1841; m. Lewis Cochrane. Clinton, Mich.
3738. HARRIET ANGELINE, b. 1843; m. Joseph Cochrane. She d. 1870. Tecumseh, Mich.
3739. STEPHEN, b. 1847, d. 1861.

1518. ANSON C. LOOMIS, b. July 23, 1807; m. Nov. 2, 1835, Maria Purdy. He d. May 23, 1856. Oak's Corners, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

3740. HENRY B., b. Dec. 20, 1834. +
3741. VAN WYCK, b. July 23, 1836, unm. Oak's Corners, N. Y.
3742. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1841, unm.
3743. LAFAYETTE, b. Nov. 24, 1843, unm.

1521. STEPHEN T. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 1, 1814; m. July, 1865, Rebecca Mullen. Varick, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

3744. HENRY STEPHEN, b. July, 1866.

1535. ROGER LOOMIS, b. Conn., Feb. 7, 1796; m. Sept. 13, 1826, Caroline, b. Sept., 1801, dau. of Jonathan and Caroline (Cone) Peters, of Hebron, Conn. She d. Feb. 22, 1896, ae. 94. He d. Feb. 3, 1862. Columbia, Conn., where b. his 2 ch'n.

3745. MARIA JANE, b. Jan. 12, 1831; m. 1st (2nd wife), David D., son of Norman and Polly alias Mary (Loomis, No. 1543) Little. They rem. to Seward, Neb. Ch'n: 1. Adelbert, 2. Ella, 3. Egbert, and, 4. (twin) Edna, 5. Abraham Lincoln, 6 Carrie.

3746. ANN CAROLINE, b. May 29, 1841; m. Apr. 2, 1878, Henry E., b. Sept. 25, 1850, son of Charles Edw. and Mary Elizabeth (Oney) Williams, of Boston. She d. —— —. Columbia No ch'n.

1537. FITCH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., 1771; m. Apr. 3, 1793, Eunice Brewster, d. Sept. 11, 1849, ae. 79. He d. Jan. 21, 1844. Middletown, Vt. 7 ch'n.

3747. ELECTA, b. Mch. 11, 1794, d. Mch. 5, 1796

3748. MINERVA, b. Apr. 25, 1795; m. Henry Gray, d. June 6, 1865, ae. 78. She d. Nov. 18, 1870. Middletown, Vt. They had a dau. Ann Jennett. See Hoadley Gen., p. 115, for facts.

3749. MIRANDA, b. July 29, 1798, d. young.

3750. REUBEN, b. June 29, 1800. +

3751. LYDIA, b. 1807; m. Deac. Thaddeus Terrill, d. Dec., 1874. She d. Jan. 29, 1856. Middletown, Vt.

3752. HENRIETTA, b. Dec., 1808; m. Sidney A. Johnson, d. July 28, 1844, ae. 37. She d. Jan. 17, 1872. Middletown, Vt.

3753. FITCH BREWSTER, b. 1811. +

1540. HON. ELAM LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 3, 1783; m. Feb. 27, 1812, Mary, b. Hanover, N. H., Apr. 9, 1792, d. Apr. 12, 1866, dau. of James Pinneo or Pinneaux, of French ancestry, d. Apr. 12, 1866. Memb. of House of Rep., 1819, '20, '25, and '30. State Senator, 1841. He d. Sept. 11, 1855. Columbia, Conn. 5 ch'n—b. Conn.

3754. ORMOND PINNEO, b. Apr. 22, 1813, d. Oct. 6, 1830.

3755. MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1815, d. Aug. 21, 1857.

3756. AURELIA, b. Jan. 19, 1819, d. June 15, 1851.

3757. DWIGHT, b. July 27, 1821. +

3758. EMILY, b. June 22, 1827, d. Dec. 31, 1862.

1542. CAPT. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug., 1786; m. 1st, 1814, Louise "Saxsy" Bliss, d. June 20, 1829, dau. of (No. 633) Azuba Bliss; m. 2nd, Mch. 7, 1832, Charlotte Warner. He d. Jan. 13, 1837. 2 ch'n.

3759. GEORGE A., b. 1815, d. May 3, 1832.

3760. LOUISA M., b. 1829, d. Dec. 22, 1843.

1546. DR. EARLE LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 16, 1794; m. Sept. 22, 1824, Louisa, b. 1802, d. 1879, dau. of Rev. David and Sally (Watson) Dickinson. Gr. Y. C. 1818. He resided in Enfield, Conn., 1828-38; removed to Frankfort, N. Y., 1839, and d. May 13, 1858. Oneida, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

3761. LUCINDA, B., b. July 20, 1825; m. 1868, David F. Payson, Oneida, N. Y.

3762. Son, b. ——, d. Sept. 22, 1831. See Enfield Records.

3763. BRYANT DICKINSON, b. July 25, 1837, d. Dec. 12, 1837.

1547. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Nov. 11, 1776; m. Feb. 2, 1800, Eleanor, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Pitkin) Cowles, d. 1860. In 1802, he removed to N. Brookfield, N. Y., and d. Dec., 1853. 2 ch'n.

3764. LOVICE, b. Nov. 2, 1800; m. Allen R. Abbey. She d. 1865. North Brookfield, N. Y.

3765. DAVIN, b. July 12, 1802. +

1548. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 10, 1778; m. Mch 4, 1800, Hannah, bapt. E. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1783, d. Mch. 18, 1862, ae. 80, dau. of Samuel and Prudence (Couch) Hurlbut. He d. Nov. 6, 1822, at E. Hartford, where b. his 8 ch'n.

3766. SAMUEL KILBORN, b. Jan. 9, 1801. +

3767. WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 18, 1802, unm., d. 1863. North Adams, Mass.

3768. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1805, unm. Hartford, Conn. She d. May 11, 1905, ae. 100 yrs., 74 days.

3769. JULIA, b. Sept. 4, 1807, d. Sept. 17, 1810.

3770. CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 17, 1809, unm., d. 1846. Hartford, Conn.

3771. ALFRED, b. Apr. 18, 1812. +

3772. FRANK OLMSTED, b. Aug. 31, 1814. +

3773. ORSON O., b. Aug. 4, 1817; m. 1st, Dec., 1840, Eliza Ann Griswold, d. Apr. 4, 1843; m. 2nd, Nov. 28, 1850, Louisa Sterns. No children. North Adams, Mass.

1549. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 31, 1780; m. Sarah ———, d. July 29, 1878, ae. 94, at Ashford, Wis. He was capt. 164th Regt., Genessee Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1818. He d. Aug., 1826. Vienna, N. Y. She m. 2nd, Hiram Barney, d. 1873. 8 ch'n.

3774. HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1809, unm. Ashford, Wis., d. Apr. 26, 1874.
3775. HARVEY, b. Jan. 29, 1811. +
3776. LAVINIA, b. 1813; m. Luther Barney. Penfield, N. Y.
3777. AUSTIN R., b. Jan. 30, 1815. +
3778. DELIA, b. 1817; m. 1st, Asa Gilbert; m. 2nd, Francis Porter. Clay, N. Y.
3779. ADNAH, b. Mch. 11, 1819. +
3780. LUCY, b. 1821; m. Lyman Morgan. Waucosti, Wis.
3781. MORRIS F., b. Apr. 19, 1824. +

1553. ABEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 6, 1791; m. Chloe Burnham, prob. dau. of Oliver and Mercy (Wood) Burnham, and sister of No. 3066. If so, she was b. 1780 and d. Apr. 28, 1857. He d. 1835. E. Hartford, Conn. 4 ch'n.

3782. LAURA, b. ——; m. Jan. 22, 1838, William Button, who d. Apr. 15, 1863, ae. 45, U. S. Army. Ch'n. 1. Edward S., 2. Jerome K., 3. Leander W., 4. Leroy M., 5. Abby Ann, 6. Jane, 7. Aurelia H.
3783. ABBIE, b. ——; m. 1st, Wm. Gilbert; m. 2nd, Aug. 6, 1859, Henry Jacobs. She d. Dec. 2, 1872. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. William H., 2. Maria
3784. PHYLURA, b. 1819; m. Apr. 11, 1837, James N. Hayes. Wolcottville, Conn.
3785. CHLOE ANN, b. 1820; m. Henry W. Strong, d. Apr. 9, 1872, ae. 52. She d. Mch. 5, 1872. S. Windsor, Conn.

1563. WARHAM LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Vt., May 2, 1800; m. May 21, 1822, Joanna Dean. Kendall, Mich. 11 ch'n.

3786. LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 21, 1823, d. June 8, 1839.
3787. DAPHNE, b. Oct. 11, 1825; m. Darius Stickney. Moriah, N. Y.
3788. JOHN W., b. Feb. 5, 1828. +
3789. SYLVIA, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Feb. 5, 1857, Newel S. Lewis. Trowbridge, Mich.
3790. JULIA, b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. Geo Schoolcraft. She d. Mch. 3, 1863.
3791. THOMAS W., b. Sept. 5, 1834. +
3792. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 21, 1836, d. Mch. 5, 1858.
3793. RICHARD, b. Apr. 12, 1838, unm. Kendall, Mich.
3794. CHARLES, b. Aug. 9, 1840, d. Oct. 5, 1856. Trowbridge, Mich.
3795. HARRIET, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Oct., 1864, Geo. Schoolcraft. Pine Grove, Mich.
3796. REUBEN, b. Sept. 18, 1848, d. Mch. 9, 1849.

1567. JOSEPH S. LOOMIS, b. Windsorville, Conn., 1803; m. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1832, Mary Amanda, b. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1816, dau. of Lyman and Mary (Hitchcock) Holt. Removed from Conn. to N. Y. before 1832, and thence to Wis. in 1847. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y. See Holt Gen., p. 268.

3797. MARTHA, b. ——; m. Wm. Case, of Columbia Co., Wis.
3798. JULIA, b. ——; m. Daniel Remington.

1578. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Manchester, Conn., Dec. 21, 1806; m. May 7, 1828, Adeline House. He d. 1839, at Olmsted Falls, O., and she m. 2nd, —— Stetson, and resided at Ridgeville, O., in 1874. 3 ch'n.

3799. AMELIA A., b. June 7, 1832, unm. Cleveland, O.
3800. MARY A., b. Dec. 27, 1833, unm. Ridgeville, O., and there d. 1893, ae. 61.
3801. JULIA, b. Aug. 23, 1836, d., ae. 3 years.

1580. NEWTON PERCIVAL LOOMIS, b. Manchester, Conn., Sept. 19, 1815; m. May 16, 1836, Amy Eliza Mead, b. Bennington, Vt., May 31, 1811, d. Olmsted Falls, O., Feb. 24, 1902. Chair manuf'r and carpenter. He d. July 8, 1898. Olmsted Falls, O., where b. his 1 ch'd.

3802. EMMA J., b. 1846; m. Arthur Gray. She d. 1871. Ch'n: 1. Frankie, 2. Thaddeus.

1583. SIMEON LORENZO LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 2, 1792; m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1819, Maria, d. Aug. 31, 1851, dau. of Deac. Normand and Mary (Boardman) Smith; m. 2nd, May 20, 1856, Maria Fort, d. Aug. 31, 1857; m. 3rd, Oct. 7, 1858, Mrs. Cornelia E. (Pratt) Lynde, d. Apr. 2, 1895. In 1816 he was the junior member of a Bible publishing house, at Hartford. He was sec'y of the Aetna Fire Ins. Co., 1837-53; Pres. of the Home Fire Ins. Co., 1853-1855; Pres. of the Phœnix Fire Ins. Co., 1855-1863. He d. Aug. 23, 1863. Hartford, Conn. 7 ch'n.

3803. THOMAS SMITH, b. Oct. 21, 1821, d. Nov. 11, 1840.
3804. MARTHA MARIA, b. Jan. 26, 1825; m. July, 1848, Hiram G. Pryor, who d. Mch., 1868. Ch'd: 1. Charlotte Maria.
3805. EDWARD SELDEN, b. Nov. 24, 1827, d. Dec. 13, 1827.
3806. RANDOLPH BARNES, b. June 13, 1829. +
3807. LORENZO FOSTER, b. July 3, 1831, d. Oct. 14, 1836.
3808. CHARLES KING, b. Nov. 6, 1834; m. Dec. 2, 1880, Hulda L. Potter. Warehouse Point, Conn.
3809. ALBERT GRISWOLD, b. June 13, 1841, d. Nov. 7, 1843.

1584. LUKE LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Jan 8, 1791; m. 1st, Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 10, 1818, Elizabeth Williams, d. May 29, 1830; m. 2nd, Pittsburg, Feb. 1, 1831, Mrs. Louisa (Neale) Lee, d. Dec. 25, 1860, daughter of Reuben and Louisa ( ) Neale. In 1835, he published in 2 vols., The North American Indians, by Harvey Newcomb. Bookseller. Rep. Presb. He d. Aug. 10, 1879. Pittsburg Pa. 10 ch'n—all b. Pittsburg.

3810. SARAH FRANCES, b. June 20, 1820, d. Mch. 8, 1822.
3811. HARRIET MARIA, b. May, 1822, adopted Sept., 1823; m. Apr. 19, 1847, Thomas Pearson. She d. 1898. Newcastle, Pa.
3812. HENRY HUDSON, b. Aug. 6, 1824, d. Jan. 10, 1827.
3813. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 11, 1831.
3814. ROBERT AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 13, 1834, unm. Sergt. in Civil War, 1861-5, d. Feb. 2, 1892.
3815. SAMUEL THOMPSON, b. Apr. 12, 1836, unm. Private, battery G, 1st Miss. Light Art'y, d. Oct. 26, 1888.
3816. LUKE, b. Apr. 17, 1838. +
3817. SIMEON ROSSETER, b. Jan. 28, 1841. +
3818. REUBEN NEIL, b. Dec. 18, 1843. +
3819. CHARLES MAY, b. Oct. 10, 1846. +

1585. CHARLES L. LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 23, 1796; m. Oct. 28, 1819, Elizabeth Pierce, who d Mch. 4, 1867, ae. 75, dau. of Charles and Chloe (Reed) May, and granddau. of Elijah and Mary (Loomis, No. 312) Fitch. He resided formerly in Albany, and d. May 19, 1876. Enfield, Conn. 1 ch'd.

3820. ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1832, d. June 21, 1833.

1586. WOLCOTT ROSSETER LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 21, 1798; m. Dec. 11, 1823, Harriet King, d. Dec. 26, 1890, ae. 90. He d. Jan. 16, 1885. Hartford, Conn. 10 ch'n.

3821. HENRY WOLCOTT, b. Dec. 13, 1824, d. May 25, 1828.
3822. MARY KING, b. May 21, 1827, d. Nov. 16, 1828.
3823. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Apr. 11, 1829, d. Sept. 20, 1845.
3824. ELIZA, b. Apr. 16, 1831, d. Oct. 24, 1845.
3825. JAMES W., b. ——, d. Apr. 18, 1839, ae. 6 yrs. 2 mos.
3826. ELLEN MARIA, b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Charles C. Coe. Hartford, Conn.
3827. JOHN WALTON, b. Apr. 9, 1837; m. 1st, May 20, 1873, Sarah F., dau. of Elisha Sage, d. Apr. 25, 1902; m. 2nd, June 1, 1904, Sarah E. Blankhorn, of Nappan, Nova Scotia. Hartford, Conn.
3828. EDWARD, b. Aug. 21, 1839, d. Aug. 24, 1839.
3829. LOUISA JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1841, d. Feb. 4, 1842.
3830. THOMAS ROSSETER, b. July 7, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Sarah Louise Gillett. Hartford, Conn.

1588 ROBERT CUNNINGHAM LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 31, 1805; m. Mch. 12, 1835, Jane McCurdy, who d. Mch. 12, 1881. Pittsburg, Pa. 3 ch'n.

3831. ELIZA JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1839, unm.
3832. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 18, 1842; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Rev. J. Milton Hamilton. She d. Apr., 1904.
3833. MARY MCQUEWAN, b. June 1, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1872, William P. Beck. She d. Feb. 28, 1904. Pittsburg, Pa.

1590 WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 16, 1809; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1842, Jane McChesney, b. Jan. 6, 1814, d. Mch. 18, 1856; m. 2nd, Dec. 3, 1857, Cemantha Parsons, b. June 11, 1816, d. July 8, 1886. He resided formerly in Albany. He d Dec. 20, 1888. Enfield, Conn. 4 ch'n.

3834. WILLIAM TWEEDALE, b. Dec. 10, 1842, d. Apr. 23, 1865, in U. S. army. A prisoner 9 mos. in Andersonville prison, exchanged and on steamer homeward bound was washed overboard and drowned.
3835. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1846, unm. Enfield.
3836. SIMEON LUCAS, b. Feb. 1, 1848, d. Apr. 3, 1867.
3837. JANE LOUISA, b. Jan. 4, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1880, George Lord Kingsbury, b. June 11, 1860. Ch'n: 1. Lucy Mae, 2. Hattie Louise, 3. Wm. Memmon, 4. Nellie Loomis, 5. Herbert Ray, 6. Ruth Janet, 7. Julia Eliza, 8. Edward Parsons. Enfield, Conn.

1593. ELIZUR LOOMIS, b. E. Brandon, Conn., Feb. 3, 1792; m. Jan. 21, 1816, Arbana Holcomb, b. Granby, Conn., 1794, d. Apr. 2, 1872. He d. Mch. 12, 1872. Farmer. Rep. Windsor, O., where b. his 7 ch'n.

3838. AMARYLLIS, b. Apr. 15, 1817; m. Feb. 13, 1851, George Myers. Mesopotamia, O. She d. Dec. 24, 1878.
3839. ELIZUR WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 25, 1819. +
3840. SERENO GILLETT, b. Apr. 24, 1821. +
3841. URSULA ANN, b. Oct. 2, 1822; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Hiram, b. Sept. 12, 1815, son of Augustus and Helen (Fralick) Noble. He d. 1882. Windsor, O. Ch'n: 1. Ann Jennet, 2. Almedia, 3. Helen Ursula, 4. Evelyn Harriet. See Noble Gen., p. 602.
3842. HARRIET NEWELL, b. July 14, 1825, d. Apr. 21, 1869.
3843. EDWARD, b. Jan. 13, 1830. +
3844. EMERY BENSON, b. Oct. 15, 1837. +

1594. WARREN LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., July 18, 1793; m. Aug. 4, 1816, Lucy Grover, b. Conn., Feb. 3, 1796, d. May 9, 1879. Farmer. He d. Feb. 21, 1883, at Windsor, O. 9 ch'n.

3845. MARIA, b. Mch. 5, 1818, d. Nov. 15, 1835.
3846. SALVINA, b. Oct. 1, 1819; m. Jan. 31, 1838, Dr. Henry Herriman. Both d. at Wauseon, O. Ch'n: 1. Elsie, 2. Warren.
3847. LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. June 11, 1845, William, son of Levi and Lydia (Williams) Rogers, who d. May 3, 1903. She d. 1882. Lenox, O. Ch'n: 1. Alice, 2. Lucy A., 3. Alva Warren, 4. Wm. Henderson, 5. Eda Adell, 6. An infant.
3848. ALMON, b. Mch. 8, 1824. +
3849. SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 5, 1826, d. Aug. 31, 1828.
3850. WARREN, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Nov. 24, 1852, Emily Laura, b. Hartsgrove, O., Feb. 15, 1835, d. May 6, 1855, dau. of Sylvester and Clarissa (Norris) Grant. Farmer. No ch'n. He and his bro. Almon both d. of typhoid and both buried in same grave same day. They d abt. Mch. 13, 1856.
3851. CHARLOTTE G., b. Aug. 27, 1833, m. Oct. 11, 1859, Philander Smith, Windsor. Ch'd. 1. Nettie.
3852. GEORGE P., b. Mch. 6, 1836. +
3853. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 22, 1842, d. Sept. 4, 1842.

1596. RUSSELL SIDNEY LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 8, 1796; m. June 5, 1823, Harminia, or (Harmony) Fobes, b. Mch. 10, 1804, in Mass., d June 15, 1874. Farmer. He d. Nov. 30, 1879, at Windsor, O. 9 ch'n.

3854. ROSAMOND DARROW, b. Mch. 21, 1824, d. July 16, 1825.
3855. OCTAVIA MATILDA, b. Sept. 17, 1825; m. Sept. 12, 1861, Delemon Squire. She d. ——. Ch'n: 1. Alice, 2. Dwight.
3856. CALISTA LOUISA, b. Apr. 7, 1827. Unm., d. ——.
3857. ELIZABETH ELECTA, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. Oct. 15, 1851, Henry Merril, b. Feb. 13, 1825, son of Calvin and Lois (Hazen) Ladd. See Ladd Gen., p. 69. Ch'n: 1. Lily, 2. Corrinne.
3858. MILTON, b. Feb. 14, 1830. +
3859. FIDELIA GROVER, b. May 12, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Horace Dean. —, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Lelia, 2. Sidney, 3. Alta.
3860. JULIA PERKINS, b. Mch. 4, 1835; m. June 25, 1854, Asa Dean. Lodi, O. Ch'n: 1. Ida, 2. David, 3. Dora.
3861. ANNA OLCOTT, b. Aug. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1867, George Sparrow. She d. Windsor, O. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Grace.
3862. CATHERINE LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 10, 1840, d. Mch 10, 1841.

1601. SELDEN LOOMIS, b. Feb. 17, 1804; m. Aug. 4, 1849, Ann S. King, b. 1808, d Aug. 7, 1878. Blacksmith. He d. Oct. 31, 1867. Conneaut, Ohio. 9 ch'n—b. Ohio.

3863. HYMAN C., b. Feb. 23, 1831, d. May 3, 1843.
3864. HELEN G., b. Mch. 13, 1833; m. Oct. 6, 1851, Volney Leonard. Roseville, Cal.
3865. JANE ELIZA, b. June 19, 1835, d. Oct. 6, 1835.
3866. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. June 5, 1837. +
3867. FREDERICK ADELBERT, b. July 8, 1840. +
3868. EMILY KING, b. May 26, 1844, d. Mch. 5, 1845.
3869. ADELLA A., b. Nov. 15, 1845, unm.
3870. ALICE A., b. Apr. 3, 1849; m. Nov. 1867, Orson A. Carlin. Greenville, Pa.
3871. EMMA C., b. Apr. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 19, 1869, Henry C. Pitcher. Conneaut, O.

1604. JOHN BARTON LOOMIS, b. Jan. 17, 1809; m. 1st, Eliza Brown; m. 2nd, Oct. 29, 1850, Roxalena, dau. of Othneil and Asenath (Ross) Brainerd. Blacksmith. He d. Aug. 20, 1887. She d. Mch. 24, 1895. Wyoming, Ia. 9 ch'n—first 3 b. Harrisville, O., and last 6 at Wyoming, Ia.

3872. HELEN MINERVA, b. Oct. 3, 1836, d. Dec. 24, 1836.
3873. CORINNA ELIZA, b. July 24, 1839, d. Nov. 24, 1841.
3874. ELLA CORINNA, b. May 21, 1853.
3875. EMMA ASENATH, b. Dec. 6, 1856, d. Apr. 6, 1857.
3876. LILLA EDWINA, b. Nov. 20, 1858, d. Mch. 22, 1895.
3877. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Apr. 16, 1861.
3878. WILLIAM BARTON, b. Jan. 16, 1863.
3879. MARTHA ASENATH, b. Aug. 6, 1865.
3880. ALMON NEIL, b. Oct. 25, 1868, d. June 7, 1871.

1605. HYMAN GILLETT LOOMIS, b. June 5, 1812; m. June 10, 1834, Catherine Rutty. Saybrook (Deep River), Conn. 5 ch'n.

3881. HENRY THURBER, b. Dec. 1, 1835, d. Feb. 24, 1844.
3882. CORINNA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1840, d. Feb. 2, 1857.
3883. CATHERINE ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1842; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Capt. David R Post.
3884. SYLVIA SILVINA, b. Apr. 13, 1845, d. Oct. 26, 1845.
3885. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Dec. 4, 1848

1607. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 2, 1802; m. Sept., 1827, Hannah Burdick. He d. Mch. 25, 1871. Hartford, Conn. 6 ch'n, b. Conn.

3886. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Aug. 28, 1861, Charles Staniszewiski. She d. Feb. 15, 1900. Hartford. Ch'd: 1. Eva Hannah.
3887. FRANCES ANNA, b. May 13, 1835; m. Hartford, Dec. 23, 1864, Jonathan Havens, b. 1836, d. Dec. 25, 1876, son of Francis and Abigail (Havens) Burdick. Sheradensville, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Francis Loomis, 2. Elizabeth Lane.
3888. RACHEL CAROLINE, b. July 8, 1837; m. Sept. 27, 1868, Thomas Coulter Pedlow, b. Mch. 7, 1831, d. Oct. 31, 1885. She d. Hartford, Apr. 27, 1897. Ch'n: 1. Sarah, 2. Susan, 3. Mary, 4. Rachel, 5. Thomas, 6. George.
3889. SAMUEL F., b. 1839, d. ae. 5 yrs.
3890. HARVEY A., b. 1841, d. ae. 2 yrs.
3891. SAMUEL H. AUGUSTUS, b. Dec 24, 1845. +

1608. CAPT. HORACE LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Ct., Oct. 16, 1803; m. Westerville, O., Nov. 12, 1828, Jeannette, b. Mch. 26, 1808, d. Westerville, Sept. 27, 1887, dau. of Cruger and —— (Goodrich) Wright. He was Capt. state militia. Stone mason, Farmer. Rep. Presb. He d. Westerville, Sept. 27, 1888. 11 ch'n—all b. Westerville (Blendon), O.

3892. ALMYRA, b. Aug. 13, 1829, d Aug. 23, 1849.
3893. CRUGER, b. Nov. 23, 1831, d. an infant.
3894. MIRANDA, b. Westerville, O., Oct. 28, 1833; m. Westerville, Mch. 7, 1855, Dr. Thomas Corwin Tipton, b. Harrisburg, O., Sept. 10, 1827. Grad. Sterling Med. Coll., Columbus, O. Asst. Surgeon, 113th O. V. I., Civil War. Phys. and Surg. Rep'n. Meth't. She d. Williamsport, O., May 5, 1894, where they resided. Ch'n: 1. Lizzie, 2. Alice, 3. Thomas Horace.
3895. RHODA, b. Mch. 9, 1836; m. 1st, Edward B. Northrop; m. 2nd, Absalom Rohr. He was in Civil War. Lockbourne, O.
3896. NARCISSA, b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. Apr. 8, 1857, J. Ward Du Boise. He served in Civil War. Cross Village, Mich.
3897. LAURA, b. June 10, 1840; m. Absolom Rohr. She d. May 11, 1862.
3898. JULIA E., b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Matthew M. Hughes. Petoska, Mich.
3899. MARY L., b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. Job Rohr. Lockbourne, O.
3900. OSCAR LAFAYETTE, b. Apr. 2, 1848.+
3901. ELLEN SARAH, b. Feb. 22, 1850, d. abt. 1885, unm.
3902. ALBERT H., b. Oct. 3, 1853, d. Sept. 24, 1870.

1624. AARON E. LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 31, 1824; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Mary J. Burditt. Afton, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

3903. ARVINE D., b. May 22, 1862.
3904. MILES R., b. Jan. 3, 1872.

1628. REUBEN H. LOOMIS, b. 1809; m. Lydia Littlejohn. He d. Sept., 1863. Groton, N. Y. 5 ch'n.

3905. GILBERT E., b. July 10, 1835, unm. Hornellsville, N. Y.
3906. ELIZA E., b. 1839; m Wm. W. Phillips, who d. 1864, in U. S. Army.
3907. CHARLOTTE, b. 1841, d. ae. 2 yrs.
3908. FREDERICK H., b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Susan A. Neff. No ch'n. Hornellsville, N. Y.
3909. HARRIET A., b. 1847; m. Royal Whipple. New Hudson, N. Y.

1630. WALTER LOOMIS, b. 1813; m. Polly A. Merritt. Living at Cuba, N. Y., in 1875. 2 ch'n.

3910. SOPHRONIA, b. 1839, d. ae. 18 yrs.

3911. MARY A., b. 1853, unm. Cuba, N. Y.

1631. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 21, 1813; m. Sept. 30, 1840, Susan Cogswell, who d Sept. 12, 1852. Sand Lake, Mich. 2 ch'n

3912. ELVA C., b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Mch. 26, 1872, Henry Hebruka. Walker, Mich.

3913. SUSAN, b. 1852, d. ae. 2 wks.

1632. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 11, 1816; m. Lucinda Roland. He d. 1856. Romeo, Mich. 1 ch'd.

3914 WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1841; m. ——. Tennessee

1636. HUGH LOOMIS, b. May 6, 1829; m. Mary Cassner. Gratton, Mich. 3 ch'n.

3915 JOHN, b Aug. 5, 1850.

3916. FRANK, b. 1858.

3917. SARAH KATE, b Jan 19, 1861, d Dec. 14, 1876.

1640. REV. ABRAHAM LOOMIS, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. 1848, Elizabeth Ward. Meth. clergyman. Slaterville, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

3918. EZRA, b. June 10, 1849. +

3919. EDWIN, b. May 4, 1851; m. Feb., 1874, Mary Ann Rice. Binghamton, N. Y.

3920. SARAH MATILDA, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

3921. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec., 1856.

3922. ALBERT, b. Jan. 1, 1859.

3923. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1871.

1647. MERRILL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 25, 1828; m. May 3, 1852, Caroline, b. 1833, dau. of Joel and Esther (Preston) Hunt. New Haven. 2 ch'n.

3924. MARY A., b. July 5, 1854; m. June 9, 1879, Adoniram J. Harmount.

3925. CAROLINE E., b. Sept. 2, 1862.

1650. CHARLES F. LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 6, 1831; m. Sept. 17, 1854, Emmeline E. Scott. Norwalk, Conn. 3 ch'n.

3926. CATHERINE E., b. Dec. 30, 1855.

3927. LAURA, b. Feb. 5, 1858.

3928. CHARLES F., b. Aug. 25, 1867.

1658. ALVIN LOOMIS, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1778, bapt. Aug. 25, 1778; m. Sangerfield, N. Y., Wealthy Wightman, b. R. I., 1784, d. Dec. 15, 1856. He was taken prisoner by the French in the John Adams War, and the French took from him $500 cash—this was his all. Sailor (sea). Farmer and contractor. Dem. He d. Dec. 15, 1837, at Sangerfield, N. Y., where b. his 7 ch'n.

3929. HEMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1807. +

3930. MARY, b. Jan. 25, 1809, unm. Dundee, Kane Co., Ill., d. 1874.

3931. AMENSO, b. Aug. 27, 1811. +

3932. LOVISA, b. Sept. 9, 1815, d. Feb. 11, 1858.

3933 AMASA, b. May 12, 1818. –

3934. ALMERON TURNER, b. Nov. 12, 1820. +

3935. JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 23, 1823, d. Feb., 1824.

1661. DEVESTER LOOMIS, bapt. Aug. 31, 1783; m. 1803(?) Beeda Clark. Farmer and contractor. He d. at Sangerfield, N. Y. 8 ch'n.

3936. ABIRAM, b. Feb., 1802. +

3937. HARRISON, b. Jan. 20, 1804. +

3938. LAURA, b. Nov. 6, 1805; m. Aug., 1822, George, b. 1803, Waterville, (formerly Sangerfield), N. Y., d. 1858, son of Daniel Mix. She d. Cleveland, O., July 19, 1881. Farmer. Stockraiser. Ch'n: 1. Chauncey, 2. Lucy, 3. Henrietta.

3939. CHAUNCEY CLARK, b. Nov., 1807. +

3940. GILBERT, b. June, 1810. +

3941. ANSON, b. Apr., 1812; m. Charlotte Brown, who d. Jan. 23, 1856. They resided in St. Louis, Mo., and rem. from there to Cleveland, O. He d. Nov. 7, 1863. No ch'n.

3942. JANE, b Apr. 8, 1816; m. 1838, Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1815, d. Adams, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1867, son of Col. (War of 1812) Henry and Hannah (Packer) Greene. She d. Oct. 8, 1901. Mansville, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Charlotte, 2. Jane. See Greene Gen., p. 271.

3943. JULIA, b. 1821, d. 1837.

1664. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. Conn., ——; m. Sally Russell, d. June 25, 1848. Removed to Vernon, N. Y., and afterwards to Ohio. He d. Nov., 1837. Concord Lake, O. 7 ch'n.

3944. REUEL E., b. Sept. 15, 1816. +
3945. CHARLES, b. 1818. Unm. (Insane). Claridon, O.
3946. ABIGAIL, b. 1820 m. Russell Hill, b. Pa., 1817, d. Nov. 23, 1889. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Le Roy, O. Ch'n: 1. Clinton R., 2. Seth E., 3. Ellen M., 4. Burton R.
3947. WILLIAM, b. 1822, d., ae. 22 years.
3948. SETH, b. 1824. +
3949. JULIAN, b. 1827. +
3950. RACHEL, b. 1829; m. James, son of Norman and Chloe Ann (Moore) Fitch. Both are dead. Claridon, O. Ch'n: 1. Eugene, 2. Sarah.

1671. COLLINS LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 4, 1804; m. Oct. 28, 1829, Sarah Capen. He d. Nov. 24, 1858. Windsor, where b. his 5 ch'n.

3951. SAMUEL COLLINS, b. Apr. 20, 1831. +
3952. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1834; m. May 3, 1859, Oliver Phelps, b. 1826, son of Oliver W. and Anna T. (Phelps) Mills. Ch'n: 1. Anne Elizabeth, 2. Wm. Oliver, 3. Charles H.
3953. HENRY LORENZO, b. July 12, 1837.
3954. ABIGAIL MARIA, b. July 24, 1839, d. Aug. 10, 1864.
3955. AARON JOSIAH, b. Dec. 12, 1841. +

1672. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 18, 1772; m. July 19, 1793, Lydia Rice, b. Sept. 23, 1771, d. May 16, 1865. Resided in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1800. He d. Sept. 30, 1842. Logan, Hocking Co. Ohio. 11 ch'n.

3956. JERUSHA, b. 1795; m. Noah Wilder. She d. 1837. N. Y.
3957. NANCY, b. 1797; m. Henry Welles. Mich.
3958. HENRY, b. 1799. +
3959. RUSSELL, b. 1801. +
3960. GEORGE, b. 1804. +
3961. ABIGAIL MELISSA, b. 1806; m. Peter B. Butin. She d. 1860. Starr, Hocking Co., O. One son is Russell I.
3962. CYRUS RICE, b. 1808.
3963. AUSTIN, b. —— 1810.
3964. AARON H., b. 1812; m. Mary Bennett. Lynn Grove, Ind. No ch'n.
3965. JOHN D., b. Nov. 19, 1814. +
3966. JESSE H., b. 1818. +

1673. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 28, 1780; m. Pamela Smith. Served in War of 1812, being allowed $100.00 on claim. He d. May 20, 1853. Albion, Oswego Co., N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

3967. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 2, 1812. +
3968. MARTIN, b. Feb. 15, 1815. +
3969. RUBY C., b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. John McKindley. Mexico, N. Y.
3970. JOSHUA S., b. Sept. 12, 1820. +
3971. SYLVANUS, b. Dec. 22, 1822. +
3972. CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 23, 1824. +
3973. AUGUSTUS H., b. Aug. 8, 1829. +

1676. STEPHEN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1786; m. Hannah Presley. He d. 1859. Floyd, N. Y. 2 ch'n—b. N. Y.

3974. CHLOE, b. 1822; m. 1st, James Emblem; m. 2nd, —— Brooks. Elmira, N. Y.
3975. WASHINGTON, b. 1824. +

1682. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 17, 1803; m. Aug. 27, 1826 (See Hst. of Milford, Mass.) Sally R., b. in Hopedale, Mass., Dec. 2, 1801, dau. of Levi and Sally (Rockwood) Madden. 1 ch'd.

3976. CHARLES MARTIN, b. Hopedale, May 8, 1835.

1685. THEODORUS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 20, 1782; m. Oct. 19, 1808, Fanny, b. Dec. 10, 1790, d. Athens, Pa., Feb. 24, 1848, dau. of Isaac and Beulah (Harmon) Morley, of Athens. Farmer. Removed to Athens, Pa., about 1800, with his father's family; they settled at junction of the Susquehanna and Chemung Rivers—owned a piece of land 1 mi. square. First election held in Athens Twp. was held in Wright Loomis's house. Theodorus d. Apr. 24, 1845, at Athens, where b. his 11 ch'n.

3977. PHILANDER, b. Jan. 5, 1810. +
3978. JOHN WRIGHT, b. Dec. 8, 1812. +
3979. ERASTUS M., b. Mch. 16, 1814. +
3980. THEODORUS, b. Apr. 5, 1816, unm., d. Apr., 1861.
3981. LUCINA, b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. June 3, 1841, Nelson Keeler. Smithfield, Pa. She d. May 21, 1895. She was a teacher formerly. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. Ch'n: 1. Horace, 2. Albert F., 3. Frances, 4. Arianna, 5. Wm. H., 6. Dana H., 7. Osmond, 8. Esther.
3982. AMANDA F., b. Sept. 19, 1821, d. Aug. 12, 1843.
3983. CHARLES S., b. May 8, 1823. +
3984. EVALINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 4, 1825; m. Sept. 1, 1847, Daniel Walker. Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., Cal.
3985. SIDNEY R., b. Jan. 13, 1827. +
3986. FRANCIS GUY, b. July 9, 1831. +
3987. JUSTIN MORLEY, b. Apr. 22, 1834. +

1688. ERASTUS LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1789; m. Dorcas Morley. He d. 1830. Burlington, Pa. 2 ch'n.

3988. MERAB, b. 1818; m. Ira Woodworth. Springfield, Pa.

3989. CELESTIA, b. 1820; m. Laertes Langford. Rock Island, Ill.

1693. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., May 3, 1795; m. Sept. 4, 1817, Mary Parmelee, d. Jan. 1, 1870. He d. Apr. 11, 1867. New Hartford, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

3990. LEVI PARMELEE, b. May 18, 1818. +

3991. ABIGAIL ZUBEDE, b. Aug. 20, 1825; m. Mch. 18, 1847, Henry T. O. Farrell. Kankakee, Ill.

1694. ROSWELL LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Mch. 22, 1768; m. Feb. 6, 1823, Fanny Bailey. In 1873 he resided at Lafayette, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

3992. FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 1, 1827. —

3993. ALONZO, b. Jan. 21, 1832. +

3994. LAURA A., b. June 2, 1834; m. June 27, 1853, Denison Newell. Lafayette, N. Y.

3995. URSULA, b. Dec. 5, 1837; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Orrin, b. Tully Valley, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1828, son of James and Sarah (Ackles) Emmons. Farmer. Spafford, N. Y.

1695. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1794; m. Maria Miller. He d. Mch. 12, 1854. Stafford, N. Y. 12 ch'n—b. N. Y.

3996. EMMELINE, b. Feb., 1821; m. John Gayton. She d. 1846. Le Roy, N. Y.

3997. ANN, b. Aug., 1823; m. Charles Goodiff. She d. 1847. Le Roy, N. Y.

3998. GEORGE, b. Nov., 1826. +

3999. WASHINGTON, b. Dec., 1828. —

4000. LUCRETIA, b. May 3, 1831; m. Darius G. Burlingame. Le Roy, N. Y.

4001. JEROME, b. May, 1833. +

4002. LAFAYETTE, b. Jan. 14, 1836. +

4003. MONTGOMERY, b. June 28, 1838. +

4004. REUBEN, b. Aug. 25, 1840; m. Adah White. No ch'n. Bethany, N. Y.

4005. LORIN, b. Aug. 17, 1842. —

4006. BURGOYNE, b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. ——. Hubardston, Mich.

4007. WALTER, b. Oct. 17, 1847; m. 1870, Ella Kinney. No ch'n. Rush, N. Y.

1697. ANDREW H. LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1805; m. Aug. 21, 1830, Laura Merrill, who d. Jan. 31, 1870. He d. Aug. 2, 1895. New Hartford, where b. his 6 ch'n.

4008. LAURA ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. May 5, 1852, Albert Phelps. Hartford.

4009. OLIVE M., b. May 12, 1833; m. Mch. 16, 1857, Capt. Washburn E. Ruggles. Brooklyn, N. Y.

4010. WILLARD M., b. Sept. 19, 1834; m. July 3, 1860, Isabel Austin, d. Feb. 17, 1863; m. 2nd, abt. 1870, Marietta Alexander, of W. Stockbridge, Mass. He d. Oct. 1, 1904. Housatonic, Mass. No ch'n by either marriage.

4011. JANE E., b. Mch. 1, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Lucius C. Judson. Winsted.

4012. JEANNETTE S., b. Nov. 4, 1840, d. July 14, 1892.

4013. MARY E., b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 14, 1860, Heman B. Whittaker. Winsted, Conn.

1700. LAUREN LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1813; m. Apr. 23, 1845, Roxa W., b. Granville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1819, d. Nov. 15, 1897, ae. 78, dau. of Abner and Rachel (Rowley) Perkins. He was a farmer and cooper, Dem., Cong. He d. May 15, 1892. New Hartford, where b. his 2 ch'n.

4014. CATHERINE P., b. Oct. 26, 1847. She taught school for over 35 years. Her whole life was a sacrifice for the welfare of others. She d. Sept. 21, 1906. New Hartford, Conn.

4015. CLARENCE F., b. June 22, 1850; m. Ashfield, Mass., June 12, 1889, Mrs. Jennie K. Newton, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 1, 1849, dau. of Lewis and Nancy (Keep) Blackmer. Farmer. Rep. Cong. New Hartford, Conn. No ch'n. Her 1st husband was Edwin H. Newton. See Keep Gen., p. 137. Her full name was Nancy Jane Keep (Blackmer) Newton.

1702. WARREN LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Ct., Oct. 7, 1804; m. 1st, Mch. 11, 1835, Frances M. Spencer, of Sandisfield, Mass., who d. Nov. 5, 1836; m. 2nd, Aug. 8, 1838, Amelia Janette, b. Williamsburg, Mass., 1820, dau. of Pliny and Susan (Root) Kingsley. He d. Feb. 19, 1892. She d. Nov. 24, 1908. They rem. from Huntsburg to Cleveland in 1874. Cleveland, O. 8 ch'n—all by 2nd m., and b. Huntsburg, O.

4016. Frances Melissa, b. May 6, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1862, George H. Rose. She d. May 4, 1876, at Cleveland, O. No ch'n.
4017. Charles Warren, b. Oct. 5, 1840. +
4018. Helen Maria, b. June 6, 1842, d. June 7, 1842.
4019. Henry Kingsley, b. Jan. 2, 1845. +
4020. Albert Spencer, b. June 8, 1847; m. abt. 1874, at Meadville, Pa., Adelaide Cullum. He d. Apr. 5, 1877. No ch'n. She m. —— ——. Meadville, Pa.
4021. Ellen Amelia, b. Aug. 26, 1849, d. July 25, 1856.
4022. Eliza Delia, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Joel J. Rose. He d. Dec. 8, 1905. No ch'n. Cleveland, O.
4023. Susan Bodman, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. Dec. 19, 1884, Geo. H. Rose, her sister Frances's widower. He d. Feb. 27, 1903. No ch'n. Cleveland, O.

1703 SHERMAN LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1807; m. Huntsburg, O., Nov. 13 (14), 1844, Fidelia, b. Northampton, Mass., Mch. 22, 1820, d. Huntsburg, Feb. 24, 1881, dau. of Amasa and Nancy (Lyman) Strong. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. Huntsburg, Feb. 15, 1885. 4 ch'n.

4024. Helen Maria, b. Huntsburg, Dec. 26, 1845; m. Claridon, June 3, 1869. Samuel Alfred, b. Kingswod, Eng., Dec. 14, 1839, son of Lewis and Emily (Gunning) Derrett. Merch't. Presb'n. Huntsburg, O.
4025. Nancy Lovisa, b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. Geo. J. Griffin, Huntsburg.
4026. Sherman Burt, b. Mch. 9, 1857. +
4027. Mary Fidelia, b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. Clark Ashton Burton, b. July 6, 1853. He has served as Supt. of Schools, Grand Forks Co., No. Dakota; Memb. State Leg.; Supt. of the Gov't Indian Schools at Fort Stevenson. Ch'n: 1. Cecil Loomis, 2. Helen Bernice, 3. Kenneth Hadley, 4. Bertha Ruth.

1705. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Ct., Apr. 8, 1811; m. Montville, O., Apr. 12, 1842, Cynthia, b. Mesopotamia, O., 1826, d. Quasqueton, Ia., July 3, 1885, dau. of Samuel and Annie (Hewitt) Griffith. Blacksmith. Rep. He d. Huntsburg, Dec., 1891. 3 ch'n—b. Huntsburg.

4028. Franklin Spencer, b. Nov. 12, 1843. +
4029. Lucia Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. Woodstalk, Ill., Dec. 26, 1864, Daniel James McDonald, b. Knox, N. Y., 1838. Farmer. Rep'n. Unit'n. Quasqueton, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Dr. George Pembroke, 2. Fred Griffith, 3. Carl Loomis.
4030. Charlotte Ella, b. Oct. 26, 1854; m. Sept. 8, 1872, Byron Trask, b. Leroy, O., May 12, 1848. Montville, O. Ch'n: 1. Ralph H., 2. Elsie M., 3. Frank W., 4. Clyre D., 5. Guy E., 6. Earl A.

1707. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 29, 1816; m. July 6, 1873, Antoinette Kelly. He d. at Lena, Ill. 1 ch'd.

4031. Warren E., b. May 13, 1874.

1709. GROVE W. LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1807; m. May 1, 1839, Sarah M. Smith. He d. July 12, 1856. New Britain, Conn. 4 ch'n.

4032. Ellen Lucretia, b. July, 1840, d. July, 1843.
4033. Louisa, b. Dec., 1842, d. Jan. 30, 1876.
4034. Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
4035. Georgiana, b. July, 1851, d. Dec. 30, 1856.

1725. ISAAC CHESTER LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1802; m. 1st, Apr. 1833, Jane, b. 1811, d. Aug., 1860, dau. of Andrew and —— (McIntyre) Cochran; m. 2nd, Dec., 1869, Harriet R. Cochran, who d. Denver, Col., 1897. In 1836, he rem. from Pa. to Wis. by the Lake route, to the western coast of Lake Mich. Chicago and Milwaukee were then only flourishing Indian trading posts, and to him a pioneer, among the first of the name in Wisconsin, then spelled "Wiskonsan," these posts offered no inducements. But he bought a quarter section of land in what is now the third ward of Milwaukee, but made his home in Franklin Twp., Milwaukee Co. He was one of the gov't surveying party that laid out the thoroughfare called the "Green Bay Road," and it is a notable fact that the only temperance man of the party was the only one who escaped frost bites during the rigorously cold weather, and he was Isaac C. Loomis, an ardent and zealous Washingtonian. About 1843, he removed to Port Washington, Wis., where he settled for a permanent home. Here he was Co. Treas. for several years, postmaster, and during the civil war assistant assessor for the district. At this time his home, as well as homes of other U. S. officials, was raided by a foreign element who resisted the drafting of their men.

He rec'd a commission from Gov. Doty, signed by state sec'y A. P. Field, dated Apr. 19, 1843, making him "Colonel of the 9th Regt., Wiskonsan Militia," hence he was early regarded as a prominent and capable man. After the civil war he made his home in Clarksville, Tenn., but spent his last years, from 1875, in Arkansas City, Kan., where he d. Oct. 9, 1882. A member of the Masonic fraternity. Rep. (abolitionist). Meth. 6 ch'n.

4036. Dr. James Alanson, b. Springfield, Pa., Jan. 20, 1834; m. Apr. 16, 1862, Ervilla S. Eaton. No ch'n. Cashier of Arkansas City bank, Kan.

4037. Dr. William Henry, b. Franklin Twp., nr. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 14, 1837; m. July 20, 1864, Harriet Caroline Wheeler, of Akron, O., who d. Dec., 1905. No ch'n(?) After a period at Lawrence Univ'y, Appleton, Wis., he entered gov't employment, early in the Civil War, as paymaster, under his Uncle J. W. Brigden, of Erie, Pa. Their field was in the Western Miss. division, and they were both on the ill-fated steamer "Ruth" that burned on the river. Loomis and another young man secured a small boat and with great courage and perseverance, went again and again to the burning boat and succeeded in rescuing every person on board. For several years he practiced dentistry in Fond du Lac, Wis. Later he took and completed a medical course in a Medical College of Chicago, and practiced there. In 1876 he rem. to Cal., locating in Alameda, opp. San Francisco. He here spent his remaining days, in his profession, and d. Feb. 9, 1906 Oakland, Cal., leaving no living ch'n. One authority says they had one daughter.

4038. Harriet Helen, b. Feb. 25, 1839, d. July, 1839.

4039. Mary Elizabeth, b. Franklin, nr. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 28, 1841; m. Port Washington, Wis., Nov. 8, 1865, John C., b. Jersey City, N. J., Mch. 15, 1835, son of Patrick and Ellen ( ) McMullen. Res. in Tenn. 6 yrs., Kan. 16 yrs., Cal. 19 yrs. Banker. Oakland, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Nellie C., 2. Charles Robert, 3. Hubert, 4. Robert James, 5. Mary Belle, 6. Willie, 7. Paul Loomis.

4040. Harriet Malinda, b. Port Washington, Dec. 3, 1848; m. Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 25, 1870, Robert, b. nr. Glasgow, Scotland, June 8, 1845, d. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 1, 1905, son of Alexander and Jessie Watson (Gibson) Marquis. She res. Wis. 18 yrs., Tenn. 4 yrs., Colo. 30 yrs. and Cal. since 1901. Prohib'n. Presb'n. Oakland, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Harriet Loomis, 2. Robert, 3. Ruth Foster, (adopted) 4. and 5. Albert and Edgar Frisby (twins), "brought up in our family as our sons."

4041. Martha Jane, b. Jan., 1851, d. Sept 20, 1853.

1727. BENJAMIN WEBSTER LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., May 13, 1807; m. 1832, Roxana Silver. He d. Jan. 1, 1893. Watronsville, Mich. 7 ch'n.

4042. Orson B., b. ——, d. 1862, in U. S. hospital. Cairo, Ill.

4043. Laura C.

4044. Luke.

4045. Melinda.

4046. Benjamin G.

4047. Henry.

4048. Charles C.

1732. ISAAC NEWTON LOOMIS, b. Pomfret, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1819; m. Nov. 3, 1849, Arvilla, b. Springfield, Pa., Aug. 11, 1832, dau. of Luke and Hannah (Silver) Thayer. Served in Civil War under Grant, and in the battle at the time of Gen. Lee's surrender. Dentist. Prohib. Univ't. Akron, Mich. 3 ch'n—all b. Port Wash'n, Wis.

4049. Francis Wilson, b. Nov. 3, 1850. +

4050. Josephine L., b. Apr. 17, 1853; m. July 3, 1873, Thomas Reed. Ch'n: 1. Albert T., 2. Nellie A.

4051. Charles L., b. Aug. 28, 1858. +

1735. MUNN LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1807; m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1832, Olive Frary, d. Nov. 4, 1837; m. 2nd, Oct. 9, 1838, Dorcas H., b. June 15, 1813, d. Dec. 25, 1895, dau. of Asa and Charity (Burt) Lyman, of Southampton, Mass. Southampton, where b. his 4 ch'n. See Lyman Gen., p. 228.

4052. Emily P., b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. Aug. 11, 1860, David P. Curtis, b. Hatfield, Mass., 1832. Hatfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Ida E., 2. Eleanor M., 3. Olive, 4. Viva Doreas, 5. Flora Mignonette.

4053. Helen D., b. Feb. 21, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Albert, b. Easthampton, Mass., 1841, son of Justice and Tabitha ( ) Frary. Springfield, Mass. They had a son.

4054. Isabella, b. 1845.

4055. Marie Isabella, b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. Southampton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1874, Eben B., b. 1839, son of Joseph and May ( ) Young. Farmer.

1739 SAMUEL JONES LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1809; m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1831, Lavina R. Wolcott, d. May 26, 1840; m. 2nd, June 29, 1840, Elvira Clark, d. Nov. 29, 1859; m. 3rd, Jan. 13, 1861, Lucy Elvira, b. Dec. 21, 1833, dau. of Elijah and Elvira (Russell) Tower. She d. Jan. 16, 1903. Southampton, where b. his 5 ch'n.

4056 MIRIAM ANN, b. Mch. 1, 1833; m. (int. July 20, 1855), Howard Johnston. Jeffersonville, Ind.

4057 LAURA W., b. May 22, 1838; m. 1st, (int.) May 20, 1854, Almon Spooner; m. 2nd, Apr. 5, 1886, Timothy A. Russell, ae. 86. Southampton, Mass.

4058 SARAH G., b. Nov. 23, 1839, d. Mch. 8, 1841.

4059 HENRY C., b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. June 18, 1873, Lucy H., b. 1851, dau. of Harris L. and Lucy ( ) Nimocks. She m. 2nd, June 24, 1886, W. F. Carrier, of Salamanca, N. Y.

4060 EMMA P., b. Nov. 11, 1851; m. June 30, 1887, Franklin, son of Gurdain and Sophronia ( ) Thompson. Farmer.

1740 KINGSLEY LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. —, 1802; m. Rootstown, Portage Co., O., 1820, Betsey, b. East Windsor, Ct., Sept. 20, 1802, d. Larwill, Ind., Oct. 16, 1878, dau. of Deac. Samuel and Tryphena (Loomis, 1052) Andrews. She is buried in cemetery at Larwill, in the lot of Wm. Norman Andrews. He removed to Franklin (now Kent), Portage Co., O., thence to Hinckley, Medina Co., O., thence to Guilford, Medina Co., O., thence to Bloomfield, Pickaway Co., O. Farmer and stock raiser. He d. at hospital, Cleveland, O., Aug. 28, 1856, and was buried in Monroe St. Cemetery, Cleveland. Whig. Presb. 9 ch'n—first 5 b. near Kent, O., and last 4 in Hinckley Twp., Medina Co., O.

4061 LORIN, b. 1821, d. ae. 4 yrs.

4062 LODICE, b. 1822, or 3; m. Alexander, b. Ross Co., O., son of Thomas Blaine. She d. Noble Co., Ind., 1863. 2 ch'n—both d. young.

4063 LORRIN KINGSLEY, b. Jan. 10, 1825.+

4064 CHARLES WILSON, b. July 12, 1828.+

4065 EDWARD ANDREWS, b. May 2, 1831.+

4066 HENRY, b. Aug. 28, 1834 or 5.+

4067 FANNIE, b. 1837; m. 1853, William Prescott, So. Bloomfield, Pickaway Co. O. Ch'n: 1. Charles, 2. Edward, 3. Wm. Franklin.

4068 WILLIAM HARRISON, b. July 24, 1840. —

4069 ELIZA, b. 1844, d. La Porte, Ind., Oct., 1857.

1741 AMOS LOOMIS, b. Mass., Sept. 8, 1803; m. Dec. 7, 1823, Wealthy, b. May 6, 1808, d. Wolcottville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1889, dau. of Hiram and Deborah (Phelps) Moore, of Blenford, Mass. Farmer. Whig. Prot He d. May, 1850. Newville, Ind. 8 ch'n.

4070 LUCINDA, b. Oct. 10, 1824, d. July 10, 1825.

4071 AMOS, b. Apr. 12, 1828, d. Apr., 1850.

4072 JASPER HENRY, b. Mch. 28, 1829.—

4073 LUCINDA, b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. Newville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1854, Harlow Gee. Hicksville, Ohio.

4074 ALVIN, b. Nov. 9, 1835, d. May 5, 1846.

4075 MALISSA, b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. 1st, Hicksville, O., Solomon Henry; m. 2nd, Isaac Newton. Brimfield, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Heman, 2. Sarah Ellen.

4076 DRAYTON H., b. Hinckley, O., Feb. 5, 1842.+

4077 MARYETT, b. Hinckley, O., Oct. 22, 1845; m. St. Joe, Ind., June 25, 1861, Francis, b. Bucyrus, O., July 18, 1842, son of Jacob and Margaret (Cunningham) Shrall. Brimfield, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Charie, 2. Noah, 3. Ervin, 4. Woster.

1742 MARCUS LOOMIS, b. Mass., Sept. 21, 1806; m. Jan. 15, 1829, Jerusha H., b. Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 9, 1808, d. Bath, O., Sept. 16, 1883, dau. of Tarrant and Rachel (Munyon) Cutler. He resided at Remsen Corners, Medina Co., O., until late in life, when he went to Minn. and d. near St Peter, Minn., May, 1886. 10 ch'n, b. O.

4078 PATTY ABIGAIL, b. Franklin, O., Oct. 17, 1829; m. Jan. 19, 1853, James, b. Oct. 23, 1831, d. Aug. 10, 1902, son of Conrad Coon and Charlotte (Thwing) Turner. He served in Civil War, 4 yrs. She d. Bath, O., Dec. 22, 1883. Ch'n, all b. Granger, O.: 1. Seth, 2. Son, 3. Eudora E., 4. Isadore, 5. Almon B., 6. Mary Florilla, 7. Jay C., 8. Ina M., 9. Bert, 10. Charles.

4079 LUCY, b. Mch. 14, 1832, d. Sept. 11, 1834, at Franklin, Portage Co., O.

4080 NANCY SOPHIA, b. Apr. 5, 1834; m. Mch. 21, 1854, Wm. Henry Hall, who d. St. Peter, Minn., June 22, 1901. She d. there May 30, 1905. No ch'n.

4081 MYRENUS, b. July 12, 1836.+

4082 RACHEL EVELINE, b. June 12, 1839; m. Aug. 26, 1860, Oliver, son of Manville and Fanny M. (Clark) Thorp. They were divorced July, 1885. She d. May 11, 1907, at the

home of her son Charles. Cleveland, O. Ch'n: 1. Freeman Fremont, 2. Minnie E., 3. Charles Warren, 4. Frank, 5. Edith C., 6. Evah F.

4083. ISADORE, b. Jan. 23, 1842, d. Feb. 28, 1854, at Lafayette, Medina Co., O.

4084. LAURA LOUISA, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Sept. 8, 1873, (his 2nd wife), Henry, son of Aaron and Emily (Chilson) Hardy. They were divorced, and he has m. twice since. She d. Ghent, O., Oct. 12, 1889. Ch'n: 1. Hattie, 2. Francis, 3. Arthur George.

4085. JASPER JOHN, b. Sept. 30, 1846. +

4086. BETSEY ALMIRA, b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. Mch. 24, 1870, George W. Hand. She d. Feb. 13, 1882. Granger, O. Ch'n: 1. Hattie Lovena, 2. Grove Loomis, 3. Girl, 4. Dana Rachel.

4087. URI GRANT, b. Dec. 6, 1851, unm., d. Garden Plains, Kan., Sept. 7, 1869.

1743. WILLIAM HERRICK LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., May 11, 1809; m. Sept. 2, 1829, Cynthia, b. N. Y., May 1st, 1810, d. Newton, Ia., Jan. 6, 1872, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Olmstead) Loomis (1049). Farmer. He d. Dec. 10, 1867. Damascus, Henry Co., O. 5 ch'n, all b. O.

4088. WILLIAM ALMON, b. Sept. 15, 1830. +

4089. SAMUEL HERRICK, b. Apr. 29, 1832. +

4090. SARAH AMELIA, b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Aug. 12, 1858, John J. Davis. She d. July 14, 1859, leaving 2 child which d. young. Damascus, O.

4091. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 13, 1837, d. ae. 2 yrs.

4092. LUCY MELISSA, b. Mch. 22, 1842; m. Ia., Dec. 17, 1874, Abram Blakely, b. Wilksville, O., July 13, 1841, son of Silas Dodd and Phoebe (Pierson) Condit. She taught several terms of school before marriage. Removed from Ia. in 1902, to (near) Spooner, Wis., on a 400 acre farm. Farmer. Rep'n. Presb'n. (Also see Condit Gen., p. 132). Spooner, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Cynthia Eva, 2. Herbert Ellis.

1744. SALMON LOOMIS, b. May 14, 1805; m. 1828, Anna Haskell. He d. Aug. 15, 1857. La Salle, Ill. 1 ch'd.

4093. SYLPHIA ANN, b. 1829; m. 1851, Roderick Harkness. California.

1745. ALMERON H. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 1, 1809; m. 1st, 1832, Roxa Moore; m. 2nd, 1858, Carrie Collins. He d. July 29, 1874. La Salle, Ill. 1 ch'd.

4094. SOLOMON, b. 1840; m. ——. California.

1746. SYLVESTER LOOMIS, b. Mch. 15, 1811; m. 1st, Julia Miles, d. 1852; m. 2nd, Mrs. Freelove C. Doolittle. Lawyer. Hinsdale, Du Page Co., Ill. 7 ch'n.

4095. HENRY, b. 1837, d. young.

4096. CHARLES WATSON, b. 1840, d. 1853.

4097. ANNETTE, b. 1845; m. William H. Hooper. Wilmington, Ill.

4098. HENRY S., b. Jan. 24, 1856. Chicago, Ill.

4099. CAROLINE, b. May 18, 1858, d. June, 1860.

4100. WENDELL PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 23, 1862, d. Aug. 3, 1868.

4101. SELDEN J., b. 1864, d. ae. 6 mos.

1749. DENMAN LOOMIS, b. 1817; m. ———. Iowa. — ch'n.

4102. SYLVESTER, b. 1854, and several others.

1754. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 3, 1805; m. Mary Russell. Otisco, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.

4103. HENRY, b. 1846; m. —— Jenks. Served in U. S. army 3 years, 9th Artillery. He d. Aug., 1872. No ch'n.

4104. JANE, b. 1848; m. Edward Jenks. Saginaw, Mich.

1755. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 26, 1806; m. 1st, May 2, 1833, Hannah M. Out; m. 2nd, Mch. 10, 1852, Elizabeth S. Out. He d. Mch. 6, 1855. Truxton, N. Y. 3 ch'n—b. N. Y.

4105. LUCIUS A., b. June 21, 1835. +

4106. BYRON, b. Feb. 24, 1840, d. May 24, 1864, of wounds received in battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864, 14th Inf.

4107. ALMERON, b. May 20, 1853. Preble, N. Y.

1756. PHILO LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 28, 1809; m. Eliza Out, d. 1871. He d. Dec., 1843. Onondaga, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

4108. VICTOR, b. 1836, d. ae. 1 yr.

4109. HIBBARD N., b. Jan. 7, 1838. +

4110. JANE, b. 1840, d. ae. 1 yr.

4111. PHILO MELVIN, b. June 28, 1842. +

1757. SPENCER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 22, 1871; m. Electa Carey. Tully, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

4112 CLYMENA, b. 1853; m. ——.

1759. FRANCIS ALEXANDER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 13, 1818; m. Mch. 26, 1846, Mary J. Wheelock. Syracuse, N. Y. 2 ch'n—b. N. Y.

4113. DR. BRACE W., b. Mch. 26, 1853. Grad. Coll. of Med. of Syracuse, N. Y. N. Y. City.

4114. KATE, b. Dec. 13, 1857.

1762. ARTEMAS LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., 1796; m. 1st, Elizabeth Miller; m. 2nd, int. Apr. 5, 1834, Rosina Miller, who d. Aug. 18, 1879. He d. July 29, 1861. Williamsburg, Mass. 7 ch'n, b. Mass.

4115. FORDYCE WASHINGTON, b. 1818. +

4116. HENRY, b. 1821; m. Aug. 10, 1845. Lucretia Boyd. He d. 1862, U. S. army.

4117. HIRAM, b. 1824, unm., d. 1864. Springfield, Mass.

4118. CHARLES, b. June 6, 1827. Served in U. S. army. Hartford, Conn.

4119. AMELIA, b. July 7, 1830; m. Sept. 4, 1848, Chester H. Curtiss. Southwick, Mass.

4120. ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1836; m. Edmund Hunt. Cummington, Mass.

4121. GEORGE M., b. Oct. 15, 1840. +

1766. WARNER SHELDON LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., May 27, 1805; m. Westhampton, Mass., July 17, 1827, Sophronia, b. Westhampton, 1807, d. Leeds, Mass., Dec. 25, 1882, dau. of Willard and Jerusha (Cook) Smith. He d. Boston, Mass., May 28, 1862. Mechanic. Whig. Meth. 7 ch'n, b. Mass.

4122. HENRY WILLARD, b. Dec. 24, 1830; m. Aug. 21, 1858, Caroline Jewell. Northampton, Mass.

4123. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Mch. 18, 1835, d. Dec. 25, 1835.

4124. FRANCES ELLEN, b. Nov. 23, 1837; m. Lucius Taylor, who d. Aug., 1872. Leeds, Mass.

4125. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Oct. 22, 1838. +

4126. GEORGE COOK, b. Aug. 2, 1841. +

4127. DAVID SMITH, b. July 11, 1846. +

4128. OREN SCOTT, b. July 30, 1850, (see Chicopee Records), d. Sept. 6, 1850.

1775. MARCUS LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1808; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Esther Almena Searle. Vineland, N. J. 11 ch'n.

4129. MARIA, b. Oct. 18, 1832, d. Nov. 1, 1832.

4130. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1833, d. Aug. 1837.

4131. MARIA JANE, b. May, 1836, d. Aug., 1837.

4132. JULIA MARIA, b. Southampton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1840; m. Northampton, Mas., Apr. 16, 1856, Henry A., b. Hatfield, Mass., 1833, son of Philo Doane. Broommaker. Vineland, N. J.

4133. GEORGE, b. Mch., 1842, d. same day.

4134. CHARLES E., b. Oct. 29, 1843. +

4135. WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1847, d. July, 1847.

4136. GEORGE, b. June 3, 1848, d. July 29, 1848. Northampton, Mass.

4137. ROSALIA L., b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. Dec. 1, 1863.

4138. ELLEN, b. May, 1851, d. June, 1851.

4139. A dau., b. May 10, 1852. See Northampton Vit. Records.

1776. CURTIS W. LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1811; m. there, Oct., 1837, Mary, b. Washington, Vt., d. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1886, dau. of Rhoda ( ) Bowles. He d. July 22, 1893, at Northampton, Mass. 7 ch'n, b. Mass.

4140. CHESTER C., b. July 11, 1841. +

4141. NANCY J., b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. June 7, 1858, Abraham, b. Ghent, N. Y., 1836, son of Tunis Smith. Laborer. Stamford, Conn.

4142. MARY G., b. Dec. 31, 1844; m. 1st, 1866, Samuel Gilbert. Hamilton, N. J. She m. 2nd, Westfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1879, Samuel, b. 1821, son of Asher and Pamelia ( ) Hitchcock. Barber. Westfield.

4143. WINFIELD VENERA SCOTT, b. Aug. 22, 1847. +

4144. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 3, 1848, d. Nov. 12, 1849.

4145. CLARA E., b. Apr. 26, 1851. See Northampton Vit. Records.

4146. ABBY JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 11, 1852.

1784. PEMBROKE S. LOOMIS, b. Hawley, Mass., Apr. 15, 1824; m. Susan Tiffany. Dixon, Ill. 6 ch'n.

4147. REV. ARETAS, b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. ——. Sycamore, Ill.

4148. ALMERON D., b. July 13, 1847. Chicago, Ill.

4149. ALICE OLIVA, b. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Frank Marvin. Hoosack, N. Y.

4150. ADELL PORTER, b. Apr. 11, 1851; m. Anna Keiser. She d. 1874. Sycamore, Ill.

4151. ELLA, b. June 17, 1855; m. H. Viele. Chicago, Ill.

4152. MARSHALL, b. Aug. 27, 1859.

1785. WHITNEY LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1813; m. Nunda, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1840, Sarah Alzina Barnes, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1813, d. Southampton, Dec. 10, 1894. Southampton, where b. his 2 ch'n, and where he d. Oct. 16, 1893. Shoemaker. Rep.

4153. NANCY EDITH, b. Apr. 16, 1848, d. Apr. 1, 1858.

4154. RUSSEL B., b. July 29, 1850. +

1790. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. N. Y. 1815; m Mary A. Brown. He d. 1866. Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill. 5 ch'n.

4155. FREDERICK, b. 1853.
4156. CHARLES, b. 1855.
4157. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1857.
4158. MARY JANE, b. 1859.
4159. SARAH, b. 1860.

1792. FREDERICK LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 4, 1819; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Charlotte Hovencamp. Smith Valley, Schuyler Co., N. Y. 5 ch'n.

4160. AMELIA, b. Oct. 19, 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1865, G. H. Harvey.
4161. MARTHA, b. Mch. 23, 1849; m. Nov. 19, 1873, H. Vansiclen.
4162. EMMA, b. Mch. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1869, G. R. Johnson.
4163. MARY, b. July 25, 1854.
4164. GEORGE, b. Aug. 9, 1856.

1794. REV. ELIHU LOOMIS, b. Huttonsville, W. Va., Oct. 13, 1823; m. 1st, Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1851, Ruhamah Augusta, b. Boston, Mass., July 29, 1824, d. Littleton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1867, dau. of Jonathan and Ruhamah (Page) Lane; m. 2nd, Jan. 29, 1879, Lucy Annette, b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1849, dau. of Charles Dana and Mary Marion (Whipple) Monroe. He grad. Williams College, A. B., 1847. Clergyman. Rep. Cong. He has resided in Vt., Mass., Ill., Mo., Mich., and now at Centerville, Barnstable, Mass. 6 ch'n.

4165. ELIHU GOODMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1852. +
4166. SAMUEL LANE, b. Aug. 16, 1856. +
4167. HENRY ABBOTT, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1860. +
4168. ARETAS G., b. Littleton, Mass., ——, d. in infancy.
4169. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Memphis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1880. Centerville, Mass.
4170. ARETAS MONROE, b. Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1887. Centerville, Mass.

1798. CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. S. Windsor, Apr. 21, 1795; m. Apr. 27, 1846. He d. Dec. 1864. S. Windsor, where b. his 1 ch'd.

4171. HENRY STANTON, b. May 18, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Emeline E. Keeney.

1807. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. S. Windsor, Mass., May 5, 1819; m. Apr. 5, 1846, Damaris Hyde, d. Feb. 5, 1901, ae. 80. He d. Jan. 20, 1880. S. Windsor, where b. his 1 ch'd.

4172. HARRIET W., b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Henry J. Stiles.

1808. LORIN LOOMIS, b. S. Windsor, Mass., Mch. 23, 1823; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Emily Withrell, d. Feb. 19, 1897. Memb. State Leg. 1861. He d. Nov. 16, 1905. S. Windsor, where b. his 2 ch'n.

4173. LORIN DWIGHT, b. Apr. 1, 1851, d. Nov. 30, 1871.
4174. ELIZABETH EMMA, b. June 20, 1858, d. Jan. 23, 1881.

1809. CAPT. RUSSELL TALCOTT LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Ct., Nov. 27, 1793; m. 1st, Bolton, Aug. 9, 1826, Sarah Warner, b. Feb. 18, 1803, d. Apr. 7, 1834, ae. 31; m. 2nd, her sister Maria Warner, b. Mch. 12, 1805, d. June 26, 1844, ae. 39. They were dau. of Mapes and Mary (Talcott) Warner. He was a sea captain engaged in the Liverpool and West India trade, from 1814 to 1833. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. Dec. 25, 1873. Gilead, Conn. 5 ch'n—all b. Conn.

4175. SARAH ANN, b. July 9, 1827, d. Dec. 14, 1872, unm.
4176. MARY THERESA, b. May 17, 1829; m. Gilead, Ct., May 19, 1850, George Champion, b. Gilead, Apr. 22, 1827, d. there Apr. 14, 1904, son of John Bissell and Lauretta (Jewett) Hutchinson. Farmer. Rep'n. Cong't. Gilead. Ch'n: 1. Millard Filmore, 2. Eli Warner, 3. Mary Lauretta, 4. Ruth.
4177. A son, b. and d. May 1, 1833.
4178. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1835.
4179. JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1836. +

1811. SILAS LOOMIS, b. Oct. 26, 1796; m. 1823, Laura Perry. In 1834 he removed to Mich. and d. July 10, 1874. Sylvan, Mich. 4 ch'n.

4180. SOPHRONIA, b. 1826. Hillsdale, Mich.
4181. OLIVE, b. 1828; m. Austin Parker. Sylvan, Mich.
4182. DELOS, b. Feb. 6, 1830; m. 1860, —— ——. Henrietta, Mich.
4183. EVELINE, b. 1841; m ——.

1812. LEVI LOOMIS, b. May 13, 1798; m. — ——. He d. 1850. Brandford, W. Canada.
4184. ROBERT, b. 1831.

1813. HARVEY S. LOOMIS, b. May 14, 1804; m. June 18, 1838, Martha Lamberton. Elba, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.
4185. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 30, 1839. + Elba, N. Y.
4186. ALLEN S., b. May 3, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1869, Fanny Menzee. No ch'n.
4187. MARTHA G., b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. Edwin Brown. Galesburg, Mich.

1824. SILAS LATHROP LOOMIS, b. Mch. 28, 1809; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1837, Martha Jerome; m. 2nd, Dec. 1, 1859, Harriet C. Johnson. Cazenovia, N. Y. 1 ch'd.
4188. HELEN M., b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Apr. 7, 1869, Henry A. Hannum.

1828. E. DWIGHT LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Apr. 28, 1821; m. June 22, 1848, Mary Jane, b. Mexico, N. Y., July 13, 1824, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Ingersoll) Root. Cazenovia, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.
4189. THOMAS ROOT, b. Dec. 4, 1849. Syracuse, N. Y.
4190. JERUSHA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 28, 1852.
4191. AUGUSTUS WARD, b. Oct. 17, 1859.
4192. SARAH JULIA, b. Mch. 3, 1867. (In Root's Gen., p. 256, her birth is given Apr. 11, 1854).

1831. JOSHUA ALDRICH LOOMIS, b. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1819; m. Sept. 11, 1843, Frances Hester Noxon, b. Aug. 22, 1822, d. Feb. 2, 1875. He d. Dec. 31, 1846, at Syracuse, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.
4193. HARVEY NOXON, b. July 6, 1844; m. 1871, Mrs. Elizabeth P. (Bogart) Westervelt. He was m'g'r of Trojan Car Coupler Co., N. Y. C.
4194. DAVIS PERLEE, b. Aug. 17, 1846, d. July 11, 1847.

1840. JOHN FLAVEL LOOMIS, b. Mch. 28, 1799; m. Sept. 19, 1818, Content Blowers, who d. Sept. 29, 1851. Shokan, N. Y. 13 ch'n, b. N. Y.
4195. MARY MARIA, b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. May 31, 1845, James Atwood. Melrose, Wis.
4196. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. Aug. 2, 1840, Alexander Miller. South Adams, Mass.
4197. LAURA E., b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. Aug. 2, 1840, Ariel Johnson. New Casco, Mich.
4198. DAVID M., b. Aug. 6, 1825. +
4199. JOHN F., b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. Apr. 5, 1846, Pamela Eggleston. Broome Co., N. Y.
4200. WILLIAM D., b. May 27, 1829; m. June 20, 1847, Huldah Benjamin. He d. May 23, 1862.
4201. JAMES M., b. Mch. 30, 1831, d. Aug. 10, 1833.
4202. NANCY J., b. Sept. 4, 1832, d. Jan. 10, 1849.
4203. JUSTIN H., b. Apr. 15, 1834. +
4204. ANDREW R., b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. 1867, Ellen Kline. Grahamsville, N. Y.
4205. HARRIET A., b. Dec. 26, 1837; m. Apr. 10, 1853, Joseph Burrington. Vanville, Wis.
4206. JAMES M., b. Mch. 4, 1839; m. May 14, 1858, Eliza Sherman. Shokan, N. Y.
4207. M. MATILDA, b. Aug. 14, 1842, d. May 24, 1849.

1841. JUSTIN LOOMIS, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Nancy Abbott. He d. 1859. De Ruyter, N. Y. 1 ch'd.
4208. DWIGHT, b. 1826; m. —— Head. Ithaca, N. Y.

1845. REV. JESSE LOOMIS, b. Dec. 25, 1810; m. Elizabeth Blackman. Meth't clergyman. He d. 1839. Pompey, N. Y. 1 ch'd.
4209. ROYAL, b. 1829. Cazenovia, N. Y.

1846. MORGAN LOOMIS, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1812; m. 1st, Summit, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1835, Charlotte, b Oct 6, 1815, d. Hobart, Ind., Mch. 22, 1871, dau. of Wm Banks; m. 2nd, Homer, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1874, Priscilla Wilson, who d. May 13, 1881. He formerly resided at Fulton, N. Y., and removed to Hobart, Ind., and thence to Box Butte, Neb., where he d. Apr. 5, 1890. Blacksmith. Rep. Meth. 11 ch'n.

4210. David, b. Aug. 31, 1836. +
4211. William Banks, b. Nov. 3, 1838. +
4212. Justin R., b. May 13, 1841. +
4213. Alexander, b. Oct. 18, 1843. +
4214. Maria, b. Apr. 28, 1846; m. Matthew Cowlin. Hobart, Ind.
4215. Harriet, b. June 20, 1848; m. Nathan H. Ferrin. Richmond, Va.
4216. John White, b. Aug. 28, 1850. +
4217. George, b. June 14, 1853, d. Nov. 26, 1853.
4218. Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1855, d. Apr. 25, 1856.
4219. Charles H., b. July 9, 1857. +
4220. Albertis E., b. Hobart, Ind., Feb. 15, 1877. Spokane, Wash.

1847. CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Mass., Nov., 1785; m. 1807, Abby, b. June, 1787, dau. of Capt. Gideon and Roda (Hanchett) Adams. He d. Sept. 7, 1851. Cicero, N. Y., where b. his 12 ch'n.

4221. Fanny, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Jefferson Freeman. Syracuse, N. Y. He d. 1866.
4222. Emma Ann, b. Nov., 1810; m. Nathaniel Cornell. Castalia, Iowa.
4223. Marinus A., b. Feb. 3, 1813. +
4224. Maria, b. Nov., 1815; m. Thomas Varney. Oakland, Cal.
4225. Alvira, b. June 12, 1817; m. James Rawley. She d. June 12, 1844. Cicero, N. Y.
4226. Chauncey Chester, b. Oct. 9, 1820. +
4227. Sophia, b. May 20, 1822; m. John Field. Vernon Springs, Iowa.
4228. Harriet A., b. Oct. 9, 1823, unm. Syracuse.
4229. Rosetta, b. June 1, 1825, d. Dec. 16, 1847.
4230. Mary Jane, b. May 1, 1827; m. Chauncey N. Adams. Syracuse.
4231. Addison J., b. Dec. 3, 1830. +
4232. Henry H., b. Apr. 20, 1833. +

1849. AMASA LOOMIS, b. Mass., Jan. 5, 1788; m. Dec., 1814, Elizabeth Newton, d. Dec. 23, 1866, ae. 72. He served in War of 1812 (?) being allowed $50.00 (his widow) on claim. He d. Sept. 7, 1855. Otisco, Ionia Co., Mich. 8 ch'n.

4233. Alexis N., b. July 31, 1816. +
4234. Susan Maria, b. June 10, 1818; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1835, Lucius Patterson, d. 1872, Constantia, N. Y.; m. 2nd, May, 1878, James J. Leonard. He d. 1881. Ch'n—by 1st m: 1. Addison, 2. Frank.
4235. Adeline B., b. July 23, 1820; m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1862, John E. Sutherland, d. Dec. 29, 1869. No ch'n; m. 2nd, Jan. 29, 1878, George W. Early. He d. Apr. 7, 1885.
4236. Luther A., b. Sept. 23, 1822. +
4237. Amanda M., b. Nov. 28, 1824; m. 1st, Mch. 16, 1863, Andrew J. Lewis, d. Sept. 24, 1879; m. 2nd, Mch. 22, 1881, Charles W. Lamar. San Francisco, Cal.
4238. Sylvester W., b. Dec. 23, 1827, d. Sept. 15, 1830.
4239. Mary M., b. Mch. 25, 1830, unm. Otisco, Mich.
4240. Alfred W., b. June 25, 1835, unm. Otisco, Mich.

1854. THOMAS TAYLOR LOOMIS, b. Mass., Apr. 13, 1797; m. May 1, 1822, Sophia De Ferrier. Memb. N. Y. Assembly, 1846. Lawyer. He d. Dec. 16, 1871. Oneida, N. Y. 10 ch'n—b. N. Y.

4241. Mary Angeline, b. Mch. 5, 1823; m. Dr. Reuben B. Landon. She d. Sept. 29, 1859.
4242. Sarah J., b. Mch. 23, 1825; m. Rev. Charles F. Loop. Los Angeles, Cal.
4243. Angel DeFerrier, b. Feb. 23, 1827, d. Aug., 1828.
4244. Angel DeFerrier, b. Jan. 6, 1829. +
4245. Sophia D., b. May 2, 1831; m. Josiah Van Eps. Chicago, Ill.
4246. Thomas T., b. Dec. 16, 1833. +
4247. William D., b. Jan. 27, 1837. Oneida, N. Y.
4248. Joseph, b. June 1, 1840, d. Apr. 11, 1850.
4249. Josephine, b. June 1, 1840, d. Apr. 16, 1850.
4250. Ann, b. May, 1843; m. July 10, 1866, Henry T. Linkfield. Rome, N. Y.

1858. FREDERICK HOFFMAN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 29, 1803; m. Feb. 1, 1825, Olive Laning. Hiram, Ohio. 7 ch'n.

4251. Addison, b. 1825; m. Caroline Davis. Flint, Mich.
4252. Caroline, b. 1826; m. Benjamin Harrison, son of Wm. and Catherine (Hyland) Greene. He served in Civil War and d. early. Had 4 ch'n, in Mich. See Greene Gen., p. 326. Flint, Genesee, Co., Mich.
4253. Sarah J., b. Apr. 26, 1828; m. William Davis. Hiram, Ohio.
4254. Mahlon, b. 1830, unm. Raymond, S. Dak.
4255. Eleazer, b. 1832; m. Clarissa Thomas. Hiram, Ohio.
4256. Antoinette, b. 1840, unm. Michigan.
4257. Henrietta, b. 1842; m. Noble Ingel. Mt. Morris, Mich.

1859. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 15, 1805; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1825, Dorlicha Hurlburt, d. Mch. 16, 1843; m. 2nd, Sept. 15, 1844, Cordelia Connelly. Kelly's Corners, Mich. 10 ch'n.

4258. George S., b. Oct. 20, 1826; m. Sept. 15, 1862, Frances Tubbs. No ch'n. Liberty, Mich.
4259. Frederick, b. Dec. 7, 1828, d. Mch. 27, 1829.
4260. James H., b. May 15, 1840. +
4261. Jabez, b. Mch. 12, 1843, d. Mch. 31, 1843.
4262. Ellen E., b. Mch. 1, 1846; m. Aug. 1, 1869, Edward Tompkins.
4263. Adeline, b. Dec. 14, 1848.
4264. Mary C., b. Sept. 2, 1850.
4265. Eugene, b. Oct. 30, 1855, d. Sept. 9, 1857.
4266. Josephine, b. Oct. 7, 1859.
4267. Alonzo, b. Oct. 14, 1867.

1861. ALONZO B. LOOMIS, b. Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1809; m. in N. Y., Matilda Burleigh, d. at her father's folks. He was (supposed) murdered. He d. 1840. 1 ch'd.

4268. Nicholas T., b. Feb. 11, 1837. +

1862. NICHOLAS TEMBROOK (TEN-BROECK) TAYLOR LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 4, 1812; m. Oct. 4, 1840, Wealthy Ann Loomis (6269) who d. Walworth, Wis., July 10, 1906. Farmer. Dem't. Rem. from N. Y. to New Berlin, thence to Spring Praire, E. Troy, Wis., where he d. Feb. 22, 1901. 2 ch'n.

4269. Washington Irving, b. N. Y., Nov. 8, 1842. +
4270. Emma Ann, b. N. Y., 1843, d. 1845.

1865. THEOPHILUS S. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 2, 1819; m. 1st, July 4, 1838, Lucy Hart; m. 2nd, Abbie Dixon—no ch'n by 2nd wife. Physician in Chicago(?). He d. Aug. 6, 1855. Le Roy, N. Y. At least 1 ch'd.

4271. Thomas H., b. Apr. 10, 1840. +

1866. JABEZ LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 23, 1821; m. Harriet Collins. He d. 1867. Mich. Had several ch'n—all d. but 3 girls.

4272. Sarah, b. ——.
4273. Mary, b. ——.
4274. Milicent, b. ——.

1875. ELEAZER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 2, 1812; m. Sept. 10, 1830, Laura Hinman. He d. Aug. 19, 1858. Quincy, Mich. 4 ch'n.

4275. Francis, b. July 9, 1831, d. June 19, 1833.
4276. John Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1834. +
4277. Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1836; m. Feb. 16, 1852, Eugene House. She d. Jan. 17, 1860. Penfield, Mich.
4278. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1838, d. Dec. 24, 1859, unm.

1876. ALANSON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 10, 1817; m. Marilla Hinman. Onondaga, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4279. Riley, b. 1839; m. ——.
4280. Fanny, b. 1842; m. James Donohue. Onondaga, N. Y.
4281. Winfield, b. 1855.
4282. Frank, b. 1858.

1878. GEORGE R. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 8, 1824; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1840, Mary Wheadon; m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1864, Mrs. Rachel D. (Perham) Rice. Jonesville, Mich. 6 ch'n.

4283. Adelia A., b. Nov. 18, 1841; m. Mark W. Kelly. San Francisco, Cal.
4284. Mark W., b. Feb. 20, 1843, d. Aug. 14, 1843.
4285. Adeline A., b. Apr. 14, 1845, d. Sept. 12, 1855.
4286. Murray I., b. Aug. 18, 1847, d. June 12, 1848.
4287. Milton Myron, b. Nov. 19, 1849.
4288. Nellie May, b. Oct. 12, 1868.

1882. GUY W. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept., 1833; m. Oct., 1853, Josephine C., b. Belle Isle, N. Y., June 20, 1834, dau. of Elias Thompson and Sophronia (Ladd) Potter. Bellevue, Mich. 5 ch'n.

4289. George, b. 1855.
4290. Ida May, b. 1857; m. Jan., 1876, Adelbert Willis. Bellevue, Mich.
4291. Fanny, b. June 26, 1864.
4292. John, b. Aug., 1866.
4293. Mary, b. 1872.

1885. WILLIAM NEWTON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1815; m. Caroline Caswell. Peninsula 6, 1855. Le Roy, N. Y. At least 1 ch'd.

4294. William Henry, b. 1846; m. Louisa Edie. He d. Apr., 1869.
4295. Charles, b. 1849; m. 1869, Abbie Mayhew. Point Peninsula, N. Y.

1886. ALBERT LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 27, 1817; m. May 20, 1846, Sarah Phillips. Three Mile Bay, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4296. ELIZABETH S., b. Mch. 18, 1847, unm.
4297. WILLARD NEWTON, b. June 18, 1849.
4298. MARY ANN J., b. Oct. 11, 1851.
4299. RICHARD A., b. Mch. 13, 1854, d. Apr. 6, 1854.
4300. LOVINA J., b. Aug. 16, 1857.
4301. ALMIRA D., b. Jan. 1, 1860.
4302. EFFA E., b. Oct. 11, 1862.
4303. GEORGE B., b. June 16, 1865.

1887. HIRAM LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1819; m. 1st, Abigail Paige; m. 2nd, Mary Ann Phillips. Dexter, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

4304. FREDERICK, b. Feb., 1846; m. Eleanor ——. Watertown, N. Y.

1888. ALANSON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1823; m. Mary Ann Clauson. Danton, Ill. 2 ch'n.

4305. ISAAC, b. 1835.
4306. CHARLES, b. 1845.

1889. JAMES LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1825; m. June 29, 1848, Henrietta Calhoun. Pillar Point, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4307. ADELAIDE, b. Sept., 1850.
4308. JAY, b. Apr., 1852.
4309. VADA, b. 1854.
4310. GARFELIA, b. 1856.
4311. JUSTINA, b. Oct., 1857, d. Jan. 25, 1870.
4312. CHARLES, b. 1859, d. Feb. 26, 1870.
4313. AMOS, b. 1864.

1890. SYLVESTER LOOMIS, b. Dec. 23, 1797; m. Susan French, d. Jan. 18, 1859, ae. 66. He d. July 11, 1866. Alexander, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4314. ANNA, b. 1818; m. Moses Stocking. Eldred, Nebraska.
4315. FANNY, b. 1820; m. 1st, Anson Brown; m. 2nd, John Stocking. Eldred, Nebraska.
4316. HALSEY, b. 1822. +
4317. LUCY, b. 1824, d. Feb. 3, 1833.
4318. MARIA, b. 1827; m. David Simonds. She d. 1869. Comstock, Mich.
4319. CORDELIA, b. 1829; m. Nov. 15, 1854, Drayton Sprague. Alexander, N. Y.
4320. CALVIN, b. 1836. +

1891. ERASTUS LOOMIS, b. Mch. 21, 1799; m. Aug. 22, 1827, Caroline Lounsbury. N. Newberg, Mich. 3 ch'n.

4321. TRUMBULL C., b. July 5, 1829. +
4322. ELIZABETH S., b. June 22, 1831; m. July 3, 1851, John S. Harder. N. Newberg. Ch'n: 1. Imogene, 2. Charles W., 3. Carrie, 4. Alice.
4323. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 22, 1835; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1858, Louisa Harrington, d. 1860; m. 2nd, M. Holmes. He d. Sept. 2, 1866. No ch'n.

1898. FRANCIS LOOMIS, b. Batavia, N. Y., July 6, 1816; m. 1st, Mch. 14, 1838, Fanny A. Ford, d. Aug. 28, 1847; m. 2nd, Mch. 29, 1849, Olive J. Southwell, d. Mch. 10, 1869; m. 3rd, Apr. 3, 1872, Elvira F., dau. of Norman B. and Lydia (Richards) Raymond. He was living (1890) at Alexander, N. Y. 10 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4324. IRVIN W., b. Oct. 26, 1839. +
4325. MARY A., b. Jan. 11, 1843, d. Mch. 17, 1858.
4326. ADELL O., b. July 19, 1850; m. May 5, 1872, Samuel Spears. She d. June 15, 1889. North Newberg, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Minnie, 2. Olive, 3. Jennie, 4. Samuel, 5. John (adopted by No. 4324), 6. Charles, 7. Fannie, 8. Florence, 9. Carson (adopted by Mr. and Mrs. J. Cramer).
4327. FRANK A., b. July 2, 1852, m. ——. No ch'n. Hart, Mich.
4328. SCOTT S., b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. Dec. 8, 1862.
4329. SARAH J., b. Apr. 20, 1859, d. Nov. 30, 1862.
4330. FRED S., b. Feb. 19, 1861. Cedar Hill, New Mexico.
4331. JENNIE C., b. Jan. 19, 1863.
4332. PERRY A., b. June 29, 1865. Hunt, N. Y.
4333. CLARK, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Cornelia Babcock. Colorado City, Col.

1902. DR. GEORGE S. LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., May 19, 1802; m. Jan. 14, 1830, Mary Ann Lewis, d. Nov. 3, 1869, ae. 57. He d. Jan., 1874. DeWitt, N. Y. 4 ch'n—b. N. Y.

4334. ANN, b. Sept. 19, 1830; m. Aug. 28, 1848, John W. North. Riverside, San Bernardino Co., Cal.
4335. A son, b. Apr. 19, 1832, d. same day.
4336. CHARLES L., b. Mch. 1, 1833, grad. Troy Pol. Inst., 1851, d. May 4, 1858. DeWitt, N. Y.
4337. GEORGE, b. Apr. 1, 1835; m. Sept. 4, 1856, Kate Ashley. No ch'n. San Francisco, Cal. Com. merchant, 706 Kearney St., firm of C. P. Van Schaack & Co.

1904 JOHN B. LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1809, m. Oct. 28, 1841, Elizabeth T. Fenton, Vernon, N. Y., 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

1348 Henrietta, b. 1842, d. Dec. 13, 1869.
1349 Albert, b. 1849.

1905 ORVILLE P. LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1809, m. Oct. 13, 1835, Mary A. Morrison. He d. May 6, 1860. Clinton, N. Y., 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

1349 Mary M., b. 1838, d. 1852.
1350 Hamilton, 1868. Plattville, Wis.
1351 Roderick Morrison, b. 1846. Grad.

1912 CLARK DEMING LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1801; m. Oct. 8, 1824, Sarah Eddy, d. Dec. 17, 1872. He d. Mch. 13, 1863. Franklin Grove, Ill., 5 ch'n.

1352 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1852, George W. Brayton. He d. ——. Lyons, Ia.
1353 Lucia Margaret, b. Oct. 3, 1827, m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1852, Thomas B. Davis, d. Dec. 14, 1865; m. 2nd, June 18, 1859, Edward T. Schenck. Ithaca, N. Y.
1354 Celia Adelaide, b. July 23, 1831, m. Aug. 16, 1849, Charles S. Spencer. He d. ——. Ithaca, N. Y.
1355 Clark Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1839 †.
1356 Clement Erastus, b. Mch. 21, 1842 †.

1913 JAMES B. LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1825, Harriet Butler. Brandon, Wis., 8 ch'n.

1357 Anna, b. Feb. 12, 1827, d. next day.
1358 Frances M., b. Feb. 11, 1828 †.
1359 Cornelia A., b. May 24, 1830, m. Apr. 3, 1849, F. E. Carr. Rome, N. Y.
1360 Maria C., b. Mch. 19, 1831, m. Oct. 3, 1852, F. P. Hewlett. Brandon, Wis.
1361 Ethanan W., b. Aug. 19, 1835 †.
1362 Lyon D., b. Nov. 12, 1842 †.
1363 Harriet C., b. Apr. 7, 1844, m. Feb. 18, 1868, George W. Warren. Janeau, Wis.
1364 Robert F., b. Sept. 16, 1846. M. D., Northwestern Univ. Med. Coll., Chicago. Janesville, Wis.

1914 DR. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1806; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1831, Charlotte Bird, d. June 18, 1842; m. 2nd, Dec. 13, 1843, A. Jane Meeker. Member of N. Y. Assembly, 1869, and Surgeon in U. S. Army. Oneida, N. Y., 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

1365 George Milton, b. Mch. 7, 1838 †.
1366 Lucien Burr, b. June 8, 1841, d. Mch. 6, 1842.
1367 Clare Deming, b. June 13, 1843, d. same day.
1368 Milton Burr, b. June 12, 1843, d. June 14, 1843.
1369 Frances Annette, b. Mch. 22, 1845, d. Sept. 8, 1845.
1370 Florence Annette, b. Feb. 21, 1847, m. Jan. 7, 1873, Elverton C. Stark. She d. Dec. 27, 1873.
1371 Lucien Burr, b. Oct. 14, 1849, d. Jan. 30, 1854.
1372 Edward Meeker, b. June 29, 1852, d. Oct. 17, 1869.

1915. HENRY GRANGER LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., July 8, 1808; m. May 16, 1831, Achsah Halbert, b. Westmoreland, Apr. 17, 1808, d. Feb. 13, 1885, dau. of Benjamin and —— (Halbert) Graves. Mem. 37th Rep. Cong. He d. Apr. 15, 1870. Syracuse, N. Y., 2 ch'n, b. Westmoreland, N. Y.

1373 Francis Henry, b. Apr. 16, 1836 †, d. Oct. 21, 1874. Unm. Westmoreland.
1374 Anna Achsah, b. Mch. 21, 1838.

1918 REV. WILLIAM CLARK LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1809; m. 1st, May 4, 1830, Sabrina Dean; m. 2nd, Mch. 31, 1858, Mary Jane Burgett, who d. Dec., 1873. Westmoreland, N. Y., where b. his 3 ch'n.

1375 Thomas Halbert, b. July 16, 1831, d. Apr. 8, 1832.
1376 George Whitefield, b. Feb. 28, 1835 †.
1377 Hannah Eliza, b. Mch. 5, 1844, m. Oct. 6, 1867, Peter Q. Echerson. Passaic, N. J.

1922. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 19, 1804; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1825, Elizabeth Willis; m. 2nd, Dec., 1838, Harriet Clark. Little Falls, N. Y., 9 ch'n, b. N. Y.

1378 Lucinda, b. June 1, 1826; m. Jacob Bixby. She d. 1860. Beardstown, Ill.
1379 Anne, b. Jan. 31, 1827, m. John Byron. Peoria, Ill.
1380 Christiana, b. 1831; m. Henry Sherman. Little Falls, N. Y.
1381 Hannah, b. 1833; m. George Angell. She d. Jan., 1874. Oneida, N. Y.

4372 Lucinda, b. Sept., 1835, unm. Utica, N. Y.
4373 Margaret, b. 1837, d. 1841.
4374 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1839, m. Augustin R. Clogher, Utica, N. Y.

1923 LORENZO LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1806, m. N. Y., Jan. 8 1826, Matilda, b. Long Island, N. Y., June 28, 1807, d. W. Union, Ia., Apr. 9, 1874 dau. of Abraham and ——— (Warner) Willis. Farmer. Whig. He d. Hadley, Ill., Feb. 16, 1847. 6 ch'n, all b. Oneida Co., N. Y.

4375 Barnabas, b. Nov. 13, 1826. Removed to Cal. in 1850, m. ———, d. ———, San Francisco, Cal.
4376 Henry W., b. Nov. 4, 1828, d. ———, unm.
4377 Charles L., b. June 17, 1832.
4378 Mary Elmira, b. Feb. 18, 1842, m. H. B. Fox, Cal.
4379 Fowler Hasbrouck, b. Oct. 11, 1834.
4380 George F., b. Jan. 4, 1837, d. ———, unm.

1925 HOLLISTER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 5, 1811, m. I. I., Dec. 29, 1836, Amanda Fox, m. 2nd, 1852, Eliza Rose, who d. ——— 7, 1870. He removed to Lagrange, O., and thence to Iowa. 4 ch'n.

4381 Sarah Jane, b. Mch. 9, 1838, unm. Syracuse, N. Y.
4382 Cornelia Armenia, b. Jan. 30, 1840, m. Oct. 6, 1857, Thomas Anthony Hartsburg, Pa. She d.
4383 Dorothea Abraham, b. Aug. 7, 1841, m. Oct., 1871, Mr. Mary Humble. 5 ch'n. Syracuse, N. Y.
4384 Emilia, b. Sept., 1842. Lagrange, O.
4385 Hollister, b. 1844.

1926 GEORGE WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 22, 1814, m. Dec. 24, 1839, Frances E. Stone. W. Vienna, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4386 Martha Melissa, b. Aug. 10, 1840, m. Sept. 20, 1862, Francis E. Caswell. Portland, Mich.
4387 Dorothy J., b. June 8, 1840.
4388 George H., b. Aug. 3, 1842.
4389 Frank R., b. June 2, 1856.

1928 ALONZO LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 22, 1819, m. Mch. 10, 1841, Mary Graham. Wilmington, Ill. 2 ch'n.

4390 Ella, b. 1845, m. William Keyes. Chicago, Ill.
4391 Martha, b. Jan., 1853.

1929 HENRY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821, m. I. I., Jan. 9, 1842, L. Jane, dau. of Benjamin Miller; m. 2nd, Betsey Jane, dau. of Harlow and Ann (Salisbury) Bryan. He d. May 1st, 1896, at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n. (North Bay, or West Vienna). The last three ch'n by 2nd m.

4393 Charles H., b. Dec. 11, 1853.
4394 Harlow Hensley, b. Feb. 2, 1860.
4395 Cornelia M., b. Feb. 15, 1870. She is known as Cornelia Edgerton, being adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Edgerton, of Ava, N. Y., where he
4396 Perry, b. Oct. 30, 1872. Unm. He is known as Robert Humiston, being adopted by Robert Humiston of Camden, N. Y. He is an att'y. West Vienna, N. Y.

1933 RICHARD T. LOOMIS, b. June 27, 1797, m. Lorain Co., O., May 23, 1830, Jane M., b. Champion, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1820, dau. of James and Harriet (Clark) Pelton. She d. Lagrange, Nov. 21, 1872. See Pelton Gen., p. 56. Farmer. Lagrange, O., where he d. March 19, 1883. 4 ch'n, b. Lagrange.

4397 Sarah, b. June 23, 1842; m. May 29, 1865, Harrison Smith. She d. Oct. 19, 1865. Lagrange.
4398 Francis E., b. Mch. 10, 1847, m. Lorain Co., O., June 16, 1866, Anna Mandus. Lagrange. Ch'n.
4399 Charles, b. Apr. 26, 1852.
4400 Lucius M., b. June 24, 1852, m. G. E. Kinyon. He is known as Lucius Loomis. She d. ——— Ch'd. 1 Ch'd.

1937 JONATHAN COLLINS LOOMIS, b. Nov. 16, 1811, m. Doyle, Cuyahoga Co., O., July 13, 1834, Elizabeth Eunice, b. Doyle, July 13, 1816, d. Eaton, Mich., Dec. 13, 1891, dau. of Noah L. and Betsey (Foote) Crocker. He d. Dec. 29, 1854, at Avon, O., where b. his 7 ch'n.

4401 Leonard Gurley, b. Aug. 4, 1837.
4402 Julia Perlocia, b. June 3, 1839, m. Dec. 25, 1865, William W., son of Aaron and Betsey (Robert)
4403 Theron. Ch'n. 1 Lena Fulcher, 2 Lillian Isabelle.
4404 William Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1841, d. Mch. 7, 1842.

4404. ALVIN CROCKER, b. June 3, 1843. +
4405. JONATHAN COLLINS, b. Aug. 4, 1846; m. 1877, Ella Lawrence.
4406. CHARLES WESLEY, b. June 18, 1849. unm., d. May 6, 1883. Byron, Mich.
4407. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Dec. 10, 1852. +

1942. WOOLSEY MELANCTHON LOOMIS, b. May 7, 1820; m. Lorain Co., O., Dec. 16, 1841, Emeline Martin. He d. Aug. 7, 1852. Huron, O. 4 ch'n, b. O.

4408. SARAH E., b. May 21, 1843; m. 1st, Dec., 1862, St. Louis, Mich., Julius Beeman, d. Oct., 1863; m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1867, Oliver Haydon.
4409. JAMES C., b. Aug. 21, 1845; m. May 12, 1870, Elizabeth McPherson. Fort Collins, Colo.
4410. JOEL W., b. June 28, 1848. +
4411. ARTHUR J., b. Jan. 9, 1851. +

1945. EBER LOOMIS, b. June 14, 1829; m. 1st, 1847, Delilah Wood, Adrian, Mich., d. May 1855; m. 2nd, 1858, Mrs. Emily Beebe. Adrian, Mich. 11 ch'n, b. Mich.

4412. HORACE L., b. Aug. 13, 1848, d. U. S. Army.
4413. CHARLES, b. Dec. 23, 1849.
4414. MARY E., b. Jan., 1852; m. 1872, Henry Boyington. Nebraska.
4415. ANNA, b. June, 1853, d. Aug., 1853.
4416. DELILAH, b. Apr., 1855, d. Aug., 1855.
4417. SARAH E., b. Nov., 1861.
4418. JESSIE, b. Oct., 1863.
4419. ADA, b. 1865.
4420. EBER, b. 1870.
4421. CORA, b. 1873.

1950. WARREN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 27, 1817; m. 1845, Martha Nye. He d. June 12, 1848. Champion, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

4422. ELIZABETH S., b. June 1, 1848; m. Frederick Salter. Wilna, N. Y.

1951. ALPHONSO LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1808; m. Mch. 21, 1838, Lucina Carter. Champion, N. Y., where b. his 3 ch'n.

4423. SELINDE C., b. May 14, 1841; m. Feb. 3, 1863, Egbert S. Flint.
4424. SANFORD C., b. June 16, 1846, d. Sept. 9, 1860.
4425. MARY L., b. Apr. 15, 1852; m. Dec. 10, 1872, Wayne A. Humphrey. See Humphrey Gen., 1883, p. 647.

1955. JOHN WILSON LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1816; m. Mch. 18, 1840, Sarah, b. Floyd, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1820, dau. of Henry and Sylvia (Brockway) Potter. He d. 1849. Champion, where b. his 3 ch'n.

4426. FRANCES, b. May, 1838; m. 1st, James Parmenter; m. 2nd, Edwin Gustine. Wilna, N. Y.
4427. ACHSA, b. 1841; m. Kendrick Lanphear.
4428. HERBERT W., b. 1846. +

1963. MANLY LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1817; m. July 3, 1839, Rachel Baldwin. He d. Jan. 9, 1896. Carthage, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4429. GEORGE I., b. June 30, 1840; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1871, Alice Reed, d. Oct. 22, 1873; m. 2nd, May 17, 1874, Mrs. Nettie Whitney. He served 3 years in U. S. army. Carthage, N. Y.
4430. STOWEL W., b. Sept. 2, 1841; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Ellen L. Frink. He served 3 years in U. S. army.
4431. LAURA A., b. May 22, 1843.
4432. LUCELIA M., b. Jan. 3, 1845; m. Mch. 13, 1872, Frank Willis.
4433. JAY A., b. June 23, 1849; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Fanny S., b. Copenhagen, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1850, dau. of Henry Greene and Susan Constant (Smith) Potter.

1965. ISRAEL H. LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1821; m. Feb. 14, 1844, Louisa Francis. He d. Nov. 1, 1879. Carthage, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4434. ALICE, b. Mch. 27, 1845, d. July 21, 1847.
4435. ADELBERT, b. May 4, 1846, d. Sept. 6, 1846.
4436. FRANK I., b. Jan. 22, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1865.
4437. CHARLES H., b. Aug. 18, 1853. +
4438. FREDERICK S., b. Aug. 18, 1863, d. Feb. 1865.

1966. JOHN B. LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1823; m. Champion, May 31, 1849, Marthaette H., b. June 16, 1826, d. Apr. 5, 1886, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Willard) Cutler. He is a grad. of State Normal School, Albany, N. Y. Teacher. Rep'n. Meth't. Deputy U. S. Marshal at La Crosse, Wis., 3 years. Author of (not printed) "The Pacific Coast," 2 Vols., and "The Cornhill M. E. Church," Rochester, N. Y., 2 Vols. Pres. of the Board of Trustees of the Cornhill Church 31 consecutive years. He d. Sept. 11, 1887. Rochester. See Cutler Gen., p. 889. 8 ch'n.

4439. Cyril Orville, b. Dickinson's Landing, Canada, Feb. 18, 1850, d Aug. 10, 1850.
4440. Byron Edgar, b. Messina Springs, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1852; m. Feb. 16, 1892, Mrs. Mollie A. Maulfair. San Francisco, Cal.
4441. Mary Nancy, b. La Crosse, Wis., Mch. 24, 1854, d. July 14, 1854.
4442. Alvin Isaac, b. La Crosse, Wis., Feb. 2, 1856. +
4443. Benjamin Pierce, b. Champion, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1858, d. Aug. 25, 1860.
4444. Lincoln E., b. Carthage, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1862, d. Sept. 21, 1862.
4445. Clinton H., b. Carthage, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1862, d. Aug. 6, 1862.
4446. John B., Jr., b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1864, d. Nov. 10, 1872.

1968. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828; m. N. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1854, Harriet E., b. Canaan, Conn., June 14, 1856, d. Champion, Apr. 5, 1886, dau. of Sylvester and Candice (Ives) Baldwin. He d. Champion, Sept. 11, 1887. 5 ch'n—b. Champion, N. Y.

4447. Ives Baldwin, b. Nov. 24, 1854. +
4448. Martha E., b. Apr. 23, 1858; m. Aug. 2, 1892, Geo. Ausman.
4449. Clara I., b. Apr. 16, 1860; m. Mch. 10, 1881, O. Fletcher.
4450. Lily M., b. May 11, 1865; m. June 14, 1899, Lee Servey.
4451. Sidney Miles, b. July 24, 1875; m. Aug. 23, 1899, Mabel Moore.

1969. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., June 30, 1830; m. July 4, 1858, Delia Palmer, d. Aug. 16, 1861. He d. Mch. 30, 1871. Rutland, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

4452. Nancy, b. June 10, 1864?

1971. CHAUNCEY H. LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1813; m. 1st, Susan Ackley; m. 2nd, Mary Canfield. He d. Aug. 2, 1855. California. 6 ch'n.

4453. Otis, b. ——.
4454. Elizabeth, b. ——.
4455. Chauncey A., b. July 22, 1845; m. Dec. 8, 1868, Emma Sage. Champion, N. Y. No ch'n.
4456. Egbert, b. 1851. Quincy, Ill.
4457. Alice, b. ——; m. Oct., 1866. Hiram Hull. Clinton, Ia.
4458. Susan, b. ——. Morrison, Ill.

1972. LEONARD H. LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1815; m. Elizabeth Andrews. Rutland, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4459. Cornelia, b. Sept. 10, 1842; m. June 2, 1869, George Sabin. Carthage, N. Y.
4460. Arthur, b. Dec. 20, 1849; m. Jan. 8, 1873, Annette M. Randall. She d. July 22, 1875.

1973. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., July 18, 1817; m. Fidelia Plank. Carthage, N. Y. 9 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4461. Leonard, b. Apr. 2, 1840; m. Dec. 19, 1865, Anna Austin. Denmark, N. Y.
4462. Sarah A., b. Nov. 16, 1841, d. Dec. 3, 1844.
4463. Harriet C., b. Sept. 4, 1843; m. Jan. 9, 1866, Mattison Austin. Denmark, N. Y.
4464. Otis, b. Apr. 20, 1846.
4465. Susan, b. May 11, 1848, d. Oct., 1848.
4466. Adah A., b. July 6, 1851.
4467. William A., b. Sept. 13, 1855.
4468. Fidelia, b. Dec. 28, 1859, d. Mch. 11, 1860.
4469. Asa Byron, b. Denmark, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1864; m. Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 15, 1892, Mary Sabrina, b. Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 3, 1865, dau. of Jerome Sobieski and Louisa Jane (Davis) Pierson. She grad. from Oberlin Acad. of Music, 1885, and is a music teacher. Merch't—department store. Hannibal, Mo.

1974. ASA LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1819; m. 1st, Sarah Jackson; m. 2nd, Maria Davis. Utica, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

4470. Sarah, b. 1845, d. ae. 5 yrs.

1975. EGBERT LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., July 14, 1822; m. Mch. 1, 1849, Martha M. Green, d. Nov. 14, 1856, ae. 28. He d. Oct. 3, 1852. Champion, where b. his 1 ch'd.

4471. Egbert, b. 1850, d. ae. 2 yrs.

1978. SYLVESTER LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1829; m. Feb. 11, 1857, Amelia Freeman. Carthage, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4472. Erastus F., b. Mch. 6, 1860.
4473. Emma, b. Apr. 28, 1862.
4474. Frank, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
4475. Asa, b. May 24, 1868.
4476. Rachel, b. Mch. 22, 1871.

1983. ASHLEY LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., July 15, 1820; m. May 2, 1844, Harriet Francis. Burke, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4477. LOUISA, b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. May 1, 1869, Danane Dunham. Denmark, N. Y.

4478. HORACE, b. Aug. 5, 1858.

1985. FOSKET HARRIS LOOMIS, b Champion, N. Y., July 26, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Elizabeth Eustic. Tekamah, Neb. 4 ch'n.

4479. VIOLA, b. 1853.

4480. WESLEY, b. 1855, d., ae. 5 years.

4481. VICTORIA E., b. 1859.

4482. PHILA, b. 1865.

1986. WARD LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., June 22, 1828; m. Elizabeth Stricklin. Tekamah, Neb. 1 ch'd.

4483. LEON, b. May 6, 1866.

1987. WESLEY HORACE LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1831; m. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1858, Lois Malvina, b. Bergin, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1841, d. Chillicothe, Mo., May 26, 1905, dau. of Luther C. and Sabrina (Elmore) Pierson. Attended State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., 1852. Went to Indianapolis, Ind., and took charge of and taught in the first free school of the city; in 1854 traveled through the South to regain health. Settled in Hannibal, Mo., in 1858. Coal mine operator at Cincinnati, Ia. Rep. Cong. Res. Council Bluffs, Ia. 6 ch'n—all b. Hannibal, Mo.

4484. LEWIS JEROME, b. June 14, 1860. +

4485. EDWIN LUTHER, b. Aug. 2, 1865, drowned in Miss. River, July 31, 1879.

4486. FREDERIQUE PIERSON, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. Solon, O., Oct. 14, 1896. Mary Elizabeth, b. Solon, dau. of John and Eliza (McFarland) Rogers. Both are grad. of Oberlin Coll. She Ph. B., 1894. He B. S., 1896. Mining and shipping coal. Omaha, Neb. No ch'n.

4487. EFFA D., b. Oct. 5, 1877, d. Nov. 24, 1882.

4488. LORA ELMORE, b. Oct. 26, 1879; m. 1st, Chillicothe, Jan. 1, 1902, Rev. Geo. Edwin Crossland, of Zanesville, O., who d. Nov., 1904, no ch'n; m. 2nd, Mch. 14, 1906, John Geo. Wadsworth, of Council Bluffs, Ia. After death of 1st husband she returned to Oberlin College—musical dept. Ch'd, by 2nd m.: 1. Edwin Horace. Council Bluffs, Ia.

4489. WESLEY HORACE, b. Mch. 29, 1884. spent 2 yrs. in Laramie Univ. Travels for a lumber Co. St. Louis, Mo.

1988. CLARK LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1833; m. Dec. 17, 1857, Helen Freeman. Carthage, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4490. CHARLES WARD, b. May 2, 1859; m. June 16, 1885, Nellie E. Gould. Hannibal, Mo.

4491. FREEMAN, b. July 11, 1863.

4492. EBER, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

4493. MARTHA, b. Dec. 29, 1868.

4494. HELEN AMELIA, b. Nov. 8, 1870.

1990. ELEAZER BUCK LOOMIS, b. Northfield, Vt., July 13, 1811; m. Montpelier, Vt., May 22, 1837, Philena, b. Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 31, 1817, d. S. Royalton, Vt., 1888, dau. of Benjamin and Eunice (Woodbury) Chatterton. Farmer and teamster. Dem. He d. Montpelier, Vt., 1889. 5 ch'n—b. in Vt.

4495. A son, b. 1837, d. in infancy.

4496. WILLIAM ANGELO, b. Sept. 29, 1839. +

4497. ELVERTON W., b. Nov. 18, 1841. He enlisted, 1861, wounded and lost an arm at Savage Sta,, Va., re-enlisted in the Veteran Reserve Corps and served to end of war. He d. 1895. Cambridge, Mass.

4498. VERNON L., b. July 6, 1844. He enlisted, 1861, took sick 1863, returned home and d. Feb. 4, 1863.

4499. EMILY G., b. Feb. 3, 1847. Typesetter. Cambridge, Mass. Unm.

1993. WILLIAM H. LOOMIS, b. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1818; m. (her 2nd husband) Northfield, Dec. 27, 1848, Mrs. Eliza M. Bennett, b. Berlin, Vt., Feb. 18, 1817, dau. of Asa and Margaret (Strong) Andrews. Farmer. Teacher. Rep. Meth. He d. Dec. 14, 1899. Northfield, Vt. 3 ch'n—all b. Northfield.

4500. GEORGE B., b. Oct. 29, 1849. +

4501. JENNIE E., b. Apr. 7, 1851.

4502. EDMUND A., b. Oct. 15, 1852; m. Feb. 5, 1879, Josephine E. Reed.

2007. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Andover, Conn., June 26, 1779; m. Apr. 2, 1806, Lydia Sprague, d. Apr. 11, 1841. He d. Aug. 24, 1829. S. Coventry, Conn. 8 ch'n, b. Conn.

4503. REUEL ADAMS, b. May 12, 1808, d. July 29, 1829.

4504. SALMON P., b. Mch. 23, 1810. +

4505. MARY S., b. Dec. 1, 1811, d. May 11, 1841.

4506. LAURA AMELIA, b. Apr. 14, 1814;

m. Mch. 13, 1832, Joel, b. Dec. 21, 1805, son of Seth and Polly (Rider) Vinton. She d. May 15, 1835. Ch'n: 1. Albert Loomis. He m. 2nd, Mary Morgan. Willington, Conn. One writer says Laura Amelia m. Horace Vinton.

4507. LUCINA S., b. Aug. 24, 1816, d. Apr. 11, 1845.

4508. NANCY S., b. Mch. 24, 1821, unm. Brattleboro, Vt.

4509. NELSON W., b. Sept. 4, 1824; m. Feb. 28, 1849, Maria Squires, d. Apr. 28, 1897. No ch'n. Brattleboro, Vt. He d. Feb. 5 (6), 1906. Blacksmith. Bapt.

4510. JOHN C., b. Jan. 21, 1826, d. Dec. 9, 1826.

2009. REUEL LOOMIS, b. Andover, Conn., Mch. 27, 1783; m. Oct. 25, 1810, Roxalana, b. 1788, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Dart) Spencer. He d. Oct. 22, 1865. She d. Aug. 7, 1881. S. Coventry, Conn. 4 ch'n, b. Conn.

4511. JOHN OLDS, b. Nov. 21, 1812. +

4512. ROXALANA EMILY, b. May 24, 1814, d. Oct. 14, 1816.

4513. EMMA MARCY, b. Mch. 4, 1817, d. Dec. 4, 1838.

4514. WALTER ADAMS, b. May 24, 1823. +

2011. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Andover, Conn., Apr. 1, 1787; m. Feb. 1, 1821, Mercy, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Dart) Spencer. He d. Aug. 7, 1868. In 1878 she resided at Andover. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

4515. EMILY ROXANA, b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. June 3, 1850, George N. Hutchinson. South Coventry.

4516. SIMEON CORNELIUS, b. Oct. 7, 1833, d. Jan. 23, 1859.

2027. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Oct. 20, 1802; m. Aug. 14, 1823, Laura Silver, who d. Feb. 1891, ae. abt. 81. See her will made Feb. 4, 1887. Farmer, d. Apr. 20, 1877, leaving a will which was made Feb. 26, 1877. Conneaut, O. 10 ch'n.

4517. HORACE, b. June 6, 1826, d. Mch. 17, 1833.

4518. ROXANA, b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1850, Ezra Sanford; m. 2nd, Dec. 18, 1855, James S. Rogers. Ionia, Mich.

4519. GEORGE, b. Aug. 10, 1830. +

4520. JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 30, 1832; m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1850, John W. Scott. Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He d. bet. 1887 and 1891, and bef. 1891 she m. 2nd, —— Crebbs.

4521. SALLY, b. June 20, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Lewis J. Crocker. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa. She d. before 1877. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Julia Ann, 3. Melissa, 4. Emma, 5. Etta, 6. Belle.

4522. CHARLES MARVIN, b. Sept. 30, 1836. +

4523. HANNAH EMILY, b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1857, James Kennan. Conneaut, O.

4524. ALBERT, b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. Mch. 15, 1842.

4525. HENRY ALBERT, b. Dec. 10, 1842, d. Feb. 16, 1857.

4526. ARVILLA, b. Oct. 2, 1845, d. Feb. 5, 1857.

2032. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Conn., Feb. 12, 1773; m. Elizabeth Gay. In 1796 he removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., and 1847, to Watson, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4527. CHARLES GORDON, b. July, 1797. +

4528. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1799; m. Thomas, d. Aug. 29, 1867, ae. 78, son of Thomas and Abigail (Macy) Butts. She d. Sept. 22, 1838. Watson, N. Y.

4529. DILLON, b. Nov. 15, 1800, unm., d. ae. 25 years.

4530. LOUISA, b. Sept. 3, 1802; m. 1821, Canvass, b. Whitestown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1790, d. St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 18, 1834, son of Hugh and Tryphena (Lawrence) White. He was a Lieut. in War of 1812. Celebrated Eng'r of Erie Canal. She res. Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Charles L., 2. Cornelia P., 3. Susan L. See White Gen., p. 210.

4531. CYRENUS, b. June 8, 1805; married and removed to Charleston, South Carolina, and d. 1864.

4532. JUSTIN, b. Feb. 18, 1808. +

4533. HULDAH, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. John Van Doren. She d. 1840. Monmouth Co., N. J.

2033. ASA LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 11, 1775; m. Lebanon, Oct. 16, 1796, Mary Gay, b. Jan. 5, 1776, d. Sept. 30, 1826. He was a Whig, and a Meth't; d. Sandusky, O., Nov. 14, 1859. 10 ch'n.

4534. MIRANDA, b. Otsego, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1798; m. Jan. 1, 1820, Ira Murphey. She d. Dec. 29, 1829. Albany, N. Y.

4535. RUSSELL, b. Mch. 20, 1800. +

4536. ELIZA, b. Apr. 3, 1802, d. Apr., 1874. N. Y. City. Unm.

4537. JUDITH, b. Mch. 29, 1804; m. Alfred Morgan. She d. Apr. 18, 1866. Galion, O.

4538. Lewis Collins, b. Aug. 5, 1806. +
4539. Asa Gay, b. Apr. 16, 1808. +
4540. Geo. Albert Galatin, b. June 17, 1811. +
4541. Henry Hamilton, b. Feb. 8, 1813. +
4542. Chauncey, b. Jan. 8, 1817. +
4543. Mary Cornelia, b. Jan. 6, 1822, d. N. Y. C., Jan. 14, 1874. Unm.

2034. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1777; m. —— ——. He d. 1830. Piarstown, Otsego Co., N. Y. 2 ch'n.

4544. A son, b. ——, d. 1845. Piarstown, N. Y.
4545. Mary, b. 1805; m. Isaac Hull. Buchanan, Mich.

2038. EZRA LOOMIS, b. 1789; m. Asenath Root. He d. 1854. St. Charles, Ill. 6 ch'n.

4546. Oscar, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. Jan. 2, 1840, Lucy Allen. No ch'n. Walworth, N. Y.
4547. Emily, b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. 1st, Daniel Ryther; m. 2nd, William Baker. St. Charles, Ill.
4548. William, b. Sept. 15, 1815, unm., d. 1860. Michigan.
4549. Daniel, b. 1818. +
4550. George, b. Jan. 15, 1828, unm. Peoria, Ill.
4551. John, b. Nov., 1831; m. Lee Anna Turner. St. Charles, Ill.

2044. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. Conn., Feb. 5, 1805; m. 1st, Aug. 3, 1829, Elizabeth S. Clark, d. Jan. 19, 1860; m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1867, Mary Ann Wellman. He d. Aug. 2, 1878. S. Windsor, Conn. 8 ch'n, b. Conn.

4552. Elizabeth S., b. Oct. 19, 1830, d. July 14, 1835.
4553. Oliver, b. Oct. 20, 1832, d. May 13, 1833.
4554. Henry H., b. Apr. 13, 1834, d. Nov. 6, 1840.
4555. Mary Lucretia, b. Nov. 17, 1836; m. 1st. Nelson Gilbert; m. 2nd, July 1, 1866, Albert P. Rodgers. She d. Apr. 15, 1870.
4556. William Wesley, b. Apr. 1, 1841. +
4557. Hiram Clark, b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. 1865, Elizabeth J. Coleman. Hebron, Conn.
4558. Selina E., b. Aug. 27, 1846, d. July 12, 1847.
4559. Christiana E., b. Apr. 2, 1851, d. Nov. 5, 1863.

2045. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Sept. 13, 1781; m. Charlotte Smith, d. Dec. 4, 1848, ae. 64. He d. Dec. 12, 1856. Bennington, Vt. 4 ch'n.

4560. Charlotte, b. Dec. 31, 1806; m. 1836, George Caldwell. She d. July 10, 1867. Caneadea, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
4561. Elizabeth, b. 1810, unm., d. Apr. 19, 1856. Bennington, Vt.
4562. Jane, b. 1814; m. John F. Robinson. Bennington Center, Vt.
4563. Delia, b. 1817; m. William Corbiere. New York City.

2046. IRA LOOMIS, b. Dec. 7, 1783; m. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1813, Betsey (Elizabeth) Eddy. He d. Apr. 13, 1849. Cuyahoga Falls, O. See Williamstown Vital Records. 2 ch'n.

4564. Jane Emeline, b. Sept. 20, 1814. Cuyahoga Falls, O.
4565. Jennette Adeline, b. Sept. 20, 1814, d. next day.

2050. JESSE LOOMIS, b. July 11, 1794; m. Sarah Blackmer, d. Apr. 13, 1865, ae. 66. He d. Oct. 21, 1849. N. Bennington, Vt. 3 ch'n, b. Vt.

4566. Barstow, b. 1827; m. Lurane Burdit. Wisconsin.
4567. Norman B., b. 1830, unm. North Bennington, Vt.
4568. Frances, b. 1833; m. Henry Johnson, who d. 1869. Chicago, Ill.

2052. BLISS LOOMIS, b. Sept. 22, 1798; m. Elizabeth Champney. He d. 1862. Otto, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

4569. Henry, b. ——; m. ——.

2058. FREEMAN LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1783; m. Nancy Currell, who d. abt. 1868. He d. Mch. 20, 1866. Farmer. Dem. Prot. Forest Lake, Pa. 6 ch'n, all b. at Montrose, Pa.

4570. Charles, b. 1809, unm. Forest Lake, Pa.
4571. Oliver, b. Dec., 1822. +
4572. George, b. Apr. 12, 1828. +
4573. Chester, b. Apr. 1, 1829. +
4574. Clarinda, b. May, 1835; m. —— Roberts. Michigan.
4575. Hannah, b. 1837; m. Isaac Robbins, who d. 1864. Forest Lake, Pa.

2065. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 12, 1798; m. Matilda Hilton. N. Coventry, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

4576. LOUISA, b. Oct. 3, 1832; m. Nelson Carpenter. North Coventry.
4577. JAMES, b. 1839, d. Jan., 1869. Hartford.
4578. ARTHUR, b. 1844, unm. Hartford.

2071. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Jan. 17, 1801; m. Pamissa Bugbee, d. 1873. He d. 1867. Chazy, N. Y. 12 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4579. JAMES, b. Jan. 13, 1827. New Mexico. Unm.
4580. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 1, 1828; m. Oct. 6, 1847, George Ketcham. Champlain, N. Y.
4581. JOHN, b. July 11, 1830; m. Jane Kendall. Winchendon, Mass.
4582. EUNICE, b. Feb. 29, 1832; m. Daniel Bassett. Altona, N. Y.
4583. AMOS, b. Jan. 29, 1834. +
4584. AMELIA, b. Apr. 24, 1836, unm. Mooers, N. Y.
4585. PHILETAS, b. June 6, 1838; m. Sophia Van Norman. He d. 1864, in U. S. army. Mooers, N. Y. She m. 2nd, ——.
4586. HOWARD, b. June 5, 1840, d. 1864. Champlain, N. Y.
4587. ABNER, b. Aug. 9, 1842, unm. Manchester, N. H.
4588. ALMENA, b. Sept., 1844; m. Charles Bruce. Winchendon, Mass.
4589. ANDREW, b. Aug., 1847, d., ae. 3 years.
4590. CLARISSA, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. John Abare. Sciota, N. Y.

2076. DAN LOOMIS, b. Aug. 17, 1808; m. May 19, 1832, Irene Lawton, who d. 1873. Chazy, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4591. JANE, b. July 21, 1833; m. Mch. 13, 1856, George E. Thoms, who d. Nov. 28, 1866. Champlain, N. Y.
4592. AUGUSTA, b. May 15, 1835, unm. Palmyra, Wis.
4593. PAMELA AMANDA, b May 7, 1837, d. Apr. 27, 1841.
4594. CORNELIUS, b. Apr. 12, 1839, d. Apr. 29, 1839.
4595. HENRIETTA, b. Nov. 28, 1840; m. Elisha W. Angell. Champlain, N. Y.

2077. SAMPSON LOOMIS, b. Oct., 1809; m. Caroline Wilson. He d. Oct., 1861. Bosanquet, Upper Canada. 9 ch'n.

4596. WILLIAM, b. 1834; m. ——. Michigan.
4597. MARIA, b. 1835; m. Sears Mott.
4598. MARGARET, b. 1836; m. Edwin Ruthben.
4599. ELIZABETH, b. 1838.
4600. GEORGE, b. 1840. Michigan.
4601. ROBERT, b. 1842.
4602. OSCAR, b. 1844.
4603. OREN, b. 1846.
4604. ORSON, b. 1846.

2078. GUY LOOMIS, b. Apr. 4, 1811; m. Oct. 10, 1837, Eliza Ann Wilson. He d. Jan. 10, 1876. Champlain, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4605. FANNY, b. July 8, 1838, unm Champlain, N. Y.
4606. OSCAR, b. Dec. 18, 1840, d. Oct. 29, 1842.
4607. MERRITT B., b. Mch. 11, 1843, d. May, 1864, in U. S. army. Louisiana.
4608. ANGELINA A., b. Mch. 26, 1845, d. Mch. 5, 1858.
4609. HENDERSON E. W., b. Aug, 11, 1847; m. 1871, —— Bugbee. Champlain, N. Y.
4610. EDWARD G., b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. 1873, Alice Baker. Champlain, N. Y.

2079. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. May 10, 1812; m. Mch. 19, 1836, Clarissa M. Ford. He d. June 26, 1853, and she m. 2nd, Aug. 24, 1856, Abiel Hayford. Belmont, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4611. LYMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1837. +
4612. SILAS, b. Jan. 10, 1839. +
4613. DOUGLAS, b. Dec. 8, 1840. +
4614. LAURA, b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Apr. 18, 1865, Zerastus Brown. South Canton, N. Y.
4615. HIRAM A., b. Jan. 9, 1845. +
4616. FAYETTE, b. Feb. 2, 1847; m. Alice Strickner. He d. Mch. 30, 1871. Woodland, Cal.
4617. HENRY, b. Jan. 19, 1849, d. Feb., 1865.
4618. CHARLES, b. Aug. 5, 1851. Woodland, Cal.

2080. AMOS LOOMIS, b. June 15, 1813; m. Eliza Stafford. He d. 1852. Milwaukee, Wis. 2 ch'n.

4619. A son, b. ——.
4620. A son, b. ——.

2081. ALEXANDER LOOMIS, b. Apr. 3, 1815; m. 1st, July 5, 1845, Dorothea Wolcott, d. Sept. 27, 1864; m. 2nd, Apr. 3, 1867, Esther Norris. Paris, Mich. 3 ch'n.

4621. WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 18, 1847. +
4622. AMELIA, b. June 11, 1846; m. Oct., 1864, Charles A. Bloss.
4623. LURA DETTIE, b. June 23, 1849; m. Mch. 26, 1873, Alfred Teeple.

2096. ERASTUS OTTO LOOMIS, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. 1829, Deborah Poole. He d. Nov. 27, 1833. Darien, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

4624. MARIETTA, b. 1831, d. young.

2100. RODOLPHOS LOOMIS, b. Malone, N. Y., May 13, 1815; m. 1st, Branchport, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1841, Margaret, b. Ireland, Aug. 23, 1817, d. New Haven, Mich., Aug. 23, 1866, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Rolette) Haire; m. 2nd, Mch. 7, 1867, Miss H. Carrie Curtis, who (1906) is living at Shepardsville, Mich. Farmer. Dem't. Cong't. He d. Duplain, Mich., June 4, 1883. 5 ch'n.

4625. SARAH JANE, b. Branchport, Oct. 2, 1841, d. Dec. 7, 1864, unm.
4626. WILLIAM E., b. Apr. 19, 1844. +
4627. EZRA, b. Branchport, Feb. 6, 1847; m. Duplain, Mich., Apr. 10, 1889. Ida F., b. Duplain, Aug. 24, 1850, dau. of Lewis and Anna (Wilcox) Richards. He lives on the family homestead. Shepardsville, Mich. No ch'n.
4628. LUCY ANN, b. New Haven, Mich., Jan. 27, 1857, d. Jan. 29, 1858.
4629. ADOLPHUS JAY, b. Aug. 6, 1859. Lives with Ezra. Unm.

2106. HENRY LOOMIS, b. 1804; m. Margaret Hines. Argyle, N. Y. 5 ch'n.

4630. DIMMIS, b. ——; m. ——. Bacon Hill, N. Y.
4631. A dau., b. ——; m. James Morse. Antigo, Wis.
4632. A son, b. ——; m. Elizabeth ——. Glens Falls, N. Y.
4633. OLIVE, b. ——; m. —— Dickinson. St. Paul, Minn.
4634. ALFRED, b. July 10, 1833. +

2109. JOHN LOOMIS, b. 1765; m. Isabella Needham, d. 1869. He d. 1805. Bainbridge, N. Y. 5 ch'n.

4635. SARAH, b. 1793; m. Allen Blanchard. She d. 1870. Ill.
4636. DANIEL, b. 1795. Capt. in U. S. Army, 1813. He d. 1815.
4637. ROSANNAH, b. 1798; m. Job Blanchard. She d. 1860. Ill.
4638. PHILANDER, b. Dec. 4, 1800. +
4639. JOHN, b. 1803, d. 1845, unm. Bainbridge, N. Y.

2110. ZACHARIAH LOOMIS, b. E. Haddam, Ct., 1768; m. Margaret, d. 1864 (1865), dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Atwater) Cook. Removed to Granville, N. Y., abt. 1785. He d. 1843, and is buried in the Quaker burying ground at Granville. 12 ch'n—all b. Granville, N. Y.

4640. CHLOE, b. 1792; m. Leverett (Titus) Hitchcock. She d. 1826. Warsaw, N. Y.
4641. ELIZABETH, b. 1794, d. ae. 3 yrs.
4642. ANNA, b. 1796; m. Stephen White. She d. 1819. Granville, N. Y.
4643. DANIEL, b. Nov. 3 (30), 1798. +
4644. PARMELIA (Pamela), b. Nov., 1800; m. Artemas Lewis. Welles, Vt. She d. Sept., 1875.
4645. BETSEY (Elizabeth), b. 1803; m. Hiram Clark. She d. 1840. Troy, N. Y.
4646. HANNAH, b. 1806, d. 1822, unm.
4647. MINERVA, b. 1807, d. 1826.
4648. MARTHA, b. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1809; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Nathaniel P. Austin. He was b. May 16, 1809, d. Aug. 24, 1876. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. Jonesville, Mich. She d. Mch. 1, 1901. Ch'n—all b. Granville, N. Y.: 1. Theodore Franklin, 2. Judson H., 3. Lutheria Minerva, 4. Martha Loomis.
4649. TITUS, b. 1812, d. ae. 2 yrs.
4650. A dau., b. 1815, d. ae. 2 days.
4651. MARGARET, b. 1818, d. 1830.

2119 SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 19, 1765; m. Sarah Stanton, d. Perry, N. Y., while on a visit there, Oct., 1850, ae. 81. Angelica, N. Y. He d. Sept. 23, 1807. She m. a cousin of her 1st husband, a Loomis, also, and had a son Walter. Aurelius, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

4652. DANIEL, b. N. Y., ——. +
4653. DAVID, b. Dec. 26, 1790.
4654. SAMUEL, b. 1796; m. ——. Trumbull Co., O.
4655. JUDAH, b. 1799; m. William Wormer, who d. 1864. Moravia, N. Y.
4656. HIRAM, b. Dec. 25, 1800.
4657. MERIBA, b. Perry, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1804; m. Rushville, N. Y., June 4, 1823, Orlando, b. Swanton, Vt., Oct.

27, 1800, d. Brookville, Pa., Dec. 12, 1881, son of James Brown, a desc't of John Brown, of Plymouth, Mass. Manuf'r. She d. at Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1873, of apoplexy, while on a visit to her friends, and was buried at Brookville, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Amanda Sophia, 2. Louisa Maria, 3. Orlando Howell, 4. James Loomis, 5. Carrie Adelphia. He m. 2nd, Aug., 1877, to Edatha, widow of Morgan Loomis, of Chicago, Ill., and she d. Nov. 20, 1902, at Brookville, Pa., and buried in Chicago, Ill.

2123. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. Jan. 10, 1805, Anna Borden, d. Mch. 17, 1849. He d. Dec. 19, 1828, Aurelius, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4658. SALLY, b. Jan. 30, 1808; m. Buel H. Bartlett. Chicago, Ill.
4659. DAVID, b. Jan. 3, 1810, d. Apr. 11, 1810.
4660. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. Warren Seely. She d. Jan. 8, 1860. Ludlowville, N. Y.
4661. RUFUS L., b. July 10, 1813. +
4662. EUNICE, b. June 20, 1815; m. Solomon Myers. She d. Sept. 17, 1852. Aurora, N. Y.
4663. MORGAN G., b. May 28, 1817. +
4664. LYMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1819. +
4665. DAVID C., b. Oct. 20, 1823, d. Mch. 11, 1825.

2124. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Jan. 2, 1781; m. Mch. 29, 1806, Mary McKenney, d. July 8, 1851. In 1817 he removed to Milford, O., and in 1836, to Peoria, Ill., and d. Sept. 26, 1847. Morton, Ill. 10 ch'n.

4666. SARAH, b. June 22, 1807; m. Joseph C. Parker. She d. May 26, 1865. Peoria, Ill.
4667. LEONARD L., b. Oct. 26, 1809. +
4668. SUSAN, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Joseph Rodefer. She d. Apr. 22, 1838. Cincinnati, Ohio.
4669. LYMAN J., b. Jan. 17, 1815. +
4670. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1817, d. June, 1837. Cincinnati, Ohio.
4671. THOMAS, b. July 31, 1819, d. Oct., 1840. Peoria, Ill.
4672. WILLIAM L., b. May 13, 1821. +
4673. MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1823, d. Nov. 26, 1831. Cincinnati, Ohio.
4674. CHARLES, b. Feb. 5, 1826. +
4675. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. Aug. 10, 1865, Cephas Wood. Peoria, Ill.

2128. WILLIAM WOLCOTT LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 26, 1788; m. Mch. 24, 1808, Phoebe Seward, d. July 9, 1842. He d. July 28, 1873. Marengo, Mich. 7 ch'n.

4676. ANN W., b. June 10, 1809; m. 1st, Mch. 1, 1827, Lamer Pierce, d. 1857; m. 2nd, 1861, Major Tiffany, who d. 1864. Marengo, Mich.
4677. WILLIAM S., b. Dec. 3, 1810. +
4678. OSCAR F., b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. 1843, Jane McKinney. No ch'n. Calif.
4679. JEROME B., b. Apr. 13, 1819. +
4680. SETH S., b. Sept. 27, 1821. +
4681. SAMUEL S., b. Nov. 21, 1824. +
4682. ALONZO S., b. Sept. 28, 1831. +

2131. HIRAM LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 1, 1795; m. Mary Moore. Near Joliet, Ill. 1 ch'd.
4683. RODERICK, b. ——.

2134. NEWMAN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1802; m. Valencia, b. Scipio, N. Y., 1804, drowned at Springwater, N. Y., abt. 1855, dau. of Peter and Emily (Miller) Grover. Detroit, Mich. 5 ch'n.

4684. JAMES, b. ——.
4685. JANE, b. ——.
4686. AURORA, b. ——.
4687. WILLIAM, b. ——.
4688. OLIVER, b. ——.

2135. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 25, 1805; m. 1837, Rachel M. Rowley. Sauk Center, Minn. 4 ch'n.

4689. MAYNARD M., b. Apr. 6, 1838. Sauk Centre, Minn.
4690. MYRA AMELIA, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. July 5, 1857, Francis Eldred. Sauk Centre, Minn.
4691. MARY MATILDA, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. July 3, 1870, Samuel Purdy. Sauk Centre, Minn.
4692. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 30, 1845. +

2139. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Mch. 29, 1765; m. Feb. 7, 1788, Mary Hibbard, d. Mch. 16, 1823, ae. 56. Memb. State Leg. 1811. Contractor. Daniel and his brother Walter built the original piers of first bridge across the Conn. River, at Hartford. They also were the contractors for a part of the old national highway between Cumberland, Md., and Wheeling, W. Va., about 1812. Cong't. He d. July 3, 1835. Coventry, where b. his 7 ch'n.

4693. EUNICE, b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Oct. 16, 1806, John, b. Feb. 2, 1787, son of Elijah and Jane (Richardson) Wright. Hartford. Ch'n: 1. John, 2. Mrs. Wm. Wiley, 3. Eunice, 4. Elijah.

4694. DANIEL, b. Sept. 18, 1789. +

4695. ELEAZER, b. June 8, 1792. +

4696. POLLY HIBBARD, b. Aug. 25, 1794, d. Mch. 17, 1795.

4697. SILAS, b. Apr. 5, 1796. +

4698. POLLY HIBBARD, b. Aug. 22, 1799; m. Dec., 1816, Augustus Kingsbury, who d. Oct. 26, 1872, at Hartford, Conn. She d. Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 18, 1856. Ch'n: 1. Mary P., 2. Harriet, 3. Erastus Augustus. See Kingsbury Desc'ts, 1903. She d. Oct. 18, 1856.

4699. PAMELA, b. Nov. 9, 1801; m. Oct. 18, 1827, Ezra Isham. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2140. ZENAS LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 15, 1767; m. 1st, Mch. 10, 1796, Olive Brewster; m. 2nd, 1817, Mrs. Sarah Birge,* d. Jan. 25, 1834, ae. 52; m. 3rd, 1834, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ashley) Ormsby, b. Aug. 25, 1785. He d. Jan. 22, 1846. N. Coventry, Conn., where b. his 6 ch'n.

4700. LORA, b. Nov. 6, 1796; m. Nov. 7, 1833, Chester Maxwell. Bolton.

4701. AURELIA, b. June 14, 1799; m. Sept. 19, 1820, Erastus, b. Apr. 28, 1797, son of Deac. Joseph and Rebeckah ( ) Talcott. She d. Oct. 2, 1870. Ellington, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Aurelia, 2. Edwin, 3. Charles, 4. Harriet, 5. Henry, 6. Samuel Lillie.

4702. AULENIA, b. Feb. 9, 1802; m. Rufus Barnard. Hartford.

4703. ZENAS, b. Jan. 21, 1806. +

4704. ORREN TAYLOR, b. Mch. 27, 1809. +

4705. LUCIUS B., b. Nov. 20, 1811; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Cornelia Matilda, b. Nov. 24, 1816, d. Feb., 18—, dau. of Ralph and Melinda (Hyde) Dunham. No ch'n. Ellington, Conn.

*She was widow of Roswell Birge, and dau. of Capt. Adonijah and Hannah (Kingsbury) White.

2142. CAPT. GAMALIEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Nov. 20, 1771; m. 1st, Oct., 1796, Nancy Kellogg, d. Nov. 23, 1806; m. 2nd, Dec. 17, 1807, Elizabeth Root, d. Nov. 15, 1870, ae. 84. In 1800 he removed to Prattsburg, N. Y., and in 1846, to Wis. He d. Dec. 12, 1864. Raymond, Wis. 9 ch'n.

4706. NANCY, b. Oct. 19, 1799; m. Nov. 6, 1821, Elisha Allis. She d. Nov. 3, 1828. Cazenovia, N. Y.

4707. POLLY SPRAGUE, b. Nov. 16, 1801; m. July 4, 1824, Milo Alderman. She d. June 7, 1842. Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.

4708. SOPHRONIA, b. Mch. 7, 1805; m. May 2, 1837, Thomas Hart. She d. Mch. 25, 1852. Belvidere, Ill.

4709. AMANDA R., b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. Feb. 23, 1824, Asa Hopkins. She d. May 18, 1844. Prattsburg, N. Y.

4710. LIVONIA, b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Oct. 3, 1826, Harvey P., b. Aug., 1806, at Prattsburg, N. Y., son of Stephen and Clarissa (Ward) Prentice. She d. Mch. 23, 1848, and he m. 2nd, Sarah B. Robbins. Quincy, Ill. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Norman Alling, 2. Philomela. See Prentice Gen., p. 122.

4711. FIDELIA, b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. 1st. Oct. 1, 1828, Norman Alling, who d. Jan., 1829; m. 2nd, Mch. 31, 1831, Seymour Gookins. New York City.

4712. FLAVEL, b. Mch. 8, 1811, d. at Wes. Res. College, June 3, 1833.

4713. THERON, b. July 7, 1814. +

4714. HANNAH, b. Jan. 16, 1817, unm., d. July 26, 1843.

2143. DR. SILAS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 19, 1773; m. Oct. 12, 1799, Sarah Smith. He d. Dec. 17, 1836. Otisville, N. Y. 10 ch'n.

4715. EPHRAIM SMITH, b. May 22, 1801. +

4716. ADELINE, b. Nov. 18, 1802; m. John Harris. She d. 1867. Montgomery, N. Y.

4717. SILAS, b. Nov. 27, 1804, d. in infancy.

4718. FANNY, b. Jan. 30, 1806; m. Thomas King. She d. Mch. 18, 1862. Middletown, N. Y.

4719. PAMELA, b. Dec. 26, 1809; m. Apr. 17, 1833, Dr. Avery Cook. Otisville, N. Y.

4720. SALLY ANN, b. May 9, 1812; m. Dec. 20, 1832, Algernon S. Dodge. Mount Hope, N. Y.

4721. LYDIA, b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. Apr. 10. 1851, Rev. Fletcher Lummis. Springfield, N. J. He d. Jan. 13. 1882. He was a bro. of Prof. Henry Lummis, of Appleton, Wis., and son of Rev. William and Mary (McDole) Lummis. Ch'n: 1. Sophia, 2. Henrietta Elma.

4722. MARY PORTER, b. July 19, 1818, m. Rev. Henry Beagle. Ocean Grove, N. J.

4723. ELI ROBERTS, b. Apr. 11, 1820. +

4724. SOPHIA R., b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. Apr. 11, 1848.

2146. WALTER LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 6, 1780; m. Mch. 5, 1806, Diantha Babcock, d. Jan. 22, 1877, ae. 93. Memb. House of Rep's, 1827-8. He d. Jan. 6, 1841. Coventry, Conn., where b. his 8 ch'n.

4725. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 16, 1808; m. Jan. 11, 1831-2, Reuben Abbott, b. Dennis, Me., Aug. 6, 1807, d. Jan. 2, 1881, son of Reuben and Polly (Abbott) Chapman. East Hartford. She d. Nov. 3, 1900, ae. 92. Hartford, Conn. Ch'n: 1. John Henry, 2. Mary Abbott, 3. John Walter, 4. Harriet Babcock, 5. Caroline. See Abbott Gen. for desc'ts.

4726. SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Sept. 16, 1832, Andrew T. Gilmore. Fayetteville, N. Y.

4727. MARIVA, b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. Jan. 25, 1838, Eleazer H. Hunt. North Coventry.

4728. LYDIA, b. Dec. 1, 1814, unm.

4729. WALTER, b. Aug. 11, 1817. +

4730. OLIVER PORTER, b. Jan. 20, 1820. +

4731. MILO, b. Mch. 8, 1823. +

4732. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Apr. 27, 1858, Levi Moody. Wapping, Conn. She d. in hospital for insane, Northampton, Mass., July 26, 1905. Ch'n: 1. Catherine S., 2. Fanny B., 3. A son.

2148. SELAH LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., Apr. 23 (25), 1785; m. May 3, 1807, Esther Howard, b. Nov. 2, 1786, d. Dec. 14, 1870. He d. Feb. 8, 1872. Kewanee, Ill. 9 ch'n—all b. Coventry, Ct.

4733. MARY SPRAGUE, b. Coventry, May 7, 1808; m. July 1, 1832, Joseph Augustus Talcott, b. Coventry, May 12, 1810, d. Kewanee, Jan. 31, 1892. She d. Apr. 27, 1893. Ch'n: 1. Mary Eliazbeth, 2. Harriet Rebecca, 3. Charlotte Maria, 4. A dau., 5. Alice Loomis.

4734. HARRIET, b. Feb. 7, 1810, d. May 3, 1812.

4735. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1813; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1835, Adino, son of Elisha and —— (Merwin) Stanley; he d. White Pigeon, Mich., May 21, 1839. He was a Presb'n clergyman, and a grad. of Ham. Coll.; m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1842, John T. Van Fleck, b. Feb. 22, 1799, d. Dec. 25, 1842; m. 3rd, Dec. 21, 1844, Albert B. Kellogg, d. July 23, 1887. Kewanee, Ill. Ch'n, by 1st m: 1. James Adino, 2. Esther; by 3rd m.: 3. Henry Lyman, 4. Charles Albert, 5. George Clark, 6. Cynthia Maria.

4736. WILLIAM CLARK, b. Aug. 24, 1815. +

4737. LYMAN, b. Mch. 17, 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1843.

4738. CYNTHIA, b. Mch. 2, 1820; m. 1851, Adolphus (Alphonso) Chapin. Uxbridge, Mass. Ch'n: 1. A son, 2. Mary Abigail.

4739. OREN HOWARD, b. June 17, 1832. +

4740. NANCY MARIA, b. Coventry, Ct., Oct. 18, 1842; m. Wethersfield, Ill., Nov. 2, 1854, William W. Stevens, b. Aug. 13, 1822. Kewanee, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Elizabeth Webb, 2. William Howard, 3. Clark Lyman, 4. Mary Cummins, 5. Helen Louise.

4741. JAMES HARVEY, b. May 10, 1827, d. Oct. 26, 1828.

2149. ELEAZER LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 22, 1766; m. Julia Coleman, d. Mch. 1, 1836, ae. 68. He d. Mch. 1, 1847. Otsego, N. Y. 10 ch'n.

4742. ELEAZER, b. Apr. 30, 1788, d. Dec. 6, 1812. Cleveland, O.

4743. JULIA, b. Mch. 22, 1790; m. Anthony Slade. Cedarville, N. Y.

4744. NOAH COLEMAN, b. June 23, 1792. +

4745. HORACE, b. Apr. 9, 1794. Resided in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1819-20; went south in 1831. Present residence unknown.

4746. HANNAH, b. Apr. 1, 1797, unm. Medina, N. Y.

4747. SARAH, b. July 4, 1799; m. 1st, Christian Graff; m. 2nd, Nathaniel Bragg. Barre, N. Y.

4748. HIRAM, b. Sept. 26, 1801. Went to sea. Residence unknown. He was in Chicago, Ill., 1835, and Marengo, Ia., 1861.

4749. EDWIN, b. Apr. 22, 1805. Residence unknown. Is believed to have lived in Petersburg, Va., and d. in 1863. He left several children, one (Mrs. Michaels) living in 1865.

4750. ANGELINE, b. Apr. 6, 1808; m. Charles Strong. Lockport, N. Y.

4751. JOSEPH SIDNEY, b. Dec. 3, 1811. +

2150. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., June 24, 1767; m. Catherine Mattison. He d. Feb. 26, 1845. Otsego, N. Y. 9 ch'n.

4752. JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1793, unm., d. Apr. 8, 1868. Otsego, N. Y.

4753. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 26, 1800; m. 1st, 1828, Hannah Mattison; m. 2nd, 1840, Nancy Mattison. He d. Dec. 7, 1866. Otsego, N. Y. No ch'n.

4754. MERCY, b. Apr. 14, 1803; m. Aug. 29, 1824, Dr. George Stone. She d. June 2, 1837.

4755. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1804; m. Feb. 24, 1829, Oren Vibber. She d. Nov. 28, 1829.

4756. EUNICE, b. Apr. 24, 1806; m. Apr. 14, 1835. Amasa Hill. Brookfield. N. Y.
4757. ESTHER, b. May 20, 1808; m. Apr. 17, 1828, Dewey Hopkins. She d. June 16, 1844.
4758. LUCY, b. May 10, 1810, unm., d. Mch. 18, 1836.
4759. REBECCA, b. Nov. 14, 1812; m. Mch. 17, 1833, Barzillai Robinson. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
760. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1840, Elijah Mattison. White Creek, N. Y.

2152. SILAS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 6, 1770; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1719, Experience, b. 1771, dau. of Daniel and Temperance (Bailey) Dewey; m. 2nd, Hannah Pratt. He d. Jan. 11, 1860. Cooperstown, N. Y. 5 ch'n.

4761. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1793; m. Raymond Thompson. She d. Apr., 1850. Chicago, Ill.
4762. ISAIAH, b. Aug. 11, 1795. +
4763. TEMPERANCE, b. Mch. 3, 1797, unm., d. Aug. 4, 1837.
4764. SILAS, b. Nov., 1799. +
4765. MYRA, b. Jan. 22, 1802., unm., d. Feb. 7, 1835.

2156. AARON LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 6, 1778; m. May 14, 1805, Lydia Pierce. Cooperstown, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

4766. LORA, b. May 27, 1806.
4767. ISRAEL, b. Oct. 26, 1807.
4768. DIADEMA, b. Oct. 17, 1809.

2157. ISAIAH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 26, 1780; m. May 18, 1815, Huldah P. Fitch, d. Mch. 26, 1876, Memb. House of Rep's, 1814, '15, '18, '20, '26 and '30. He d. June 8, 1856. Lebanon, Conn., where b. his 7 ch'n.

4769. REBECCA BINGHAM, b. Apr. 22, 1816; m. Nov., 1835, Calvin Hale. Lebanon.
4770. ABIGAIL BAILEY, b. Mch. 24, 1818, d. 1823.
4771. JESSE FITCH, b. Dec. 16, 1821; m. 1861, Jane Williams. No ch'n.
4772. GEORGE HENRY LATHROP, b. July 19, 1824; m. Apr. 11, 1854, Amy Louisa Babcock. No ch'n. Columbia, Conn.
4773. GIDEON PRYOR, b. Sept. 20, 1826, unm. Lebanon.
4774. ABIGAIL BAILEY, b. Mch. 20, 1829, d. Apr. 19, 1843.
4775. ALBA WILLIAM, b. Mch. 20, 1829. +

2159. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 16, 1775; m. Lydia I. Bennett. He d. Sept. 21, 1822. Westmoreland, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

4776. HENRY W., b. June 16, 1797. +
4777. LAURA, b. Feb., 1799; m. Nathan Bassett. Limerick, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
4778. AMASA, b. June 23, 1801. +
4779. ERASTUS, b. Jan. 23, 1804. +
4780. LOUISA, b. Sept. 7, 1812; m. Chip Chase. Florence, N. Y.
4781. LYDIA, b. May 26, 1819; m. Henry P. Parker. Rome, N. Y.

2161. AMOS TILDEN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Mch. 20, 1780; m. 1st, Aug. 9, 1805, Sarah, b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 3, 1778, d. Jan. 19, 1815, at Pittsfield, Mass., ae. 36, dau. of King and Hannah* (Noble) Strong; m. 2nd, Maria Stewart. Farmer and teacher. He d. Jan. 29, 1862. Andover, Conn. 3 ch'n.

4782. ELLIOTT MILTON, b. Nov. 12, 1805. +
4783. MARSHALL MARSH, b. July 5, 1807. +
4784. ELIZA SARAH, b. May 19, 1810; m. June 3, 1835, Dr. Warren, b. June 1, 1802, d. July 28, 1864, son of Daniel and Susannah (Baker) Thrall. She d. June 5, 1842. Glastonbury, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Sarah Maria, 2. Newton M., 3. Ellen Augusta, 4. Elliot Marshall.

---

*Hannah Noble was dau. of David and Abigail (Loomis) Noble.

2162. ERASTUS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 7, 1781; m. Sarah Sole, b. Oct. 14, 1783, d. May 20, 1862. He d. Apr. 24, 1852. Monmouth, Me. 5 ch'n.

4785. LOZENA, b. 1806; m. Alfred Lewis, d. May 1, 1865, ae. 61. She d. Dec. 17, 1857. Manchester, Me.
4786. MARIA, b. 1810; m. Cornelius Adle, who d. 1865. She resided (1873) Lewiston, Me.
4787. SHEPARD, b. 1815; m. Melvina Lefavre. He d. Nov. 16, 1858, without ch'n. She m. Col. Marston, and resides in Waterville, Me.
4788. CAROLINE, b. 1820; m. Thomas J. Smith, who d. 1860. She married again, and resides Booth Bay, Me.
4789. ALVIN C., b. 1826. +

2170. JACOB McCALL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., 1781; m. Lavinia H. Hosmer, d. July, 1870, ae. 79. He d. Oct., 1822, "from wounds received in raising a building." About same time and from same cause d. John Loomis, Jr., ae. 51. 2 ch'n.

4790. ASHER M. C., b. 1816. +
4791. CHARLOTTE E., b. 1820; m. Joseph Bliven. She d. 1854.

2178. SIMON LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., May 18, 1787; m. Mch. 29, 1810, Lydia Loomis (2234). Memb. House of Rep's, 1824. He d. Mch. 2, 1869. Franklin, Conn. 11 ch'n—b. Conn.

4792. SARAH HOLBROOK, b. Franklin, Conn., July 3, 1811; m. Mch. 19, 1834, Rev. William, b. June 2, 1806, son of William and Elizabeth (Lester) Denison. Ch'd: 1. Sarah. See Denison Gen., p. 216. Winthrop, Conn.
4793. LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Mch. 15, 1838, Morris, d. June 22, 1851, ae. 42, son of Andrew Lyon. Farmer. Easton, Conn. She d. N. Y. City, Jan. 1, 1847. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Lydia Ann, 3. Lucy Martha. See Williams Gen., p. 71.
4794. SIMON, b. July 5, 1815, d. Oct. 25, 1825.
4795. ALONZO, b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Lucy J. Allen. No ch'n. Franklin.
4796. HENRY FOWLER, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m May 12, 1850, Susan P. Perry. No ch'n. He d. Apr. 26, 1880. She d. Aug. 24, 1881. Worcester, Mass.
4797. LYDIA, b. Feb. 8, 1822; m. July 2, 1848, Edwin C. Johnson.
4798. SHERMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1824, unm. Franklin.
4799. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, b. May 9, 1826; m. Mch. 30, 1852, Gilbert A. Gladwin. She d. Meriden, Aug. 6, 1898.
4800. SIMON, b. Sept. 20, 1828; m. Mrs. Simpson, of Austin, Texas, where he settled in 1851, and where he d. Aug. 8, 1883.
4801. CHARLES, b. Nov. 19, 1831. +
4802. MARY L., b. Sept. 11, 1836, unm. Franklin.

2179. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 14, 1789; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1810, Athaline Brown, d. June 12, 1813; m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1818, Betsey Willeys, or Willis. He d. Sept. 2, 1863. Lebanon, where b. his 7 ch'n.

4803. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 8, 1811, d. Apr. 15, 1813.
4804. CLARISSA CORNELIA, b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Austin Gay. She d. Jan. 13, 1855.
4805. NORTON B., b. Sept. 25, 1820. +
4806. LUCINDA M., b. Sept. 12, 1823, d. Sept. 10, 1845.
4807. MARY, b. May 11, 1827; m. Jan. 14, 1849, Noyes Davis. She d. Jan. 3, 1851.
4808. MARIA, b. May 11, 1827; m. Mch. 10, 1851, Cyrus, b. Ellington, Conn., Dec. 3, 1821, son of Salmon and Polly (Parsons) Pease. Somers, Conn., where she d. May 26, 1902.
4809. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1833. +

2180. HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 24, 1790; m. Oct. 25, 1812, Eliza Bennett. He d. Mch. 28, 1845. Lebanon, where by his 7 ch'n.

4810. NELSON BENNET, b. Dec. 9, 1813; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1838, Harriet M. Post, d. June 14, 1847; m. 2nd, Jan. 11, 1848, Emma Kellogg. No ch'n. Talcottville, Conn.
4811. EDWIN H., b. June 10, 1815; m. May 27, 1844, Eunice C. Lathrop. No ch'n.
4812. HENRY A., b. Jan. 19, 1817. +
4813. MARVIN T., b. June 15, 1818, d. Apr. 8, 1819.
4814. HEZEKIAH MARVIN, b. Dec. 25, 1819. +
4815. JANE E., b. Apr. 23, 1824, d. Nov. 10, 1824.
4816. GILBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1828. +

2184. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 23, 1771; m. Jan. 7, 1793, Lucy Root, of Coventry, Conn., who d. July 11, 1826. He d. Sept. 29, 1841. Bridgewater, N. Y. 10 ch'n.

4817. ISAAC NEWTON, b. July 14, 1795. +
4818. REBECCA T., b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. Jan. 5, 1815, William Tift, who d. Mch. 7, 1868. She resides Cincinnati, Ohio.
4819. HARLIN, b. Feb. 12, 1800. +
4820. MARY ANNE, b. Dec. 29, 1804; m. 1st, 1823, Ransom Rickerson; m. 2nd, Mch. 24, 1867, Judge Nathan B. Nichols. Adel, Iowa.
4821. SAMUEL DORLAND, b. Mch. 3, 1807. +
4822. LAURA, b. July 14, 1808, d. Nov. 23, 1809.
4823. LAURA ANN, b. Apr. 24, 1810; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1832, William Hotchkiss; m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1849, Thomas S. Reynolds. Lafayette, Ind.
4824. LUCY, b. Feb. 9, 1812, d. Feb. 13, 1812.
4825. LYMAN LEE, b. Aug. 1, 1813. +
4826. GEORGE RILEY, b. June 1, 1816. +

2185. MEDAD LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1778; m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1800, Sarah Skinner, d. Oct. 15, 1802, ae. 24; m. 2nd, Mary, d. Mch. 8, 1875, dau of Samuel Moseley, and a desc't of John Alden. He served in War of 1812, and d. Apr. 8, 1857. Coventry, Conn., where b. his 1 ch'd.

4827. ALBEMARLE, b. Oct. 28, 1808. +

2186. ELDAD LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 30, 1785; m. Jan. 10, 1807, Fanny Jeffers. He d. Oct. 23, 1829. She lived (1874) at Harford, Pa. 4 ch'n.

4828. ELISHA N., b. June 21, 1809. +
4829. GRISWOLD O., b. Oct. 14, 1812. +
4830. EMILY E., b. Aug. 18, 1815; m. Nov. 4, 1841, Alanson Aldrich, who d. 1872. Harford, Pa.
4831. LUCY E., b. Oct., 1818; m. Mch. 29, 1840, Judson A. Tiffany. Harford, Pa.

2187. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 8, 1792; m. Apr. 2, 1816, Sarah Poalk, of Tolland, Conn. He d. Sept. 12, 1857, at Coventry, where b. his 4 ch'n.

4832. CHAUNCEY, b. Apr. 15, 1817, d. Sept. 12, 1817.
4833. OLIVIA S., b. Dec. 3, 1821; m. July 4, 1840, Othniel Carpenter.
4834. DAVID C., b. May 26, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1846.
4835. OLIVER W., b. June 13, 1836. +

2193. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. June 4, 1789; m. 1st, Abby, dau. of John and Abigail (Phelps) Ward, d. Mch. 25, 1813, ae. 21; m. 2nd, Tabitha Haskins, d. Nov. 2, 1863. He d. 1871. Syracuse, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4836. NOAH, b. 1812, d. ae. 22 years.
4837. A child, b. ——, d. in infancy.
4838. LUCINDA, b. 1815; m. Gates Starkweather. Jordanville, N. Y.
4839. DELOS, b. Aug. 7, 1818. +
4840. ABIGAIL, b. 1820; m. Abraham Sanders. Winfield, N. Y.
4841. CLARISSA ANN, b. 1822; m. Marius Madison. Litchfield, N. Y.
4842. ANDREW JACKSON, b. July 21, 1832. +

2194. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Tyringham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1791; m. 1st, Warren, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1823, Ruth, b. Feb. 7, 1790, d. Warren, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1844, ae. 54, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Pelton) Phelps, a cousin of Samuel Ward, of E. Windsor; m. 2nd, Warren, Aug. 17, 1845, Naomi Bloomfield, of Herkimer Co., N. Y. Farmer. Abolish't. Whig. Presb'n. He d. Mch. 2, 1857. Ripley, N. Y. 5 ch'n.

4843. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Nov. 1, 1823. +
4844. JOHN WINDSOR, b. Sept. 2, 1826, d. Aug. 21, 1827.
4845. JOHN WINDSOR, b. Aug. 13, 1828, d. Mch. 4, 1829.
4846. CHARLES O., b. June 27, 1831. +
4847. CHARLOTTE S., b. Warren, N. Y., July 12, 1833; m. Quincy, N. Y., May 30, 1855, A. Judson Atherly, b. Ashville, N. Y., d. June 1, 1872. Ch'n: 1. Clifford, 2. B. Blanche, 3. Wilfred E.

2196. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 27, 1775; m. Mary (Polly) Fletcher. He d. 1835. Summer Hill, N. Y. 9 ch'n.

4848. MARY, b. 1797; m. Silas Jones. Michigan.
4849. DIMMIS, b. 1799; m. William Tifft. Bridgewater, N. Y. Removed to Pittsburg, Pa.
4850. DAN C., b. Mch. 22, 1801. +
4851. LORENZO, b. 1802. +
4852. LAVINA, b. 1803; m. Alvah Hollister. Michigan.
4853. ALANSON, b. Feb. 12, 1805. +
4854. PHILO, b. 1808; m. Julia Brown. He d. 1869, without ch'n. Scipio, N. Y.
4855. SARAH, b. 1811; m. Zephaniah Mosier. She d. 1840. Summer Hill, N. Y.
4856. SABRA, b. 1814; m. Allen Robinson. Scipio, N. Y.

2197. ELEAZER LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., Nov. 12, 1776; m. 1st, Coventry, Tirzah, b. Oct. 25, 1781, d. 1802, dau. of Abel and Tryphenia (Woodworth) Porter; m. 2nd, Coventry, June 8, 1803, Lucretia, b. Apr. 9, 1777, d. Mch. 15, 1855, dau. of Noah and Submit (Cook) Porter. He d. Mch. 14, 1835. Farmer. Cong. Coventry. 7 ch'n.

4857. A child, b. and d. 1802.
4858. TIRZAH PORTER, b. Coventry, Mch. 27, 1804; m. Coventry, Feb. 9, 1826, Chester, son of Jacob and Sarah (Ladd) Benton, b. Tolland, Ct., Feb. 3, 1798, d. Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1875. Farmer. Whig. Rep'n. Presb'n. She d. July 18, 1887. Ch'n: 1. George Chester, 2. Alphonso Loomis, 3. Henry Francis, 4. Melvin Page.
4859. LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. June 10, 1843, Rev. William F. Vaill, who d. Feb. 24, 1865. He was missionary to the Indians, Osage Mission, Arkansas, 14 yrs. She d.

Mch. 25, 1867. Wethersfield, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Julia Lucretia, 2. Sarah Montgomery, 3. Tirza Porter.

4860. FRANCIS, b. July 23, 1808. +

4861. GEORGE NELSON, b. July 6, 1811. +

4862. EMILY, b. Sept. 20, 1813, d. Mch. 27, 1815.

4863. JOSEPH PORTER, b. Feb. 24, 1816. +

2198. ARIEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Jan. 22, 1779; m. Oct. 27, 1801, Ruth Carpenter, d. Nov. 20, 1858. He d. Aug. 24, 1827. Tolland, Conn. 9 ch'n, b. Conn.

4864. DAVID B., b. Dec. 29, 1803. +

4865. CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 30, 1805. +

4866. ORSAMUS, b. June 19, 1807, d. young.

4867. SARAH C., b. Nov. 20, 1808, d. young.

4868. CYNTHIA, b. Mch. 9, 1811.

4869. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 17, 1812.

4870. ROYAL T., b. Sept. 25, 1815, d. young.

4871. GEORGE THEODORE, b. Jan. 31, 1818. +

4872. CATHERINE M., b. Feb. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 19, 1844.

2201. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 14, 1786; m. at Andover, Conn., Oct. 2, 1808, Tirzah, b. May 12, 1782, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Lamphier) Badger, d. May 14, 1863. Farmer. Rep'n. Cong. He d. May 17, 1860. Andover, where b. his 6 ch'n.

4873. WILLARD BADGER, b. Oct. 23, 1809. +

4874. MARY LAMPHIER, b. Feb. 20, 1813; m. May 27, 1837, William Babcock. She d. July, 1838.

4875. HARRIET NEWELL, b. May 7, 1815; m. Asa Bowles Pendleton, b. Goshen, Conn., Dec. 29, 1807, d. Princeton, Ill., June 21, 1879. Teacher and farmer. Rep'n. Cong't. She d. Princeton, May 30, 1898. Ch'n: 1. Charles Loomis, 2. Erastus Badger, 3. Mary Elizabeth, 4. Harriet Loomis.

4876. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1818; m. June 19, 1839, William Babcock, former husband of her sister Mary. South Coventry.

4877. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 17, 1820. +

4878. ERASTUS MILTON, b. Oct. 29, 1824. +

2203. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 2, 1790; m. Irene, b. July 2, 1792, dau. of Calvin and Elizabeth (Huntington) Tracy. He d. Jan. 2, 1858. N. Coventry, where b. his 7 ch'n.

4879. MARY E., b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Nov. 11, 1831, Manton Howard, son of Eli and Olivia (Howard) Hammond, b. July 25, 1810, d. Aug. 14, 1872. Removed, by team, 1836, and settled 16 mi. from Detroit, Mich., and thence to Minn. She d. Sept. 4, 1904, at Hinckley, Minn. Ch'n: 1. Wm. Prescott, 2. Mary E., 3. Samuel L., 4. A dau., 5. Manton H., 6. Henry L., 7. A son, 8. Olivia Ann, 9. Edward Tracy, 10. Alonzo E., 11. Lucy Olive, 12. Eli Joseph.

4880. ANNA WRIGHT, b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Leonard, b. June 15, 1803, son of Henry and Sally (Fowler) Noble. She d. Feb. 8, 1875. S. Windham, Conn.

4881. CALISTA, b. Apr. 10, 1817; m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1834, Prosper Pryor, who d. Jan. 18, 1866; m. 2nd, Oct. 10, 1876, Leonard Noble. (See No. 4880). So. Windsor. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Harriet S., 2. Molly B., and 6 others.

4882. SAMUEL TRACY, b. Nov. 11, 1819. +

4883. HENRY H., b. June 4, 1822. +

4884. CHARLES E., b. June 9, 1826. +

4885. FIDELIA M., b. Apr. 23, 1829; m. Apr. 23, 1850, Chelsea C., b. June 19, 1826, son of William and Esther (Crandall) Vinton, of Rockville, Conn. She d. Nov., 1859. N. Coventry, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Lillian. See Vinton Gen., p. 173.

2206. SYLVANUS LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., June 13, 1768; m. May 22, 1796, Olive Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1778, d. Jan. 2, 1869, ae. 91. He d. Feb. 25, 1846, at Mansfield, Conn. Farmer. Dem. 5 ch'n, b. Mansfield, Conn.

4886. LEONARD, b. Nov. 27 1797. +

4887. LATHROP, b. Feb. 9, 1800, d. Oct. 30, 1801.

4888. HORACE T., b. Mch. 27, 1805, d. Mch. 29, 1820.

4889. STEPHEN TURNER, b. July 10, 1811. +

4890. LESTER, b. Nov. 28, 1815, d. May 28, 1816.

2208. AMASA LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 11, 1773; m. Mch. 28, 1799, Pamela Loomis (2145). He d. Jan. 30, 1840. Wis. 3 ch'n.

4891. AMASA, b. Dec. 26, 1799. +

4892. JOHN A., b. June 6, 1810. +

4893. MILO, b. Mch. 12, 1819, d. Mch. 20, 1819.

2210. STERLING LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 30, 1778; m. Mrs. Susan Marshall. He d. Mch. 15, 1853. Coventry, where b. his 3 ch'n.

4894. IRENE M., b. Aug. 16, 1814; m. May 11, 1851, Lawrence W. Smith. Vineland, N. J.

4895. CYRUS TRUXTON, b. June 10, 1816. +

4896. WOLCOTT, b. 1818, drowned in Conn. River, July 9, 1837.

2212. CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Nov. 2, 1783; m. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 18, 1804, Anne, bapt. Windsor, Oct. 26, 1782, d. Aug. 24, 1869, dau. of Capt. Martin and Lois (Wiard) Denslow. He d. Jan. 17, 1847. Coventry, Ct. School and music teacher. Cong. 6 ch'n, b. Coventry.

4897. JULIA ANN, b. Coventry, July 9, 1805; m. Goshen, N. Y., July 30, 1824, Dr. Wynans Bush, b. Florida, N. Y., June 23, 1799, d. Branchport, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1889. Physician and surgeon. Abolitionist. Whig. Presb'n. She d. Branchport, Oct. 5, 1898. Ch'n: 1. Elliot Newton, 2. Esther Ann, 3. Henry Martin, 4. Irene, 5. Caroline, 6. Ellen, 7. Harlow Page, 8. Frances, 9. Robert Porter, 10. Julia Gertrude.

4898. CAROLINE DENSLOW, b. 1810; m. John Pullen. Waukesha, Wis., where she d. July, 1900.

4899. CELIA C., b. Aug. 30, 1812; m. 1st, 1831-2, Linus John Parker, b. Enfield, Conn.; m. 2nd, John Francis. Windsor Locks, Conn. She d. Windsor, June 8, 1900. Ch'n: 1. Isabella Graham, 2. Helen.

4900. CORYDON PHILO, b. July 22, 1814. +

4901. CHESTER MARTIN, b. Feb. 2, 1817. +

4902. CYNTHIA ADELINE, b. 1819; m. Mch. 12, 1840, Worling Getty, b. Salem, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1814, d. Oct. 28, 1903. She d. Jan. 20, 1901. Spring Hill, Ill. Ch'n: 1. James, 2. Emma Harriet, 3. Charlotte Elizabeth, 4. George Willard.

2215. CAPT. AMOS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 20, 1768; m. June 1, 1794, Lucy, dau of Daniel and Esther (Morgan) Tilden, d. Feb. 16, 1807. He d. Mch. 31, 1811. Lyme, Conn. 6 ch'n, b. Conn.

4903. AURELIA, b. May 17, 1795; m. Jabez Avery Tracy. He d. Nov. 9, 1860. She d. June, 1873. Painesville, O.

4904. LYDIA W., b. June 20, 1797; m. Feb. 15, 1818, Salmon, b. Lebanon, Conn., July 22, 1796, d. Jan. 30, 1841, son of Salmon and Mary (Crane) Champion. See Champion Gen., p. 247, for desc'ts. She d. Sept. 7, 1832. Ypsilanti, Mich. He m. 2nd, June 2, 1833, Emily Weed. He was a delegate to Congress from Michigan when it was admitted into the Union. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Lucy Tilden, 2. Amos Loomis, 3. Mary Clark, 4. Henry Eugene, 5. Laura Maria, 6. Laura Akin.

4905. LUCY, b. Nov. 16, 1799; m. Apr. 13, 1819, George Ely. She d. 1869. Boonton, N. J.

4906. LAURA, b. Feb. 10, 1802; m. David D. Aikin, d. Dec., 1861. She d. Feb. 13, 1874. Painesville, O.

4907. MARIA LUCRETIA, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 20, 1804; m. Apr. 9, 1833, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Salmon Spring, b. Oct. 21, 1804, d. 1900, son of Samuel and Polly (Webster) Osborn. She d. Jan. 24, 1877. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Frances Maria, 2. Eugene Aiken

4908. SABRINA, b. Apr. 25, 1806; m. 1st, Asahel Clark; m. 2nd, Charles Brayton, who d. 1855. She was living (1874) Cleveland, O.

2217. ADNAH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., July 30, 1772; m. Apr. 18, 1801, Hannah Straw, d. May 2, 1847, ae. 64. He removed to Monmouth, Me., before 1801, and d. Mch. 11, 1846. 6 ch'n.

4909. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 21, 1802. +

4910. AMOS, b. Jan. 7, 1806. +

4911. CHAUNCEY, b. May 12, 1810, unm., d. Apr. 27, 1869. Monmouth.

4912. LYDIA B., b. Mch. 23, 1815; m. (his 2nd wife), Mch. 16, 1845, Levi, b. Oct. 17, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1892, son of Daniel and Polly (Fairbanks) Butler, of Winthrop, Me. She d. 1881. He was a grocer. Monmouth, Me.

4913. EBENEZER S., b. Mch. 9, 1822. +

4914. BENJAMIN A., b. Aug. 13, 1824, unm. Monmouth.

2220. HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 8, 1779; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1803, Eunice Haines, d. Jan. 15, 1844; m. 2nd, Mary Hollister. From 1804 to 1813 he resided E. Haddam, Conn., and d. May 27, 1858. Cazenovia, N. Y. 8 ch'n.

4915. GRISWOLD, b. Mch. 18, 1805, d. Jan. 23, 1808.

4916. MARY L., b. May 3, 1807; m. Dec. 11, 1828, Alexander H. Clark, d.

Mch. 9, 1856. She d. Sept. 22, 1873. Cooperstown, N. Y.

4917. Dr. Joseph Griswold, b. May 18, 1811; m. May 12, 1836. Mary Ann Root. He d. Oct. 25, 1853, without ch'n. Syracuse, N. Y. His widow resided Cleveland, O.

4918. Rev. Henry Haines, b. Apr. 28, 1813, Grad. Un. Coll. 1837. Studied Theology at New Haven Sem. 1840, d. Sept. 23, 1841. Fulton, N. Y.

4919. Rev. Hezekiah Howard, b. Apr. 28, 1813. Grad. Un. Coll. 1837. Studied Theology at New Haven Sem. 1840, d. Jan. 6, 1842. Cazenovia, N. Y.

4920. William L., b. Feb. 23, 1815, d. Sept. 23, 1815.

4921. Orlando W., b. Mch. 2, 1817. +

4922. Edwin D., b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. Feb. 8, 1841, Harriet N., dau. of Allen and Betsey (Coleman) Kingsbury, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., July 30, 1820, d. Feb. 3, 1904, at Cleveland, O. She was a charter memb. of the Hough Ave. Cong. Ch. He was engaged in the lumber business. He d. 1893. They had an adopted dau., Mrs. Hattie C. Harrison, of Cleveland, O., and an adopted son, living in California. No ch'n.

2221. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., July 8, 1780; m. Jan. 13, 1803, Theodosia Wattles. He d. June 29, 1826. Warren, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

4923. Emmeline b. July 4, 1804; m. Nov. 7, 1821, Elihu, b. Nov. 4, 1799, son of John and Betsey (Hinckley) Thomas. Had 4 ch'n. Iowa.

4924. Almira, b. May 12, 1806; m. Sept. 27, 1827, Jabez McCall. She d. 1864, near New London, Conn.

4925. Louisa, b. Apr. 25, 1808; m. Oct. 8, 1829, John Harlow, b. Aug. 26, 1799, d. June 29, 1863, son of John Starr and Martha (Stebbins) Benedict. She d. 1871. Cleveland, O. Ch'n: 1. Caroline Cornelia, 2. Mary Ann, 3. Joseph Loomis, 4. John Ezra, 5. Ella, 6. James Ira. See Benedict Gen., p. 389.

4926. Benjamin P., b. Sept. 12, 1810. +

4927. Edwin, b. Dec. 2, 1812. +

4928. Joseph W., b. Jan. 2, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1820.

2222. ARIEL LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Mch. 6, 1782; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1803, Elizabeth Wattles, d. Sept. 18, 1821, ae. 42; m. 2nd, July 28, 1822, Abijah Williams, b. Dec. 22, 1786, d. Oct. 28, 1848, ae. 62. He d. Apr. 8, 1855. Norwich, Conn. 11 ch'n, b. Conn.

4929. Salmon, b. Dec. 2, 1804. +

4930. George, b. Mch. 27, 1807. +

4931. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1809, unm., d. Feb., 1879. Norwich.

4932. Amos, b. Oct. 14, 1812. +

4933. Joseph Nelson, b. Sept. 8, 1817. +

4934. Griswold W., b. May 22, 1821. +

4935. Elizabeth Wattles, b. May 22, 1821, d. Aug. 1, 1822.

4936. Henry Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1823. +

4937. Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 4, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Harlow, b. Mch. 26, 1820, son of Wm. and Hannah (Randall) Robinson. Lebanon, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Harriet, 2. Lucy, 3. Wm., 4. Mary, 5. Nellie, 6. Frank, 7. Wealthy, 8. Arthur, 9. Edward.

4938. Albert S., b. Jan. 21, 1830, d. Sept. 28, 1848.

4939. Edwin A., b. June 16, 1831. +

2223. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 23, 1783; m. Nov. 24, 1803, Caroline Wattles, d. Mch. 26, 1843. He removed to Sangerfield, N. Y., spring of 1813. He d. Oct. 27, 1862. Sangerfield, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

4940. Caroline L., b. July 3, 1805; m. Sangerfield, Nov. 26, 1823, Dyer, b. Sangerfield, 1798, son of Zeno and Tabitha (Abbe) Terry. Farmer at Sangerfield. Ch'n: 1. Horatio Lafayette, 2. Geo. Egbert. See Terry Gen., p. 96.

4941. Horatio Nelson, b. Mch. 25, 1807. +

2224. ISAAC B. LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., July 31, 1789; m. Lucretia Blake. He removed from Wheeling, Va., to Little Rock, Ark., in 1822, and d. 1825. 5 ch'n.

4942. Martin, b. 1814.

4943. Warner, b. 1816.

4944. Augusta Maria, b. 1818; m. ——.

4945. Mary Frances, b. 1820.

4946. Child, name unknown, b. 1822.

2226. ERASTUS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 27, 1793; m. June 4, 1816, Rachel Cecilia Thompson, of Georgetown, D. C., d. May 5, 1844. He was 2nd lieut. of marines on brig Eagle in battle of Lake Champlain, Sept. 11, 1814, in which action he was wounded, for which he received extra pay by act of Congress, Mch. 25, 1816. He d. July 16, 1844. Triadelphia, W. Va. 7 ch'n.

4947. Jane Mary, b. June 5, 1817, d. June 21, 1817.

4948. Mary Rosalla, b. May 29, 1819; m. 1st, Thomas Clinton; m. 2nd,

George J. Deal; m. 3rd, Isaac H. Matthews. Baltimore Co., Md.

4949. JANE ELIZA, b. June 27, 1821, d. July 9, 1821.

4950. CECILIA JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1822; m. May 14, 1839, Francis B. Lawson. Triadelphia, W. Virginia.

4951. ELIZA ELEANOR, b. Apr. 11, 1825, d. Dec. 17, 1825.

4952. MALVINA TERESA, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. Joseph Sprigg. She d. Feb. 8, 1871. West Alexander, Pa.

4953. JOSEPHINE CORNELIA, b. July 16, 1831, d. Feb. 14, 1854.

2228. VEACH LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 16, 1775; m. Feb. 15, 1810, Lucy, b. Dec. 6, 1785, d. Feb. 27, 1855, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Stark) Lathrop. Farmer. He d. Apr. 30, 1867. Lebanon, where b. his 4 ch'n.

4954. CHARLES, b. Dec. 6, 1810. +

4955. ANSON, b. Jan. 14, 1813. +

4956. ADGATE, b. May 29, 1815, d. Sept. 1, 1839, unm.

4957. EUNICE, b. May 6, 1818; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Edward Henry, son of Elijah Strong. A farmer. Colchester, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Edward Loomis, 2. Henry Adgate, 3. Nelson Hooker, 4. Lucy Louisa, 5. Abbie Utley, 6. Sarah Jane, 7. Arthur Hotchkiss, 8. Nora Amelia. See Williams Gen., p. 64.

2233. SHERMAN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., May 17, 1787; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1810, Elizabeth (cousin to Com. O. H. Perry), b. So. Kingston, Ct., Dec. 2, 1786, d. Centre Moreland, Pa., Mch. 8, 1820, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Perry) Champlin; m. 2nd, Aug. 10, 1820, Mrs. Margaret Mellick, d. Apr., 1862, dau. of Jacob Sharps. Farmer. Rep'n. Pro't. He d. Mch. 18, 1867, at Centre Moreland, Pa., where he settled in 1816. 10 ch'n—first 3 born at Lebanon, Ct., rest at North Moreland, Pa.

4958. ISAIAH CHAMPLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1811. +

4959. STEPHEN PERRY, b. Sept. 20, 1813. +

4960. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. July 14, 1815. +

4961. ELIZABETH RAYMOND, b. May 22, 1817; m. Feb. 14, 1841, Joseph Ketcham, son of Geo. Fox Reeve. Farmer. Happy Camp, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Ella Louise, 2. Mary Loomis.

4962. SHERMAN, b. Apr. 10, 1819, d. Jan. 20, 1820.

4963. LUCY, b. June 25, 1821; m. Apr. 6, 1852, Jezereel, son of Jezereel Witt. Farmer. Burlingame, Kan. She d. Jan. 25, 1882. Ch'n: 1. Margaret Loomis, 2. Stephen, 3. John, 4. Ethel, 5. Martha Edith. See Williams Gen., p. 70.

4964. SHERMAN, b. Centre Moreland, Pa., Aug. 19, 1823; m. Martha Cooley. Manuf'r. Santa Barbara, Cal.

4965. JOHN SHARPS, b. June 12, 1825. +

4966. MARY EDITH, b. Nov. 1, 1827, d. Oct. 22, 1845, unm.

4967. MARTHA MARGARET, b. June 13, 1834, unm. Wyoming, Pa.

2236. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 19, 1777; m. 1801, Caroline, d. Aug. 18, 1850, ae. 67, dau. of Jared Clark. Farmer, in Columbus, N. Y. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and there d. Nov. 5, 1861. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

4968. JACOB CLARK, b. 1802. +

4969. CAROLINE LUCY, b. Columbus, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1804; m. Apr. 3, 1826, Daniel, d. Jan. 25, 1867, ae. 68, son of Daniel Perkins. Farmer. Rem. from Columbus to Cincinnatus, N. Y., a. 1838, and thence to Mukwonago, Wis., where he d. She d. at Cincinnatus on Nov. 28, 1840. Ch'n: 1. Infant, 2. Infant, 3. Infant, 4. Saxadotha, 5. Delos Garland, 6. Clark Gardner, 7. Caroline Lucy, 8. Helen Jane, 9. Daniel Ezra. See Williams Gen., p. 72.

4970. SAXADOTHA, b. Columbus, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1806; m. Aug. 23, 1823, Martin, b. Aug. 23, 1797, d. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1858, ae. 60, son of Joseph Smith, of Palmer, Mass. Painter. Res. Buffalo, N. Y., Ann Arbor, Mich., and St. Louis, Mo. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 2, 1882. Ch'n: 1. Caroline Lucy, 2. John Bolton, 3. James Stiles, 4. Lucy Caroline, 5. Ezra Loomis, 6. Jared Clark, 7. Martin Van Buren, 8. Clarissa Melvina. See Williams Gen., p. 73, for desc'ts.

2237. DUDLEY LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct, Nov. 28, 1779; m. Fly Creek, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1804, Harriet, b. Norwich, Ct., Sept. 27, 1780, d. Moravia, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1864, dau. of William and Cynthia (Elderkin) Lathrop. Man'f'r. Farmer. Whig. Rep. P. Episc. He d. Moravia, Dec. 31, 1869. 4 ch'n—first 3 b. New Berlin, N. Y., and last one b. Burlington, N. Y.

4971. ELIZABETH LATHROP, b. Feb. 17, 1805, d. Moravia, Dec. 28, 1869, unm.

4972. WM. LATHROP, b. Aug. 22, 1806. +

4973. THOS. ELDERKIN, b. May 22, 1808. +

4974. JOHN DUDLEY, b. Nov. 30, 1811. +

2239. MAJ. GEN. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., July 25, 1788; m. 1st, Eunice Loomis (2232), d. Oct. 11, 1813; m. 2nd, 1814, Silvia, dau. of Elizur Lusk, d. Apr. 4, 1846; m. 3rd, Oct. 20, 1847, Pamela Shepard. He was Maj. Gen. in command of the state militia, of the Northern District of N. Y. Collector of Customs at Sackett's Harbor 1830-8. Dem. Episc. He d. Apr. 23, 1869. Brownsville, N. Y., where b. his 8 ch'n.

4975. THOMAS, b. Sept. 22, 1813, d. Nov. 13, 1836, unm.
4976. CHARLES KNAPP, b. Sept. 7, 1815. +
4977. MORRISON C., b. Nov. 17, 1816. +
4978. JANE AMELIA, b. Apr. 24, 1818, d. Jan. 21, 1888, unm. Buffalo, N. Y.
4979. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 8, 1820; m. Oct. 5, 1837, Judge Marcellus Kent, d, Fond du Lac, Wis., June 10, 1871, ae. 64, son of Silas Stow. Att'y. Rem. from N. Y. to Wis. in 1852. Probate Judge, 1866. She d. Wash'n, D. C., June 15, 1898. Ch'n: 1. Wm. Loomis, 2. Mary Elizabeth, 3. Frederic Dann, 4. Anna Powers, 5. James Warren. See Williams Gen., p. 83.
4980. JEANNETTE SYLVIA, b. June 4, 1822; m. July 21, 1847, Rev. Ferdinand, d. N. Y., Jan. 17, 1876, ae. 60, son of Ichabod Rogers. Episcopal clergyman. She d. Feb. 10, 1899. Pittsburg, Pa. Ch'n—all b. Greene, N. Y.: 1. Henry Wm., 2. Angeline Eliza, 3. Margaret, 4. Charles Loomis. See James Rogers Desc'ts, 1902.
4981. ELIZABETH F., b. Feb. 27, 1825. Buffalo, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 26, 1879, unm. She was an efficient and successful teacher in Buffalo.
4982. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 22, 1827. +

2240. CYRUS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 27, 1792; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1815, Fanny, b. Jan. 19, 1794, dau. of Josiah and Temperance (Whittlesey) Root, of Chenango, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 14, 1840, ae. 46; m. 2nd, July 16, 1849, Sarah H. Morris. He d. Nov. 6, 1862. Coldwater, Mich., to which place he removed in 1833, from Moravia, N. Y. 5 ch'n.

4983. EMILY AURELIA, b. June 19, 1816; m. Oct. 23, 1845, John, d. Sept. 27, 1877, ae. 60, son of John Chandler. She d. June 24, 1856. He was a farmer and res. at Ann Arbor and then at Coldwater, Mich., where he d. Ch'n: 1. Caroline Lucinda, 2. Arthur Loomis, 3. Charles Day, 4. Anna Minerva, 5. Fanny Emily. See Williams Gen., p. 84.
4984. CYRUS ORLANDO, b. Apr. 17, 1818. +
4985. JOSIAH ALONZO, b. Feb. 22, 1823, d. Oct. 11, 1844, unm.
4986. CHARLES EUGENE, b. Jan. 31, 1832, d. Oct. 2, 1854, unm.
4987. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1834, d. Apr. 18, 1838.
4988. CAROLINE HARRIET, b. Goshen, Ind., July 26, 1850, d. Apr. 3, 1851.

2241. HON. ANDREW WILLIAMS LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., June 27, 1797; m. 1st, Mch. 29, 1826, Martha Maria, d. Apr. 19, 1860, ae. 54, dau. of Calvin and Martha (Murdock, nee Potter) Austin; m. 2nd, 1861, Ann, d. Nov., 1863, ae. 50, dau. of Edward Wood of Steubenville; m. 3rd, Dec., 1864, Mrs. Sarah Pentecost, a sister of his 2nd wife. She d. 1866, ae. 52. Grad. Union Coll., A. B., 1819. Att'y. M. C. from Ohio, 1837-9. Pres. Elector for Pa. 1849. Settled in New Lisbon, O. Removed to Pittsburg, Pa., a. 1839, and afterwards to Cumberland, Md., where he d. Aug. 23, 1873. 4 ch'n, all b. New Lisbon, O.

4989. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 8, 1827, at New Lisbon, Ohio. +
4990. MARIA MARIA, b. Oct. 22, 1829, d. Jan., 1853, unm.
4991. THOMAS DUDLEY, b. June 5, 1833. Pittsburg, Pa., where he d. unm., Oct. 19, 1883.
4992. ORLANDO METCALF, b. Mch. 22, 1837. +

2246. WALTER LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 17, 1774; m. Nancy Graves. He d. Feb. 11, 1844. Westmoreland, N. Y. 9 ch'n.

4993. ORRIN, b. 1804, d. 1822.
4994. DANIEL, b. 1806; m. Mary Pratt. He d. Nov. 30, 1862. No ch'n.
4995. HARRIET, b. 1809; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Gilbert Lamb. She d. Mch., 1858.
4996. JEANNETTE, b. July 12, 1810; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Morris Cushman. She d. Feb. 13, 1868. Lairdsville, N. Y.
4997. JANE E., b. Feb., 1815, d. Oct. 1, 1834.
4998. WALTER H., b. Dec. 24, 1818, unm., d. June 30, 1853.
4999. WILLIAM G., b. Apr. 20, 1822; m. Oct. 16, 1844, Dorresca A., dau. of Gursham and Lucy (Webster) Wood. No ch'n. Lairdsville, N. Y.
5000. ADELINE, b. July 28, 1827; m. July 1, 1857, Jehiel K. Watterson. Lairdsville.
5001. WALLACE J., b. Dec. 28, 1828; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Helen Jones. No ch'n. Lairdsville.

2248. GEORGE WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 17, 1779; m. Rhoda M. Mallet. Served in War of 1812 (?), being awarded $55.00 on claim. He d. Feb. 26, 1851. Sangerfield, N. Y. 12 ch'n.

5002. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 1815, d. ae. 2 years.
5003. CALISTA ADELIA, b. 1817; m. William O. Merrill. She d. Dec. 8, 1854. Whitestown, N. Y.
5004. WILLIAM WALTER, b. Dec. 16, 1819. +
5005. MARIA CORNELIA b. June, 1821, unm, Sangerfield.
5006. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1823, unm., d. Oct. 30, 1865. Sangerfield.
5007. GROVE LAWRENCE, b. 1825, unm., d. 1878. Sangerfield.
5008. LUCIA ELLA, b. 1828; m. Charles Edwards. She d. 1860. Waterville, N. Y.
5009. WHEELER THEODORE, b. 1830, unm. Kingston, Canada.
5010. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. 1832; m. Asa Collins. She d. Jan. 22, 1870. Hastings, N. Y.
5011. AMOS PLUMB, b. 1834. +
5012. HIRAM DENIO, b. 1836, unm. Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y.
5013. HARRIET, b. 1838, d. ae. 2 years.

2249. WILLARD LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 30, 1782; m. Clara C. Howard, who d. Oswego, N. Y. He d. Dec. 3, 1835, at Mexico, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

5014. WASHINGTON, b. ——, d. in infancy.
5015. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Mch., 1808. +
5016. WILLARD, b. Nov. 16, 1810. +
5017. MARIETTA, b. May, 1812; m. Jacob Van Valkenburg. Rochester, N. Y.

2252. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Milton, Vt., Dec. 2, 1769; m. 1795, Anna Prouty. He d. Mch. 7, 1813. E. Roxbury, Vt. She m. 2nd, Barnard Blanchard. 8 ch'n—b. Roxbury, Vt.

5018. ALDEN S., b. Feb. 12, 1796. +
5019. JACOB P., b. Dec. 23, 1797. +
5020. SARAH, b. Jan. 6, 1800, d. Apr. 20, 1819.
5021. JONAH, b. Feb. 10, 1802. +
5022. DANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1803. +
5023. WILLIAM, b. May 15, 1807. +
5024. ABIJAH, b. Oct. 23, 1809, d. Apr. 15, 1820.
5025. RACHEL, b. Dec. 15, 1811; m. Vt., Dec., 1836, William Farnsworth, b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 16, 1809, d. Braintree, Vt., Apr. 10, 1888. She d. Roxbury, Mch. 8, 1849, and he m. 2nd, May 26, 1850, Phoebe Loomis (8768). Ch'n: 1. Wm. Francis, 2. Anna Augusta, 3. Sarah Emeline, 4. Heber Julius, 5. Elsie Monosa, 6. Herbert Clayton, 7. Grace Phoebe, 8. Abbie Jane, 9. Mabel.

2254. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. 1776; m. Olive Hatch, who d. Dec., 1857. He d. 1848. Farmer. Whig. Hiram, O. 5 ch'n.

5026. MARY, b. 1796; m. Rufus, b. Apr. 16, 1798, d. Mch. 1, 1841, son of Samuel and Anne (Bruce) Udall. She d. Sept. 7, 1879. Both are buried in Hiram Cemetery, Hiram, O. Ch'n: 1. William, 2. Charles Nelson, 3. Harmina, 4. James Elam, 5. Thomas Alson, 6. Sabrina, 7. Larkin. For 12 gr. ch'n, 23 g. gr. ch'n and 2 g. g. gr. ch'n, write to G. B. L. Arner, Jefferson, O.
5027. FREEDOM, b. 1897; m. Alanson Lord. Their gr. son is William Lord, of Mantua, O.
5028. MEHITABLE, b. ——; m. Rev. Symonds Ryder,, a Disciple minister. Hiram, O. Ch'n: 1. Cyrus, 2. Hartwell, 3. Symonds.
5029. CHLOE, b. ——; m. Luther Cole. She d. in Missouri, leaving a family of ch'n.
5030. CHARLES, b. Nov. 5, 1805. +

2255. ENOS LOOMIS, b. 1778; m. Elsabeth Smedley, who d. Sept., 1849. He rem. from Milton, Vt., to Ohio and d. 1840, at Jersey, Licking Co., O. Farmer. Presb. 11 ch'n.

5031. MEHITABLE C., b. Oct. 17, 1812; m. (his 3rd wife), Mch. 7, 1839, Wm. B. Thompson, b. Sept. 12, 1808, d. 1849. She d. July 14, 1849. Lafayette, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Jacob, 2. Louisa Smedley, 3. Julia. They m. brothers—Simpsons, and their descendants are people of note—bankers, attorneys and musicians. Louisa's grandchild, Simpson Smedley Burke, at the age of 9 played the violin before several crowned heads while at Cuernavaca, Mexico.
5032. LOUISA, b. 1814; m. Amasa Smedley. She d. 1835. Jersey, O.
5033. HORACE, b. 1816, d. ae. 19 yrs..
5034. MARIA, b. 1818; m. Horatio Hickok. She d. 1864. Lafayette, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Allie, 2. Harley, 3. Clarence, 4. Wilson.
5035. ENOS, b. Oct. 20, 1821. +
5036. WILLIAM SMEDLEY, b. Nov. 12, 1824. +
5037. JOSIAH, b. 1827, d. Aug., 1849.
5038. CALISTA H., b. 1830; m. David Pierce, who d. 1872. She d. Sept.,

1896. Camden, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Hettie, 2. Gertie, 3. Sadie, 4. Kate, 5. Samuel.

5039. MARY OLIVE, b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. 1st, La Fayette, Ind., July 4, 1852, Samuel Whipple Pierce, b. Springfield, O., July 9, 1828, d. there Jan. 28, 1860; m. 2nd, Dailey M. Cordray. Fowler, Ind. She d. Thayer, Mo., June 12, 1885. Ch'n: 1. Dr. Charles Eustace, 2. George W., 3. Otho, 4. Mary Olive.

5039.1. JOSEPH, b. 1834, d. while a baby.

5040. ABIGAIL, b. 1836, d. ae. 2 yrs.

2256. JONAH LOOMIS, b. Oct. 16, 1782; m. Mch. 25, 1811, Orra Barnard, d. May 16, 1861. He d. Apr. 22, 1858. Georgia, Vt. 7 ch'n, b. Vt.

5041. DAN B., b. Feb. 3, 1812. +

5042. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 3, 1813. +

5043. HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1815. +

5044. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 30, 1817. +

5045. ANNA ALMIRA, b. July 4, 1822; m. Benjamin F. Sabin. Sycamore, Ill.

5046. CHARLES, b. Dec. 25, 1824, d. Sept. 1, 1825.

5047. CHARLES, b. July 4, 1826, d. Sept. 8, 1843.

2258. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. 1786; m. Rhoda Jones, dau. of —— and Olive (Dittson) Johnston, of Milton, Vt. He d. May 13, 1823, at Milton, Vt., where b. his 3 ch'n.

5048. A dau., b. ——, d. in infancy.

5049. LEWIS ALBERT, b. Sept. 21, 1821. +

5050. ALLEN REUBEN, b. June 28, 1823. +

2260. ROSWELL LOOMIS, b. Oct., 1773; m. Eunice Odell, d. Jan. 9, 1854, ae. 75 yrs. He removed to St. Albans in 1833, and d. there Apr. 6, 1851, ae. 77 yrs., 6 mos. 5 ch'n—b. Vt.

5051. PAULINA, b. 1800; m. Harmon Woodruff. She d. 1826. Milton, Vt.

5052. LYMAN, b. Sept. 21, 1802. +

5053. CLARISSA, b. 1804; m. Seth Janes. She d. 1843. St. Albans, Vt.

5054. DENNIS R., b. 1809. +

5055. DELIA E., b. 1811; m. Nov. 25, 1840, Erastus H. Green. She d. 1852. St. Albans, Vt.

2262. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 11, 1770; m. May 3, 1804, Alice Cushman, d. Apr. 6, 1875, ae. 88. He d. Mch. 14, 1817. Georgia, Vt. 5 ch'n, b. Vt.

5056. LOVISA, b. Oct. 16, 1805; m. Nov. 4, 1827, Silas William Wood. Georgia, Vt.

5057. HIRAM, b. Sept. 22, 1807. +

5058. JUDSON, b. Apr. 4, 1809, unm. South Bend, Ind.

5059. FREDERICK C., b. Sept. 28, 1811. +

5060. JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1813, d. Dec. 11, 1821.

2263. NOAH LOOMIS, b. Sept. 15, 1782; m. Jan. 27, 1807, Sarah, d. Jan. 29, 1856, dau. of Samuel H. Kellogg. Another says she was dau. of Brig. Gen. Amos and Lucretia (Harwood) Kellogg. See Montague Gen. He d. Mch. 31, 1848. Vermillion, O. 10 ch'n.

5061. PRENTISS K., b. Mch. 3, 1809. +

5062. LUCIUS MARO, b. Feb. 24, 1811, d. Nov. 23, 1811.

5063. MARO LUCIUS, b. Aug. 13, 1812. +

5064. HARRIET, b. Nov. 13, 1814, d. July 1, 1827.

5065. MARY, b. Feb. 2, 1817, unm., d. Apr. 21, 1849.

5066. ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1818; m. Dec. 18, 1836, Judge Joseph Hayward. Cleveland, O.

5067. LEONARD, b. July 11, 1821. +

5068. JOHN, b. July 10, 1823, d. Jan. 16, 1824.

5069. BOHAN S., b. Mch. 25, 1825. +

5070. MARTHA, b. Apr. 14, 1828; m. Gilbert J. Griswold. St. Paul, Minn.

2264. EBENEZER W. LOOMIS, b. Georgia, Vt., 1783; m. 1st, Mehetable, d. Georgia, 1830, dau. of Oliver Goodrich; m. 2nd, Mrs. Miriam (Kimball) ——, d. 1868 or 1869, dau. of —— and —— (Greeley) Kimball. Potter. Dem't. He d. 1853, at Jericho, Vt. 10 ch'n—b. Vt.

By 1st m.—

5071. LEVI G., b. Sept. 20, 1817. +

5072. RACHEL, b. 1819; m. Sanford Stevens. Sanford, Mo.

5073. CORDELIA, b. 1821; m. Joseph Henry Lane. She d. 1846. Jericho, Vt.

5074. NOAH W., b. Oct. 7, 1822. +

5075. ANGELIA, b. Fairfax, Vt., Mch, 25, 1825; m. Sept. 22, 1846, John T., b. Jericho, Vt., Nov. 25, 1819, son of Zebah and Mehitable (Faxon) Pratt; she d. Aug. 7, 1864, and he m. 2nd, Aug. 2, 1865, Hannah Smith Painter.

5076. EBENEZER WARD, b. June 27, 1827. +

By 2nd m.—

5077. MEHITABLE, b. Fairfax, Vt.

5078. MELVINA, b. Fairfax, Vt.

5079. ADELAIDE, b. Fairfax, Vt.

5080. OSCAR EUGENE, b. Fairfax, Vt., Apr. 6, 1843. +

2266. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Nov. 20, 1787; m. Mch. 8, 1810, Hannah Caswell. He d. 1840, Russeltown, (Henrysville), Canada. 4 ch'n, b. Vt.

5081. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. James Delany. Clinton, N. Y.
5082. WARREN, b. Feb. 8, 1813. +
5083. LEONORA, b. Nov. 18, 1815; m. Appleton C. Howard, who d. 1860. South Canton, N. Y.
5084. WESLEY, b. 1830; m. Dianthe Berry. Indiana.

2269. DR. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Vt., Mch. 31, 1775; m. Oct. 18, 1824, Nancy M. Mix. Bainbridge, Ohio. Buried in Southeast Graveyard, Bainbridge, O., and on his tombstone is "d. Apr. 15, 1837, ae. 42." 2 ch'n.

5085. LUCIUS JUDD, b. Sept. 27, 1827, d. Aug. 6, 1829.
5086. ANN ELIZA, b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. Mch. 26, 1839.

2272. ROGER ENOS LOOMIS, b. Union, Conn., Mch. 27, 1777; m. Jan. 20, 1805, Rachel Hickock, d. 1860. He d. Feb. 22, 1868. Farmer. Georgia, Vt. 7 ch'n.

5087. HARMON, b. Oct. 26, 1805. +
5088. EMILY, b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. Feb. 25, 1832, Ebenezer Atwood, who d. 1850. West Chazy, N. Y.
5089. LURA ELVIRA, b. June 20, 1809, d. Mch. 27, 1830.
5090. PHOEBE A., b. May 11, 1811; m. Abraham De Long. Chazy, N. Y.
5091. WYMAN BURLEIGH, b. Apr. 21, 1813. +
5092. ORA, b. May 13, 1815, unm., d. Aug. 27, 1850.
5093. RACHEL, b. May 15, 1818, unm. Chazy, N. Y.

2278. BENJAMIN W. LOOMIS, b. 1787; m. July 15, 1807, Susan Vail. He d. Nov. 22, 1855. Richmond, Mass. 4 ch'n, b. Mass.

5094. WEALTHY JANE, b. Aug. 28, 1808; m. Sept. 15, 1831, Samuel C. Spencer. Guilford, Conn.
5095. JOSIAH VAIL, b. Feb. 11, 1811. +
5096. NATHAN MORGAN, b. June 20, 1816. +
5097. NANCY A., b. Sept. 3, 1819; m. George S. Cook. Richmond, Mass.

2280. ANDREW LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., 1761; m. Elizabeth Coats. He d. May, 1837, at Egremont, where b. his 11 ch'n.

5098. JOHN C., b. Jan. 31, 1778. +
5099. RHODA, b. 1780; m. Peter Bunce. She d. 1840. Western, N. Y.
5100. MICHAEL, b. July 18, 1782. +
5101. CLARINDA, b. 1784; m. Nathaniel Crippen. She d. 1863. Barrington, Mass.
5102. CALVIN, b. July 27, 1786. +
5103. PHILANDER, b. 1790. +
5104. TABITHA, b. 1793; m. Abijah Ward. She d. July, 1869. Pittsfield, Mass. See Phelps Gen. for descendants.
5105. BEDA, b. June 5, 1796. +
5106. PHILEDA, b. June 5, 1796. +
5107. STEPHEN, b. 1798. +
5108. RUBY, b. 1800; m. William Remely. She d. 1840. Barrington, Mass.

2283. MICHAEL LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., 1768; m. Sally Phillips. Removed to Catlin, Chemung Co., N. Y., while young. But 6 ch'n, so far, are credited to him.

5109. AMAZIAH, b. Painted Post, N. Y., July, 1800. +
5110. WILLIAM, b. ——, d. in Civil War.
5111. RILEY, b ——. Removed to Ill.
5112. JAMES, b. ——.
5113. HARRY, b. ——.
5114. ANSON, b. ——.

2284. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Mass., Feb., 1771; m. Irene Chubb, b. Jan. 30, 1776, d. Mch. 9, 1857. He came from Great Barrington, Mass., resided several years in Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., and removed to Mich. in 1837. Farmer. Rep'n. Bapt. He d. June 23, 1847. Green Oak, Mich., where he resided since 1836. 8 ch'n.

5115. AMELIA, b. Jan. 30, 1795; m. Benjamin Coolbaugh. She d. Mch. 7, 1851. Barrington, N. Y.
5116. ISABELLA, b. Aug. 27, 1797; m. Amos West. She d. 1874. Wayne, N. Y.
5117. GIDEON, b. Feb. 20, 1800. +
5118. IRA, b. Jan. 1, 1803. +
5119. SQUIRE, b. Jan. 31, 1807. +
5120. MARY, b. Mch. 14, 1809; m. Nov. 25, 1826, Archibald, b. Feb. 3, 1808, son of Robert Taylor and Ann (Dubois) Bartholomew. In 1877 lived Union, Broome Co., N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Caroline, 2. John, 3. Mary Ann, 4. Henry, 5. Chas., 6. George, 7. Irene, 8. Dell, 9. Cornelia. For desc. see Bartholomew Gen., p. 502.
5121. BETSEY, b. Mch. 8, 1812; m. John Rane. She d. Aug. 3, 1841. Green Oak, Mich.
5122. LOVANA, b. Feb. 3, 1815; m. William De Graw. Greenville, Mich.

2286. CAPT. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., Dec. 20, 1780; m. Great Barrington, Mass., June 24, 1804, Rebecca Ray, b. Mch. 6, 1784, d. Aug. 5, 1827. He removed to Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., O., and there d. Mch. 20, 1854. He rec'd a com. as Ensign, 2nd Regt. Mass. Militia, 1816, from Gov. John Brooks, of Mass. Also rec'd a com. as Lieut., 5th Regt. O. Militia, from Gov. Thomas Worthington, of O., dated Nov. 27, 1818. Also rec'd a com. as capt. 5th Regt. O. Militia, dated Dec. 19, 1819, from Gov. Ethan Allen Brown, of Ohio. 11 ch'n.

5123. THOMAS R., b. Gr. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1804, d. Mch. 13, 1828.
5124. ELECTA, b. Tryingham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1806; m. Marvin Morse, who d. 1854. W. Williamsfield, Ohio. Ch'n: 1. Charles Wesley, 2. Betsey B., 3. Billings B., 4. Miranda, 5. Charlotte V., 6. Electa, 7. Malvene, 8. Lauretta, 9. Cynthia, 10. Abbie J., 11. Marvin S., 12. Sabra V., 13. Bellone B., 14. Fortis, 15. Dudley Allen, 16. Francis F., 17. Francelia F.
5125. MARVIN, b. Dec. 20, 1807. +
5126. PERNELIA, b. Nov. 2, 1809; m. Frank Creesy. She d. Jan., 1874. West Andover, O. Ch'n: 1. Charlotte, 2. Salina, 3. Abbie, 4. Susan, 5. Tryphena, 6. Truman, 7. Lyman.
5127. MIRANDA, b. Tryingham, Mass., May 19, 1811. +
5128. REX, b. Apr. 4, 1814, d. May 10, 1835.
5129. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1816, d. June 8, 1849. Unm.
5130. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1817; m. Henry Spellman, who d. 1866. Andover, O. Ch'd: 1. Castaria.
5131. JAMES W., b. July 1, 1819. +
5132. JOSIAH, b. Mch. 20, 1821, d. May 11, 1881. W. Williamsfield, O. Unm.
5133. ESTHER, b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Nelson Leonard. She d. Feb., 1857. W. Williamsfield, O. Ch'n: 1. Giles, 2. Homer, 3. Ella.

2290. ABIJAH LOOMIS, b. Conn., Sept. 15, 1774; m. Mch. 5, 1795, Margaret Rowe, b. Nov. 30, 1779, d. May 11, 1869. He d. Aug. 12, 1842. Maine, Broome Co., N. Y. 9 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5134. WARREN, b. May 2, 1799. +
5135. RACHEL, b. July 4, 1801; m. Horace Durfee, d. 1860. She d. Sept. 18, 1858. Newark, N. Y.
5136. TRYPHENA, b. Sept. 25, 1803; m. June 14, 1820, Stephen N. Stoddard, d. Feb. 12, 1865, ae. 67. Fountain Prairie, Wis. She d. Aug. 11, 1823. Union, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Levi, 2. Leonard.
5137. MARY, b. Nov. 3, 1805, unm., d. 1865. Maine, N. Y.
5138. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 27, 1807. +
5139. ALFRED, b. Oct. 7, 1810. +
5140. DANIEL, b. June 1, 1812. +
5141. ANNIS, b. Feb. 11, 1817, d. May 2, 1819.
5142. ANSON, b. June 20, 1819. +

2291. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1776; m. 1799, Mary Goddard, d. Apr. 15, 1836. He d. Feb. 11, 1846. E. Troy, Pa. 9 ch'n.

5143. MARYLLA, b. Feb. 19, 1801; m. Phineas C. Williams. She d. 1860. East Troy, Pa.
5144. ALVIN, b. Apr 1, 1803. +
5145. ELY, b. Aug. 3, 1804. +
5146. ORIN, b. June, 1807, unm., d. ae. 27 years.
5147. LUCY, b. Mch. 3, 1809; m. Apr. 12, 1837, George Fritcher. Owego, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Ella Gertrude. See Dwight Gen. for data.
5148. HARRIET, b. May 25, 1811; m. Edwin Goff. She d. 1852. Elk Co., Pa.
5149. CAROLINE, b. 1813; m. Leonard Upham. Troy, Pa.
5150. EZRA, b. Nov. 17, 1815. +
5151. LUTHER, b. July, 1818. +

2297. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Feb. 28, 1790; m. Mch. 15, 1816, Vienna Hollenbeck. He d. Aug. 30, 1832. Maine, N. Y. 11 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5152. CALFERNA, b. Apr. 11, 1817; m. Cornelius Simmons. She d. Dec. 4, 1840. Richford, N. Y.
5153. MARY, b. July 27, 1818; m. Moses Simmons. She d. Mch. 30, 1850.
5154. CHRISTINA, b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. Alexis Moulton. She d. Aug. 25, 1848. Union, N. Y.
5155. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 10, 1821, d. Sept. 20, 1842, unm. Maine, N. Y.
5156. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. Augustin Newell, b. July 3, 1819, d. Sept. 16, 1871, son of Oliver and Freelove (Newell) Williams. No ch'n. She d. Feb. 28, 1870. Mich.
5157. GROVE, b. Feb. 23, 1825, d. Mch. 16, 1825.
5158. WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1826, d. June 15, 1847.
5159. SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1827, d. Sept. 21, 1828.
5160. MARGARET, b. June 15, 1829; m. Levi S. Gates. She d. Jan. 30, 1869. Vestal, N. Y.
5161. ALFRED, b. June 15, 1831. +
5162. RUTH, b. Dec. 7, 1832; m. Lee C. Gates. Binghamton, N. Y.

2298. ANDREW LOOMIS, b. 1793; m. May 18, 1820, Laura S. Ingersoll, d. Mch. 8, 1871. He d. Apr. 20, 1875. Berlin, Mich. 3 ch'n.

5163. MINERVA M., b. Sept. 20, 1821; m. Mch. 8, 1840, Justus W. Tenny.

5164. ORLANDO, b. Feb. 21, 1823, d. Sept. 11, 1832.

5165. LAURISSA A., b. Mch. 25, 1825; m. May 20, 1850, Jason Carpenter. Oceana Co., Mich.

2301. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. May, 1784; m. Nov. 6, 1805, Henrietta Doane, d. Apr. 10, 1851, ae. 62. He d. Apr. 1, 1827. Egremont, Mass., where b. his 8 ch'n.

5166. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 1, 1807, d. Jan. 5, 1824.

5167. VIENNA, b. Nov. 14, 1809; m. May 10, 1826, Joshua C., b. Dec. 21, 1801, d. Sept. 15, 1886, son of Joshua and Polly ( ) Millard. She d. Sept. 29, 1842. No ch'n.

5168. DIANTHA, b. Aug. 21, 1812; m. Jan. 2, 1833, Herrick, d. Nov. 25, 1869, ae. 69 yrs., 3 mos., son of Seth and Sabra ( ) Newman. Egremont, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Henrietta J., 2. Frances S., 3. Vienna E., 4. Estella L.

5169. OZIAS, b. Aug. 30, 1814, d. Jan. 14, 1815.

5170. EZRA D., b. July 14, 1816. +

5171. JANE, b. Sept. 11, 1818; m. June 25, 1840, James H., b. Oct. 12, 1817, d. Feb. 12, 1901, son of Juda and Civia (Hatch) Rowley. Egremont. Ch'n: 1. Vienna L., 2. Vienna L., 3. Henry C., 4. Lelia Jane.

5172. WILLIAM P., b. July 17, 1820, d. Jan. 15, 1822.

5173. HENRY J., b. July 14, 1822, d. June 25, 1842.

2304. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., Feb. 2, 1777; m. Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1799, Mary, d. Smithville, N. Y., June 10, 1858, dau. of Blodgett Smith. Farmer. He served in the War of 1812, and d. Oxford, June 21, 1869. 12 ch'n, all b. Chenango Co., N. Y.

5174. VINSON, b. Oct. 4, 1799. +

5175. JANE, b. May 2, 1801; m. Thurston Wilcox. She d. July 7, 1861.

5176. ELEANOR, b. Smithville, Feb. 15, 1803; m. 1820, Joseph, b. Conn., Oct. 21, 1799, son of John and Prudence (Allen) Corbin. They moved to Courtland Co., N. Y., abt. 1854. Farmer. He d. May 26, 1883, and she d. Aug. 27, 1876. Yorkshire, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Betsey, 2. John P., 3. Mary, 4. Lois Ann. See Corbin Gen. (1905), p. 147.

5177. LUCINDA, b. Mch. 3, 1805; m. Daniel Williams. She d. Feb. 24, 1867.

5178. LOVINA, b. Feb. 13, 1807; m. Feb. 18, 1829, Charles Stratton. She d. Jan. 3, 1870.

5179. DANIEL, b. June 23, 1809. +

5180. ABIGAIL, b. Smithville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1811; m. there, Feb. 6, 1826, Joel, b. Oxford, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1804, d. there, June 5, 1888, son of John Webb. Farmer. Rep'n. Univ't. She d. Oxford, May 8, 1888. Ch'n: 1. Benaiah, 2. Harriet L. (who began teaching at age of 16, and taught continuously for '54 years, tendering her resignation at the age of 70. This is a record seldom surpassed); 3. Charlotte, 4. Betsey Maria, 5. George M., 6. Joel Julian, 7. Whitman J., 8. Marian Lodusky, 9. Alvin Gates, 10. Frederick E., 11. Edward Loomis.

5181. HANNAH, b. Smithville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1813; m. Simon Gates Wilcox, b. Oxford, May 6, 1811, d. Feb. 23, 1883. She d. Nov. 6, 1886. Ch'n: 1. Luana, 2. Jerusha C., 3. Abigail, 4. Gilbert S., 5. Theron G., 6. Wesley, 7. Alwilda, 8. Lois G., 9. Everett.

5182. LOIS, b. July 27, 1815; m. Jonathan Bennett, b. Brookfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 15, 1865. Ch'n: 1. Wm. G., 2. Benaiah L., 3. Sophronia.

5183. RACHEL, b. June 4, 1817; m. Charles Williams, who d. ——. She d. ——.

5184. BENAIAH, b. Mch. 12, 1819. +

5185. BETSEY MARIA, b. Smithville, Dec. 27, 1821; m. there Jan. 13, 1841, George Morell, b. Smithville, Nov. 2, 1819, d. Upper Circle, N. Y., July 28, 1887, son of John Starkey. She resides now at Whitney's Point, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Ella May, 2. John A., 3. Elizabeth A.

2307. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Feb. 14, 1783; m. Apr. 15, 1801, Sarah, b. Mch. 13, 1786, d. Oxford, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1864, dau. of John I. and Fitze (Miller) Ten Broeck. Farmer. He d. Nov. 18, 1854, Oxford, N. Y., where b. his 10 ch'n.

5186. MARIA, b. Sept. 3, 1801; m. June 7, 1820, Capt. Geo. Sharpe. She d. Oct. 4, 1849. Oxford.

5187. ALVIRA, b. June 3, 1804; m. June 5, 1823, Dan H. Robinson. She d. Mch. 21, 1864.

5188. LOVICE, b. Aug. 28, 1806; m. Sept. 21, 1825, Jeremiah Tillotson. Oxford.

5189. EDWARD, b. Sept. 28, 1808. +

5190. JOHN, b. Mch. 2, 1813 (1811), d. Nov. 5, 1832.

No. 4879.

Mary (Loomis) Hammond,

1810-1904.

A pioneer, 1836, in the fields of Michigan

Harriet Loomis Webb,

1839- .

First in descent from Richard Loomis No. 5580.

5191. WHEATON, b. Apr. 11, 1817. +
5192. DANIEL T., b. Sept. 5, 1819. +
5193. CHARLOTTE T., b. Apr. 15, 1822; m. Dec. 30, 1846, William Williamson. Greene, N. Y.
5194. MARY (POLLY) ANN, b. May 21, 1824; m. Oxford, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1846, Nathan Smith, b. Greene, N. Y., July 14, 1823. She d. Greene, May 1, 1891. Ch'n: 1. Sarah M., 2. William A., 3. Libbie A.
5195. SARAH ANN, b. May 21, 1824, d. July 15, 1826.

2314. CAPT. JOHN R. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 17, 1789; m. Mary Belcher. He was a capt. in the War of 1812, and ensign, 165th Regt. Inf., Columbia Co., N. Y., Mch. 27, 1819. He d. Oct. 31, 1868. Gallatin, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5196. HENRY, b. Mch. 2, 1816; m. Mch., 1870, Catherine Shooks. No ch'n. Gallatin, N. Y.
5197. REUBEN, b. Dec. 3, 1817. +
5198. JOHN, b. Nov. 29, 1820. +
5199. ANN, b. Sept., 1822, unm. Gallatin.
5200. ELI, b. Jan. 26, 1825. +
5201. JANE, b. Jan. 26, 1825; m. John Pulver, who d. 1868. Ancram, N. Y.

2315. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Apr. 1, 1793; m. Aug. 24, 1817, Christina Decker. Gallatin, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5202. AMBROSE, b. Jan. 26, 1818. +
5203. ELEANOR A., b. Apr. 18, 1822, unm., d. ae. 24 years.
5204. WILLIAM, b. July 9, 1823. +
5205. CATHERINE, b. May 6, 1828; m. Abraham Kilmore. Ancram, N. Y.
5206. JANE, b. Jan. 1, 1832, unm. Ancram.
5207. JULIETTE, b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. John Decker. Ancram.

2316. DAVID LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1795; m. Apr. 3, 1820, Hannah Norwood. In 1839, he removed to Jasper, O., where his widow resided in 1871. He d. May 4, 1858. 4 ch'n.

5208. REUBEN, b. Dec. 31, 1825. +
5209. JOHN R., b. ——.
5210. EBENEZER, b. ——.
5211. THOMAS, b. ——.

2317. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 11, 1799; m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1826, Helen Miller, d. May 25, 1838; m. 2nd, May 15, 1839, Elizabeth Hoag, d. Apr. 15, 1856; m. 3rd, Aug. 19, 1860, Hannah Belcher, d. Oct. 27, 1862; m. 4th, Apr. 2, 1863, Maria Copeland. Port Gibson, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5212. LYMAN LEVI, b. Mch. 1, 1827; m. Harriet Moore. No ch'n. Vassar. Mich.
5213. LEEMAN LEVI, b. Mch. 1, 1829, d. Apr. 1, 1829.
5214. NICHOLAS MILLER, b. Jan. 27, 1834, d. Nov. 17, 1837.
5215. MARVIN DEWITT, b. Mch. 19, 1836. +
5216. NICHOLAS, b. Mch. 30, 1838, d. Jan. 29, 1864, in U. S. army.
5217. ELLEN P., b. July 21, 1842; m. Charles Phelps. Macedon, N. Y.

2318. THOMAS R. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 3, 1807; m. Catherine Bartley, who d. May, 1867. Ancram, N. Y. 9 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5218. JOHN NORMAN, b. Mch. 26, 1834. +
5219. LEVI, b. Mch. 30, 1836; m. Nov., 1859, Hannah M. Coon. Ancram.
5220. HANNAH M., b. Mch. 6, 1838; m. Edward H. Sheldon. Iowa.
5221. LYMAN, b. July 30, 1840; m. Marietta Bruze. Ancram.
5222. REUBEN, b. Oct. 12, 1842, unm. Taghkanic, N. Y.
5223. SIMEON, b. Mch. 5, 1844, unm.
5224. THOMAS, b. May 12, 1846.
5225. MARY ANN, b. 1852, d. 1856.
5226. DAVID, b. 1858, d. 1861.

2319. THOMAS T. LOOMIS, b. Ancram, N. Y., 1773; m. 1799, Clara Williams, d. 1846. He d. June, 1831. Gallatin, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5227. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 10, 1807, unm., d. Dec. 30, 1830. Gallatin.
5228. ELI, b. Aug. 17, 1814. +
5229. LEVI, b. Aug. 17, 1814. +

2321. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Ancram, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1781; m. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Mch. 10, 1807, Anna, a desc't of Capt. Edward Winship, of 1634, b. Rhinebeck, Mch. 11, 1790, d. Avon, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1871, dau. of Nehemiah and Catharine (Westfall) Winship. Farmer. Dem. Univ. He d. Avon, May 21, 1841. 13 ch'n—all b. Rhinebeck, N. Y.

5230. LUCRETIA, b. Mch. 4, 1808, d. same day.
5231. CHARLOTTE, b. Rhinebeck, Aug. 23, 1809; m. Rhinebeck, Jan. 28, 1829, James Christopher, d. Mch., 1870, son of John and Mary Ann (Bo-

gardus) Huestis. Farmer. Dem't. Bapt. He d. Avon, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Martha Ann, 2. Emily Augusta, 3. Maria Lucretia, 4. John Loomis, 5. Martha Jane, 6. Amanda Malvina, 7. Charlotte Anna, 8. James Franklin.

5232. MORTIMER, b. Jan. 10, 1812. A soldier in Mexican War. He d. unm., Mch. 19, 1855.

5233. CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 11, 1814. +

5234. LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 21, 1817, d. July 2, 1836 (1835).

5235. EMILY, b. Apr. 4, 1819, d. Dec. 27, 1827 (1826).

5236. CATHERINE WESTFALL, b. Mch. 13, 1821; m. Mch. 14, 1854, Hon. Elias Hicks, b. Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1829, d. Ionia, Mich., Mch., 1899, son of Martin and Olive (Southwick) Davis. Editor. Memb. N. Y. Leg. Epis. Ch'd: 1. Frank Perkins.

5237. JANE ELIZA, b. Mch. 18, 1823; m. Avon, N. Y., Dec. 28 (30), 1841. Samuel Ashley Sibley, b. West Rush, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1815, d. Grand Blanc, Mich., Apr. 10, 1879. He was a son of Elisha Sibley. Farmer. Dem't. Disciple. Ch'n: 1. Mortimer Loomis, 2. Ada, 3. Jessie, 4. Eugene B., 5. Samuel Ashley.

5238. JESSE HOWELL, b. Mch. 6, 1825, d. Mch. 19, 1825.

5239. MALVINA, b. Aug. 8, 1826, d. Aug. 8, 1838.

5240. JAMES WINSHIP, b. Oct. 22, 1828. +

5241. JESSIE HOWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1831. She d. Feb. 9, 1865, unm. Lunkville, Pa.

5242. THERESA ERMINA, b. Avon, Dec. 19, 1833; m. Avon, Mch. 30, 1859, Ebenezer Pinckney, b. Rush, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1830, d. Ionia, Mich., Nov. 8, 1898, son of Levi Woodbury and Laura Asenath (Hoyt) Kelsey, a descendant of Sir Hugo de Kelso, who made the first written transfer of land in Scotland. Farmer. Presb'n. Ch'n: 1. Lillian, 2. Ada Loomis, 3. Levi William.

2322. ISAAC LOOMIS, b. Ancram, N. Y., 1788; m. Eva Shook, d. Oct. 21, 1837. He d. Oct., 1859. Gallatin, N. Y., where b. his 6 ch'n.

5243. JOHN H., b. June 5, 1812. +

5244. JANE, b. June 29, 1814; m. May 18, 1835, Henry Call, who d. Mch. 23, 1853. Salisbury, Conn.

5245. HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1818. +

5246. JOSHUA W., b. Nov. 19, 1821, unm. Amesville, Conn.

5247. MARIA, b. Aug. 15, 1823; m. June 9, 1850, Egbert Nott. He d. June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., in U. S. army. She resided Amesville, Conn.

5248. THOMAS J., b. Feb. 12, 1826. +

2324. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Ancram, N. Y., 1791; m. Elizabeth Knickerbacker. He d. 1828. Gallatin, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

5249. PAMELA, b. Sept., 1810; m. William Moreau. Batavia, N. Y.

5250. EDMUND, b. Dec. 8, 1811. +

5251. FREEMAN, b. 1815. +

5252. CATHERINE, b. 1817; m. 1st, Albert Stoddard; m. 2nd, Lewis Parish. She d. 1854. Sharon, Conn.

2326. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1775; m. Mary Peaster. He d. 1853. Farmington, Ill. 7 ch'n.

5253. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 26, 1799; m. Neal Brown. She d. Feb. 19, 1873. Farmington.

5254. BARNY, b. ——. +

5255. JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1803. +

5256. SARAH, b. ——; m. Thomas Piester. Genesee, Ill.

5257. ELIZA, b. ——; m. Abel Butler. Farmington.

5258. NORTON, b. 1811. +

5259. FREDERICK, b. 1819, d. Aug. 9, 1852. No family.

2329. ADAM LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 14, 1781; m. 1802, Hannah Coon, d. Apr. 17, 1851, ae. 68. He d. Dec. 12, 1876. Vernon, N. Y. 10 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5260. HANNAH, b. 1804, d. 1805.

5261. SARAH, b. Jan. 4, 1806; m. Barney Lane, d. Aug. 11, 1855, ae. 49. She d. June 28, 1859. Lenox, N. Y.

5262. HANNAH, b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. Jacob Phillips, d. Mch. 25, 1856. She d. Mch. 21, 1853. Verona, N. Y.

5263. DORITHY, b. June, 1809; m. Amos June. She d. July 20, 1856. Verona, N. Y.

5264. MARY, b. 1813, d. 1831.

5265. JOHN A., b. May 15, 1815; m. Oct. 11, 1844, Phœbe A. Rowan, who d. Oct. 8, 1860, ae. 44. No children. Oneida, N. Y.

5266. LEVI W., b. Feb. 18, 1817; m. Helen ——. No children. North Brownville, Kent Co., Mich. He d. Nov. 17, 1873.

5267. LAVINIA, b. 1819, d. 1830.

5268. LOUISA, b. 1821, d. 1834.

5269. FANNY, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Thomas Dygert. She d. Sept. 16, 1856. Oneida, N. Y.

2332. JOHN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 17, 1789; m. 1st, Catherine Ploss, d. Apr. 6, 1814; m. 2nd, Oct. 13, 1814, Elizabeth McDaniel. He d. Apr. 21, 1873. Verona, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5270. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 24, 1813. +

5271. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. June, 1837, Martin Cooper. Verona, N. Y.

5272. ELI E., b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. 1st, Mch. 11, 1843, Sarah Abell, d. July, 1854. No ch'n; m. 2nd, July 2, 1856, Eliza J. Brown. Farmington, Ill.

5273. JOHN J., b. May 6, 1826. +

2335. HARRISON E. LOOMIS, b. Taghkanic, N. Y., abt. 1812; m. Freeport, Ill., 1836, Mary Ann, b. Four Corners, O., 1820, d. Cornado, Kan., 1888, dau. of Orlin and Betsey (Rima) Dagget. He res. in Ill., Wis., and Kan., and d. at Emporia, Kan., 1858. At the age of 21 he walked from N. Y. State to Chicago. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. 9 ch'n.

5274. MARY ANN, b. Freeport, Ill., 1838; m. 1854, Hugh McIntosh. Marysville, Mo. Ch'd: 1. Mary Vivie. See Deming Gen., p. 477.

5275. CHARLES F., b. Freeport, Ill., Feb. 27, 1840. +

5276. ORLIN H., b. Freeport, Ill., 1842, d. ——. Unm.

5277. LOREN A., b. Argyle, Wis., 1844; m. 1865, Annie Presnel. Res. Anadarko, Okla. Cont. and builder.

5278. GEORGE W., b. Argyle, Wis., 1846; m. 1874, Rella Hamond. Res. Hobart, Okla. Farmer.

5279. EZRA J., b. Argyle, Wis., 1848; m. 1888, Katie Lewis. Res. Byron, Okla. Farmer.

5280. DAVID T., b. Argyle, Wis., 1850, d. ——.

5281. DEIGHTON E., b. Argyle, Wis., 1854; m. 1880, Annie Tilly. Res. Marlow, I. Ter. Farmer.

5282. ISADORA, b. Emporia, Kan., 1858, d. ——.

2344. WILLIAM WALLACE LOOMIS, b. Maumee, O., 1830; m. Argyle, Wis., Feb., 1852, Lucetta, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, ——, d. Emporia, Kan., Apr. 30, ——, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Pettie) Deuel. Farmer. Rep. Meth. He was in the Civil War, and d, and is buried at Fort Scott, Kan. He d. 1863. Resided Wis. and Emporia, Kan. 5 ch'n.

5283. WILLIAM HARTMAN, b. Argyle, Apr. 17, 1853, d. Apr., 1869.

5284. WALLACE EUGENE, b. Argyle, Oct. 5, 1855. +

5285. LUCY ANNA, b. Lyon Co., Kan., Feb. 6, 1857; m. June 7, 1884, John Maloney. Clarinda, Ia.

5286. EPHRAIM WILTSEY, b. Lyon Co., Kan., Feb. 7, 1860, d. Oct. 6, 1884.

5287. MARY LOUISE, b. Browntown, Wis., Mch. 3, 1863; m. Feb., 1883, Albert Proehl. Fall River, Kan.

2345. BENJAMIN CORNAL LOOMIS, b. Maumee City, O., July 10, 1832; m. Monroe, Wis., Dec. 4, 1854, Esther Vanhorn, b. Hillsdale, Mich., May 14, 1838. Farmer. Rep. Univ. Nemaha, Ia. 12 ch'n—first 8 b. Monroe, Wis.

5288. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Oct. 29, 1870, Sylvester Ellis.

5289. HARRIS EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 3, 1856, d. Dec. 12, 1906.

5290. GEORGE, b. Jan. 14, 1858, d. Feb. 14, 1858.

5291. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Dec. 20, 1883, James C. Brown. Newell, Ia.

5292. SARAH ESTHER, b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. July 19, 1886, Frank M. Trickle. Nemaha, Ia.

5293. CHAS. ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 20, 1865. Nemaha, Ia.

5294. JULIA A., b. Aug. 31, 1867, d. Aug. 30, 1868.

5295. DELILA JANE, b. Apr. 20, 1870; m. Nov., 1893, Van W. Cresap. Montgomery, Ia.

5296. WM. CORNAL, b. Boscobel, Wis., July 31, 1872, d. May 21, 1891.

5297. NELLIE MAY, b. Newell, Ia., Apr. 26, 1875; m. John Jackson. Storm Lake, Ia.

5298. NINA ALICE, b. Newell, Ia., Aug. 29, 1877, d. Oct. 12, 1887.

5299. JOHN LESTER, b. Newell, Ia., Apr. 26, 1883. Nemaha, Ia.

2349. ROBERT LOOMIS, b. Mass., Apr. 11 (10), 1799; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1816, Ruth Davis, b. 1798, d. May 14, 1871; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1881, Mrs. Charlotte Octavia (Pardee) Housman. Served in War of 1812, a pensioner. He d. Nov. 2, 1891, at his home, Liverpool, Medina Co., O. 13 ch'n.

5300. ROZILLA, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. July 3, 1844 (1845), Philo French. Ch'd: 1. Lorenzo.

5301. LEVI, b. Apr. 24, 1820. +

5302. MELVIN, b. Mch. 1, 1822. +

5303. TRUMAN, b. Dec. 4, 1824. +

5304. FREEMAN, b. Apr. 27, 1826, d. Mch. 16, 1851. Liverpool.

5305. ORVILLA O., b. Apr. 11, 1829; m. May 7 (9), 1850, Sidney Downey. She d. Aug. 9, 1872. Berea, O.

5306. PHOEBE JEANNETTE, b. Liverpool,

June 5, 1832; m. Liverpool, Oct. 27, 1858, Humphrey Tompkins, b. Columbia, O., Oct. 3, 1835, d. Berea, O., Apr. 18, 1879, son of William and Mary (Tompkins) Arnold. She d. at Berea, O., her home, Nov. 24, 1886. Ch'n: 1. Adah Jeannette, 2. Lila Lucile.

5307. RUTH, b. July 3, 1834, d. Aug. 10, 1836.

5308. DAVID N., b. Oct. 3, 1835, d. Dec. 31, 1862, in U. S. Army. Killed at Stone River.

5309. ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. Jasper Allison Jones, who d. Nov., 1863, in U. S. Army. She d. Apr. 2, 1869, at Ovid, Mich., and buried at Grafton, O.

5310. A child, b. ——.

5311. A child, b. ——.

By 2nd m.—

5312. ROBERT, b. ——.

2350. LEVI LOOMIS, b. Nov. 6, 1801 (1802); m. Pruda Parker, b. Mass. (Berkshire Co.), Dec., 1805, d. Scotch Ridge, O., Apr. 2, 1875, ae. 71, dau. of —— and —— (Parker) Steadman. She m. 2nd, Geo. Kellogg. Levi removed from Medina Co. to Wood Co., O., 1833. Farmer. He d. June 26, 1836, at Scotch Ridge, Wood Co., O. 8 ch'n.

5313. GEORGE W., b. Mch. 12, 1823. +

5314. BETSEY, b. July, 1824; m. Eli Colvin. Caledonia, Mich.

5315. DUDLEY, b. Feb., 1826. +

5316. LOREN LEVI, b. July 26, 1829. +

5317. MALINDA, b. Apr., 1830; m. Samuel Muir. Webster, O.

5318. ALMIRA, b. 1831; m. John Forrest. She d. 1865.

5319. MARITTA, b. May 7, 1833; m. Thomas Jefferson Stillwell. Webster, O.

5320. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 27, 1835, d. Feb. 17, 1836.

2360. JOB LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch 29, 1771; m. Mary Allen, d. Nov. 18, 1859, ae. 85. He d. Aug. 10, 1842. Windsor, where b. his 7 ch'n.

5321. SIMEON, b. 1798, d. ae. 7 years.

5322. JAMES, b. Jan. 14, 1800. +

5323. WILLARD, b. Jan. 12, 1805. +

5324. SIMEON, b. May 30, 1807. +

5325. HARRIS, b. 1810, unm., d. Dec. 2, 1843.

5326. LESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1814. +

5327. HENRY, b. 1817. +

2362. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 14, 1774; m. Chloe Moore, d. June 5, 1860, ae. 88. He d. Mch. 5, 1821. Windsor, where b. his 2 ch'n.

5328. FANNY, bapt. May 20, 1798; m. Apr. 3, 1815, Fitch, b. Aug. 21, 1791, d. 1860, son of Ebenezer Fitch and Livia Drucilla (Phelps) Bissell. She d. Mch. 17, 1862.

5329. SARAH M., bapt. Apr. 20, 1800, unm., d. Oct. 10, 1867.

2363. ELIHU LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 19, 1776; m. May 6, 1813, Harriet, b. Feb. 21, 1784, d. Apr. 8, 1876, dau. of Capt. Austin and Deborah (Moore) Phelps. He d. Apr. 16, 1855. Windsor, where b. his 6 ch'n.

5330. WARREN P., b. Nov. 14, 1815. +

5331. RHODA, b. July 4, 1816; m. Apr. 15, 1849, Orson Wilson. She d. Jan. 15, 1899. Windsor.

5332. AUSTIN, b. May 31, 1818, unm. Windsor, where he d. May 17, 1893.

5333. EUNICE, b. Dec. 7, 1819, d. Oct. 2, 1847, unm. Windsor.

5334. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Dec. 18, 1843, Timothy Samuel, son of Deac. Roger and Rhoda (Barber) Phelps. She d. Oct. 13, 1852. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Timothy D., 2. Anna Elizabeth, 3. Albert Loomis.

5335. GUY MOORE, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Emily Farron. No children. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2368. ALVIN LOOMIS, b Conn., Mch. 20, 1787; m. 1815, Florilla Burr, d. Nov. 10, 1875. He d. Sept. 2, 1852. Lodi (Harrisville), O. 4 ch'n.

5336. CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 15, 1816. +

5337. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 15, 1818; m. Apr. 11, 1839, Amasa Persons. Medina Co., O., who d. Aug. 24, 1862. Harrisville, O.

5338. ASHLEY, b. July, 1820, d. Aug., 1822.

5339. HIRAM, b. Oct. 27, 1822. +

2369. ANSON LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1790; m. Highly Hitchcock. The following quotation is a reminder of our liberties. Hst. of Torrington—"In 1819 he (Anson) was a 'dissenter' from the Torrington church. At first every man owning taxable property had to pay a church tax. Conn. was the first to change this law when Eng. no longer governed the Colonies, and a man could support any denomination he pleased, by presenting a certificate. In 1818, the law was again changed so that a man need support no denomination. Anson Loomis withdrew from the support of the church in 1819 and soon after joined the Seneca Lodge of Masons." He d. Aug., 1866. Harrisville, now called Lodi, Medina Co., O. 7 ch'n.

5340. RUFUS, b. Mch. 28, 1816. +
5341. JANE, b. July 4, 1818; m. Horatio Case. Ashtabula Co., O.
5342. CHARLES H., b. June 9, 1820. +
5343. CHESTER C., b. Sept. 22, 1822. +
5344. MARIETTE, b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. George Staniff. She d. 1864. Randolph, Portage Co., O.
5345. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 22, 1827, d. 1831.
5346. NELSON, b. Jan. 28, 1831; m. ——. Michigan.

2372. ASHER LOOMIS, b. Conn., Feb. 22, 1796; m. Nov. 7, 1816, Hannah Curtis, d. Feb. 17, 1832. He d. Mch. 2, 1874, at Lodi, O., where b. his 4 ch'n.

5347. EDMUND CURTISS, b. Apr. 5, 1818. +
5348. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1823; m. Dec. 8, 1839, Medina Co., O., Horatio Burnham. She d. 1863. Canaan, Wayne Co., Ohio.
5349. WORTHY W., b. Jan. 2, 1831. +
5350. HERSCHEL MONTGOMERY, b. Jan. 26, 1835. +

2377. ASA LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Mch. 3, 1786; m. Nov. 6, 1806, Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1789, d. Mch. 22, 1872, dau. of Reuben and Mehitable (Stanley) Burr, and grand-dau. of John and Tabitha (Loomis) Burr. Farmer and stone mason. Rep. Presb. and Cong. He d. Charlestown, O., Dec. 27, 1858. 11 ch'n, first 7 b. Torrington and rest at Charlestown.

5351. ELIZA ANN, b. June 7, 1807; m. Sept. 17, 1827, Andrew Haymaker, who d. 1887. She d. Sept. 4, 1876. Charlestown, O. Ch'n: 1. Emerson, 2. Emerett L., 3. Mary E., 4. Sarah L., 5. Amelia L., 6. Edward Lewis, 7. Lyman.
5352. LEWIS, b. May 11, 1809. +
5353. BEULAH, b. July 27, 1811, d. July 10, 1864. Unm.
5354. MARTHA B., b. Sept. 19, 1814; m. 1st, Orrin Stanford; m. 2nd, Jesse Shepherd. She d. Feb. 29, 1904. Charlestown, O.
5355. MARY M., b. Mch. 22, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Robinson Hinman, who d. Feb., 1902. She d. July 13, 1902. Edinburg, O. Ch'n: 1. Eva, 2. Alla.
5356. HARRIET, b. June 7, 1819; m. May 30, 1843, Henry Y. Woodruff, who d. Nov. 13, 1895. She d. Jan. 20, 1869. Ch'n: 1. Evalina, 2. Olna.
5357. ABIGAIL B., b. Apr. 15, 1822; m June 20, 1844, Delazon Bostwick, who d. Apr. 15, 1875. Edinburg, O. Ch'n: 1. Aurelia, 2. Amelia H., 3. Elmer, 4. Burton, 5. Lila A., 6. Homer.
5358. CORNELIUS, b. May 19, 1825. +
5359. URIAH B., b. Mch. 18, 1828. +
5360. MILO, b. Nov. 27, 1831, d. Aug. 17, 1832.
5361. ADDISON H., b. June 4, 1835. +

NOTE.—This family has held 4 golden weddings, viz: Asa and wife, Lewis and wife, Mary and husband, and Cornelius and wife. And had Eliza lived two weeks longer they would have held the fifth. Can any other Loomis family beat this record?

2380. AUSTIN LOOMIS, b. Conn., Sept. 14, 1794; m. Feb., 1819, Elizabeth Hough, b. Mass., Apr. 30, 1802. He d. Apr. 11, 1857, Atwater, O., and she m. 2nd, Sept. 18, 1861, Taylor Knowlton, and removed to Coldwater, Mich., where she was living, 1876. His 5 ch'n are:

5362. HOMER A., b. Sept. 29, 1823. +
5363. HARVEY, b. Sept. 27, 1824. +
5364. ELVIRA, b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. 1846, Dr. Clebrom Palmiter. Ligonier, Ind.
5365. ALMIRA H., b. Sept. 3, 1829; m. Nov. 18, 1851, George Frederick, b. Apr. 10, 1822, d. Sept. 4, 1878, son of John Lines and Almira (Stevens) Clark. He was a col. in Civil War. Mch't. Rep. Episc'n. Louisville, Ky.
5366. SAMUEL J. MILLS, b. July 3, 1836. +

2383. REV. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Torringford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1785; m. 1811, "Nancy" (Ann) S. Buckingham, b. Feb. 20, 1783, d. July 27, 1861, dau. of William and Sarah (Buckingham) Battell. Grad. Williams Coll., 1809. He was one of the Five Original Haystack men who brought to fruition the first Foreign Missionary Society in America. A prayer meeting (an outgrowth of a revival of religion) was held every Saturday afternoon in a maple grove near Williams College. One Saturday in August, 1806, a hot and sultry day, there were only five present, all under-classmen. The Five Immortals who met that day as usual at the maple grove were Francis L. Robbins, Harvey Loomis, Byram Green, James Richards, and the originator of the idea, Samuel J. Mills, room-mate of Harvey Loomis. A thunderstorm drove them from the grove, and they retreated to the north of two haystacks and there continued the meeting, and it was at this time and place that Mills first proposed that they carry the gospel to the Heathen of Asia. In 1867 was dedicated the Haystack monument. It stands where they met, and bears the inscription, "The Birth Place

of American Foreign Missions," and beneath this inscription are the names of these five immortals. (For a fuller account see p. 497, of The Congregationalist and Christian World, 7 April, 1906). He served as minister of the First Cong. Ch. and Society in Bangor, Me., for thirteen years. He left his home on Sunday morning, Jan. 2, 1825, went to his church, stamped the snow from his feet, brushed the snow from his shoulders, entered his pulpit, and died just as service time came. He was an earnest, sincere and simple man, ever ready to do the simple duty at hand, and by his kindly advice and honest life Bangor was made better. A full account of his ministry and life there is found in the Historical Address, by Rev. Charles H. Cutler, D. D., delivered at Bangor, at the unveiling of an enduring bronze tablet, Oct. 29, 1905, in memory of the Rev. Harvey Loomis. Bangor, Me. Cong. clergyman. She afterwards removed to Torrington, Conn. See Buckingham Gen., p. 23. Also see Allen's Biog. Dict. 6 ch'n.

5367. CHARLES BATTELL, b. Nov. 12, 1812. +
5368. HARVEY, b. Jan. 19, 1815. +
5369. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. July 25, 1816, d. Feb. 1, 1818.
5370. ANN CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 18, 1818, d. Mch. 6, 1820.
5371. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Aug. 1, 1819, d. Mch. 25, 1820.
5372. HENRY MARTYN, b. May 21, 1823, d. Apr. 8, 1824.

2384. RALZEMON LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Aug. 24, 1788; m. July 11, 1819, Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1793, d. Jan. 31, 1877, dau. of Aaron and Chloe (Gillette) Colt. She is granddaughter of No. 380. He removed to Springfield (Western Reserve), Ohio, making the journey in 40 days with oxen and cart. He d. Feb. 13, 1871. Farmer. Charlestown, O. 7 ch'n.

5373. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 29, 1820; m. Charlestown, O., Sept. 15, 1841, Nelson, b. Sept. 12, 1814, son of Henry and Chloe (Bunn) Roberts. He was Rep. to Conn. Leg., 1846, 1847 and 1855; State Senator, 1866. Removed to Vineland, N. J., 1871. She d. June 1, 1858. Ch'n: 1. Harvey L., 2. Frank.
5374. HENRY, b. Sept. 1, 1821, unm., d. Jan. 21, 1849.
5375. FREDERICK, b. Oct. 11, 1823. +
5376. HARVEY, b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. Mch. 23, 1843.
5377. IRENE S., b. Apr. 4, 1829; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Rev. Warren H. Roberts, b. Conn., 1826. Indianapolis, Ind. He grad. Kenyon Coll. 1856.
5378. CHLOE A., b. Apr. 5, 1831; m. June 6, 1859, (his 2nd wife), Nelson Roberts, widower of her sister, Charlotte. Vineland, N. J. She grad. Granville, Epis. Fem. Sem., O. See Tuttle Gen., p. 182, for desc'ts.
5379. ELLEN, b. July 6, 1834; m. Dec. 12, 1855, Anson S., b. Aug. 8, 1834, son of Asa C. and Marietta (Fulton—desc. of Robert Fulton) Peck. Charleston, O. Ch'd: 1. A son.

2398. MOSES LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 13, 1805; m. May 8, 1843, Nancy C. Loomis (2454), d. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1886. Windsor, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

5380. JANE, b. Sept. 24, 1838, d. Oct. 29, 1857.
5381. LOUISA, b. Apr. 27, 1845; m. Mch. 23, 1865, Franklin B. Hubbard. She d. Windsor, Mch. 27, 1906. Hartford, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Annie Louise, 2. ——.

2401. WARREN LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1787; m. Esther Sutliff, of Plymouth, Conn. He d. Apr. 9, 1839, at Torrington, where b. his 4 ch'n.

5382. ROSWELL CLARKE, b. Jan. 27, 1818. +
5382. EMILY A., b. Mch. 24, 1819, d. Apr. 2, 1838.
5383. JULIA A., b. June 22, 1821, d. Aug. 5, 1838.
5384. ANNIS PAMELA, b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. Apr. 7, 1845, Charles F. Hill. Bethlehem, Conn.

2403. HORACE ALLYN LOOMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1793; m. Hannah Judson. Removed to Ohio. In Summit Co. Records, Akron, O., Docket 3, p. 112, Case 4230, appears the administration of an estate of one Horace A. Loomis. Luther H. Loomis was app'd adm. on Oct. 5, 1877, under bond of $27,000. This is probably Horace Allyn who "removed to O." Children (supposed) of Horace Allyn:

5385. HORACE J., b. ——; m. ——. On Oct. 23, 1892, he made his will, see same in Record of Wills, at Akron, O., in which he says: "To my adopted dau. Libbie Grim, of Celina, O., I give my store-room and lot in Celina; to my sister Phœbe M. Loomis, I give my farm in Stowe Twp., Summit Co., O." Oregon Corners.
5386. LUTHER H., b. ——.
5387. PHOEBE M., b. ——.
5388. FLORENCE (?), b. ——.

2404. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., July 27, 1798; m. Apr. 3, 1833, Ophelia, b. May 12, 1806, dau. of Pomeroy and Sarah (Beech) Leach. He d. Feb. 21, 1869, at Torrington, where b. his 4 ch'n.

5389. SARAH FIDELIA, b. Apr. 22, 1834. Wolcottville.
5390. LOUISA OPHELIA, b. Sept. 7, 1837; m. Aug. 16, 1862, Thomas Fitz Simonds. She d. Aug. 6, 1863.
5391. FLORA AMELIA, b. Feb. 15, 1843.
5392. ELISHA EARLE, b. Aug. 2, 1846.

2406. CALVIN LOOMIS, b. Apr. 19, 1793; m. Adeline Alderman. He d. June 1, 1859. E. Hamilton, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

5393. CALVIN ALBERT, b. Oct. 18, 1842, d. in U. S. army.
5394. AMOS MELVIN, b. Mch. 24, 1845, d. Dec. 20, 1862.
5395. MARY AMBROSIA, b. June 15, 1846, d. Nov. 25, 1862.
5396. ADELINE R., b. Feb., 1850, d. July 13, 1851.

2407. ABRAHAM LOOMIS, b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. 1st, Lovina Holmes; m. 2nd, Fanny Palmer, who was alive in 1871. He d. Sept. 18, 1844, at E. Hamilton, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.

5397. REMUS C., b. Nov., 1821. +
5398. MAJOR C., b. ——, unm. East Hamilton, N. Y.

2408. EARL LOOMIS, b. May 18, 1798; m. 1st, Nancy Wickware, d. Oct. 22, 1822, ae. 23; m. 2nd, Eunice Wickware. He was living (1871) E. Hamilton, N. Y., where b. his 9 ch'n.

5399. EARLE, b. Sept. 26, 1822. +
5400. NANCY, b. July 6, 1829, d. Sept. 1, 1840.
5401. HARVEY ALONZO, b. Apr. 12, 1834. +
5402. LUTHER C., b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Sarah Smith. No children. Sherburne, N. Y. He d. Mch. 7, 1875.
5403. SYLVIA, S., b. Sept. 13, 1838, d. May 1, 1856.
5404. LAVINIA, b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Horace Crane. West Albany, N. Y.
5405. PHOEBE, b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. Peleg A Cranston. East Hamilton.
5406. MARY, b. Apr. 25, 1845; m. Rev. Platt Huston. Sterling, N. Y.
5407. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 20, 1846. +

2411. REMEMBRANCE LOOMIS, b. Rutland, Vt., June 24, 1780; m. Feb. 9, 1815, Melinda Carey, d. Oct. 19, 1854. He d. July 17, 1832, Hannibal, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. Hannibal.

5408. A son, b. 1815, d. in infancy.
5409. MATILDA, b. May 17, 1816; m. Erastus Glover. N. Hannibal, N. Y.
5410. EPAPHRAS, b. 1818. +
5411. OLIVE, b. 1820, d. ae. 3 yrs.
5412. LORRAINE, b. 1822, d. ae. 3 yrs.
5413. ABIGAIL b. Apr. 19, 1824; m. Sept. 27, 1854, Myron Ormsby. Fairdale, N. Y.
5414. PHOEBE, b. Apr. 15, 1826, d. Nov. 4, 1842.
5415. SERVIAH, b. Nov. 10, 1830; m. Albert Waltby. He d. Dec. 12, 1874. N. Hannibal, N. Y.

2418. NELSON T. LOOMIS, b. Winchester, Ct., Mch. 23, 1799; m. Winchester, Nov. 7, 1827, Abigail, b. Goshen, Ct., July 17, 1799, d. Jan. 15, 1888, dau. of Miles and Anne (Bostwick) Hills. Mech. and farmer. Whig. Rep'n. Cong't. He d. Winchester, Mch. 25, 1872. 2 ch'n.

5416. SARAH L., b. Cornwall, Ct., Jan. 26, 1829; m. Feb. 17, 1875, John J. Fanning.
5417. FREDERICK L., b. Goshen, Ct., Aug. 12, 1834. +

2419. DEAC. EDWARD R. LOOMIS, b. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 10, 1806; m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1830, Sarah B. Meacham, of Vt., d. 1845; m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1851, Martha J. Meacham. He removed to Naperville, Ill., 1840. 5 ch'n.

5418. SARAH ELVIRA, b. June 21, 1834, d. Sept. 21, 1841.
5419. LUCINDA J., b. Jan. 22, 1836, d. Apr. 19, 1839.
5420. DAVID, b. June 17, 1838, d. Sept. 24, 1841.
5421. LUCIA ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Daniel Webster Lewis. Lincoln, Neb. Ch'n: 1. Jeane, 2. ——.
5422. A son b. June 15, 1845, d. Aug. 28, 1845.

2431. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 8, 1779; m. Feb. 21, 1805, Mary, d. Oct. 4, 1861, dau. of John and Mary (Webster) Gaylord. He d. Mch. 22, 1847. Bloomfield, Conn. 9 ch'n, b. Conn.

5423. MARY, b. Nov. 24, 1806; m. Jan. 8, 1832, George, b. July 14, 1807, son of Caleb Atwater and Sally (Reed) Tuttle. She d. May 27, 1874. Hart-

[illegible]

5476. George, b. June 30, 1817. +
5477. Sarah Ann, b. May 23, 1819, d. July 25, 1820.
5478. James, b. Apr. 14, 1821, d. Oct. 23, 1821.
5479. James Hervey, b. June 4, 1823. +
5480. Timothy, b. June 7, 1826, d. Aug. 7, 1871. Attica, N. Y. Unm.
5481. Webster, b. July 18, 1830, d. Sept. 2, 1830.
5482. Mary Sophronia, b. May 19, 1832, d. Apr. 4, 1834.

2476. THADDEUS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Nov. 27, 1766; m. May 26, 1789, Lois Griswold, d. 1827, dau. of Phineas Griswold. In 1802 he removed to Salisbury, N. Y., and d. June 14, 1832. 9 ch'n.

5483. Huldah, b. Sept. 12, 1789, d. May 9, 1846. Little Falls, N. Y.
5484. Lucy, b. Nov. 2, 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1803. Salisbury, N. Y.
5485. Matilda, b. Oct. 20, 1793; m. Oct. 16, 1816, Rev. Loring Sterns Williams, d. Sept. 22, 1879. He was a missionary to the Choctaws, 1817-32. She d. Mch. 23, 1844. Carlinville, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Louisa Mehetabel, 2. James Hervey, 3. Martha Catlin, 4. Martha Matilda, 5. Clarissa Hulda, 6. Matilda Mindwell, 7. Loring Arphaxad, 8. Wm. Loomis, 9. Julia Arsenoe, 10. Cornelia Maria.
5486. Arsinoe, b. June 28, 1796, unm., d. Apr. 27, 1889. Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.
5487. Arphaxad, b. Apr. 9, 1798. +
5488. Horace, b. Mch. 4, 1800. +
5489. Lewis G., b. Nov. 9, 1803. +
5490. Malina, b. Feb. 25, 1807; m. Oct., 1830, Alden S. Gage. She d. July 5, 1846. Utica, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Helen Malina, 2. Cornelia Matilda, 3. Hulda Loomis, 4. Harriette Arsenoe, 5. Thaddeus Alden.
5491. Algernon S., b. Nov. 2, 1811; m. Alice Chamberlain. He d. June 14, 1845. Little Falls, N. Y.

2478. CAPT. ABIEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 8, 1773; m. Jan. 20, 1793, Eunice, b. Torrington, Conn., Mch. 23, 1772, d. May 15, 1841, ae. 69, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice (Cook) Coe. She was a school teacher. He d. Oct. 16, 1818. Winchester, Conn. 10 ch'n, b. Conn.

5492. Alvah, b. Oct. 25, 1793, d. Sept. 4, 1794.
5493. Almira, b. Apr. 19, 1795; m. Nov. 17, 1844, Thomas Williams, who d. May 10, 1870, ae. 63. Winchester.
5494. Eunice, b. Feb. 16, 1797, d. Mch. 3, 1797.
5495. Calista, b. July 16, 1798, d. Oct. 13, 1818. Winchester.
5496. Abiel, b. Aug. 19, 1800. +
5497. Norman, b. Nov. 27, 1802, d. Jan. 14, 1819.
5498. Alanson, b. Jan. 21, 1806. +
5499. Elihu Lewis, b. Mch. 19, 1808. +
5500. Harriet, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Joshua K. Richards, who d. 1865. Fulton, N. Y.
5501. Mary, b. July 10, 1815, d. Dec. 21, 1834.

2479. ICHABOD LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 15, 1775; m. Nov. 22, 1803, Lorinda, b. Dec. 19, 1778, d. Mch. 16, 1855, ae. 76, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Coe) Hoskins. He d. Apr. 23, 1833. Winchester, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

5502. Lucy, b. Dec. 14, 1804; m. Sept. 1, 1828, Hiram Root. She d. Mch. 13, 1852. Winsted. Ch'n: 1. Sarah L., 2. Thaddeus Loomis. See Goodwin Gen., p. 182, for desc'ts.
5503. Fanny Loranda, b. Aug. 6, 1806; m. Noah Hall, who d. 1858. She d. 1860. New Marlboro, Mass.
5504. Eunice Matilda, b. June 28, 1808; m. Aug. 10, 1831, Sidney Eggleston. Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.
5505. Sarah Amanda, b. May 26, 1813; m. Mch. 22, 1876, Luman Smith. Winsted.
5506. Joseph Ichabod, b. Aug. 13, 1816. +

2484. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., 1777; m. Nov. 14, 1804, Anna Wadsworth of Hartford. He d. 1841. Salisbury, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

5507. Nathan Wadsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1805. +
5508. Sarah Willis, b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. —— Woolever. Salisbury, N. Y.
5509. Margaret Ring, b. July 4, 1809, unm., d.——.

2493. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Mch. 21, 1798; m. May 14, 1823, Elizabeth, b. 1802, dau. of Elihu and Elizabeth (Beach) Phelps. He d. June 22, 1859, and she m. Maj. Jabez J. Rogers. Unadilla, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5510. Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1824; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Nelbut F. Brant. Unadilla, N. Y.
5511. Laura Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. May 25, 1852, Warren Treman, b. Mch. 3, 1825, son of Levi and Mary (Tremain) Valentine. They had two sons, both died in infancy. See

Treman Gen. She d. Aug. 20, 1855. Ithaca, N. Y.

5512. DAVID PHELPS, b. July 20, 1827. +

5513. CAROLINE, b. June 15, 1829; m. Dec. 18, 1851, James E. Frazier. Sidney Plains, N. Y.

5513.1. ELIHU, b. ——, d. early.

5514. MARY, b. Mch. 1, 1832, d. Sept. 17, 1860. Unadilla, N. Y.

5515. DANIEL, b. Nov. 28, 1834, d. Jan. 31, 1851. Hamden, N. Y.

2497. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 16, 1773; m. Aug. 27, 1797, Lucy, b. Aug. 17, 1776, d. June 27, 1844, dau. of Reuben Parsons. He d. Jan. 20, 1860. Cigar manuf'r. Cong. W. Suffield, Conn. 6 ch'n, b. W. Suffield, Conn.

5516. REUBEN, b. Apr. 28, 1799. +

5517. LUCY PARSONS, b. Feb. 15, 1802, unm., d. Oct. 20, 1837.

5518. MARY ANN, b. May 10, 1804; m. Apr. 24, 1832, John Horace Sheldon, b. abt. 1805, d. abt. 1844, West Suffield. Ch'n: 1. Henry Martin, 2. Lucy Ann, 3. Martha Cornelia, 4. (twin) Mary Eliza

5519. MARGARET CORNELIA, b. Apr. 9, 1810; m. Agawam, May 23, 1876, Dr. Edward G. Ufford (his 3rd m.). She d. Apr. 21, 1880.

5520. MILTON BISSELL, b. Mch. 27, 1812. +

5521. ISABEL ELIZA, b. July 23, 1814, unm., d. Aug. 5, 1846.

2499. ICHABOD LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 11, 1777; m. Aug. 30, 1810, Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1784, d. June 17, 1865, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Loomis, No. 929) Brown. He d. Feb. 1, 1849. Cheshire, Mass. 3 ch'n.

5522. JULIA, b. Sept. 2, 1811, unm., d. 1873.

5523. LUTHER B., b. Nov. 13, 1812; m. Jan. 8, 1877, Rachel M., b. Nov. 1, 1811-12, dau. of Charles and Welthea (Kent) Bliss. Cheshire, Mass.

5524. NANCY, b. Mch. 21, 1814; m. Ora Clark. She d. 1873.

2501. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 15, 1773; m. Jerusha Gillett, d. Apr. 15, 1851. He d. June 19, 1842. Bloomfield, Conn. 8 ch'n, b. Conn.

5525. ANSON, b. Oct. 23, 1800. +

5526. JERUSHA, b. Jan. 3, 1803, d. Sept. 14, 1807.

5527. REBECCA, b. Jan. 20, 1805; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1826, Ammi Mills; m. 2nd, (his 2nd wife), Jan. 1, 1851, George, b. July 30, 1810, son of Larned and Sally (Latimer) Shepard. She d. Oct. 8, 1853. Bloomfield.

5528. SYLVIA L., b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. Apr. 10, 1832, William, b. unc. Apr. 23, 1810, d. Nov. 17, 1836, son of Miles and Elizabeth (Munger) Munson. She d. Sept. 1, 1860. Bethlehem, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Seneca Loomis. See Munson Gen., p. 315.

5529. SENECA J., b. June 23, 1809. +

5530. CHAUNCEY, b. Apr. 30, 1811. +

5531. JERUSHA MARIA, b. Apr. 9, 1813; m. Aug. 19, 1835, Jonathan B. Graham. Jonesville, Mich.

5532. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1819, unm., d. Oct. 28, 1842.

2505. JOAB LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 2, 1786; m. 1807, Susannah Filley, d. Sept. 16, 1871. He d. Feb. 25, 1854. Bloomfield, Conn. 4 ch'n, b. Conn.

5533. JOAB, b. Jan. 26, 1808. +

5534. SUSAN, b. Dec. 7, 1813, unm.

5535. REUBEN HARRISON, b. Jan. 3, 1818. +

5536. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 14, 1820, unm.

2511. ERASTUS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 14, 1792, bapt. Nov. 3, 1799; m. Aug. 29, 1820, Cleona Hoskins. Marcellus, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

5537. AMANDA C., b. July 22, 1821; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Hiram Covill. Marcellus, N. Y.

5538. AMELIA C., b. July 29, 1823. Marcellus.

5539. DELIA A. E., b. Feb. 8, 1825; m. Aug. 9, 1854, Joel Cornish. Marcellus.

5540. ESTHER E., b. Oct. 23, 1828; m. Oct. 23, 1856, George R., b. June 24, 1821,, at Onondaga, N. Y., son of Nicholas A. and Mary (Williams) Knowles, of S. Kingston, R. I. Marcellus. One son is Elsworth Loomis Knowles, of Marcellus.

5541. HITTY AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 30, 1833, d. June 28, 1857.

5542. ELIJAH GOODWIN, b. Oct. 13, 1835, d. May 8, 1843.

2514. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct., 1784; m. Windsor, Aurelia, b. Windsor, Feb. 19, 1790, d. Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1866, dau. of Jonathan and Aurelia (Griswold) Palmer. Farmer. He d. Syracuse, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1869. 4 ch'n—b. Bloomfield, Ct.

5543. EUNICE AURELIA, b. May 30, 1812; m. 1st, Mch. 5, 1833, John Sidney Clark, b. 1808, d. Oct. 31, 1842; m. 2nd, Martin Palmer. Windsor.

Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Henry Horton, 2. Edgar.

5544. CHARLOTTE GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. Apr. 19, 1833, Henry Charles Hughes. Ch'n: 1. Frances Amanda, 2. Caroline Sophronia, 3 Jane.

5545. GEORGE, b. Dec. 7, 1818. +

5546. JEROME, b. 1822, d. 1828, ae. 6.

2515. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Bloomfield, Conn., bapt. June 22, 1787; m. May 2, 1811, Wealthy Ann Hubbard. He d. Dec. 18, 1857. Cicero, N. Y. 11 ch'n.

5547. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. Jan. 8, 1812. +

5548. WEALTHY ANN, b May 21, 1813; m. Frederick Knickerbocker. He d. Mch., 1868. Syracuse, N. Y.

5549. JONATHAN EDWARDS, b. Aug. 7, 1815. +

5550. JAMES H., b. May 8, 1817. +

5551. HUBBARD, b. Dec. 13, 1821, d. ae. 5 years.

5552. FLAVIA JANE, b. June 15, 1823; m. Thomas Caldwell. Syracuse, N. Y.

5553. SUSAN, b. Mch. 2, 1825; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Denison Crary. Liverpool, N. Y.

5554. KELLOGG HUBBARD, b. May 24, 1828. +

5555. ELIZA, b. Nov. 20, 1830, d. June 20, 1834.

5556. ADELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. Luther A., son of Kenyon and Maria (Fuller) Weekes. Ch'n: 1. Marian, 2. Theresa, 3. Lillian. N. Y. City. See Weekes Gen., p. 266.

5557. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. Dec. 29, 1853 Addison Loomis (4231). Cicero, N. Y.

2517. CALVIN LOOMIS, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Nov. 18, 1792; m. Mch. 12, 1821, Lydia Sweeting, b. N. Y., Dec. 25, 1793, d. Plainville, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1857. Farmer. Rep'n. Presb. He d. Dec. 18, 1873. Marshall, Mich. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5558. AMANDA, b. Apr. 14, 1823; m. Jan. 20, 1841, Abner Slade. County Line, N. Y.

5559. MARIETTE, b. May 23, 1824; m. May 24, 1842, Isaac Watts, b. Feb. 23, 1817, son of Wm. Stanton and Lovisa (Brewster) Geer. Geddes, N. Y.

5560. EDGAR CALVIN, b. Aug. 12, 1826. +

5561. MASON, b. Feb. 18, 1828. +

5562. LYDIA L., b. July 22, 1829; m. Mch. 7, 1855, Elam, b. May 15, 1828, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Peck) Cornell. See Cornell Gen. Baldwin, N. Y.

5563. ELIZABETH J., b. Mch. 23, 1831; m. Aug. 23, 1865, James Patten. Baldwin, N. Y.

5564. HENRY CLAY, b. May 7, 1833. +

2520. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 17, 1797; m. Aug. 11, 1818, Clarissa Adams, d. Feb. 24, 1853, ae. 53. He d. Feb. 6, 1874. Hampden, O. 4 ch'n—b. O.

5565. CLARINDA, b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. Mch. 21, 1842, Thomas Tripp. Windsor, O.

5566. ALLEN, b. Feb. 24, 1825. +

5567. SERVIS, b. Aug. 6, 1834, d. Sept. 24, 1834.

5568. OLIVE, b. June 10, 1836, d. Jan. 15, 1856.

2523. ERASTUS LOOMIS, b. Ohio, June 3, 1807; m. Susan Adams. He d. 1867. Ancona, Ill. 2 ch'n.

5569. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. —— Parkus.

5570. A son, b. 1836, lived but a few days.

2526. PRES. JUSTIN RALPH LOOMIS, LL. D., b. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1810; m. 1st, Lewisburg, Pa., Jan. 16, 1838, Sarah Ann Freeman, d. Mch. 3, 1852; m. 2nd, Jan. 17, 1854, Mary Gilbert, d. June 16, 1872; m. 3rd, Aug. 20, 1873, Augusta, b. in Pa., dau. of Rev. Charles and Margery (Gregg) Tucker. He grad. Br. Univ., 1835, A. B.; Ph. D., ——; LL. D., Rochester, Vt., 1858. Bapt. clergyman; author of Elements of Geology, Elements of Physiology, etc.; Pres. of Bucknell (then called Univ. of Lewisburg), Univ., 1857-1879. For a sketch of his life, see Lamb's Biographical Dictionary. He d. Lewisburg, Pa., June 25, 1898. 11 ch'n—first 6 b. at Waterville, Me., last 5 at Lewisburg, Pa.

5571. HARRIET, b. Dec. 21, 1838, d. Jan. 22, 1852.

5572. MARY, b. Nov. 22, 1840, d. Nov. 7, 1842.

5573. FREEMAN, b. May 21, 1844, grad. Lewisburg Univ., 1866. Prof. Modern Lang. Lewisburg. Unm. Res. (1906) N. Y. City.

5574. WARREN, b. Oct. 7, 1845, d. July 27, 1850.

5575. EMMA, b. June 11, 1848, d. Sept. 27, 1851.

5576. ANNE, b. Feb. 17, 1852, d. Jan. 9, 1862.

5577. GILBERT, b. Jan. 1, 1856, d. Nov. 3, 1858.

5578. EVERETT, b. Jan. 5, 1859, d. Dec. 22, 1861.

5579. SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1861, d. Jan. 5, 1862.

No. 1339.
Squire Loomis,
1783-1854.

No. 2526.
Rev. Justin Rolph Loomis, LL.D.
1810-1898.

5580. CARRIE, b. Aug. 15, 1863; m. Everett Gundy Owens. Jeffersonville, O.

5581. ANDREW GREGG, b. Aug. 2, 1874. Grad. Bucknell Univ., A. B. Lawyer. Bapt. N. Y. City (60 Wall St.)

2530. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Bennington, N. Y., June 19, 1820; m. Oct. 17, 1841, Julia M., b. Sheldon, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1823, d. Oct. 8, 1899, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Phebe (Eastman) Potter. Bennington, where b. his 3 ch'n.

5582. MILTON POTTER, b. Aug. 26, 1842, d. Mch. 28, 1843.

5583. MYRON A., b. May 17, 1845. +

5584. CAROLINE JENETH, b. Mch. 21, 1856.

2532. HON. JAMES CHAFFEE LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 29, 1807; m. 1st, May 1, 1833, Eliza C. Mitchell, d. Mch. 24, 1840; m. 2nd, Apr. 24, 1844, Mary B. Sherman, d. Dec. 8, 1896. He was a grad. of Y. C., 1828; Mayor of Bridgeport, Conn.; State Senator at 28 yrs. of age; twice Democratic candidate for Gov.; memb. State Leg. 1848, 1852, 1856, 1860; Pres. Mountain Grove Cemetery; Pres. Library Ass'n; Pres. B'd of Education, and Pres. of City National Bank at Bridgeport. Attorney. Projector of, and with his brothers, and brother-in-law, incorporator of The Loomis Institute. Because of the death of his own, as well as those of his brothers and sister's children, he conceived the idea of this Institute, and so "In 1874, James C. Loomis, Hezekiah B. Loomis, Osbert B. Loomis, H. Sidney Hayden and his wife, and John Mason Loomis were constituted a corporate body by the name of the *Loomis Institute*. This Institute is designed for the gratuitous education of persons of the age of twelve years and upwards, and is to be located on the original homestead of Joseph Loomis* on "The Island," in Windsor, Conn. This homestead is situated on elevated ground on the west bank of the Connecticut river, and commands an uncommonly fine view of the river and valley. Since the death of Joseph Loomis this site has always been in the possession of some one of his lineal descendants to the present time. It is the design of the corporators to do what they can to endow this Institution, and in this they desire the co-operation of all the Loomis family, that the Institution may become a lasting monument to the memory of Joseph Loomis, and a blessing to the town which he selected for his refuge from the annoyances to which Puritans were subjected in the mother country." He d. Sept. 16, 1877. Bridgeport, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

*NOTE.—Marshall, in his Ancestry of Gen. Grant, says: "Mr. Joseph Loomis selected as a homestead one of the most desirable places in Windsor. It was located in the north end of what is called the "Island," overlooking the Farmington River, and commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, including the Conn. valley, the Windsor meadows and the Mts. on the east. No finer location could have been selected by Mr. Loomis. His near neighbors were Henry Wolcott, George Phelps and Matthew Allen, who were the best of the pioneer families."

5585. JAMES MITCHELL, b. Mch. 24, 1836, d. Dec. 16, 1841.

5586. JAMES SHERMAN, b. May 8, 1846, d. Oct. 22, 1867, a member of the Senior Class in Y. Coll.

5587. MARY SHERMAN, b. Mch. 17, 1848, d. Mch. 5, 1855.

2533. HEZEKIAH BRADLEY LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 27, 1809; m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1835, Caroline E. Loomis (No. 5610), d. Apr. 23, 1844; m. 2nd, Sept. 9, 1849, Euphemia, d. N. Y. City, Mch. 29, 1901, dau. of Dr. James Anderson, of N. Y. City. He was a successful merchant in N. Y. City, where he d. June 19, 1878. With his bros. he was one of the incorporators of the Loomis Institute. Four years after the charter was granted and but a short time before his death he penned the following, which was signed by all the living corporators and by Mary H. Loomis:—

"FAMILY TESTIMONIAL."

"Somewhere near the termination of the year 1871, or the beginning of 1872, a sentiment, born of the strong natural love and sympathy between us, and intensified by the loss of all our children, crystallized into a desire to leave some memento of our lives, failing the natural one of succession; and this finally took the form of a free educational establishment, called the Loomis Institute.

"Those of us now living, admonished by the death of our brothers, James and Samuel, that whatever we wish to do, or make known, must be done now; and desiring to make a record of our united sentiments for ourselves, and all who in the future may be interested in the story of the love and tenderness we bear to each other, moving us to stand together, supporting at the close of our lives a common purpose, pledge ourselves to the support, care and personal comfort of each other, and to remain true and signally faithful to the Loomis Institute, acknowledging and accepting the duties incident, cheerfully, lovingly, and devotedly;

so that nothing short of death shall divert us from our purpose of mutual support; hoping and trusting that some good may come to posterity, from the harvest, poor though it may be, of our lives."

That the site of the Loomis Institute shall be the original homestead of Pioneer Joseph Loomis must endear the Institution to every descendant of Joseph, for our hearthstone is thereby forever dedicated to one of the noblest of purposes. And may we all share in the sentiment and purpose as set forth in these words, found in Col. John Mason Loomis's will: "Hoping to leave some mark for good upon our race and time, we present to the Loomis Family this their Hearth Stone, and endow it with all we have; inviting them to rally round it as their shrine, from which their boys and girls shall take the highest inspirations for better and grander lives, from the best of their race who have gone before, and, like them, ever keeping the banner of human progress, honor and manhood, to the front." 2 ch'n—b. N. Y. City.

5588. LUTHER, b. Sept. 18, 1840, d. July 7, 1843.

5589. ELIZABETH LEAVITT, b. Sept. 20, 1843, d. Feb. 2, 1844.

2537. COL. JOHN MASON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 5, 1825; m. Aug. 20, 1849, Mary Jane, dau. of Milo and Harriet (Lynde) Hunt. He was educated for U. S. Navy service at the Conn. Literary Institute. As Col. of the 26th Ill. Inf., 1862, serving as brig. and division commander until 1864, he was entitled to and merited a commission of Brigadier General, and the following letter to our Military Annalist, Mr. John H. Loomis (No. 6996), from Major Horatio L. Wait, of Chicago, who was a Paymaster in the service of the U. S. and an old friend of Col. Loomis, explains why it was more honorable to him to be "turned down" than to receive a commission and keep still:

"Concerning the military record of the late Colonel John Mason Loomis, 26th Illinois Infantry, I would refer to the enclosed Memorial prepared by the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States at the time of his death, August 2, 1900, as to the reason why he was not given a commission as Brigadier General when three times recommended therefor by General Grant and General Sherman. I would refer to the fact which you probably know, that many speculators in cotton, during the War of the Rebellion, tried to get cotton through the lines improperly. Colonel Loomis, in the conscientious exercise of his duty, prevented this to such an extent as to excite the spitefulness of many of the larger operators who had so much political influence that they were able to prevent the issuing of a commission as Brigadier General to Colonel Loomis. These facts were told to me by Colonel Loomis, during his lifetime, but the names, dates and other data I am now unable to give in detail, but the main facts speak for themselves. An officer of unusual efficiency, who won the approbation of all his superiors, performed the duty of a general officer, during most of the war on the rank and pay of a colonel—and though thrice recommended for the needed promotion, it was not made for some mysterious reason."

The following is a reprint of the memorial referred to above:

JOHN MASON LOOMIS.

JOHN MASON LOOMIS was born January 5th, 1825, at Windsor, Connecticut. He was descended from an old English family, of which Joseph Loomis, of Braintree, Essex County, England, was the first to come to America, on July 17th, 1638, settling in Boston. Afterwards, in 1640, he purchased a large tract of land in Windsor, Connecticut, which has remained ever since in the Loomis family.

The parents of our late Companion were James Loomis, a native of Windsor, and Abigail Sherwood Chaffee Loomis, of Greenfield Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut. James Loomis was a merchant and mill owner, who, being a public spirited and patriotic man, of military aptitude and skill, served for many years as Colonel in the First Regiment of Connecticut State Guards. He named his son, John Mason, after a famous officer of the Colonial forces, distinguished for gallantry during the French and Indian War.

As a youth our companion received a thorough academic education and such a business training as was natural in a thrifty and industrious family. He inherited all the martial spirit of his ancestry, and took so active a part in the military affairs of his locality that he attained the rank of Captain in the State Militia at the age of eighteen. He then applied for a position in the United States Navy and received a warrant as Midshipman, but opportunities for active service were so rare then that he awaited orders until further delay seemed useless. Being desirous of seeing something of the world he went to sea in the ship "Huntress," a merchant vessel engaged in the East India trade, visiting China, the Philippines and other countries.

No. 2532.

Hon. James Chaffee Loomis,

1807-1877.

On his return he came to Chicago in 1845, then he went to Milwaukee, where he engaged in the lumber business with M. W. Clark & Co.

He was married in 1849 to Miss Mary Hunt, daughter of Milo Hunt, of Sherburne, Chenango County, New York. He leaves her now surviving him as his sorrowing widow.

In 1852 he transferred the main portion of the lumber business to Chicago, establishing it under the firm name of Loomis & Ludington at the corner of Madison and Market streets. He also maintained a branch thereof at Twelfth street bridge.

Soon after settling in Chicago Mr. Loomis began to take an active interest in the organization of the Chicago Light Guard, which became a very popular and efficient military body, of which he was elected an officer. At the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion he clearly foresaw what a serious conflict was inevitable, therefore he promptly exerted himself in the raising of a regiment of carefully selected men. He was so successful in this that it was quickly filled up. Owing to his proficiency in military science he was tendered the command of this fine body of men, which he promptly accepted, and they were mustered into the service of the United States as the Twenty-sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, on August 1st, 1861.

Colonel Loomis thereupon bade farewell to his prosperous business and comfortable home, entering upon the arduous campaign which he clearly saw before him with all the earnestness of true patriotism. His varied experiences had given him a keen knowledge of men; his technical skill and indomitable personal courage had in other respects so well fitted him for the undertaking that it soon became manifest that he was a born leader of men, quite equal to all the emergencies of warfare. His command quickly became animated with the spirit of their leader, so that the war record of the regiment became most honorable and brilliant. It participated in fifty-seven battles or skirmishes, and the marches made during the three years of its service amounted to over sixty-nine hundred miles.

When the regiment returned to Springfield, Illinois, for re-enlistment, it was most enthusiastically received, and Governor Richard Yates then said:

"When I selected Colonel Loomis as the commanding officer of the regiment, it was not because he had raised it. I selected him because of his ability to command, for his military talent, and for his devotion to his country; and I was not mistaken in the man. He has proved equal to the emergency. The names of New Madrid, of Island No. 10, of Iuka, Corinth, Farmington, Vicksburg, Jackson, Tunnel Hill, and Chattanooga, which are inscribed upon its battle-scarred flags, and upon those fields which its valor won, afford ample evidence of the valuable service which was performed there. We have watched you through long and tedious marches, through sufferings and trials. In that memorable battle of Tunnel Hill we saw you march undismayed at the head of the army and receive for your valor the praise of your commanding generals, Grant and Sherman."

His fitness for leadership, and his executive ability must have been quickly discerned by his superior officers, for it appears that during his service in the field he was most of the time either acting with his regiment as an independent command or was in command of a brigade or a division. He served in the—

2nd Division, Army of the Mississippi.

2d Division, 13th Army Corps.

1st Dvision, 16th Army Corps.

4th Division, 15th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

With the 26th Illinois Infantry Volunteers he exercised an independent command in Northern Missouri in the year 1861, and until February, 1862.

Commanded the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Army of the Mississippi in 1862.

Commanded the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, in 1862.

Commanded the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, in 1863.

Commanded the 1st Division, 16th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, in 1863.

Commanded the 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 15th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, 1863, 1864.

Commanded a Division composed of Colonel Burchbeck's Brigade, 11th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, and his own 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 15th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, at Chattanooga, and on the right in General W. T. Sherm n's attack on Missionary Ridge.

Commanded the rear guard of the 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, December, 1862, to January, 1863, from Oxford, Mississippi, to La Grange, Tennessee.

He participated in the engagements at—

New Madrid.	Island Number 10.
Point Pleasant.	Siege of Corinth.
Farmington.	Smith's Farm.
Vicksburg.	Jackson.
Mission Ridge.	Relief of Knoxville.
Holly Springs, Miss.	La Grange, Tenn.

Was commandant of post at Oxford, Mississippi.

He was recommended for promotion to Brigadier General by General U. S. Grant, in December, 1862; by General W. T. Sherman in December, 1863, and again by General U. S. Grant, in April, 1864.

For some unexplained reason, to the regret of his many friends, he never received the promotion, to which he was justly entitled.

In the *St. Louis Globe Democrat* there recently appeared a notice of Gen. H. V. Boynton's address to the Army and Navy Club, concerning the Chattanooga campaign, which stated that:

"The audience embraced distinguished ex-Confederates as well as ex-Union officers, together with many officers of the regular army. Gen. Roger Q. Mills, of Texas, was one of the ex-Confederates present. His brigade was one of the three or four which Cleburne marched to the northern end of Missionary Ridge and successfully pitted against Sherman in the hard fighting for possession of Tunnel Hill.

"When Gen. Boynton had concluded his talk Gen. Mills showed on the map where his brigade had fought.

"'There was an incident,' he said, 'connected with that battle which I recollect very distinctly. I am not able to tell it all, and perhaps some one here can complete the story with the name of the officer. Down below where we lay on Tunnel Hill was a large open field. Beyond that was some woods. A Federal brigade came through the woods and out into the open field. There the troops re-formed their lines. The officer in command was perfectly cool.. He took his time, and the troops formed as if they were on dress parade. They were within easy range and we fired into them. They broke and went back into the woods. In a few minutes they came back and formed again in the same deliberate way. When the officer in command had got them formed to suit him, he made them lie down, while he rode up and down the front, as if waiting for orders. Gen. Hardee came up to my brigade while we were firing on them and said: "Stop shooting at those men. It's murder.'

"'We stopped. Some time afterward I talked with McDowell about Hardee's order, and asked him what he thought of the situation. He said: 'It was not murder; it was war.'

"'Hardee was an officer of the regular army: he had fought under the flag, and I suppose he couldn't stand seeing it fired on when carried by such brave men. The way that brigade and its commander acted under fire impressed me, and I have often wondered who the officer was.'

"One of the officers present was able to tell to whom Gen. Mills' tribute of bravery applied. He was Gen. Carman. After a careful examination of the map Gen. Carman decided that the brigade was that of Gen. John M. Loomis, composed of the Twenty-sixth and Ninetieth Illinois and the Twelfth and One Hundredth Indiana."

Colonel Loomis resigned from the service April 30, 1864, having so greatly overtaxed his powers of endurance that it became imprudent for him to continue longer in the field.

Upon the return to civil life after the hardships and dangers of his war service, Colonel Loomis displayed in a vigorous manner the same courage and skill that had made him conspicuous in the field. He found that his former prosperous trade facilities had disappeared, and that his old home had been destroyed by fire. He immediately resumed the lumber business, but being without any capital he had to commence at the beginning. By his diligence and good judgment he gradually built up a trade that became so profitable as to make him quite independent.

He acquired an interest in extensive pine lands near Manistee and Ludington, Michigan, which, being wisely developed and their products marketed with good judgment, afforded very large returns. The Pere Marquette Lumber Company was organized by him to carry on this branch of the business, and he remained its president to the time of his death. The sale of the lumber in Chicago was managed by Colonel Loomis and his friend of the war period, John McLaren, under the firm name of John Mason Loomis & Co., up to 1885, when Colonel Loomis withdrew from the active business of the firm. For over forty years he had been a

No. 2537.
Colonel John Mason Loomis,
1825-1900.

leading figure in this branch of industry, and no man therein had a higher reputation or was more universally respected.

Colonel Loomis, though shrewd and thrifty, was a man of generous nature, ever ready to respond to the calls of charity, and cheerfully gave of his means and time to aid the deserving, or his friends among the old soldiers in their hours of need.

After the great conflagration in 1871, the work of the Chicago Relief and Aid Society became of great importance and assumed vast proportions. Colonel Loomis entered into this with the same zeal and masterly administrative powers that he had shown in war and in business. He gave his time and his means freely to this great work during the time when the utmost energy and discretion were necessary to properly distribute the lavish aid that was contributed from all sources to the stricken community. As one of the officers of this great charity he rendered such efficient services that they were made the subject of especial commendatory resolutions.

The desire of Colonel Loomis to so order his affairs as to be of the most use to his fellow men, and his good judgment in the method of accomplishing this result, is shown clearly in the disposition of his estate.

His widow receives the income thereof during her life, after which the entire property—over one million dollars in value—is to go toward the maintaining of the Loomis Institute at his old home, Windsor, Connecticut, which, as stated by Colonel Loomis, is to be "A shrine from which boys and girls shall take the highest inspirations for better and grander lives from the best of their race who have gone before, and like them, ever keeping the banner of human progress, honor and manhood to the front."

It would seem probable that if the beneficiaries of the Institute do this with the fidelity displayed by the generous donor, that the munificent bequest will not have been made in vain.

Colonel Loomis never lost his interest in military affairs. He rendered efficient services to the State Militia, raising large sums of money therefor when it was in need. He always maintained the most cordial relations with the officers of the regular service, and was instrumental in the organization of the Illinois Commandery of the Loyal Legion, being one of the Charter Members, having been elected for that purpose by the Pennsylvania Commandery, in 1876. He was Vice-Commander from 1880 to 1883, and succeeded Gen. P. H. Sheridan as Commander in 1884.

He was a Comrade of George H. Thomas Post, No. 5, of the G. A. R. He was a man of deep religious convictions, and was a member of Grace Episcopal Church, Chicago.

He was prominent in club circles, being a member of the Chicago, Calumet, Union, Washington Park, and Onwentsia Clubs, and in all respects performed the duties of a good citizen with the fidelity which had ever characterized his acts during a long, active and eventful life.

JOHN McLAREN,
EPHRAIM A. OTIS,
HORATIO L. WAIT,
Committee.

By his will the Loomis Institute, (as set forth hereinbefore), is munificently endowed, and by this act he has built for himself through this princely gift of $1,120,000 a monument more enduring than granite. He d. Aug. 2, 1900, at Chicago, Ill., where his widow still (1908) resides. 1 ch'd.

5590. MARY HUNT, b. June 16, 1855, d. Jan. 5, 1861.

2540. EDGAR LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 14, 1812; m. Aug. 26, 1835, Harriet J. Smith, b. June 16, 1812, d. Chicago, Aug. 22, 1904. Perhaps dau. of Nathaniel and Harriet (Winchell) Smith. He resided in Miss. from 1835-1848, in Maryland 1848-1853. Removed to Ill., 1857, and d. Chicago, Oct. 28, 1884. 2 ch'n.

5591. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Oct. 14, 1837, d. Mch. 15, 1872. Chicago, Ill. (Stanbrough) Williams, dau. of J. Q. and Martha (Edmondson) Stanbrough.

5592. CHARLES SMITH, b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. Jan. 25, 1906, Mrs. Lillian Lee

2544. HON. THOMAS WARHAM LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch 1, 1827; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Mary Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1831, dau. of Allen and Mary (Griswold) Cooke. Memb. State Leg. 1857, and 1862. State Senator, 1874. Judge of Probate. Farmer. Dem. Episc. He d. Mch. 3, 1895, Windsor, where b. his 2 ch'n.

5593. ALLEN COOK, b. Nov. 21, 1860, d. June 20, 1884.
5594. JENNIE, b. June 21, 1871. She is the sec'y of the Loomis Family Association of America, and resides with her mother in the homestead on "The Island." Gr. Wellesley Coll., B. S. Episc'n.

2545. BERIAH LOOMIS, b. Vt., May 8, 1775; m. Lovice Allis of Somers. He d July 2, 1857. Boston, Mass. 5 ch'n.

5595. MARINA, b. 1804; m. Rev. Thomas Hall. She d. 1850. Waterford, Vt.
5596. EMMELINE, b. 1806, d. July 24, 1822. Thetford, Vt.
5597. HORATIO, b. Sept., 1807. +
5598. JASON B., b. Feb. 27, 1810. +
5599. CYNTHIA, b. 1812; m. Elijah K. Prouty. She d. 1845. Waterford, Vt.

2547. JUDGE JEDUTHUN LOOMIS, b. Vt., Jan. 5, 1779; m. 1st, Mch. 11, 1807, Hannah Hinckley, d. Dec. 24, 1813, ae. 25, dau. of Col. Oramel and Lydia (Strong) Hinckley; (See F. B., Loomis Gen., Vol. II, p. 893); m. 2nd, Oct. 10, 1814, Charity Scott, d. June 13, 1821, ae. 32; m. 3rd, Oct. 8, 1822, Sophia Brigham, d. Feb. 1, 1855, ae. 71. Register of Probate for Washington Co., Vt., 1814 and 1836. Judge of Probate, 1820, 1821 and 1826. He d. Nov. 12, 1843. Montpelier, Vt. 6 ch'n, b. Vt.

5600. ORRAMEL S., b. July 19, 1815, d. Dec. 24, 1817.
5601. GUSTAVUS H., b. Apr. 25, 1817. +
5602. CHAUNCEY, b. July 10, 1820. +
5603. CHARITY S., b. Oct. 17, 1824; m. Feb. 16, 1848, Charles Dana. Woodstock, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Minnie, 2. Charles, 3. Harold, 4. John, 5. Joseph, 6. Edward.
5604. REBECCA D., b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Joseph Addison, son of Hon. Samuel and Lucretia (Houghton) Prentiss. Pres. 2nd Nat. Bank. Winona, Minn. Ch'n: 1. Charlotte, 2. George, 3. Francis, 4. Lucretia, 5. Samuel.
5605. CHARLES J., b. Mch. 16, 1829, grad. Ver. Univ., 1849, unm. In Civil War on Gen. Stuart's staff. Was a lawyer and d. Dec. 7, 1868. New York City.

2553. BRIGADIER GEN. GUSTAVUS LOOMIS, b. Thetford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1789; m. 1st, 1817, Julia Ann Mix; m. 2nd, Feb. 24, 1851, Mrs. A. T. Panton. Grad. West Point, 1811. Was engaged in the capture of Fort George, N. C., May 27, 1813, and made prisoner at the surprise of Fort Niagara, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1813. Subsequently he served in Texas and Florida against hostile Indians; on similar duty on the Western frontier; during the Civil War he served on court-martial and recruiting duty, and as mustering officer. Retired from active service June 1, 1863; brevet brigadier-general, Mch. 13, 1865. He d. Mch. 5, 1872. Stratford, Conn. See Drake's Dic'y of Am. Biog., p. 562. 1 ch'd.

5606. ELIZA, b. May, 1818; m. 1st, Col. Edmund A. Ogden, of U. S. army, who d. Aug. 3, 1855; m. 2nd, —— Gansevoort. San Francisco, Cal.

2554. AZRO LOOMIS, b. Thetford, Vt., Sept. 3, 1791; m. June 29, 1814, Susan Burbank. Clerk of Vt. Leg. 1813-1814. He d. Feb. 16, 1831. Montpelier, Vt. 3 ch'n, b. Vt.

5607. HORATIO S., b. Apr. 13, 1820. +
5608. EMILY, b. Mch. 20, 1824; m. June 13, 1843, Dodge W. Keith. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Roswell, 2. Julia L.
5609. JULIA ANN, b. July 25, 1827; m. June, 1852, Henry, b. Apr. 31, 1827, son of Joseph and Patty (Wilder) Howes. Washington, D. C. No ch'n.

2558. HON. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., July 27, 1781; m. Jan. 3, 1810, Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1787, d. Feb. 17, 1863, dau. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (King) Leavitt. He was a merchant in N. Y. City, and was driven out in War of 1812. Afterwards resided in Suffield, Conn. Once nom. for governor. See Dwight Gen., p. 409. Judge of Probate, 1830-35; State Senator, 1823-26. Memb. House of Rep's, 1820, '21, '22, '30, '31 and '35. He d. Mch. 31, 1866, at Suffield, Conn., where b. his 7 ch'n.

5610. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 23, 1811; m. Aug. 13, 1835, Hezekiah B. Loomis (2533). She d. Apr. 23, 1844. No ch'n that survived her.
5611. LOUISA MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1813, d. Feb. 11, 1824.
5612. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. June 20, 1815. +
5613. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Dec. 24, 1817, d. Nov. 16, 1835.
5614. EDWARD FERDINAND, b. Oct. 13, 1820. +
5615. JUDGE WILLIAM LUTHER, b. Sept. 23, 1823; m. Lawrence, Kan., Mch: 16, 1868, Arabella Jerusha Bissell, d. Nov. 5, 1901. Suffield. Memb. State Leg. 1881. He d. Jan. 27, 1901.
5616. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Mch. 4, 1827. +

No. 2540.
Edgar Loomis,
1812-1884.

No. 2544.
Hon. Thomas Warham Loomis,
1827-1895.

2564. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., May 3, 1786; m. Jane Adams, d. 1854. He d. Aug. 11, 1850. Rockford, Ill. 6 ch'n.

5617. BETHENA, b. 1813; m. Albert Jones, who d. 1861. She d. 1862. Suffield, Conn.

5618. HENRY WARREN, b. Jan. 6, 1815. +

5619. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1817. +

5620. MARY, b. 1820; m. 1st, Rockford, Ill., 1844, Grant Braman, b. Aug. 24, 1806, d. Oct. 13, 1848, son of Samuel and Mary (Grant) Udell; m. 2nd, Aug. 23, 1849, Selden M. Bronson. Neenah, Wis. Ch'n, by 1st m.: 1. Jennie; by 2nd m.: 2. Elizabeth, 3. Josephine C., 4. Warren Loomis.

5621. ARABELLA, b. Feb. 2, 1822; m. Sept. 19, 1838, Leonard Proctor Crary. Milwaukee, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Oscar Fitz Allen, 2. Charles, 3. Mary Chapin. See Champion Gen.

5622. JANE, b. 1827; m. James Scott. Rockford, Ill.

2565. SIMEON LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., June 2, 1789; m. 1820, Mary Norton, d. Feb. 8, 1843, ae. 50. He d. Nov. 8, 1828, at Suffield, where b. his 3 ch'n.

5623. MARY B., b. July 11, 1823; m. May 8, 1848, William Mather. Windsor Locks, Conn., where she d. Dec. 27, 1904. Ch'n: 1. William, 2. C. Walter, 3. Eloise.

5624. CALVIN B., b. Aug. 17, 1825. +

5625. ELIZABETH J., b. July 8, 1828, d. July 18, 1836.

2566. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., June 9, 1794; m. Aug. 17, 1818, Mary B., b. Mch. 21, 1795, dau. of Seth and Lydia (Ballantine) King. 1 ch'd.

5626. MARIA ELOISE, b. May 3, 1820; m. Feb. 24, 1841, George A. Loomis (5612). Suffield.

2567. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. N. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 28, 1784; m. Aug. 7, 1810, Maria Shepard, d. Sept. 21, 1870, ae. 81. He served in War of 1812, being allowed $19.00 on claim. Resides on shore of Lake Oneida, N. Y. He d. Dec. 10, 1867. Cicero, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

5627. PHOEBE, b. Oct. 29, 1811; m. Martin Traver, who d. 1868. Constantia, N. Y.

5628. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 4, 1812. +

5629. JOHN, b. July 2, 1814. +

5630. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, 1816. +

5631. HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1818. +

5632. SAMUEL P., b. Sept. 30, 1820. +

2572. LEISTER LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 2, 1791; m. May 2, 1816, Emily Filley, d. Dec. 28, 1862. He was Rep. Gen. Assem. 1828 and 1832. Judge of Probate 1848-9. He d. July 2, 1859. Barkhamstead, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

5633. LUCIUS LORENZO, b. Apr. 1, 1817. +

5634. REV CHAUNCEY LUKE, b. Apr. 21, 1819; m. Sept. 7, 1859, Harriet E. Ruggles, who d. Aug. 20, 1861. Grad. W. R. Coll., 1846, and Union Th. Sem., N. Y. Missionary to W. Africa in 1859. No ch'n. Middletown, Conn.

5635. HERMAN LEISTER, b. Mch. 19, 1822; m. Sept. 15, 1847, Elizabeth Clark. No ch'n. York, Medina Co., Ohio.

5636. EMILY CORNELIA, b. Dec. 18, 1827; m. May 1, 1848, George N. Ward. She d. June 21, 1850.

5637. HULDAH LUCENTIA, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. May 24, 1853, George N. Ward. Middletown, Conn.

2574. LORING, or LOREN, LOOMIS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., June 22, 1797; m. Dec. 13, 1821, Maria Ann, b. Granville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1802, d. Sept. 6, 1865, dau. of Amos and Polly (Mead) Seward. Blacksmith. Whig. Prot. He d. June 28, 1873. New Hartford, Ct. 6 ch'n.

5638. LUMAN, b. Granby Ct., Sept. 17, 1822, d. Sept. 27, 1822.

5639. LAURA, b. Granby, Ct., July 30, 1824; m. May 11, 1843, Orson Cowles Gates, b. Hartland, Ct., Dec. 14, 1820, d. Jan. 18, 1885. Farmer and teacher. Rep'n. Prot. She d. Eureka, Kan., Feb. 26, 1906. Ch'n: 1. Lucy Maria, 2. Lorin Samuel, 3. Orson Cooley, 4. Alice Laurana, 5. Ella Jane, 6. Martha Lenora, 7. Minnie Rogene, 8. Nettie Lucinda.

5640. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. Sept. 18, 1849 (1850), Harvey Case. New Hartford, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Colby, 2. Bennett.

5641. ORANDO, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., June 22, 1832, d. Dec. 15, 1833.

5642. MARION, b. Barkhamsted, June 19, 1834. +

5643. HENRIETTA, b. Apr. 6, 1838; m. May 6, 1856, Cephas, b. June 15, 1833, son of Eli and Celia (Lane) Roberts. Ch'd: 1. Gertrude. Riverton, Conn.

2576. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Jan. 28, 1806; m. Nov. 5, 1830, Mary Stafford. Fenner, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5644. George E., b. June 9, 1832; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Helen O. Elmore. He d. Jan. 12, 1864, without children. Fenner, N. Y.

5645. Alfred, b. May 4, 1834. +

5646. Charles, b. June 20, 1836, d. ae. 2 days.

5647. Mary Ann, b. June 13, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1856, W. Wallace Woodworth. Fenner, N. Y.

5648. Hannah H., b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1858, Dr. Andrew S. Douglass. Peterborough, N. Y. They had a dau. Daisy. See Hoadley Gen., p. 195.

5649. Ellen M., b. Nov. 29, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Melvin Woodworth. Fenner, N. Y.

2577. LEWIS T. LOOMIS, b. May 7, 1807; m. Nov. 10, 1831, Mary Ann Loomis (No. 1825). He d. Nov. 21, 1834. Cazenovia, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5650. Fanny, b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Lewis T. Maine. Independence, Iowa.

5651. Mary Lewissa, b. Jan. 14, 1835; m. Delason Holdridge. Independence, Iowa.

2578. HARRY H. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 21, 1809; m. Aug. 16, 1843, Mary E. Shedd. He d. Jan. 19, 1845. Cazenovia, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

5652. Catherine E., b. Nov. 3, 1844.

2580. JOHN C. LOOMIS, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1813; m. Jan. 7, 1836, Julia Frissell. He d. Tallapoosa, Ga., Apr., 1895. Farmer. Rep. Tallapoosa, Ga. 2 ch'n, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.

5653. John Lewis, b. Apr. 26, 1838. +

5654. Julia Gertrude, b. Apr. 24, 1843; m. Charles W. Taylor. She d. 1864. Independence, Iowa.

2588. MARVIN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Apr. 9, 1857, Frances Charter, who b. 1837, d. Feb. 5, 1880, dau. of Gaylor M. Charter. Westfield, Mass., where b. his 7 ch'n.

5655. Flora M., b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. Apr. 19, 1888, John B., b. S. Albans, Vt., son of James and Mary ( ) Miner. Carpenter. Westfield.

5656. Alida E., b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. Nov. 20, 1885, James H., b. Westfield, 1860, son of James and Eliza ( ) Bray. Boxmaker. Westfield.

5657. Adela Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1861, d. Sept. 12, 1871.

5658. George M., b. May 1, 1864.

5659. Josephine Belle, b. July 26, 1868; m. May 21, 1887, Harry L., b. Woburn, Mass., 1862, son of Thomas R. P. and Harriet ( ) Hood Ch'n: 1. Beulah Isabelle. 2. A son.

5660. Betsey, b. June 27, 1870.

5661. Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1871, d. July 16, 1872.

2595. ABNER LOOMIS, b. Sept. 10, 1796 (1800); m. Susan Holton. He was a noted sea captain, making many cruises. He d., lost at sea, 1857. Booth Bay, Me., where b. his 8 ch'n.

5662. Susan H., b. 1825; m. Henry B. Hersey, 1844. She d. Jan. 11, 1856. Chelsea, Mass.

5663. Nancy C., b. 1827; m. 1845, John Merrill. She d. Aug. 21, 1852. Boston, Mass.

5664. Abner, b. 1828, d. in infancy.

5665. Isabella, b. 1829; m. 1859, B. F. Burgess, Jr. Boston, Mass.

5666. Phoebe, b. Mch. 5, 1831; m. 1849, Theodore Gulbranson, a Norwegian sea captain. She d. 1854.

5667. Robert Bickford, b. Feb. 25, 1832. +

5668. Sarah H., b. 1836; m. 1875, John Young. He d. 1906. Hyde Park, Mass.

5669. Charles E., b. Nov. 19, 1838. +

2600. JABEZ METCALF LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., June 13, 1795; m. Oct. 17, 1820, Mary Ann Rice. He d. May, 1837. Andover, Conn. 1 ch'd, b. Conn.

5670. James B., b. Nov. 5, 1821. Unm. Hartford, Conn. Kleptomaniac.

2605. PELEG THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 24, 1803; m. Martha B. Troop. Rem. to Mich. 2 ch'n. (See Enfield, Conn., Records).

5671. John T., b. ——, d. May 5, 1831, ae. 3 yrs.

5672. James T., b. ——, d. Dec. 22, 1830, ae. 8 mos.

2613. JOHNSON LOOMIS, b. Sept. 12, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1839, Annis Clark. He d. Mch. 5, 1844. Richland, N. Y. One ch'd was:

5673. LAURA ANN, b. N. Y., Apr. 5, 1841; m. May, 1859, Isaccae Allen St. John, b. May 27, 1840. Rutland, Vt. One ch'd was Johnson Loomis St. John.

2614. EDWIN, or EDMUND, BEMAN LOOMIS, bapt. Mch. 15, 1796; m. —— —— He d. Pawlet, Vt. 1 ch'd.

5673.1. LUCIA, b. ——.

2616. ELIJAH MEAKINS LOOMIS, b. Mch. 13, 1802; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1827, Jane Bassford, d. Jan. 18, 1834, ae. 27; m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1834, Nancy Smith, d. Feb. 6, 1861, ae. 54; m. 3rd, Nov. 12, 1868, Mary Simons. Pawlet, Vt. He d. July 22, 1884. 8 ch'n, b. Vt.

5674. MARY, b. Sept. 14, 1827; m. George Clark. She d. July 5, 1892. Had 8 ch'n.
5675. EDMUND B., b. Jan. 5, 1829. +
5676. EDWIN S., b. Jan., 1836, d. Feb. 25, 1838.
5677. DELIA, b. Oct. 21, 1838; m. May 12, 1880, Harris, b. Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 16, 1825, d. Dec. 5, 1900, son of Thomas and Phebe (Thompson) Greene, of Providence, R. I. No ch'n.
5678. DR. PHINEAS SHELDON, b. Sept. 28, 1841. Dentist. Unm. Manchester Center, Vt.
5679. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. July 27, 1845.
5680. ELIJAH M., b. Dec. 5, 1850.
5681. ELI ROBERTS, b. Dec. 5, 1850. +

2627. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., June 12, 1791; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Emily, b. Aug. 26, 1786, d. Jan. 15, 1835, dau. of Paul and Clarissa M. (Kilburn) Chapin. He removed to Springfield, Mass., in 1795, and there d. Oct. 4, 1832. See Chapin Gen., p. 61. 8 ch'n.

5682. MARCUS CHAPIN, b. Apr. 20, 1815. +
5683. HENRY, b. Nov. 7, 1816; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Alvirah C. Hitchcock. No ch'n. He d. Nov. 11, 1862. Springfield, Mass.
5684. WARREN, b. Feb. 27, 1818. +
5685. JOSEPH, b. July 30, 1819; m. Sept. 7, 1840, Nancy Chapin, of Montgomery, Mass.
5686. MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1821, d. Nov. 30, 1834.
5687. MARTHA, b. Oct. 26, 1821.
5688. LUCY, b. Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 11, 1824, d. Feb. 7, 1905. Springfield.
5689. CAROLINE, b. Mch. 5, 1826.

2629. ABIEL ANSON LOOMIS, b. May 6, 1791; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1810, Abigail F. Wilson, d. Aug. 5, 1817; m. 2nd, June 10, 1819, Jeannette M. (Towner) Wilson, d. Aug. 28, 1830; m. 3rd, (prob.), Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah Beels, d. Nov. 8, 1854, ae. 60. He d. Feb. 15 (17), 1836. Hartford, Conn. 8 ch'n.

5690. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 27, 1811; m. Sept. 4, 1831, Samuel C. Lester, Auburn, N. Y.
5691. HORACE, b. May 26, 1815. +
5692. ABIGAIL, b. July 18, 1817; m. Aug. 10, 1841, Charles Messer. Beloit, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Frank, 2. Ella, 3. Fred, 4. Charles.
5693. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 11, 1820, d. Nov. 15, 1820.
5694. JANE LOUISA, b. Feb. 15, 1882; m. Sept. 1, 1841, S. L. Bradley. Auburn, N. Y.
5695. SUSAN MANSFIELD, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. June, 1847, Samuel F. Brown, Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y.
5696. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 29, 1826, d. Jan. 30, 1862, unm. Hartford, Conn.
5697. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 25, 1829; m. June 13, 1849, Washington, b. Groton, N. Y., Mch. 8, 1823, son of William Tennant and Sabrina (Hollister) Shaw. Editor and printer. Albany, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Mary Miller, 2. Sarah Loomis. See Hollister Gen., p. 618.

2630. LEWIS LOOMIS, b. May 10, 1793; m. July 14, 1818, Rispah Beach, d. Jan. 18, 1869, ae. 72. He d. Oct. 18, 1860. He was a very great wrestler and held the championship for many years at raisings and trainings. He was sheriff of his County for years. Colebrook, N. H., where b. his 5 ch'n.

5698. ROLLIN, b. Sept. 29, 1819, unm., d. Nov. 11, 1854. Colebrook, N. H.
5699. ELIZA B., b. July 7, 1823; m. Dec. 29, 1847, Elisha Alger, b. Dec. 30, 1818, son of Elisha and Huldah (Alger) Baldwin. Bloomfield, Vt.
5700. MARTHA B., b. Dec. 8, 1827; m. Sept. 26, 1854, Cornelius B. Adams, d. July 21, 1858. She d. May 1, 1870. Washington, D. C.
5701. MARION W., b. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Jan. 3, 1856, Lyman W., b. Jan. 30, 1831, Eaton, Canada, son of Asa and Abigail (Sawyer) Alger. Stewartstown, N. H.
5702. JAMES LEWIS, b. May 1, 1835. +

2632. HORACE LOOMIS, b. July 20, 1797; m. Parthena Carr. He d. Jan. 12, 1850. Colebrook, N. H., where b. his 3 ch'n.

5703. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 27, 1824; m. Nancy Watkins. No ch'n. Ellis, Kan. Supt. of Smoky Hill Div. of Kansas Pacific R. R.

5704. JULIA, b. 1829; m. Charles Burt. She d. 1860. Detroit, Mich.

5705. SIDNEY, b. 1836, d. Feb. 6, 1847.

2634. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. June 15, 1802; m. Nov. 9, 1826, Harriet Thompson. In 1887 he resided at Colebrook, N. H., where b. his 6 ch'n.

5706. MARIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. 1848, John I. Harvey. Colebrook.

5707. HELEN MARR, b. Jan. 14, 1829; m. Dec. 22, 1849, Sumner, b. Jan. 14, 1829, d. Feb. 22, 1888, son of Archilaus and Polly (Edwards) Cummings. Colebrook, N. H. Ch'd: 1. Edward S. See Cummings Gen.

5708. EDWIN, b. May 8, 1830. +

5709. ANSON, b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. 1867, Sarah Garfield, who d. Oct. 9, 1870. No ch'n. Red Oak, Iowa.

5710. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Sept. 4, 1843, d. Feb. 9, 1845.

5711. HARRIET ISABEL, b. Mch. 1, 1847; m. Mch. 19, 1876, Preston, b. Lyme, N. H., June 18, 1833, son of Preston Wm. and Hannah H. (Stevens) Claflin. She was his 3rd wife. Lyme, N. H. Ch'n: 1. Edwin Loomis. See Claflin Gen., 1903.

2636. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. ——; m. —— ——. Lived in De Kalb Co., Ind. Then moved to Mower Co., Minn. He was a minister and chap'n in a Minn. Regt. He d. abt. close of Civil War. Had 3 sons in war. 7 ch'n.

5712. Son, b. ——, d. Henry Co., O.

5713. JULIA, b. ——; m. Geo. Rogers. Antwerp, O., d. there abt. 1867.

5714. MARY, b. ——; m. Daniel Ames. Lyle, Minn. (Mower Co.).

5715. DANIEL, b. ——; served in Civil War.

5716. ELIJAH B., b. ——. Res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

5717. HENRY, b. ——; served in Civil War.

5718. SAMUEL, b. ——; served in Civil War.

2640. DR. JACOB OSMYN LOOMIS, b. Andover, Ct., Oct. 24, 1802; m. Conn., Jan. 1, 1836, Jennette Squire, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1815, d. Batavia, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1896. Educated at Yale and Bowdoin. Grad., M. D. Physician and surgeon. Dem. Episc. He d. Batavia, Dec. 6, 1896. 7 ch'n.

5719. CORP. LEWIS SQUIRE, b. Branford, 1842, d. (killed) 1864, in U. S. army, at the Battle of the Wilderness. No knowledge came to any of his family as to the manner of his death until 40 years after; the G. A. R. held a reunion in Chicago, at which Edwin Charles Loomis was present, and in relating striking stories at the camp fire, Comrade Castner related, among other things, the following with respect to one Lewis Loomis, which appeared in the Daily Chicago Record the next day. It reads: "Here I was with Loomis a few minutes before he was killed. He was standing upon the inner edge of the breastworks and loading and firing with cool and deliberate aim. Suddenly a tall Georgian leaped upon the opposite side of the breastwork and started toward him. Twice was Loomis wounded, yet he held his ground. Then the rebel soldier and he began a hand-to-hand battle. I tried to shoot the rebel, but as Loomis got in the way I did not dare. Suddenly the big fellow raised his gun and the next instant plunged the bayonet through the body of poor Loomis. Then with the rebel's bayonet still sticking in his body, he managed to plunge his bayonet into the Georgian's body, and the two men fell side by side—dead."

5720. EDWIN CHARLES, b. July 24, 1845. +

5721. FRANK, b. 1847, d. Branford, 1854.

5722. MARY, b. June 26, 1849; m. Geo. McCoy. She d. June 6, 1901, at Brockport, N. Y.

5723. ORRIN DATUS, b. June 28, 1851. +

5724. MARTHA, b. Sept. 17, 1853; m. Alexander McDonald.. Batavia, N. Y.

5725. ABBIE, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. David F. Chapin. Ogdensburg, N. Y.

2641. NATHANIEL MANN LOOMIS, b. Hebron, Conn., July 25, 1805; m. Nov. 13, 1839, Catherine McNab. He d. July 18, 1871. Charlestown, Mass. 3 ch'n.

5726. CATHERINE J., b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. ——.

5727. FRANK E., b. May 29, 1854; m. ——.

5728. HORACE, b. Feb. 19, 1857.

2645. NORMAN LOOMIS, b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 1, 1821; m. Manchester, Conn., June, 1861, Roselle, b. Manchester, Mch. 16, 1836, d. Dec. 15, 1891, dau. of Charles and Aurelia (Strickland) Bunce. Memb. Leg. from Andover, 1859. Farmer. Rep. Cong. 2 ch'n, b. Manchester.

5729. CHARLES BUNCE, b. Sept. 1, 1868; m. Manchester, June 9, 1897, Julia May, b. Vernon, Conn., May 26, 1873, dau. of John D. and Mary R. (Beebe) Gallup. Bookkeeper. Rep. Cong. No ch'n. Manchester.

5730. NORMAN MILO, b. Aug. 24, 1876. +

2652. JERIJAH LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Ct., Jan. 16, 1809; m. Bolton, 1834, Mary Ann, d. Jan. 17, 1898, ae. 89, dau. of Christian Rice. Farmer. Whig. Cong. Always lived in Bolton and there d. Feb. 8, 1895. 8 ch'n.

5731. LOUISA JANE, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m. Jan. 16, 1860 (1861), Delos Sanders. Cortland, N. Y.

5732. ELLSWORTH JERIJAH, b. Apr. 10, 1837. +

5733. NATHANIEL W., b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. Apr. 18, 1866, Electa Thompson. Bolton.

5734. MARY ANN, b. July 25, 1840; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Dwight, b. Jan. 6, 1837, son of Ashbel and Hannah (Morgan) Warner. Bolton.

5735. FRANK L., b. June 20, 1842. +

5736. JOSEPHINE M., b. Jan. 31, 1844 (1845); m. Apr. 17, 1872, Orville D. Burr.

5737. WATIE A., b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Ferdinand E. Williams. Bolton.

5738. JOHN A., b. July 2, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Ella L. Alvord, who d. 1898.

2656. JAMES DECATUR LOOMIS, b. Dauphin Co., Pa., Mch. 29, 1808; m. Dayton, O., Nov. 13, 1834, Isabella McQuead, b. Centre Co., Pa., July 3, 1814, d. Dayton, Dec. 21, 1893. He was one of Dayton's pioneer merchants. Hardware merch. Rep. Meth. He d. Dayton, Apr. 15, 1879. 4 ch'n—b. Dayton, O.

5739. HANNAH, b. Aug. 29, 1834, unm., d. ——.

5740. RACHEL, b. Oct. 24, 1837, d. July, 1849.

5741. ELIZA, b. July 4, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1864, Warren Munger. Dayton, O. Child: 1. Harry Loomis.

5742. ANNIE BERTHA, b. Feb. 6, 1857, unm. Dayton, O.

2659. REV. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. 1802; m. Apr. 13, 1824, Hannah Keeney. He d. Aug. 7, 1829. Manchester, Conn. 3 ch'n.

5743. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. Apr. 2, 1825. +

5744. MARIETTA M., b. Sept. 27, 1826, unm. She d. at Hartford, Conn., May 8, 1902.

5745. REV. WILBUR FISK, b. Aug. 11, 1828. Grad. Wes. Univ., 1851; m. Susan E. Smith. Was settled pastor at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1856, d. Jan. 7, 1864. Chaplain in the Civil War. Without children. She afterwards m. Samuel Toby Field. See Field Gen., p. 501 and p. 788. Nashville, Tenn.

2663. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. 1810; m. Oct. 31, 1832, Esther Forbes. N. Y. 2 ch'n.

5746. JANE, b. 1833.

5747. ROSA, b. Manchester, Conn., 1846; m. Sp'f'd, Mass. Mch. 22, 1870, Ralph P., b. Manchester, 1848, son of Ralph and Eliza ( ) Goodale.

2664. REV. RHODOLPHUS LOOMIS, b. Mch. 29, 1786; m. Roxa Leach, d. June, 1844. He was a memb. of the 9th Regt. Cav., Niagara Co., N. Y., 1812. He d. Apr. 28, 1845. Conneaut, Pa., 13 ch'n.

5748. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1810, d. July 14, 1811.

5749. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 23, 1811. +

5750. ALBERT, b. Jan. 16, 1813. +

5751. EMMA, b. Oct. 20, 1814; m. Jeremiah Ward. Bancroft, Minn.

5752. HELEN, b. Apr. 17, 1816; m. George Swopp. Chicago, Ill.

5753. LORENZO, b. Mch. 26, 1818, unm., d. 1843.

5754. NANCY, b. Apr. 24, 1820; m. Alvin Brooks. She d. 1842. Geneva, Ohio.

5755. HANNAH, b. July 25, 1822; m. Jonathan Allds. She d. June 6, 1872. Conneaut., Pa.

5756. TRUMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Dec., 1825.

5757. ANSON, b. July 4, 1826, d. 1848.

5758. HENRY RHODOLPHUS, b. Oct. 12, 1828. +

5759. MARY, b. 1830; m. Aaron Vradenburg. Iowa.

5760. LOUISA, b. 1832; m. Addison Caswell. Boonsboro, Iowa.

2665. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. July 25, 1788; m. May 9, 1813, Sylvia Morton, b. July 15, 1790, d. Feb. 10, 1864. He removed from Fredonia, N. Y., to Ohio, and then to Iowa in 1840, or 1841. He d. Apr. 22, 1859. Farmer. Bapt. Fairfield, Ia. 12 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5761 THEODORE SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 6, 1814, d. Mch. 7, 1843.

5762 CHARLES MORTON, b. Dec. 30, 1815, d. July 24, 1840.

5763. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. July 19, 1817.

5764. GILBERT PERCY, b. Mch. 8, 1819. +

5765. POLLY WARREN, b. Mch. 31, 1821; m. July 3, 1849, Alfred Humphrey. Olympia, Wash. Ch'n: 1. Hannah Florence, 2. Harriet Elizabeth.

5766 HANNAH BOND, b. July 23, 1822; m. Aug. 26, 1846, Hiram Barnes. Birmingham, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Louisa, 2. Alva, 3. A boy, 4. Bell, 5. Virginia, 6. Mary.

5767. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Jan. 10, 1825. +

5768. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. May 8, 1826. +

5769. LEANDER VANESS, b. July 11, 1827. +

5770. ABNER WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 17, 1829. +

5771. ORRIN SAGE, b. May 3, 1831. +

5772. SYLVA MORTON, b. Sept. 20, 1832, d. Oct. 3, 1832.

2668. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Whitesborough, N. Y., May 17, 1797; m. Holmes Co., O., Oct. 17, 1826, Eliza Ann Peckham, of Killbuck Valley, Holmes Co., O. In 1840 they removed to Fairfield, Ia., where she d. abt. 1900. He d. there in 1883 or 1884. Farmer. Presb'n. 9 ch'n.

5773. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 25, 1827. +

5774. HANNAH MARY, b. July 11, 1829; m. Oct. 16, 1862, William Ranney. Birmingham, Iowa. She d. ——.

5775. ISRAEL PHILANDER, b. Jan. 9, 1833. +

5776. MARGARET LOUISA, b. Feb. 20, 1836; m. July 4, 1854, George Martin.

5777. JOHN B., b. Aug. 7, 1838. +

5778. REBECCA E., b. Oct. 25, 1840, d ——.

5779. JAMES SHARRON, b. Jan. 27, 1843, d. ——.

5780. ANN OLIVIA, b. Oct. 3, 1844, d. ——.

5781. NELSON N., b. July 22, 1847. +

2671. ABNER LOOMIS, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., July 7, 1803; m. June, 1833, Arme, b. Dunkirk, Aug. 25, 1812, d. Blackwell, Okla., Oct. 23, 1893, dau. of Charles and Anna (Barnhart) Hayward. Mcht. Rep. Bapt. He d. Sept. 21, 1873, Salem, Mo. He resided near New Phila., O., and Bluff Point, Ind. 12 ch'n, all b. near New Phila., O., except first 2, who were b. in N. Y.

5782. CHARLES H., b. May 12, 1834. +

5783. HANNA JANE, b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. 1854, Richard Jacob Brown. She d. 1906. Toledo, O.

5784. JAMES, b. May 13, 1837, d. Oct. 16, 1837.

5785 EDWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1839. +

5786. FRANCES, b. June 4, 1840; m. Jan. 21, 1862, at New Phila., O., Frederick, b. Cadiz, O., May 5, 1828, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Jollars) Reed. Farmer. Ind. U. Brethren. Res. O., Ia., Mo., Neb., and Col. Denver, Col. Ch'n: 1. Daniel Edward, 2. Anna R., 3. Sarah Jane, 4. Cora H., 5. Emma, 6. Maud, 7. Ora May, 8. Roy Lee.

5787. ABNER, b. June 2, 1842; served in Civil War. Brought home sick, and d. a week later, June 7, 1863.

5788. ARME, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Mch., 1866, Winfield S. Cummins. Kirkville, Ia.

5789. GEORGE H., b. Sept. 5, 1846. +

5790. LOUISA, b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. 1869, Luther James Robbins. She d. 1901. Massillon, O.

5791. THEODORE, b. July 31, 1851; m. Lydia Mason. He d. 1884. Kirkville, Ia.

5792. MINERVA ANN, b. May 1, 1854; m. Noah Bissell. She d. Feb. 20, 1884. Pine Bluff, Ind.

5793. BENJAMIN F., b. Nov. 14, 1857; m. Mary Barnes. Clarmore, Okla.

2672. HENRY DYER LOOMIS, b. Mch. 11, 1805; m. Alma Haywood. In 1872 they were living at Roanoke, Ind. 1 ch'd.

5794. ELLEN, b. Oct. 17, 1837, d. Sept. 17, 1838.

2674. SERGT. JONATHAN COLTON LOOMIS, b. Oct. 18, 1785; m. Nov. 30, 1810, Electa b. Hadley, Mass., June 12, 1788, d. Feb. 7, 1877, dau. of David and Patience (Bartlett) Stockbridge. He was a memb. of the "Whately Rifle Greens" under Capt. Amos Pratt and marched to Boston, Sept. 15, 1814, under the Gov.'s order to protect the exposed sea coast. His bro. Wm. was a memb. of the same Co. of state militia. For his services he was given grants of land, at different times, by the Gov't. "A gentleman of the old school." A carp'r. Rep. Cong. Lived in the "Lane," at Whately, Mass., where b. his 9 ch'n.

5795. ANGENETTE, b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. Sept. 27, 1836, Fowler Preston, of Granby, Conn., who d. Nov. 18, 1843. She d. Feb. 20, 1892. St. Joseph, Mich.

5796. MARY, b. Jan. 9, 1814; m. June 17, 1838, Rev. John W. Little, of Northampton, Mass., who d. June 2, 1842. She d. Dec. 25, 1897. Athens, Ill.

5797. ALMYRA, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. June 5, 1866, Horace, b. June 10, 1813, son of Ephraim Manning. "A lady of rare excellence." No ch'n. She d. Mch. 23, 1893. E. Whately, Mass.

5798. SARAH N., b. Oct. 12, 1817; m. Oct. 5, 1842, Reuben Hibbard, b. Whately, Jan. 25, 1820, d. N. Hatfield, Jan. 27, 1897, son of Reuben and Hannah (Hibbard) Belden. A deac. and a prominent man in his town—N. Hatfield. Ch'n: 1. Hannah Almira, 2. Reuben, 3. Sarah Elizabeth, 4. George Colton, 5. Wm. Howard, 6. Herbert Hibbard, 7. Clarence Eugene.

5799. ELIZABETH S., b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1839, Dr. John D. Lee, of Va., who d. June 28, 1854. Athens, Ill.

5800. PHILOMELA A., b. Oct. 12, 1822; m. May 5, 1857, Ira Brown, of Baltimore, who d. May 13, 1860. She d. May 6, 1901. Baltimore, Md.

5801. ELECTA LUCELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1824; m. May 14, 1851, Otis C., b. Oct. 3, 1828, son of Elisha and Louisa (Field) Wells; he was drowned, July 24, 1885, ae. 57 yrs., 3 mos. She d. Nov. 11, 1905. Hatfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Ellen Stockbridge, 2. Charles Otis. Field Gen., p. 288.

5802. CALVIN, S., b. Mch. 26, 1827. Unm. Whately, Mass.

5803. CHARLES P., b. May 10, 1829. +

2675. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Sept. 26, 1789; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1812, Rebecca, b. Nov. 13, 1794, dau. of Benjamin and Polly* (Mott) Wait, who d.. Dec. 2, 1821; m. 2nd, Apr. 10, 1822, Lucinda, b. June 22, 1795, d. Nov., 1872, dau. of Oliver and Ruth (Hunt) Thayer. Served in War of 1812. Carp'r. He rem. from Whately to Williamsburg, Mass. He d. Oct. 13, 1854. 10 ch'n, b. Whately.

5804. LUTHER, b. May 12, 1814. +

5805. MARIA, b. Feb. 12, 1816; m. 1st, May 6, 1833, Rufus Buell; m. 2nd, Nathaniel Marsh. Westfield, Mass. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Lucy M., 2 Eliza Jane, 3. Lucy M., 4. Harriet White, 5. Rufus W.

5806. JANE, b. June 27, 1818; m. 1st, Samuel Bates (one authority says George Bates); m. 2nd, May 2, 1840., Job Cowing. Haydenville, Mass. She d. Mch. 27, 1906.

5807. ZILPAH, b. Aug. 20, 1820, d. young. (See Whately Records).

5808. MARY, b. 1822, d. in infancy.

5809. REBECCA, b. May 24, 1824; m. Apr. 2, 1841, William Cowing. She d. Oct., 1848. Ch'n: 1. Lucinda, 2. Mary. Haydenville, Mass. .

5810. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1826; m. Apr. 23, 1846, Ansel, b. 1824, son of John and Anna ( ) Packard. She d. Feb. 11, 1847. Haydenville, Mass.

5811. CHARLES LEONARD, b. June 27, 1828. +

5812. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 6, 1833. +

5813. ELIZABETH ANN., b. May 24, 1835; m. 1st, May 21, 1856, John, b. 1835, d. Sept. 19, 1860, son of Ansel Damon. Ch'd: 1. Lizzie Adele; m. 2nd, Le Roy Huntley. Florence, Mass.

*"When Polly Mott was young they lived at Martha's Vineyard and on one occasion the British fleet landed a party near her parents' house and took nearly all the cattle and sheep, but through her pleadings they left one cow."

2676. LEONARD LOOMIS, b. July 30, 1797; m. 1st, May 14, 1822, Philomela, b. Nov. 16, 1800, d. July 31, 1825, dau. of Elijah and Esther (Lyman) Arms, who d. s. p.; m. 2nd, Aug. 14, 1828, Clarissa, b. Oct. 4, 1798, d. Nov. 30, 1876, dau. of Obadiah and Mehitable (Smith) Bardwell. He d. June 1, 1880, at Whately, Mass., where b. his 7 ch'n.

5814. FRANCES, b. 1823, d May 22, 1826.

5815. PHILOMELA A., b. 1825, d. Aug. 29, 1826.

5816. FRANCES ARMA, b. May 20, 1829; m. Alfred Starkweather. Cal.

5817. PHILOMELA ARMS, b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Evan D. Ashton. Phila., Pa.

5818. CLARA BARDWELL, b. Sept. 23, 1832. School teacher. Unm., d. Dec. 23, 1881.

5819. ESTHER ARMS, b. Jan. 11, 1836; m. Samuel Haines, or Haynes. Brooklyn, N. Y.

5820. SAMUEL E., b. Dec. 4, 1838. +

2678. STEPHEN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 29, 1795; m. Jan. 9, 1820, Sarah Lucy, b. abt. 1788, dau. of Capt. James and Sarah (Giles) Pratt. She d. 1849. He served in War of 1812, being allowed $60.00 on claim. He was of Rushville, N. Y., and she of Pawlet, Vt. See Baldwin Gen.—Supplement—p. 1246. He d. 1852. Michigan. 4 ch'n, b. Rushville, N. Y.

5821. ESTHER G., b. May 17, 1822. Otsego, Mich.
5822. MARIA, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Theodore Leake.
5823. FANNY, b. Dec. 26, 1825.
5824. CAROLINE, b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. Pittsfield, Mass., June 23, 1869, William H., b. Milton, N. Y., 1823, son of Marcus and Silvia ( ) Austin. His 3rd m.

2683. OREN GREENE LOOMIS, b. Aug. 15, 1814; m. Mch. 13, 1834, Nancy E., dau. of Dr. Gail Nichols, of Chittenden, Vt. Memb. of N. Y. Assem. 1864. Rem. to Mason Co., W. Va., and engaged in lumbering business. Arbuckle, W. Va. 7 ch'n.

5825. ERELINE N., b. Dec. 20, 1834; m. Thomas Glover. Wayland, N. Y.
5826. LUTHER, b. Nov. 27, 1837. +
5827. ALICE, b. Feb. 24, 1840; m. 1st, Stephen A. Underwood, d. Sept. 28, 1873; m. 2nd, Mch. 31, 1875, Adin Cooper. Middlesex, N. Y.
5828. LAVINIA A., b. July 31, 1843; m. George Robinson. Dundee, N. Y.
5829. SARAH M., b. Nov. 22, 1845, unm. Arbuckle, W. Va.
5830. MARY A., b. July 22, 1848; m. Rev. F. A. Trippett. Pocatalico, W. Va
5831. NANCY E., b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. John Pickens. Arbuckle, W. Va.

2690. ALPHA LOOMIS, b. 1793; m. Elizabeth Tuckerman, d. Feb. 28, 1841, ae. 44. Removed to Hannibal, N. Y., and there d. Jan. 13, 1876. 3 ch'n.

5832. ALPHEUS, b. Aug. 26, 1816. +
5833. JOHN TUCKERMAN, b. Mch. 15, 1820. +
5834. ELIZABETH JEANNETTE, b. 1822; m. Samuel Gilley, d. Dec., 1873, at Camillus, N. Y. She d. May 7, 1856.

2696. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. June 2, 1796; m. 1st, Paulina Day, d. Aug. 22, 1830, ae. 26; m. 2nd, Clarissa Fisher, d. Sept. 17, 1853, ae. 42 yrs., 6 mos. He d. July 17, 1867. Plainfield, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5835. MARIA, b. Jan. 19, 1823; m. Jan. 11, 1844, Delos H. Hunt.
5836. VERNETTE, b. 1835; m. Charles H. Bass. She d. Nov. 7, 1872. Edmeston, N. Y.
5837. ADELINE, b. June, 1838, d. Mch. 10, 1846.
5838. EMMA, b. 1842; m. George Fenton. Burlington Flats, N. Y.
5839. MARY ALICE, b. Dec., 1850, d. Feb. 12, 1853.

2697. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. 1798; m. Maria ——. About 1840 he removed to Walworth, Wis., 1 ch'd.

5840. MARY, b. 1827.

2698. DEAC. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1801; m. Eliza Ann, b. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1805, d. Edmeston, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Dunham) Morris, a desc't of Thomas Morris, who established the "Morris Cove Manor" in 1634, in Conn. Farmer. He d. Sept. 13, 1857, at Bridgewater, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. Plainfield, N. Y.

5841. MARY ELIZA, b. Plainfield, Feb. 27, 1827; m. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1851, Luther Spencer Sisson, b. Plainfield, June 13, 1824, d. May 15, 1887. She d. Burlington Flats, N. Y., May 27, 1898. Machinist. Rep. Ch'n: 1. Frances A., 2. Kathryn L., 3. Mary Eliza, 4. Henry Spencer, 5. Hattie Maud, 6. Ella Mae, 7. Leila Agnes.
5842. SARAH ANN, b. July 12, 1829; m. 1852, Dwight Talcott, who b. 1818 and d. 1896. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Harvey, 2. ——.
5843. PAULINA BELINDA, b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. Plainfield, Jan. 11, 1849, George Washington, b. Bridgewater, N. Y., July 18, 1823, and there d. Apr. 21, 1898, son of Elias and Keturah (Randall) Palmer. Farmer. Bapt. She d. N. Bridgewater, Oct. 22, 1863. Ch'n: 1. Lelia B., 2. Nettie Amelia.
5844. LORINDA ADELIA, b. July 2, 1835; m. Dec. 21, 1858, Geo. H. Burgess, b. 1839. She d. Bridgewater, Oct. 23, 1870. Ch'n: 1. Flora Ella, 2. Rena.
5845. CLARISSA FIDELIA, b. 1837, d. Apr. 22, 1839.
5846. MORRIS HENRY, b. Apr. 22, 1840. In 117th Regt. N. Y. Vol. and was killed in the battle before Richmond, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Buried at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.
5847. EMMOGENE JULIA, b. May 9, 1845; m. 1st, Feb. 29, 1864, Thos. Foster Hamilton, who d. Genessee, Ill.; m. 2nd, 1889, Mr. States. Seattle, Wash. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Carrie, 2. T. H., 3. Fannie, 4. Henry F.
5848. ELLA CLARISSA, b. Apr. 16, 1848; m. Saquvit, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1872, Lawrence H. Sessions. Merchant. Tacoma, Wash. Ch'n: 1. Walter B., 2. Sterling L., 3. Lena M., 4. Juva Ella.

No. 2757.
Hon. Francis Bolles Loomis,
1812-1892.

2700. ASA LOOMIS, b. Nov. 3, 1793; m. Oct. 16, 1816, Clarissa, dau. of Gen. Samuel Cross. She d. Feb. 9, 1875. He d. May 20, 1868. Shaftsbury, Vt., where b. his 5 ch'n.

5849. ELIZA ANN, b. Apr. 14, 1819; m. May 19, 1860, James L. Mattison. She d. Oct. 21, 1861. Shaftsbury, Vt.
5850. SAMUEL C., b. Oct. 7, 1821. +
5851. LYDIA JANE, b. May 16, 1825; m. Oct. 8, 1845, Albert Willard. Joliet, Ill.
5852. WARREN L., b. Apr. 1, 1830. +
5853. HENRY E., b. Feb. 15, 1834, d. Aug. 21, 1836.

2702. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Oct. 29, 1798; m. 1822, Eliza Beach. He d. Sept. 1, 1833. N. Bennington, Vt. 3 ch'n, b. Vt.

5854. ADELINE ELIZA, b. Nov. 24, 1823; m. Feb. 25, 1846, Dr. Ambrose Lafayette Ranney, b. Hardwick, Mass., June 10, 1848, d. Dec. 1, 1905. She d. Jan. 5, 1865. New York City.
5855. ALFRED LEBBEUS, b. Oct. 16, 1831. +
5856. JULIA, b. Dec. 12, 1833, d. June, 1856.

2703. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1801; m. June 5, 1830, Mary W., dau. of Stephen Avery. He d. Mch. 1, 1875. N. Y. City. 2 ch'n.

5857. MARGARET, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1855, Samuel Rollo, who d. Mch. 9, 1864. New York City.
5858. MARY, b. July 20, 1841.

2707. WALTER LOOMIS, b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. Mch. 3, 1817, Mary Ann Nichols, d. Oct. 23, 1833. He d. Nov. 23, 1832, at Middlebury, Vt., where b. his 3 ch'n.

5859. CHARLES, b. Feb. 14, 1818, d. 1820.
5860. CHARLES FREEDOM, b. Aug. 9, 1821. +
5861. GEORGE HAYDEN, b. Dec. 5, 1825, unm., d. Mch. 20, 1859. Saratoga, N. Y.

2708. GEORGE C. LOOMIS, b. May 15, 1798; m. Feb. 15, 1825, Eliza, b. Mch. 22, 1802, dau. of Gad and Bethiah (Woodward) Deming. She d. Oct. 13, 1885. He d. June 13, 1849. Saratoga, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

5862. EDWARD WASHBURN, b. Nov. 21, 1825, d. Aug. 17, 1845. Saratoga, N. Y.

2709. HORACE LOOMIS, b. Jan. 15, 1808; m. July 22, 1839, Abigail Hall. He d. May 14, 1868. Troy, Wis. 3 ch'n.

5863. FRANCIS ELDRED, b. May 17, 1841.
5864. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Mch. 22, 1844. +
5865. FREDERICK EDWARD, b. Jan. 6, 1854, d. July 20, 1855.

2711. LEBBEUS LOOMIS, b. July 4, 1809; m. Jan. 31, 1833, Elvira Martin, d. Dec. 5 (7), 1868 (1869). He d. Apr. 6, 1872. Burlington, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. Richfield, N. Y.

5866. CARLOS J., b. May 6, 1835, d. Feb. 12, 1863. Burlington, N. Y.
5867. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 8, 1838. +
5868. LYMAN, b. 1840; m. Eleanor Porter, Apr. 21, 1869. Burlington, N. Y. No ch'n. He d. 1892. She rem. to Syracuse, N. Y.
5869. ABIGAIL, b. 1842; m. July 4, 1865, Lewis E. Hill. N. Brookfield, Mass. No ch'n.
5870. JULIA, b. July 4, 1850; m. Nov., 1868, Milo Thompson. St. Otselic, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Grace, 2. Elihu.
5871. ERASTUS, b. 1853. +

2712. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. Richfield, N. Y., July 20, 1811; m. Flora E. Cadwell, of Bloomfield, Conn. He went to Cal. in 1849. One correspondent says he d. at Richfield, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1890. 3 ch'n.

5872. GEORGE ALFRED, b. Feb. 18, 1836. +
5873. CHARLES WHITNEY, b. ——. He enlisted at age of 17, Civil War, and d. somewhere in N. Y.
5874. ELIZABETH, b. ——, d. ae. 5 mos.

2714. JOSLYN LOOMIS, b. Monticello, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1817; m. Middleville, N. Y., Ann Maria Kenyon, b. Middleville, Sept. 14, d. Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 16, 1896. He d. Nov. 5, 1869, at Warren, Pa. 3 ch'n.

5875. KENYON JOSLYN, b. Burlington, N. Y., July 24, 1847. +
5876. ANNA MARIAH, b. Burlington, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1851; m. Warren, Pa., June 16, 1869, Theodore Franklin Brown. Pittsburg, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Jessie Anna, 2. Mabel Alice, 3. Howard Hayes, twin of 4. Minnie Loomis, 5. Edith Ada, 6. Theodore Franklin, 7. Norman Kenyon.

5877. EMMA CORA, b. Belmont, N. Y., July 19, 1860; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 22, 1878, Henry Beeler Thompson. N. Y. City. Ch'n: 1. Cora Irene, 2. Clarence Loomis, 3. Mabel Estella.

2718. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. Jan. 27, 1858, Sibyl M. Briggs, of Edmeston, N. Y., who was b. May 6, 1837, and d. Apr. 18, 1899. He bought the Old Homestead, and there d. Feb. 22, 1871. Richfield, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5878. RUSSELL BRIGGS, b. Jan. 22, 1850. + Richfield, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Howard Loomis.

5879. MARY ALLIS, b. Nov. 26, 1861 Unm. Richfield.

5880. CAROLINE R., b. July 28, 1865; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Charles W. Beadle.

5881. IOLA MAY, b. Sept. 10, 1867. Unm. Richfield.

2727. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Chesterfield, Ct., Apr. 19, 1795, (Feb. 18, 1798, given by his son); m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1817, Amy Browning, b. Ct., Apr. 15, 1791, d. Jan. 11, 1832; m. 2nd, Sept. 13, 1832, Sarah Maria, b. Mass., Feb. 18, 1798, d. Dec. 26, 1888, dau. of Dennis and Catharine (Brown) Kimbal. In 1818 he removed to Geneseo, N. Y., and in 1848 to Livonia, Mich., where he d. Oct. 10, 1864. Farmer. Rep. 8 ch'n—all b. Geneseo Co., N. Y.

5882. SELINA MATILDA, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. Sept. 21, 1852, Ryland E. James. Stafford, N. Y.

5883. WELCOME HAZARD, b. Aug. 27, 1826, d. May 16, 1830.

5884. HUBBELL, b. June 7, 1829. +

5885. AMY, b. July 7, 1831, d. Mch. 5, 1832.

5886. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. June 21, 1833. +

5887. JOHN K., b. June 6, 1833. +

5888. CATHERINE CELORA, b. Nov. 13, 1837, d. Jan. 29, 1871. Lapeer, Mich.

5889. SARAH JANE, b. Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1839; m. Livonia, Mch., Sept. 23, 1860, Perry, b. Sheldon, N. Y., July 8, 1835, d. Eagle, Mich., Jan. 17, 1897, son of George and Eunice (Briggs) Shepard. Portland, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Ellen Adelma, 2. Elmer Judson, 3. Selina Estelle, 4. Ernest, 5. Florence C., 6. Forest Glenn.

2733. HUBBEL LOOMIS, b. Salem, Ct., Dec. 27, 1804; m. Lyme, Ct., Oct. 28, 1830, Sophronia, d. Dec. 1, 1882, ae. 76, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Royce) Strickland. He d. at New London, Ct., Aug. 17, 1885. Chesterfield, Ct. 2 ch'n.

5890. LUCRETIA P., b. Salem, Sept. 6, 1831; m. Salem, Feb. 23, 1851, John Wesley, b. Jan. 19, 1826, d. July 8, 1904, son of Sidney and Harriet (Stoddard) Morgan. New London. Ch'd: 1. Katharine Louisa. m. Salem, Nov. 26, 1868, Dr. Francis Nelson, son of Nathaniel Park and Lucy Ann (Crocker) Braman. With Aetna Life Ins. Co. She d. New London, May 2, 1895. Ch'n: 1. Francis Loomis, 2. Sidney Royce.

5891. JENNIE E., b. Salem, Sept. 10, 1844;

2738. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Salem, Conn., Oct. 4, 1797; m. 1835, Millea Cordelia Phillips, who d. Nov. 21, 1876, ae. 67; b. Conn. He made his will Feb. 24, 1879, leaving all to his bro. Jared, and d. Feb., 1879, at New Lyme, O. Colebrook, O. 1 ch'd.

5892. MINNIE ANNETTE, b. 1837, d. 1844.

2743. JARED LOOMIS, b. Salem, Conn., May 10, 1811; m. Jan. 25, 1847, Roxa J. Rawdon. Farmer. Widower when he d. Apr. 9, 1897, at New Lyme, O. See his will, Vol. L. Jefferson, O. 2 ch'n.

5893. SOPHIA WEALTHY, b. Feb 9, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Virgilius Crum. Erie, Pa.

5894. EZRA M., b. Jan. 1, 1850. +

2746. FRANCIS HENRY LOOMIS, b. Salem, Conn., Feb. 6, 1819; m. Aug. 15, 1849, Chloe Ann Wood. Dorset, Ashtabula Co., O. 3 ch'n.

5895. MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 25, 1852.

5896. JOHN WOOD, b. Nov. 2, 1855.

5897. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. June 11, 1859.

2747. DR. HUBBEL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 11, 1797; m. July 5, 1826, Maria Miller. He d. Oct. 30, 1849. Milwaukee, Wis. 5 ch'n.

5898. SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1827; m. July 23, 1850, Henry R., son of Elisha and Diana (Hyde) Edgerton. Madison, Wis. 3 ch'n. Hyde Gen., Vol. I, p. 700. Nov. 20, 1849, George G. Dousman. Milwaukee, Wis.

5900. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Sept. 26, 1830, d. Nov. 27, 1832.

5901. MICHAEL SERVETUS, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. ——. He served in U. S.

5899. MARY PHILA, b. Mch. 12, 1829; m.

Army, 7th Wis. Battery. He d. Mch. 11, 1870. No ch'n.

5902. ALICE MARIA, b. July 19, 1839, d. Dec. 3, 1841.

2748. REV. DAVID LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Apr. 26, 1799; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1819, Paulina Brown; m. 2nd, 1861, Mrs. Miranda Southwood. Bapt. clergyman. Farmington, Mich. 10 ch'n.

5903. JULIA T., b. Sept. 2, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1825.

5904. MARY, b. Feb. 24, 1823, d. Sept. 13, 1825.

5905. LAVINA, b. Aug. 22, 1824, d. Apr. 14, 1826.

5906. HARRISON, b. Jan. 10, 1826, d. Dec. 18, 1843.

5907. LUCINDA, b. May 4, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1846, Alexander Lunt. She d. Jan. 8, 1850. Mendon, N. Y.

5908. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 24, 1830, d. Nov. 18, 1851.

5909. HUBBEL, b. June 2, 1832. +

5910. JAMES, b. Feb. 24, 1835. +

5911. GEORGE, b. Nov. 15, 1836. +

5912. HENRY, b. Jan. 4, 1839. +

2751. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 30, 1800; m. Oct. 1, 1826, Eliza Hetta, b. Mch. 4, 1808, dau. of Peter and Sally (Warren) Comstock. Both were lost in a storm Dec. 2, 1831, on the passage from N. Y. City to Mobile. 1 ch'd, b. Conn.

5913. JAMES A., b. Apr. 20, 1828. In 1847 he went to California, and has not been heard from since Dec., 1849.

2754. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 6, 1806; m. Feb. 24, 1828, Emily Parker. He d. June 17, 1863. Pontiac, Mich. She resided at Detroit, Mich., 1880. 4 ch'n.

5914. JAMES OSCAR, b. Nov. 10, 1830. Pino, Cal. He went to Cal. in 1851 or 2. Miner R. R. sta. agent Postmaster. The name of the town of Pino was changed to Loomis in honor of him; here he d. June 15, 1895. Unm.

5915. ELIZA ANN, b. May 22, 1833. Detroit, Mich. Unm.

5916. ORVILLE ALPHONZO, b May 23, 1837. +

5917. SARAH A., b. May 27, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Orville R. Haskins. Detroit, Mich.

2757. HON. FRANCIS BOLLES LOOMIS, b. Lyme, Ct., Apr. 9, 1812; m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1836, Betsey M. Ingham, of Saybrook, d. Mch. 20, 1839; m. 2nd, May 3, 1842, Angenora, a desc't of Elder William Brewster, b. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1821, d. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 5, 1895, dau. of Caleb Raymond and Sally (Forcyth) Beckwith. Memb. State Leg. 1847. He attended public and private schools, and early identified himself with the manufacturing interests of the state. Removed to New London in 1848. He entered the woolen mill industry at Montville and became the owner of the Rockwell mills at Norwich. Constructed, owned and managed the steam-woolen mills at New London, the first of the kind ever built there. In the marvelous development of the woolen products of Conn. from 1840 to 1870, Col. F. B. Looomis was one of the principal factors. During the Civil War his manufacturing was on a more extensive scale than that of any other individual of the state, employing 1,200 persons day and night for government contracts. During the Rebellion the First Nat. Bank of New London, which he organized, was the Gov't depository for Eastern Conn., the deposits at one time being $4,000,000. Col. Loomis was Pres. of the first war meeting held in the old court house at New London on the eve'g of the ever memorable 12th of Apr., 1861. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, New London, Ct. From the records of patriotic acts, 1864, we note the following:

"As one instance of the desire to help, which was universally felt, we may mention the offer of Colonel Francis B. Loomis, of New London, Ct., to garrison Fort Trumbull with citizen soldiers for one hundred days at his own expense, thus releasing the veterans, by whom it was garrisoned, to go to the front."

The President replied to this offer as follows:—

Executive Mansion, Washington, May 12, 1864.

My Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 28th of April, in which you offer to replace the present garrison at Fort Trumbull with volunteers, which you propose to raise at your own expense. While it seems inexpedient at this time to accept this proposition, on account of the special duties now devolving upon the garrison mentioned, I cannot pass unnoticed such a meritorious instance of individual patriotism. Permit me, for the Government, to express my cordial thanks to you for this generous and public-spirited offer, which is worthy of note among the many called forth in these times of national trial.

I am very truly your obedient servant,

F. B. Loomis, Esq. A. LINCOLN.

See Raymond's Life, Public Services, and State Papers of Abraham Lincoln, p. 524. He was Lieut. Gov. of Conn., 1877-9. At the close of his term of office, the presiding officer said, "You treated all questions fairly and honorably, and in a manner to command the respect and approval of all. Strange as it may seem, yet it is true that during the two years you have presided over this body no appeal has been made from the ruling of the chair." This is certainly a meritorious record, a record of which one may indeed be proud. He d. Hartford, Ct., July 13, 1892. 4 ch'n.

5918. BETSEY JOSEPHINE, b. Mch. 20, 1839; m. May 23, 1861, Geo. Dickinson, b. Saybrook, Conn., June 9, 1831, son of John Elihu and Louisa (Ingraham) Whittlesey. He d. Apr. 15, 1895. No ch'n. New London, Conn.

5919. FRANCIS, b. ——.

5920. IRENE, b. ——.

5921. JULIA IDA, b. Lyme, Ct., Oct. 14, 1844; m. —— 14, 1874, Charles William, b. N. Y. City, d. May 19, 1895, son of William and Sarah Agnes (Craig) Havemeyer. Sugar refiner. Twice mayor of N. Y. City. She res. Hartford, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Julia Loomis, 2. Emma Kellogg, 3. Loomis.

2758. CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK LOOMIS, b. Conn., Feb. 6, 1814; m. Apr. 27, 1836, Jane M. Turner, d. ——. He was a manuf'r; removed to Little Rock, Ark., abt. 1870 and engaged in the lumber business. He d. Aug. 11, 1901. Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., 3 ch'n.

5922. WILLIAM BUTLER, b. Feb. 1, 1837. +

5923. JULIA THERESA, b. Jan. 23, 1846.

5924. GILES TURNER, b. Mch. 12, 1848. Living, 1901.

2764. PROF. ELIAS LOOMIS, LL. D., b. Willington, Conn., Aug. 7th, 1811; m. Talmage, O., May 14th, 1840, Julia Elmore, b. Talmage, July 3rd, 1818, and there died June 13th, 1854, daughter of Dr. Daniel and Polly (Wright) Upson, M. D., of Talmage. Her brother was Judge William Hanford Upson, of Akron, O.

Prof. Loomis studied and received his early education under the direction and instruction of his father, and he is reported to have had, even in those early years, a remarkable mind. When a boy of ten years he read the New Testament in the original Greek. He attended for one winter the academy at Munson, Mass. At fourteen years of age he was admitted to Yale College, but did not enter until one year later, owing to his health. He graduated in 1830, with the degree of A. B., and afterwards received the degree of A. M.

Immediately after graduating, in 1830, he was employed at Mount Hope Institute near Baltimore, Md., to teach mathematics. In the fall of 1831 he went to Andover Theological Seminary with the intention of becoming a minister. This intention was not carried out, however, for upon receiving the appointment of tutor of mathematics in Yale College, he returned to New Haven, where he remained for three years and one term. In 1835, he and Prof. Olmsted of Yale College, were the first in this country to discover the return of Halley's comet. In the early part of the year 1836, he was appointed professor of mathematics, natural philosophy and astronomy in Western Reserve College, at Hudson, Ohio. He spent the first year in Europe, principally in Paris, attending lectures of Biot, Poisson, Arago, Dulong, Pouillet and others. Interesting descriptions of what he saw are contained in letters which he sent to the "Ohio Observer" and printed at that time in that publication. He returned to Hudson in 1837, and fitted up an observatory there where he labored perseveringly for seven years. His salary, of $600 per annum, was paid largely in barter, produce, etc., and even this was very much in arrears. It was a subject of congratulation at one time with him that all of his bills more than two years old had been paid. He said in one of his letters that there was not money enough in the college treasury to take him out of the state.

He was employed by the United States Government, 1840-1845, in several scientific matters, including that of determining the difference of longitude between New York City and other important places. He was also the first to determine the velocity of the electric telegraph.

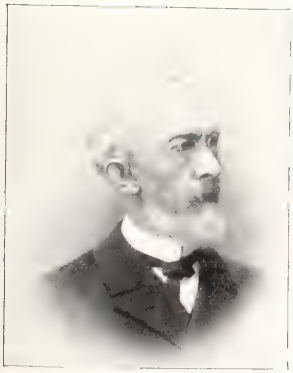
In 1844, he accepted the professorship of mathematics and natural philosophy in the university of the City of New York, and it conferred upon him in 1854 the Doctorate of Laws. While there he prepared his famous series of text books on mathematics, which he did at such times as he could spare from his regular college work. These text books have ever since been extensively used in schools and colleges, and were the foundation of the fortune which he left at the time of his death. Over 600,000 copies have been sold. Some were used in England, and some were translated into the Chinese and Arabic languages.

No. 2533.
Hezekiah Bradley Loomis,
1809-1878.

No. 2535.
Osbert Burr Loomis,
1813-1897.

No. 5925.
Dr. Francis Engelsby Loomis,
1842-

No. 5926.
Henry Bradford Loomis,
1853-



He resigned and went to Princeton for one year, but returned to his old professorship in the university of New York, where he remained until 1860. In that year he was called to the professorship of natural philosophy and astronomy at Yale, in place of Prof. Olmsted, who had then just deceased. For 29 years thereafter he worked incessantly at New Haven, until his death on August 15th, 1889.

He was a member of the U. S. National Academy of Sciences; of the American Philosophical Society, and the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; honorary member of the Philosophical Society of Glasgow; of the Royal Irish Academy; of the Royal Meteorological Society of London; and of the Società Meteorologica Italiana.

The general use of his scientific works in the education of the youth of this country has resulted in his doing more than any other man in establishing the sciences upon such a secure educational basis, that the attacks of those, opposed to scientific study, have been of no avail.

After his sons had completed their college course, they left New Haven, and Prof. Loomis lived in his apartments alone, having as his associates, however, his books, his papers, and his work, to which he was ever devotedly engaged.. His printed contributions to science and his publications are of a high order and number 164. They include his admirable series of text books on mathematics, his observations, examinations and treatises on astronomy and meteorology, and his thorough and complete genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Loomis. His industry was untiring. We have an example of it in the observations which he made of the variations of the magnetic needle, which he was studying, while he was a tutor at Yale College. The variations of the needle were not then known with any degree of accuracy. Commonly it was supposed to be constant, according to the saying, "True as the needle to the pole." Tutor Loomis wanted to show the facts, so he borrowed from the college its best compass and installed it on the wall of his room in North College, and made, at regular intervals of one hour apart, observations of the variations of that needle for seventeen or eighteen hours per day for a period of thirteen months. A work which requires a person to be at a given place regularly each hour for seventeen or eighteen hours each day for thirteen months, is most exacting. It only tended to illustrate, however, in Tutor Loomis the method and system, perseverance and industry, with which he was so conspicuously, by nature, endowed. He made the first published charts of the daily motions of the magnetic needle for the United States.

He crystallized the statement of his life work in his inaugural address, at Hudson, Ohio, in 1838, when he said: "It is essential to the best interests of society that there should be a certain class of men devoted exclusively to the cultivation of abstract science without any regard to its practical applications; and consequently that such men instead of being a dead weight upon society are to be ranked among the greatest benefactors of their race." His wonderful investigations in Terrestrial Magnetism, were fully in keeping with this proposition, and in this field, in which he was the leading spirit, he made the most important contributions to human knowledge, and to his patient observations, tabulations and charts the world of to-day is greatly indebted.

In meteorology he was pre-eminent. Whatever progress has been made in the science of the atmosphere, the winds, the storms and the temperature, and whatever of value the reports of these phenomena are to the mariner, the agriculturist and the people in general, is primarily due to him. He invented, and used the system of charts still universally employed by the leading governments of the world, representing by lines the deviation of the barometric pressure from the normal, by a series of lines showing the places at which the temperature was above or below the normal, and by arrows of proper direction and length, indicating the direction and intensity of the wind, etc. To him, more than any other person in the world, is due the establishing of the Weather Bureau of the United States.

Notwithstanding Prof. Loomis' wonderful energy and persistent labor, we find that he had steady nerves, and a keen sense of humor. One day he was teaching the first division of the class of 1873 at Yale in natural philosophy, and was illustrating an air-gun. Placing a small card at one end of the platform, and standing at the opposite end, he spoke about the instantaneity and accuracy, within a certain specified distance and range, of this implement, and raising his arm, he fired, perforating the card about in its center. The class applauded him heartily. Going on with his illustration he made another shot which seemed to have missed the card, at which the whole division shouted. The professor, however, stood im-

movable, and when the college boys recovered from their hilarity, he said to them: "You will notice, gentlemen, that the second shot was quite as accurate as the first, enlarging a little the orifice made by the first shot." Upon investigation that was found to be true, whereat the laugh was upon the boys, and they most enthusiastically cheered the professor.

His work on genealogy was born of an interest which he could not explain. He agreed with his friends that he thought it strange and was surprised at his devoting so much time to that subject. He, however, realized its ultimate value and importance. He began the collection of materials about forty years before the first volume was published, and although he said in his prefaces to the several editions, that he did the work for recreation, we know from the results obtained, and from his methods of doing work, that it required several solid years of the most careful, systematic, well directed and incessant labor, as well as the expenditure of a large amount of money, voluntarily contributed by him. Nearly all of his vacations during the latter part of his life were spent in that way. He visited Europe four times and devoted considerable attention while there to finding out about the earlier history of the family in England and upon the continent. In 1870 he published the first edition of the male descendants of Joseph Loomis containing 4,340 names. He himself regarded it as a rough draft of a complete edition to be subsequently issued and printed it mainly for his own convenience in making corrections and improvements, and also for the sake of interesting others, and thus obtaining further data from them, so as to make a final edition as correct and complete as it was possible to have it. He soon found what every one else has discovered sooner or later, that he could obtain only limited information by correspondence, and he therefore made visits to various parts of the country, canvassing from house to house to find the names and principal events connected with the lives of the family which he was recording. He examined county maps, tax lists, town and probate records, town, city and county directories, and every other source of information within reach, and, having arranged the name of localities, he visited each family personally. In this way he made a pretty thorough canvass over every part of New England and New York state, over nearly every part of New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Northern Ohio, and of several of the cities in the west. After five years of further work he published in 1875 the second edition of the male branch, in which are given 8,686 names of "The descendants of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1839."

Not satisfied with his researches in the male branch, he began the stupendous task of collecting the female descendants of Joseph Loomis, taking notably the families of Olmsted, Hull, Skinner, Tudor, White, Laflin, Colt, Buel, Rockwell, Noble, Sheldon, Root, Webster, and many others.

In 1880 he issued a two volume edition containing about 19,000 descendants of Joseph Loomis in the female branches. During the last nine years of his life he was unremitting in his work and left behind him at his death in 1889 manuscripts containing many corrections and additions to both the male and female publications. These manuscripts have been generously placed at the disposal of the annalists, by his son Henry Bradford Loomis, who has shown a deep interest in the new edition of the genealogy. The manuscripts have been of great value, and the thanks of each person interested are due to him for the use which he has permitted the annalists to make of them.

Dr. Loomis gave to Yale University more than $300,000 to endow the Astronomical Observatory, limiting the use of the income to the payment of salaries of persons whose time should be exclusively devoted to the making, and reduction of astronomical observations, and to defray the expenses of the publication of the same. This gift was one of the largest ever made to that institution, and the largest one up to the time it was received. His work for Yale, for science and for his family is priceless.

In June, 1889, when Prof. Loomis left for his vacation he said to his printer in New Haven, to whom he was paying a bill, "When I return at the close of vacation I expect to put into your hands for printing a new edition of the Loomis genealogy." Before the close of the vacation he died.

During all of his life Elias Loomis was of delicate physical constitution and health, and especially during the last ten years thereof, but by husbanding the physical strength which he had, he was able to exercise the remarkable mental faculties, possessed by him to a degree rarely exceeded, we may confidently say, by any one who lived in the 19th century. That his life was a factor in moulding others the following is evidence: "If I have been successful in life," said Chief Justice Waite,

"I owe that success to the influence of Tutor Loomis more than to any other cause whatever."

When Prof. Loomis was asked if there were among his letters or papers, any which he would prefer not to have the public see, he promptly replied: "No, I never wrote a letter which I should be ashamed to see published." This bespeaks a clean mind, clean thoughts and a clean life.

In Memorial Hall at New Haven, there has been placed to his memory a bronze mural tablet, which reads: "In grateful remembrance of Elias Loomis, LL. D., who was graduated in 1830 from Yale College and twenty-nine years here served—1860-1889. An exact scholar, an astronomer of wide repute, in meteorology a pioneer, and a large benefactor of this University. This tablet is placed by a few of his old students to keep fresh the memory of the man and his teaching. 1906."

(The above life-sketch was prepared by Mr. Seymour C. Loomis, of New Haven, Conn., who desires to make acknowledgments for many of the statements made therein to the late Prof. Hubert A. Newton, of Yale University, a life-long friend of Prof. Loomis.)

5925. Francis Engelsby, b. Hudson, O., July 26, 1842. Grad. Y. C., degree of A. B., 1864; afterwards rec'd from Yale Univ. the degrees A. M. and Ph. D.; also Ph. D., Gottingen, Germany, 1869. Prof. Nat. Phil. Cornell Univ., 1871. Resigned his professorship Mch., 1872, and sailed for Europe, because of ill health, and has there resided ever since. Unm. Author of a work on effect of temperature on certain metals. In 1902, he established at Yale Univ., by gift of $10,000, the Loomis Fellowship in Physics. Address: Barring Brothers and Co., 8 Bishops Gate, Within, London, E. C., England, or care Treas. of Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

5926. Henry Bradford, b. Tallmadge, Summit Co., O. Apr. 14, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1900, at London, Eng., Isabel Grace, b. Upper Norwood, Surrey, Eng., Nov. 16, 1863, dau. of Robert Burbank and Harriet ( ) Holt. He grad. Yale Univ., 1875, A. B. Studied law at Boston Univ. 1877, and at Law School of Harvard Univ., 1878-9. Admitted to practice in state of California, July 29, 1881. Practiced law at San Francisco 1881-2; Seattle, Wash'n, 1882-1893, with marked success. Has traveled much since, and is devoting himself to study. Memb. of National Geographical Soc., the Astronom'l Soc. of the Pacific, the Am. Inst. of Civics, etc. In 1905 he established, at Yale Univ., by gift of $10,000, the Henry Bradford Loomis Fellowship of Chemistry. Att'y. Rep'n. Unit'n. No ch'n.

2769. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. Salem, Conn., July 7, 1802; m. Feb. 25, 1825, Austace G., b. Nov. 15, 1803, d. 1878, dau. of Deac. David G. and Anna (Perry) Otis. Salem, Conn., where b. his 5 ch'n.

5927. Ellen A., b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Nov. 5, 1847, Avery Morgan. She d. Oct. 22, 1852. Waterford, Conn.

5928. Abbie Anne, b. Sept. 16, 1832. Philadelphia, Pa.

5929. Alfred Otis, b. July 31, 1834. +

5930. John Nelson, b. June 21, 1836; m. Apr. 10, 1865, Fanny (Frances) Olivia, b. Westfield, Mass., June 9, 1831, dau. of Dr. Jehiel Abbott and Mrs. Sophia Pronsie (McMahon) Randall. No ch'n. He served in U. S. army three years. Westfield, Mass.

5931. Hannah C., b. June 4, 1839; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Fenno B. Weaver. Philadelphia, Pa., 408 E. Harrison St.

2770. ELIAS LOOMIS, b. Salem, Conn., Dec. 20, 1806; m. Jan. 5, 1830, Mary A., b. July 12, 1806, of East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (Burrows) Morgan. He d. June 30, 1836, and she m. 2nd, Feb. 14, 1840, Alpheus H. Treadway of Salem. 3 ch'n, b. Salem, Conn.

5932. Elias G., b. Oct. 5, 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1832.

5933. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1856, Wait A. Smith. Norwich, Conn.

5934. Mary Abby, b. Apr. 2, 1835; m. May 11, 1856, Nathaniel Fanning, b. Poquonock, Conn., Jan. 28, 1826, son of Nathan and Lavinia (Fanning) Smith. She d. Sept. 25, 1864, and he m. 2nd, Caroline A. Ingersoll. Poquonock. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Elvia Fanning, 2. Sarah Leora. See Nath'l Smith Gen., p. 235.

2772. GUY NELSON LOOMIS, b. Salem, Conn., Dec. 14, 1811; m. Oct. 19, 1835, Laura A. Gorton. Phila., Pa., 1307 No. Broad St. 2 ch'n.

5935. Laura Jane, b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Nov. 14, 1861, Charles H. Spooner. Philadelphia.

5936. Isabel, b. July 19, 1854.

2773. ELIJAH GRISWOLD LOOMIS, b. Salem, Conn., Dec. 13, 1817; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1839, Lucretia D. Willoughby, d. Jan. 21, 1841; m. 2nd, Apr. 12, 1842, Mary Jane Hayes, d. Apr. 1, 1852; m. 3rd, June 16, 1853, Mary Huntley, who d. July 25, 1875. Salem, Conn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

5937. LAVINIA H., b. May 19, 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1867, Henry F. Jones. Philadelphia, Pa.

5938. VIENNA J., b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Alfred Holt, b. Apr. 30, 1843, son of Henry and Lovicey (O'Brien) Deming. He served in Civil War. Middletown, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Joseph Hayes, 2. Geo. Almarine. See Deming Gen., p. 192. She d. Aug. 22, 1887.

5939. DWIGHT H., b. Feb. 6, 1852. Middletown, Conn.

2774. AMASA LOOMIS, b. Salem, Conn., June 14, 1821; m. Jan. 5, 1845, Nancy D. Chappel. He d. July 23, 1900, at Tariffville, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

5940. IDA SELINA, b. Mch. 20, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Samuel P., b. Aug. 11, 1849, d. July 5, 1878, son of Wm. and Emily L. (Evans) Bolles. Toledo, Ohio. See Tuttle Gen., p. 708. Ch'd: 1. George L.

5941. JOEL OSCAR, b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Nellie R. Coe. He d. Apr. 29, 1905. Tariffville.

2775. ELIAS D. LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., July 17, 1803; m. 1st, Herkimer, Conn., Nov. 27, 1828, Sarah (Nancy?) Hunt, who d. Feb. 12, 1837; m. 2nd, Eagle, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1837, Mary E., b. N. Y., Aug. 4, 1820, d. Dec. 16, 1869, at New Haven, N. Y., dau. of James (Wm.?) Jackson. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. He d. Sept. 10, 1863, at New Haven. 10 ch'n—those by 2nd wife b. at Eagle, N. Y.

5942. DANIEL, b. Nov., 1829, d. Sept. 26, 1832.

5943. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Eagle, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1831; m. Mch., 1853, Francis Keith. She d. ——. Kansas City. Ch'n: 1. Fannie, 2. Arthur, 3. Mrs. Edwin P. Johnson, 4. Genevieve, 5. Minnie.

5944. NANCY S., b. July 12, 1835, d. Feb. 27, 1836.

5945. LYDIA MARIA, b. Eagle, Aug. 21, 1839, unm., d. Shelby, Mich., Jan. 12, 1891.

5946. SARAH ANN, b. Eagle, Apr. 8, 1841; m. May 2, 1859, David T. Demmon, who d. ——. She d. July 21, 1882. Ch'n: 1. Frank, 2. Lulu, 3. Norman, 4. Hattie.

5947. DELINDA, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Mch. 13, 1859, Leonard, b. Java, N. Y., May 21, 1835, son of David and Elmira ( ) Demmon. Farmer. Rep'n. Moline, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Herman W., 2. Erma C., 3. Mary A., 4. Infant.

5948. RASSELAS E., b. Mch. 31, 1844.+

5949. HIRAM W., b. Jan. 4, 1846, d. June 12, 1853.

5950. AMELIA EMILY, b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. White Hall, Mich., Nov. 6, 1875, James Wallace, b. Jerusalem, N. Y., May 5, 1852, son of James S. and Nancy A. (Sears) Runner. Shelby, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Merritt Leigh, 2. Lois Adelle, 3. Grace D., 4. James Floyd.

5951. MERRITT FRANCIS, b. Feb. 6, 1854.+

2776. RAYNSFORD LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 24, 1805; m. Nov. 16, 1827, Ruth Parren. He d. May 22, 1867. Palermo, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5952. SELINDE G., b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1851, Franklin H. Keith, d. Oct. 29, 1857; m. 2nd, Mch. 7, 1859, Nelson Cross. Palermo, N. Y.

5953. PHOEBE S., b. Aug. 12, 1831; m. June 12, 1849, Lewis H. Sayles. Mexico, N. Y.

5954. ELIZABETH NANCY, b. June 18, 1837; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Henry Davis. Palermo, N. Y.

5955. CLAYTON ALPHONSO, b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Susan A. Willis. He d. Sept. 11, 1863.

2779. GUY O. P. LOOMIS, b. May 1, 1812; m. Jan. 3, 1836, Angeline Sayles. She d. 1877. Palermo, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5956. CHARLES C., b. Sept. 11, 1837.+

5957. MARGARET A., b. June 4, 1840; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Carmi Crannoll. Palermo, N. Y.

5958. OLIVE V., b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. Dec. 2, 1868, Ogilvie Tuller. Palermo, N. Y.

5959. LYDIA A., b. Feb. 2, 1847, d. Sept. 26, 1858.

5960. PERRY P., b. May 21, 1851.

5961. WARREN HENRY, b. Apr. 10, 1855.

2786. HIRAM WARNER LOOMIS, b. Herkimer, N. Y., June 6, 1829; m. May 26, 1853, Adaline Sabra, b. Sept. 28, 1833, dau. of John and Margaret (Knight) Sayles. Memb. N. Y. Assem. 1863-4. Insurance. Bap. He d. Feb. 3, 1897. Princeton, N. J. 3 ch'n.

5962. Ira Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1854, d. Spokane, Wash., Apr. 15, 1889.
5963. Elmer Howard, b. May 24, 1861.+
5964. Fred. Manville, b. Jan. 8, 1863.+

2788. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Jan. 12, 1794; m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1820, Caroline B. Seelye, d. May 7, 1841; m. 2nd, Dec. 18, 1842, Hepzibah Lane. He d. May 6, 1852. Hudson, Mich. 4 ch'n.

5965. Bradley S., b. Feb. 15, 1822, unm., d. 1862. South America.
5966. Israel S., b. June 7, 1825, d. Apr. 3, 1826.
5967. Mary Olivia, b. Apr. 18, 1828; m. Oct. 26, 1854, Silas Hubbard. Kalamazoo, Mich.
5968. Elijah J., b. July 25, 1832.+

2791. CYRUS P. LEE LOOMIS, b. Mch. 28, 1800; m. Apr. 2, 1841, Clarissa Firkins. He d. July 22, 1850. Verona, N. Y. She resided Syracuse, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

5969. Orlando G., b. Mch. 18, 1837.+
5970. Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1839, d. Aug. 22, 1864.
5971. Clarinda, b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. 1861, John Kinney. Belvidere, Pa.
5972. Henry C., b. Oct. 27, 1843.+
5973. Sylvester, b. Jan. 22, 1845.+
5974. Franklin, b. May 31, 1848; m. —— ——. Fall River, Mass. Reported to be dead.

2794. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Jan. 28, 1824, Julia Ann Harrington. He d. Apr. 30, 1854. She resided St. Louis, Mo. 4 ch'n.

5975. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1829, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. William B. Betts. St. Louis, Mo.
5976. Julia, b. Mch. 6, 1832; m. Legrand Morehouse. Buffalo, Iowa.
5977. Fanny, b. July 4, 1834; m. Jan. 4, 1855, David R. Smucker. St. Louis, Mo.
5978. Cornelia, b. Aug. 9, 1837, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. F. E. Brownell. St. Louis, Mo.

2798. ALONZO LOOMIS, b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Feb. 20, 1828, Olive, dau. of David and Margaret (Phillips) Thurston. Barre, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

5979. Alfred, b. Oct. 15, 1833.+

2807. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. 1814; m. —— White. Nebraska. 1 ch'd.

5980. Irene, b. 1842. Omaha, Neb.

2808. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. 1822; m. 1st, Abbie King; m. 2nd, ——. Nebraska. 2 ch'n.

5981. Anna Morris, b. 1852.
5982. Abbie Jane, b. 1854.

2810. JOHN R. LOOMIS, b. 1832; m. Caroline King. Nebraska. 1 ch'd.

5983. Caroline, b. 1854.

2816. REV. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 13, 1780; m. 1st, Sophia, d. N. Y. City, May 4, 1828, dau. of Ralph and Mary (Rumsey) Isaacs; m. 2nd. —— Ingersoll. Cong. clergyman, pastor of churches in Conn., N. Y. City and Ind. He d. Nov., 1854. Indiana. 4 ch'n.

5984. Mary Sophia, b. 1808; m. Julius Bowles. Springfield, Mass.
5985. William Isaacs, b. Dec. 25, 1810.+
5986. Anthony Isaacs, b. Nov. 25, 1812.+
5987. Ralph, b. Oct. 25, 1815.+

2817. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Jan. 26, 1783; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1805, Anna Driggs, d. June 3, 1808, ae. 25 yrs.; m. 2nd, Feb. 18, 1809, (Apr. 22, 1813), Rhoda Bailey. He d. Oct. 28, 1847. He was a farmer, at Pike, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

5988. Julia Ann, b. 1806; m. Jeremiah Williams. Myron Co., Ill.
5989. George Trumbull, b. Feb. 12, 1808.+
5990. Austin, b. Lenox, Dec. 24, 1809; m. 1st, Mch., 1842, Thankful M. Harlow; m. 2nd, Alzina Lanfear. No ch'n. Hadley, Will Co., Ill.
5991. William T., b. July 24, 1811.+
5992. Angeline, b. May 10, 1813; m. Philip Seber. She d. Aug. 23, 1849.
5993. Isaac Newton, b. 1816.+
5994. Ansel C., b. July 3, 1818.+

2819. DEAC. AUSTIN LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., June 10, 1789; m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1820, Hannah, b. June 3, 1797, d. Aug. 31, 1850, ae. 53, dau. of Azariah and Mary (Eastman) Dickinson; m. 2nd, Jan. 3, 1852, Mary Anette, b. Oct. 23, 1804, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Martha (Brewster) Lyman, and widow of Deac. Daniel Russell. Farmer. Cong. He d. 1872. N. Amherst, Mass. 3 ch'n.

3996 JOHN MILTON, b Mch 23, 1823 +
3996 AUSTIN DICKINSON, b Sept 4, 1828 +

3997 RICHARD BAXTER, b Mch 17, 1832 +

2822 SAMUEL LOOMIS, b Sept 27, 1775, m 1st, Bathsheba Baker, m 2nd, Mary Hence He d Feb 15, 18[illegible] In Brookfield, N Y 8 ch'n

998 RUBIN, b Oct, 1797, m Lyman Woods She d 1833 Madison, N Y
999 ROSANA, b Oct, 1799, m Ezra Rice Forest Lake, Pa
6000 GEORGE W, b Apr 30, 1801
6001 HENRY, b 1803, d ae 3 years
6002 BENJAMIN L, b Mch 4, 1807 +
6003 ELIZA, b 1809, d ae 3 years
6004 HARRIET, b 1811, m Henry Rollin, b Sangerfield, N Y, Apr 26, 1811, son of Henry and Rebecca (Jewell) Terry She d 1829, and he m 2nd, Elizabeth Tanner, m 3rd, Luciana Sherwood Phys m Union City, Pa Then studied law and became an att'y at Edenboro, Pa Ch'd 1st m 1 Mary Ann For her des see Terry Gen, p 160
6005 ELIZA, b Sept, 1817, m Sullivan Dean She d 1843 Hamilton, N Y

2824 ASHBEL LOOMIS, b Tolland, Conn, Sept 16, 1779, m Stoddard, N H, Sally, b Oct 24, 1780, d Sept 19, 1841 dau of Capt William and Phoebe (Woods) Scott Blacksmith His parents rem to Alstead, N H, 1783 He d Aug 3, 1824, at Alstead, and she m 2nd, [illegible] 4 ch'n b Alstead
6006 ANTHONY W, b Nov 11, 1806 +
6007 WILLIAM FOSTER, b July 26 1811 +
6008 NANCY, b Sept 19, 1815, m Apr 27 1847, Horace Hamblet, who d at Keene, N H, Aug 9, 1889 Ch'n 1 Albert H, 2 Mary E
6009 MARY, b Sept 12, 1821, m June 19 1845, Samuel Lewis, son of John L and Ruth (Stebbins) Slader, or Slater She d Apr 7, 1877 Langdon, N H Ch'd 1 Stella Maria

2831 HARRY WELLES LOOMIS, b E Windsor, Conn, June 16, 1791, bapt June 26, 1791, m 1st, Mch 1, 1813, Hope Harris, d Oct 11, 1813, m 2nd, Nov 22, 1814, Nancy, b Mch 14, 1793, d May 21, 1859, dau of Moses Wright He d July 28, 1866 Wayne, Ashtabula Co, O 10 ch'n
6010 LAURA F, b Dec 17, 1815, m 1st, Dec 28, 1842, Dr John A McBride, d Sept 27, 1843, ae 36, m 2nd, Aug 10, 1847, Joshua Forbes She d 1903 Wayne, O
6011 NANCY M, b Sept 16, 1817, m Sept 8, 1842, James Stone, Morgan, Ohio Ch'd 1 Ralph
6012 CAROLINE, b Nov 23, 1819, m June 3, 1846, Alfred Winters, d Aug 1, 1896 She d Mch 21, 1887 at Eagleville, Ohio Ch'n 1 Henry Welles, 2 Carrie, 3 Florence 4 Addie, 5 William
6013 GILES, b Oct 29, 1821, d Oct 6, 1822
6014 SARAH C, b Mch 9, 1824; m Dec 23, 1847, John F Halliday, b O, June 10, 1824, d Mch 2, 1872 She d Aug 13, 1867 Fremont, Nebraska Ch'n 1 Frances Adelade, 2 Laura Elizabeth, 3 Wm Henry.
6015 AUGUSTUS W, b Aug 3, 1826; m 1st, Jan 7, 1852, Rev John H Avery, d 1855, m 2nd, June 13, 1872, F E Miller San Luis Obispo, Cal
6016 LILIS DALE, b Aug 19, 1828, d same year
6017 HENRY WELLES, b Dec 8, 1831 +
6018 ROSWELL A, b Aug 25, 1833 +
6019 ALBERT M, b Dec 31, 1838 +

2839 ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 1, 1792; m. June 3 (2), 1823, Harriet, b Sept 20, 1801, d Nov 9, 1862, dau of Pitt and Sarah (Burt) Bliss (One record calls her Hannah, another Harriet Pitt, but all agree in all other facts) When did he die? Records conflict W Norfolk, Conn 3 ch'n, b Conn
6020 HARRIET M, b Mch 13, 1825, d May 15, 1846
6021 FRANCES F, b Aug 24, 1828, d Nov 9, 1845
6022 SARAH B, b Dec 9, 1838

2843 WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. S. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 6, 1801; m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1822, Agnes, b Enfield, Conn, d Feb 9, 1825, dau of Stone and Asenath (Peace) Peace, m. 2nd, May 2, 1826, Sally (Sarah) Daggett Johnson, b. 1807, d. Nov. 17, 1831; m 3rd, Esther [illegible] He removed from E Windsor, where b his first 3 ch'n, to Southborough Mass, where his 2nd wife d, and where he d June 23, 1843 9 ch'n.
6023 HARRIET SOPHIA, b July 6, 1824; m Jan 26, 1854, Geo C Sanford, d Mch 8, 1874 She d July 3, 1870 Belchertown, Mass Ch'n: 1 Sarah Agnes, 2 Wm Loomis, 3 Alice

6024. AGNES P., b. Feb. 20, 1825, d. Feb
6025. ANN ELIZA, b Dec. 18, 1828, d
6026 SARAH DAGGETT, b. July 15, 1831, m. June 12, 1851, Reuben P Fosgate. Berlin, Mass
6027. CHARLOTTE SMITH, b May 12, 1833, d. Oct. 31, 1838
6028 AMASA BIRGE, b Oct. 24, 1834, d Oct 14, 1838
6029 ABNER ELLSWORTH, b Dec 26, 1837, d. Nov. 22, 1840
6030. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b Dec 19, 1839, m Nov 2, 1889, Edward Flagg Berlin, Mass.
6031 LUCILLA AMELIA, b Mch 22, 1842, Feb 29, 1830, son of Abraham and Eliza (Sawyer) Bigelow She d Northborough, Mass, June 7, 1874 Ch'n 1 Mary Eliza, 2 Geo Abram, 3 Nellie Sophia, 4 Frank Ellsworth See Bigelow Gen, p 299

2847. CONFUCIUS FITCH LOOMIS, b E Windsor, Ct, Oct 8, 1809, m Gr't Bend, Pa, Oct 31, 1835, Elizabeth, b Gr't Bend, Nov 2, 1818, d Chattanooga, Tenn, Sept 8, 1891, dau of Daniel and Rebecca (Barker) Lyons Farmer Rep Meth He d. Halstead, Pa, Feb 9, 1888 5 ch'n all b Sanford, N Y

6032. HARRIET THOMPSON, b Oct 27, 1836; m. Apr 8, 1857, James D Fiske, b Conway, Mass, Jan. 1, 1831. She d Apr 10, 1858 Ch'd: 1 Hattie M.
6033 REBECCA BARKER, b Sept 13, 1838; m. 1st, Sept 15, 1859, Abram L. Carpenter; m 2nd, Mch 18, 1880, Samuel Crouch Chattanooga, Tenn
6034 SAMUEL PETTINGILL, b Oct 6, 1840 +
6035 JULIUS FITCH, b Sept 26, 1842 +
6036 JOHN CHARLES, b Dec 30, 1846 +

2849 PASCAL LOOMIS, b E Windsor, Conn, June 17, 1804; m Hartford, Conn, Mch 9, 1825, Martha Jones, b. Hartford, Dec. 20, 1805, d. Hartford, Jan. 28, 1888, dau. of Archibald and Martha ("Patty" Jones) Greenfield, and gr dau of Archibald Greenfield, who came from Scotland and settled at Lyme, Conn He served as special constable and fire warden; was a strong abolitionist and temperance man Builder. Rep'n. Cong't. He d. Hartford, Feb. 6, 1885. His pastor, Rev. Dr. E. P. Parker, pastor of the So Cong'l Church of Hartford, wrote concerning him the following:

Pascal Loomis was born in Windsor, Connecticut, on the 17th of June, 1804 When about seventeen or eighteen years of age, he came to Hartford, Connecticut, as apprentice to General Hayden in the business of carpentry During the year 1838, together with many others who were the fruits of a great religious revival, Mr. Loomis united with the Second Church of Christ in Hartford (Congregational), in which he continued his membership until his death, which occurred on the 6th of February, 1885, he being then almost eighty-one years of age. His wife (Martha Jones Greenfield) survived him and died in the communion of the same church, in the year 1888 (January 28th) Mr Loomis was a man of strong character and convictions. He walked uprightly among his fellow-men, and was regarded with that esteem which is ever accorded to those whose conduct is exemplary and whose influence is salutary. He was an active member of his church, loving its various services, and promoting its activities, according to the measure of his ability and means.

Mr. Loomis developed a peculiarly strong interest in the work and cause of Temperance, and was never weary of labor for the furtherance of that cause. It was the one aspect of Christian activities, which, perhaps, more than any other, enlisted his sympathies, prayers, and efforts.

When Mr. Loomis died, at a good old age, his familiar and stalwart figure was much missed by the community, and his departure was felt as a bereavement by a large number of persons who had been associated with him in Christian circles, and had conceived for him a sincere respect and affection.

His 7 ch'n, b Hartford, Conn See N E H & G Reg, Vol 45, p 300

6037. PASCAL, JR, b July 24, 1826 +
6038. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Aug 30, 1828; m. 1st, Sept 3, 1851, Adeline Elizabeth Chalker, d N Y City, Apr. 4, 1857; m. 2nd, Sept 23, 1863, Cordelia Gertrude Harood, d. Sept. 15, 1873 He d. N Y. City, Dec. 20, 1863. No ch'n
6039. CHARLES GREENFIELD, b. Dec 29, 1830 +
6040. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1835; m Dec 11, 1862, Henry Edwin Spencer, d Jan. 15, 1879 Hartford, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Fannie
6041 HENRIETTA WOODHOUSE, b. Feb. 24, 1839, m May 22, 1883, James Dexter Martin, d. Aug. 5, 1886 Hartford, Conn., where she resides. No ch'n
6042 MARTHA ELIZA, b Nov 12, 1845 Grad. of Hartford High School, class of 1886. Res. Hartford, Conn.
6043 ARCHIBALD GILBERT, b June 30, 1848 +

2867. HUBBARD LOOMIS, b. May 20, 1776; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1802, Clarissa Scovill, d. Aug. 20, 1809; m. 2nd, Nancy Newton. He removed to Madison Co., N. Y. 3 ch'n.

6044. ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1806; m. 1st, Lyman Holmes; m. 2nd, Charles Lattimer, who d. Nov. 23, 1878. She d. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1900.

6045. ALMON, b. June 11, 1808, d. Apr. 17, 1809.

6046. HARMON MARSHALL, b. June 29, 1814. +

2868. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Aug. 27, 1777; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1802, Rebecca Sheen, d. May 4, 1821; m. 2nd, Apr. 1, 1826, Mary Newton. Removed to Hamilton, N. Y. He d. there, May 19, 1857. 6 ch'n.

6047. WILLIAM SHEEN, b. Mch. 15, 1804. +

6048. LYMAN, b. Aug. 14, 1805. +

6049. EMILY, b. Aug. 16, 1808; m. Nov. 30, 1845, Wm. G. Butler, d. Aug., 1857. She d. Apr. 2, 1864. Mich.

6050. LEVI, b. Sept. 6, 1810. +

6051. IOSIAH, b. June 7, 1812. +

6052. HARRIET, b. July 10, 1828; m. Mch. 18, 1858, Albert E. Smith. Hamilton, N. Y.

2869. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Apr. 27, 1780; m. Mch. 30, 1803, Nancy, b. Dec. 3, 1770, d. Pinckney, Mich., Sept., 1846, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Cole) Noble. Removed to Oakland, Mich. 3 ch'n.

6053. HANNAH, b. Sept. 25, 1803; m. Oct. 18, 1821, Caleb Stanley.

6054. THOMAS NOBLE, b. July 3, 1807.

6055. CALISTA, b. Mch. 22, 1810.

2872. CALEB LOOMIS, b. Sept. 4, 1788; m. Feb. 18, 1813, Eunice Andrus, d. Oct. 17, 1839, ae. 44. He d. Mch. 31, 1849, at Russell, Mass., where b. his 4 ch'n.

6056. HENRY, b. Oct. 8, 1813. +

6057. RALPH, b. Mch. 16, 1817. +

6058. HARLY, b. Oct. 6, 1821. Cleveland, Ohio.

6059. OREN, b. Feb. 7, 1824. +

2873. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 10, 1793; m. Clarissa Wait. He was drowned, July 17, 1825. Chester, Mass. 2 ch'n.

6060. JACOB, b. July 30, 1820, drowned July 17, 1825.

6061. ALVIRA, b. Nov., 1821; m. David, d. Feb. 26, 1890, ae. 84, at Russell, Mass., son of Levi and Rosana ( ) Bishop.

2874. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Jan. 16, 1797; m. Jan. 16, 1817, Laura, b. Russell, 1797, dau. of Newman and Mary ( ) Bishop, who d. Sept. 8, 1885, ae. 86. He d. Feb. 25, 1863. Chicopee, Mass. 6 ch'n, b. Mass.

6062. HANNAH OSTELLA, b. Apr. 1, 1818; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Lewis M. Atkins. She d. Mch. 22, 1858. Mittineague, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Mortimer Belmont, 2. A son.

6063. SOLOMON HUBBARD, b. Nov. 8, 1820. +

6064. LYDIA ATWATER, b. Apr. 15, 1824; m. Sept. 14, 1848, George G. Stevens. Pittsfield, Mass.

6065. BETSEY ADELA, b. July 2, 1827; m. Oct. 4, 1850, Stephen, son of Edmund and Mary ( ) Danks. Springfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Emma, 2. ——.

6066. SOPHIA HOLMES, b. Apr. 3, 1830; m. July 15, 1846, Samuel W. Parshley. She d. Feb. 14, 1860. Chicopee, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Martha E., 2. Clarence D.

6067. JACOB LYMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1832; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Frances Clara Avery. He d. June 9, 1886. Blacksmith. No ch'n. Springfield, Mass.

2881. ELIAS LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., May 18, 1788; m. 1st, 1812, Matilda, b. Aug. 12, 1794, d. June 30, 1849, ae. 55, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Hyde) Carrier; m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1850, Rachel Adams, d. May 11, 1856, ae. 63. He d. June 21, 1856. Westchester, Conn. 9 ch'n, b. Conn.

6068. SAMUEL CARRIER, b. Mch. 24, 1813. +

6069. HARRIET, b. Nov. 17, 1815.

6070. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Sept. 23, 1820; m. Amos B. Latham. Marlboro.

6071. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 5, 1825; m. Joseph Thomson.

6072. LYDIA LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 30, 1828; m. Mch. 23, 1851, Alfred, b. Aug. 3, 1827, son of David and Phœbe (Johnson) Chittenden, of Colchester, Conn. She d. July 14, 1853. and he m. 2nd, Apr. 16, 1854, Emily M. Root. Ch'd: 1. Lucretia J., b. 1852. See Chittenden Gen., p. 190.

6073. MARIA ANN, b. May 2, 1830; m. Mch. 12, 1861, John G. Worthington.

6074. JANE, b. Jan. 24, 1833; m. Titus Marcum. East Hampton.

6075. JANET, b. Jan. 24, 1833, d. Dec. 11, 1851.

6076. A daughter, b. Jan. 24, 1833, d. Jan. 28, 1833.

2886. CALEB LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Ct., June 15, 1797; m. 1st, Colchester, Sept. 6, 1820, Catherine Ely, b. Colchester, Dec. 5, 1798, d. there Dec. 28, 1846, dau. of Noah-diah (Dyar) and Phœbe (Ely) Emmon(d)s; m. 2nd, Feb. 9, 1847, Mrs. Phœbe Ely Snow, sister of his 1st wife, d. Feb. 23, 1863. Oliver Wallcott app'd Caleb Loomis Lieut. of Sixth Co., 20th Regt. of infantry, Militia of Conn., 1823; promoted to Capt. 1824. Farmer. Dem. Prot. He d. E. Haddam, June 3, 1867. See Emmons Fam., 1905. 5 ch'n—all b. Colchester.

6077. LOUISA, b. Mch. 10, 1821. Deaf and dumb. She d. Aug. 27, 1839.
6078. JOEL, b. Apr. 1, 1822. +
6079. ROBERT, b. June 7, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Phœbe A. Leonard, d. Aug. 11, 1854. He d. 1864. No ch'n. Tennessee.
6080. LYMAN, b. Apr. 4, 1831, d. Feb. 7, 1835.
6081. LYMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1836. +

2891. ALFRED ISHAM LOOMIS, b. West Chester, Conn., Nov. 3, 1796; m. Apr. 6, 1826, Abigail, b. Westchester, June 26, 1798, d. E. Hampton, June 8, 1899, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Foote) Foote. Memb. State Leg. 1847. He d. Mch. 28, 1882. Westchester, Conn. 7 ch'n, b. Conn.

6082. ABIGAIL FOOT, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1852, Charles E. Brownell (grad. Y. C. 1850), b. Moodus, Oct. 26, 1827, d. Jan. 25, 1906. Had 5 ch'n. She d. Dec. 31, 1863.
6083. ALFRED, b. Nov. 2, 1829, unm., d. Apr. 21, 1866.
6084. JANE CLARISSA, b. July 31, 1832; m. Apr. 9, 1863, Philo Bevin. East Hampton, Conn. No ch'n. She was his 2nd wife.
6085. GEORGE CHAMPION, b. Jan. 30, 1835, d. Jan. 30, 1847.
6086. EMILY HARVEY, b. Mch. 20, 1837; m. Apr. 4, 1861, Edward A., b. Sp'f'd, Mass., May 31, 1829, d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1897, son of Elisha and Almira (Sikes) Bliss. Banking. Rep. Cong. Hartford, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Edward M., 2. Alfred Loomis, 3. Jennie Louise, 4. Helen Augusta.
6087. ISRAEL FOOT, b. Nov. 8, 1839. +
6088. MILTON LATHROP, b. July 16, 1842. +

2893. LOREN WILLIAMS LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 20, 1800; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1835, Caroline L., b. Mch. 13, 1816, d. Oct. 3, 1858, dau. of Joseph and Electa (Cone) Williams; m. 2nd, Mch. 16, 1860, Mary O. Buell. He d. Feb. 14, 1872. Westchester, Conn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

6089. LUCRETIA WARNER, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Sept. 29, 1860, George B. Hilliard. Boston, Mass.
6090. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 6, 1839. Westchester.
6091. FRANCES PHEODORA, b. Mch. 6, 1848.

2897. HIRAM LOOMIS, b. June 29, 1805; m. 1st, July 14, 1830, Orril Davis, d. Oct. 25, 1849, ae. 49; m. 2nd, Mch. 11, 1852, Mrs. Ann A. Wakeman. He d. Aug. 5, 1872. Ballston, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6092. MARTHA, b. Oct. 17, 1833, unm. Teacher in Vassar College. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
6093. HARRIET, b. Dec. 28, 1838, d. Feb. 6, 1855.

2899. GILBERT L. LOOMIS, b. July 7, 1809; m. 1st, Alice H. Carpenter, d. July 28, 1854; m. 2nd, Dec. 3, 1856, Phœbe Hewitt. Mosherville, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

6094. ALICE H., b. Apr. 7, 1842; m. Aug. 15, 1865, Charles F. Wait.

2900. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. July 8, 1812; m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1844, Mary Ann Harvey, d. Jan. 25, 1847, ae. 22; m. 2nd, July 1, 1849, Mrs. Frances Ann Beaumont. He was drowned, July 3, 1876. Sonora, Cal. 1 ch'd.

6095. SARAH LOUISA, b. Sept. 23, 1853, d. July 4, 1866.

2901. ALBERT D. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 22, 1814; m. Sept. 21, 1842, Marietta Carr. Engaged in business in Chicago, and resided in Kenosha, Wis. 4 ch'n.

6096. HELEN M., b. Oct. 6, 1843, d. Oct. 9, 1843.
6097. AUGUSTUS H., b. Dec. 21, 1844. +
6098. FRANK A., b. July 17, 1848. Chicago, Ill.
6099. CLARA M., b. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Alfred F. Ross. Buchanan, Mich.

2904. JAMES R. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Maria Green. He d. Oct. 16, 1863, in hospital at Memphis, Tenn. 4 ch'n.

6100. MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 14, 1851, d. May 18, 1853.
6101. CHARLES, b. June 12, 1854. Kenosha, Wis.
6102. FRANK, b. July 29, 1856.
6103. NELLIE, b. Aug. 10, 1861.

2906. WILLIAM ROBBINS LOOMIS, b. Mch. 8, 1807; m. Jan. 2, 1842, Mary Crosby. Elmira, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6104. ELIZABETH E., b. May 5, 1844; m June 24, 1868, Joseph A Frisbie Geneva, N. Y.

6105. WILLIAM C., b. Sept. 11, 1840.

6106. HENRY A., b. July 15, 1853.

6107. EDWARD A., b. May 25, 1855; m. Rachel Louise, b. May 1, 1859, dau. of Col. Ely Taylor and Mary Chapman (Foster) Connor, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. See Foster Gen.

2908. SAMUEL ANIBAL LOOMIS, b. Mch. 3, 1813; m. Sept. 29, 1837, Sarah Adeline Adsit, dau. of a sea-captain. Bapt. Albany, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6108. MARY EMILY, b. June 29, 1838, d. Sept. 30, 1838.

6109. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Edward H. Hame, of E. Worcester, N. Y. Albany, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Samuel J., 2. Nellie Elizabeth.

6110. SAMUEL G., b. Albany, Mch. 12, 1842; he enlisted Oct. 13, 1862, Co. B, 173rd Regt. N. Y. Vol. Marched through the woods to Port Hudson while they were on fire. Took a message to the fleet anchored in the Miss. River, passing the entire front of the enemy. Helped make the entrenchments before Port Hudson. Volunteered with the forlorn hope to storm the works at midnight. During the battle he was frequently heard cheering and urging his companions on, saying, "Now is the time to make your mark," and "Stand by the flag." He worked in the entrenchments 42 days without a change of clothing, having left his knapsack at Baton Rouge. He was but one day off of duty. While waiting for transports to bring the boys home, he went to Port Hudson for relics, was sun-struck, and died in hospital Aug. 13, 1863. His body arrived in Albany, Dec. 23rd, 1863, with 13 others, and was buried with military honors, the funeral procession being 3½ mi. long. His biography is in the capitol at Albany, and his picture hangs in the wall on account of his bravery.

6111. ANNA S., b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. Sept. 29, 1868, Jewett W. Brown, b. Hollister, Mass., Feb. 25, 1836, d. Mch. 13, 1904. Albany, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Anna May, 2. Maud Adella, 3. Frank Loomis, 4. Jewett W., 5. Jewett Milton.

6112. ROSELI AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 10, 1847, d. July 29, 1848.

6113. SARAH ADELLA, b. Mch. 6, 1851. Unm. Educated at Albany Normal Coll. Albany, N. Y.

2914. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 24, 1763; m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1787, Judith, b. Canterbury, Ct., Apr. 17, 1764, d. Mch. 31, 1814, ae. 50, dau. of Gideon and Mary, or Jude, (Leach) Adams; m. 2nd, Mrs. Deborah Hamlin. He enlisted, 1777, at 14 yrs. of age, in Capt. Aaron Foote's Co., Col. Noahdiah Hooker's Regt., and he served in the Levies in 1780. 39 yrs. Justice of the Peace, and 6 yrs. representative. A Jeffersonian Democrat. He removed to Pawlet, Vt., about 1783, and d. Jan. 4, 1837. 3 ch'n.

6114. GIDEON ADAMS, b. Canterbury, Ct., Sept. 18, 1788. +

6115. JERUSHA ADAMS, b. Norwich, Ct., Mch. 2, 1790; m. Oct. 31, 1824, Ichabod Ward, d. Oct. 29, 1854. She d. Oct. 23, 1869. Norwich, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Wm. Dygert, 2. Mary Emma, 3. Nancy Huntington.

6116. MARY ADAMS, b. Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 12, 1792, d. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Pawlet, Mch. 18, 1824, Elisha Warner, b. Pawlet, 1801, d. there Feb. 11, 1878. Rev. soldier. Farmer. Ch'n: 1. Oliver Loomis. His grandson is Fred Warner Barrett, a successful retail merchant, of Poultney, Vt., 2. Walter King.

NOTE.—By census of 1790, Oliver Loomis, of Pawlet, Vt., is credited with 1 son over 16 yrs. of age, and 2 daughters. So he had at least 4 ch'n.

2920. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 9, 1780; m. Anna Williams. He d. 1829. Pawlet, Vt. 4 ch'n.

6117. MARIA, b. Apr. 16, 1803; m. Oct. 15, 1826, Josiah Goodspeed. Belvidere, Ill.

6118. MIRANDA, b. Apr. 10, 1806; m. Jan. 17, 1828, Orlin Hulett. She d. 1840. Belvidere, Ill.

6119 BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, b Sept. 15, 1810. +

6120. HENRY WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 14, 1815. +

2925. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 19, 1784; m. Oct. 1, 1811, Martha French. He d. Mch. 20, 1865. Skowhegan, Me. 11 ch'n.

6121. George, b. May 27, 1813. +
6122. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1815; m. Aug. 1, 1838, Nathaniel Grant, who d. 1863. Brighton, Me.
6123. Franklin, b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. July 1, 1847, Eliza Ann Pratt. No ch'n. Newport, Me.
6124. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1819; m. Jan. 6, 1840, Edward Wyman. Manchester, N. H.
6125. Louisa, b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. Oct. 1, 1848, Adams Parker, who d. 1864. Lewiston, Me.
6126. Sophronia, b. Mch. 19, 1823; m. Alonzo, b. Sept. 2, 1828, son of Richard and Susan (Crosby) Spalding. Harmony, Me. Ch'n: 1. Julia, 2. Benjamin, 3. Charles, 4. Warren.
6127. Bradford, b. June 9, 1827. +
6128. Benoice, b. Mch. 2, 1829. +
6129. Sarah P., b. Mch. 8, 1831, d. May 4, 1832.
6130. Warren, b. Apr. 2, 1834. +
6131. Charles H., b. Apr. 22, 1847. +

2926. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 18, 1786; m. Lydia Hutchins. He d. July 25, 1847. Skowhegan, Me. 2 ch'n.

6132. Sarah, b. Jan., 1812; m. Noah Blackwell. Geneseo, Ill.
6133. George Henry, b. July, 1813. +

2928. MURRAY LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 18, 1792; m. Rhoda Squires. He d. 1862. Iowa. 6 ch'n.

6134. Esther J., b. 1818; m. Aug. 31, 1835, Valentine Crommett. Atlantic, Iowa.
6135. Rhoda P., b. 1821; m. Kellogg Russell. Madison, Me.
6136. Samuel Dyer, b. 1823; m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1847, Arobine J. Hutchinson; m. 2nd, —— Reed. Geneseo, Ill.
6137. Josiah, b. 1825; m. ——.
6138. Augusta, b. 1827, d. ae. 18 years.
6139. Nathan, b. July, 1829; m. Sarah ——.

2931. MERRILL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 2, 1786; m. Esther ——, d. 1869. Served in War of 1812, being allowed $68.00 on his claim. He removed, 1830, from Stamford, Vt., to Centreville, Pa., and d. Apr. 12, 1861. 5 ch'n.

6140. Salome, b. 1807; m. Alonzo Young. She d. 1833. Amity, Pa.
6141. Electa, b. 1810; m. 1st, John Young; m. 2nd, ——. Removed west 1855.
6142. John, b. 1820; m. —— Spring. Centerville, Pa.
6143. Emmeline, b. 1822; m. —— Chapman. Amity, Pa.
6144. Clarissa, b. 1825; m. 1st, Deville Chapman; m. 2nd, ——. Troy, Pa.

2933. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Aug. 14, 1790; m. Sophia, b. 1799, dau. of Noah and Martha (Watt) Sexton. (One gives her name as Harriet Saxon—possibly is was Harriet Sophia). He d. Mch. 26, 1835, at French Creek, W. Va. 5 ch'n.

6145. Elizabeth, b. 1819; m. Gilbert Gould. She d. ——. French Creek.
6146. Mary, b. 1821; m. Elmore Brake. She d. 1845. Buckhannon, W. Va. (These two sisters have many descendants—some are in Alaska).
6147. Jason, b. Sept. 7, 1823. +
6148. Amzi, b. Sept. 24, 1827. +
6149. William, b. Mch. 26, 1834, unm., d. many yrs. ago.

2938. JEDUTHUN LOOMIS, b. July 18, 1800; m. ——. He removed to Rutland, Ill., and afterwards to Nebraska, where he d. 1871. 5 ch'n.

6150. Benjamin, b. 1840?
6151. Standish, b. ——.
6152. Roderick, b. 1847; m. ——.
6153. James, b. 1850.
6154. Lorenzo, b. 1854.

2940. ISRAEL LOOMIS, b. June 8, 1804; m. Mch. 27, 1828, Clarissa Monroe, who d. Dec. 4, 1868. Mendota (1873), Mo. 6 ch'n.

6155. Mary J., b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. 1847, William Willson. Bonaparte, Ia.
6156. Miles S., b. Aug. 16, 1831. Sacramento, Calif.
6157. Andrew J., b. Nov. 30, 1833; m. Joanna Dailey. Mendato, Mo.
6158. Martin V., b. Nov. 1, 1836. +
6159. Martha A., b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Apr., 1869, Oliver Bramhall. Mendato, Mo.
6160. Lois E., b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Mch., 1867, John W. Mullins. Shawnee, Mo.

2941. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 19, 1806; m. Feb. 5, 1828, Margaret Stafford. Lincolnville, Pa., where b. his 6 ch'n.

6161. SARAH E., b. Oct. 31, 1828; m. Oct., 1848, Joseph Smith Bloomfield, Pa.

6162. JOSIAH J., b. Mch. 15, 1831; m. Mch., 1851, Harriet E. Amy. Lincolnville, Pa.

6163. NATHAN S., b. Mch. 9, 1835, d. Sept. 11. 1844.

6164. GEORGE W., b. Sept 9, 1837; m. Jan 1, 1856, Julia A. Martin. Lincolnville, Pa.

6165. MARY C., b. Oct. 2, 1840, d. Aug 26, 1844.

6166. ELMINA M., b. Sept. 20, 1843; m. June 7, 1866, Charles Amy. Lincolnville, Pa.

2015. PROF. NATHAN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 25, 1794; m. Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1820, Waitie Jenks, b. N. Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1797, d. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Mch. 13, 1860, dau. of Joseph (a native of Belpre, Eng.) and Experience (Palmer) Barber. He rec'd degree of A. M. from Amherst. Conducted a private school for boys, both in N. Y. State and Va. In the forties was at Springvale, Fairfax Co., Va., and was a computer in the National Observatory. Rem. to Cambridge, Mass., abt. 1850, and was associated with Prof. Benjamin Pierce of Harvard in founding the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. Up to this time the Eng. Ephemeris had always been employed and it was now time that our own meridian at Washington should be established and used. For some years the observations and calculations were made at Cambridge. While here he was a memb. of the Mass. Leg., 1860, 1863. Teacher. Mathematician. Civil engineer. Rep. Non-sectarian. He d. at Huntington, W. Va., May 18, 1876. 9 ch'n.

6167. JOSEPH BARBER, b. Openheim, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1821. "Always tinkering." A man of great intellectual ability—musician, poet, editor, lecturer, artist, author, astronomer, and philosopher. Unm., d. Wash., D. C., July 14, 1895.

6168. NATHAN J., b. June 29, 1822, d. Oct. 29, 1822.

6169. GEORGE, b. Apr. 19, 1824. —

6170. MAHLON, b. July 21, 1826. +

6171. EBEN JENKS, b. Nov. 11, 1828. +

6172. MARY SEARS, b. Oppenheim, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1832; m. W. Sp'f'd, Nov. 24, 1853, James Newton, b. W. Sp'f'd, Nov. 24, 1823, d. Apr. 21, 1905, son of James and Sibyl (Taylor) Bagg. Farmer and writer. Rep. Cong. She d. Aug. 1, 1898. W. Sp'f'd. Ch'n: 1. Harriet Elwell (see 7178). She is the efficient historian of the Loomis Family Association of America, and has rendered continuous and highly valuable assistance in the compilation of this volume. 2. Ernest Newton, 3. Winthrop Sears.

6173. ELLEN JANE, b. Butternuts (Morris), N. Y., Oct. 8, 1834; m. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864, Col. Henry Chester Parsons, b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 25, 1840, d. Clifton Forge, Va., June 29, 1894, shot to death. Lawyer. Real estate. Rep. Liberal. Rem. from St. Albans, which he founded, to Roanoke, Va., in 1867. Capt. in 1st Vt. Vol. Cav., Civil War. She was an artist during her younger days. She d. Roanoke, Va., May 16, 1907, and was buried at Natural Bridge, Va., which property they owned. Ch'n: 1. Katherine Loomis, 2. Grace, 3. Maud.

6174. ELIZA W., b. Butternuts, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1836. Artist. Unm., d. June 4, 1885. Boston, Mass.

6175. COLETTE, b. Mohawk, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1840. Poetess; d. Apr. 11, 1861, W. Sp'f'd, Mass.

2016. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Ashfield, Conn., Feb. 5, 1797; m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1833, Mrs. Mary (Nellis) Tibbets, b. Oppenheim, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1800, d. Oct. 20, 1834; m. 2nd, Feb. 6, 1839, Mrs. Mary (Laurence) Sleeper, b. Nov. 10, 1807, d. Jan. 15, 1847. He d. Nov. 8, 1880. Bull Run, Va. 1 ch'd.

6176. JOHN JOSIAH, b. Jan. 23, 1834. +

2017. DR. DYER LOOMIS, b. Feb. 5, 1801; m. 1st, Palatine, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1830, Emelia, b. Palatine, May 26, 1814, d. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1835, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Fox) Mabee; m. 2nd, Little Falls, N. Y., July 25, 1839, Mrs. Jane Eliza (Smith) Willard, b. Mch. 12, 1809, d. Nov. 12, 1870, dau. of Calvin Watson and Sallie (Windsor) Smith. He Grad., M. D., Jan. 31, 1827, from Fairfield Med. Coll. He rem. from Palatine to New Berlin, N. Y., in 1839. Physician and surgeon. Rep. Episc'n. He d. New Berlin, Oct. 19, 1883. The following quotation from his obituary notice is worthy of attention: "Born almost with the century, he lived to see wonderful progress in all departments of sciences in which he, too, was a keen observer. He witnessed the many changes that had taken place in the nation, its wondrous growth, its struggle for life, and in all he had been no idle spectator, but was zealous in those principles of political economy which commended themselves to his sense of right. He was an ardent supporter of the administration during the

No. 8590.
Sarah H. (Loomis) Pitkin.

No. 5594.
Jennie Loomis.

No. 7363.
Grace Lucretia Loomis,

Harriet E. (Bagg) Loomis,
First in descent from Mary S. Loomis, No. 6172.

war, and the Union found no stronger adherent during the dark days of the rebellion. He took no uncertain position upon the social evils of the day, his voice and example were ever against them and many were the vigorous blows received at his hands. He was a good business man, and was generous to the poor and needy. He was identified with the progress of education, and was one of the founders of the New Berlin Academy, and for many years its most earnest supporter. The cemetery of St. Andrews Church, of which he was a vestryman, owes much of its beauty to his handiwork. From the various relations of life which he sustained as a physician, a citizen, a neighbor, friend and Christian, the voice of 'Well done' can be heard." New Berlin, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

6177. SARAH EMELIA, b. Palatine, Jan. 15, 1832. Unm. Educated in New Berlin, N. Y. She has rendered valuable assistance in making this Loomis Genealogy a success.

2948. JOSHUA H. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 13, 1803; m. July 2, 1829, Sybil, dau. of Zene and Sybil (White) Thayer, of Williamsburg, Mass., b. Apr. 17, 1814, d. Mansfield, O., Jan. 20, 1865. He d. Feb. 13, 1894, at Mansfield, O. 5 ch'n—first 3 b. Butternuts, N. Y., and last two b. Springvale, Va.

6178. CELESTIA S., b. Oct. 14, 1833; m. Apr. 15, 1855, Jacob D. Patterson. She d. Apr. 22, 1858.

6179. POLLY R., b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Mansfield, Dec. 2, 1858, Charles P., b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1830, d. Mansfield, Aug. 23, 1878, son of Charles and Maria (Thomas) Dennison. Farmer. Ch'n: 1. Frank L., 2. George W., 3. Harry C.

6180. CUSHMAN F., b. Oct. 23, 1838. +

6181. EMMA J., b. July 21, 1843. Unm.

6182. LYMAN, b. Feb. 9, 1852. +

2949. LEVI LOOMIS, b. Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1805; m. 1st, Amelia, b. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1818, d. Washington, D. C., May 9, 1865, dau. of William and Julia ( ) Bogue; m. 2nd, Washington, July, 1871, Mrs. Clara (Knight) Smead. She d. 1883. State Dept. at Washington. Rep. Spiritualist. 3 ch'n, b. Springvale, Va.

6183. JULIA ANN, b. 1839, d. 1851.

6184. SARAH ALICE, b. 1844, d. 1850.

6185. ADA, b. Sept. 20, 1852; m. Washington, Oct. 31, 1872, Benjamin Everson, b. Amelia, O., June 3, 1849, son of Jacob Milton and Hannah (Everson) McGrew. West Point, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Milton Loomis, 2. Fitzhugh, 3. Irving Angell.

2953. JUDGE CHESTER LOOMIS, b. W. Moreland, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1789; m. Oct. 19, 1815, Hannah, b. Townsend, Mass., Dec. 14, 1791, d. Rushville, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1865, dau. of Rev. Joseph Wm. and Dolly (Smith) Hobart. N. Y. State Senator 1835-8. Att'y. Jeffersonian Dem't, then Rep'n. He d. at Rushville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1873, where b. his 3 ch'n.

6186. HON. CHARLES ADDISON, b. Sept. 13, 1816. Gr. Un. Coll. 1837. Att'y. St. Clair, Mich. Unm. Memb. Mich. State Senate, 1850. Res. in Paris, Fr.

6187. AMANDA DOLLY, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Rushville, June 16, 1841, George Stearns, b. Bath, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1815, d. Bath, Sept. 21, 1866, son of Simpson and Phœbe (Stearns) Ellas. She a grad. of Albany Female Acad'y, 1839. Dry goods merch't. Whig. Rep'n. Univ't. She d. May 16, 1890. Rushville. Ch'n: 1. Isabelle, 2. Charles Addison.

6188. FRANKLIN CHESTER, b. Dec. 25, 1826. +

2955. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Rushville, N. Y., May 20, 1793; m. there, May 13, 1819, Sally, b. Orange, Mass., Aug. 30, 1796, d. Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 22, 1868, dau. of Joseph Holland and Margaret (Foster) Williams. In War of 1812. One of 4 last men to leave Buffalo, N. Y., when burned by the British; he escaped to Black Rock, and crossed river. Farmer. Whig. Rep. Presb. He d. Ypsilanti, Apr. 11, 1871, to which place he moved in 1832. 11 ch'n—first 7 b. Rushville, last 4, Ypsilanti.

6189. MARIA SARTWELL, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. Sept. 30, 1846, George West. Ypsilanti.

6190. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 26, 1822, d. Ypsilanti, Feb. 22, 1847.

6191. CORNELIA, b. May 24, 1824, d. Ypsilanti, Aug. 4, 1833.

6192. ELISHA, b. Apr. 19, 1826. +

6193. MINERVA, b. Dec. 11, 1827, d. unm., Ypsilanti, Feb. 12, 1905.

6194. SARAH, b. Dec. 26, 1829; m. Nov. 10, 1856, Rev. Sylvanus H. Kellogg. Swansea, Minn.

6195. NATHAN, b. July 7, 1831, d. Feb. 12, 1849.

6196. DORCAS CORNELIA, b. Mch. 31, 1834, d. unm., Ypsilanti, Sept. 18, 1899.

6197. MARY AMANDA, b. Oct. 25, 1835, d. Sept. 11, 1836.

6198. BENJAMIN DWIGHT, b. Nov. 22,

1837. Farmer. Rep'n. Presb'n He d Mch 24, 1906 Ypsilanti, Mich.

6199. James Brackett, b Apr. 11, 1839. +

2958. REV. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. Rushville, N. Y., Dec 11, 1799; m Sept. 27, 1819, Maria T. Sartwell, b 1803, d. 185 , at Ypsilanti, Mich. On Apr. 4, 1820, the first American missionaries arrived at the Sandwich Islands,—7 men and their wives; one of these 7 was Rev. Elisha Loomis, and he was printer to the Sandwich Islands Mission, 1820-27. He d. Aug. 27, 1836, in Rushville, N. Y. Presbyterian missionary. 5 ch'n, the first three of whom were b. at the Sandwich Islands.

6200. Levi Chamberlain, b. July 24, 1820; m. Caroline Porter, who d. 1850. He was the first white child b. at the Sandwich Islands. Grad. 1844, Geneva Coll. No ch'n. Potosi, Mo.

6201. Amanda Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1821, unm. Fort Vancouver, Wash.

6202. Albert Seward, b. Nov 9, 1825. +

6203. Jeremiah Evarts, b 1829 Unm Placerville, Calif.

6204. John Howard, b 1832. Unm Wauwatosa, Wis.

2965. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Rushville, N. Y., Mch. 4, (18), 1807; m. 1st, Cynthia Legg, d. June 6, 1838; m. 2nd, Maria, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1814, d. Jan. 24, 1904, dau. of James and Polly (Benedict) Fitch. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. He was b. and lived continuously on the same farm where he d. Sept. 22, 1881, at Middlesex, N. Y., where were b. his 11 ch'n.

6205. Selista, b. Mch. 16, 1829; m. William Rogers. Rushville, N. Y.

6206. Benjamin C., b. Aug. 6, 1830. +

6207. Alethira, b Nov 1, 1832, d Apr 10, 1841.

6208. Oscar, b. 1834, d. in infancy.

6209. Augusta, b. Mch. 18, 1836, d. unm., Feb. 1, 1862.

6210. Allen, b Aug 15, 1839. +

6211. Wilbur, b. Sept. 4, 1841, d. June 7, 1863, in U. S. army.

6212. Miner, b. Nov. 18, 1843. +

6213. Minerva, b. June 1, 1847; m. Feb. 2, 1870, David H., b. Potter, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1841, son of John and Elizabeth ( ) Densmore. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. Potter, where b. her 3 ch'n: 1. Rev. Arthur Loomis, 2. James, 3. Ada.

6214. James, b. May 22, 1849; m. Wealthy Jackson. He d. 1899.

6215. Janette, b. May 22, 1849, d. June 22, 1901.

2966. WARREN LOOMIS, b. Greenfield, Pa., Sept. 7, 1802; m. 1827, Isabel Belnap. He d. July 10, 1829. Greenfield, Pa., where b. his 2 ch'n.

6216. Amanda, b. Feb., 1828, d. ae. 9 years.

6217. Elizabeth, b. Apr., 1829; m. ——

2972. NATHANIEL U. LOOMIS, b. Greenfield, Pa., Mch. 25, 1814; m. 1835, Clarissa Atkins, d. June, 1872. He d. July 10, 1850. Harbor Creek, Pa. 1 ch'd, b. Pa.

6218. Caroline M., b. 1849; m. Richard Rider. She d. 1851. Williamsfield, Ohio.

2976. LYMAN A. LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., Sept. 16, 1804; m. 1st, Eliza Ross, d. Apr. 1835; m. 2nd, Susan, dau. of Elliot and Amy ( ) Burch, who after his death m. Mr. Randall, and moved to Wis. He gave the land for the Union school, long called the Loomis school house, so called until 1855. Farmer. Whig. He d. Feb. 22, 1845, at North East, where b. his 8 ch'n.

6219. Chester H., b. Feb. 2, 1828. +

6220. Joseph Ross, b. July, 1830. Served in Civil War, in Co. I, 15th Ill. Vol. Cav. of Aurora, Ill. Afterwards he was mustered into service Feb. 13, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as *capt. of Co. G*, 1st Regt. Cav., Corps d'Afrique, known later as Co. G, 4th U. S. Col. Cav. After the war, res. for a time at Phila., Pa., and then went to Central America and engaged in coffee raising, and there d., unm., at Parma, (Palma, Guatemala?).

6221. Elizabeth Irene, b 1832; m. July 6, 1851, William Richardson. She d. 1865. Alleghany, Pa. He res. Cleveland, O. Ch'n: 1. Jane Eliza, 2. Irene Emeline, 3. Frederick Augustus, 4. Melville, 5. Nancy Elizabeth, 6. William.

6222. Perrin Dyer, b. 1835. +

6223. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Cleveland, O., Sept. 1, 1855, Nathaniel, b. Ripley, N. Y., June 3, 1829, son of Nathaniel and Ida Strong (Mattocks) Pope. Farmer. Meth. She d. Lind, Wis., July 21, 1866. Ch'n: 1. Mary Ellen, 2. Plinny Eugene, 3. Charles Lincoln,

4. Rush Loomis, 5. Ida Viola, 6. Nathaniel Gale, 7. Alice May, 8. Walter Guy, 9. Albert Platt, 10. Bertha Lutina, 11. Lyle Clement, 12. Ethel Clara.

6224. MARY J., b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. North East, July 8, 1865, Truman L. Fuller, b. Freeport, Pa., Sept. 20, 1845, d. Dewey, Okla., Mch. 12, 1903. She d. Norton, Kan., Sept. 12, 1889. Farmer. Rep. Ch'n: 1. Anna Estella, 2. Ella Etta, 3. Edith Elma, 4. Edward.

6225. ELLIOT BURCH, b. May 8, 1844. +

6226. RUSH MURRAY, b. Dec. 22, 1847. †

2980. CAPT. DYER LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., Oct. 1, 1810; m. May 8, 1839, Eliza McCord, b. Aug. 13, 1813, d. Nov. 20, 1867, dau. of Thomas and Mary (McCord) Robinson. He became a school teacher at the age of 18, taught 4 yrs. during winter season, and then completed his own education by taking a term each at Worthington and Milan, O., academies. Became Professor of a select school at Pittsburg, Pa., for a short time. He then returned to North East to assume the duties of the farm—his father being in poor health—which he subsequently inherited. Because of letters written by his son Joseph, who was at the front, and who predicted a long continued struggle and asserted that many thousand additional troops would be required, and asked what North East would do for the cause, Dyer, then (1862) 52 yrs. of age, assisted in raising a Co., efforts to accomplish which had been unsuccessfully made by several patriotic citizens. Through his personal popularity and confidence he succeeded in two weeks in enlisting a full company and 20 additional men, and as its captain was sent to the front with Co. C, 145th P. V. I. He was made prisoner at Chancellorsville and taken to Libby prison, from which he was paroled in bad health. His son George L. was a member of his Co., and they helped bury the dead at Antietam. At battle of Fredericksburg Capt. Loomis lost one-half of his Co., the remainder with himself falling prisoners at Chancellorsville. He engaged in brick manufacturing, established a harness manufactory which he conducted for 9 yrs., and was proprietor of a shoe store. Was justice of the peace for 35 years. Also ruling elder in the Presb. Ch. for several years. He d. at North East, possessing all his mental faculties until the end, on Dec. 2, 1901. 3 ch'n, b. North East.

6227. MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 20, 1842, d. Nov. 30, 1862, from typhoid fever contracted in nursing her sick soldier brother George L.

6228. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. Apr. 15, 1872, Almeda, b. Oct. 5, 1849, d. Jan. 20, 1896, dau. of D. J. and Lydia (Whitney) Wells. He enlisted in Co. F, 111th P. V. I., mustered in Nov. 25, 1861. A prominent citizen of North East. No ch'n. He d. Jan., 1896.

6229. LAMARTINE GEORGE, b. Apr., 1847, enlisted with his father in 1862. Contracted fever, brought home and d. Nov. 3, 1862.

2985. HENRY JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., July 27, 1820; m. May 15, 1847, Bridget Rowe. He d. Aug., 1875. Wheeling, W. Va. 8 ch'n.

6230. JOHN ROWE, b. June 24, 1848.

6231. HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 20, 1851.

6232. HENRY JOSEPH, b. Feb. 20, 1851.

6233. ISABEL, b. June 25, 1853.

6234. ELLA, b. Mch. 30, 1855. Cal.

6235. CLEMMIE A., b. Aug. 6, 1858, d. ——.

6236. WILLIAM H., b. June 10, 1861. Employed in the Gov't printing office department, Washington, D. C.

6237. ANNIE, b. Apr. 1, 1863, d. ——.

2988. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., Jan. 1, 1830 (1832); m. there, Nov. 22, 1855, Isabel Seeley, b. Aug. 25, 1836, d. Aug. 2, 1890. Rem. to Aurora, Ill., thence, in 1882, to Pullman, Ill., where he d. Jan. 3, 1896. Rep. Prot. 4 ch'n—b. Aurora.

6238. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 4, 1856, d. Pullman, Mch. 27, 1892. Unm.

6238.1. LILLIAN ISABEL, b. June 27, 1859; m. Mch. 27, 1882, Louis A., son of Louis A. and Fannie (Case) Constantine. Mr. Constantine was owner and publisher of the "Aurora Evening Post," 1877-1900. App'd postmaster, 1889; associate editor of the "Aurora Express," 1902-3. Aurora, Ill. Of her father she writes:

"While my father never reached any prominent position in life, his life was a success, for he was the best of fathers, honest in dealings and moral in habits. An old man told me only yesterday that he was one of the best men he ever knew. During the war he was employed as bridge builder (which occupation he followed for several years) in the south until he contracted typhoid fever and was brought home in '63 and was at death's door for weeks. While he lived in Pullman he was a millwright and was one of the first employees of

that company, where he remained until his death."

6239. SARAH, b. 1861.

6239.1. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. Dec. 26, 1891, Douglas Long, M. D., b. Adrian, Mich., July 22, 1858. He practiced in Detroit, Mich., 1891-6, when he rem. to Los Angeles, Cal., where he is establishing a sanitarium. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Isabel Lillian, 2. Laura Deacon, 3. Marian Loomis.

2991. ANSEL LOOMIS, b. July 3, 1795; m. Matilda White. He d. 1858. Abington, Pa. 2 ch'n.

6240. DAVID, b. 1837.

6241. RILEY, b. 1840.

2992. HARLOW LOOMIS, b. May 30, 1796; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1823, Eliza Mabee; m. 2nd, Dec. 30, 1835, Sarah M., b. Lexington, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1809, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (some of her ch'n say Amy Eighmey) Stanton. See Stanton Gen., p. 199, 303. He d. Feb. 11, 1873. Yellow Head, now Grant Park, Ill. 6 ch'n.

6242. JOEL J., b. Dec. 24, 1824. +

6243. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1828, d. Mch. 10, 1862, in U. S. Army.

6244. DAVID, b. Sept. 1, 1834. +

6245. NATHAN PERRY, b. Mch. 30, 1840. +

6246. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. July 15, 1872, Hopestill Welch.

6247. DEFERRIET LIVERMORE, b. Mch. 16, 1845; m. Fannie, dau. of James Harvey and Delilah (Garett) Stanton. Grant Park, Ill.

2994. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Mch. 10, 1807; m. 1st, 1827, Rebecca Ackley; m. 2nd, June 20, 1833, Fanny Mabee; m. 3rd, May 16, 1860, Louisa Rowell. Redfield, N. Y. 13 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6248. PRUDENCE A., b. Jan. 1, 1829; m. July 6, 1849, Abner Teachout. She d. Aug. 5, 1871.

6249. HARLOW, b. Oct. 3, 1830; m. Apr. 13, 1865, Rosa Rowell. Osceola, N. Y.

6250. HESTER, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Mch. 2, 1850, Hopestill Welch. She d. 1870.

6251. IZLETON, b. May 11, 1834, d. Dec. 3, 1844.

6252. DANIEL M., b. May 29, 1836; m. Selinda Balcom. He d. 1861, in U. S. army.

6253. AARON B., b. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Celia Balcom. Redfield, N. Y.

6254. JOHN W., b. Dec. 29, 1838, unm., d. 1861, in U. S. army.

6255. REBECCA A., b. June 17, 1840, d. Mch. 19, 1845.

6256. WESLEY, b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. Marcella Woodward. Cazenovia, N. Y.

6257. MARY L., b. May 15, 1845; m. Jairus Morse. Osceola, N. Y.

6258. IZLETON LORENZO, b. Dec. 26, 1847. Cazenovia, N. Y.

6259. ALBERT A., b. Nov. 21, 1849. Cazenovia, N. Y.

6260. ALICE H., b. June 14, 1857. Redfield, N. Y.

2996. AARON LOOMIS, b. May 15, 1813; m. Jan. 24, 1841, Mary Robinson. Halcott, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6261. ISSACHAR, b. Nov. 17, 1841, d. Sept., 1862, in U. S. army.

6262. MELISSA, b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. July, 1869, John Mills. Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

6263. JAMES, b. Jan. 14, 1845. Halcott, N. Y.

6264. BENJAMIN, b. July 2, 1848. New Britain, Conn.

6265. ELIZABETH H., b. May 17, 1850.

6266. JOEL, b. Jan. 21, 1853.

6267. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 2, 1856, d. July 4, 1859.

6268. LEANDER, b. Sept. 4, 1858, d. Dec. 21, 1864.

2997. ELIZUR LOOMIS, b. 1782; m. Hulda Loomis (2513). He d. June 14, 1860. New Berlin, Wis. 4 ch'n.

6269. WEALTHY ANN, b. June 14, 1810; m. Nov., 1839, Nicholas T. Loomis (1862). E. Troy, Wis.

6270. ERASTUS I., b. Feb. 18, 1821. +

6271. HARRIET, b. Nov. 12, 1823; m. Nov., 1863, John Bateman, a blind man. Appleton, Wis. No ch'n.

6272. NATHAN, b. Feb. 5, 1826. Removed to Pa. abt. 1855; married a woman with 5 ch'n. One report is that he went to N. J. Supposed to be dead (1876).

3003. HENRY LOOMIS, b. May 23, 1797; m. Anna Tuttle. He d. June 9, 1832. Lee, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6273. CHARLES GILES, b. May 23, 1821. +

6274. ORSON, b. Nov. 15, 1824. +

6275. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1826. Unm. Lee, N. Y.

6276. HITTIE, b. Feb. 9, 1828; m. Cyrus Stowell. Orwell, N. Y.

6277. HENRY, b. Jan. 13, 1831. +

3004. ANSON LOOMIS, b. July 12, 1800; m. Sept. 14, 1832, Eliza Ann Dunbar. He resided (1870) W. Camden, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6278. Lewis, b. July 24, 1833, unm. W. Camden, N. Y.
6279. Ansel, b. Mch. 20, 1835. +
6280. Lorin, b. Jan. 1, 1837. +
6281. Mary, b. Mch. 29, 1840, unm.
6282. Arnold, b. Dec. 7, 1844; m. July 10, 1868, Angeline Benway. Williamstown, N. Y.
6283. Sophronia, b. Apr. 9, 1853; m. Dec. 3, 1869, Jay Shear. Florence, N. Y.

3009. JESSE LOOMIS, b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. Elizabeth Tinker. Chemung, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6284. Jesse, b. Jan., 1835; m. Susan ——.
6285. Samuel, b. 1838; m. Clarissa Bean.
6286. Josephine, b. 1840; m. Alfred Clifford.

3010. JAMES P. LOOMIS, b. May 28, 1809; m. 1833, Clarissa Smith. Norwich, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6287. Cortland J., b. Dec. 24, 1837. +
6288. Oscar F., b. Nov. 3, 1839. +
6289. Clarissa, b. Jan. 22, 1844, unm.
6290. Henry S., b. Oct. 19, 1846, unm.

3011. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 16, 1811; m. Feb. 28, 1836, Eunice Woodruff. Bainbridge, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6291. Richard Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Mary J. Greene. No ch'n. Oxford, N. Y.
6292. Thomas Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1838. +
6293. Augusta Jerusha, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Mch. 20, 1862, Thomas E. Searles. Bainbridge, N. Y.
6294. Jerome Pettibone, b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. July 3, 1862, Paulina J. Bateman. No ch'n.
6295. Eunice Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1867, William Miller.
6296. Norman Tyler, b. Nov. 30, 1846.
6297. Charles Harvey, b. Dec. 20, 1858.
6298. Samuel W., b. Apr. 21, 1860, d. ae. 2 days.

3012. NORMAN LOOMIS, b. Oct. 19, 1813; m. Charity Goldsmith. Van Etten, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6299. Melissa, b. 1843; m. Joseph Manchester.
6300. Juliette, b. 1846; m. Joseph Hoffdale.
6301. Amaryllа, b. 1849.
6302. Eunice, b. 1854.
6303. Simeon, b. 1860.

3013. SAMUEL THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Coventry, N. Y., July 11, 1816; m. Mch. 16, 1845, Florilla, b. July 5, 1825, d. Nov. 21, 1902, dau. of William and Clarissa (Fairchilds) Newton. Farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Sept. 22, 1894, at Hicks, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

6304. Ophelia Ameret, b. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1845; m. July 11, 1865, A. Conant Fosbee (or Fosburg). Smyrna, N. Y.
6305. Clarissa Amelia, b. Baldwin, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1847; m. Dec. 17, 1866, Peter J. Getman. Chemung, N. Y.
6306. Laura V., b. Bainbridge, N. Y., June 3, 1849, d. July 27, 1857.
6307. William Judson, b. Dec. 30, 1853. +
6308. Frank Herbert, b. Jamestown, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1859; m. Vienna Butts. Phœnix, Arizona.
6309. George Le Roy, b. Aug. 11, 1861. +

3014. LEVI G. LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 4, 1805; m. 1st, Bronckville, N. Y., Marylla (Roselia) Patterson; m. 2nd, Eaton, N. Y., Lydia Patterson, d. Apr., 1872. He d. Jan. 18, 1860. Hamilton, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

By 1st m.—

6310. John Cyrus, b. Bronckville, Jan. 19, 1829; m. Hamilton, June 2, 1858, Emily Andrus; m. 2nd, Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1887, Mrs. Mary E. Bixby. No ch'n. Utica, N. Y., Home for aged couples.
6311. James, b. Feb., 1831. Went to Mich., in 1866, not heard from since.

By 2nd m.—

6312. Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1841. +

3015. DRYDEN LOOMIS, b. May 9, 1810; m. July 22, 1831, Philena L. Wedge. Lebanon, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6313. Louisa P., b. June 26, 1835; m. Jan. 17, 1855, William L. Hay. Lebanon.
6314. Zenas E., b. Sept. 25, 1837, d. May 25, 1838.
6315. Hannah M., b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Oct. 17, 1858, Russel Ward. Otselic, N. Y.
6316. Henry M., b. May 28, 1841; m. Oct., 1867, Mary Williamson. No ch'n. Lebanon.
6317. Marinda W., b. July 3, 1843; m.

Oct. 3, 1845, Isaac Dalton Smyrna, N. Y.
6318 Lyman A., b. May 17, 1847; m. July 3, 1870, Elisha Parker, Lebanon.
6319 Lyman L., b. Mch. 27, 1849.

3016 DEWITT C. LOOMIS, b. June 24, 1811; m. 1st, Elizabeth Patterson; m. 2nd, June 20, 1838, Lydia Lampson. N. Granby, Conn. 9 ch'n.

6320. Fordyce, b. Sept. 16, 1833, unm. In U. S. army 3 years. New Haven, Conn.
6321. Levi, b. Aug. 24, 1835. North Carolina.
6322. Sanford, b. June 11, 1839, d. Sept. 19, 1855.
6323. Celia, b. Mch. 11, 1841; m. Samuel Phelps. North Granby.
6324 Lucretia, b. June 6, 1843; m. George Fairchild. Avon, Conn.
6325 Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1845, unm. Granby.
6326. Imogen, b. May 24, 1848; m. Charles Katon. North Granby.
6327. Marylla, b. July 15, 1850. Hartford, Conn.
6328. Augustus, b. Oct. 16, 1855. North Granby.

3020. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Jan. 14, 1822; m. Jane Bisby. A soldier in U. S. army, and d. Nov. 27, 1863, at Lebanon, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

6329. Charles, b. July 13, 1853.
6330. Adrian, b. Aug. 6, 1855.
6331. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1857.
6332. Sarah, b. Mch. 25, 1861.

3021 LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., July 13, 1783; m. June 7, 1807, Amanda, b. Mch. 17, 1785, d. Apr. 12, 1835, dau. of Levi and Mary (Whiting) Thrall. He d. Sept., 1875, at Torrington, where b. his 2 ch'n.

6333 Albert, b. July 19, 1811; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Emily Curtiss of Goshen. No ch'n. Torrington. He d. Apr. 26, 1875.
6334 Lucy, b. July 15, 1817; m. 1835, Asa Lyon. She d. June 28, 1837. New Haven, Conn.

3023 LEVI LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., June 23, 1783; m. 1812, Rhoda Crowell. Removed to Canada before 1810. He d. Apr. 13, 1852, at Codrington, Ontario, Canada. 10 ch'n.

6335. Crowell Higby, b. Jan. 13, 1813. +
6336. Laura Teresa, b. Sept., 1815; m. Wilson Palmer. Codrington.
6337. Homer Whiting, b. 1817; m. —— Shasta. Removed to Calif. in 1850.
6338. Abner, b. 1819. Removed to U. S. abt. 1840.
6339. Levi, b. July 4, 1820; m. Phœbe Ann Clark. He d. 1866. Armada, Mich.
6340. Chester, b. 1822, d. 1822.
6341. Martha, b. Feb. 5, 1824; m. Alex. Betts. Warrensburgh, Mo.
6342. Chester, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Nancy Clark. Newcombville, Canada.
6343. Ezra, b. 1828, d. 1828.
6344. Ruth, b. Sept. 17, 1837; m. Jerome Betts. Jacksonville, Florida.

3027 RICHARD LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1789; m. Lucinda Packard. d. June, 1869. He removed, first to Charlotte, Vt., thence to Keene, N. Y., thence to Cramahe, Northumberland Co., Canada, and thence to Madrid, N. Y. He d. 1837. 7 ch'n.

6345. Edward R., b. 1814; m. —— Whitney. Appleton, Wis.
6346. Chester Abner, b. Oct. 19, 1816. +
6347. Rachel Rebecca, b. 1822; m. Daniel Levings. River Falls, Wis.
6348. George Hiram, b. Oct. 16, 1825. +
6349. Daniel Abner, b. 1827. +
6350. Charles W., b. 1829. +
6351. Richard E., b. Jan. 22, 1815. +

3031 ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1785; m. Sarah Westland, b. 1789, d. Aug. 4, 1866, ae. 77. He d. Nov. 10, 1849. Mt. Pleasant, Pa. 7 ch'n.

6352. Erastus W., b. Apr. 9, 1810; m. May 25, 1834, Mehetabel Mazzey, who d. Oct. 18, 1873. No ch'n. Carbondale, Pa.
6353. Oliver H., b. 1812. +
6354. Daniel D., b. 1814; m. Catherine Allen. He d. 1848. Wurtsborough, N. Y.
6355. Reuben F., b. June 18, 1817, d. June, 1833.
6356 Hiram Pease, b. Dec. 9, 1819. +
6357. Mariette, b. Jan. 2, 1821, d. 1848. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6358. Lucretia J., b. Dec. 5, 1823; m. Rensselaer Stephenson. Peckville, Pa.

3037 ASAHEL LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Apr. 8, 1790; m. Apr. 29, 1812, Adah, b. Mch. 12, 1787, dau. of John and Mary (Bassett) Beach. Bapt't. He d. Jan. 21, 1860. They ran to the "Black River country" and acquired a good property. Black River, N. Y. 12 ch'n.

6359. Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1813; m. John W. Phelps, b. 1814, in N. Y., d. Nov. 25, 1876. She d. Stockton, Ill. Ch'n: 1. John Emery, 2. Seymour J., 3. Mary Helen, 4. Hiram K., 5. Harvey A., 6. William A., 7. Reed N., 8. Minerva, 9. Delia.
6360. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1814; m. June 1, 1864, Mason D. Wooley. Keokuk, Iowa. She d. Aug. 10, 1874.
6361. James Beach, b. Aug. 19, 1815. +
6362. John, b. Jan. 17, 1817. +
6363. Palmyra, b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Joseph Crary. California. She d. July 12, 1874.
6364. Harvey, b. Oct. 12, 1820. +
6365. Elvira, b. Feb. 6, 1822; m. Feb. 21, 1845, Mason D. Wooley. She d. Dec 19, 1863. Keokuk, Iowa. Ch'n: 1. Frank, 2. Francina, 3. Ada, 4. Ellen, 5. Charles.
6366. Lewis, b. Mch. 4, 1824. +
6367. Minerva, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Nelson H. Reed. Lowville, N. Y. She d. ——. Ch'd: 1. Charles.
6368. Asahel, b. June 27, 1828, d. June 3, 1849. Gouverneur, N. Y.
6369. Caroline, b. Mch. 4, 1830, d. Nov. 3, 1851.
6370. Caleb, b. June 12, 1832. +

3040. EPHRAIM LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., July 16, 1796; m. Feb. 15, 1817, Jemima, b. Apr. 16, 1800, d. Apr. 26, 1873, ae. 73, dau. of Elihu and Jemima (North) Barber. Torrington, where b. their 1 ch'd.

6371. Emory, b. Mch. 7, 1819. +

3041. CHARLES GRANDISON LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Mch. 28, 1798; m. Nov. 7, 1827, Fanny (Emma?) Burgess, d. Dec. 23, 1849, ae. 46. He d. Apr. 11, 1845. Litchfield, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

6372. Emily, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. Perry Odell, who d. Feb. 6, 1863. Winsted.
6373. Cornelia A., b. Apr. 21, 1831; m. William Johnson. Winchester.
6374. Abigail E., b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. George Cramer. Winsted.
6375. Lucretia, b. Oct. 4, 1835, d. Aug. 25, 1838.
6376. Charles G., b. June 30, 1836, d. June 13, 1840.

3042. ROMAN LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Aug. 6, 1800; m. Oct. 13, 1832, Christina, b. Smithville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1807, d. Oct. 4, 1878, dau. of Peter Smith. He settled at Smithville Flats about 1825. He d. Dec. 1st, 1880. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. Smithville, N. Y., where b. his 8 ch'n.

6377. Lauren F., b. Nov. 8, 1835. +
6378. Ephraim, b. Nov. 5, 1837. +
6379. Sarah Z., b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. Apr. 18, 1858, George Fowlstone. She d. Apr. 13, 1873.
6380. George, b. Oct. 19, 1841. +
6381. Uriah, b. May 2, 1843. +
6382. Oliver, b. Sept. 10, 1845. Austin, Minn.
6383. Maria, b. Jan. 9, 1847; m. Nov., 1869, Alexander Miller. Janesville, Wis.
6384. Mary E., b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Harmony Skillman.

3044. AARON LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., May 16, 1790; m. Sept. 30, 1813, Sophia Roberts. In May, 1816, he removed to Mt. Pleasant, Pa. 4 ch'n.

6385. Ursula A., b. July 27, 1814; m. Sept., 1832, Nathan A. Monroe. Mount Pleasant, Pa.
6386. Bildad, b. Apr. 16, 1817, d. Jan. 25, 1874.
6387. Augustus, b. Sept. 12, 1824. +
6388. Roxa A., b. Dec. 29, 1829.

3048. ALVIN LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1800; m. Clarinda Case, d. Mch. 1868. He d. Aug. 17, 1863. Le Roy, O. 13 ch'n.

6389. Laura, b. Jan., 1827; m. Charles Singletary. St. Louis, Mo.
6390. Annis, b. Jan., 1829; m. Samuel Morley. Cleveland, O.
6391. Cleopatra, b. July 25, 1831; m. 1st, Solomon Williams; m. 2nd, Olney Bates. Thomson, O.
6392. Parintha, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m. John M. Pike. Painesville, O.
6393. Orlin, b. Apr. 12, 1835. +
6394. Lucian, b. July 11, 1837. +
6395. Wallace, b. July 12, 1839. +
6396. Marian, b. May 13, 1841; m. Levi Billington. Thomson, O.
6397. Emma Ann, b. Jan., 1843; m. Jan., 1862, Wilson Taylor. Le Roy, O.
6398. Edmund, b. Jan., 1845, d. Sept., 1858.
6399. Lona Clarinda, b. 1847; m. Edward Cartwright. Columbus, O.
6400. Flora Jane, b. Mch., 1849; m. John Cole. Cleveland, O.
6401. Alvin C., b. Jan., 1851. +

3050. HIRAM LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1794; m. Mch. 29, 1821, Abigail Ward, d. Nov. 8, 1868, ae. 70. He d. Jan. 10, 1871, at Torrington, where b. his 2 ch'n.

6402. ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1822; m. Sept. 30, 1845, Frederick Griswold. She d. Dec. 24, 1867.
6403. GEORGE WARD, b. Jan. 27, 1827. +

3051. HORACE LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 14, 1796; m. 1st, Apr. 21, 1824, Pamela Loomis (2405), d. Sept. 23, 1824; m. 2nd, Jan. 29, 1828, Roxalena Loomis (2402), d. Sept. 3, 1830; m. 3rd, Jerusha Sexton, d. Oct. 17, 1855. He d. Sept. 11, 1869, at Torrington, Conn., where b. his 2 ch'n.

6404. HARMON, b. Sept. 16, 1824. +
6405. ORLAN, b. Mch. 4, 1828; m. 1854, Drusilla, b. 1824, dau. of Varnum and Susannah (Hiscox) Green. Berlin, N. Y. He spent some time in S. America.

3057. SILAS LOOMIS, b. Jan. 17, 1800; m. Aug. 18, 1822, Elizabeth Austin. Waterbury, Vt. 10 ch'n, b. Vt.

6406. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. Mch. 2, 1843, Sylvester Ayres. Waterbury, Vt.
6407. JASPER R., b. Jan. 23, 1825, d. Oct., 1827.
6408. HULDAH R., b. July 7, 1826; m. Andrew W. Smith. St. John, Mo.
6409. ANN M., b. Apr. 19, 1828; m. Charles Hicks. She d. May 7, 1860. Waterbury, Vt.
6410. AUSTIN J., b. Nov. 12, 1829. +
6411. WEALTHY A., b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. June 16, 1852, John Aldrich. She d. 1858.
6412. LUCY D., b. Oct. 23, 1833; m. June 9, 1852, James Tolbert. Chateaugay, N. Y.
6413. ORLEN M., b. Oct. 22, 1837. +
6414. ORLOW W., b. Oct. 22, 1837; m. Mch., 1862, Mary Durkee. Stowe, Vt.
6415. THOMAS T., b. Apr. 11, 1841, d. Sept. 5, 1843.

3058. RUEL LOOMIS, b. Sept. 29, 1802; m. Sept. 8, 1828, Pallas D. Lampher. He d. Mch. 12, 1850. Elmore, Vt. 4 ch'n, b. Vt.

6416. LYMAN LAVATER, b. May 5, 1831, unm., d. Sept. 24, 1867. Holly, Mich.
6417. SETH ROLLIN, b. May 4, 1833. +
6418. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 16, 1838. Unm.
6419. JESSE D., b. Apr. 9, 1841, d. Feb. 25, 1850.

3061. ELAM LOOMIS, b. Aug. 2, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1842, Judith A. Sanborn. Waterbury, Vt. 1 ch'd, b. Vt.

6420. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1845, unm. Waterbury.

3062. MILES LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 3, 1799; m. Riverton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1828, Esther, b. Hitchcockville, Conn., May 3, 1803, d. there (now called Riverton), June 8, 1884, dau. of Arba and Eunice (Case) Alford. His farm of 100 acres, which has been in the family for 5 generations, through his grandson, Miles A. Roberts, has become a permanent outing camp for East Side, N. Y. City, children, for 2 mos. each summer. Farmer. Adventist. He d. Riverton, Sept. 13, 1854, where b. his 1 ch'd, Eunice.

6421. CHLOE ANN ——, b. May 19, 1832, was a girl brought up by Miles Loomis and wife, and bore the name of Loomis. She was not Loomis by name and was never legally adopted. She m. Edward Fleming. Colebrook, Conn.
6422. EUNICE MARY, b. Dec. 29, 1837; m. Jan. 26, 1855, Samuel Judah, b. Colebrook, Feb. 12, 1834, d. Aug. 4, 1902, son of John Eno and Deborah (Blakeslee) Roberts. Farmer. Rep. Cong't. Riverton, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Cora L., 2. Miles Arthur, 3. Carlton Samuel, 4. Dr. Herbert Alfred, 5. Jennie Mabel.

3063. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Jan., 1804; m. Feb. 27, 1828, Lydia, b. Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 25, 1803, d. June, 1898, dau. of Joshuaway (so spelled in Family Bible) and Ann (Covill) Hewett. He d. Hitchcockville, Conn., Mch. 24, 1866. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

6423. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Jan. 30, 1829, d. Mch. 16, 1829.
6424. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS, b. July 26, 1830. +
6425. WILLIAM COVILL, b. June 3, 1835, d. May 4, 1837.

3064. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Riverton, Conn., Nov. 8, 1806; m. 1st, there, Aug. 2, 1829, Catherine Maria, dau. of Elias and Martha (Camp) Rockwell; m. 2nd, Akron, O., Nov. 24, 1839, Louisa, dau. of James and Sarah (Hubbard) Viall. He d. June 30, 1873, leaving an estate of abt. $40,000. Cabinet maker. Rep. Pres. Cuyahoga Falls, O. 3 ch'n.

6426. Wesley Elias, b. Mch. 11, 1833. +
6427. Luther, b. July 16, 1838, d. Mch. 24, 1839.
6428. Ida Maria, b. Summit Co., O., July 15, 1844; m. 1st, Kent, O., Sept. 17, 1865, Asahel, son of Rolulan and Martha (Gaylord) Clapp; m. 2nd, Alexander, S. Dak., Mch. 19, 1885, Carroll W., son of Jackson and Margaret (Wait) Wright. Cuyahoga Falls, O. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Luther R., 2. William A., 3. Della Loomis, 4. Grace Louise.

3073. ORIN LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1791; m. Jan. 14, 1823, Mary Ann, dau. of William Eyles. Moved to Medina Co., O., from Conn., in 1805. Resided at Wadsworth, and afterwards at Mentor, Ohio, whence, in 1865-6, he removed to Bloomington, Ill., where he died. Lawyer. Rep. Disciple. 9 ch'n, b. Ohio.

6429. Lurilla, b. Oct. 3, 1823, d. Aug. 15, 1824.
6430. Oscar L., b. July 24, 1825. +
6431. Julia, b. Dec. 3, 1826; m. Jan. 3, 1850, Luke Smith, who d. ——. She d. spring of 1891, at Mendota, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Ella, 2. Loomis A., 3. Clarence E., 4. William, 5. Anna.
6432. Joseph, b. Mch. 14, 1828. +
6433. Edwin, b. Oct. 16, 1829. +
6434. Ellen, b. Sept. 2, 1831, d. Aug. 15, 1832.
6435. Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1834. +
6436. Orin, b. Nov. 18, 1838. +
6437. Frank, b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. Oct., 1873, Sarah Sherman. Titusville, Pa. He d. ——. A dau. at Buffalo, N. Y.

3074. SHERMAN LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1792; m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1819, Julia Melissa Mills, d. May 27, 1820; m. 2nd, Dec. 16, 1823, Lodemia, b. Nov. 7, 1798, dau. of Salmon and Mary Matilda (Curtis) Sackett. See Sackett Gen., p. 159. When his 1st wife died there were but 16 nails not in use in the Township of Wadsworth, and it takes 32 to make a coffin. He and his wife Julia were the first teachers in Wadsworth Twp., Medina Co., O. 4 ch'n, b. Wadsworth, O.

6438. Erastus Gaylord, b. Sept. 6, 1824. +
6439. Harvey James, b. Feb. 18, 1828. +
6440. Edgar Hubert, b. Mch. 22, 1830. +
6441. Julia Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1836; m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1860, Joseph Schlabach, who d. Feb. 10, 1863; m. 2nd, Allen P. Steele, of Wadsworth, O., where he d. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Carrie; by 2nd m.: 2. Nora.

3079. SIMEON LOOMIS, b. Winsted, Conn., June 9, 1808; m. Apr. 20, 1834, Flora Woodruff. Memb. of Conn. Assemb., 1847 and 8, from Goshen. He d. Oct. 23, 1876. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

6442. Caroline M., b. Mch. 4, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1844.
6443. Emma J., b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1867, Noah O. Miner, d. June 27, 1874; m. 2nd, Oct. 26, 1880, W. W. Woodruff. New Britain, Conn.
6444. Franklin C., b. June 23, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Mary E. Pendleton. He d. May 22, 1877. New Britain, Conn.

3082. EDWARD C. LOOMIS, b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1810; m. Aug. 22, 1832, Seratia Weatherby. Burlington, Vt., where b. his 4 ch'n.

6445. A son, b. July 8, 1834, d. July 10, 1834.
6446. Pomeroy, b. Jan. 27, 1836; m. Sept. 23, 1863, Julia Sweet. No ch'n.
6447. George I., b. June 26, 1839. +
6448. Horace L., b. Oct. 6, 1844. Engineer.

3087. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 31, 1818; m. June, 1841, Julia Sleight (Slaight), who d. Aug. 9, 1870, ae. 50. He d. 1886. Burlington, where b. his 4 ch'n.

6449. William, b. May 25, 1842; m. June 17, 1875, A. H. Hess. N. Y. City.
6450. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1847, d. Sept. 10, 1867.
6451. Luther, b. Jan. 1, 1850. +
6452. Horatio, b. Dec., 1855; m. 1878, Mary Phelps. Grad. U. of Vt., 1876. N. Y. City.

3091. MILES LOOMIS, b. Harwinton, Conn., June 1, 1795; m. Eliza Root. He d. Jan. 15, 1870. Canton, Pa. 7 ch'n, b. Pa.

6453. Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1819. +
6454. Harriet, b. Apr. 5, 1821; m. Roswell White, who d. July 19, 1862, in U. S. army. Canton, Pa.
6455. Clarissa, b. May 13, 1823; m. Roswell Beckwith. Oxford, N. Y.
6456. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1825; m. Matthew Breed. Oxford, N. Y. One dau. was Elsie Ann.
6457. James, b. Apr. 25, 1827. +
6458. Albert E., b. Oct. 16, 1831. +
6459. Charlotte, b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. Lorenzo Smith, who d. 1864, in U. S. army. Harford, Pa.

3094. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1802; m. 1st, Eliza Tice, d. Apr. 19, 1842; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Corson. Canton, Pa. 4 ch'n, b. Pa.

6460. ANVOYNETTE, b. June 5, 1836, unm. Canton, Pa.
6461. REUBEN, b. Sept. 17, 1839, unm. Canton, Pa.
6462. CHARLES, b. Apr. 12, 1842, d. Nov. 8, 1869. Canton, Pa.
6463. ELIZA, b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. Eugene Barnes. Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y.

3100. JESSE LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1788; m. Lucy Miller. He d. 1813. Windham, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

6464. LUCY, b. July 6, 1813; m. Oct. 12, 1847, Abraham, b. Windham, July 16, 1813, d. a. 1869, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth. She was his 2nd wife. Ch'd: 1. Mary Eugenia. She d. Feb., 1868. Windham, N. Y. See Wentworth Gen., p. 355.

3101. WILLIS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Jan. 16, 1790; m. Aug., 1812, Fanny Stimson. He d. Mch. 19, 1875. Windham, N. Y. 10 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6465. MARYLLA, b. Dec. 5, 1813, unm. Windham, N. Y.
6466. HARRIET, b. Aug. 2, 1816; m. Elijah Fuller. She d. 1850. Nauvoo, Ill.
6467. MARY ANN, b. Mch. 26, 1818; m. James Moore. Scottsville, Va.
6468. LAVINA, b. Feb. 13, 1820, d. ae. 18 years.
6469. LOIS, b. Dec. 2, 1823; m. Thomas Holcomb. South Cairo, N. Y.
6470. MARGARET, b. Oct. 3, 1826, unm. Windham, N. Y.
6471. E. STIMPSON, b. Aug. 3, 1828, unm. Windham, N. Y.
6472. LYMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1830. +
6473. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 11, 1832, d. ae. 11 months.
6474. EMILY, b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. George Blanchard. Scottsville, Va.

3104. HARMON E. LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1799; m. Maria Wright. He d. 1861. Windham, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6475. ELIZABETH, b. 1830.
6476. JESSE, b. 1832.
6477. REVILO, b. 1834.

3109. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 9, 1801; m. Mch. 25, 1828, Adeline Haxton, d. Feb. 14, 1869. He d. Oct. 19, 1867. Alba, Pa. 9 ch'n, b. Pa.

6478. LYDIA, b. Dec. 7, 1828; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Warren Bagley. Kansas.
6479. HANNAH, b. Canton, Pa., Apr. 22, 1830; m. Feb. 28, 1871, Henry Milo Webster. He d. Jan. 31, 1883. She was his 3rd wife, and resided (1893) at W. Le Roy, Pa. No ch'n. Burlington, Pa.
6480. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 25, 1831, d. Apr. 9, 1833.
6481. SETH, b. Sept. 26, 1833. +
6482. NOAH, b. May 9, 1835. +
6483. SHERMAN, b. June 29, 1837. Served three years in U. S. army.
6484. JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1840. +
6485. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 8, 1841, d. Aug. 7, 1843.
6486. ANGELINE, b. Mch. 2, 1844.

3110. SETH LOOMIS, b. Oct. 3, 1803; m. 1st. Feb., 1829, Harriet Simpkins, d. 1840; m. 2nd, July 28, 1845, Eliza Ann Taber. Marengo, Ill. 6 ch'n.

6487. LOUISA, b. 1830; m. —— Stockwell. Wisconsin.
6488. HURON, b. 1834, d. ae. 23 years.
6489. ELECTA, b. 1838; m. William Smith. Springfield, Ill.
6490. ROSCOE S., b. Apr. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 8, 1866, Ella Owens. He d. Oct., 1869.
6491. FLORENCE C., b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. Feb. 1, 1868, Newton P. Fassett.
6492. EVELYN E., b. Oct. 24, 1849.

3112. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. 1806; m. Sarah Ann Eaton. Council Bluffs, Ia. 1 ch'd.

6493. ANDREW, b. 1836, unm. Wisconsin.

3122. ISAIAH BARBOUR LOOMIS, b. Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 7, 1800; m. 1st, May 6, 1830, Miriam Osborn, d. June 9, 1859; m. 2nd, Camden, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1861, Esther, a niece of his 1st wife, b. Camden, Apr. 24, 1820, d. Bound Brook, N. J., May 2, 1897, buried at Harwinton, dau. of David and Esther (Potter) Osborn. Memb. State Leg., 1866. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. He d. Harwinton, Mch. 12, 1870. 6 ch'n.

6494. OSBORN, b. June 11, 1831, d. Aug. 5, 1849.
6495. CORNELIA CLARISSA, b. Jan. 17, 1833; m. 1st, Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 13, 1852, Frederick Buel, b. June 22, 1830, d. Nov. 5, 1862, son of Capt. Benjamin and Rachel (Baldwin) Webster; m. 2nd, Nov.

2, 1865, Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1822, son of Jesse and Myra (Tuttle) Brooks, of Cheshire, Conn. Webster was Corp. Co. D, 19th Conn. Vol's and 2nd Conn. Heavy Art'y, and d. in service. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Daniel Frederick, 2. Newell Loomis, 3. Ella Cornelia; by 2nd m.: 1. ——, 2. ——.

6496. MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1835, d. Feb. 21, 1837.

6497. MARIA, b. Feb. 5, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1836.

6498. MARY MARIA, b. Harwinton, Nov. 22, 1837; m. Apr. 22, 1856, Horace, b. Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 8, 1834, son of Horace and Lucy Ann (Merriman) Baldwin. Farmer. Litchfield. She d. Dec. 9, 1869. Ch'n: 1. Henrietta Maria, 2. Mary Jane, 3. George McClellan.

6499. OSBORN POTTER, b. Jan. 20, 1862. +

3124. REV. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Ohio, Feb. 8, 1829; m. July 23, 1854, Maria R. Hamilton. He studied theology Union Sem. 1853. Grad. West Res. Coll. 1849. Pastor, Vineland, N. J., 1863-5. Home Miss'y 1866. Chester, S. C. 2 ch'n.

6500. WINTHROP HAMILTON, b. Aug. 5, 1855, at Grinnell, Iowa.

6501. LEVERETT MILLS, b. Oct. 13, 1857. Author of California Water Birds. Ornithology. Academy of Science, San Francisco, Cal.

3128. AMON LOOMIS, b. Aug. 27, 1797; m. Lansing, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1819, Betsey (Elizabeth) Britton, who d. Lansing, Aug. 4, 1869. Farmer. Carp. Dem. Non-sect'n. He d Jan. 31, 1842. Lansing, where b. his 6 ch'n.

6502. RICHARD, b. May 3, 1820; m. Dec. 23, 1843, Mary E. March.

6502.1. LAVINIA, b. Dec. 5, 1821, d. Apr. 9, 1826.

6502.2. CORDELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1823, d. May 6, 1850.

6503. EDWIN GOODWIN, b. Dec. 30, 1825, d. Nov. 5, 1889.

6504. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1825, d. Jan. 19, 1825.

6505. LEWIS ALFRED, b. Oct. 9, 1830. +

3129. ALANSON LOOMIS, b. Nov. 3, 1797; m. Nov. 6, 1821, Betsey, b. 1805, d. Decorah, Ia., 1853-4, dau. of Daniel Bush. He served in War of 1812. He d. Cresco, Ia., Sept. 3, 1886, having resided at Burr Oak, Ia., for some time. 12 ch'n.

6506. WELTHIA, b. ——.

6507. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. at Belleville, Minn., 1855, Katherine Monroe. No ch'n or grandch'n. Has a stepson. Mabel, Minn. (Says he has no relatives in Canada).

6508. A ch'd, b. and d.

6509. JANE, b. ——; m. ——.

6510. ZELINA, b. ——, d. early.

6511. RICHARD RENSELLOR, b. ——; m. and had at least one child. Enlisted in 100 day service (Kansas). After this service he came to Lawrence, Kan., where lived his wife and child, and was killed (murdered) by Quantrell's guerrilla band.

6512. LYDIA, b. ——.

6513. AMON, b. 1836. +

6514. CHARLES HENRY, b. ——. Enlisted in an Ia. Regt. in 1861. Served 3 yrs. and re-enlisted. Became 1st Lieut. Killed in battle at Atlanta, 1864. "Tell my father I was killed in front of battle," was his message at the end.

6515. BENJAMIN SHEARER, b. ——. Enlisted, but rejected.

6516. FRANKLIN ALONZO, b. 1846. Enlisted in Minn., 1862. Died in a hospital says one, another says in a swamp, near New Orleans. Became a corporal.

6517. ELLEN ADELLA, b. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 21, 1849; m. Cresco, Ia., Oct. 29, 1867, John B., b. Minnesink, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1835, d. Reliance, Va., Oct. 24, 1907, son of Charles and Asenath (Mills) Seely. She was reared in her father's sister Elizabeth's home in N. Y. Was a school teacher. Prohib't. Cong. Reliance, Va. Ch'n: 1. Addie Birdina, 2. Charles Henry, 3. Nellie Oneita, 4. John Alanson, 5. Martha Eva.

3132. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. June 17, 1804; m. 1st, Elvira, b. May 26, 1806, d. Dec. 21, 1831, dau. of Frederick and Rachel (Hasbrouk) Freeman; m. 2nd, Emma Tyrell, b. Oct. 2, 1814, d. May 22, 1890. Farmer. Dem. Meth. He d. Little Valley, N. Y. 7 ch'n, all b. Machias, N. Y.

6518. CAROLINE MELISSA, b. Nov. 27, 1829; m. Nov. 1, 1846, Ezra Holmes. Both dead.

6519. ELVIRA LODEMA, b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Dr. John L., b. Mt. Holly, Vt., Nov. 27, 1824, d. Apr. 5, 1902, son of John and Samantha (Frost) Eddy. Physician. Rep. Bapt. Olean, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Wilson Gilbert, 2. Nellie Samantha, 3. Lora Blanch, 4. Loren Loomis, 5. Carrie Frances.

6520. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Calvin Clark. Alleghany, N. Y.

6521. EMMA FIDELIA, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Hiram J. Thompson. Bradford, Pa.
6522. MARY AUGUSTA, b. June 31, 1841; m. Machias, N. Y., May 26, 1863. John M. Seaman, b. Holland. Farmer and leather dealer. Machias for past 50 yrs. Ch'd: 1. Wm. Guy.
6523. GEORGE TYRELL, b. Mch. 29, 1843, d. Mch. 27, 1851.
6524. ADELAIDE BARINTHA, b. Oct. 27, 1844; m. Oran Smith. Both dead.

3134. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Apr. 30, 1790; m. Feb. 14, 1832, Anna Reeves, d. Oct. 15, 1863. He served in War of 1812, being allowed $11.00 on claim. He d. Jan. 15, 1865. Groton, N. Y. 12 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6525. CHAUNCEY L., b. Jan. 25, 1813, d. Mch. 30, 1813.
6526. MARY, b. Oct. 23, 1815; m. George Ludlow. Locke, N. Y.
6527. ISAAC, b. Oct. 23, 1817, d. June, 1819.
6528. LOUISA, b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. Theodore Burr. Genoa, N. Y.
6529. DAVID, b. Feb. 23, 1822, unm. Genoa, N. Y.
6530. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 27, 1823. +
6531. SIMON, b. Dec., 1825. +
6532. PHILINDA, b. Jan. 31, 1828; m. Isaac Van Meter, who d. Jan. 7, 1865. Summer Hill, N. Y.
6533. IRA W., b. Oct. 11, 1829. +
6534. HULDAH, b. June 9, 1831; m. John Case. Locke, N. Y.
6535. CHARLOTTE, b. June 8, 1833; m. Henry Ware. She d. Sept. 29, 1863. Groton, N. Y.
6536. SARAH, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. William Shaw. Summer Hill, N. Y.

3137. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. July 23, 1796; m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1820, Hannah Armstrong, d. Feb. 11, 1859; m. 2nd, Sept. 6, 1859, Mary E. Cornell. He served in War of 1812, being allowed $75.00 on claim. Groton, N. Y. 14 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6537. LUTHER, b. Feb. 27, 1821. +
6538. SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1822; m. Simeon Gray. Groton, N. Y.
6539. THOMPSON, b. May 7, 1824. +
6540. FRANKLIN, b. July 3, 1826. +
6541. DENIS, b. Apr. 5, 1828, d. May 1, 1828.
6542. SOLOMON, b. July 29, 1829, d. same day.
6543. SETH, b. Feb. 14, 1831. +
6544. ZECHARIAH, b. Jan. 12, 1833. +
6545. EZRA, b. Jan. 23, 1835. +
6546. LEVI, b. Mch. 14, 1837. +
6547. SIMON, b. Sept. 14, 1839, unm. Groton, N. Y.
6548. CLARISSA, b. May 25, 1842; m. Orville Haight. Homer, N. Y.
6549. ESTHER, b. Apr. 1, 1844; m. Irvin Miller. Lansing, N. Y.
6550. HANNAH, b. Jan. 5, 1863.

3139. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Feb. 14, 1801; m. Mch. 20, 1832, Anna Rowley. He d. Nov. 13, 1868. Baraboo, Wis. 9 ch'n.

6551. EMMELINE, b. June 2, 1834; m. May 23, 1856, Charles Deval. Baraboo, Wis.
6552. ANNIS, b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. Feb. 3, 1856, Lewis Fox. Delton, Wis.
6553. MOSES, b. Apr. 25, 1839, d. July 28, 1860.
6554. NANCY, b. Mch. 12, 1841, d. June 1, 1858.
6555. MERCY, b. Nov. 25, 1844, d. Nov. 19, 1845.
6556. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 5, 1848. Baraboo, Wis.
6557. ALBERT, b. July 3, 1852.
6558. ISADORE, b. June 3, 1856.
6559. AVERY, b. Oct. 29, 1859.

3141. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 25, 1805; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1828, Amy Steves, b. Mch. 25, 1808, and d. May 6, 1830; m. 2nd, Jan. 13, 1832, Hannah, b. 1813, d. Dec. 22, 1895, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Schofield) Schofield. About 1830 he removed form Tompkins to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., near Harmony. 14 ch'n—all b. in Chautauqua Co.

6560. GEORGE, b. May 6, 1830, d. Aug. 6, 1830.
6561. AMY, b. Aug. 31, 1833; m. Apr. 12, 1855, Orin F. Salsbury, d. May 29, 1904. She d. June 3, 1906. Ch'd: 1. Emery O.
6562. ELI, b. June 10, 1835. +
6563. RHODA ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. Oct. 22, 1860, William Wallace Farrand, who was killed before Vicksburg, June, 1863. Ch'n: 1. Frank W., 2. William W.
6564. LEVI, b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. July 4, 1865. Mary E. Freeman. Resides Jamestown, N. Y. No ch'n.
6565. LOUIS or LEWIS, b. Sept. 3, 1840, d. Oct. 15, 1865.
6566. SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1843, d. Oct. 15, 1865.
6567. FRANCIS SOLOMON, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1889, Mary M. Bullock. Glen Flora, Texas. No ch'n.
6568. POLLY, b. Feb. 14, 1847, d. May 6, 1850.
6569. DELILAH, b. July 30, 1848, d. Oct. 20, 1865.

6570. George L., b. Nov. 28, 1849. +
6571. David, b. Nov. 11, 1851, unm. Living (1906) Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
6572. Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 6, 1853, d. June 10, 1854.
6573. Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1855, d. Nov. 11, 1865.

3144. DR. HARRIS LOOMIS, b. Jan. 12, 1795; m. 1st, Ann Mitchell, d. 182-; m. 2nd, Julia Mitchell, d. Sept. 10, 1865. Grad. Coll. Ph. and Surg. 1819. He practiced medicine for several years in Newbern, S. C., when he removed to Macon, Ga., where he d. Nov. 11, 1837. 4 ch'n.

6574. William M., b. Mch. 16, 1824, unm. Notary Public. Mobile, Ala.
6575. Elizabeth, b. 1833; m. Joseph Day of N. Y. She d. Apr., 1858.
6576. Robert C., b. 1835. +
6577. Thomas, b. 1837, d. in infancy.

3147. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Feb. 18, 1801; m. Caroline Kingsley, d. Mch., 1865. He d. Aug., 1885. Palmyra, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6578. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 4, 1828; m. Nathaniel Walsworth. Palmyra, N. Y.
6579. Laura K., b. Aug. 2, 1829; m. May 11, 1854, Alexander Augsbury. Watertown, N. Y.
6580. Randolph, b. Aug. 6, 1831. +
6581. Harris, b. 1833. +
6582. Cornelia H., b. 1835; m. Geo. Linthwaite. Vincennes, Indiana.
6583. Caroline, b. Feb. 4, 1838; m. Frank T. Eaton. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
6584. John F., b. Apr. 8, 1840. +
6585. Albert E., b. Dec., 1842. +

3150. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. May 10, 1808; m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1832, Sarah Call, d. 1845; m. 2nd, Aug. 14, 1849, Susan Call. Fowler, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6586. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. 1853, George Crane. She d. Aug. 2, 1856. Antwerp, N. Y.
6587. Ronald, b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Helen McAlister. New Orleans, La.
6588. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. William Merriman. Gouverneur, N. Y.
6589. Lee, b. Apr. 22, 1850, unm. Edwards, N. Y.
6590. Lloyd, b. June 15, 1852. Edwards, N. Y.

3153. ELMER LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., Feb. 7, 1810; m. Dec. 26, 1832, Cynthia, b. Feb. 21, 1804, dau. of Benjamin and Theodocia (Burnes) Davis. He d. Apr. 2, 1853, at Tolland, where b. his 3 ch'n.

6591. Mary Chapman, b. Dec. 7, 1833.
6592. Caroline, b. Mch. 13, 1835; m. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 9, 1853, Dr. Daniel Kingsbury, of Glastonbury, Conn. She d. Glastonbury, Aug. 10, 1859. Ch'n: 1. Frances Estella, 2. Carrie Alice. See Kingsbury Desc'ts, 1905. He m. again.
6593. Frances Eliza, b. May 30, 1837, d. 1854.

3155. ALANSON D. LOOMIS, b. Cambridge, N. Y., June 20, 1803; m. 1st, Delia Hardy; m. 2nd, Ann Shaw. He d. Nov., 1870. Napanee, Upper Canada. 3 ch'n.

6594. Delia, b. 1851.
6595. Nathaniel, b. 1854.
6596. Theresa, b. 1859.

3157. BENJAMIN M. LOOMIS, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1806; m. July 9, 1835, Mary M. Marsh, b. Dec. 17, 1815, d. Jan. 12, 1887, at Willard Asylum for Insane, Willard, N. Y. He d. Dec. 19, 1876. Cambridge, N. Y., where b. his 5 ch'n.

6597. Charles B., b. Sept. 25, 1836. +
6598. Mary A., b. June 16, 1839, unm., d. Sept. 9, 1874. Cambridge, N. Y.
6599. Walter M., b. Mch. 11, 1841. +
6600. Cornelia H., b. Dec. 6, 1843; m. Jacob Agan. Was living Sept. 26, 1903. Cambridge, N. Y.
6601. William M., b. June 21, 1846. +

3160. JEDUTHUN LOOMIS, b. Cambridge, N. Y., June 9, 1811; m. 1st, 1832, Mary Fowler; m. 2nd, Mary Van Etten, who d. July 31, 1861, ae. 41. He d. Oct., 1863. Galway, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

By 1st m.—

6602. Abigail, b. Aug. 30, 1838; m. Dr. Daniel H. Tittle. Albany, N. Y.
6603. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. Odell E. Lansing, d. ——. Albany, N. Y. Ch'n—at least 3 sons. Chicago, Ill.
6604. Judson, b. Sept. 20, 1843, d. No. Amherst, O.
6605. Martha Cornelia, b. Dec., 1846, d. 1871. Buffalo, N. Y.
6606. George M., b. Jan. 14, 1849. Concord, N. H.
6607. John H. T., b. Sept., 1851. He held a gov't position for some years in Japan, residing at Yokohama. He d. 1901, and was buried at Cambridge, N. Y.

3161. EZEKIEL ADAMS LOOMIS, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 4, 1813; m. Apr. 6, 1839, Ann, b. May 17, 1821, d. Ocean Grove, N. J., May 16, 1898, at Cambridge, N. Y., dau. of Lemuel and Sarah (Robinson) Rice, a direct descendant of Edmund Rice, of Barkhamstead, Eng., who settled at Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. He d. Granby, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1858. 2 ch'n—b. Cambridge, N. Y.

6608. HELEN, b. ——, d. aged 2 yrs.
6609. JOHN RICE, b. Jan. 15, 1846. +

3163. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1817; m. Aug. 18, 1861, Syla Ann (Louisa) McFaul. Eagle Bridge, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6610. VIOLET, b. June 5, 1864.
6611. EDGAR, b. Dec. 31, 1866.

3165. NATHANIEL SCUDDER PRYME LOOMIS, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 15, 1821; m. Cambridge, Aug. 19, 1856, Catherine, b. Enniskillen, Ireland, Jan. 27, 1839, d. Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1895, dau. of James Herron. Farmer. Dem't. Presb'n. He d. Cambridge, Apr. 5, 1899. 5 ch'n—all b. Cambridge, N. Y.

6612. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. Oct. 2, 1858; m. Oct. 29, 1879, Herbert E. Pierce.
6613. NATHANIEL SCUDDER PRYME, b. Apr. 19, 1861. +
6614. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. 1863, d. June 30, 1865.
6615. WILLIAM REXTER, b. Dec. 9, 1865. Boston, Mass.
6616. MCKIE, b. Mch. 15, 1881, d. Dec. 10, 1882.

3169. JEDUTHUN LOOMIS, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1807; m. Phœbe Stiles. Walnut Lake, Minn. 11 ch'n.

6617. LEVI NELSON, b. 1833, d. ae. 2 months.
6618. MARIA E., b. 1835; m. John Landfear. Walnut Lake, Minn.
6619. WARREN A., b. 1837. +
6620. WILLIAM H., b. Mch., 1840. +
6621. E. BURTON, b. Oct., 1842, unm. Walnut Lake.
6622. ELISHA, b. June 20, 1844. +
6623. MERCY, b. Mch., 1846, unm. Walnut Lake.
6624. EUNICE, b. 1848; m. John Campbell. Minnesota.
6625. ELLA, b. 1850; m. George Bolen. Minnesota.
6626. MARY ANN, b. 1853, d. ae. 2 yrs.
6627. FORRESTER, b. 1856.
6628. ANNA, b. 1859.

3171. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., May, 1813; m. Oct. 1, 1841, Mary Ann Knight. Friendship, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

6629. EMILY A., b. May 12, 1843; m. Mch., 1860, Thomas T. Pollard. He d. Jan. 3, 1865, in U. S. Army. Friendship, N. Y.

3172. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., 1816; m. Amelia Bowman. He d. 1844, at Troupsburg, where b. his 3 ch'n.

6630. ALFRED E., b. Nov. 4, 1839; m. Jan. 30, 1872, Nettie Scheyrer. No ch'n.
6631. JOEL E., b. Nov. 21, 1842. +
6632. JOHN B., b. Mch. 18, 1841. +

3174. EDE LOOMIS, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., 1822; m. 1842, Adeline Lowell. Alma, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6633. ROSANNA, b. 1845. Hector, N. Y.
6634. FRANCES, b. Sept., 1850; m. Edwin Graves. Alma, N. Y.
6635. MARY, b. 1852; m. Lafayette Norton. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
6636. ALICE, b. 1855; m. Harrison Rogers. Alma, N. Y.
6637. FLORA, b. 1858.
6638. ALFRED M., b. Jan., 1861.
6639. ALBERT, b. 1864.
6640. ADELLA, b. 1870.

3176.2. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1814; m. Anglaze Co., O., Mch. 30, 1881, Julia M., b. N. Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1821, dau. of Perly and Mary ( ) Blakeslee. Moved from Jefferson, N. Y., in 1839, to Grafton, O., thence to Waynefield, O., in 1850. Farmer. Dem. Bapt. He d. Waynefield, Mch. 30, 1881. 8 ch'n—first three b. Lorain Co., O., and last five in Anglaize Co., O.

6640.1. MARY AMANDA, b. Nov. 15, 1843; m. Feb. 22, 1882, John McLane. Lafayette, O. Ch'n: 1. Jennie Helen, 2. Emma Florence.
6640.2. THEODORE, b. July 23, 1845; m. June 20, 1900, Pauline Wheatley. She d. Dec. 30, 1900. No ch'n.
6640.3. MELINDA JULIA, b. May 26, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Michael C. Kaufman. Ch'n: 1. Mary Ellen, 2. Edward, 3. Joel, 4. Florence, 5. Guy, 6. Katie, 7. Lee, 8. Carl.
6640.4. ANDREW PERLY, b. June 2, 1851. +
6640.5. EGBERT JUSTIN, b. Mch. 1, 1855. +
6640.6. IDA JANE, b. Mch. 18, 1859, d. Jan. 9, 1861.
6640.7. JAMES WHITE, b. Dec. 26, 1861. Unm. Los Angeles, Cal.
6640.8. KATIE, b. June 8, 1867; m. Aug. 22, 1889, John F. Hatfield. Ch'n: 1. Rhua, 2. Harold.

3177. DR. JOEL LOOMIS, b. O., July 15, 1815; m. Virginia Brown. Studied medicine in Cincinnati, O. Niles, Mich. 3 ch'n.

6641. DORA, b. Feb. 7, 1848; m. June 11, 1868, S. E. Roberts. Denver, Col.
6642. CHARLES, b. Mch. 3, 1850; m. ——.
6643. PETTIE, b. Apr. 2, 1852. Niles, Mich.

3178. JUSTIN LOOMIS, b. O., May 4, 1817; m. 1846, Margaret Santee. La Porte, Ind. 5 ch'n.

6644. WILLIAM, b. 1848, d. ae. 2 yrs.
6645. ADELBERT, b. 1850; m. 1872, Elmira Bowers. Pleasant, Ind. He has 2 ch'n.
6646. SARAH, b. 1853; m. 1870, George Bear.
6647. IDA, b. 1861.
6648. CHARLES, b. 1865, d. ae. 2 yrs.

3180. PHILANDER LOOMIS, b. O., Apr. 22, 1823; m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1853, Nancy Wilson, d. Sept. 26, 1869; m. 2nd, Mch. 7, 1870, Mary Campbell. Westville, Ind. 7 ch'n.

6649. GEORGE W., b. July 4, 1855.
6650. EDWIN, b. Sept. 28, 1857.
6651. HATTIE, b. Dec. 31, 1860.
6652. MORTON W., b. Jan. 30, 1864.
6653. JOHN R., b. Oct. 26, 1866.
6654. JUSTIN, b. Dec. 17, 1870.
6655. CHARLIE, b. Jan. 10, 1872.

3182. RALPH LOOMIS, b. O., Mch. 17, 1827; m. Feb. 26, 1827, Catherine S. Knight. New Durham, Ind. 3 ch'n.

6656. FLORENCE MAY, b. Jan. 18, 1861.
6657. SCHUYLER C., b. July 4, 1863.
6658. LAVINA R., b. Nov. 6, 1866.

3183. REV. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Campbell Co., Ky., Oct. 21, 1805; m. 1st, Pendleton, Ky., Feb. 25, 1830, Evaline, b. Oct. 10, 1810, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Conway) Smith. She d. Pendleton Co., Ky., Sept. 12, 1844. He m. 2nd, Mch. 2, 1846, Mrs. Margaret J. (Simpson), b. Campbell Co., Ky., Mch. 22, 1820, dau. of Reuben Stephenson. She d. Nov. 1, 1903. He d. Kenton Co., Ky., Feb. 9, 1881. In early life he lived in Cin., O., and in S. W. Ohio. In 1831 he removed to Pendleton Co., Ky., thence in 1867 to Dayton, Ky., thence in 1873 to Staffordsburg, Ky. Bapt. clergyman. Rep'n. Farmer. 12 ch'n, all b. Pendleton Co., Ky., except 1st one.

6659. MARTIN, b. Cin., O., Aug. 2, 1831, d. Pendleton Co., Ky., Aug. 21, 1850.
6660. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Renny Vest, b. in Ky., Aug. 1, 1828. She d. near Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 27, 1885. Ch'n: 1. Mary Evaline, 2. Pleasant Merideth, 3. Laura Emaline, 4. Isadora Annaline, 5. John Osborn, 6. Thomas Loomis, 7. Simeon Wilhoit, 8. Merit Wright, 9. Eliza Jane, 10. Lillian May.
6661. MATILDA, b. Apr. 9, 1834; m. Tilford Metcalf. She d. Grant Co., Ky., July 18, 1867. Ch'n: 1. Minnie, 2. Dr. Tilford T.
6662. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 24, 1835. +
6663. SAMUEL C., b. Apr. 23, 1837, d. Apr. 6, 1838.
6664. DUDLEY T., b. Apr. 1, 1839, d. July 21, 1841.
6665. HENRY L., b. Dec. 29, 1840, d. Sept. 20, 1842.
6666. OSBORN T., b. Feb. 2, 1843. +
6667. CYNTHA ANN, b. Feb. 5, 1849, d. May 18, 1856.
6668. TILFORD N., b. Jan. 18, 1851, d. Jan. 18, 1855.
6669. THEODORE E., b. Aug. 15, 1854, d. Oct. 9, 1859.
6670. WALTER THOMAS, b. Apr. 23, 1861. +

3185. JOHN CASEY LOOMIS, b. Campbell Co., Ky., Jan. 8, 1809; m. Mch. 17, 1831, Anna, dau. of John and Mary (Griffith) Mann. She was b. Pendleton Co., Ky., Jan. 22, 1808, and d. Apr. 16, 1887. He d. Fiskburg, Ky., July 7, 1893. Farmer. Bapt. 9 ch'n, all b. Kenton Co., Ky.

6671. MARY E., b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. Leroy D. Fisk, Mch. 21, 1850, who was b. Nov. 9, 1831, and d. Sept. 16, 1901. Res. Fiskburg, Kenton Co., Ky. Ch'n: 1. Lenora Inez, 2. Ethington R., 3. Herbert L., 4. Benjamin F., 5. Etta, 6. Letta, 7. Annie Jane, 8. David L., 9. Mary L., 10. Amanda D., 11. Florence A., 12. Beatrice, 13. Neva, 14. Mamie, 15. Ellie.
6672. WILLIAM M., b. Apr. 6, 1835, d. Sept. 6, 1855.
6673. MARTHA JANE, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Dec. 18, 1856, Simeon S. Bush, b. Mch. 14, 1833, and d. Sept. 14, 1886. She d. Aug. 13, 1882. Pendleton Co., Ky., near Fiskburg. Ch'n: 1. Laura Alice, 2. Mary Lucinda, 3. William Franklin, 4. Henry, 5. Anna Isabella, 6. Mildred, 7. Flora, 8. Albert.
6674. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 23, 1838; m. Feb. 12, 1857, H. C., b. Nov. 26, 1834, son of Richard and Mary ( ) Hightower. She d. Fisk-

burg, Kenton Co., Ky., Aug. 8, 1881. Ch'n: 1. Florence A., 2. Anna, 3. George W., 4. Mary L., 5. Napoleon, 6. Susan F., 7. Austin.

6675. FRANCIS MARION, b. Sept. 24, 1840. +

6676. ENOS, b. Mch. 30, 1842. +

6677. LOUISA EUNICE, b. Demosville, Ky., Mch. 24, 1844; m. Crittenden, Ky., Oct. 22, 1863, Rev. Charles Jefferson, b. Feb. 20, 1840, son of Younger Stokes and Elizabeth (Roberts) Bagby. She d. Fiskburg, Kenton Co., Nov. 29, 1883. Farmer. Dem't. Bapt. He has been pastor of 32 churches, having rec'd into membership about 1,400 persons, having bapt. 14 who became preachers, and having helped ordain 36 to the Christian ministry. Ch'n: 1. John Young, 2. William H., 3. Rev. Marion F., 4. Anna Elizabeth, 5. Emma J., 6. Stella Nova, 7. Eva A., 8. Julia E., 9. Ransom C., 10. Edward F., 11. Ora A.

6678. AMANDA E., b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. Andrew Caldwell. Demossville, R. 1, Pendleton Co., Ky. Ch'n: 1. Nora Lee, 2. Addie, 3. Lizzie A.

6679. JOHN M., b. Sept. 24, 1848. +

3187. REV. MARTIN LOOMIS, b. Campbell Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1813; m. Dec. 17, 1835, Elizabeth, b. Mch. 7, 1818, dau. of Richard, Sr., and Katie (Griffith) Mann. She d. Nov. 16, 1887. He d. Mch. 25, 1898. Rep'n. Baptist clergyman. Res. Flingsville, Grant Co., Ky. 14 ch'n, all b. Grant Co., Ky.

6680. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 4, 1836, d. Dec. 4, 1836.

6681. ARABELLA, b. Oct. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Joseph Milton Taylor, b. Oct. 11, 1829, d. Aug. 10, 1897. Crittenden, Grant Co., Ky. Farmer. Bapt. Rep'n. Ch'n: 1. Emma Frances, 2. James Elbert.

6682. MARY JANE, b. Apr. 2, 1839; m. Feb. 18, 1858, Green B. Sharp. La-Belle, Mo. 12 ch'n.

6683. ETHELBERT, b. near Crittenden, Grant Co., Ky., Nov. 23, 1840, d. Oct. 12, 1865.

6684. LUCINDA, b. July 13, 1842; m. Apr. 4, 1883, Henry Zebulon Allphin, b. Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Ill., Sept. 16, 1842. Holbrook, Grant Co., Ky. Ch'd: 1. Rev. Albert S.

6685. EZRA KEELER, b. Mch. 16, 1844. +

6686. ENOCH MANN, b. Feb. 26, 1846, d. June 21, 1867.

6687. LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 7, 1848; m. Dec. 2, 1867, Henry Z. Allphin (No. 6684). She d. Oct. 2, 1882. Ch'n, viz: 1. William L., 2. John M., 3. Carrie, 4. Dr. W. S., 5. Lucretia.

6688. SETH WASHBURN, b. Sept. 30, 1850. +

6689. MILTON VIOLETTE, b. Nov. 24, 1852. +

6690. ELIZABETH CALISTA ANN, b. Oct. 30, 1854. Unm.

6691. JAMES MARTIN, b. Sept. 25, 1856. +

6692. IZORA, b. June 17, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1877, Thomas P., b. Jan. 22, 1852, son of William and Sarah (Phillips) Wynn. She d. Aug. 9, 1902. Crittenden, R. 1, Ky. Ch'n: 1. Joseph E., 2. Martin Z., 3. Henry Crouch, 4. Sarah Alma, 5. Mattie, 6. William C.

6693. MARTHA FRANCES, b. Jan. 30, 1862, d. Dec. 23, 1881.

3188. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Campbell Co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1815; m. Mch. 2, 1837, Julia Ann, b. Apr. 24, 1818, dau. of Benjamin Gosney. She d. Dec. 8, 1870. He d. Eden, Hancock Co., Ind., Jan. 5, 1872. Farmer. Dem. Bapt. 8 ch'n.

6694. NANCY E., b. Campbell Co., Ky., Jan. 8, 1838, d. Eden, Hancock Co., Ind., May 2, 1869.

6695. BENJAMIN C., b. Campbell Co., Ky., Jan. 30, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1867, Matilda Cox, at Eden, Ind. He d. June 10, 1904. Maxwell, Ind. No ch'n.

6696. JOHN G., b. Nov. 28, 1841. +

6697. CHARLES, b. Sept. 9, 1843, d. Feb. 8, 1872. Unm.

6698. MAGGIE, b. near Grants Lick, Campbell Co., Ky., July 9, 1847; m. Feb. 24, 1869, James H., b. Aug. 3, 1844, son of John J. and Peggy (Golden) Caldwell. Bapt. Demossville, R. 1, Ky. Ch'n: 1. Effie Grace, 2. Lillie Maud, 3. Julia Alice, 4. Marion Francis, 5. Bertha May, 6. Leslie Raymond.

6699. MARIA JANE, b. Eden, Hancock Co., Ind., Apr. 23, 1850; m. Mch. 17, 1870, Ira H., b. New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1850, son of John and Mary Ann (Joseph) Shafer. Christian. Ch'n: 1. Lawrence O., 2. Cora Ann, 3. Fanny Forrest, 4. Charles M., 5. Robert Wesley, 6. An infant dau., 7. Derothy M.

6700. MARY FRANCES, b. Eden, Hancock Co., Ind., Aug. 21, 1852; m. Aug. 12, 1875, John, b. Kingston, Henry Co., Ind., Jan. 20, 1853, son of James and Eunice ( ) Spurry. Methodist. Greenfield, R. 1, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Daisy D., 2. Nellie, 3. Harley R., 4. Goldia B., 5. Eva Fern, 6. Charles Frost.

6701. JOSEPH LOUIS, b. Eden, Ind., Jan. 28, 1855, d. Aug. 26, 1855.

3189. SAMUEL McMURTRY LOOMIS, b. Campbell Co., Ky., Apr. 1, 1817; m. 1st, Mch. 11, 1841, Annie Smith, b. ——, 1820, d. Dec. 21, 1852; m. 2nd, July 20, 1853, Mrs. Sarah Stevens, from whom he was divorced; m. 3rd, June 22, 1865, Rachel Morris. He d. near Butler, Ky., Apr. 17, 1881. Farmer. Dem. 6 ch'n—all b. Pendleton Co., Ky.

6702. JAMES MINOR, b. Dec. 30, 1840. +
6703. MAGGIE, b. 1843, d. ae. 5 yrs.
6704. REUBEN, b. July 24, 1845. +
6705. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Feb. 6, 1848. +
6706. RENNY VEST, b. June 17, 1850. +
6707. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 24, 1852. +

3192. JAMES WEBSTER LOOMIS, b. Campbell Co., Ky., Apr. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 14, 1841, Mary Smith. He d. in Ia. or Mo. "30 yrs. ago." 1 ch'd.

6708. AGNES JANE, b. Campbell Co., Ky., Mch. 18, 1844, d. ae. 11 yrs.

3203. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 23, 1775; m. Mary Gridley. He d. 1811. Clinton, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6709. TRUMAN, b. 1797; m. 1st, Polly Hart; m. 2nd, Delia Utley. He d. 1875, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
6710. ZADOK, b. 1800, d. young.
6711. MARY AMY, b. Oct. 1, 1808; m. John H. Northrop.
6712. LUCINA, b. 1811; m. John Elton.

3204. AARON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 2, 1778; m. Sally Morse. He removed to Rodman, N. Y., in 1802. He was an officer in U. S. army in 1812. He d. 1813. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6713. MILO, b. 1802. +
6714. MORSE, b. Nov. 17, 1806. +
6715. ZADOK, b. Apr., 1810. +

3205. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Oneida, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1785; m. Phœbe Barnes, b. Mch. 13, 1789, d. Delphi, Ind., 1848. Farmer. Whig. Presb'n. 4 ch'n.

6716. EUNICE B., b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. 1st, ——Ransted; m. 2nd, June 16, 1831, Thomas Ellingsworth, b. Feb. 22, 1807. She d. Sept. 1, 1896. Ch'n:, by 1st m.: 1. Catherine Hartley; by 2nd, m.: 1. William, 2. Wallis, 3. Sarah, 4. George, 5. Henry, 6. James, 7. Elizabeth, 8. Emily, 9. Sophia, 10. Manly.
6717. ABBY M., b. Mch. 20, 1810; m. —— Butler. She d. 1847. Ch'n: 1. A son, 2. Abby, or Alice.
6718. SAMUEL LAVIRAS, b. Sept. 8, 1812. +
6719. MENELA, b. ——.

3207. ALBERT LOOMIS, b. Apr. 30, 1784; m. 1804, Sarah Bull. He d. Jan., 1813. New Canaan, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

6720. ALBERT, b. 1807. Near Fort Wayne, Ind.
6721. MARIA, b. 1809. Indiana.
6722. SOLON, b. 1812. Indiana.

3208. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. July 4, 1789; m. Jan. 1, 1805, Rhoda Combs. He d. Oct. 21, 1846. Trenton, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6723. OLIVER, b. Oct. 15, 1805. +
6724. LUCY, b. Mch., 1808, d. Oct., 1838. Trenton, N. Y.
6725. LYMAN, b. July 23, 1810. +
6726. SARAH, b. Oct. 12, 1817, d. June 9, 1832.
6727. MARTIN L., b. May 30, 1820. +
6728. LEWIS, b. July 24, 1825. +

3209. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. May 13, 1788; m. 1810 (1812), Lucinda Hatch. He d. Sept., 1828. Trenton, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6729. JONATHAN HATCH, b. Sept. 22, 1811. +
6730. DANIEL WATSON, b. June 12, 1813. +
6731. SARAH S., b. Dec. 19, 1815.; m. Sept. 27, 1835, George A. Randall. Ch'n: 1. Alanson, 2. Addison, 3. Brandes, 4. Benjamin.
6732. LOIS AMANDA, b. May 27, 1818; m. 1st, June, 1839, John Williams, d. 1854; m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1857, Nathaniel Lamb; m. 3rd, Oct. 28, 1867, William Johnson, who d. Aug. 31, 1873. Bismark, Mich. She d. Feb. 8, 1894.
6733. SILAS P., b. Apr. 14, 1821. +
6734. LUTHER COLLINS, b. Nov. 11, 1823, d. Apr. 8, 1832.
6735. RANSOM HOWARD, b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. Mch. 11, 1847, Lois Rodgers. He d. Feb. 21, 1905. Sunfield, Mich. No ch'n.

3213. JAMES HERVEY LOOMIS, b. Nov. 5, 1799; m. Feb. 12, 1822, Mary Washburn. Summit, Wis. 3 ch'n.

6736. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. Oct. 21, 1851, George Bates. Westmoreland, N. Y.
6737. LUCINA, b. Mch. 25, 1824; m. Oct. 2, 1851, James Baker. Summit. Wis.
6738. ADELINE, b. May 16, 1826; m. May 15, 1850, Alfred B. Baker. Oconomowoc, Wis.

3216. DANIEL ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 13, 1805; m. Sept. 5, 1823, Harriet White. Vienna (North Bay), N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6739. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 13, 1825, d. Aug. 12, 1846.
6740. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. Jan. 6, 1848, G. M. Whittemore. Blossdale, N. Y.
6741. DANIEL ALLEN, b. Aug. 13, 1829; m. Oct., 1854, Louisa Trask. He d. Aug. 12, 1855.
6742. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Aug. 30, 1855, Nicholas Wise. North Bay, N. Y.
6743. HARRIET MARIA, b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Edmund Walker, who d. May 11, 1870. North Bay, N. Y.
6744. JAMES H., b. Mch. 1, 1842; m. Mch., 1859, Lydia A. Butters. No ch'n. Bellevue, Mich.
6745. ALBERT, b. July 24, 1845; m. July 25, 1869, Sarah A. Dean.
6746. ALMIRA, b. Feb. 14, 1848, d. in childhood.

3217. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Mass., Dec. 18, 1775; m. 1st, Mary Rice, d. Jan. 11, 1815, ae. 36; m. 2nd, Sept. 7, 1817, Selina Kelsey. He d. Aug. 27, 1853. Otsego, N. Y. 13 ch'n.

6747. WILLIAM R., b. 1796. +
6748. LYDIA, b. 1798, unm., d. Mch. 10, 1824.
6749. ALMON, b. 1800, unm., d. Oct. 10, 1847. Hudson, N. Y.
6750. ALONZO, b. Nov. 8, 1801. +
6751. MARY, b. 1803, d. 1814.
6752. MILTON, b. 1805. +
6753. EZRA, b. July 5, 1807. +
6754. SARAH MARIA, b. Apr. 28, 1809; m. July 21, 1832, Ashbel Cook. She d. Jan. 1, 1852.
6755. ALMYRA A., b. June 15, 1818; m. Sept. 26, 1837, David C. Stedman. She d. Nov. 29, 1848. Cato, N. Y.
6756. CATHERINE M., b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. July 26, 1838, Orlando H. Fisk. She d. Oct. 17, 1865. Brookfield, Pa.
6757. LAURA ANN, b. Feb. 14, 1823, unm., d. Sept. 18, 1858. South Adams, Mass.
6758. JACOB S., b. Aug. 1, 1824. +
6759. DAVID A., b. Jan. 20, 1829. +

3219. COL. MOSES LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 16, 1779; m. 1805, Hannah Forbes, d. May 8, 1867. He removed to Troy, N. Y., in 1845, and she was rec'd into the Pres. ch. there on May 31, 1845. He d. May 17, 1872. Troy, N. Y. 10 ch'n, b. Egremont, Mass.

6760. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 5, 1806; m. Aug. 2, 1828, Charles Brace, who d. June 28, 1837.
6761. LYDIA MARIA, b. May 30, 1809; m. May 3, 1832, Oreb A. Thorpe. Otsego, N. Y.
6762. EMILY, b. Mch. 27, 1812; m. Oct. 2, 1834, Horatio Nelson, b. Apr. 25, 1810, son of Solomon and Polly (Hopkins) Tuttle. Ch'n: 1. Edwin H., 2. Antoinette, 3. Mary E., 4. Marthaette, 5. Louisa J., 6. Ellen H. See Tuttle Gen., p. 262.
6763. MOSES F., b. Mch. 27, 1814. +
6764. WILLIS, b. Apr. 10, 1816. +
6765. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m. Aug. 13, 1839, Harmon A. Cramer.
6766. MARY, b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. Dec. 4, 1839, Charles Sacia.
6767. HARVEY C., b. July 6, 1822. +
6768. CAROLINE E., b. Dec. 19, 1824, unm.
6769. FRANCES JANE, b. Feb. 29, 1827; m. Sept. 11, 1851, Thomas Howe. Moses' last three children were bapt. at Egremont, Mass., July 4, 1827.

3221. JACOB LOOMIS, b. Mass., Nov. 20, 1787; m. 1810, Sarah Olcott. He d. Sept. 6, 1841. Leslie, Mich. 4 ch'n.

6770. EMMA J., b. Mch. 20, 1813; m. Levi Dolsen. Detroit, Mich.
6771. SARAH E., b. Sept. 23, 1818, unm. Detroit, Mich.
6772. GEORGE B., b. July 11, 1825. +
6773. JULIA A., b. Aug. 5, 1829; m. Henry De Quindre, who d. 1860. Washington, D. C.

3222. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Mass., Jan. 29, 1790; m. 1st, 1810, Lydia, b. Great Barrington, Mass., d. Jan. 20, 1812, ae. 26, dau. of Wm. and Rhoda (Fitch) Root. She d. with consumption. See Root Gen., p. 412. He m. 2nd, Lucretia, b. Jan. 24, 1788, d. Apr. 5, 1858, dau. of Josiah and Fiche ( ) Dewey. See Dewey Gen., p. 1060, and Egremont Cem. records. He was killed by fall of a tree, Feb. 15, 1825, at Egremont, where b. his 4 ch'n.

6774. George b. Dec. 25, 1811, d. June 15, 1812.
6775. Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 31, 1821, d. Sept. 14, 1865. Unm.
6776. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1822; m. Apr. 2, 1879, Elizabeth Kimberly, who d. May 12, 1906. He d. Jan. 11, 1892, at Egremont.
6777. Ezra Henry, b. May 29, 1826, d. Apr. 18, 1862. Unm. California.

3223. WALKER LOOMIS, b. 1798(?); m. Susan Forbes, who d. bet. 1866 and 1869, at Elizabeth, Pa., ae. abt. 95. He d. at Elizabeth, Pa. 4 ch'n.

6778. Cornelia, b. ——; m. James Richards, a river pilot. She d. Butler Co., Pa.. Ch'd: 1. Luella.
6779. Amanda, b. ——; m. Hiram St. Clair, a farmer. Res. Indiana, Pa. She d. abt. 1883. Ch'n: 1. Minnie, 2. Walter, 3. Howard.
6780. Thomas, b. ——. Unm. Rem. to Vicksburgh, Miss., and became a southern sympathizer in cause of the Gray. Last heard of in 1874, when he returned to Pa. on a visit. A river-boat owner—owned 2 boats on Miss. River.
6781. Olive, b. 1833; m. Elizabeth, Pa., July 3, 1852, William, b. July 1, 1832, d. Homer City, Sept. 26, 1890, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (McLaughlin) Daugherty. She d. Two Lick, Pa., Apr. 26, 1875. Ch'n: 1. Florence Walker (Mr.), 2. Frank, 3. Charles E., 4. Joseph P.

3227. LESTER LOOMIS, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1797; m. 1st, Catherine Hopkins; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Orton. He removed to Scipio Twp., near La Porte, Ind., 1837. 4 ch'n.

By 1st m.—
6782. Hiram H., b. May 17, 1828. +
By 2nd m.—
6783. Hannah Elizabeth, b. La Porte, Ind., June 24, 1840; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1861, Augustus Adolphus, b. Jan. 28, 1839, d. Aug. 11, 1873, son of Ruel and Phœbe (Eldred) Starr, (Gr. Mich. Univ. 1857), a lawyer, d. Aug. 11, 1873. No ch'n; m. 2nd, —— Miller. Battle Creek, Mich. She d. Aug. 16, 1879. Union Mills, Ind.
6784. Henry L., b. 1844. +
6785. Charles Hamilton, b. 1847; m. 1st, Sarah Smith; m. 2nd, 1898, Lottie Redington. No ch'n. Scipio, Ind.

3228. HENRY (HARRY) LOOMIS, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1800; m. 1st, Margaret Peer; m. 2nd, Catherine Adkins. He was the 3rd white child b. within the present limits of the city of Buffalo, and it was under these circumstances: His parents, with his uncle Joel and family were on their way to their new home in the Holland Purchase, now North East, Pa.; in one short hour after reaching Buffalo, and in the only Log Hotel in the city, Mrs. Oliver Loomis presented her husband with a beautiful young pioneer, swelling the number of inhabitants of the city to a baker's dozen, the previous census showing exactly twelve as the total population. The red men of the forest were not unmindful of this eventful occurrence, and in the morning, as first and original proprietors of the city, they held a dance around the log house and formally named the baby "Tishua" (chief of his people). Now one hundred years afterwards, in the same city, an Indian baby was formally named by the Vice President (Roosevelt), he naming it (a girl) "Pan Anna." His parents took up their westward journey again on Mch. 6th, 1800, over the ice, reaching 20 Mile Creek about the 9th following. Here they settled, some 3½ miles south of North East, Pa., on the road leading to Colt's Station. In time "Tishua," born a pioneer, caught the westward fever, and found a home at Union Mills, Ind. 8 ch'n.

6786. Harriet, b. Mch. 16, 1824; m. Chauncey Loomis (5602).
6787. Washington, b. 1826. +
6788. Olive, b. 1828; m. 1854, Job H. Northam. Noble, Ind.
6789. Henry, b. 1831, unm., d. Nov. 28, 1867.
6790. Sarah, b. 1833; m. 1856, Frank D. Everts. Indianapolis, Ind.
6791. Margaret, b. 1835; m. 1862, Richard Chauncey, b. Groton, N. Y., 1836, d. Laconia, Ark., 1868, son of Sidney and Ruth (Clark) Sabin. He grad. from Univ. of Mich. Was major of 87th Regt. Ind. Vol. Breveted Lieut. Col. for bravery on the battlefield. She grad. from the Chicago Homeopathic Med. Coll. in 1879. Memb. of Am. Inst. of Homeopathy. Also a grad. of the C. L. S. C. She is physician (1906) to the "Home for the Friendless and Erring Women," in Lincoln, Neb.
6792. Seth, b. 1837. +
6793. Edward Carlton, b. 1839. +

3229. WALTER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 27, 1801; m. 1st, 1828, Pamela Hunt, d. Nov. 27, 1833; m. 2nd, 1834, Sarah S. Rickey, d. Feb. 18, 1837; m. 3rd, Lydia Lewis. Ripley, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. Ripley.

6794. William, b. Apr. 1, 1833, d. Apr. 9, 1834.
6795. Laura Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1835, d. Dec. 18, 1835.
6796. Sheldon S., b. Oct. 30, 1836, unm.
6797. Colburn, b. Nov. 17, 1838. +
6798. Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1839, unm.

3230. IRA LOOMIS, b. Greenfield, Pa., May 13, 1803; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1826, Lucy Dustin, b. 1803, N. H., d. May 11, 1842; m. 2nd, Mch. 6, 1844, Mrs. Lucy Ann (French) Curtiss, d. Apr. 25, 1851; m. 3rd, North East, Pa., Apr. 19, 1854, Nancy, b. North East, Aug. 31, 1819, d. Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1881, dau. of Wm. and Eleanor (Hurst) Allison. Farmer. Rep. Presb. He d. Ripley, N. Y., May 13, 1883. 9 ch'n—b. Ripley.

6799. Henry Harrison, b. Nov. 12, 1826. +
6800. Walker, b. Aug. 25, 1831. +
6801. Ira Gardner, b. Sept. 16, 1834. +
6802. William Wheeler, b. Nov. 18, 1836. +
6803. Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1839; m. 1st, Isaiah Crothers; m. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1873, Alexander Whilldin. Phila, Pa.
6804. Edward Delavan, b. Mch. 11, 1845. +
6805. Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Jan. 7, 1869, James Harrison, b. North East, Pa., Nov. 11, 1830, d. there May 13, 1902, son of Amaziah and Sallie (Duncan) Phillips. North East, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Archie D., 2. Edward L., 3. Harold D.
6806. Frank Evarts, b. Aug. 7, 1855.
6807. Nellie H., b. Oct. 13, 1859. Music teacher. Presb'n. Buffalo, N. Y.

3232. JERIJAH LOOMIS, b. Aug. 9, 1808; m. Olive Dustin. Racine, Wis. 2 ch'n.

6808. Mary, b. 1835; m. Chauncey Hall. Racine, Wis.
6809. Garrett, b. 1838; m. Alice Foley. He d. 1873.

3233. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. Apr. 16, 1810; m. 1st, Sophronia (Sabrina also given) Hall; m. 2nd, ——. Iowa. 5 ch'n.

6810. Amanda C., b. 1840; m. Edwin R. Loomis (3531). She d. May 27, 1871. Hopkinton, Ia.
6811. Mary, b. ——; m. ——.
6812. Lester, b. ——.
6813. Walter, b. ——.
6814. Hiram, b. ——.

3236. CYRUS LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., Feb. 26, 1802; m. Apr. 25, 1828, Hannah, dau. of Jedediah and Charlotte (Nichols) Beard, and sister of Thomas Beard, the founder of Beardstown, b. Mch. 26, 1803, d. Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 29, 1864. He removed to Beardstown, Ill., Cass Co., in 1848. He d. Virginia, Ill., Oct. 18, 1882. Beardstown. 7 ch'n.

6815. Susan Charlotte, b. Jan. 12, 1832, d. same day.
6816. Cyrus Nichols, b. Westfield, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1834, d. Natchez, Miss., Apr. 12, 1863.
6817. Thomas Dexter, b. Westfield, Dec. 24, 1836, d. of wounds received in battle at Pittsburg Landing, Apr. 7, 1862, 14th Regt. Ill. Vol.
6818. Fanny, b. Westfield, Sept. 3, 1839, d. Chandlersville, Ill., Oct. 27, 1905.
6819. Frances, b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. Virginia, Mch. 7, 1883, Charles C., b. Chandlersville, Aug. 21, 1847, son of Horace and Lucy (Rickard) Goodell.
6820. Alfred Douglas, b. Sept. 13, 1841, d. Oct. 4, 1842.
6821. Henry Canfield, b. Jan. 14, 1846. +

3237. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mch. 2, 1804; m. Mayville, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1831, Ann Lamb, b. Seneca Lake, N. Y., 1805, d. Blairsville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1884. Farmer. Prot. He d. Salem, O., July 10, 1877. 11 ch'n—b. Westfield, N. Y.

6822. Augusta, b. Mch. 25, 1832; m. Gardner Turner. An elder of Presb'n Ch., Blairsville, Pa. She d. 1903. He d. ——.
6823. Joel P., b. Feb. 25, 1834. Gr. Norm. Sch., Albany, N. Y. He d. Chandlersville, Nov. 12, 1859.
6824. Alden, b. Dec. 16, 1835, d. Sept. 10, 1836.
6825. D. Alden, b. June 14, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Helen M. Loomis (6848). Gr. Med. Coll. Phila. Univ. 1864. Asst. surgeon 93rd Regt. N. Y. Vol., Army of the Potomac, 1864. Adjunct Prof. Anatomy, Penn. Med. Coll. Chair of Anatomy and Phys'y, St. Louis Med. Coll., 1880. President of the Cleveland Chapter of the Ohio Audubon Society. An ornithologist—a work in manuscript, "Bird Echoes from the Forest and Sea." Physician. Cleveland, O.
6826. Harlan P., b. Mch. 4, 1839. 1st

Lieut. Co. G, U. S. Vol., 1862-4. He d. 1904. Petrolia City, Pa.

6827. SABRA ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1870, Joseph Jewett Kendall, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1825, d. Sheridan, Nov. 23, 1899. Farmer. Rep'n. Prot. She d. Sheridan, Feb. 18, 1906. Ch'n: 1. Esther, 2. Samuel, 3. George, 4. Fred, 5. Evangeline, 6. Willie, 7. Grace.

6828. SARAH, b. July 9, 1842; m. Aug. 3, 1868, John E. Mattice. She d. Mch. 11, 1906. Buffalo, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Edmund S., 2. Lillian A.

6829. A son, b. Aug. 18, 1844, d. in infancy.

6830. CARLTON ROSS, b. Nov. 16, 1845. Richburg, N. Y.

6831. EDWARD PAYSON, b. June 18, 1848. +

6832. WILLET G., b. Aug. 7, 1850. +

3238. JEDIAH LOOMIS, b. Colt's Sta., Erie Co., Pa., May 1, 1806; m. Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1841, Margaret, b. Dec. 23, 1809, d. Ripley, Nov. 1, 1881, dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Martin) Cochran. Farmer. Rep. Presb. He d. May 17, 1884, at Westfield, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

6833. NANCY MARTIN, b. May 9, 1842; m. Westfield, Feb. 13, 1868, Simeon, b. North East, Pa., Aug. 14, 1841, son of Joseph and Amanda ( ) McCord. Teacher. Rep'n. Presb'n. Ch'n: 1. Margaret, 2. Ella Mary, 3. Joseph Loomis, 4. Frank Hall, 5. Alice, 6. Andrew Simeon.

6834. SUSAN B., b. Feb. 10, 1844; m. Aug. 23, 1870, Frank A. Hall. Westfield, N. Y.

6835. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 18, 1846; m. Aug. 23, 1870, Adele Driggs. Henry, S. Dak. 12 ch'n.

6836. MARY ELLA, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Ross, b. Westfield, Apr. 2, 1850, son of Thomas M. and Betsey M. (Wright) Knight. Westfield, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Margaret Imogene, 2. Thomas Moy, 3. Susan Eleanor, 4. Frances Loomis.

3239. WILLIAM WALKER LOOMIS, b. Sept. 25, 1808; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1835, Marietta Brown; m. 2nd, Sept. 7, 1854, Mrs. Rose Pollock. He d. Mch. 14, 1862. Erie, Pa. 4 ch'n.

6837. WILLIAM W., b. Jan. 24, 1837. +

6838. JOEL PORTER, b. Mch. 5, 1839. +

6839. GEORGE DALLAS, b. Jan. 24, 1845, d. Jan. 7, 1848.

6840. FRANK HARVEY, b. Oct. 25, 1858.

3240. RUFUS SETH LOOMIS, b. Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1811; m. North East, Pa., Mch. 19, 1832, Sarah, b. North East, Apr. 28, 1812, d. there Aug. 18, 1895, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Richards) Tuttle. See Tuttle Gen., p. 500. Farmer. Rep. Presb. He d. Aug. 12, 1873, at North East, where b. his 7 ch'n.

6841. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1834, d. Jan. 27, 1853.

6842. SUSAN ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1834, d. Feb. 26, 1851.

6843. AMOS TUTTLE, b. Jan. 14, 1837. +

6844. JOHN JAY, b. June 13, 1839. +

6845. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 22, 1841, d. Feb. 14, 1848.

6846. FRANCES AMELIA, b. June 29, 1844, d. Feb. 19, 1848.

6847. ELLA MAY, b. May 1, 1850. Unm. North East.

3241. JOEL LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., May 13, 1813; m. May 13, 1841, Susan, dau. of William and Thesina (Waugh) Hall. North East, where b. his 6 ch'n.

6848. HELEN MARY, b. Apr. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Dr. D. Alden Loomis (6825). Cleveland, O.

6849. ANNA, b. Sept. 26, 1844; m. Aug. 7, 1872, Joseph Buckle, b. England, May 30, 1837. No ch'n. Brooklyn, N. Y.

6850. CHARLES M., b. Feb. 22, 1847. +

6851. HARRIET E., b. July 1, 1851, d. 1853.

6852. CORRA E., b. June 10, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1886, Elmer Ellsworth Ross. No ch'n. Brooklyn, N. Y.

6853. GEORGIA E., b. Sept. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1886, Clarence Everett Force. No ch'n. Brooklyn, N. Y.

3242. PROF. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Westfield, N. Y., July 20, 1815; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Norman Gleason, d. Feb. 23, 1848; m. 2nd, Apr. 4, 1850, Elizabeth J. Sinks, d. Oct. 6, 1850; m. 3rd, Apr. 17, 1851, Sarah E., dau. of Charles Berkely Clark, d. Sept. 3, 1860; m. 4th, Illipolis, Ill., Sept. 15, 1862, Eleanor McGill, dau. of Overton and Ann Mary (Young) Williams, b. Poolsville, Md., Sept. 25, 1832, a descendant of Viscount and Lord McGill of Cranston, England. She was living (1906) at Omaha, Neb. The following from a letter written by the Prof. to W. J. Smith, in 1887, reveals one phase of his student life: "In the year 1835, we were members of Hamilton College, near Utica, N. Y. In October of this year the young men of the State called a Convention to be held in Utica for the purpose of form-

ing an Anti Slavery Society for the overthrow of slavery. Smith, my room mate, and I walked nine miles to attend this Convention. We were in church when the mob, led by Senator Beardsley, rushed into the assembly and drove the young men out of the city. This was the first mob that ever acted in that State or perhaps in this country. This made an Anti-Slavery man of me all my life. . . . . I was not then of age, but I was as decidedly aroused, more than ever in my whole life." This Convention was called to form the first Anti-Slavery Society, Oct., 1835, of the State of N. Y., by such men as Garrett Smith, Alvin Stewart of Utica, Lewis B. Tappan, etc.

The following sketch of his life is taken, by permission, from the United States Biographical Dictionary and Portrait Gallery of Eminent and Self-made Men, Illinois Volume, 1876 Ed't.:

JOHN LOOMIS, A. M., Jacksonville, Illinois.

"Prof. John Loomis was born in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., New York, July 20, 1815. He was the eighth child of Joel Loomis and Susanna (Baird) Loomis. The former was born April 10th, 1776, and the latter April 7th, 1780, both at Westfield, Massachusetts.

"His parents were members of the Presbyterian faith, his father being for many years a ruling elder of that church, in which he exercised considerable influence. Nor was his mother less conspicuous for piety, both at home and in society, and both illustrated the character that devoted life to labor.

"As might be expected, such examples moulded the characters and exercised a controlling influence over the habits and after life of the son. At an early age he was designed by his parents for the ministry of the Presbyterian church, and to this end he received a Theological education; but owing to the indisposition produced by excessive study, this idea was abandoned. He became so devoted to library pursuits, however, that a thorough education was the purpose of his life, from which no difficulty could avail to move him. His opportunities for an early education were the common schools, which at that day bore no comparison to what they are now. He was the first boy in the neighborhood who ever studied a geography or an atlas. At the age of 14 he commenced the study of Latin, and under the direction of Rev. Preston, of Ripley, N. Y., preparatory to a college course. At the age of sixteen he entered the academy at Dunkirk, where he remained two years, when his studies were interrupted by an attack of illness which lasted nearly two years, and obliged him to suspend his studies. In the latter part of 1835 he was admitted to Hamilton College, New York, but was again attacked by illness, and obliged to suspend his studies.

"After his recovery he spent another year in the study of Mathematics and Philosophy, under the direction of Profs. Kingsley and E. H. Stoddard, author of the Latin grammar, which proved to be the most profitable and thorough year's study of his life.

"For several years after this he pursued his course, alternating between teaching and study.

"In 1839 he moved to Ohio and settled in Conneaut, where he entered upon his career as professional teacher, which proved to be his life work. Two years later he took charge of Ashtabula Academy, Ashtabula, Ohio, which he retained for two years, where he afforded the highest satisfaction to his patrons, and attained a very distinguished reputation both as a linguist and a mathematician.

"In the spring of 1845 he moved to Illinois and settled in Virginia, Cass Co., where he opened a classical and high school under the title of 'Virginia School of Grades,' thus embodying the fundamental idea of what has developed into the present school system, long before it was advocated or proposed. Here he continued seven years, maintaining a large and flourishing school which was patronized by the principal families of the country for many miles around, as well as from distant parts of the state. His Latin students were among the best prepared for Illinois College, while he himself acquired the reputation of being one of the most profound and successful instructors of the period. The testimonials, both public and private, as to his worth and success as a teacher, are both numerous and flattering. On June 30th, 1847, the Illinois College, one of the most cautious and jealous institutions in the west, conferred upon him the degree of M. A. In 1852 he was elected principal of Winchester Academy, in Scott Co., and entered upon its duties Jan. 1, 1853, and continued in charge of it until the present common school law (graded) went into effect, when both he and his school were adopted and organized into the high school department under the new law. The year following he was promoted to superintendent of all the schools of Winchester, which he also graded and organized under the 'New System,' which was merely an extension of the prin-

No. 3242.
Professor John Loomis, A.M.,
1815-1893.

No. 6857.
Charles Joel Loomis,
1854- .

ciples of its Virginia School of Graces. Here he continued, growing in public esteem until 1860, when he was appointed principal of the Walnut Grove School, at Jacksonville, the third time he had been appointed to as many schools in that city. On one occasion to succeed the Hon. Dr. Bateman, who in 1864 was elected state superintendent of public instruction, and more recently Pres. of Knox College.

"During all this time Prof. Loomis was a constant contributor to the press, advocating improvements in all that pertained to public school teachings, establishing county societies, discussing defects in text books and methods of instruction, advising the young teachers, and discussing theories with older ones. During the same period the efforts to organize County Sunday School Societies as a part of the great national system of instruction, which should elevate and make homogeneous the American people, received from him a ready and hearty co-operation.

"In the spring of 1861 he was appointed by the board of trustees of the Illinois Institution for the education of the blind at Jacksonville to the Senior department thereof. This chair he occupied for 21 years, having twice refused to be made superintendent of the institution, preferring to devote his life to the educational, rather than executive pursuits. Here his greatest triumph as an educator has been achieved. As a literary and scientific institution, this ranks among the highest in the state. The curriculum embraces not only the ordinary, but the higher branches of academic studies, and the proficiency of these blind students in the higher mathematics is the astonishment of all who become acquainted with them. The most abstract difficulties of Algebra are mastered and presented without artificial aids, with a facility that is not equaled by students of the same grade with any appliances. They are taught by direct oral instruction, and in the hands of their teacher they become experts. In Geometry they are equally as brilliant, often demonstrating their propositions without reference to diagrams in a manner that seems little less than magical. In Philosophy and the physical sciences the pupils are instructed in a similar manner. The mixed mathematics following the pure, but the range of sciences are presented relatively as a whole. In English analysis and grammar the pupils make equal proficiency and in the principles of Latin they require only time to excel. In Geography the improvement in maps has put these pupils on a vantage ground, and the world which is hid from their sight is often more clearly seen by their mental vision than by others with natural eyes. This institution has long been considered an honor to the state. Its success is due in a great measure to its methods of instruction, and this method is largely the work of Prof. Loomis. His health is now firm and vigorous (1876), and though a veteran in his profession, he is in the fullest sympathy with youth and is younger than his years, and is remarkable for his vivacity and flow of spirits in the school room, as for the skill and energy with which he communicates knowledge. He has been all his lifelong a member of the Presbyterian church, but as a teacher he knows no sectarian lines; the broader views of fraternity and toleration alone are congenial to him. He served successively as elder in the Presbyterian church of Beardstown, Cass Co., Illinois, and Winchester, Scott County.

"He has also superintended the Sunday Schools of the Illinois Institution for the Education of the Blind, almost from the time he became connected with it." He was authority for information for all classes. His Men's Bible class was attended by the prominent lawyers and judges of Jacksonville. A member of the "Union Club" for 25 years. At one time upon the merits of his answer to an abstruse problem (mathematical) in a celebrated case in court the decision was rendered. Educator. Rep'n Presb'n. He d. Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 30, 1893. 8 ch'n.

6854. JOHN GLEASON, b. Oct. 15, 1842. +

6855. GEORGE NORMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1845. + (Has he ch'n—if so who are they?)

6856. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1848, d. Aug. 6, 1848.

6857. CHARLES JOEL, b. Winchester, Ill., Feb. 22, 1854. A Mason, 32d deg., and a Shriner. Also a member "Society of Colonial Wars," "Illinois Society S. A. R.," Lodge No. 296, B. P. O. Elks, and of several Social Clubs of Chicago. Engaged in banking business. Chicago, Ill.

6858. AMY ALICE, b. Apr. 10, 1856, d. Mch. 5, 1867.

6859. SAMUEL CARTER, b. Apr. 7, 1858. +

6860. EUGENE OVERTON, b. Jacksonville, Ill., July 23, 1864; m. Omaha, Neb., Feb. 21, 1901, Lillian Colburn, b. St. Joseph, Mo. For 12 yrs. asst. manager and treas. of the Boyd Theater and Vice Pres. of the Loomis Theater Ticket and Envelope Co. He d. Apr. 2, 1907. Omaha.

6861. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. July 23, 1866; m. Omaha, Neb., Mch. 4, 1904, Lavinia, b. Omaha, Mch. 5, 1871, dau of John and Mary (Smith) Jackson. Trav. salesman Rep'n Presb'n.

3252. DR JOHN LOOMIS, b. Russell, Mass., May 18, 1820; m. Concord, N. H., Oct. 17, 1843, Clarissa, b Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 15, 1819, d Jeffersonville, Ind., Mch. 22, 1897, dau of Jonathan and Lucy (Dunton) Robinson. She was a desc't of the first female child born in the Plymouth Colony, Mass. He is a Gr. of Cin. Med. Coll., M. D. Removed from Westfield, Mass., to Jeffersonville, Ind., in 1860, where he now (1906) resides and is actively engaged in the practice of his profession. Hom'c physician. Whig. Rep. Spirit't. 9 ch'n, all b. Westfield, Mass.

6862. JOHN CLARENCE, b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. July 3, 1894, Mattie Johnson French, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., June 25, 1857. He is a druggist. Rep'n. Presb'n. Jeffersonville.

6863. CLARISSA JUAN, b. Feb. 21, 1846, d. Dec. 29, 1846.

6864. KIRKE HOWETT, b. Aug. 21, 1847, d. Oct. 18, 1878.

6865. CLARA JENNEY, b. Dec. 5, 1848. One of the founders of the Deaconesses' Hospital, and also of the Old Ladies' Home, at Jeffersonville, Ind., where she was living (1906).

6866. CHRISTIA ROSELL, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Jeffersonville, Dec. 16, 1880, Homer Bush, of Westfield, Mass. She d. Apr. 22, 1886. Westfield. Ch'n: 1. Homer Earl, 2. Clara Loomis, 3. Seth Leroy.

6867. JACOB, b. Aug. 21, 1853, living 1906. Elwood, Ind.

6868. HERBERT, b. Nov. 2, 1855, living, 1906.

6869. ALICE, b. Jan. 28, 1858, living 1906.

6870. ARTHUR, b. Jan. 28, 1858; m. Jeffersonville, Dec. 9, 1902, Carrie B., b. Jeffersonville, Feb. 15, 1869, dau. of Josiah C. and Mary F. (Ault) Dorsey. A member of the firm of Clark and Loomis, architects. He designed the first steel sky-scraper of Louisville, Ky. A member of Amer. Inst. of Architects. A Mason, 32d degree, A. A. O. N, Mystic Shrine. Rep'n. Presb'n. Louisville, Ky.

3256 JOSHUA AGAR (EAGAR) LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., July 14, 1811; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Tryphena, b. Westfield, Apr. 9, 1814, d. Oct. 4, 1878, dau. of Daniel and Tryphena (Loomis, No. 1342) Sackett. His home was Westfield, all his life, except from 1856 to 1859, when he res. at Providence, R. I. He d. Sept. 2, 1883. Farmer. Dem. 7 ch'n—all b. Westfield.

6871 JULIETTE A., b. Sept. 22, 1836, d. May 13, 1863.

6872. MELISSA T., b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Calvin S., b. Promfret, Vt., Dec. 22, 1833, son of John and Orpha H. (Sherborn) Miller. Farmer. Rep. Southwick, Mass. Ch'd: 1. Herbert Loomis.

6873. ADELAIDE MARIA, b. Aug. 17, 1841; m Dec 31, 1874, Joseph, b Nov., 1838, son of Nathan and Fanny (Cooley) Morgan. She d. Dec. 9, 1890. Westfield. Ch'd: 1. Fannie Cooley.

6874. ESTHER JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. June 23, 1870, Dr. Newton, b. W. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1840, son of Nathan and Fanny (Cooley) Morgan. Grad. Westfield State Normal, 1862. Began teaching same yr. Became Prin. of Westfield Central Gram. School. Grad. from C. L. S. C. in 1885. Memb. Board of Education, Springfield, Mass., 1904, and now on 2nd term. "Still looking forward." Sp'f'd. Ch'n: 1. Mabel Anita, 2. Harold Loomis.

6875. EDWARD AGAR, b. Aug. 23, 1852. +

6875.1. HATTIE B., b. ——, d. June 3, 1857, ae. 4 yrs.

6875.2. CLARINDA G., b. ——, d. June 3, 1857, ae. 1 yr., 8 mos.

———

NOTE.—These last two children are believed to be those of Henry K. Loomis (No. 3257), from names and dates—EDITOR.

3257 HENRY K. LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Mch. 2, 1814; m. Oct. 10, 1838, Hannah, b. S. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 9, 1814, d. Westfield, Aug. 30, 1882, dau. of Russell and Rebecca (Johnson) Grant. Grocer. Meth. He d. Mch. 5, 1884. Westfield, where b. his 5 ch'n.

6876 ANCRENE HENRY, b. June 9, 1843, d. May 3, 1858.

6877 JOSEPHINE HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. Westfield, Feb. 26, 1879, Henry Goodwin, b. Westfield, Oct 25, 1854, son of Franklin Seth and Maria Eliza (Goodwin) Dewey Sp'f'd, Mass. No ch'n.

6878. ALICE MARION, b Jan 25, 1852; m Westfield, Sept. 20, 1871, Wm Francis, b. Tariffville, Mass., Jan. 8, 1847, son of William and Jane H. (Austin) Holmes. Ch'n: 1. Hattie, 2. Bertha Josephine, 3 Alice Mae.

6879 HATTIE BUSH, b. Apr. 10, 1854, d June 3, 1857.

6880 CLARINDA GRANT, b. Oct. 3, 1855, d June 3, 1857.

3258 DAYTON LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., July 4, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1853, Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1828, d. Westfield, May 11, 1863, dau. of Reuben and Cynthia (Gowdy) Noble, and widow of Orasmus L. Gibbons. See Noble Gen., p. 353; m. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1864, Melissa, b. Sept. 23, 1822, dau. of Reuben and Cynthia Noble. A farmer at Westfield. He d. Oct. 22, 1882. Westfield (West Parish), Mass., where b. his 1 ch'd.

6881. EMILY CYNTHIA, b. June 12, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Edwin C., b. Granby, Conn., 1851, son of Edwin and Emily ( ) Hills. Farmer. Westfield.

3259 REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 19, 1820; m. Jan. 31, 1848, Sarah Jane Morgan. He d. Aug. 20, 1900. A whip manuf'r and tobacco dealer at Westfield, where b. his 2 ch'n.

6882. MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1851.

6883. JENNIE, b. Sept. 1, 1860.

3263. LICESTER LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1808; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Maria, b. Westfield, Nov. 12, 1811, d. there, Feb. 2, 1898, dau. of Rufus and Tryphena (Root) Gillett. Farmer and whip-lash manuf'r. Dem. Meth. He d. Jan. 7, 1881. Westfield, Mass., where b. his 5 ch'n.

6884. MARIA HAPPILONA, b. Oct. 19, 1836, d. June 14, 1837.

6885. MARIA H., b. July 20, 1838. Unm. Mundale, Mass.

6886. LESTER, b. July 20, 1845, d. July 17, 1846. See Westfield Records.

6887 JEFFERSON, b. July 8, 1847, d. June 12, 1851.

6888. FRANKLIN L., b. Nov. 1, 1849, unm. Farmer. Dem. Mundale, Mass.

3272. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Russell, Mass., Mch. 12, 1812; m. Hartford, O., Dec. 8, 1836, Jemima, b. Hartford, O., Sept. 28, 1812, d. Mecca, O., Nov. 30, 1897, dau. of Asahel and Phœbe (Bushnell) Borden. Farmer. Rep. Disc'e. He d. Mecca, Sept. 28, 1882. 9 ch'n—all b. Hartford, O.

6889. LUMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1837, d. Aug. 5, 1839.

6890. CHESTER, b. May 26, 1839, d. Oct. 26, 1840.

6891. DAYTON, b. Mch. 17, 1841, d. Apr. 7, 1843.

6892. ABNER C., b. Jan. 31, 1844. +

6893. LYMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1846, d. July 17, 1849.

6894. LUCY, b. July 17, 1847; m. Apr. 13, 1879, Joseph Fish. She d. Oct. 22, 1887.

6895. C. WICKLIFFE, b. Dec. 10, 1848; m. Garden Prairie, Ill., Dec. 16, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth ("Zara"), b. Evansville, Wis., Dec. 6, 1856, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Heaton) Rhodes. He enlisted at age of 12 yrs., 6 mos., 1861, and mustered out June 24, 1865—"no fifing or drumming, but carried a gun." Traveling salesman. Rep'n. Prot't. Mecca, O. No ch'n.

6896. MARIA, b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Colebrook, O., Sept. 1, 1872, Charles, b. Russia, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1851, d. Mecca, O., Dec. 23, 1875, son of Warren and Samantha (Millington) Shaw. Farmer. Dem't. Bapt. Mecca, O. No ch'n.

6897. ANZELETTE, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. Warren, O., Nov. 9, 1880, William Cowdery, b. Mecca, O., Dec. 7, 1854, son of Lester Hezekiah and Abigail (Meacham) Holcomb. Farmer. Mecca, O. Child: 1. Ivv, b. Mecca, Sept. 18, 1892, d. June 13, 1901.

3275. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., July 31, 1818; m. Mch. 27, 1846, Elmina, b. Granby, Conn., Apr. 6, 1817, d. May 29, 1897, dau. of Phineas and Electa (Stebbins) Hayes. He d. May 1, 1902, at Westfield, where b. his 4 ch'n.

6898. HASCALL LYMAN, b. June 25, 1848. Unm.

6899 WILBERT FISK, b. Feb. 22, 1851. +

6900. GEORGE HASWELL, b. Aug. 11, 1853. +

6901. JOHN WELLES, b. Oct. 9, 1859. +

3280. JUSTIN ELY LOOMIS, b. Mass., Nov. 10, 1816; m. Laura Morse. Served as selectman, Russell, Mass., 1849; town clerk, 1851-3. See Russell, Mass., Records. He d. ——. Chicago, Ill. 5 ch'n.

6902. GEORGIANA, b. 1842; m. Abner C. Loomis (6892). Akron, O.

6903 CAROLINE, b. Apr. 2, 1844; m. May, 1864, Allan D. Smith. She d. Mch. 5, 1874. Chicago, Ill.

6904. ANZELETTE, b. 1846. Unm.

6905. ALICE MARIA, b. Mch. 25, 1848, d Apr. 28, 1849.

6906. JOSEPHINE, b. July 26, 1849, d. ae. 6.

3281. HENRY KING LOOMIS, b. May 2, 1820; m. Laura Ann, b. Mass., Nov. 20, 1819, d. Feb. 19, 1900, dau. of Dr. —— and Janet (Hatfield) Palmer. He served as Representative abt. 1855-6. He d. July 24, 1874. Chicago, Ill. 5 ch'n.

6907. William Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1843. +
6908. Charles Augustus, b. Jan. 11, 1845. +
6909. Justin V., b. Feb. 17, 1847. +
6910. Eugene Elijah, b. Mch. 15, 1849. +
6911. John Edson, b. May 1, 1851. +

3286. ROBERT R. LOOMIS, b. Mass., Dec. 20, 1834; m. Aug. 18, 1857, Sophronia Antoinette, dau. of Wm. Pitt and (Mrs. Edgerton) Comstock. Union City, Conn. 8 ch'n

6911.1. Earl Comstock, b. Oct. 6, 1858, d. young.
6912. William Justin, b. June 8, 1863.
6913. Mach Maria, b Feb. 13, 1865, d ——.
6914. Winnifred Belle, b. July 13, 1867.
6915. Robert Raymond, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
6916. Thomas Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1871.
6917. Frank Eugene, b. Dec. 12, 1873.
6918. Mary Edna, b. July 3, 1876.
6919. Ely Tilton, b. Dec. 20, 1878.
6919.1. Frances Josephine, b. Feb. 14, 1882, d. young.

3289. MERWIN LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1821; m. Westfield, Oct. 24, 1843, Lydia Loomis (3260). Grocer and manuf'r. Dem. Meth. Westfield, where b. his 3 ch'n.

6920 Byron Merwin, b. Jan. 20, 1847. +
6921. Winslow Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1851.
Unm.
6922. Edward Grove, b. Mch. 21, 1864. +

3290. GROVE HINMAN LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1823; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1849, Mary Jane, b. Springfield, 1830, d. Newtonville, Mass., June 4, 1886, dau. of Homer John and Alice (Bush) Wood. Photographer. Real estate. Dem. Meth. He d. Apr. 8, 1898. Newtonville. 3 ch'n.

6923 Arthur Leslie, b. and d. ——.
6924. Minnie Florence, b. Springfield, Sept. 25, 1856; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1873, William, son of Jesse and Alice ( ) Winward, from whom was divorced; m. 2nd, Scott F., son of Orin and Mary ( ) Davis. No. Cambridge, Mass. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Arthur Lestie, 2. Ethel M.; by 2nd m.: 1. Ronald Fremont, 2. Florence Jewett.
6925 Ernest Le Grove, b. Nov. 20, 1860, d. Sept. 3, 1886

3207 THOMAS BENTON LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1834; m. 1st, Webster, Mass., June 14, 1858, Lucy J., b. Webster, Mch. 16, 1834, d. Sp'f'd, Mass., May 7, 1865, dau. of Abner and Martha (Johnson) Rawson; m. 2nd, Berea, O., July 11, 1867, Emeline Charlotte, b. Berea, Sept. 9, 1840, d. Eustice, Florida, Oct. 27, 1885, dau. of Bradner Rogers; m. 3rd, Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1889, Mrs. Emeline G. (Moulton) Strong, widow of George Strong, b. Northampton, Mass., May 9, 1851. Railroad carp'r. Dem. Westfield. 4 ch'n.

6926 Julia Isabel, b. Sp'f'd, Mass., May 3, 1859; m. Westfield, Dec. 18, 1877, Austin C., b. Westfield, 1849, d. June, 1906, son of David and Jane (Bancroft) Drake, a desc't from Edward Rawson, Sec'y of Mass Col., 1651-86. Boston, Mass. Ch'd:
1. Nellie Etta.
6927. Marion F., b. Chicago, Ill., Mch 16, 1869, d. Mch. 19, 1869.
6928. Warren R., b. Chicago, Ill., Mch. 16, 1869, d. Aug. 21, 1869.
6929 Benton Benoni, b. Westfield, Jan. 16, 1874 Plumber.

3208 GILBERT LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1836; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb 15, 1866, Harriet Angenette, b. Granville, Mass., Sept. 2, 1844, dau. of Linus and Elvira (Cooley) Hubbard. Dem. Prot. He d Oct. 31, 1870. Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd—b. Westfield.

6930 Gilbert James, b. Feb. 8, 1871. +

3209 NORMAN FOX LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1837; m. July 26, 1859, Tirzah, b. Norwich, Mass., May 21, 1837, d. Feb. 23, 1889, dau. of Hiram Adams. He d. May 10, 1872. Farmer. Dem. Meth. Westfield. 3 ch'n, first one b. Granby, Conn., and last two b. Westfield.

6931. Effie L., b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. Sept. 18, 1861.
6932 Frederick Augustus, b Aug. 24, 1864. +
6933. Thomas Perry, b June 12, 1870. +

3303 WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. O., June 6, 1825; m 1850, Elizabeth Loy. He d. Oct., 1854, Ky 1 ch'd

6934 Bishel M., b Sept., 1853

3306. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. O., Sept. 8 (28), 1827; m. 1848, Rebecca Loy. He d. Jan. 1 1857, Ky. 2 ch'n.

6935. HESTER ANN, b. Jan., 1849.

6936. CHARLES, b. Mch. 1, 1853.

3310. ELMER LOOMIS, b. Fowler, O., July 25, 1834; m. Vernon, O., Jan. 1, 1863, Harriet C., b. Vernon, Mch. 9, 1838, dau. of Nelson and Sally Maria (Reed) Case. Served one year in Civil War—member of Kansas Legislature, 3 terms. Removed to Girard, Kan., 1869. Farmer and stock raiser. Meth. 6 ch'n.

6937. MIRA MOLENE, b. Sept. 2, 1864, d. Oct. 20, 1883.

6938. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 22, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1903, Kate M. Morse. M. D., Kan. Med. Coll., Topeka, Kan. He is a physician at Lake Charles, La.

6939. A son, b. Dec. 6, 1874, d. Dec. 28, 1874.

6940. MABEL LEON, b. Dec. 10, 1876, d. June 14, 1892.

6941. JOHN ARISTAN, b. Nov. 26, 1878. Grad. Kan. State Coll. of Agri.

6942. GEORGE WALTER, b. Nov. 21, 1880. Grad. Kan. State Coll. of Agri.

3311. MARTIN LOOMIS, b. O., Nov. 10, 1836; m. 1857, Sarah Day. He d. — —. Todd Co., Minn. 5 ch'n.

6943. MARGARET, b. July 1, 1859.

6944. MARY BISBEE, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

6945. LUCY ANN, b. Oct., 1863, d. 1864.

6946. HARRIET, b. 1865.

6947. MARIA, b. Sept., 1867.

3313. JAMES ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., June 13, 1818; m. Feb. 15, 1843, Maria Almira, b. 1825, d. Mch. 25, 1903, dau. of Spencer and Chloe ( ) Moulton. He d. Dec. 11, 1868. Carp'r. Springfield, Mass. 8 ch'n.

6948. MERRILL ALLEN, b. Dec. 21, 1843, d. Feb. 18, 1863, near Richmond, Va., in U. S. Army.

6949. JAMES ALVADO, b. Oct. 4, 1845. +

6950. SARAH MARIA, b. July 10, 1847, d. Sept. 29, 1848.

6951. ANNA BELL MARIA, b. May 6, 1848; m. Apr. 23, 1870, George Le Roy, b. Chicopee, Mass., 1846, son of John and Antoinette S. ( ) Brown. Gunsmith. Springfield. Ch'n: 1. Frederick Le Roy, 2. Minnie B.

6952. JENNY FRANCES, b. Whiting, Vt., Aug. 17, 1851; m. Springfield, Jan. 25, 1871, Arthur R., b. Shelburne, 1850, son of Rozalvort and Fanny M. ( ) Carleton. Polisher. Hartford, Conn.

6953. CHARLES E., b. Dec. 6, 1852.

6954. WILLIAM H., b. Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 6, 1854; m. Westfield, Sept. 22, 1877, Rose C., b. 1856, dau. of James R. and Phebe M. ( ) Gladwin. Car driver. Springfield.

6955. MATTIE L., b. June 29, 1862, d. June 29, 1869. Plainville, Conn.

3318. SELAH B. LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., June 12, 1830; m. July 4, 1852, Rexville J. Whipple, of Middlefield, N. Y. He d. Jan. 31, 1866. Whip maker. 3 ch'n, b. Westfield.

6956. CORA ATILLA, b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Jan. 14, 1871, Joseph L. Turner, b. 1850. She d. Nov. 16, 1874. Westfield.

6957. FANNIE, b. June 16, 1860.

6958. HERBERT SELAH, b. Jan. 8, 1863. (See Westfield Records); m. Nov. 10, 1886, Mrs. Minnie A. (O'Brien) Munn, b. Pittsburg, Pa., 1866, dau. of John and Margaret O'Brien.

3320. HARLOW LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Oct. 6, 1798; m. Randolph, O., Apr. 5, 1827, Maria, b. Randolph, Nov. 11, 1808, d. Randolph, Aug. 31, 1890, dau. of Josiah and Mindwell (Harris) Ward. Removed to O. in 1818. Farmer. Dem. Rep. He was the champion maple sugar maker of Portage Co. He d. Randolph, July 19, 1870. 7 ch'n—all b. Randolph, O.

6959. ALFRED W., b. Apr. 11, 1828.

6960. CELINDA M., b. Apr. 1, 1832; m. Randolph, Oct. 5, 1853, William, b. June 5, 1824, son of Albert and Betsey (Sleath) Brockett. Randolph, O. Ch'n: 1. Seth S., 2. Emma M., 3. Edward W., 4. Newell W. See Brockett Gen., p. 168, for desc'ts, and for pedigree of Brocketts back to Co. York, Eng., 1201.

6961. HUMBERT SHEPHERD, b. Dec. 12, 1834. +

6962. HARRIS JOSIAH, b. Apr. 10, 1838. +

6963. STEPHEN J., b. Dec. 19, 1842, d. unm., Aug. 14, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga., in U. S. Army.

6964. SARDIS E., b. Mch. 18, 1845. +

6965. ALBERT H., b. July 21, 1848. +

3321 JASON LOOMIS, b. Mch., 1801; m. 1st, 1828, Marietta Merriman; m. 2nd, Mrs. Rosanne (Hiltebittle) Hahn. Jason and his bro. Harlow came to Portage Co., O., as young men, and made the first brick made in the county. They made these brick to get money to fetch their father, mother and sisters to O. They contracted to have them brought from Conn. to Ohio, at $1.00 per lb. each, and one of the sisters weighing over 200 lbs., the fare was quite a sum for stage, boat and ox-cart transportation. Hickory Point, Ind. 5 ch'n.

6966 RUSSELL, b. 1830. +
6967 HEZEKIAH, b. 1832, d. 1833.
6968. MAHRITTA, b. 1854; m. ——.
6969. PHIENA, b. 1856; m. ——.
6970. DANIEL, b. 1858.

3327. RICHARD GOODMAN LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., July 30, 1812; m. June 10, 1841, Harriet J. Aldrich. He d. Aug. 18, 1857, at Southwick, where b. his 3 ch'n.

6971 HELEN S., b. May 20, 1843, d. Dec. 20, 1845.
6972. FRANK A., b. Mch. 4, 1848 +
6973. HERBERT J., b. Sept. 22, 1854. +

3328 JOHN LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., May 10, 1815; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Lucy A. Haugh. He d. Dec. 18, 1851. Atwater, O. 3 ch'n.

6974. EVELINE C., b. July 24, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1866, George Phelps, b. Mch. 23, 1844, son of Dexter Samuel and Julia Ann (Phelps) Goodwin. No ch'n. Hartland, Wis.
6975. REBECCA E., b. Jan. 18, 1845; m. Aug. 24, 1867, Edward L. Haymaker. Charlestown, O.
6976. GOODWIN THOMAS, b. Mch. 23, 1847. +

3330. JOSEPH TALCOTT LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Jan. 9, 1810; m. July 3, 1832, Henrietta Jenkins. He d. Apr. 7, 1874. Hartford, Conn. 3 ch'n.

6977. MARY HENRIETTA, b. May 16, 1834, unm. Hartford.
6978 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. 1st, Franklin McGinley; m. 2nd, Henry Brewster. Hartford.
6979. WILLIAM TALCOTT, b. Jan. 1, 1839, d. Jan. 31, 1863, in U. S. army, Alexandria, D. C.

3332. JAMES M. LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Nov. 25, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Charlotte N. Belcher. She d. Oct., 1872. Chicago, Ill. 5 ch'n.

6980. SARAH B., b. Nov. 9, 1846; m. George T. Hubbard. Chicago.
6981. GEORGE HENRY, b. Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 9, 1850. +
6982. NELLIE, b. 1854, d. ae. 3 yrs.
6983. WILLIAM B., b. May 7, 1859.
6984. JENNIE, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 9, 1862; m. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Sept. 11, 1884; Ellis W., b. 1856, son of Franklin and Priscilla ( ) Chapin. She d. Nov. 18, 1887. Chicopee Falls.

3336. CHESTER G. LOOMIS, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1836, Harriet A. Cole, d. Sept. 17, 1845; m. 2nd, Apr. 13, 1854, Sarah A. Burdick. Chatham, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6985. LUCY P., b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Mch. 16, 1858. James Traver. Chatham, N. Y.
6986. GENEVIEVE VALLEE, b. Apr. 15, 1864, d. July 18, 1864.
6987. ULYSSES COLE, b. Nov. 18, 1867, d. June 15, 1868.

3337. JOHN C. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 28, 1816; m. 1839, Czarina Smith. Shandaken (Pine Hill), N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

6988. EMORY, b. Sept. 27, 1840. +

3338. TRUMAN P. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. Apr. 19, 1846, Delia A. Stiles, b. Jan. 26, 1820, d. Troy, N. Y., 1879. Pattern maker. Rep. Meth. He d. Mch. 23, 1863. Troy, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

6989. SHERMAN A., b. Troy, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1847; m. May 17, 1869, Ella Flynn. No ch'n. He was an iron moulder, and d. Dec. 17, 1896 Troy, N. Y.
6990. HENRIETTA, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Robert Roden. She d. 1890. Ch'n: 1. Addie, 2. Mame.
6991. ABRAHAM C., b. Jan. 1, 1851; m. Maria McEvoy. No ch'n. N. Y. City.
6992. NORMAN S., b. Feb. 6, 1853. +
6992.1. ADELAIDE V., b. Troy, Mch. 12, 1856, d. July 30, 1856.

3339. CHARLES D. LOOMIS, b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Spencertown, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1847, Eliza K., b. June 12, 1822, dau. of Sill and Louisa (Olmsted) Niles. Austerlitz, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

6993. SILL NILES, b. June 30, 1851. +

3350 WILLIAM WESLEY LOOMIS, b. Sept., 1821; m. Charlotte Pease. Green Island, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

6994. JOSEPHINE, b. Sept., 1854.

3351. OSMYN LOOMIS, b. No. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1807; m. 1st, Lucina Green, d. 1839; m. 2nd, Jane Maria, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 1816, d. Lowell, Mich., Aug., 1889, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Center) Caldwell. Farmer. Lumberman. Builder. Dem. Rep. Bapt. He d. Lowell, Nov., 1861. 4 ch'n.

6995. SEYMOUR FRANCIS, b. Whitehall, N. Y., May 12, 1837. +

6996. JOHN HENRY, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1841. +

6997. LUCINA ELIZABETH, b. No. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1846; m. June 20, 1868, M. Collins Tupper. Grand Blanc, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Jennie, 2. Grace.

6998. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. No. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1848, d. Lowell, Mich., 1889. Unm.

3353. AMOS N. LOOMIS, b. Granville, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1814; m. Jan., 1837, Mary (Polly) Ann, b. Mch. 15, 1815, dau. of Thomas Wilson. He d. Apr., 1875. Whitehall, N. Y. 9 ch'n, b. Whitehall.

6999. ANN, b. Apr. 19, 1838, d. ae. 9 months.

7000. SIMEON H., b. Sept. 27, 1839. +

7001. JAMES W., b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Lucy Holcomb. He d. Sept., 1903.

7002. AARON, b. Apr. 22, 1845. Perrinton, Mich.

7003. EDWARD A., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Ida Cook.

7004. WILLIAM H., b. July 24, 1850.

7005. AMOS, b. May 6, 1852. +

7006. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Gardner Harsey.

7007. PAULINA, b. Aug. 30, 1858; m. Bill Loomis. Ithaca, Mich.

3354. AARON LOOMIS, b. Granville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1816; m. Ellen Welles. He d. Jan., 1874. Hudson, Mich. 2 ch'n.

7008. ELLA ADELL, b. 1856; m. Augustus Blurton. Pittsford, Mich.

7009. ALIDA, b. 1858.

3356. ALONZO LOOMIS, b. June 2, 1809; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1833, Jerusha Temple, d. July 9, 1844; m. 2nd, July 15, 1845, Lydia Farnsworth. Pompei, Mich. 8 ch'n, b. Mich.

7010. JOSEPH F., b. Apr. 27, 1836. +

7011. CHARLES E., b. May 3, 1838, killed June 27, 1863, in the Battle of Gaines' Mill, Va.

7012. ABIEL S., b. Nov. 3, 1841. +

7013. JAMES H., b. May 17, 1844, d. 1863, in U. S. army. Harper's Ferry, Va.

7014. ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 24, 1846. +

7015. ALICE J., b. Apr. 30, 1848.

7016. HANNAH A., b. Nov. 15, 1854.

7017. ALONZO, b. Nov. 26, 1857.

3357. LEWIS LOOMIS, b. May 3, 1812; m. ——. Bay City, Mich. 1 ch'd.

7018. CHARLES, b. 1848.

3364. HENRY LOOMIS, b. May 9, 1805; m. Nov. 11, 1827, Elizabeth R. Tift. He d. Mch., 1876. Hart, Mich. 6 ch'n.

7019. EMILY E., b. Jan. 29, 1829, d. July 10, 1835. Southwick, Mass.

7020. HENRY WALTER, b. Aug. 25, 1830. +

7021. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Apr. 28, 1832, d. Oct. 14, 1848. West Springfield, Mass.

7022. FRANCIS M., b. Apr. 11, 1834, d. June 27, 1837. Southwick, Mass.

7023. EMILY FRANCES, b. Sept. 12, 1838; m. Apr. 29, 1856, Lewis Stiles. Hart, Mich.

7024. LORENZO A., b. Nov. 18, 1840. +

3365. MARSHALL LOOMIS, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Sarah Downs, d. Mch. 23, 1880, ae. 60. He d. Nov., 1860. Norwich, Conn. 9 ch'n

7025. EZRA M., b. 1837. Killed in battle of Antietam.

7026. NANCY M., b. 1839, d. ae. 18.

7027. DANIEL B., b. 1841. +

7028. HENRY NELSON, b. 1843, unm. Died in U. S. army.

7029. MARTHA A., b. Oct. 3, 1845; m. 1866, Ephraim Gifford. New London, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Eva, 2. Wm., 3. Ida, 4. Geo. W., 5. Willie M., 6. Bertha, 7. Walter F.

7030. JAMES L., b. 1848. +

7031. WALTER FRANCIS, b. 1851; m. 1875, Sarah Aldrich. No ch'n.

7032. OLIVER DENISON, b. 1855. +

7033. GEORGE W., b. 1858.

3369. CAPT. JOHN BRAMAN LOOMIS, b. July, 1815; m. 1st, Esther Furman; m. 2nd, Jan. 6, 1843, Rebecca W. Corse, Clarion, Pa. He was capt. of the 11th Pa. Cav., Co. L, and was killed at Ream's Station, Va., on June 29, 1864. His body was rem. to

Clarion and buried with Masonic honors. The G. A. R. Post at Clarion is named for him. 13 ch'n.

7034. Cecilia, b. July, 1838.
7035. John B., b. Sept., 1840.
7036. Frederick, b. ——, d. in infancy.
7037. Sarah, b. ——.
7038. George, b. ——.
7039. William, b. ——.
7040. Herbert A. T., b. Aug. 10, 1845. +
7041. Henry, b. 1848, d. ae. 2 yrs.
7042. Savage L., b. June 19, 1850, d. ae. 4 yrs.
7043. Sarah, b. 1852, d. ae. 1 yr.
7044. Edward, b. Jan. 29, 1854. +
7045. Samuel W., b. June 9, 1856. +
7046. Charles L., b. Nov. 19, 1857. Minneapolis, Minn.

3370. JERE LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Apr. 13, 1811; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Hannah Almira, b. Burlington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1810, d. June 23, 1888, at W. Sp'f'd, dau. of Joel and Rhoda ( ) Wilmot. He d. there Mch. 20, 1856, and there b. his 7 ch'n.

7047. Henry James, b. May 8, 1837, d. Mch. 8, 1859.
7048. Adrian Lucius, b. Mch. 14, 1839. +
7049. William Harris, b. Apr. 28, 1841. +
7050. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 30, 1843; m. May 3, 1861, David M., b. 1840, son of Warner and Rebecca ( ) Button. R. R. Freight Conductor. He d. bef. 1907. She d. Jan. 8, 1907. Ch'd: 1. Louise.
7051. Helen Almira, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. 1st, Mch. 24, 1864, William James, b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 11, 1843, d. Apr. 21, 1877, son of John and Hannah (Franklin) Mulchahey; m. 2nd, Feb. 26, 1881, Elmer Chapin, b. 1831, d. Nov. 26, 1903. Ch'n: 1. Annie Franklin, 2. Lottie Wilmot, 3. Arthur William, 4. Alfred Loomis.
7052. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1848, d. Oct. 18, 1849.
7053. Alfred Bagley (Baxter in Springfield Records), b. Dec. 22, 1850; m. 1st, —— ——; m. 2nd (int.), July 8, 1896, Mrs. Jennie M. Goodrich, of Springfield, ae. 42, dau. of Samuel S. and Mary A. (Stark) Rockwell.

3371. JAMES LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Dec. 29, 1812; m. Sept. 13, 1835, Nancy Cooley, b. 1812, d. Mch. 4, 1900, dau. of Thomas and Lauretta (Hosford) Bagg. Engaged in carriage business with his bro. Walter, in Springfield, Mass. Dem. He d. Aug. 9, 1892. 1 ch'd, b. Hartford, Conn.

7054. Sarah Amelia, b. Sept. 13, 1836(7); m. Sp'f'd, Oct. 29, 1860, Ethan Chapin Robinson, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 6, 1839, d. Sp'f'd, Apr. 8, 1896. Livery stable proprietor. Dem. Ch'n: 1. Charles Loomis, 2. Nellie H.

3374. WALTER LOOMIS, b. Mass., Nov. 3, 1821; m. May 12, 1842, Mary, b. Sp'f'd, Mass., Apr. 11, 1819, d. Dec. 25, 1885, dau. of Harvey Ely. He was killed on tracks of Boston and Me. R. R., Aug. 22, 1904. Carriage business in Sp'f'd, Mass. 2 ch'n, b. Springfield.

7055. Edward Kent, b. Jan. 13, 1844, d. May 4, 1845, at Springfield, Mass.
7056. Fanny Maria, b. July 9, 1846; m. June 9, 1868, Edwin S., b. Sp'f'd, Nov. 7, 1845, d. Sp'f'd, Jan. 2, 1872, son of Ethan M. and Lucy Jane (Burr) Holcomb. Merchant. She d. Springfield, July 27, 1903, leaving 2 sons, Walter E. and [Robert L.(?)—Was he a son of Edwin S. Holcomb?] Ch'n: 1. Ethan Walter, 2. Edwin S., 3. Fanny M., 4. Walter E.

3376. HENRY SPENCER LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Dec., 1822; m. Oct. 13, 1847, Harriet E. Dodge, b. New Lyme, O., d. Sept. 28, 1890, ae. 71 yrs., 4 mos., 4 da., leaving a will made Sept. 3, 1884. Carpenter. He made his will Sept. 30, 1880, and d. Oct. 1, 1880, at Jefferson, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

7057. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Aug. 26, 1886, Robert Ghent. Geneva, O. Ch'n: 1. Lillian, 2. Harriet, 3. Bertha, 4. Albert, 5. William, 6. Kathryn Louise, 7. George. Many descendants.
7058. Lucius G., b. Dec. 27, 1850. +

3379. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. June 4, 1809; m. Mch. 19, 1833, Mary, b. 1813, d. Sept. 15, 1888, dau. of Stephen and Ann (Parmelee) Clarke. He d. June 6, 1855. Leyden Hill, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7059. Jared S., b. Feb. 19, 1835. +
7060. Leonard S., b. Jan. 21, 1838. +

3380. EMORY LOOMIS, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. Dec. 27, 1839, Nancy Lane, d. 1858. Removed to Kendall Co., Ill., in 1841. He d. July 25, 1843. Sandwich, Ill. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7061. HANNAH, b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. 1850, Darius Lincoln. Plano, Ill.
7062. LYMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1834. +
7063. BELINDA, b. May 22, 1839; m. 1856, Henry Thorp. De Kalb Co., Ill.

3383. DANA FOX LOOMIS, b. Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1820; m. Dec. 1, 1841, Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of Hiram Lane. He d. abt. 1890. Collinsville, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. Lewis Co., N. Y.

7064. DUANE J., b. Dec. 17, 1842. —
7065. SILAS E., b. Aug. 13, 1845. +
7066. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. 1st. ——, m. 2nd, ——. Lyons Falls, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

3401. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. Mass., Sept., 1803; m. abt. 1828, Poland, N. Y., Loraine Peck, b. 1809, dau. of Amasa and —— (White) Ives. He was a blacksmith. Rem. from Madison Co., N. Y., to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., abt. 1827. He d. Nov. 23, 1837, Poland, N. Y. She m. 2nd, Feb., 1839, Oliver L. Starr, who d. June, 1860. In 1875 she resided at Ellery, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

7067. WILLIAM, b. Dec., 1829, d. ae. 5 days.
7068. MELVIN W., b. May 6, 1831. +
7069. HELEN M., b. Mch. 23, 1833, m. 1848, Erastus Curtiss. She d. 1850. Leon, N. Y.
7070. CHARLES D., b. June 4, 1835. +

3403. SELAH LOOMIS, b. Mass., Apr. 21, 1808; m. Jan. 5, 1837, Margaret A. Sterling. He d. July 15, 1875. Jackson, Mich. 1 ch'n.

7071. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 5, 1837. +
7072. GEORGE LEWIS, b. Sept. 16, 1839, unm. Jackson, Mich.
7073. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 23, 1843.
7074. MARY FRANCES, b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. May 19, 1875, Albert Starks. Jackson.

3406. REUEL B. LOOMIS, b. Mass., May 30, 1813; m. Eleanor Havens. He d. July 18, 1864, in U. S. army. Greenwood, Ind. 6 ch'n.

7075. EMERETTE, b. 1841; m. —— Indiana.
7076. JOHN, b. 1843, d. 1862.
7077. MARY ANN, b. 1845, d. 1855.
7078. LILLIE, b. 1847. Unm.
7079. AMY, b. 1849.
7080. ELEANOR, b. 1851.

3410. ISAAC LOOMIS, b. Aug. 23, 1807; m. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1828, Lydia Chapman. He d. June 30, 1894. Rochester, N. Y., where b. his 5 ch'n.

7081. CHARLES, b. Nov. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1839.
7082. EMMA JANE, b. Feb. 14, 1834, d. July 14, 1839.
7083. LYDIA E., b. July 24, 1840; m. July 28, 1858, Thomas East. Charlotte, N. Y.
7084. MYRA E., b. Apr. 16, 1847; m. July 10, 1868, William H. Richardson. Rochester, N. Y.
7085. ADA E., b. Mch. 18, 1851; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Franklin W. Fox. Bridgeport, Conn.

3412. DANIEL ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Sept. 1, 1811; m. Oct. 24, 1833, Jane E. (also written Eunice J.) Bradley, d. Oct. 14, 1871. He d. Feb. 22, 1866, at Adrian, Mich. 1 ch'd.

7086. WILLIAM A., b. Aug., 1834. —

3416. PETER BURR LOOMIS, b. on the journey of his parents from Mass. to N. Y., at Amsterdam, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1820; m. 1st, Jackson, Mich., Apr. 18, 1848, Harriet, b. abt. 1824, d. Jackson, Sept. 15, 1873, dau. of Henry and Lucinda (Rice) Kennedy; m. 2nd, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1874, Emma S., dau. of Grove Sheldon and Eliza (Stanley) Gilbert. He removed from Rochester, N. Y., to Jackson, Mich., abt. 1843. At the age of 16 he opened up a gen. store near Rochester, N. Y. At age of 18 became a dry goods merchant of Rochester. In 1843 became a member of the dry goods firm of Loomis and Dwight in Jackson, Mich. Sole proprietor of the Kennedy flouring mills in 1850. In 1856 became the senior partner of the banking firm of Loomis and Whitwell. In 1871 became Pres. of the Jackson and Ft. Wayne R. R., of the building of which he was the principal factor. In 1877 in N. Y. City, he advised and finally secured a hearing for Chief Arthur, of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, which resulted in peace between the railways and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. He was never a politician, yet he was selected by the citizens of Jackson to be its 2nd mayor; a member of its council and chief of its fire dept.; in 1858, he was sent to the legislature; and in all these positions he never

used public office to promote private gain. Shams and false pretenses of all sorts were his special abhorrence. And with an independence as absolute as that of the Scotch laird who asserted that "Where McGregor sits is the head of the table," he awarded to others all the rights that he claimed for himself. In literature he was a wide gleaner and a forcible writer, an excellent conversationalist and an independent thinker,—an admirer of the vigorous Scotchman, Carlyle. His latest benefaction was the donation to the city of Jackson of the beautiful tract of land widely known and greatly appreciated as "Loomis Park." In epitome we can say of him he was merchant, banker, R. R. builder and president, editor, benefactor, clean, clear-headed, conscientious, and independent. He d. Dec. 30, 1905,—mourned as Jackson's first citizen, leaving a will disposing of several hundred thousand dollars. 7 ch'n—all b. in Jackson, Mich.

7087 IRENE KENNEDY, b July 28, 1851, m. Jackson, Nov. 3, 1875, Nathan Simpson Potter. She d. Jackson, Oct. 1, 1892. Ch'n: 1. Nathan Simpson, 2. Kennedy Loomis, 3. Clark Zephaniah, 4. Harriet Loomis, 5. Dorothy.

7088 GEORGE ELLERY, b. Nov. 14, 1853. +

7089 PETER BURR, b. Dec. 9, 1858; m. Jackson, Dec. 20, 1882, Kate Woodbury Webster. Grad. Mich. Univ., 1880.

7090 ALLENE, b. Aug. 23, 1862, d. Apr. 26, 1863.

7091. EDNA, b. July 29, 1876; m. Jackson, Dec. 1, 1908, Benjamin Franklin Chase.

7092. ALLEN, b. Nov. 10, 1877. +

7093. GILBERT STANLEY, b. July 13, 1879; m. Jackson, Mich., Apr. 4, 1908, Harriet Holman.

3419. JOHN F. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 17, 1830; m. Nov. 3, 1850, Martha E. Waterman. He d. Apr. 21, 1875. Rochester, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7094 HEMAN A., b Nov. 21, 1866.

7095. VESTA A., b. Aug. 29, 1869, d. Feb. 8, 1872.

7096. IDA M., b. July 15, 1872, d. Oct. 3, 1874.

3420. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Dec. 4, 1812; m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1841, Mary Stoddard, d. Apr. 13, 1861; m. 2nd, Aug. 3, 1863, Cornelia Jones. Salisbury Corners, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7097. HEMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1842. +

7098. WILLIAM HENRY, b Feb. 7, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Ella Allum. Salisbury, N. Y.

7099. CALVIN F., b. Feb. 13, 1846. +

7100. MARY, b. Apr. 19, 1864.

7101. GEORGE A., b. Sept. 30, 1866.

7102. CAROLINE, b. July 19, 1870.

7103. ROSE, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

3425. JOHN JAY LOOMIS, b. June 11, 1822; m. May 3, 1843, Sarah Sample. Adrian, Mich. 7 ch'n.

7104. CHARLES O., b. Oct. 13, 1844, d June 17, 1864.

7105 MORGIANNA, b. July 7, 1846, d. Nov. 15, 1847.

7106. LOUISA P., b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. William Tidwell. Adrian, Mich.

7107. CARRIE, b. Mch. 16, 1851; m. Arthur Tidwell. Adrian, Mich.

7108 ARTHUR A., b. Dec. 20, 1853, d. Mch. 14, 1857.

7109. JOHN JAY, b. Dec. 22, 1855, d. Apr. 5, 1869.

7110 DANIEL ALLEN, b Mch. 14, 1860.

3426. ZALMON LOOMIS, b. Jan. 25, 1795; m Jan. 20, 1820, Lucinda Hall. He d. Oct 4, 1852 In 1874 she resided at Byron, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7111. ZALMON, b. Dec. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 25, 1826.

7112. EDWIN R., b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Mary H. Bound. No ch'n. Byron, N. Y. She d. Feb. 28, 1899, ae. 77.

7113. SAMUEL L., b. Aug. 6, 1825. +

7114. ALVIRUS P., b. July 7, 1827. +

7115. ESTHER L., b. June 9, 1831; m Charles Waters. Byron, N. Y.

3437 ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Apr. 29, 1818; m. 1st, Aug., 1846, Cynthia D. Spofford; m. 2nd, Oct. 30, 1850, Effie A. Fish. Bergen, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7116 FRANK B., b. Apr. 25, 1853, d. Aug. 12, 1869.

7117 CARRIE E., b. Feb. 17, 1857.

7118 HATTIE, b. Feb. 25, 1859, d. Dec. 3, 1869.

7119. MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1862, d. Mch. 3, 1870.

3438 SAMUEL C. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 15, 1805; m —— ——. He was a physician. He d —— , 1843. 1 ch'd

7120. MARY ANN, b. ——, d. ae. 23.

3439. RODOLPHUS LOOMIS, b. June 23, 1812; m. Ruth ——. He removed to Ill. and d. near Bloomington, Ill., in 1863.

7121. Ch'n—all daughters—one correspondent says three, but no names have been obtained.

3440. WILDMAN LOOMIS, b. near Fremont, O., Mch. 24, 1819; m. Tiffin, O., Oct. 17, 1839, Catherine Myers, b. Tiffin, Sept. 27, 1819, d. Tiffin, Oct. 15, 1903. He was a corp. in Co. B, 164th Regt., O. Vol. (See Hist. of Seneca Co., O.). Farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Tiffin, O., June 19, 1902, where b. his 5 ch'n

7122. GEORGE, b. Apr. 11, 1841. +

7123. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1843, d early.

7124. LUCY, b. Oct. 20, 1844; m. Sept., 1870, Mathias L. Weagley. She d. 1888(?). Kansas. Ch'n: 1. Amos R., 2. Laura, 3. Elmer, 4. Frank 5. ——

7125. MARY, b. ——, d. early.

7126. OMAR RODOLPHUS, b. Apr. 1, 1856. +

3441. GAD ROOT LOOMIS, b. Feb. 26, 1808; m. 1st, Mary Allen; m. 2nd, Mary Bullard. Madrid, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7127. ANDREW J., b. May 8, 1833; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Eliza Dodge. Madrid, N. Y.

7128. JULIA M., b. 1830; m. Anson Dickinson. Blissfield, Mich.

7129. CHARLES, b. 1839.

3442. ENOS HARMAN LOOMIS, b. Nov. 20, 1811; m. Sept. 6, 1836, Louisa Simmons. Madrid, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7130. ABRAHAM L., b. June 19, 1847.

7131. EMORY E., b. May 11, 1850, d. July 6, 1857

3443. ABRAHAM J. LOOMIS, b. July 27, 1815; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Laura McEwen. He d. Mch. 8, 1848, and she m. 2nd, Edwin G. Fitch, Madrid, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

7132. CORDELIA K., b. July 2, 1843; m. June 26, 1871, Arthur J. Lewis.

3457. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. June 29, 1831; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Matilda Senecal. St. Albans, Vt. 6 ch'n.

7133. ALVAH, b. Mch. 14, 1855. +

7134. EZRA, b. 1858, d. ae. 6 mos.

7135. EZRA, b. May 11, 1860.

7136. ALMIRA, b. Mch. 5, 1863.

7137. HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1867.

7138. NELLIE, b. Feb. 5, 1870.

3463. ALMON LOOMIS, b. July 7, 1804; m. May 15, 1834, Eunice Zilpah, b. Jan. 21, 1813, dau. of Cyrus and Phedia (Merryfield) Webster. In 1892 they resided at Odin, Ill. 6 ch'n.

7139. EDWIN F., b. 1834; m. —— Davis. Salem, Ill.

7140. SHELDON, b. 1837; m. Maggie ——

7141. SARAH, b. 1840; m. —— Ray. Salem, Ill.

7142. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1843, d. ae. 2 years.

7143. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1846, d. ae. 17 years.

7144. A child, b. ——.

3464. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Mch. 13, 1810; m. May 15, 1834, Rebecca Cooley. He d. Apr. 16, 1864. Bloomingdale, Mich. 6 ch'n.

7145. RUSSELL FREELAND, b. Nov. 20, 1835. +

7146. HENRIETTA, b. 1844; m. William Pierce.

7147. ANDREW J., b. Jan. 4, 1847, unm.

7148. MARINDA, b. 1849; m. Loomis Hewitt.

7149. CYNTHIA, b. 1851; m. ——.

7150. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. July 10, 1859.

3470. CALVIN ALANSON LOOMIS, b. Mass., Dec. 10, 1813; m. (int.) Mch. 15, 1836, Abigail Alzoa Butts. Elgin, Ill. 4 ch'n.

7151. CALVIN, b. 1838; m. Elizabeth M. Calker.

7152. SARAH MARIA, b. Peru, Mass., Apr. 13, 1842, d. there Feb. 14, 1843.

7153. EDGAR WILBUR, b. 1858.

7154. ELLA, b. 1862.

3471. LYMAN ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 11, 1815; m. 1836, Susanna, dau. of Joshua and Mary ( ) Beals. He d. from kick of a horse, Apr. 14, 1865. She m. 2nd, Amos G. Ballou. Haydensville, Mass. 13 ch'n, b. Mass.

7155. RUSSELL EDSON, b. Mch. 18, 1837, d. Peru, Mass., May 3, 1843.

7156. JOSHUA ALLEN, b. Aug. 14, 1838. +

7157. SUSAN M., b. Goshen, Mass., 1840; m. Haydensville, Apr. 3, 1867, Horatio H., b. Berkshire, Vt., 1838, son of Roswell A. and Lucy ( ) Kilburn. Westfield.

7158. Mary A., b. Goshen, Feb. 23, 1842; m. July 17, 1865, Augustus A., b. Oct. 7, 1839, at Chester, Mass., son of Cooley and Mary (Stone) Howard. No ch'n. Springfield, Mass. He d. May 19, 1903.

7159. Amelia Ellen, b. Mch. 7, 1844; m. July 25, 1865, Charles A., b. 1843, d. July 12, 1907, son of Charles and Mary ( ) Pierson. She d. Apr. 1907. Holyoke, Mass. Ch'n: 1. George, 2. William, 3. Howard, 4. Leota, 5. Charles, 6. Edna, 7. Harrison.

7160. Amandly J., b. Oct. 7, 1845. +

7161. Merritt J., b. 1848. +

7162. Edgar P., b. 1850. +

7163. Alida Avilda, b. May 5, 1852; m. 1877, Stephen F. Kimball, who d. July 2, 1905. No ch'n. North Adams, Mass.

7164. Algernon M., b. Williamsburg, Mass. 1854. +

7165. A child, b. 1856, d. early.

7166. A son, b. and d. Dec. 15, 1858.

7167. Adelaide Rosella, b. Dec. 3, 1859; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1877, Frank M. Perry, d. Feb. 20, 1895; m. 2nd, June 4, 1906, Alphonso, b. 1853, son of Benj. and Rebecca (Sears) Soutra. No ch'n.

3472. ALMON BURTON LOOMIS, b. Mass, Dec. 11, 1816; m. 1840, Hester, dau. of Wm. Willcutt. Goshen, Mass. 4 ch'n, b. Mass.

7168. Lucy Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m. William N. Houghtaling. Seymour, Conn.

7169. Eliza Ellen, b. Mch. 7, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Joseph B., b. 1833, son of Robert and Ruth Rogers. Williamsburg, Mass.

7170. Eunice Adelaide, b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. 1879, Alexander Hawks.

7171. Almon Eugene, b. Apr. 26, 1857, d. Oct. 4, 1864.

3484. FREDERICK BUTLER LOOMIS, b. Mch. 29, 1805; m. Sept. 11, 1834, Charlotte, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Apr. 2, 1814, d. Mch. 31, 1882, dau. of Homer and Fanny (Smith) Wilson. Building mover. Rep. When a young man he spent some time in the Lake Region, with the Indians, with whom he was on friendly terms. He built the first log cabin on the site of the present town of Marshall, Mich. "His word was as good as his bond," was said of him, and as tax collector he never gave a bond. W. Springfield, where b. his 10 ch'n.

7172. Charles Frederick, b. Mch. 29, 1835. +

7173. Henry Wilson, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. June 1, 1856, Maria Gibson. He d Aug. 3, 1905. No ch'n.

7174. Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1864, George, b. Boonville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832, son of Stewart and Lucy (Pardee) Harrington. Bridge tender. Dem't. Merrick, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Grace Azora, 2. A son, 3. Frederick Loomis.

7175. Harrison, b. Dec. 20, 1840. +

7176. George Homer, b. June 18, 1843. +

7177. Charlotte Evelyn, b. May 5, 1845; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Allan Dorman, b. Prescott, Mass., Dec. 14, 1845, d May 6, 1898, son of Alford and Emily (Owen) Warriner. She is a suffragist and Bapt. W. Springfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Horace Allan, 2. Gertrude Evelyn, 3. Arthur Loomis, 4. Alford Howe.

7178. Nancy Lathrop, b. Jan. 26, 1847, d. Aug. 13, 1859.

7179. Martha Parsons, b. Oct. 14, 1848; m. Nov. 28, 1866, John Killian, b. S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Oct. 31, 1843, son of Michael and Harriet Newell (Whiting) Dorne. She d. July 25, 1878. Carp'r. Rep. Bapt. West Springfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Arthur 2. Hattie Mabel, 3. Susie E., 4. Herbert Edward.

7180. Joseph Scott, b. Dec. 22, 1851. +

7181. Ruda Carter, b. Mch. 21, 1854; m. (his 2nd wife) Oct. 21, 1875, Henry Lyman, b. Jan. 4, 1840, son of Lotan and Clarissa (Beckley) Porter. No ch'n. Postmaster at Berlin, Conn.

3493. TIMOTHY HORTON LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Nov. 12, 1810; m. May 1, 1834, Caroline, b. Feb. 28, 1811, d. Nov. 23, 1890, dau. of Hannah (Parsons) Broad He was named for Dr. Timothy Horton, a popular physician in Sp'f'd. He was a man of sound judgment and respected and esteemed by his fellow citizens, whom he represented as selectman from 1800 to 1824. He d. May 27, 1877. Westfield, Mass. 5 ch'n, b Mass

7182. Caroline H., b. Mch. 14, 1835; m. Oct. 23, 1855, Albion Wesley, b Northampton, Mass., 1828, son of Benjamin R. Lewis. Ch'n: 1. Fred Albion, 2. A dau

7183. Maria L., b. Sept. 3, 1836, d. Mch. 3, 1839.

7184. Henrietta, b. June 29, 1841. Unm.

7185. Martha L., b. Apr. 22, 1851. Unm.

7186. Angeneite, b. Apr. 22, 1852.

3406. FRANCIS DWIGHT LOOMIS, b. W. Springfield, Mass., Mch. 9, 1820; m. May 19, 1841, Laura Minerva, b. Nov. 7, 1821, dau. of David Lyman and Violet (Searle) Brown. He d. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1905, his last residence. A mason. 4 ch'n, last three b. Westfield, Mass.

7187. WILLIAM HORTON, b. Apr. 17, 1842. +

7188. VIOLET ELDORA, b. May 31, 1845; m. Feb. 12, 1872, Frederick Augustus, b. Stratford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1845, son of Geo. Frederick and Frances Augusta (O'Neill) Jackson. New Haven, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Bertha Louise, m. Whitney Gen., p. 1938.

7189. JOHN LEWIN, b. Mch. 13, 1850; d. Oct. 22, 1857.

7190. FRANK [illegible], b. Jan. 12, 1857. +

3499. FREDERICK LOOMIS, b. Mass., Nov. 5, 1809; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Lovina King. He d. Mch. 29, 1890, at Chicago, Ill. He resided at Springfield, Mass., where some of his 5 ch'n were b.

7191. GEORGE, b. Nov. 17, 1844. Unm. Grand Rapids, Mich.

7192. HIRAM A., b. June 4, 1846; m. Jan. 1875, Carrie Hicks, Sp'f'd, Mass.

7193. JOHN, b. Dec. 13, 1848, d. July 29, 1849.

7194. JOHN, b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. 1st, May 22, 1875, Susan M., b. Palmer, Mass., 1852, dau. of Austin and Eunice ( ) Clark; m. 2nd, Oct. 14, 1883, Mrs. Laura Stevens, dau. of Russell and Elsie T. ( ) Cook; m. 3rd, May 16, 1889, Mrs. Nellie (Lincoln) ——, b. 1852, dau. of Lucius and Mary ( ) Lincoln; m. 4th, (int.) Jan. 2, 1896, Bessie, b. 1843, (her 2nd m.), dau. of Philo and Sarah (Wildman) Parmelee, of New Haven, Conn. General jobber. Sp'f'd, Mass.

7195. FREDERICK, b. June 10, 1863. Hammond, Ind.

3505. SILAS LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1829; m. July 2, 1854, Susan Amanda, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1835, dau. of Erastus Hail and Charlotte C. (Taylor) Rowley. A carpenter and inventor, as well as an expert machinist. He worked in the U. S. Armory at Springfield, Mass., during the Civil War. He assisted in the invention and manufacture of the Lombard rounding whip machine, patented 1875, and owned a one-fourth interest. He is something of a weather prognosticator, and during 1907 was in the best of health and intellectually active, and engaged in fruit raising. Westfield, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

7196. EUGENE WALLACE, b. May 14, 1855. +

7197. ALICE ADELL, b. Dec. 21, 1863; m. Sept. 29, 1887, Irwin B., b. Springfield, Mass., 1862, son of Henry F. and Hannah [illegible] Bailey. She d. Aug. 7, 1905. Ch'n: 1. Olive Irene, 2. Leila Marian.

3506. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. Feb., 1813; m. Flora Cadwell. He went west abt. 1849. Was for a time in Rochester, N. Y. Further knowledge of him is lost. By So. Hadley, Mass., records, he is credited with 3 ch'n.

7198. GEORGE A., b. Feb. 18, 1838.

7199. SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. Dec. 21, 1841.

7200. CHARLES W., b. ——.

3509. ALMON LOOMIS, b. Mass., Mch. 11, 1822; m. Sept., 1847, Hannah Knapp. Carpenter. He d. Apr. 17, 1899, at Conneaut, O. 4 ch'n, b. O.

7201. BENJAMIN ALLISON, b. June 15, 1849. +

7202. FREDERICK, b. Nov., 1856, d. ——.

7203. REID A., b. Nov., 1858. +

7204. MARION M., b. Jan., 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1877, Earl M., son of Ephraim Ward.

3510. HORACE E. LOOMIS, b. Sp'f'd, Mass., Apr. 1, 1824; m. Jefferson, O., Jan. 7, 1849, Mary Jane Coffin, b. Nantucket Island, Conn., 1826, d. Chatfield, Minn., Feb 24, 1876. Chatfield, Minn. 7 ch'n.

7205. EUGENE A., b. June 13, 1851; m Nov., 1877, Jane Forster. No ch'n. Fruita, Col.

7206. MARY AMELIA, b. Jefferson, June 3, 1853; m. Rochester, Minn., Apr. 23, 1876, Curtis E., b. Cornish, N. H., Oct. 10, 1835, son of Franklin E. and Lucy ( ) Burk. Farmer. Rep'n. Prot't. Chatfield, Minn. Ch'n: 1. Floyd E., 2. Lena Finette, 3. Linus R.

7207. LUCY FINETTE, b. Ohio, Apr. 22, 1855; m. Chatfield, Minn., Apr. 22, 1875, George Franklin, b. June 8, 1849, d. Paso Robles, Cal., Dec. 7, 1892, son of George Hood. Norfolk, Neb. Ch'n: 1. Ethel, 2. Elmer Ray.

7208. LOUIS N., b. Nov. 19, 1857. +

7209. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. Oct. 3, 1859; m. 1st, —— ——; m. 2nd, —— ——. Geddes, So. Dak.

7210 ROSA MARIA, b. Sept 29, 1861; m at Lu Verne, Minn., July 18, 1882, John William, b Ausable Forks, N Y., Aug. 24, 1857, son of John and Sarah ( ) Gibson. Norfolk, Neb. Ch'n: 1. Halsey Ray, 2 Lois Gracia.

7211 STELLA, b Jan. 7, 1864; m Jan. 23, 1884, Newton J. Hoagland. Central City, Neb. Ch'n: 1. Raymond J., 2. Frances Lucile, 3. Leslie, 4 Rosamond Madeline.

3512. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. O., Apr. 15, 1834, m 1st, May, 1856, Eliza Turner; they were divorced, and she m. Jas. Maltman, Apr. 24, 1877; he m. 2nd, —— ——; m. 3rd, —— —— He left Jefferson, O., 1870, and was heard from first in 1907, at Independence, Ia., where he has a family. Wagon m'f'r. Ch'n.

By 1st m.—

7212 NELLY MARIA, b. Oct., 1859; m John W. Loomis (10168).

7213. MORTON HOWARD, b. Oct., 1861. +

By 2nd m.—

7214. BERTHA, b. ——. Ashtabula, O.

By 3rd m.—

Names unknown. 4

3517 BENNETT JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., June 8, 1831; m. 1st, Geneva, O., Oct. 17, 1854, Julia, b. Geneva, July, 1836, d. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 26, 1868, dau. of Benjamin Slater; m. 2nd, Columbus, O., May 11, 1873, Mrs. Hattie E. Yeoman, b Doylestown, O., 1836, d. Chicago, Ill., Dec., 1901, dau. of James Graham. Att'y and journalist. He was clerk of Ohio House of Representatives ten sessions. Sec'y Ohio State Board of Equalization, 1870 and 1880. Special examiner Pension Bureau, 1881-5. 4 times president of Ohio Sunday School Ass'n. 1887-1891. Recording Sec'y O. Bapt. Ass'n, 1880-82. Jefferson, O. 7 ch'n.

7215. ALMEDA E., b. Cleveland, O., May 10, 1856. Unm.

7216. LILLIAN, b. Cleveland, Dec. 11, 1857, d. Mch. 23, 1873.

7217. JULIA SLATER, b. Cleveland, Aug. 7, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1884, Frederick Wm. Sperr, a mining engineer. 7 boys—one is F. W., Jr, an engineer.

7218. ARTHUR BENNETT, b. May 7, 1862. +

7219. NIRNA, b. Cleveland, Nov. 15, 1864; m. 1888, Clinton Mead. 2 boys and 1 girl. Denver, Col.

7220. LAURA BELL, b. Cleveland, May 19, 1867, d. Mch., 1870.

7221. MABEL, b. Columbus, O., Feb. 6, 1874; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1897, F. B. Aulish. 1 dau. by this marriage. She m. 2nd, Columbus, O., Apr. 14, 1908, William George Stoneman Columbus, O.

3518. HART EDWIN LOOMIS, b. O., May 27, 1834; m. Nov. 23, 1858, Sarah Jennie, dau. of David and Sarah ( ) Alvord. He served in Civil War, Co. B, 23rd Ohio, and d. in hospital at Gallipolis, O., July 21, 1863. She m. 2nd, Mch. 9, 1873. John S. Tucker and res. at Mt. Grove, Mo. 1 ch'd, b. Jefferson, O.

7222 ALBERT ERNEST, b Nov 23, 1859 +

3520. CYRUS SHELDON LOOMIS, b. Mass., May 20, 1811; m. June, 1836, Lydia Wells, dau. of John and Jerusha (Goodell) Lucas. He d. in Ind., Nov. 6, 1864, having formerly resided at Jefferson, O., where b. his 2 ch'n. She res. (1908) at Elkhart, Ind., being 82 yrs. of age.

7223. ELLEN ALMEDA, b. Sept. 4, 1841, d. Jan 18, 1844.

7224. AURELIA LAMINA, b. Sept., 1843; m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1862, at Goshen, Ind., Dr. Obed Andrews, who d. Mch. 11, 1863; m. 2nd, Elkhart, Ind., Nov. 22, 1865, George William, son of James Coller and Jane E. (Doak) Best. Att'y. Elkhart, Ind. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Obed Earl; by 2nd m.: 2. Georgia Mina, 3. Harley James.

3521. LESTER LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., Dec. 31, 1815; m. Nov. 19, 1840, Orril Hovey, b. Feb. 15, 1811, d. Oct. 16, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Cummins) Stevens. He served as Worthy Templar of the Good Templar's Lodge; made his will on Jan. 17, 1883, and d. Feb. 6, 1883, at Jefferson, O., where b. his 5 ch'n. She rem. from Fabins, N. Y., in 1836, to Jefferson.

7225. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Dec. 10, 1841, d. Feb. 17, 1844.

7226. EUGENE KINCAID, b. May 21, 1844. +

7227. MYRA OPHELIA, b. Feb. 8, 1848, d. Sept. 23, 1870. Unm.

7228. JUDSON MELZER, b. May 28, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1890, Lizzie Hill. He d Feb. 7, 1893. No ch'n.

7229 JULIA AMELIA, b Mch. 1, 1853 Unm. Waterbury, Conn.

3524. JAMES LEANDER LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., July 4, 1830; m. Apr. 6, 1857, Catherine Jean, b. Dec. 3, 1832. He rem. to Merrilan, Wis., thence 1886, to Pomona, Cal., where he d. 1890. 1 ch'd.

7230. EMMA JEAN, b. June 4, 1867. Unm. She has visited many countries, and travels considerable yearly. Res. Pasadena, Cal.

3526. JOHN LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Nov. 9, 1812; m. 1st, 1837, Mary Provin; m. 2nd, Mary A. Worden. He d. June 15, 1874. Belleville, Mich. 4 ch'n.

7231. ELIZA, b. 1843; m. William Smith Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa.

7232. ELECTA, b. 1847; m. Isaac Beardsley. She d. June 5, 1872. Sullivan, Pa.

7233. WILLIAM H., b. Apr 5, 1851; m Sept. 15, 1874, Eva A. Merrill. Williamsport, Pa.

7234. EDWARD, b. Feb., 1863.

3528. JAMES MILTON LOOMIS, b. W. Springfield, Sept. 3, 1822; m. Chloe Lamont. Hopkinton, Ia. 3 ch'n.

7235. ELLEN C., b. Aug. 10, 1847.

7236. ORRIL C., b. Nov. 15, 1849.

7237. NELSON A., b. Jan. 8, 1853.

3531. EDWIN R. LOOMIS, b. May 17, 1828; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1865, Amanda Loomis (6810), d. May 27, 1871; m. 2nd, Jan. 7, 1872, Lois Appleby. Republican City, Neb. 4 ch'n.

7238. RISTORI A., b. Nov. 20, 1866.

7239. EDWIN R., b. Jan. 7, 1871, d. May 26, 1871.

7240. ELLA MAY, b. Sept. 9, 1872.

7241. CHARLES E., b. June 31, 1874.

3540. HORACE LOOMIS, b. June 7, 1825; m. Sept. 2, 1852, Tirzah Louisa Ticknor. Rem. to Rochester, Minn., and has served as Sheriff there 6 yrs. His 2 ch'n were b. at Jefferson, O.

7242. MABEL ROSALIA, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

7243. VIVIAN OLIETTA, b. June 9, 1863.

3547. EDMOND LOOMIS, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Oct. 16, 1808; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1831, Charlotte, b. Jan. 9, 1810, dau. of David and Betty (Squires) Field, of Bolton, Conn.; she d. Mch. 18, 1833; m. 2nd, Apr. 12, 1837, Clarissa E., b. Aug. 22, 1811, d. June 11, 1902, dau. of Henry and Clarissa (Wilcox) Phelon. Farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Feeding Hills, July 16, 1894. 4 ch'n, of which 1st was b. at Sp'f'd, and rest at Westfield.

7244. SAMUEL FIELD, b. Feb. 25, 1833. +

7245. An infant, b. Apr. 2, 1838, d Apr. 23, 1838.

7246. CLARA J., b. Apr. 24, 1841. Springfield, Mass. Teacher for 26 yrs. in Sp'f'd. Also an artist and writer. She d. July 1, 1886.

7247. ARETAS PHELON, b. Nov. 22, 1843. +

3549. WILLIAM RILEY LOOMIS, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Mch. 9, 1813; m. June, 1837, Abigail C. Hancock, b. May 11, 1818, d. Jan. 13, 1892. Carpenter and m'f'r. He abstained from the use of alcohol and tobacco, and his motto was "temperance in all things." He was the pioneer bill poster of Westfield. In his old age he possessed a reserve force and energy that was remarkable, and his spry way of getting about was the wonder of his friends. Rep. in politics. He d. Apr. 12, 1908, having passed his 95th year. 8 ch'n, b. Mass.

7248. WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 8, 1838. +

7249. MARY LUANNA, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. Dec. 30, 1875. Unm.

7250. ALBERT, b. Oct. 9, 1843, d. ——.

7251. CHARLES H., b. Oct. 9, 1844. +

7252. A child, b. Jan. 2, 1846, d. ——.

7253. ELBERT H., b. Jan. 25, 1847. Westfield.

7254. A child, b. Jan. 20, 1848.

7255. HENRIETTA C., b. Jan. 23, 1849; m. Sept. 26, 1870, Daniel W., b. Westfield, Jan. 25, 1846, son of Francis and Mary ( ) Eginton. She d. Dec. 7, 1907. Ch'n: 1. Nellie L., 2. Frank H.

3551. LOREN D. LOOMIS, b. Pawlet, Vt., May 4, 1815; m. 1st, Mexico, N. Y., Jan. (May) 20, 1841, Charlotte, b. Addison, Vt., July 16, 1820, d. Mexico, Sept. 2, 1865, dau. of Bela Norton; m. 2nd —— ——. Merchant. Rep. Univ't. He d. Mexico, July 28, 1905. 1 child.

7256. CHARLES N., b. June 3, 1848. +

3554 ALBERT LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., (Manlius, N. Y.), Oct. 28, 1820; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Calista Howard Keith, b. Troy, Vt., Mch. 21, 1828. Carriage manuf. Rep. Prot. He d. Jan. 12, 1875, at Palmer, Mass. 5 ch'n.

7257. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sp'f'd, Jan. 5, 1849, unm. Palmer.

7258. CAROLINE A., b. Sp'f'd, Feb. 16, 1852, d. Feb. 19, 1852.

7259. LOUISA FRANCES, b. Palmer, Nov. 29, 1858; m. Palmer, Oct. 30, 1878, Wm Frederick, son of Wm and Lydia French, b. Hudson, N. Y., 1852. New Haven, Ct.

7260. FREDERICK ALBERT, b Palmer, June 15, 1861. Not heard from since 1893.

7261. HENRY ARTHUR, b. Palmer, June 21, 1868. +

3557. CLARK MERRICK LOOMIS, b. Oswego Co., N. Y., July 11, 1829; m. Sept. 4, 1850, Harriet B., d. Aug. 21, 1906, ae. 75, dau. of George Washington and Sophia (Plumb) Downs. Music dealer. Rep. Meth. He d. Mch. 9, 1890. New Haven, Conn. 5 ch'n.

7262. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 19, 1851. +

7263. HARRIET F. A., b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1874, Charles N. Loomis (7251); she m. 2nd, W. C. Wile, A. M., M. D., LL. D.

7264. CLARK LOUIS, b. Dec. 13, 1856. +

7265. LEVIETTA IVES, b. Dec. 1, 1860; m. June, 1883, Clarkson A. Collins.

7266. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. Jan. 6, 1866; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Mildred, b. Apr. 29, 1869, dau. of Andrew H. and Elenora (Dickerson) Embler, of Windsor, Conn. No ch'n. New Haven, Conn.

3561 ALBERT LOOMIS, b W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Oct. 28, 1823; m. Apr., 1849, Sarah Maria, b. June 24, 1826, dau. of Caleb and Ann (Robinson) Cornell. See Cornell Gen. N Y. City. 5 ch'n—all b. N. Y. City.

7267. SARAH ANN, b. May 6, 1850, d. Oct. 31, 1858.

7268. MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1853.

7269. ADAH DAY, b. Jan. 16, 1856.

7270. THOMAS HENRY, b. Aug. 4, 1862, d. Aug. 18, 1867.

7271. ORRIN, b. Jan. 4, 1868.

3565. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Aug. 19, 1825; m. Ravenna, O., Jan. 18, 1849, Elizabeth Ann., b. Nantucket, Mass., May 27, 1830, dau. of Edward H. and Lydia L. (Law) Coffin. Merchant. Ottumwa, Ia. 3 ch'n.

7272. EDWARD COFFIN, b. Feb. 10, 1852. +

7273. FRANK PARMELEE, b. Ravenna, Apr. 24, 1854.

7274. JOSEPH, b. Ottumwa, Feb. 5, 1863.

3569. LARRY (is this his name or nickname) LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., 1822; m. Laura Smith, b. 1832, d. Feb. 9, 1886. He d. Dec. 1, 1850. Feeding Hills, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

7275. MARY, b. 1845.

7276. ELLEN, b. 1848; m Sept., 1867, Henry Hale. Hartford, Conn.

3571. REV. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 19, 1820; m. Brookline, Mass., May 18, 1859, Fanny Elizabeth, b. Brookline, Aug. 23, 1829, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Rebecca (Griggs) Craft. Grad. Yale Coll., 1851. Universities of Halle, Heidelburg, and Berlin, 1854-6. Yale Theol. Sem., 1856 7. Author of Religious Awakening, 1858, and Divine Legislation, 1866, (See New Englander, July, 1858, and July, 1866); also Magic or Miracle? Which? (Jour. Spec. Philosophy, Apr., 1874), and The Story of Wm. and Lucy Smith (Andover Review, July, 1890). Pastor of Cong. churches—last one of which was 1st Cong. Ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1869 71. Resides now at Middletown, N. Y. See Craft Gen., p. 428. 3 ch'n.

7277. HELEN, b. Andover, Mass., Jan. 16, 1860. At Vassar Coll., 1879-80. Unm. Poughkeepsie.

7278. MABEL RUTH, b. N. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864. Grad. Vassar, 1884. Inst'r in Eng. Lit., Vassar, 1885-90; Dean of Women's Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, since 1890. Address, Colorado Springs, Col.

7279. ALICE MAUDE, b. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 8, 1872, d. Sept. 11, 1872.

3576. BENJAMIN HENRY LOOMIS, b Mass., 1831; m. Mch. 6, 1852, Jane, b. 1830, dau. of Timothy and Clarissa (Sackett) Dewey. She d. Apr. 30, 1862. South Carolina. 2 ch'n.

7280. A son, b. Nov. 29, 1852.

7281. JANE, b. 1854.

3582. CHARLES LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Mass., Aug. 5, 1836; m. 1st, Anna Robinson; m 2nd, Kate A. Bean Henry, Ill. 2 ch'n.

7282. CHARLES, b. 1868.

7283. HOWARD, b July, 1874.

3583. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Mass., Jan. 31, 1838, [1836 by W. Sp'f'd Records]; m. Philene Clanson. Henry, Ill. 5 ch'n.

7284. ELLSWORTH, b. 1862.
7285. NETTIE, b. 1865, d. 1873.
7286. CELIA, b. 1867.
7287. ELNORA, b. 1869.
7288. OSCAR LYMAN, b. 1871.

3591. HENRY OSCAR LOOMIS, b. Jan. 16, 1833; m. Jan. 18, 1862, Louisa Anderson. He d. Apr. 14, 1874. Ottawa, Ill. 4 ch'n.

7289. GRACE PUTNAM, b. Apr. 20, 1864, d. Mch. 10, 1866.
7290. HENRY PUTNAM, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. Feb. 4, 1892, Isabel Clarke.
7291. ETOLA RIDER, b. June 17, 1872.
7292. WILLIAM BREWER, b. Sept. 4, 1874, d. Feb. 26, 1876.

3597. CHANDLER HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. Pomfrey, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1836; m. Lansingburg, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1869, Clarissa Bontecon, b. June 1, 1834, dau. of James and Frances (Moulton) Dougrey. St. Catherines, Can. W. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7293. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1870.
7294. SARAH HARRIET, b. Jan. 20, 1874.

3603. NORMAN LOOMIS, b. Mass., July 7, 1809; m. May 5, 1831, Dency, b. Oct. 28, 1808, dau. of Thomas and Deidamia (Newell) Wilder. He rem. from Otis, Mass., to Painesville, O. 8 ch'n.

7295. NOAH D., b. Mch. 2, 1832. +
7296. THOMAS W., b. Mch. 29, 1834. +
7297. JOHN F., b. June 12, 1836. +
7298. GEORGE A., b. Sept. 2, 1838. +
7299. EDWARD, b. June 24, 1842, d. Feb. 26, 1843.
7300. EDWIN, b. June 24, 1842, d. Mch. 5, 1843.
7301. FIDELIA A., b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1863, Augustus D. Hopper; m. 2nd, Nov. 1, 1870, Samuel Davis. Otis, Ind.
7302. WALLACE W., b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Emma Fahlar. Otis, Ind. See Newell Gen., p. 143; Wilder Gen., p. 221.

3604. DENISON R. LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Dec. 4, 1811; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Lydia A., dau. of Hazard Nye. He d. May 16, 1884. Blandford, Mass. 5 ch'n, b. Mass.

7303. SARAH J., b. May 8, 1857; m. May 3, 1874, John Stewart.
7304. LORINDA, L., b. Mch. 24, 1860.
7305. AMOS D., b. Jan. 19, 1863.
7306. JEANNETTE, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. Aug. 11, 1889, George F., b. Hadley, Mass., Dec. 9, 1854, son of Dexter and Harriet (Ladd) Hunter. Westfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Vera Loomis, 2. Esther Boyington.
7307. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 15, 1863.

3613. BENNETT BUSH LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Apr. 18, 1818; m. 1st, Southwick, Mass., July 2, 1840, Mary Olivia, b. Jan. 6, 1817, d. Nov. 13, 1850, dau. of Solomon and Patty (Dayton) Tuttle; m. 2nd, Apr. 3, 1851, Eunice T. Gillett, who d. Dec. 19, 1875. Southwick, Mass., where b. his 7 ch'n.

7308. MARTHA ELVIRA, b. July 8, 1841; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Seymour L. Granger, b. Feb. 25, 1833, son of (No. 3324). Southwick, Mass. Ch'd: 1. Walter Loomis.
7309. EMILY ADELIA, b. Dec. 4, 1845, d. Dec. 11, 1855.
7310. OLIVIA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Feb. 15, 1870, Frederick W. Legate. Southwick. Ch'n: 1. Martha O., 2. Harry T.
7311. A daughter, b. Jan. 13, 1850, d. same day.
7312. BENNETT GILLETT, b. Sept. 2, 1852, d. Dec. 5, 1855.
7313. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 16, 1854. +
7314. JOSEPH BENNETT, b. Apr. 3, 1858, d. Mch. 8, 1883. Unm.

3617. EDWARD B. LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., June 3, 1830; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Harriet M., b. Oct. 7, 1842, d. June 12, 1907, dau. of Thomas Phelon. He d. Aug. 14, 1897, at Southwick, Mass. 7 ch'n.

7315. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. June 4, 1863, d. Feb. 10, 1884.
7316. ANGELINE F., b. Aug. 27, 1865, d. June 28, 1902.
7317. CHARLES IRVING, b. Jan. 31, 1868; m. W. Windsor, Vt., June 10, 1904, Louisa C., b. Brownsville, Vt., 1872, dau. of George R. and Clara A. (Twiss) Dinsmoor. She was a nurse. They have a child.
7318. EVERETT PHELON, b. Sept. 10, 1870.
7319. WELLS ELLSWORTH, b. July 21, 1875, d. June 4, 1877.
7320. FRED W., b. ——.
7321. E. BERT, b. —.

3623. HARRISON JAPHET LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Feb. 3, 1808; m. Nov. 15, 1831, Charlotte Hart, d. July 9, 1867, dau. of Chester and Nancy (Lee) Peck. Carpenter. He d. June 5, 1876. Granby, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Southwick.

7322. JAMES NEWTON, b. Sept. 16, 1832. +
7323. CHESTER PECK, b. Nov. 20, 1834. +
7324. GEORGE LEE, b. Nov. 19, 1836. +

3629. JAMES STEUBEN LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Nov. 11, 1824; m. Jan. 23, 1849, Nancy Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1828, d. Oct. 21, 1904, dau. of Jotham and Marai (Vinton) Shaw. He d. Nov. 10, 1902. Palmer, Mass. 2 ch'n. See Vinton Gen., p. 210.

7325. MARY MARIA, b. Palmer, Mass., Oct. 22, 1854; m. Palmer, June 6, 1877, Daniel Freeman, b. Charlton, Mass., July 2, 1850, son of Lewis and Eliza Ann ( ) Holden. Fire Ins., Palmer. Ch'n: 1. Rosie May, 2. Lizzie Maria, 3. James Loomis.
7326. JAMES GILBERT, b. Feb. 29, 1864, d. June 30, 1864.

3631. ANSON P. LOOMIS, b. Mass., Oct. 5, 1828; m. Eliza Judson. Peotone, Ill. 2 ch'n.

7327. ANSON, b. 1855.
7328. WILLIAM, b. 1857.

3639. HENRY GOODWIN LOOMIS, b. Mass., Aug. 8, 1842; m. 1st, Palmer, Mass., June 5, 1873, Harriet Amelia, b. Mansfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1849, d. Apr. 13, 1902, dau. of George W. and Harriet S. (Grant) Aspinwall; m. 2nd, Palmer, Feb. 15, 1905, Martha C., b. 1880, dau. of Henry E. and Martha (Spinner) Ferry. Pres. of savings bank. Selectman. Rep. Palmer, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

7329. CLARA CORNELIA, b. Jan. 23, 1876, d. Jan. 19, 1892.
7330. MARION GRANT, b. Jan. 19, 1883, d. May 26, 1904.

3645. HAM BURRITT LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Dec. 4, 1816; m. Chester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1840, Harriet Abbot, b. Chester, Apr. 23, 1815, d. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1889, dau. of William and Betsey (Abbot) Henry. He d. Suffield, Ct., Feb. 12, 1883, where b. his 5 ch'n.

7331. DWIGHT, b. Mch. 29, 1844. +
7332. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 10, 1848, d. July 1, 1852.
7333. JOHN B., b. June 2, 1850. +
7334. ROBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1878, Mary Elizabeth, b. Conn., dau. of Ralph Pitkin and Elizabeth Cordelia (Hathaway) Mather.
7335. HARRIET LOUISA, b. July 10, 1857; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Samuel Camp, b. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1858, d. Sp'f'd, Dec. 15, 1890, son of Rev. Samuel L. and Cornelia (Hall) Merrell. Ch'd: 1. Harold Loomis.

3649. JAMES D. LOOMIS, b. Mass., May 7, 1819; m. Nov. 1, 1846, Mary Ann, dau. of Harmon and Mary Ann (Nelson) Wheeler. He d. Apr. 17, 1893. W. Suffield, Conn. 6 ch'n.

7336. JENNY D., b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. 1st, 1869, William B., son of James and Eunice (Pomeroy) Drake, who d. Feb. 12, 1895. She m. 2nd, Aug. 1, 1908, widower Warren W., b. May 12, 1839, d. Sept. 15, 1905, son of Rev. Alden S. Cooper. Ch'd: 1. Cora L. (by 1st m.).
7337. HORATIO N., b. Feb. 10, 1853.
7338. ALICE M., b. May 31, 1855.
7339. ANNA M., b. Jan. 6, 1858.
7340. FREDERICK J., b. Apr. 20, 1860, d. Oct. 1, 1883.
7341. FRANK W., b. W. Suffield, Nov. 11, 1862; m. Dec. 3, 1889, Julia S., b. 1850, dau. of Frederick A. and Julia Spencer. He d. Jan. 3, 1890.

3665. HON. FRANCIS P. LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1827; m. Oct. 29, 1848, Cecilia J. Spencer. Memb. State Leg., 1870. He d. May 7, 1794, and his widow resides with her dau., Mrs. F. P. Atwell, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

7342. CLARA SPENCER, b. Sept. 7, 1849, d. June 22, 1861.
7343. ELLA SPENCER, b. 1852; m. 1872, Henry Atwell. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Henry, 2. Frank, 3. A son.
7344. JENNY SPENCER, b. May, 1853, d. Oct. 19, 1863.
7345. FRANK SPENCER, b. July 1, 1856, d. July 5, 1856.

3668. WILLIAM R. LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Mch. 21, 1819; m. 1st, 1838, Cordelia Fay, d. Aug. 20, 1864; m. 2nd, Elizabeth ——. He rem. to Chicago in 1850, and was one of a few influential men who had to do with the laying out of the West Side—Ashland Boulevard and the streets near it. Loomis Ave. was named for him. He d. Dec. 19, 1894. Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.

7346. CHARLES F., b. Nov. 11, 1839. +

3669. HENRY ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Apr. 3, 1822; m. Aug. 19, 1844, Cynthia Machin, b. July 4, 1820, (Suffield, July 18, 1820), d. Feb. 14, 1865, dau. of Henry and Sarah (King) Pease. See Pease Gen., p. 156. Man'f'r at Suffield. He d. June 21, 1857, at Suffield, where b. his 5 ch'n.

7347. HENRY LESLIE, b. May 12, 1845. +
7348. REGINALD ALLEN, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Jennie Cowles. No ch'n. Boston Neck.
7349. NELLY ELIZA, b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. 1872, James Church. N. Y. City.
7350. RICHARD NEWTON, b. June 14, 1852, d. Jan. 30, 1882. N. Y. City.
7351. CORDELIA FAY, b. Oct. 8, 1855; m. June 17, 1879, Frederick Ames, b. 1841, son of Philemon Frederick and Emily Malvina (Strickland) Robbins. Hartford, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Frederick Ames, 2. Nellie Loomis, 3. Fay Loomis.

3670. DR. CALVIN LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1826; m. Aug. 22, 1848, Frances E., b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 10, 1825, d. Dec. 2, 1878, dau. of Julius and Jemima (Taylor) Hoyt, of St. Albans, Vt. Physician. He d. Jan. 19, 1866. Sp'f'd, Mass. 6 ch'n, b. Mass.

7352. ROLLIN HOYT, b. Sept. 11, 1849. +
7353. JULIUS ALLEN, b. Apr. 11, 1852. +
7354. FRANCES ELIZA, b. June 17, 1854, at St. Albans; m. there Oct. 13, 1880, Wm. W., son of Wm. G. and Sarah (Wilkins) Catlin. N. Y. City. Ch'n—b. Evanston, Ill.: 1. Ruth, 2. Helen, 3. Hoyt.
7355. EMILY, b. Mch. 5, 1856, d. Mch. 28, 1857.
7356. ELLA, b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1858; m. Wm. Benezet Bogart. Evanston, Ill.
7357. CAROLINE LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 17, 1864.

3671. ROWLAND LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Jan. 16, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Melvina C., eldest dau. of Wm. and Eliza (Green) Fuller. He d. May 18, 1871. Chicago, Ill. 3 ch'n.

7358. WILLARD BURDETT, b. Aug. 31, 1858. +
7359. JENNIE PORTER, b. Oct. 27, 1860, d. Aug. 5, 1862.
7360. JOSEPH CONVERSE, b. Jan. 22, 1864, d. Oct. 7, 1898.

3673. BURDETT LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Jan. 25, 1838; m. Essex, Conn., Feb. 2, 1859, Lucretia M., b. Essex, Feb. 4, 1838, dau. of Richard and Esther (Post) Tucker. He is an inventor and manufacturer of gas plant machinery. His inventions in the field of gas machinery are many and valuable, ranking among the most efficient and economical discoveries in this field, as the Patent Office Reports show.

The genial personality of Burdett Loomis, inventor and engineer, is known to a wide circle of acquaintances in this country and abroad.

Born of a family that has produced many able and scholarly men, his native ingenuity and intense activity, has accomplished much that benefits mankind.

In 1881, he organized the Steam Heating Company of Hartford, and in 1882, the first Electric Lighting Company. Owing to the loss and difficulty in transmission of steam heat, he thought of substituting a cheap gas for the heating medium, and invented cheaper methods of gas making which have come into general use for the production of gas for gas engines and fuel purposes.

From 1886 to 1889, he erected the first gas plant that produced fixed clean producer and water gas from all varieties of fuel, delivering it into holders and piping it long distances through ordinary pipe to furnace, gas engine, and houses for domestic use.

The producer gas was generated by drawing the air down through the fires, the resulting gas passing through boilers, which utilized the sensible heat, then through scrubbers and exhausters, delivering a clean, purified gas to the gas holders.

With the down draft principle, all of the tarry and volatile matters in the fuel are decomposed into fixed gases and the apparatus converts all of the fuel into gas, when using bituminous coal, wood, lignite, etc.

When the fires became highly heated, water gas was made by passing steam in an opposite direction through the fire, and delivering it to a separate holder. The producer gas is used for metallurgical work, and with the advent of large gas engines, will be extensively used for power propositions. The water gas is used for manufacturing purposes where high local heat is required, for Welsbach lights, and domestic use.

Illuminating gas was made by mixing with the water gas, gases produced from oil, resins, etc., which was made in retorts.

He has been interested in the organization of many Gas, Electric and Manufacturing Companies. Now at 70 years of age, he is an active member of the firm

of Loomis-Pettibone Company, Engineers, New York, and is devoting special attention to the utilization of wood waste for gas making, and the production of by-products, turpentine, etc., and of wood pulp.

When not busy with his many interests, he retires for rest and recreation to his beautiful home in the suburbs of Hartford, Conn., spending his days out of doors among his flowers and shrubs, of which he is an enthusiastic and scientific cultivator. Loving Nature, he studies her wonderful processes and endeavors to turn them to the service and happiness of humanity. His wife adorns the home, and innumerable have been the acts of gracious hospitality enjoyed at this household by its many friends.

He is the president of the "Loomis Family Association" of America, and the publication of this edition of the Loomis Genealogy is due to his planning and financiering. To him every Loomis in America is forever indebted for this volume of their ancestral records. His home is at 837 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Conn. 5 ch'n—all b. at Suffield, except the youngest.

7361. HENRY, b. Dec. 25, 1859, d. Jan. 2, 1860.

7362. ESTHER ELIZA, b. Mch. 11, 1861; m. Apr. 27, 1887, Hawley, son of Jared and Mary C. (Hawley) Pettibone. Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Dorothy Loomis, 2. Loomis.

7363. GRACE LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 16, 1863. Unm. Hartford. Sec'y and Treas. of the Loomis Genealogical Association.

7364. CORDELIA FRANCES, b. Nov. 7, 1861; m. June 2, 1897, Charles M., b. Nov. 2, 1861, son of Isaac and Clara Safford (Mather) Glazier. Hartford, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Elizabeth Loomis.

7365. BURDETT, JR., b. June 28, 1871. +

3674. BYRON LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., May 2, 1831; m. Sept. 26, 1854, Elizabeth B. Cowles, b. June 27, 1833, d. Nov. 27, 1905. He d. May 21, 1896, at Suffield, where b. his 4 ch'n.

7366. NELAND, b. May 2, 1860; m. May 8, 1888, Kate, dau. of Alfred Ure, of Suffield.

7367. FLORENCE, b. Nov. 3, 1862, d. Jan. 17, 1863.

7368. CLARA HATHAWAY, b. Nov. 12, 1865; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Daniel David Merrill of St. Paul, Minn., b. Oct. 8, 1863; he d. in Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1906. Two ch'n, b. St. Paul: 1. Daniel David, b. Aug. 19, 1889, 2. Loomis, b. Dec. 31, 1891, d. May 10, 1908. She now lives in New York City.

7369. ELOISE CHAPMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

3676. CAPT. MOSES DE WITT LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1822; m. Mt. Washington, Pa., Mch. 17, 1847, Eliza, b. Mt. Wash'n, d. Feb. 23, 1880, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Scott) Dilworth. Capt. of Volunteers, 1861-2. Quartermaster, U. S. Army. Whig. Rep. Meth. He d. Fairfax C. H., Va., Oct. 24, 1863. 7 ch'n—all b. Cin., O.

7370. HAZARD, b. Jan. 5, 1848, d. Cincinnati, O., May 21, 1849.

7371. STANLEY, b. Mch. 4, 1849. +

7372. MOSES DEWITT, b. Oct. 10, 1850. +

7373. HARRY, b. July 21, 1852. +

7374. HAZARD, b. Nov. 21, 1854, d. Mch. 9, 1858.

7375. ELIZABETH DILWORTH, b. Nov. 13, 1858; m. Apr. 3, 1878, Benjamin F. Brundred. Oil City, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Elizabeth, 2. Rachel, 3. Wm. J., 4. Ruth, 5. Lois, 6. Benj. F., 7. Latham.

7376. LATHAM, b. Oct. 1, 1860, d. unm., Milton, Pa., Apr. 25, 1878.

3679. SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Apr. 22, 1829; m. Nanny Hobson. He d. 1855. Nashville, Tenn. 1 ch'd.

7377. CHARLES, b. 1854.

3682. ALBERT AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Nov. 29, 1840; m. Aug. 3, 1866, Annie E. Berry. San Francisco, Cal. 4 ch'n, b. Westfield, Mass. See Westfield birth records.

7378. CHARLES DEWITT, b. Oct. 31, 1867.

7379. ALBERT SMITH, b. Mch., 1869, d. Sept. 4, 1878.

7380. JAMES, b. 1870.

7381. ARCHIBALD GREENLEAS, b. Sept. 2, 1873.

3686. GEORGE WINTHROP LOOMIS, b. W. Suffield, Conn., July 20, 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1853, Frances Ann Birge. Hartford, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

7382. ANNA, b. July 25, 1856, d. July 10, 1857.

7383. CLARA, b. Aug. 6, 1861, d. ——.

7384. FANNY, b. May 4, 1868. Unm. Suffield, Conn.

Loomis Burrell,

1872-

First in descent from Louisa Loomis, No. 9107.

No. 7305.

Burdett Loomis, Jr.

1871-

3693. JOHN DEXTER LOOMIS, b. W. Suffield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1847; m. July 16, 1867, Emma Clara, b. July 16, 1850, dau, of Alexander Carlton and Emmeline Diantha (Lyman) Rose. See Dwight Gen., p. 129. Salesman. Dem. West Suffield, Conn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

7385. ROSE SHELDON, b. Apr. 19, 1868, d. 1870.

7386. C. ROSE, b. July 6, 1870.

7387. JOHN CARLTON, b. Feb. 16, 1880. +

3695. GEORGE WELLS LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., June 24, 1832; m. Suffield, Conn., June 4, 1860, Mary Ellen, b. Suffield, June 6, 1836, dau. of Daniel Washington and Mindwell (Pease) Norton. She was educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary. He attended Bird's Academy at Hartford, Conn. Removed from Southwick to W. Suffield in 1836, thence to Suffield in 1852, thence to New Haven, Conn., in 1878, and there died Feb. 10th, 1903. He was buried in the family plot at Suffield, where the remains of his father and mother were interred. Merchant and man'f'r. Dem. Cong. 2 ch'n, b. Suffield.

7388. SEYMOUR CRANE, b. Nov. 12, 1861; m. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 20, 1892, Catharine Canfield, b. Derby, Conn., June 29, 1870, dau. of Samuel Canfield and Caroline Tomlinson (Bassett) Northrop. She is a lineal descendant of Dr. Nathaniel Taylor of New Milford, Conn., and of John Taylor, of Windsor, one of the pioneer settlers with Joseph Loomis; on her mother's side from Gov. Tomlinson, of Stratford, Conn. He prepared for college at the Conn. Literary Institution at Suffield, and was the valedictorian of his class at that school; graduated at Yale in 1882 with the degree of B. A., and at the Yale Law School in 1884, with the degree of LL. B. cum laude. For the next three years he was associated in practice of the law with Mr. John W. Alling, then one of the leading lawyers of New Haven, and later, for six years with Judge William B. Stoddard. He was Asst. City Clerk of New Haven for two terms, 1885 and 1886, and acting city clerk the latter half of 1886. In 1893 he was appointed executive secretary of Conn., by Gov. Luzon B. Morris, serving for two years, doing for the state executive department, beside the duties of secretary to the governor, the work now done by the attorney general, whose office has since been created by the legislature. While city clerk he compiled and edited the city year book of New Haven for 1884, and also for 1885, which works show the systematic trend of his mind, a qualification which has added much to his success as a lawyer. His practice is extensive and largely in cases involving insurance, and employers' and common carriers' liability, and the law of trusts and estates. His articles and printed briefs cover those branches. He is a member of the Amer. Bar Ass'n and of its committee on Uniform State Laws and of the Amer. Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, and of several other associations and clubs and is now the President of the New Haven Branch of the Sons of the American Revolution. No children. Lawyer. Dem. Cong. New Haven, Conn.

7389. MINDWELL PEASE, b. Jan. 18, 1865, unm. To her the Loomis Genealogical Association is greatly indebted for copying all of the data (of which there was a large amount) gathered for the Loomis Genealogy by Dr. Elias Loomis, from 1875 to his death in 1889. Her work was a task of considerable magnitude and difficulty, requiring close attention and strict accuracy. New Haven, Conn.

3698. ELIJAH WILLIAMS LOOMIS, b. Enfield, Conn., Mch. 3, 1817; m. Dec. 11, 1838, Jeannette (Janette) Stiles, who d. Mch. 21, 1887. He d. Jan. 6, 1870. Holyoke, Mass. 2 ch'n.

7390. WILLIAM STILES, b. Oct. 6, 1840. +

7391. EMMA JANE, b. 1846; m. 1868, Edgar Josiah, b. Oct. 20, 1839, son of Erastus and Maria (Delano) Pomeroy. Grocer, in Holyoke, Mass. Rem. to Marietta, Georgia, for his health and there d. Jan. 2, 1891. Ch'n: 1. Anna Emma, 2. Wm. Loomis, 3. Edgar Erastus, 4. Philip L. Descendants are in Ga.

3701. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Conn., Sept. 16, 1804; m. 1st, Julia Lewis, d. Sept. 13, 1844; m. 2nd, Jan. 12, 1845, Eliza, b. 1805, d. June 1, 1865, dau. of Allen and Mary (Beadle) Warner. No ch'n by this marriage. He d. Sept. 25, 1864. Middletown, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Middletown, Conn.

7392. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Feb. 27, 1853, Bennet Dyer. She d. July 27, 1872. No ch'n.
7393. HENRY, b. July 31, 1835, d. Feb. 15, 1862.
7394. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Mrs. Ellen Fletcher. He d. May 9, 1865.
7395. MELISSA A., b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. 1st, Apr. 22, 1861, John R. Gibbons. She d. Aug. 30, 1869, and he m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1868, Phyletus P. Mitchell.
7396. EDWIN W., b. Oct. 6, 1843, d. Oct. 7, 1859.

3702. WILLIAM B. LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 10, 1808; m. Oct. 31, 1837, Lucy Ann Norton. He d. Aug. 4, 1860. Middletown, Conn. 2 ch'n.
7397. WILLIAM NILES, b. ——.+
7398. GERTRUDE, b. ——; m. June 21, 1860, Charles S. Crowell.

3709. HENRY M. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. 1st, Granville, Mass., Apr. 10, 1866, Kate S., b. Granville, July 13, 1840, d. Mch. 13, 1879, dau. of Benjamin and Marcia (Robinson) Clark; m. 2nd, Mrs. Catherine A. ——, who d. Feb. 24, 1908, ae. 70. He resided for a while at Pent Water, Mich., but now at Andover, Conn. Farmer and lumberman. Dem. 5 ch'n.
7399. MARCIA, P., b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 21, 1868; m. Oct., 1893, Wm. R. French. Highland Park, Conn.
7400. BENJAMIN S., b. Riverton, Mich., Feb. 2, 1870, d. Apr. 15, 1905.
7401. JESSIE A., b. Riverton, Mich., Sept. 24, 1872; m. Oct. 17, 1902, Edward Wigglesworth.
7402. MINNIE A., b. Hartland, Conn., Aug. 22, 1875; m. Apr. 28, 1898, Leslie A. Carpenter. New Haven, Conn.
7403. GEORGE H., b. Granville, Mass., Nov. 17, 1878; m. Nov. 28, 1907, Emma Morse. Terryville, Conn.

3711. GEORGE MINOR LOOMIS, b. Hartland, O., July 21, 1846; m. 1st, Millerton, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1874, Iola Fuller Coe, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1856, d. Hartland, Aug. 2, 1879; m. 2nd, Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1881, Lillian Abigail Church, b. Granville, Mass., June 23, 1859. Carpenter. Rep. He d. at Plainville, Conn. 7 ch'n.
7404. A son, b. and d. at birth.
7405. ALBERT WELLINGTON, b. Hartland, Conn., Jan. 8, 1877. Served 3 yrs. in the Conn. Nat. Guards, a private. Plainville.
7406. A dau., b. and d. at birth.
7407. LEON EDWARD, b. Plainville, Conn., May 23, 1883.+
7408. JESSIE IOLA, b. Plainville, May 3, 1887, d. June 5, 1888.
7409. LILA MABELLE, b. Plainville, Sept. 28, 1890.
7410. BESSIE IRENE, b. Plainville, Aug. 28, 1893.

Eighth Generation

I set the people after their families.—Nehemiah IV, 13.

The descendants of:—

(1) Joseph are Nos. 7411-8100; (5) John are Nos. 8101-9834; (6) Thomas are Nos. 9835-9942; (7) Nathaniel are Nos. 9943-10481; (8) Samuel are Nos. 10482-10942.

3713. FRANCIS MARION LOOMIS, b. German Flats, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1838; m. Jan. 19, 1864, Pamela S., b. July 1, 1845, dau. of Rev. Hiram A. and Hannah (Richardson) Blanchard. Farmer and surveyor. Rep. Meth. Paine's Hollow, N. Y., where b. his 6 ch'n.
7411. JULIA FRANCES, b. Jan. 12, 1867; m. Jan. 16, 1889, Irving Comes. Litchfield, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Cecile M., 2. Ruth B., 3. Edna A., 4. Addison F., 5. Herbert I., 6. Dorothy J.
7412. SUSAN BERTHA, b. Oct. 21, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Willis A. Newth. She d. Apr. 20, 1906. Chicago, Ill.
7413. SARAH ADDIE, b. Apr. 1, 1870, d. July 6, 1886.
7414. DORA MAY, b. 1872. Unm.
7415. HENRIETTA, b. 1874; m. Olin Brownrigg.
7416. HERBERT B., b. Feb. 10, 1876; m.

No. 7388.

Hon. Seymour Crane Loomis,

1861-

Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1901, Lana D., b. Truxton, Apr. 25, 1876, dau. of Degene B. and Lottie (Hill) Hollister. Methodist clergyman. Prohib't. Port Byron, N. Y.

3716. FAYETTE LOOMIS, b. Conn., Nov. 6, 1822; m. Sept. 5, 1850, Julia West. In 1855, he removed to Flint, Mich. 1 ch'd.

7417. CHARLES, b. Sept. 12, 1857, d. May 6, 1865.

3718. STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 8, 1826; m. Mch. 23, 1863, Augusta Howk. Dexter, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7418. CHARLES, b. Dec. 28, 1863, d. Aug. 23, 1865.

7419. DELL, b. May 6, 1867.

3726. REV. SIMON BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Paine's Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1823; m. 1st, Ira, N. Y., Sept., 1845, Christie Ann, b. Lysander, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1824, d. Lone Rock, Wis., Sept. 6, 1888, dau. of George and Charlotte (Lovelace) White; m. 2nd, West Chester, Pa., May 24, 1893, Rachel E., dau. of Thomas and Mary M. (Mitchener) Buffington. He was an earnest worker against African Slavery, in fact kept a depot on the "Underground Railroad." It was Rev. Simon B. Loomis, a Meth't clergyman, who introduced the resolution into the Methodist conference in N. Y. State that separated the Methodist Church into the M. E. Church North and the M. E. Church South. And because the Church insisted that he cease agitation on the slavery question, he left that body, preferring independence to a place with sealed lips. His own words, Feb., 1906, in a letter to the editor, are: "My history is of many who are of my age, that engaged in the emancipation of the American Slave; in entering the ministry I believed in preaching against sin, and I saw no sin greater than that of depriving a human being of liberty and all it signifies—hence the church with which I was officiated (Methodist Episcopal) ordered silence. I excommunicated the sect, but remained in the *Church of humanity*. I became an outlaw to the state commanding the return of the fugitive. I gave the fugitive a welcome and transportation to the shelter offered by the British Lion from the talons of the American Eagle. And now at over 82 yrs. I find no fault with myself as I calmly look back over the rugged Way." He entered the ministry at age of 19, in 1842, and on March 28, 1846, he left the Methodist church, for "he would not be a slave," and has never united with any church since. Clergyman. Rep. Dem. Socialist. Unit'n (in thought). Lone Rock, Wis. 6 ch'n—all b. in N. Y.

7420. CHARLOTTE VICTORINE, b. Van Buren, N. Y., July 18, 1846; m. Oct., 1874, Charles Layton. St. Paul, Minn. Ch'n: 1. Winifred Loomis, 2. Laura.

7421. CHARLES VICTOR, b. June 6, 1849 (1848), d. Nov. 7, 1850.

7422. GEORGE RODNEY, b. Oct. 25, 1852. +

7423. IRVING GREGORY, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1855; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Alice Ball. Richland Center, Wis.

7424. LLOYD VERNER, b. Apr. 9, 1858. +

7425. KARL SUMNER, b. Litchfield, May 19, 1860; m. Toronto, Canada, May 16, 1901, Alice, b. England, June 5, 1867, dau. of Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Booth) Fisher. He rec'd degree of LL. B., Columbia, Wash. Legal editor. Ind't. Prot't. St. Paul, Minn.

3728. JAMES WILLIAM KINGSBURY LOOMIS, b. Palermo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1827; m. June 3, 1854, Lucinda Roxana, b. Oct. 30, 1823, dau. of Horatio and Eliza Ann (Champion) Beals. Fulton, N. Y. See Champion Gen., p. 155. 6 ch'n—all b. Palermo.

7426. CARLTON JEWETT, b. Mch. 21, 1855; m. Carrie Kinney. Portage, Wis.

7427. ARTHUR HERBERT, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Ida Jennings. Portage, Wis.

7428. EARLE DAN, b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. Feb., 1881, Lina Prichard. Fulton, N. Y.

7429. VICTOR JAMES, b. Jan. 23, 1867. +

7430. ALBERTUS CHESTER, b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. 1st, Cora Wilcox; m. 2nd, May Welch.

7431. CHARLES RODNEY, b. Sept. 28, 1871, d. ——.

3730. CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Paine's Hollow, N. Y., July 18, 1831; m. Litchfield, N. Y., Lydia Esther, b. Litchfield, Aug. 26, 1838, d. Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1906, dau. of William O. and Martha (Gaylord) Norton. Farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Watertown, Aug. 2, 1904. 4 ch'n.

7432. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. No. Litchfield, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1859. +

7433. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Paine's Hollow, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1864. +

7434. BENJAMIN GAYLORD, b. Watertown, N. Y., July 18, 1866. +

7435. WILLIS HENRY, b. Paine's Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1870. Grad. Cornell Univ. with degree of C. E. Coal mining Supt. Rep. Liberal. Scranton, Pa.

3731. RODNEY ORLANDO LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 17, 1833; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1856, Susan Wood; m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1867, Isabella Cole. Portage City, Wis. 5 ch'n.

7436. FREDERICK WOOD, b. Mch., 1859. +
7437. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1864, d. Oct. 12, 1865.
7438. ISABELLA CHESTER, b. Oct. 29, 1869.
Portage, Wis.
7439. MARY, b. ——. Portage, Wis.
7440. FRANK, b. ——, d. ——.

3733. DANIEL ELLIS LOOMIS, b. Paines Hollow, N. Y., May 25, 1842; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1867, Florence Adelia, b. N. Y., 1846, d. Kilbourn, Wis., Apr. 1, 1878, dau. of Chester Gaylord; m. 2nd —— ——. Merchant. Rep. He d. Kilbourn, Apr. 18, 1904, where were b. his 2 ch'n.

7441. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. June 2, 1872.
7442. HELEN MABEL, b. Aug. 21, 1882.

3734. ANSON P. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 15, 1831; m. June 4, 1854, Mary E. Pollock. Lansing, Mich. 3 ch'n, b. Mich.

7443. EMILY, b. 1855, d. ae. 2 mos.
7444. CHARLES S., b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Aug. 17, 1875, Jennie E. Bellows.
Lansing, Mich.
7445. WILLIS, b. Dec. 20, 1859.

3735. LEWIS CASS LOOMIS, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Feb. 4, 1858, Helen M. Webber. He d. Dec. 22, 1875. Lansing, Mich. 2 ch'n, b. Mich.

7446. MINNIE FRANK, b. Oct. 13, 1859.
7447. LEWIS CASS, b. Feb. 23, 1870.

3736. JEROME HENRY LOOMIS, b. 1837; m. Margaret Felton. Alaiedon, Mich. 2 ch'n.

7448. LUCELLA, b. 1860.
7449. CARL, b. 1865.

3740. HENRY B. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 20, 1834; m. Dec. 19, 1861, Sylvia M. Steward. Lawyer. Pomona, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

7450. EDWIN S., b. Dec. 20, 1864.

3750. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Middletown, Vt., June 29, 1800; m. Mch. 16, 1825, Fannella, b. Middletown, July 22, 1805, d. Middletown, Nov. 7, 1853, dau. of Philo and Susannah (Noble) Stoddard. He removed to Marengo, Ill., and thence to Ionia, Ia., where he d. Apr. 2, 1877. Farmer. Rep. Cong. 5 ch'n—all b. Middletown.

7451. LAURA CLARK, b. June 12, 1828; m. Beloit, Wis., Jan. 1, 1855, Edward Brazilia Marshall, b. Middletown, Jan. 4, 1828, d. New Hampton, Ia., Dec. 5, 1877. Farmer. Rep. She d. Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1903. Ch'n: 1. Stella F., 2. Flora L., 3. Erwin W.
7452. GEORGE L., b. Feb. 5, 1830. +
7453. LORAIN, b. Apr. 23, 1832, d. June 18, 1834.
7454. JAMES G., b. June 22, 1834; m. Mch. 15, 1854, Ellen Sparnable. He d. 1870. Marengo, Ill. No ch'n.
7455. MARIA SUSAN, b. Sept. 6, 1836, d. Middletown, Feb. 26, 1848.

3753. FITCH BREWSTER LOOMIS, b. 1811; m. Oct. 26, 1836, Lucretia A. Vail. He d. Apr. 30, 1863. Middletown, Vt. 4 ch'n.

7456. MARGARET V., b. 1838; m. Apr. 7, 1857, Royal F. Whitman. Bellevidere, Ill.
7457. ELIZABETH, b. 1840; m. Beriah L. Grover. Austin, Ia.
7458. ELECTA, b. 1847; m. —— ——. Austin, Ia.
7459. ORSON, b. 1850, d. 1872. Ia.

3757. HON. DWIGHT LOOMIS, b. Columbia, Conn., July 27, 1821; m. 1st, Mary E., b. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 14, 1822, d. June 1, 1864, dau. of Josiah Bissell and Harriet Tracy (Hough) Bill of Rockville, Conn; m. 2nd, at Beloit, Wis., May 20, 1866, Jennie E., b. July 10, 1841, d. Mch. 6, 1876, dau. of Hubbard and Mary (Holcomb) Kendall of Granby, Conn. At time of her marriage she was a teacher at Beloit, Wis. He attended the district school of Columbia, and later the academies of Monson and Amherst, Mass. For several years he taught school most successfully in Columbia and Hebron and was prominent in the literary and debating society of Columbia. At 23 he began the study of law with John H. Brockway of Ellington, and afterwards attended Yale Law School, graduating in 1847. Admitted to the Tolland County bar he immediately commenced the practice of law in Rockville as an associate of Mr. Brockway, being the first lawyer to open an office in that place. In 1851 he was elected to the Gen. Assemb. of Conn., where he distinguished himself as a good

No. 3757.
Hon. Dwight Loomis, LL.D.,
1821-1903.

speaker and parliamentarian. He was opposed to the repeal of the Missouri Compromise and the extension of slavery into the free states, and was sent as a delegate from Conn. to the National Convention at Phila., Pa., in 1856, at which time the Republican party was organized with Fremont as its candidate for the presidency. He was elected to the Conn. Senate in 1857 and was made chairman of the judiciary committee. In 1859 he was elected congressman from Hartford and Tolland counties and re-elected two yrs. later, thus serving during the closing years of Pres. Buchanan's term, and the opening years of Pres. Lincoln's administration. In congress he was recognized as one of its influential members, strong in debate and conscientious in the performance of his duties, and was chairman of the committee on expenditures in the treasury department and a member of the com. on elections. His service in Congress was in the critical period, just preceding and during the early years of the Rebellion. Mr. Loomis was found among the staunch and able men who faithfully upheld the Union. In 1864 he was elected judge of the Superior Court of Conn., and in 1875 of the Supreme Court of Errors, which position he held until he reached the age limit of 70. In 1891, and in 1893, the general assembly elected him State Referee in important cases. He removed to Hartford about 1892.

A friend said of him: "As a judge he gave the most unbounded satisfaction. His acute perceptive and analytic faculties, good memory, rare power of discrimination, forbearance, patience and courtesy, combined with suitable firmness and dignity, and no pretension or pride of opinion, and withal an honesty and integrity and a conscientious and inflexible fidelity to the duties of his position rendered him a model judge, who commanded the highest esteem."

For a time he was one of the lecturers at the Yale Law School, and in 1896, Yale Univ. conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. He was associated with J. Gilbert Calhoun in editing the "Judicial and Civil History of Connecticut," which was published in 1895.

As a judge of the highest courts in Conn., wherein he served for twenty-seven years, he was respected and loved. His decisions were fair and reasonable and were logical and convincing. His manners were courteous and simple, but he was firm and definite in his views. Judge Calhoun in his obituary sketch of Dwight Loomis, published in the Connecticut Reports, says:

"Judge Loomis brought to the bench an uncommon union of fitting qualities. With a competent knowledge of law and a natural love of justice were joined an accurate legal perception, the habit of thorough investigation, and a rare judicial temperament. He was ready of comprehension, patient in hearing, deliberate of decision, dignified without assumption, considerate of every one, clear in rulings and charges to juries, administering justice with due respect of law but with all practicable kindness, and an impartiality never suspected, for it was beyond reach. He had that industry which answered every call of duty, and possessed no disturbing frailties of temper."

While returning from a hearing as State Referee, he died suddenly, Sept. 17, 1903, of heart failure. At the time of his death he was a member of the Asylum Hill Cong. Ch. of Hartford, and throughout his life was a true Christian. His influence was helpful to all who knew him, and as a citizen he stood for all that was noblest and best. 1 ch'd.

7460. JENNIE GRACE, b. Oct. 21, 1874; m. Aug. 30, 1905, David Willard, son of James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) Williams, of Glastonbury.

3765. DAVID LOOMIS, b. July 12, 1802; m. Feb. 4, 1826, Mary Abbey. In 1871 they lived at N. Brookfield, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7461. LUCY ANN, b. July 7, 1823, d. Dec. 27, 1839.
7462. RUSSELL, b. Nov. 26, 1826. +
7463. DAVID C., b. Oct. 7, 1829. +
7464. WARREN C., b. Oct. 27, 1834. +
7465. PHILA M., b. Jan. 5, 1836; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Chester C. Risley.
7466. ORANGE E., b. Nov. 14, 1840. +
7467. HIRAM, b. Jan. 14, 1842, unm.

3766. SAMUEL KILBORN LOOMIS, b. E. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1801; m. Nov. 6, 1826, Julia Robinson. He d. 1841. Farmington, Conn. 3 ch'n.

7468. Child, b. Sept., 1828, d. ae. 4 days.
7469. SAMUEL K., b. Oct. 8, 1831. +
7470. Child, b. 1833, d. Dec. 3, 1834.

3771. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. E. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1812; m. Rachel Stratton. He d. Feb. 4, 1864. Williamstown, Mass. 9 ch'n, b. Mass.

7471. GEORGE A., b. Sept. 2, 1834. +
7472. FRANK, b. Jan., 1836. +
7473. CHARLES, b. 1837; m. Jane Wheelock. South Adams, Mass.

7474. Ellen, b. 1839; m. Charles Richards. Charlemont, Mass.
7475. Oscar M., b. 1841; m. 1st, June 9, 1870, Mary L. Smith; m. 2nd, Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1874, Jennie M., b. Charlemont, Mass., 1843, dau. of Douglas K. and Esther (Streeter) Hawks. Hartford, Conn. Painter.
7476. Horace A., b. 1843. +
7477. Amelia, b. 1845; m. —— Rosenvelt. N. Adams, Wis.
7478. William, b. 1848, unm. North Adams, Mass.
7479. Julia, b. 1851; m. —— Adams. Albany, N. Y.

3772. FRANK O. LOOMIS, b. E. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1814; m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1841, Caroline, b. Sept. 9, 1814, d. Oct. 20, 1861, dau. of Philip and Caroline (Green) Parsons; m. 2nd, Sarah M. Parsons. Hartford, Conn. 6 ch'n, b. Conn.

7480. Caroline, b. Dec. 20, 1843, unm. Columbia, S. C.
7481. Alice M., b. Dec. 20, 1845, unm.
7482. Julia S., b. Nov. 7, 1848, d. July 3, 1851.
7483. Emma L., b. Nov. 3, 1851, m. Oct. 22, 1877, George H. Starkweather.
7484. Frank P., b. Dec. 13, 1854.
7485. Ada G., b. Feb. 6, 1857, d. July 3, 1901. Denver, Col.

3775. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 29, 1811; m. Feb. 2, 1845, Irene J. Bennett. Schrœppel, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

7486. Amelia Lucretia, b. May 26, 1845; m. Jan., 1864, Frederick Appenzeller. Schrœppel.
7487. Warren Harvey, b. Feb. 18, 1847, unm.
7488. Maria Jenette, b. Feb. 10, 1849, unm.
7489. Wayland Winfield, b. June 11, 1852.
7490. Harriet Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1860.
7491. Willard C. A., b. July 31, 1864.
7492. Anna May, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

3777. AUSTIN RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Jan. 30, 1815; m. 1st, June 10, 1837, Ellen M. Nessel, d. Jan. 4, 1867; m. 2nd, Apr. 2, 1869, Lydia H. Allen. Auburn, (New Cassel P. O.), Wis. 13 ch'n.

7493. George R., b. Oct. 18, 1838. +
7494. Henry J., b. Dec. 19, 1839. +
7495. Anna M., b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Oren M. Vangilder. She d. May 12, 1880.
7496. Mary J., b. Nov. 14, 1842; m. July 2, 1868, Robert C. Roscoe. Auburn, Wis.
7497. Morris F., b. July 18, 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1869, Eliza V. Roscoe. He d. Jan. 19, 1872. No ch'n.
7498. John P., b. June 3, 1846, unm. New Cassel, Wis.
7499. Louisa S., b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. July 31, 1868, Elmer W. Haskin. He d. Nov. 11, 1876. Osceola, Wis.
7500. Clarissa A., b. Nov. 26, 1848, d. Sept. 4, 1850.
7501. Phila A., b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1871, Frank Jacobitz. She d. Oct. 8, 1876. Osceola, Wis.
7502. Elisha R., b. Apr. 16, 1853. Fayette Co., Ia.
7503. Lucy E., b. Mch. 14, 1855; m. July 7, 1876, Edwin Whitney.
7504. Austin J., b. Dec. 28, 1856, d. Apr. 24, 1857.
7505. Angeline E., b. Apr. 11, 1859; m. Oct. 4, 1875, Franklin E. Bump. Auburn, Wis.

3779. ADNAH LOOMIS, b. Mch. 11, 1819; m. 1st, May 27, 1850, Helen Maria Jewett, d. Aug. 31, 1861; m. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1865, Martha Stevens. Cold Water, Mich. 10 ch'n.

7506. Joseph H., b. Feb. 20, 1851, d. Apr. 3, 1851.
7507. Alvira H., b. Nov. 20, 1852.
7508. Warren R., b. Jan. 21, 1855.
7509. Frank A., b. Jan. 31, 1858, d. Mch. 25, 1858.
7510. Isabel B., b. Mch. 28, 1859.
7511. Hamlin H., b. July 4, 1861.
7512. Effie E., b. May 21, 1866.
7513. Walter H., b. July 11, 1868.
7514. Sumner A., b. Apr. 12, 1873.
7515. Nettie G., b. Aug. 2, 1875.

3781. MORRIS FRANKLIN LOOMIS, b. Apr. 19, 1824; m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1849, Caroline Maria Raymond, d. Mch. 11, 1864; m. 2nd, May 8, 1865, Emily Josephine Helmer. New Cassel, Wis. 8 ch'n.

7516. Amelia Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1851; m. Dec. 27, 1868, Charles Irving Helmer. She d. Sept. 8, 1869.
7517. Inez Caroline, b. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Apr. 9, 1875, John Fremont Lepper.
7518. Florian, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Oct. 21, 1881, Ernestina Adams. She d. Feb. 2, 1878.
7519. Frank, b. June 3, 1860; m. 1885, Jennie Vangilder.
7520. Irving, b. Nov. 20, 1861; m. 1884, Minnie Metzgar.
7521. Edwin Perry, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. 1884, Carrie Loomis. (No. ——).
7522. Charles Harvey, b. Dec. 27, 1866.
7523. George Henry, b. May 28, 1874.

3788. JOHN W. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Abigail E. Hemmet. Saugatuck, Mich. 9 ch'n, b. Mich.

7524. Roscoe W., b. Oct. 1, 1849, d. Apr. 23, 1851.
7525. Harriet E., b. Feb. 10, 1852.
7526. John M., b. Dec. 25, 1853, d. Aug. 24, 1854.
7527. Frederick E., b. June 10, 1855, d. Apr. 17, 1858.
7528. Francis L., b. July 23, 1857.
7529. Edgar M., b. Apr. 29, 1861, d. Aug. 7, 1861.
7530. Alfred F., b. May 30, 1863.
7531. Rosa L., b. Apr. 10, 1865, d. Oct. 1, 1865.
7532. Perry J. E., b. May 30, 1867.

3791. THOMAS W. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 5, 1834; m. Susan Collins. He d. June, 1876. Pine Grove, Mich. 2 ch'n.

7533. Sylvia, b. May, 1860.
7534. Richard W., b. Oct., 1866.

3806. RANDOLPH BARNES LOOMIS, b. Hartford, June 13, 1829; m. Feb. 26, 1849, Julia Augusta, b. Jan. 12, 1832, dau. of Henry Langdon and Julia Ann (Stanley) Bidwell. Civil Engineer. Rep. Cong. Both living in 1906. N. Y. City. 3 ch'n.

7535. Thomas Hooker, b. Meriden, Ct., July 6, 1850. A descendant from Alfred the Great, Rollo, Ruric, the 1st Czar of Russia, John and Priscilla Alden, and from Hooker, Warham and Smith, the 1st ministers of the three settlements of Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield. Memb. Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers. Civil engineer. Rep. Liberal. Steubenville, O.
7536. Stanley Bidwell, b. Meriden, Dec. 23, 1851.
7537. Charles Randolph, b. Meriden, Nov. 25, 1853. +

3816. LIEUT. LUKE LOOMIS, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 17, 1838; m. Pittsburg, Aug. 26, 1866, Ellen, b. Pittsburg, Oct. 8, 1843, d. Pittsburg, June 11, 1884, dau. of James and Nancy ( ) Fowler. Lieut. Co. D, 13th, G, 102nd, and F, 105th, Pa. Vol., 1861-1865. Clerk. Rep. Presb. Pittsburg, Pa., where b. his 6 ch'n.

7538. William Fowler, b. July 3, 1863, d. Mch. 17, 1875.
7539. Louisa, b. Jan. 13, 1867. Unm.
7540. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1869.
7541. Ellen, b. June 16, 1872.
7542. Simeon Rossiter, b. Oct. 20, 1875. d. Feb. 24, 1902. Unm.
7543. Emma, b. Feb. 28, 1879; m. Apr. 28, 1904, George Robinson Heaps.

3817. SIMEON ROSSITER LOOMIS, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 28, 1841; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Mary Lucretia, b. Monongahela City, Pa., dau. of Solomon and Martha Jane (Gordon) Alter. He served in Co. A, 13th, and Co. G, 102nd, Pa. Inf., 1861-5. He d. Pittsburg, Oct. 27, 1899, where b. his 5 ch'n.

7544. Margaret Alter, b. Oct. 23, 1867, d. July 4, 1868.
7545. Amelia McIlwaine, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Aug. 18, 1891, Frank Benson, b. Woodburn, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1860, son of Lewis and Eliza Catherine (Benson) Dill. Ch'n: 1. Dorothy, 2. Loomis Benson.
7546. Fannie Coffey, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. July 15, 1886, Thomas Henry, b. Pittsburg, June 4, 1861, son of Thomas and Amelia (Glenn) Rose. Pittsburg. Ch'n: 1. June Alter, 2. Amelia Loomis, 3. Thomas Gordon, 4. Jack Dill.
7547. Edna Ellen, b. Oct. 6, 1872, d. July 6, 1873.
7548. Luke, b. ——. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Hampton Battery "B," Pa. Artillery.

3818. REUBEN NEIL LOOMIS, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1843; m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1881, Emma E. Crawford, b. Ravenswood, W. Va., Apr. 18, 1855, d. Oct. 12, 1901; m. 2nd, Nov. 1, 1904, Irene Amelia, b. Germany, dau. of Ernest and Caroline A. ( ) Dietrich. Rep. Presb. Crafton, Pa. 1 ch'd.

7549. Ruby Crawford, b. Nov. 9, 1882, d. Apr. 20, 1902.

3819. CHARLES MAY LOOMIS, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1846; m. Swissvale, Pa., June 16, 1881, Eliza, b. Swissvale, June 13, 1856, dau. of John and Mary A. ( ) Dickson. He was a member of Co. F, 193rd Regt. Pa. Vol. Infantry. Clerk. Rep. Presb. 6 ch'n—all b. Swissvale Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.

7550. Marjorie Dickson, b. Mch. 26, 1882.
7551. John Negley, b. Feb. 12, 1884, d. Apr. 27, 1887.
7552. Annie Grant, b. Nov. 27, 1885.
7553. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1889.
7554. Charles Linderman, b. Mch. 14, 1893.
7555. Mary Louise, b. Mch. 7, 1895.

3839. ELIZUR WOLCOTT LOOMIS, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. Windsor, O., May 6, 1852, Mary Jane, b. Ellington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1829, dau. of Austin and Mary (Smith) Carpenter. Farmer. Rep. He d. on farm where he was b. and where he always lived, Feb. 15, 1905. 2 ch'n, b. Windsor, O.

7556. PERRY AMIDON, b. Oct. 14, 1853, d. Mch. 14, 1871.

7557. WILLARD ELIZUR, b. Nov. 10, 1857. +

3840. SERENO GILLETT LOOMIS, b. Windsor, O., Apr. 24, 1821; m. Apr. 29, 1852, Jane Ann, b. July 11, 1825, d. Dec. 29, 1888, dau. of Augustus and Helen (Fralick) Noble. He d. June 18, 1903. Windsor, O., where b. his 5 ch'n.

7558. ELLA JANE, b. May 9, 1853; m Apr. 3, 1874, Alba J. Case. Farmer. Dem. Meth. Res. Adrian, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Guy, 2. Ethel.

7559. EDWIN SERENO, b. Apr. 6, 1855. +

7560. ALICE MARY, b. Apr. 13, 1858; m. Oct. 15, 1890, George Dwight Gardner, b. Mesapotamia, O., Sept. 3, 1854. Electrician. Dem. Meth. Ch'd: 1. Evelyn.

7561. ALISON NOBLE, b. Feb. 16, 1860. +

7562. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Dec. 30, 1867; m. Oct. 27, 1896, Willis H., b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 27, 1868, son of Daniel M. and Alcenia (Whitney) Pelton. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Orwell, O. Ch'n: 1. Ralph S., 2. Helen.

3843. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Windsor, O., Jan. 13, 1830; m. May 22, 1867, Cordie S. Russell. Mesapotamia, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

7563. JENNIE MAY, b. May 3, 1869. Unm.

7564. LINN, b. ——.

3844. EMERY BENSON LOOMIS, b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1868, Sarah Ann Ogle, who d. Apr., 1902; m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1902, Ida Clark. Windsor, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

7565. EMERY B., b. Aug. 19, 1903.

7566. SARAH MAY, b. Aug. 9, 1905.

3848. ALMON LOOMIS, b. Mch. 8, 1824; m. Jan. 10, 1849, Amelia Morgan. He d. Mch. 14 (8), 1856. Windsor, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

7567. CELESTIA E., b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Oct. 22, 1874, John F. Burr (widower). Carpenter. Dorset, O. Ch'n: 1. A son, 2. Emma A., 3. Lorie, 4. Lelie, 5. Millis.

7568. AMIETTE A., b. Apr. 28, 1851; m. John F. Burr. No ch'n. She d. and he m. her sister Celestia. Windsor, O.

7569. ALMON L., b. Jan. 3, 1854; m. —— ——. Fargo, N. Dak. 2 girls.

3852. GEORGE P. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 6, 1836; m. Jan. 15, 1862, Lois, dau. of Benjamin Norris. He d. July 5, 1904, at Windsor, O., where b. his 4 ch'n.

7570. WILLIAM E., b. Oct. 14, 1862. +

7571. CLARA A., b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. July 3, 1888, Frank H. Baird. Windsor. Ch'd: 1. Burns.

7572. JOSEPH LAMONT, b. Feb. 19, 1873. Unm. Lives with his mother.

7573. LULU, b. July 5, 1885. Unm. Windsor.

3858. MILTON LOOMIS, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Sept. 19, 1855, Sarah Martin. Farmer. Rep. Disciple. He d. abt. 1880. She resides at Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O. Windsor, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

7574. JULIA EMMA, b. May 17, 1858. Unm. Rock Creek, O.

7575. LEONARD MARTIN, b. Oct. 31, 1863. +

7576. IVA LOUISA, b. July 18, 1875, d. ae. 4.

3866. WILLIAM EUGENE LOOMIS, b. O., June 5, 1837; m. July 31, 1859, Laura C. Denton, dau. of John Denton and Temperance (Andress) Merriam. Galesburg, Ill. 2 ch'n.

7577. AMANTIUS, b. May 2, 1861. +

7578. WALTER, b. May 4, 1864.

3867. FREDERICK ADELBERT LOOMIS, b. Conneaut, O., July 8, 1840; m. June 28, 1862, Jennie Blakeley. Farmer, d. Mch. 11, 1884, at Ashtabula, O. 2 ch'n.

7579. KITTIE I., b. June 8, 1863; m. Mch. 8, 1883, Wm. H. McCall.

7580. MINNIE ANNETTE, b. June 10, 1868; m. June 4, 1891, Geo. Boney.

3891. SAMUEL H. AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 24, 1845; m. Mch. 8, 1888, Sarah, b. Hartford, Conn., 1860, dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Stern) Goldsmith. Asst. chief of Fire Dept. of Hartford, Conn., 1906. 1 ch'd.

7581. BESSIE, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

3900. OSCAR LAFAYETTE LOOMIS, b. Blendon, O., Apr. 2, 1848; m. Blendon, Apr. 2, 1872, Jennie Lind, b. Harlan, O., Aug. 20, 1852, d. Greenfield, O., May 10, 1904, dau. of Leroy Wayne and Eliza (Meade) Budd. Near Blendon Corners, Franklin Co., O. 5 ch'n—all b. Franklin Co., O., except last one.

7582. EVERETT BUDD, b. Jan. 25, 1873. +
7583. RAYMOND WAYNE, b. June 20, 1875; m. Aug. 30, 1902, Madge Pricer.
7584. JESSIE MAY, b. Mch. 26, 1879; m. June 25, 1904, Elmer Rhoads.
7585. BESSIE ALICE, b. Aug. 8, 1882.
7586. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Mich., Sept. 20, 1887.

3918. EZRA LOOMIS, b. June 10, 1849; m. Aug., 1873, Clara Davis. Kingston, Pa. 1 ch'd.

7587. A daughter, b. June, 1874.

3929. HEMAN LOOMIS, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1807; m. Aug. 31, 1836, Elizabeth, b. Eng., Apr. 6, 1818, d. Burlington, Wis., Sept., 1847, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Willis) Toombs. Farmer. He d. Burlington, Oct., 1847, where b. his 4 ch'n.

7588. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1838. +
7589. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. Mch. 22, 1841; m. Burlington, Nov. 28, 1862, Frank, b. Eng., May 2, 1840, d. Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 10, 1901, son of William and Helen (Waddel) Amos. Lumberman. Rep. Meth. Oshkosh, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Earl Halley, 2. Edith Florence.
7590. CHARLOTTE L., b. Apr. 6, 1844; m. Wheatland, Wis., Oct. 21, 1875, Alonzo S., b. Barrington, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1841, son of Halsey and Hulda (Robinson) Wortman. She was a teacher before marriage. He a farmer. Rep. Bapt. Lyons, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Benjamin Remington, 2. Millie Charlotte, 3. Irma Caroline, 4. Charles Loomis.
7591. MARY, b. Sept. 3, 1846; m. Oshkosh, Wis., Mch. 28, 1871, Moses Lee, b. Rochester, Wis., Jan. 28, 1850, son of Calvin and Hannah (Parker) Earle. Merch't. Rep. Meth. Ch'n: 1. Wilbur Duane, 2. Lillie May, 3. Roy Calvin, 4. Ina Claire.

3931. AMENZO LOOMIS, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1811; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1843, Selina Fenner, b. Bethel, Ct., Mch. 13, 1807, d. Half-Day, Ill., Mch. 12, 1866, ae. 59; m. 2nd, Nov. 9, 1869, Amanda Buckminster. Farmer. Rep'n. He d. Mason, Ill., Nov. 7, 1876. 4 ch'n—all b. Half-Day.

7592. SAMUEL THOMSON, b. July 9, 1844. +
7593. ZERA BENEDICT, b. Jan. 18, 1846. +
7594. SIDNEY EUGENE, b. Apr. 1, 1848. +
7595. JULIA ELMIRA, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1874, Lois Keyes. She d. Nov. 19, 1875. Ch'n: 1. Lizzie.

3933. AMASA LOOMIS, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., May 12, 1818; m. 1859, Mrs. Julia A. (Morgan) Jones. Udina, Ill. 5 ch'n.

7596. ELIZABETH A., b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1862.
7597. ELMER E., b. Oct. 21, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1862.
7598. AMASA SHERMAN, b. May 18, 1863, d. Feb. 26, 1870.
7599. ALVIN WARREN, b. Dec 24, 1865; m. ——. Elgin, Ill.
7600. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 9, 1869; m. ——. Elgin, Ill.

3934. ALMERON TURNER LOOMIS, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1820; m. there Nov. 17, 1857, Emily Cordelia, b. Sangerfield, Jan. 6, 1834, d. Apr. 5, 1907, dau. of Guy Earl and Esther Cooley (King) Edgerton. Farmer. Dem't. Dundee, Ill. He d. Apr. 14, 1901. 8 ch'n—all b. Barrington, Ill.

7601. ALVIN EARL, b. Sept. 18, 1858. +
7602. MARY LOUISA, b. Nov. 12, 1860. Unm.
7603. ESTHER WEALTHY, b. Jan. 12, 1868; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Ephraim H. Gould. Ch'n: 1. Ephraim Almeron, 2. Harold Francis, 3. Emily Jessie.
7604. MYRA EDNA, b. Dec. 17, 1869.
7605. CHARLES ALMERON, b. Oct. 31, 1871.
7606. LUCY KITTY, b. June 11, 1873.
7607. ORLO NORTON, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
7608. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 25, 1875, d. Sept. 8, 1878.

3936. ABIRAM LOOMIS, b. Feb., 1802; m. 1st, Sarah Ackerman, d. May 13, 1846; m. 2nd, Lucina ——, d. Jan. 26, 1854. He d. Apr., 1864. Jefferson, O., where b. his 4 ch'n.

7609. LAURA, b. 1843; m. Thomas Foster. Conneaut, Ohio.
7610. ANSON O., b. 1849, d. Apr. 3, 1874. Unm. Farmer. Conneaut, O.

7611. Lee A., b. 1851; m. Dec 4, 1875, Louisa Graves, of Jefferson Co., O.
7612. Nelly, b. 1853; m. Samuel Ernest, b. abt. 1840, son of Thomas Copel and Lucy Ann (Colwell) Taggart She d. ——. Ch'n: 1. George, 2. A dau.

3937. HARRISON LOOMIS, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. May 9, 1830, Harriet Spencer, a sister of the wife of (1432). She d. June 5, 1890, ae. 78 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days; b. Conn. He removed to Jefferson, O., in 1823, where b. his 12 ch'n.

7613. Harriet Melissa, b. Feb. 11, 1831. Unm., d. Aug. 30, 1907.
7614. George Mix, b. Nov. 10, 1833. +
7615. Simeon Lamont, b. Sept. 28, 1836. He d. 1877. Chattanooga, Tenn.
7616. Anson Clark, b. Oct. 31, 1838. +
7617. Marcia Eliza, b. July 4, 1840, d. Sept. 17, 1841.
7618. Edwin Dwight, b. May 9, 1842. +
7619. Milo Augustus, b. May 14, 1844. +
7620. Harrison Ethelbert, b. Mch. 14, 1846. +
7621. Boardman Judson, b. Mch. 31, 1848. Grad. of Univ. of Buffalo, M. D. A physician. Los Angeles, Cal.
7622. Julius Gilbert, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Cora A. Mills. Southern Cal.
7623. Frank Remington, b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Dr. Alice E., b. Lenox, O., dau. of Geo. and Emma (Mitchell) Ross. Both are grad. of Med. Coll.—one of each school—of Cleveland, O. No ch'n. Both are practicing in Jefferson, O.
7624. Herbert Clarence, b. Aug. 12, 1855. Unm. Dak.

3939. CHAUNCEY CLARK LOOMIS, b. Nov., 1807; m. Susan Wood. He d. 1903. She alive in 1905. Edholm, Neb. 1 ch'd.

7625. Frank, b. 1847; m. —— ——. Edholm, Neb. 3 ch'n.

3940. GILBERT LOOMIS, b. June, 1810; m. Aug. 28, 1838, Eliza Ann Moore. He d. Aug. 17, 1841. Cleveland, O. 2 ch'n.

7626. Jennie Augusta, b. July 4, 1839; m. Cleveland, O., May, 1869, Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1835, son of —— Lewis. Real estate. Cleveland, O. Ch'n: 1. Rosamond, 2. Annie L.
7627. Harriet, b. Feb., 1841, d. Sept. 10, 1841.

3944. REUEL E. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 15, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Amelia Fitch. Concord, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

7628. Frederick Judd, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Painesville, O., May 10, 1882, Eva M., of Lodi, Ill., b. June 14, 1858, dau. of Hiram and Clarissa (Sumner) Baker. No ch'n. She res. Cleveland, O., and he res. Hambden (Hampden formerly), O.
7629. Franklin William, b. Aug. 23, 1852. +
7630. Norman John, b. Nov. 11, 1859. +

3948. SETH LOOMIS, b. Mch. 23, 1822; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Susanna Irene Kempton, b. Sept. 8, 1827, d. Le Roy, O., Sept. 25, 1879. He d. in Newburg Asylum, Cuyahoga Co., O., June 23, 1870. Montville, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

7631. Sarah Zernah, b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. Mch. 22, 1870, Richard James Tew, b. Feb. 15, 1847. Painesville, O. R. F. D. No. 2. Ch'd: 1. Lena Irene.
7632. George Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1856. +
7633. Wilber Alfred, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 12, 1885, Edna Adell, b. Dec. 14, 1860, dau. of Samuel F. and Caroline Elizabeth (Johnston) Miller. Farmer. Rep. No ch'n. Montville, O.

3949. JULIAN LOOMIS, b. 1827; m. Adeline Foot. He d. Aug., 1862. She m. 1863, Nelson Searls. Hampden, O. 1 ch'd.

7634. Charles, b. Montville, O., Sept. 3, 1853; m. Apr. 13, 1885, Lottie F., b. Aug. 2, 1857, dau. of George W. and Eliza (Warren) Stilwell. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Hambden (formerly Hampden), O. No ch'n.

3951. SAMUEL COLLINS LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 20, 1831; m. Nov. 1, 1859, Lucy A. Shelton. He d. June 14, 1876, at Windsor, where b. his 2 ch'n.

7635. Jeannette Augusta b. July 26, 1861.
7636. Helen Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1865.

3953. HENRY LORENZO LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., July 12, 1837; m. Apr. 18, 1861, Lucelia E. Cooper. He d. Apr. 26, 1874, at Windsor, where b. his 1 ch'd.

7637. Charles Collins, b. Nov., 1868, d. Jan. 28, 1873.

3955. AARON JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 12, 1841; m. New Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1864, Helen Adelaide, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Mch. 4, 1845, dau. of Walter J. and Lucretia (Reed) Beaney. Dem. Lakewood, N. J. 5 ch'n.

7638. WALTER COLLINS, b. Sept. 28, 1867, d. Oct. 9, 1867.
7639. FRANK BEANEY, b. June 1, 1869, d. Mch. 5, 1871.
7640. ADELAIDE MAY, b. New Hartford, June 16, 1871; m. June 7, 1906, George E. Crosby, Jr. Windsor, Conn.
7641. WALLACE MORGAN, b. Lakewood, N. J., Oct. 15, 1878, d. Dec. 27, 1878.
7642. WARREN WESTON, b. Lakewood, N. J., Oct. 15, 1878 (twin); m. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1904, Gertrude Lillian, b. E. Granby, Conn., Apr. 20, 1882, dau. of John Dexter and Sarah Jane (Alcorn) Talmadge. Grad. Mass. Inst. of Tech., B. S. Elec. Eng. Cong. No ch'n. Dallas, Texas.

3958. HENRY LOOMIS, b. 1802; m. Savilla Parker. He d. 1836. Barre, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7643. AUSTIN, b. July 2, 1823; m. 1st. 1844, Mary Thurston; m. 2nd, Oct. 1855, Ann Moyer. No ch'n. Eagle Harbor, N. Y.
7644. ADELIA, b. May 14, 1827; m. Edward Mathers. Barre, N. Y.
7645. WILLIAM, b. 1831, d. ae. 10 yrs.
7646. SARAH, b. May, 1835; m. Simeon Porter. Barre, N. Y.

3959. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1804; m. 1831, Asenath McNeal, d. 1867. He d. Feb. 6, 1844. Hudson, Mich. 3 ch'n.

7647. HENRY WILLIAM, b. Jan., 1832. +
7648. ROSINA ANN, b. 1834, d. 1842.
7649. JOHN E., b. Apr. 13, 1836. +

3960. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. 1806; m. Charity H. ——. Removed from Shelby, N. Y., to Vinton Co., O., and d. 1860. 5 ch'n.

7650. RUSSELL, b. 1845.
7651. HENRY, b. 1847.
7652. GEORGE, b. 1850; m. ——
7653. JOHN, b. 1852.
7654. LEWIS IRA, b. 1855.

3962. CYRUS RICE LOOMIS, b. 1810; m. Sarah Bennett. He d. 1850. Ward, Hocking Co., O. 2 ch'n.

7655. ANGELINA, b. 1840.
7656. JERUSHA, b. 1850.

3965. JOHN D. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 19, 1814; m. Aug. 18, 1836, Margaret, b. Dec. 6, 1814, d. July 7, 1902, dau. of Anthony Eckhart. He d., suicide, Jan. 16, 1868. Logan, O. 6 ch'n.

7657. CATHERINE, b. May 23, 1837, d. Aug. 22, 1838.
7658. MARY E., b. Aug. 5, 1839, d. Nov. 18, 1840.
7659. WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 16, 1841. +
7660. BARBARA CORDELIA, b. Apr. 2, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1861, John S. Engle. Falls, O.
7661. LOVINA, b. Dec. 7, 1847, d. Jan. 3, 1850.
7662. JOHN A., b. Oct. 2, 1850. +

3966. REV. JESSE H. LOOMIS, b. 1818; m. Rebecca Blackburn, who d. abt. 1892. He was an early settler in Starr Twp., near Cadiz, O. He was a United Brethren minister. He d. 1859, at Starr, Hocking Co., O. 7 ch'n—all b. in Hocking Co.

7663. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mch 21, 1842. +
7664. A dau., b. ——, d. in infancy.
7665. RUSSELL JOSIAH, b. Dec. 7, 1845. +
7666. JAMES M., b. Mch. 9, 1847. +
7667. JOHN, b. 1850. +
7668. ELIZABETH, b. 1853; m. Jacob Backus. Union Furnace. Hayden-ville, O. Ch'n: 1. Jesse, 2. Susan, 3. Ellen, 4. Elizabeth, 5. Louvina, 6. James, 7. Anna, 8. Cynthia, 9. Clarence, 10. Philip.
7669. MARY ANN, b. 1856; m. William Linn. Union Furnace, O. Ch'n: 1. Charles, 2. Alma.

3967. GEORGE H. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 2, 1812; m. Susan Witherill. He d. Feb. 26, 1873. Cazenovia, Mich. 10 ch'n.

7670. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 18, 1833, d. ae. 2 mos.
7671. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 25, 1835. +
7672. LYDIA M., b. Sept. 27, 1838, d. Oct. 13, 1857.
7673. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 2, 1840. +
7674. JOHN M., b. Oct. 30, 1843. +
7675. ELIJAH W., b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. 1862, in U. S. army.
7676. PAMELA HANNAH, b. Oct. 30, 1847;

m. 1870, Richard Brisburn. Cazenovia.

7677. MARINDA ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. George W. Loomis (7681).

7678. GEORGE, b. Jan. 22, 1855, d. May 10, 1856.

7679. LILY MARIA, b. May 31, 1858; m. 1874, Edward Peckham. Cazenovia.

3968. MARTIN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 15, 1815; m. Mch. 28, 1838, Phœbe R. Safford. He d. Sept. 20, 1869. Albion, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7680. MARY R., b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. July 1, 1860, Samuel M. Moore. Muskegon Co., Mich.

7681. GEORGE W., b. Nov. 28, 1842. +

7682. ADEN S., b. Mch., 1844, d. Sept. 5, 1847.

7683. JANE, b. May 23, 1846, d. Nov. 9, 1852.

7684. MARTIN S., b. July 20, 1847. +

7685. CATHERINE P., b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. Feb. 28, 1867, L. Johnson. Great Bend, N. Y.

7686. CARRIE C., b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. July 4, 1874, Michael Rock. Sand Bank, N. Y.

7687. CORNELIUS H., b. June 18, 1855; m. Mch. 18, 1877, Ellen Griffith. Sand Bank, N. Y.

3970. JOSHUA S. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 7, 1849, Olive Grommon. Champion, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7688. ROBA R., b. June 6, 1851, d. Dec. 26, 1853.

7689. SARAH E., b. Aug. 4, 1857, d. Aug. 2, 1862.

3971. SYLVANUS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 22, 1822; m. Phebe Louisa, dau. of Thomas Rix and Mary (Whitford) Greene. He d. May 3, 1853, and she m. Wm. Clarke. See Greene Gen., p. 371 (1903 ed'n). Albion, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7690. ADELAIDE, b. 1850; m. —— Trowbridge.

7691. HERBERT, b. 1852; m. —— Stone.

3972. CORNELIUS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 3, 1824; m. Aug. 9, 1849, Hannah Ferguson. Cazenovia, Mich. 3 ch'n.

7692. ANN ELIZA, b. Apr. 9, 1851; m. Aug. 8, 1869, William Fuller.

7693. MARYNETTE, b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1873, Charles Fuller.

7694. CORA, b. June 5, 1869.

3973. AUGUSTUS H. LOOMIS, b. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1829; m. 1857, Margaret, d. 1867, dau. of George Crawford. Farmer. Rep. Pres. He d. 1889. Grand Rapids, Mich. 2 ch'n.

7695. FRANCIS WM., b. Feb. 16, 1859. +

7696. [illegible] GRAHAM, b. Aug. 20, 1861. Barney, Ill.

3975. WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1824; m. Ann Eliza Grannis, d. June 16, 1857. He d. Mch., 1863. Floyd, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7697. WILLIAM, b. July 6, 1846. Floyd, N. Y.

7698. CLARK, b. 1849, d. ae. 4 weeks.

7699. FRANK, b. Dec. 12, 1854. Floyd, N. Y.

3976. CHARLES MARTIN LOOMIS, b. May 8, 1835; m. Hopedale, Mass., Feb. 10, 1855, Rosetta Caster, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 22, 1836, dau. of Horace and Ann Maria (Ackerman) Checkering. 1 ch'd.

7700. CHARLES WILBER, b. Hopedale, Apr. 22, 1860.

3977. PHILANDER BARNES LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., Jan. 5, 1810; m. 1st, June 27, 1838, Harriet Beidelman, d. May 27, 1856, leaving no ch'n; m. 2nd, 1860, Mrs. Emily (Elsbury) Lenox, b. 1822, d. July 15, 1904. Farmer. He d. May 16, 1870. Athens, Pa., where b. his 2 ch'n.

7701. ANNA IONA, b. 1863; m. 1880, Seymour Jenny, b. July 13, 1853. Ch'n: 1. Edna, 2. Laura, 3. Floyd Loomis, 4. Homer.

7702. LAURA, b. Jan. 3, 1865; m. May, 1883, Fountain, b. Smithfield, Pa., Mch., 1851, and there d. Sept. 19, 1903, son of George and Amanda ( ) West. Farmer and stock raiser. Dem. Presb. Smithfield, Pa. Ch'd: 1. Herbert.

3978. JOHN WRIGHT LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., Dec. 8, 1811; m. 1st, Nov., 1831, Evaline Snell, d. 1841; m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1871, Mary Rolfe. Farmer and river pilot. Athens, Pa., where b. his 5 ch'n.

7703. HARRIET, b. Oct. 20, 1832; m. 1850, Abraham Rogers. Sheshequin, Pa. Farmer. Ch'n: 1. John W., 2. Frances, 3. Ferdinand, 4. Burton, 5. Orlando, 6. Grace G.

7704. SARAH, b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Andrew Hough. She d. 1867. Ulster, Pa.

7705. ORLANDO, b. Mch. 5, 1836, d. 1864, in U. S. army.

7706. LAWRENCE, b. July 25, 1838; m. Erlina Carpenter. Chemung, N. Y.

7707. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1840; m. Apr. 3, 1858, Daniel Daly. She d. 1867. Waverly, N. Y.

3979. ERASTUS M. LOOMIS, b. near Athens, Pa., Mch. 16, 1841; m. Milan, Pa., (Feb. 17), Dec. 17, 1840, Mima Jane, b. Macafee, N. J., Feb. 27, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Riggs) Macafee. Farmer. Rep Meth. He d. Smithfield, Pa., July 11, 1896, near where were b. his 11 ch'n.

7708. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 14, 1841. +

7709. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. June 9, 1843; m. May, 1863, Horace Keeler. Smithfield, Pa.

7710. MARIAN J., b. Mch. 30 (17), 1846 (1845), d. Jan. 13, 1855 (1853).

7711. EMMA EVALINE, b. Milan, Pa., Oct. 15, 1848; m. there, Jan. 30, 1877, Daniel, b. Chenango, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838, son of Benjamin Brown. Milan. Ch'd: 1. Mabel.

7712. DENTON W., b. Jan. 30, 1851; m. Sadie M. ——.

7713. FLORENCE JULIA, b. June 2, 1853, at Smithfield; m. Benjamin Struble. Waverly, N. Y.

7714. FRANK W., b. June 16, 1855, at Smithfield; m. Jennie Waldron.

7715. MARY E., b. June 4, 1857, at Smithfield; m. Horace Keeler.

7716. HARRIET E., b. Smithfield (Milan), Jan. 11, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1883, George, b. Smithfield, Feb. 19, 1860, d. July 17, 1904, son of Wallace and Mahala (Talmadge) Scott. Milan, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Ralph Wallace, 2. Fred Loomis, 3. Archie George.

7717. ELLA, b. Mch. 4, 1861, d. June, 1862.

7718. JOHN M., b. Smithfield, Mch. 27, 1863. +

3983. CHARLES S. LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., May 8, 1823; m. Milan, Pa., Oct. 16, 1846, Sarah Knickerbacker, b. Green, N. Y., 1827, d. Athens, Oct. 7, 1892. Surveyor and farmer. Rep. He d. 1896, at Milan, where b. his 4 ch'n.

7719. ALICE, b. July 22, 1848; m. Oct., 1868, Allen Ribble. Athens, Pa.

7720. THOMAS, b. Sept. 26, 1850. +

7721. FERGUS, b. Dec. 6, 1853. Unm.

7722. EVELYN ELIZA, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. Athens, June 26, 1875, Evlyn Uriah Newton, b. Lisle, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1852. She was a grad. of Smithfield high school, and then a teacher. She d. Milan, Jan. 13, 1889. Ch'n: 1. Charles Evelyn, 2. Bertha Maud, 3. David Harrison.

3985. SIDNEY R. LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., Jan. 13, 1827, m. 1st, Anna, d. 1858 or 9, dau. of Billings and Anna (Califf) Pierce; m. 2nd, Ulster, Pa., Cloa Nichols, d. Aug. 25, 1878; m. 3rd, abt. 1881, Mrs. Jane Clapper, d. 1900. Farmer. Rep'n. He d. Aug. 27, 1888. His Bible and family record is in possession of his son John's widow; she is supposed to be in Buffalo, N. Y. Athens, Pa. 10 ch'n, all b. in or near Athens.

7723. FREDERICK C., b. Apr. 11, 1854. +

7724. BOYD, b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. 1875 or 6, Helen, d. 1877, dau. of John and Emma ( ) Morley. Grocer. Rep. Milan.

7725. ANNA BELLE, b. Ulster, Pa., Mch. 2, 1861; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1890, Charles, b. 1860, Auburn, N. Y., son of Fred and —— (Bisbee) Wyckoff. She was divorced. 1895. She was living in San Francisco, Cal., at time of great earthquake, 1906, and her house was one of the first to burn, and besides suffering all the horrors incident to earthquake, fire, and scarcity of water, she lost nearly all her wordly possessions. Nurse. Presb. Roxbury, Mass., (Nov., 1906). No ch'n.

7726. JOHN, b. May 4, 1863. +

7727. SIDNEY R., b. Sept. 8, 1865; m. Jennie Baker.

7728. NANCY, b. Mch. 2, 1868; m. 1st, Cloverdale, Cal., abt. 1886, Fred, son of Daniel and E. Eliza (Loomis) Walker, her first cousin. They were divorced. She m. 2nd, winter of 1892-3, Fred Romel. Santa Rosa, Cal. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Fred, 2. Ellery, 3. George.

7729. JENNIE, b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. Camden, N. J., Aug. 14, 1895, Joseph P., b. Wiesen Saxon, Germany, Sept. 20, 1866, son of Christian and Amelia (Henkle) Spiegel. Roman Catholic. Boston, Mass. No ch'n.

7730. LILLIAN MAY, b. Aug. 20, 1872; m. Waverly, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1892, Charles, b. Mch. 30, 1868, d. (killed by cars), Mch. 12, 1904, son of Asa and Frances (Slocum) Kinner.

Railroad man. Sayre, Pa. Ch'd: 1. Elmer.

7731. Clara (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1872; m. 1891 or 2, Frank, son of Asa and Frances (Slocum) Kinner. Railroad man. Sayre, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Sidney, 2. May, 3. Sidney, 4. Jessie.

7732. Lucince, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. 1902, George Allington. Ch'd: A son.

3986. FRANCIS GUY LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., July 9, 1831; m. Towanda, Pa., Jan. 1, 1857, Mary A., b. Ireland, Apr. 11, 1836, dau. of Michael and Hannah (Burns) Meloy. Farmer and mechanic. Rep. Cath. He d. Athens, May 19, 1887. 9 ch'n.

7733. Fannie Eliza, b. Ulster, Pa., Mch. 6, 1858. Unm.

7734. Emmett Henry, b. Smithfield, Sept. 30, 1859; m. Aug., 1885, Anna Whitman. Grand Rapids, Mich.

7735. Eugene James, b. Sept. 18, 1861. +

7736. Orlando M., b. Nov. 8, 1863. +

7737. Hannah, b. Milan, Pa., Aug. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 4, 1888, Clyde, b. Milan, Sept. 10, 1864, son of Dudley and Susan (Merrill) Anthony. Merch't. Rep. Cath. Milan, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Francis Dunham, 2. Mary Gertrude.

7738. Mary Frances, b. Athens, Pa., Nov. 27, 1870; m. Athens, Apr. 4, 1894, Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1864, son of Patrick and Margaret ( ) Golden. Farmer. Ind. Cath. Ch'n: 1. Mary Margaret, 2. P. Frances, 3. Annie Gertrude, 4. Earl Thos. Ambrose, 5. Joseph Augustine, 6. James Paul, 7. Ellen Winifred, 8. Eugene Frederic.

7739. Ellen Winifred, b. Dec. 29, 1873. Unm. Roxbury, Mass.

7740. Catherine, b. Apr. 23, 1876, d. Apr. 5, 1881.

7741. Francis Guy, b. Aug. 6, 1878. +

3987. JUSTIN MORLEY LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., Apr. 22, 1834; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Delphine, b. Apr., 1836, d. Jan. 10, 1899, dau. of Henry and Abigail ( ) Smith. Farmer, cattle dealer. Rep. He d. May 10, 1901, near Milan, Pa., where b. his 10 ch'n.

7742. Burt, b. July 31, 1855; m. Edna Anthony.

7743. Ralph, b. Mch. 21, 1857; m. Belle Kinner.

7744. Kate, b. May 25, 1859; m. Patrick McNerny.

7745. Carrie, b. Nov. 19, 1861; m. Aug. 20, 1884, George, b. Smithfield, Pa., 1858, son of Warren and Cornelia (Baldwin) Chamberlain. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. Milan. Ch'n: 1. Justin Warren, 2. Bert.

7746. Lucina, b Apr. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 31, 1865.

7747. Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1866. +

7748. Mark, b. Feb. 13, 1869; m. Georgianna ——.

7749. Ford, b. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Jessie Corneby.

7750. Guy E., b. Feb. 26, 1876; m. Mch. 6, 1901, Mary L. Harris, b. E. Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 19, 1882. Farmer. Rep.

7751. Floyd, b. ——. +

3990. LEVI PARMELEE LOOMIS, b. May 18, 1818; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Ruth A. Morehouse. New Hartford, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

7752. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1846.

3992. FRANKLIN LOOMIS, b. Nov. 1, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1847, Esther Morgan. Tully Valley, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7753. Fanny, b. June 9, 1854; m. July 2, 1870, Anson Clark. She d. Mch 30, 1871.

7754. Flora, b. Nov. 13, 1856.

7755. Ursula, b. May 20, 1861.

3993. ALONZO LOOMIS, b. Jan. 21, 1832; m. July 1, 1860, Sarah Ann Tenny. Clinton, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7756. Deborah A., b. May 4, 1861.

7757. Roswell, b. Dec. 8, 1862.

7758. Olive E., b. Mch., 1867.

3998. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov., 1826; m. 1850, Emmeline Buckley. He d. Apr., 1876. Stafford, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

7759. Emily, b. Oct. 4, 1851; m. ——. Pembroke, N. Y.

3999. WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec., 1828; m. 1846, Jane Gayton. He d. May, 1855. Stafford, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

7760. Alice, b. 1847; m. Prescott Bushnell. Batavia, N. Y.

4001. JEROME N. LOOMIS, b. Le Roy, N. Y., May, 1833; m. Smithville, N. Y., Olive, b. Apr. 14, 1833, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Moory) Forbes. Cooper. Rep. Meth. Morganville, N. Y. 7 ch'n, all b. Genesee Co., N. Y.

7761. George W., b. Bethany, July 17, 1856. +
7762. Florence, b. Canada, Dec. 13, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1877, Mattillus (?) Lemley. Pearl Creek, N. Y.
7763. Freeman, b. Pavilion, Aug. 13, 1862.
7764. Charles, b. Pavilion, Aug. 3, 1864. +
7765. Myrtie, b. Canada, June 7, 1868, d. Feb., 1875.
7766. Jennie, b. Le Roy, July 16, 1872; m. Charles Muth. 1 ch'd. Buffalo, N. Y.
7767. Grace, b. Pavilion, June 18, 1876; m. Adelbert Wilcox. 2 ch'n. Buffalo, N. Y.

4002. LAFAYETTE LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 14, 1836; m. Mch. 26, 1860, Olive Bartlett. Elba, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7768. Sarah Maria, b. May 6, 1861.
7769. Luther Byron, b. July 17, 1867.
7770. Hattie Josephine, b. Dec. 20, 1869.
7771. Edward Payson, b. Feb. 12, 1873.

4003. MONTGOMERY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 28, 1838; m. May 6, 1865, Matilda A. Caruthers. Liberty, O. 4 ch'n.

7772. Forrest, b. Feb. 15, 1866, d. Feb. 17, 1866.
7773. Leroy, b. Aug. 13, 1868.
7774. Arte F., b. May 1, 1871, d. Aug. 24, 1871.
7775. Jessie S., b. Apr. 27, 1872, d. July 31, 1873.

4005. LORIN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 17, 1842; m. Mary Harris. Stafford, N. Y. 1 ch'd. b. N. Y.

7776. Mary Jane, b. 1868.

4017. CHARLES WARREN LOOMIS, b. Huntsburg, O., Oct. 5, 1840; m. Caroline Rohada, b. Mecca, O., Apr., 1840, dau. of Milo and Lucy Ann (Dickerson) Powers. In the gov't employ during the Civil War, and at its close moved to Miss. While there was Reading Clerk of the Constitutional Convention through which the state was re-admitted into the Union; memb. of Leg. 2 yrs.; Supt. of State Prison 4 yrs.; register of U. S. land office 8 yrs. Removed to Cleveland, O., 1883. Real estate. Rep. Cong. Cleveland, O. 1 child.

7777. Lucy Jannett, b. Miss., 1867; m. Nov., 1889, F. W. Roberts. Child:
1. Warren K.

4019. HENRY KINGSLEY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Sheboygan, Wis., 1876, Lizzie Smith. Sheboygan, Wis. 1 ch'd.

7778. Kathryn, b. 1884; m. 1906, Milton Whitston. Sheboygan, Wis.

4026. SHERMAN BURT LOOMIS, b. Huntsburg, O., Mch. 9, 1854; m. there, Feb. 27, 1878, Henrietta Maria, b. Huntsburg, Apr. 13, 1854, dau. of Maurice and Laura (Greeley) Clapp. She is a grad. of Oberlin Coll., 1876, L. B. Farmer. Augusta, Kan. 2 ch'n.

7779. Maurice Sherman, b. Huntsburg, June 2, 1881.
7780. Grace Laura, b. Gordon, Kan., Jan. 21, 1895.

4028. FRANK SPENCER LOOMIS, b. Huntsburg, O., Nov. 12, 1844; m. Marengo, Ill., June 24, 1869, Harriet Josephine, b. Marengo, Mch. 1, 1850, dau. of Edson G. and Celinda (Chapin) Wood. He enlisted, May 24, 1861, Co. D, 15th Ill. Inft.; and served to Aug., 1862. Carpenter. Rep. Prot. Marengo, Ill. 6 ch'n.

7781. Amy Luella, b. Marengo, Mch. 18, 1870; m. Mch., 1891, Daniel E. Peck.
7782. Frank Henry, b. Claridon, O., Dec. 17, 1872; m. Jan. 13, 1902, Margaret Scanlon.
7783. Donald Edson, b. Huntsburg, O., Feb. 28, 1874; m. Mch. 17, 1906, Nellie Ione Bailey.
7784. Bessie Edna, b. Huntsburg, O., Dec. 8, 1876; m. June, 1900, Llewellyn Crandall. Grigsville, Ill.
7785. Lila Inez, b. Marengo, May 24, 1883; m. Sept. 4, 1904, Theodore P. Beck. Woodstock, Ill.
7786. Nellie Gretchen, b. Marengo, Sept. 20, 1884, d. May 30, 1900.

4049. FRANCIS WILSON LOOMIS, b. Port Wash'n, Wis., Nov. 3, 1850; m. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1891, Hallie K., b. Gilboa, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1864, dau. of Kellog and Eleanor (Richtmyre) Croswell. He rec'd a legal education at Univ. of Mich. Loans. Ind. 4 ch'n.

7787. Earl C., b. Superior, Wis., July, 1892.
7788. Stanley K., b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 19, 1895.
7789. Harold F., b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1898, d. Jan. 5, 1899.
7790. Francis Russell, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1901.

4051. CHARLES L. LOOMIS, b. Port Wash'n, Wis., Aug. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1888, Mary Nelson. 3 ch'n.

7791. Otie F., b. Fair Grove, Mich., Oct. 5, 1889.
7792. Flossy, b. Akron, Mich., Feb. 12, 1891.
7793. Dale F., b. Akron, Mich., May 12, 1893.

4063. LORRIN KINGSLEY LOOMIS, b. Franklin, Portage Co., O., Jan. 10, 1825; m. Weymouth, O., Jan. 6, 1853, Eunice Ann, b. Weymouth, Aug. 26, 1829, d. Bennetts' Cor's, O., May 23, 1905, dau. of Abijah Rogers and Betsey (Graham) Mann. On July 31, 1847, he obt'd a license, Akron, O., to marry Lovina Esta of Richfield, Summit Co., O., but she suddenly died before her wedding day. See Vol. A, p. 470, Summit Co. Mar. Records. Farmer. Removed to Henry Co., O., 1861, enlisted Sept. 2, 1864, 176th Regt. O. V. I., and d. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864. 6 ch'n—all b. Weymouth, except last, b. Damascus, Henry Co., O.

7794. Eliza Adelaide, b. Nov. 23, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Merritt L. Finch, whom she left, and became a music teacher. She d. Dec. 22, 1879. Ch'd: 1. Lorrin, who d. Weymouth, O., at abt. 18 yrs. of age.
7795. Henry Fremont, b. Aug. 11, 1855. +
7796. Albert Kingsley, b. June 17, 1857. +
7797. Clara Elcina, b. Apr. 21, 1859; m. Mich., Arthur Chrisman, of Granger, O. He owned a farm near Newaygo, Mich., where she d. during childbirth of her 1st child, which also died.
7798. Perry Wilson, b. Sept. 18, 1860. +
7799. Charles Lorrin, b. Aug. 23, 1864. +

4064. CHARLES WILSON LOOMIS, b. Franklin (now Kent), Portage Co., O., July 12, 1828; m. Medina, O., 1852, Sarah, b. Colebrook, Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1833, d. Sept., 1906, dau. of Jacob B. and Mary (Renninger) Oberholtzer. He removed from Medina Co., O., to Henry Co., O., fall of 1861, thence to Nashville, Holmes Co., O., Dec., 1862, and d. on the Geo. Liggett farm, 1½ miles N. W. of Nashville, Nov. 14, 1864, and was buried in the Dutch Lutheran Cemetery, but, by request of his widow, was removed, in 1907, to her lot in Woodvale cemetery, near Berea, O. In his last sickness he was drafted for military service. Farmer (renter). Rep. Presb. 8 ch'n—first 6 b. Medina Co., 7th b. Henry Co., and 8th b. Holmes Co.

7800. Elisha Scott, b. Sept. 18, 1852. +
7801. Charles Wilson, b. Dec. 31, 1853, d. Nashville, O., Aug. 24, 1886. Unm.
7802. Jacob Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1856. +
7803. William Franklin, b. Aug. 27, 1857. +
7804. Albert Adillo, b. Apr. 9, 1859. +
7805. Ida Cornelia, b. Nov. 28, 1860, d. Feb. 18, 1861.
7806. Milo Sylvester, b. Damascus, Henry Co., O., Mch. 22, 1862. Berea, O. Unm.
7807. D. Allen, b. Nashville, O., Mch. 29, 1864; m. West View, O., Dec. 31, 1891, Flora, b. West View, dau. of Frank and Jane (Thompson) Snell. Grocer. Rep. Cong. He was killed in getting off a moving train, Mch. 19, 1892, at West View, O. Buried in Woodvale Cem'y, Berea, O. His widow m. 2nd, Rev. T. J. Hoak, a Meth. clergyman.

4065. EDWARD ANDREWS LOOMIS, b. Portage Co., O., May 2, 1831; m. Beloit, Wis., July 3, 1859, Harriet R., b. Feb. 12, 1835, Le Roy, N. Y., d. Beloit, Feb. 19, 1897, dau. of Philip and Lydia (Glendall) Laraway. Tinsmith. Rep. Episc. 1 ch'd.

7808. Edward A., b. May 18, 1860. +

4066. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Medina Co., O., Aug. 28, 1834 or 5; m. Medina Co., O., Sept. 17, 1855, Emily E., dau. of Cyrenus and Julia Ann (Ingram) Fitch. He removed to Tenn., practicing physician, and during Civil War, from near Holly Springs, Miss.; he was a conscript in Confederate Army, taken prisoner (reported so) and is supposed to have died, as the last his wife heard of him he was on way to Richmond, and sick. From Holly Springs, she reached the Ohio River, and walked with her 2 ch'n to La Porte, Ind., destitute and helpless. She and ch'n resided at La Porte, Ind., when last heard from. 3 ch'n.

7809. Ada, b. ——, d. ——.
7810. Henry, b. ——.
7811. A child, b. ——.

4068. WILLIAM HARRISON LOOMIS, b. Medina Co., O., July 24, 1840; m. Chatham, O., Oct. 15, 1864, Portia Naomi, b. Sharon, O., Oct. 15, 1845, dau. of Joseph and Adaline (Daniels) Fifield. He enlisted in 88th Ind. Regt., Co. K, Aug. 11, 1862. Being sick in army, he came home and never returned to his Co. He roved from place to place. A farmer. Rep. He d. Union Town, Kan., Mch. 29, 1880, and his wife and children returned to Medina Co., O. 5 ch'n.

7812. LUCY MAY, b. Etna, Ind., Oct. 1, 1865; m. Chatham, O., Feb. 8, 1885, Benjamin Franklin, b. Lafayette, O., Nov. 25, 1861, son of Henry and Lucina (Butolph) Rudd. Stationary engineer. Rep. Meth. Medina, O. 4 ch'n: 1. Milo Joseph, 2. Mabel Bessie, 3. Ruth May, 4. Vina Maud.

7813. LILY GAY, b. Prairie Roude, Mich., May 2, 1867, d. Neosho Falls, Kan., Sept. 11, 1871.

7814. LAURA BELLE, b. Neosho Falls, Sept. 11, 1869; m. Brighton, O., (Lorain Co.), May 26, 1895, Charles Adolph, b. Sept. 19, 1857, son of Lemuel and Mary (Hibbs) Humphrey. Railroad employee. Medina, O. Ch'n: 1. Mary Belle, 2. Elatus Emmet.

7815. ELIZABETH ORRILLA, b. Neosho Falls, July 27, 1873; m. Medina, O., Jan. 4, 1893, widower Charles Freeman, b. Camden, O., Sept. 28, 1857, son of Freeman and Mary Jane (Fenn) Greene. Department-store clerk. Wooster, O. Ch'd: 1. Howard Freeman.

7816. ADAM FRANKLIN, b. Prairie Roude, Mich., May 10, 1876. +

4072. JASPER HENRY LOOMIS, b. Portage Co, O., Mch. 28, 1830; m. Cherry Valley, Ill., May 25, 1849, Sophronia E., b. Hinckley, O., Sept. 21, 1832, dau. of William Henry and Dorcas (Waite) Brown. He removed from Medina Co., O., to Cherry Valley, Ill., in 1848, and thence to Newton, Ia., in 1856. Followed teaming. Went to Pike's Peak, seeking gold. Returned in a year. In 1887 he and family removed to Ashland, Oregon. Farmer. He d. at Ashland, May 25, 1891, leaving a wife and children. 7 ch'n.

7817. FRANKLIN, b. Cherry Valley, Feb. 28, 1850, d. Oct. 2, 1850.

7818. E. FRANK, b. Cherry Valley, May 9, 1855. +

7819. CHARLES DRAYTON, b. Newton, Ia., Oct. 11, 1857, d. Oct. 13, 1860.

7820. WILLIAM FORREST, b. Newton, Ia., Dec. 18, 1863. +

7821. EMILY MELISSA, b. Van Buren Co., Mich., May 4, 1866; m. Sept. 12, 1905, Cassius M. Waite. Ashland, Oregon.

7822. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Newton, Ia., Oct. 16, 1869. +

7823. ANNIE ELIZA, b. Newton, Ia., Sept. 21, 1872, d. Nov. 27, 1895.

4076. DRAYTON HIRAM LOOMIS, b. Hinckley, Medina Co., O., Feb. 5, 1841; m. Newville, Ind., Oct. 18, 1861, Mary Arvilla, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 18, 1844, d. Newville, Ind., Mch. 18, 1905, dau. of John S. and Catherine E. (Simmons) Newton. Shoemaker. Dem. Meth. Served in 129th Ind. Vol., as orderly sargeant, in Civil War. Newville, Ind., where b. his 9 ch'n.

7824. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 6, 1862. +

7825. ROSETTA MAY, b. May 4, 1864, d. ae. 3 mos.

7826. JASPER A., b. May 1, 1866; m. July 8, 1866, Lurena Morgan. Hicksville, O.

7827. JOHN H., b. Nov. 12, 1867; m. 1st, Edna, b. Sept. 16, 1871, d. Aug. 22, 1901, dau. of Lewis and Delila (Bartlett) Ayers; 3 ch'n; m. 2nd, Newville, Ind., Mch. 12, 1903, Cora, b. May 4, 1870, dau. of Lucius and Margaret (Shrall) Loveland. Butler, Ind.

7828. MARY E., b. ——, d. ae. abt. 6 yrs.

7829. OLAN E., b. ——. Unm. Newville, Ind.

7830. JAMES S., b. ——, d. ae. 3.

7831. DRAYTON DAVID, b. Jan. 25, 1877. +

7832. CATHERINE MARIE, b. May 22, 1881; m. Sept. 1, 1900, Karl D., b. Crestline, O., May 8, 1872, son of Aaron E. and Mary Livona ( ) Peterson. Newville, Ind. Ch'n: 1. Thaddeus K., 2. Mary Livona, 3. Daisy May,

4081. MYRENUS LOOMIS, b. Remsen Corners, Medina Co., O., July 12, 1836; m. Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 2, 1861, Lenora, b. ——, dau. of —— Van Leete. He served 3 yrs. in Civil War, Co. I, 102nd Ill. Inf. Colwich, Kan. 5 ch'n.

7833. ADELBERT, b. ——, d. ae. 2 yrs.

7834. IDA M., b. ——; m. Onward Loomis, son of (4102?). 6 ch'n.

7835. LAURA, b. ——; m. —— ——. No ch'n.

7836. GEORGE, b. ——; m. ——.

7837. MAMIE, b. ——; m. —— ——. No ch'n.

4085. JASPER JOHN LOOMIS, b. Medina Co., O., Sept. 30, 1846; m. 1873, Cleantha, b. ——, dau. of —— Tooker. He d. Le Sueur Center, Minn., Oct. 20, 1887, where b. his 6 ch'n, and where she resides.

7838. EUNICE JERUSHA, b. ——, m. —— ——. She and her son drowned in a well. Left a son living. Her boy fell into the well and she lost her life in trying to save him.

7839. CHARLES MARCUS, (known as Jacob), b. abt. 1880. Unm. Le Sueur Center.

7840. JASPER STEPHEN, b. ——, m. —— ——. Wis.

7841. EVELINE CLEANTHA, b. ——; m. —— Cook. 2 ch'n. Wis.

7842. AMOS, b. ——, d. ae. 2.

7843. ESTELLA RACHEL, b. ——. Unm.

4088. WILLIAM ALMON LOOMIS, b. Ravenna, O., Sept. 15, 1830; m. Boulder City, Col., Sept. 2, 1867, Annie, b. Bloomsburg, Pa., 1839, dau. of John and Mary (Stoddard) Penman. He spent 3 yrs. at College, at Tiffin, Ohio. Farmer. Rep. Presb. He d. Newton, Ia., Apr. 22, 1901. 3 ch'n.

7844. MARY MELISSA, b. Central City, Col. Sept. 20, 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1888, Squire Curtis Moffit. Ch'n: 1. Perry Loomis, 2. Marlen Herrick, 3. Almon, 4. Marion Curtis.

7845. ELIZABETH, b. Newton, Ia., Feb. 16, 1871, d. there Nov. 13, 1884.

7846. KATHERINE, b. Newton, Ia., Sept. 4, 1872; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Lewis Grant, b. 1869, son of Jasper Newton and Anna (McMurray) Edge. Ch'd: 1. Mac Henderson.

4089. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. O., 1832; m. Margaret Embody. Toledo, O. 3 ch'n, b. O.

7847. KATE, b. 1859. Unm. Toledo, O.

7848. WILLIAM, b. 1861, d. 1874.

7849. FLORENCE, b. ——. Unm. Toledo, O.

4105. LUCIUS A. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 21, 1835; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Anna M. Burroughs. He served in U. S. Army, 23rd Inf. of N. Y., 1861-3. S. Barre, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7850. SUMNER L., b. May 29, 1867.

7851. ADELBERT, b. Dec. 19, 1868.

7852. ARTHUR C., b. Mch. 31, 1873.

4109. HIBBARD N. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 7, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1860, Mary Tewksbury. Meshoppen, Pa. 8 ch'n.

7853. IDA ELIZA, b. Apr. 5, 1862.

7854. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 8, 1863.

7855. BERTHA AMANDA, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

7856. DORA, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

7857. ALFRED TENNISON, b. June 3, 1870.

7858. CLARA AMELIA, b. Mch. 13, 1872.

7859. CHESTER M., b. Mch. 19, 1874.

7860. A son, b. June, 1876.

4111. PHILO MELVIN LOOMIS, b. Onondaga, N. Y., June 28, 1842; m. June 28, 1870, Margaret E. Detrick. Meshoppen, Pa. 3 ch'n.

7861. ROSALIA, b. Apr. 2, 1871.

7862. FRANK, b. Apr. 28, 1872.

7863. HOMER, b. July 4, 1875.

4115. FORDYCE WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. 1818 (Northampton V. Rec. says 1822); m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1842, Rosina Amelia Cole, b. 1826, d. July 17, 1849, ae. 23; m. 2nd, Oct. 2, 1849, Abbie, d. Southampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1861, ae. 32, dau. of Liberty and Maria ( ) Daddye; m. 3rd, Pittsfield, Mass., June 4, 1862, Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. of Silas and Orpha Parkin. She d. Aug. 3, 1905. He d. Florence, Mass., Jan., 1892. 5 ch'n—b. Florence.

7864. ARTHUR M., b. Mch. 17, 1847, d. Sept. 18, 1847.

7865. ARTHUR A., b. May 11, 1851. +

7866. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 16, 1852. +

7867. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1855, d. Nov. 12, 1857.

7868. SAMUEL DADDYE, b. Northampton, Mch. 8, 1860. +

4121. GEORGE M. LOOMIS, b. Mass., Oct. 15, 1840; m. Louisa Kinney. Cummington, Mass. 2 ch'n—b. Mass.

7869. GEORGE FRANK, b. Aug. 11, 1862. +

7870. HOWARD WALLACE, b. Jan. 21, 1870. +

4125. CHARLES WESLEY LOOMIS, b. Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 22, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Emogene C., b. No. Blandford, Mass., 1844, dau. of Bradner S. and Sarah ( ) Gibbs. Laborer. He d. July 22, 1906. Leeds, Mass., where b. his 5 ch'n.

7871. CLARA EMOGENE, b. Sept. 11, 1871; m. July 17, 1898, George W., b. Dorr, Mich., 1867, son of George W. and Martha A. (Deane) Jourdian. Northampton, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Charles L., 2. Donald Doane.

7872. HATTIE JANE, b. Oct. 9, 1876.
7873. FRANCES E., b. Feb., 1878, d. Mch. 5, 1880.
7874. NELLIE MAY, b. Oct. 3, 1881, d. June 11, 1905.
7875. BRADNER STEWART, b. May 7, 1888.

4126. GEORGE COOK LOOMIS, b. Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1841; m. Clinton, Ia., May 16, 1870, Emma Eliza, b. Boston, Mass., May 28, 1850, dau. of Hiram and Emma E. (Cooper) Bates. In Civil War, 12th Ill. Regt., sergeant. Lost right arm at Atlanta, 1864. Gr. College at Fulton, Ill., B. L. Teacher. Dem. Unit'n. 3 ch'n—b. Fulton, Ill.

7876. FRANCES EMMA, b. Aug. 25, 1871; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Clarence W. Hanson. Fulton, Ill.
7877. ARTHUR BATES, b. Mch. 7, 1873. Gr. Univ. of Ill., 1893, B. S.; Cornell, 1894, M. C. E. Bridge engineer. Dem. Christian. Toledo, O.
7878. LAURA COOPER, b. Dec. 23, 1878. Fulton, Ill.

4127. DAVID SMITH LOOMIS, b. Pepperell, Mass., July 11, 1846; m. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1872, Lydia A., b. Townsend (Grafton), Vt., Apr. 17, 1842, d. July 22, 1903, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Richardson) Osgood. He is a carpenter. Springfield, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

7879. HARRY E., b. Sept. 12, 1874.
7880. EDWIN W., b. Nov. 15, 1875.

4134. CHARLES E. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 29, 1843; m. Northampton, Mass., May 27, 1860, Emeline A., b. 1840, dau. of Pliny and Mary Warren. She d. Feb. 5, 1875, ae. 37. Vineland, N. J. 2 ch'n.

7881. GEORGE N., b. Mch. 10, 1872, d. July 17, 1872.
7882. CEPHAS L., b. Feb. 4, 1875, d. same day.

4140. CHESTER C. LOOMIS, b. Northampton, Mass., July 11, 1841; m. 1st, June 1, 1859, Mary, b. Worcester, 1840, dau. of David and Mariann (Cheever) Hager; m. 2nd, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1861, Josephine Augusta, b. Northampton, 1842, dau. of Rufus and Frances (Parsons) Sackett. Fireman. In Civil War, sergt. Co. M, 3rd Regt. Mass. He d. Waterford, N. Y., May 3, 1876. 3 ch'n—b. Mass.

7883. HOWARD, b. Northampton, Sept. 19, 1862. He is a soldier.
7884. HULDA, b. 1863.
7885. ESTELLA, b. Feb., 1867.

4143. WINFIELD VENERA SCOTT LOOMIS, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 17, (22 by Northampton V. Rec.), 1847; m. Helen Miller, b. Brattleboro, Vt. Laborer. 2 ch'n, b. Northampton.

7886. HARRY, b. Jan. 5, 1874, d. Jan. 10, 1874.
7887. FLORENCE HELEN, b. July 21, 1878.

4154. RUSSEL BARNES LOOMIS, b. Southampton, Mass., July 29, 1850; m. there, Oct. 16, 1872, Fanny Elizabeth, b. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 10, 1853, dau. of Harvey and Lucy Day (Grousbeck) Thorpe. Farmer. Rep. He resides on the old Amos Loomis homestead acquired by deed in 1730. 3 ch'n, b. Southampton.

7887.1. GRAY EUGENE, b. Feb. 14, 1877, d. Sept. 4, 1877.
7887.1. GRAY EUGENE, b. Feb. 14, 1877, d. Jan. 26, 1878.
7888. EDGAR RUSSEL, b. July 15, 1880; m. N. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 4, 1903, Eva May, b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 24, 1879, dau. of Michael and Eliza (Mann) Buggle. Farmer. Rep. Res. on the old homestead. Southampton, Mass.

4165. ELIHU GOODMAN LOOMIS, b. Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1852; m. Norwich Town, Conn., Apr. 11, 1882, Marian Hillhouse, b. Norwich Town, Conn., Sept. 29, 1860, d. Bedford, Mass., Mch. 23, 1907, dau. of Wm. and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Fitch. Grad. Amherst Coll., A. B., 1874. Att'y. Rep. Cong. Bedford, Mass. 5 ch'n, all b. Bedford.

7889. MARY FITCH, b. July 29, 1883, d. Mch. 19, 1892.
7890. RALPH LANE, b. Apr. 13, 1887. Stud't Amherst Coll., 1907.
7891. HUBERT HILLHOUSE, b. Mch. 16, 1889.
7892. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
7893. WILLIAM FITCH, b. Apr. 27, 1894.

4166. REV. SAMUEL LANE LOOMIS, b. Littleton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1856; m. Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 23, 1887, Marion Camp, b. Steubenville, O., Feb. 15, 1866, dau. of Joseph A. and Matilda (Sprague) Lippincott. He grad. Amherst Coll. with A. B., 1877; D. D., 1899. Ordained as a clergyman in 1880, he has served at Newport, Ky.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Newark, N. J., and Boston, Mass., where (1907) he is pastor of

the Union Cong. Church, to which he was called in 1896. In politics, a Rep'n; in religion a Cong't. He is the author of the book published in 1866, entitled "Modern Cities and Their Religious Problems," which ran through four editions. Boston, Mass. 1 ch'd.

7894. HENRY SPRAGUE, b. Newark, N. J., June 18, 1891.

4167. HENRY ABBOTT LOOMIS, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1860; m. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 29, 1885, Florence, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1866, dau. of Joshua Paul Gustavus and Mary (Kent) Barker. Shoe business. Rep. Cong. He d. Sacramento, Cal. Oct. 13, 1890, and she m. W. T. Whedon, now at Norwood, Mass. 2 ch'n.

7895. PAUL, b. Newtonville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1888, d. an infant.
7896. ELIZABETH BELLAMY, b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1889. Norwood, Mass.

4179. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Ct., Dec. 25, 1836; m. Manchester, Ct., Oct. 16, 1865, Catherine Eliza, b. Manchester, June 8, 1840, dau. of Nathaniel and Clemenza (Strong) Keeney. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. South Manchester, Ct., where born his 9 ch'n, except 1st one, b. Gilead, Ct.

7897. KEENEY B., b. Nov. 27, 1866. +
7898. CLARA EVA, b. Aug. 29, 1869.
7899. MINNIE LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 12, 1871, d. Aug. 31, 1888.
7900. BURDETT FRANK, b. Nov. 16, 1872, d. May 16, 1881.
7901. ELOIE MAY, b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Oct. 19, 1898, John Osgood Prescott.
7902. ARTHUR EMORY, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
7903. WARNER MORTON, b. Mch. 15, 1880, d. Apr. 25, 1881.
7904. MARO ALDEN, b. July 2, 1882.
7905. MABEL JANE, b. July 24, 1884.

4185. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 30, 1839; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1860, Sarah Griffith, d. 1866; m. 2nd, Apr., 1870, Elizabeth Showers. Elba, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7906. WILLIAM C., b. Apr., 1862.
7907. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 6, 1865.
7908. DORA, b. 1872.

4198. DAVID M. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 6, 1825; m. May 5, 1844, Edna Burdick Miller. He d. Shokan, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1864, and she afterwards resided at N. Adams, Mass. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7909. JOHN G., b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1845. +
7910. MARY C., b. Sept. 20, 1845, d. Oct. 10, 1862. See Williamstown Vital Records.
7911. CELESTIA ANN, b. Aug. 6, 1849, d. Sept. 10, 1853.
7912. DAVID M., b. May 25, 1851. North Adams, Mass.
7913. LUCY MARIA, b. Apr. 19, 1854.

4203. REV. JUSTIN R. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Apr. 15, 1834; m. Oct. 19, 1851, M. Louisa Sherman. Methodist minister. W. Hurley, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

7914. MARSHALL H., b. Mch. 22, 1853, d. Apr. 7, 1854.

NOTE.—Nos. 7915, 7916 and 7917 are omitted because, after MS. had gone to printer, it was discovered they were the children of No. 4212, as there given.—EDITOR.

4210. DAVID LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 31, 1836; m. Apr. 30, 1861, Emmeline Gross, who d. ——. He was living in 1907. McGraw, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7918. ELLEN MAY, b. May 18, 1866. Unm. McGraw, N. Y.
7919. ARTHUR DAVID, b. July 11, 1868; m. —— ——.
7920. FLOYD, b. ——.

4211. DR. WILLIAM BANKS LOOMIS, b. Worcester, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1838; m. Esperance, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1866, Matilda E., b. Esperance, Mch. 24, 1844, dau. of Rufus and Hannah (McDuffey) Rockwell. Physician and (now) farmer. Rep. Meth. Ainsworth, Neb. 7 ch'n.

7921. ORLENA URSULA, b. Hobart, Ind., Oct. 23, ——, d. Mch. 24, 1868.
7922. RUFUS MORGAN, b. Nunica, Mich., Jan. 6, 1869. +
7923. CHARLES A., b. Nunica, Mich., May 20, 1871. +
7924. ARTHUR E., b. Nunica, June 6, 1872, d. Westside, Ia., Feb. 14, 1879.
7925. VIOLA H., b. Hobart, Ind., Aug. 23, 1874, d. Oct. 19, 1874.
7926. WILLIAM B., b. Jan. 15, 1880, d. Westside, Ia., July 21, 1880.
7927. MARY ALICE, b. Ainsworth, Neb., May 17, 1884; m. Ainsworth, Nov. 9, 1902, Burr J., b. Baraboo, Wis., Sept. 25, 1875, son of George G. and Agnes (Jones) Gates. Greenriver, Utah. Ch'n: 1. Osman W., 2. Franklin Burr.

4212. JUSTIN R. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 13, 1841; m. June 10, 1862, Frances A., b. June 11, 1837, dau. of Jared and Olive (Butts) Goodrich. He d. June, 1902. Stamford, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7928. FRANK GOODRICH, b. ——, d. ae. 5 months.

7928.1. BURTON GOODRICH, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. ——. No ch'n. N. Y. City.

7929. JARED BURTON, b. Apr. 13, 1867.

7930. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 6, 1870. A student for some time at Cornell Univ'y. Teacher in St. Mary's School, at Memphis, Tenn.

7930.1. MAUD JUSTINE, b. 1878; m. 1900, Joseph P. Hines. Albany, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Agnes M., 2. Helen M.

4213. ALEXANDER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 18, 1843; m. Clementina N. Adams. Streator, Ill. 1 ch'd, b. Ill.

7931. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. May 11, 1868.

4216. JOHN WHITE LOOMIS, b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Wheeler, Ind., Oct. 14, 1877, Martha A., d. 1883, dau. of Alonzo and Sarah (MacAffee) Curtis. Farmer. Hobart, Ind. 4 ch'n, b. Indiana.

7932. CARRIE ELLEN, b. Oct. 28, 1879, at Wheeler. Teacher, compositor. Presb. Washington, D. C.

7933. HOWARD, b. ——, d. ——.

7934. HARVEY, b. ——, d. ——.

7935. ROBERT E., b. ——, d. ——.

4219. REV. CHARLES HENRY LOOMIS, b. Decatur, N. Y., July 9, 1857; m. Burlington, Ia., June 24, 1884, Carrie, b. Feb. 13, 1858, dau. of Samuel and Christiana ( ) Streed. Attended Normal School, Valparaiso, Ind. Resided N. Y., Ind., Ill., and Cal. Clergyman. Prohib. Free Meth. 7 ch'n, all b. Cal.

7936. EMMA CHRISTINE, b. Ione, Cal., Oct. 7, 1885. Grad. Univ. Cal., 1906. B. L. Teacher. Prospect Park, Cal.

7937. SAMUEL MORGAN, b. Dec. 5, 1887, at Almeda, Cal.

7938. HOWARD BANKS, b. May 5, 1890.

7939. LEON VORHEIS, b. Jan. 26, 1893.

7940. MAYNARD PROUTY, b. Aug. 19, 1897, d. June 3, 1904.

7941. CLARENCE HARTAN, b. Aug. 17, 1900, at Oakdale, Cal.

7942. WILMA IRENE, b. Sept. 23, 1903, at Gilroy, Cal.

4223. MARINUS A. LOOMIS, b. Cicero, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1813; m. Dec. 26, 1847, Elizabeth Brown. N. Y. City. 3 ch'n, b. there.

7943. CHESTER, b. Jan. 29, 1849, d. Sept. 28, 1849.

7944. ERNEST, b. Apr. 1, 1854, d. Sept. 25, 1858.

7945. MARINUS, b. May 27, 1867.

4226. CHAUNCEY CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Cicero, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1820; m. abt. 1851, Lucy Elizabeth, b. N. Y., Sept., 1820, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 1886, widow of John Ostrander and dau. of Mr. and Mrs. (Dyckman) Hicks, a sea captain. He was educated at Onondaga Academy. Merchant and m'f'r. Rep. Unit. He d. Oct. 31, 1869, at Syracuse, N. Y., where born his 2 ch'n.

7946. CHESTER HICKS, b. Oct. 19, 1852.+

7947. JOHN ALONZO, b. Dec. 15, 1859.+

4231. ADDISON J. LOOMIS, b. Cicero, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1830; m. Dec. 28, 1854, Caroline Loomis (5557), who d. Apr. 7, 1907. Farmer. Univ't. He d. 1908, in Cicero, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.

7948. ROSETTA, b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1874, Eugene Ward.

7949. FRANK E., b. Nov. 2, 1857.

4232. HENRY H. LOOMIS, b. Cicero, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1833; m. Mch. 28, 1854, Clarissa, b. Jan. 8, 1835, d. Jan. 3, 1888, dau. of Noah and Mary Ann (Brown) Meriam. Syracuse, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7950. EDWIN LEROY, b. Apr. 6, 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1880, Emma F. Nicholson.

7951. DORA MAY, b. May 6, 1861; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Dwight H. Murray. Ch'n: 1. H. Loomis, 2. Clara Margaret.

7952. ANNA GRACE, b. Sept. 13, 1871; m. June 5, 1896, J. E. Humphrey. Ch'd: 1. Henry Loomis. See Merriam Gen.

4233. ALEXIS N. LOOMIS, b. July 31, 1816; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Anna M. Russell. He d. May 13, 1872. Otisco, Mich. 4 ch'n, b. Mich.

7953. JUDSON H., b. Sept. 10, 1846.+

7954. DELANCY A., b. Aug. 28, 1848.+

7955. ESTHER E., b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Mch. 20, 1873, George R. Lemon. Kansas.

7956. FRED A., b. Sept. 28, 1859.

4236. LUTHER A. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. May 13, 1849, Sarah Ann Morse. Belmont, Ia. 8 ch'n.

7957. JANETTE M., b. May 11, 1850; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Wm. L. Kent. Lena, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Bertie Lee, 2. Sarah Ann, 3. Guy Rolland, 4. Adaline Anna.
7958. JOHN, b. Dec. 19, 1851, d. Jan. 11, 1852.
7959. ELIZABETH N., b. June 19, 1853, d. Oct. 31, 1853.
7960. ANNETTE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Marvin Henry Lord. Belmont, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Luther Alonzo, 2. Lena May.
7961. EMMA M., b. June 11, 1858.
7962. CHARLES P., b. May 9, 1860, d. young.
7963. PERRY C., b. Mch. 25, 1864.
7964. GUY P., b. Aug. 8, 1868, d. young.

4244. ANGEL DE FERRIER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 6, 1829; m. Frances J. Moore. Oneida, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7965. CAROLINE J., b. 1855.
7966. HARRIET G., b. Feb., 1864; m. Sept. 10, 1882, at Joliet, Ill., Sherwood De Lancy, b. June 1, 1859, son of Washington Irving and Abigail Ann (Bangs) Tillotson, of Elgin, Ill. Ch'd: 1. Harry, b. at Ovid, Mich. See Montague Gen., 1886.
7967. INES, b. May 1, 1865.
7968. HENRY, b. Feb., 1867.
7969. EDITH, b. Dec. 1, 1868.

4246. THOMAS T. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 16, 1833; m. July 4, Eliza B. Shaffer. Chicago, Ill. 4 ch'n.

7970. ELIZA, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. Sept., 1872, William Wheeler. St. Johns, Canada.
7971. THOMAS D., b. Aug. 7, 1857. A contractor. Chicago, Ill.
7972. SOPHIA B., b. Nov. 23, 1866.
7973. WILLIAM D., b. Jan. 13, 1872.

4260. JAMES H. LOOMIS, b. May 15, 1840; m. Apr. 9, 1865, Cordelia Crouch. Liberty, Mich. 3 ch'n, b. Mich.

7974. FRANKLIN A., b. Mch. 4, 1866.
7975. MARY D., b. Feb. 25, 1868.
7976. CORA E., b. July 18, 1870.

4268. NICHOLAS T. LOOMIS, b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1837; m. Mary B., b. Vernon, Wis., Dec. 22, 1832, a school teacher at 16 yrs. of age, dau. of Aaron B. and Rebecca (Stillwell) Clefton. He was a memb. of 30th Wis Regt., Co. K, in Civil War. Carriage builder and blacksmith. Reared in his grandfather Loomis's home. 8 ch'n.

7977. ELLSWORTH A., b. Vernon, Wis., Dec. 8, 1864. +
7978. EVERETT C., b. ——, d. ——.
7979. ARTHUR W., b. ——, d. ——.
7980. MERTON D., b. Apr. 1, 1870. +
7981. MARCELIA B., b. Aug. 9, 1872; m. June 1, 1906, Andrew B. Caldwell.
7982. JOSEPH M., b. ——, d. ——.
7983. MARY B., b. ——, d. ——.
7984. LOUIS J., b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. ——. No. Dak.

4269. WASHINGTON IRVING LOOMIS,, b. Oneida, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1842; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 13, 1863, Eliza Annette, b. Akron, Ohio, May 26, 1845, dau. of John and Mary (Stewart) Superneau. Farmer. Rep. He d. near Lyons, Wis., Nov. 15, 1898. 6 ch'n—first 2 b. at New Berlin, and rest at Spring Prairie, Wis.

7985. EDWARD ALONZO, b. Dec. 1, 1864. +
7986. ARCHIE CLIFFORD, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. 1888, Jennie Biggins. East Troy, Wis. 2 b. and 2 g.
7987. MARION ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. 1st, 1890, Myrtie Fairbanks; m. 2nd, 1907, Mary Hinchcliff. Lyons, Wis. 3 g.
7988. JOHN SUPERNEAU, b. July 22, 1870, Unm. Lyons, Wis.
7989. SIDNEY JAMES, b. May 6, 1873. +
7990. VERNON ORLEY, b. Jan. 7, 1877; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Mary A., b. Lyons, Feb. 23, 1879, dau. of Theodore and Mary Hallen. Teaming. Rep. Cath. No ch'n. Lyons, Wis.

4271. THOMAS H. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 10, 1840; m. ——. Railroad contractor. Thomas St., Chicago, named after him. Said to have had a family of ch'n—one was:

7991. THOMAS, JR., b. ——.

4276. JOHN FRANKLIN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Charlotte Wilbur. Quincy, Mich. 3 ch'n, b. Mich.

7992. MARY L., b. Nov. 17, 1862.
7993. VIDA M., b. July 25, 1864.
7994. VESTALINE, b. July 26, 1868.

4316. HALSEY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1822; m. Margaret J. Cole, who d. Apr. 17, 1864. Three Rivers, Mich. 2 ch'n, b. Mich.

7995. LUCY ANN, b. July, 1855, d. Jan. 6, 1864.

7996. EMMA R., b. Sept. 5, 1860, d. Jan. 19, 1864.

4320. CALVIN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1836; m. Lydia Shepard. Alexander, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

7997. CHARLES, b. 1857.

7998. ELMER, b. Aug. 21, 1861, d. Feb. 26, 1863.

7999. MYRTIE, b. July, 1865.

8000. CALVIN S., b. Mch., 1872.

4321. TRUMBULL C. LOOMIS, b. July 5, 1829; m. Mch. 20, 1852, Julia A. Card. N. Newberg, Mich. 3 ch'n.

8001. IDA L., b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Feb. 18, 1874, Frank Remer. Corunna, Mich.

8002. WILLIAM C., b. July 20, 1856.

8003. FREDERICK C., b. Feb. 3, 1865, d. Sept. 10, 1865.

4324. IRVIN W. LOOMIS, b. Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1839; m. May 25, 1872, Adeline, b. N. Newburg, Mich., Jan. 23, 1853, dau. of John N. and Martha L. (Seymour) Harder. Shelby, Mich. 6 ch'n, all b. N. Newburg, except Marion, b. Shelby.

8004. EVA M., b. Oct. 29, 1873; m. Sept. 4, 1894, Joseph O. Prosser. Stephenson, Mich. Ch'd: 1. Richard I.

8005. LURA F., b. Dec. 15, 1875; m. Dec. 20, 1904, Paul William Segelstrom. Hermansville, Mich.

8006. GRACE H., b. July 4, 1879; m. June 20, 1905, Orrin E., son of Edward I. and Fannie ( ) Wylie. Melrose Park, Ill. Ch'd: 1. Ellis I.

8007. JOHN H., b. July 6, 1879, (adopted); he was a son of Samuel and Adell (Loomis) Spears, No. 4326. +

8008. FLORA M., b. July 29, 1881, d. Dec. 6, 1882.

8009. MARION W., b. Sept. 25, 1888, d. Aug. 20, 1889.

4345. DR. CLARK EDDY LOOMIS, b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Grand Detour, Ill., July 15, 1861, Selina, b. England, Jan. 5, 1843, dau. of John and Mary (Wellfare) Parkhurst. Grad. M. D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill. Physician. Rep. Episc. Eugene, Oregon. 5 ch'n.

8010. ELLEN ADELAIDE, b. Grand Detour, Sept. 2, 1866. Eugene, Or.

8011. MAY SELINA, b. Franklin Grove, Ill., Feb. 24, 1868. Attended some time at Univ. of Oregon. Grad. nurse of Ill. Tr. School for Nurses. Nurse in Seattle Gen. Hospital, Seattle, Wash.

8012. CELIA MARY, b. Lee Center, Ill., July 30, 1874; m. Apr. 26, 1904, John Barlow Winstanley. Eugene, Or.

8013. LUCY ANN, b. Lee Center, Ill., Dec. 25, 1875, d. Dec. 20, 1880.

8014. FRANK CLARK, b. Amboy, Ill., Nov. 17, 1884. Georgetown, Wash.

4346. CLEMENT ERASTUS LOOMIS, b. Mch. 21, 1842; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Helme, who d. Nov. 27, 1874. He d. ——. Springfield, Ill. 5 ch'n.

8015. F. SPENCER, b. Aug. 31, 1863, d. Feb. 14, 1869.

8016. EDITH A., b. Aug. 26, 1866, d. Aug. 27, 1867.

8017. CLARK H., b. May, 1869.

8018. JOSEPHINE, b. ——.

8019. CLEMENTINA, b. ——.

4348. ERASTUS M. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. Apr. 19, 1854, Amelia A. Shepard. Ripon, Wis. 2 ch'n, b. Wis.

8020. EDNA G., b. June 9, 1855.

8021. STELLA M., b. July 6, 1862.

4351. ELHANAN W. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 19, 1835; m Mch. 24, 1857, Chloe A. Reynolds. Pent Water, Mich. 3 ch'n, b. Mich.

8022. ARTHUR E., b. Feb. 9, 1858.

8023. FRANKLIN W., b. Mch. 4, 1861.

8024. ERNIS B., b. Jan. 27, 1864.

4352. ELON D. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 12, 1842; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Nettie Varney. Milwaukee, Wis. 2 ch'n.

8025. JAMES BURT, b. Sept. 9, 1780, d. July 20, 1872.

8026. ADELAIDE MIRIAM, b. Dec. 1, 1872.

4355. DR. GEORGE MILTON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 7, 1838; m. 1st. Mch. 21, 1867, Maggie A. Forbes, d. Feb. 9, 1871; m. 2nd, Jan. 24, 1872, Frances Scoville. He grad. Ham. Coll., 1863, and was Sergt. of 3rd N. Y. Vol. in Civil War. Easton, Mo. 2 ch'n.

8027. FLORENCE ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 1, 1868.

8028. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

4393. FRANCIS HENRY LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1836; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Sarah Josephine, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1843, dau. of Marcellus and Jemimaette (Tuttle) Farmer. He is a grad. of Hamilton Coll., A. B. Att'y and merch. Rep. He d. Sept. 5, 1901. St. Paul, Minn. 4 ch'n, all b. Syracuse, N. Y.

8029. ANNIE JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 5, 1861. St. Paul. Unm.
8030. FRANK FARMER, b. Mch. 30, 1864. +
8031. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1867. St. Paul. Unm.
8032. HENRY WILLETS, b. Nov. 27, 1872. +

4366. GEORGE WHITEFIELD LOOMIS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1835; m. June, 1856, Sarah Viele, who d. June 24, 1868. Syracuse, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8033. IDA SABRINA, b. 1859.
8034. NELLY DEAN, b. 1861.
8035. RODERICK, b. 1865, d. 1866.

4379. CHESTER L. LOOMIS, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., June 17, 1832; m. Caroline, dau. of Daniel and Lydia A. (Slocum) Folsom, of Waterloo, Wis. He d. ——. 1 ch'd. See Folsom Gen., p. 159.

8036. A dau., b. ——.

4380. EDWIN HASKINS LOOMIS, b. Oriskany, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1834; m. W. Union, Ia., Sept. 15, 1885, Mary Jane, b. Cornwall, Eng., Sept. 24, 1834, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Loss) Hennings. Farmer and Vet. Surg. Rep. Prot. 6 ch'n—all b. W. Union.

8037. JOSEPHINE, b. 1856, d. in infancy.
8038. FRANCIS E., b. Oct. 4, 1858. +
8039. HENRY C., b. Oct. 31, 1860. +
8040. ALBERT, b. ——, d. in infancy.
8041. ANTONE BARNEY, b. Nov. 8, 1864. +
8042. DORD W., b. Dec. 6, 1870. Merch't. Rep. W. Union, Ia.

4388. GEORGE H. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 3, 1842; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Charity Fox. He served in U. S. Army, Civil War. Elm Hall, Mich. 3 ch'n, b. Mich.

8043. ROLAND D., b. Dec. 1, 1867.
8044. LEE, b. June 24, 1870.
8045. PEARL, b. Apr. 24, 1874.

4393. CHARLES H. LOOMIS, b. West Vienna, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1853; m. Carson City, Mich., Mch. 11, 1878, Alpharetta, b. Elm Hall, Mich., Mch. 30, 1864, d. West Vienna, Dec. 6, 1899, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Strayer) Hickman. West Vienna, N. Y., where b. all his ch'n, except first two who were b. at Elm Hall. 8 ch'n.

8046. GUY L., b. Jan. 22, 1879; m. May 17, 1905, Nora Fitzpatrick.
8047. MILDRED, b. June 9, 1882; m. Oct. 20, 1904, John R. Lane.
8048. OLIVER H. } b. Oct. 23, 1885.
8049. EUGENE J. } Triplets.
8050. CRAWFORD C. }
8051. ELLA R., b. Jan. 2, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1906, Edwin Thurston.
8052. FREDERICK E., b. Jan. 14, 1895.
8053. LEON H., b. Aug. 20, 1899.

4394. HARLOW HUXLEY LOOMIS, b. North Bay, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1860; m. Aug. 18, 1891, Waterford, N. Y., Mary, dau. of John and Cornelia (Porter) Lawrence. He was a grad. of Ham. Coll.; Supt. of Schools at Waterford, N. Y.; took a law course at Cornell Univ., and practiced law in N. Y. City to the time of his death, which was Apr. 6, 1899. Mrs. Loomis lives at Muskegon, Mich. 6 ch'n.

8054. CORNELIA FRANCES, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1892.
8055. ALICE JANE, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1893.
8056. DOROTHY, b. Rosebank, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1894.
8057. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. Rosebank, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1896.
8058. HARLOW HENRY, and
8059. PORTER, b. (posthumous), Lansing, Mich., June 27, 1899.

4399. CALVIN LOOMIS, b. Lagrange, O., Apr. 28, 1853; m. Lorain Co., O., Mch. 23, 1876, Ella Beavor. Both living, 1906. Lagrange, O., where b. their 2 ch'n.

8060. RUSSELL FORD, b. Oct. 18, 1876. +
8061. PEARL, b. Nov. 27, 1880; m. 1902, Frank Wilkins. Lagrange. Ch'd: 1. Velma.

4401. LEONARD GURLEY LOOMIS, b. Avon, Lorain Co., O., Aug. 4, 1837; m. 1st, Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 5, 1865, Elizabeth, b. Grandville, Mich., Nov. 19, 1840, d. St. Johns, Mich., Apr. 11, 1880, dau. of Luther and Mary (Cosgrove) Abbott; m. 2nd, Minnie A. Quigley. He and his 1st wife were both teachers. Farmer. Rep'n. Meth't. In Civil War. Enlisted Sept., 1861, 42nd O. V. I. Wounded May

16, 1863. Attended Baldwin Univ'y, Berea, O. St. Johns, Mich. 9 ch'n, b. Greenbush, Mich.

8062. Mary Elizabeth, b. St. Johns, Feb. 28, 1867; m. St. Johns, Dec. 27, 1888, Prof. Downe B., b. Vriesland, Mich., May 31, 1851, son of Hessel and Klaarke (Van Der Koor) Yutema. He is Prof. of Physics and Chemistry in Hope College, Holland, Mich., his Alma Mater, A. B. 1876, A. M. 1879. He is a grad. also of the State Normal College of Ypsilanti, Mich. School Supt. 16 yrs. Ch'n: 1. Hessel Edward, 2. Leonard Francis, 3. Clara Elizabeth, 4. Theodore Otto, 5. Dwight Baldwin, 6. Chester Loomis.

8063. Leonard Stanton, b. Aug. 4, 1871. +

8064. Egbert Alexander, b. Mch. 1, 1880, d. July 7, 1880.

8065. Julia Ethel, b. Apr. 21, 1882.

8066. Emma Ora, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

8067. George Burritt, b. May 21, 1888.

8068. Ruth Alice, b. May 19, 1890.

8069. Frank Gurley, b. Aug. 9, 1892.

8070. Robert Isaac, b. Dec. 3, 1898.

4404. ALVIN CROCKER LOOMIS, b. June 3, 1845; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Mrs. Sarah A. Campbell, dau. of Andrew Jackson Terrell. She d. Apr. 1, 1900. Enlisted 1862, Co. H, 21st Mich. Inf. Discharged 1865. Reed City, Mich. 4 ch'n, b. Mich.

8071. Georgia May, b. Dec. 19, 1868.

8072. Burt Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1870.

8073. Alice Louisa, b. June 16, 1875.

8074. Alvin, b. ——.

4407. WILLIAM CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Avon, O., Dec. 10, 1852; m. Gaines, Mich., Jan. 15, 1885, Agnes Euphemia, b. Paris, Ontario, Aug. 30, 1855, dau. of Anthony and Susan (Gerry) Thomas. West Carlisle, Mich. 4 ch'n, b. Mich.

8075. Edith Mignonette, b. Jan. 18, 1886.

8076. Charles Wm., b. Aug. 9, 1888.

8077. Harvey Chester, b. May 27, 1892.

8078. Olive Agnes, b. Aug. 30, 1894.

4410. JOEL W. LOOMIS, b. O., June 28, 1848; m. June 28, 1869, Eunice Morseman. Tustin, Mich. 4 ch'n, b. Mich.

8079. Levi W., b. May, 1870.

8080. James A., b. Aug., 1871.

8081. Lela, b. 1872.

8082. Mary E., b. 1875.

4411. ARTHUR J. LOOMIS, b. O., Jan. 9, 1851; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Celia C. Saunders. Batavia, Mich. 1 ch'd, b. Mich.

8083. Woolsey H., b. Jan. 17, 1877.

4428. HERBERT W. LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Sarah Nobles. Champion, where b. his 1 ch'd.

8084. John W., b. Nov. 14, 1868, d. July 8, 1869.

4437. CHARLES H. LOOMIS, b. Carthage, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1853; m. Deer River, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, b. Deer River, Oct. 16, 1855, dau. of Gilbert Brainard and Elizabeth (Easton) Johnson. Carthage, N. Y., where b. 3 ch'n.

8085. Fred Johnson, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

8086. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1878.

8087. Gilbert Brainard, b. Feb. 1, 1886.

4442. ALVIN ISAAC LOOMIS, b. La Crosse, Wis., Feb. 2, 1856; m. Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1878, Caroline Lucinda, b. Victor, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1859, dau. of Henry and Mary (Clark) Dryer. Pres. of a large delivery and storage Co. Rep. Meth. Buffalo, N. Y. 8 ch'n.

8088. Henry John, b. Goliad, Texas, Dec. 22, 1878, d. Feb. 16, 1879.

8089. Mary, b. Goliad, Texas, Aug. 18, 1880; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1898, Turner Erwin, b. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1876, son of Porter A. and Eliazbeth (Cutler) Howard. Art student. Meth. Norristown, Pa.

8090. Martha Etta, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1883. Stenographer. Buffalo.

8091. Grace Dryer, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1885. Buffalo.

8092. John Fiske, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1888. Buffalo.

8093. Howard Clark, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 9, 1892. Buffalo.

8094. Helen Ruth, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1899.

8095. Byron Alvin, b. Fort Erie, Ontario, Aug. 8, 1901, d. Buffalo, N. Y., June 16, 1905.

4447. IVES BALDWIN LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1854; m. Champion, Oct. 23, 1879, Esther Ann, b. Phila., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1852, dau. of Evan and Cordelia (Fisher) Strickland. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Carthage, N. Y. 1 child—b. Champion.

8096. Henry Ives, b. Oct. 8, 1884. +

4484. LEWIS JEROME LOOMIS, b. Hannibal, Mo., June 14, 1860; m. Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 15, 1881, Mildred A. Lee. Los Angeles, Cal.. 1 child.

8097. LEE PIERSON, b. Sept. 28, 1884 Editor of Ottumway Courier, Ottumway, Ia.

4496. WILLIAM ANGELO LOOMIS, b. Middlesex, Vt., Sept. 29, 1837; m. Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1861, Augusta F., b. Greensboro, Vt., May 28, 1841, d. Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 21, 1902, dau. of Wm. Allen and Hannah (Phillips) Stimson. He enlisted, 1861, Co. B, 11th Mass. Vol., wounded at 2nd battle Bull Run. In Feb., 1863, he re-enlisted in Vet. Res. Corps, and served to the end of the war. Machinist. Rep. Cong. Lyndonville, Vt. 2 ch'n—b. Lowell, Mass.

8098. HERBERT GILMAN, b. June 14, 1864, d. in infancy.

8099. GERTRUDE W., b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. Merritt M. Harris. Lyndon Center, Vt.

4500. GEORGE B. LOOMIS, b. Northfield, Vt., Oct. 29, 1849; m. Apr. 12, 1876, Isadore A. Buck. 1 ch'd.

8100. ALICE DELL, b. Oct. 1, 1877. —

4504. SALMON P. LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 23, 1810; m. 1st, Aug. 3, 1834, Nancy I. Parker, d. June 1, 1835; m. 2nd, Sept. 5, 1836, Lucy C. Alford; m. 3rd, Feb. 8, 1861, Dianthe Dow. He d. Nov. 30, 1886. S. Coventry, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

8101. NANCY MARIA, b. May 27, 1835; m. May 27, 1852, Lyman H. Dearborn. Brattleboro, Vt.

8102. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 22, 1840, d. Feb. 14, 1841.

8103. AMANDA D., b. Dec. 11, 1841.

4511. JOHN OLDS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Nov. 21, 1812; m. Martha Matilda, b. May 26, 1812, dau. of Solomon and Martha (Doolittle) Gillett. He d. Apr. 4, 1855. S. Coventry. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

8104. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Sept 21, 1839. Pine Bend, Mich. Married and has ch'n, names not known. See N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 173.

8105. EMMA MATILDA, b. Mch., 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1864, Edward Payson, b. Feb. 21, 1834, son of Dr. Frederick and Caroline (Watrous) Morgan. She burned to death by a camphine lamp, Nov. 23, 1867. Colchester, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Richard Henry. See Morgan Gen., p. 171.

4514. WALTER ADAMS LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 24, 1823; m. Oct. 8, 1845, Margaret E. Clark. Memb. State Leg., 1866. E. Hartford, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

8106. HERBERT WALTER, b. June 3, 1847. +

8107. MARGARET MARIA, b. Apr. 5, 1849; m. June 1, 1869, Arthur G. Olmsted. East Hartford.

8108. THOMAS CLARK, b. Dec. 14, 1850, d. Aug. 20, 1852.

8109. EDWIN HAZEN, b. Mch. 23, 1855, d. Dec. 26, 1869.

8110. MARY EMMA, b. Dec. 12, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1878, Joseph H. King, of E. Hartford, Conn.

4519. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. Sept. 16, 1853, Catherine Crawford. Conneaut, O. 7 ch'n, b. Conneaut.

8111. SARAH, b. 1852, d. ae. 3, years.

8112. CHARLES, b. Nov., 1854.

8113. FRANK, b. 1857.

8114. IRVING, b. 1859, d. ae. 4 years.

8115. JAMES, b. 1861, d. ae. 3 years.

8116. MARY, b. May, 1864.

8117. JULIETTE, b. Apr. 7, 1870.

4522. CHARLES MARVIN LOOMIS, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. 1st, May 20, 1858, Sarah C. Stoke; m. 2nd, June 3, 1883, Cornelia Bowers, of Saybrook, O. Conneaut, O., where b. his 6 ch'n.

8118. MARVIN LORENZO, b. 1860. +

8119. ERNEST, b. 1863.

8120. CLARA, b. 1866.

8121. GEO. MELVIN, b. 1868. +

8122. CLARENCE, b. Nov. 22, 1871.

8123. RALPH C., b. July 2, 1874. +

4527. CHARLES GORDON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 16, 1797; m. 1830, Margaret Sprague. He was Lieut. in Capt. Aschel Humphrey's Co. of 101st Regt. Inf., Lewis Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1820. West Chester, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8124. MARY E., b. Aug. 10, 1831; m. 1853, Homer Gillett. Chicago, Ill.

8125. JOHN D., b. 1833, d. 1834.

8126. JOHN VAN DOREN, b. Sept. 10, 1835. +

8127. SUSAN HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 23, 1837, unm., d. at Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1899.

8128. LUCRETIA S., b. Sept., 1845, unm. Melrose, N. Y.

4532. JUSTIN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 18, 1808; m. Desire Bennett, who d. Nov., 1868. He d. July, 1867. Copenhagen, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8129. MARY JANE, b. 1841; m. Elbridge Dunway.
8130. HARRIET, b. 1844; m. George North.
8131. GEORGE, b. 1851.
8132. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 10, 1854, d. Nov. 24, 1857.

4535. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Mch. 20, 1800; m. June, 1825, Almira Johnson. He d. Apr. 16, 1844. Utica, N. Y. She m. 2nd, David Riddell. Hamilton, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. Utica.

8133. MARY, b. 1826; m. 1st, —— Clark; m. 2nd, —— Gormley. Milwaukee, Wis.
8134. CAROLINE, b. 1828; m. 1st, —— Beckwith; m. 2nd, —— Burgoyne. St. Louis, Mo.
8135. JANE, b. 1830; m. Arthur Enquest. Utica, N. Y.
8136. ELIZABETH, b. 1832; m. Alfred Johnson. Waupon, Wis.
8137. FANNY, b. 1834, unm. N. Y. City.
8138. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 27, 1837. +
8139. CORNELIA, b. 1840; m. Perry Rowland. Missouri.

4538. LEWIS COLLINS LOOMIS, b. Aug. 5, 1806; m. Sept. 2, 1832, Charlotte, b. June 7, 1815, d. Oct. 22, 1895, dau. of Richard Montgomery Lewis. Com. Merch. Rep. Meth. He d. July 29, 1875. Sandusky, O. 7 ch'n.

8140. HELEN ELOISE, b. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1833; m. July 23, 1864, Wm. Augustus Purdin. Sandusky, O.
8141. ELIZABETH HALLOCK, b. Utica, Mch. 1, 1835. Sandusky, O.
8142. LYDIA MARIA, b. Utica, Nov. 15, 1837; m. Sandusky, O., July 16, 1861, Rev. John, b. Jan. 31, 1833, son of John Monteith, one of the founders and the first Pres. of the Univ'y of Mich. She was a teacher, and d. Nov. 3, 1889. Cong. Iron Mt., Mo. Ch'n: 1. George Wilfred, 2. Caroline, 3. John Charles, 4. Charlotte, 5. Ethel Ranelagh, 6. Mary Harris.
8143. JOSEPH CLARK, b. Middle Settlement, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1841, d. Oct. 15, 1872. Gr. Y. C., 1856.
8144. KATE CORNELIA, b. Sandusky, O., May 25, 1850; m. Oct. 3, 1894, James Madison DeMay. Sandusky, O.
8145. CHARLOTTE VALERIA, b. Sandusky, Aug. 29, 1853, d. Oct. 19, 1893.
8146. FANNIE IRENE, b. Sandusky, Dec. 30, 1859.

4539. ASA GAY LOOMIS, b. Apr. 16, 1808; m. Oct., 1836, Sarah C. Rowe. He d. May 30, 1860. Lowell, Mass., 3 ch'n.

8147. MARTHA, b. Aug., 1840, d. ae. 8 yrs.
8148. CHARLES, b. Apr., 1842, d. 1864, in U. S. army.
8149. CORNELIA, b. 1846; m. George Folsom, Boston, Mass. She d. ——. Ch'n: 1. Edith, 2. Josephine, 3. Charles Loomis.

4540. GEORGE ALBERT GALATIN LOOMIS, b. June 17, 1811; m. Winifred Perry. N. Y. City. 1 ch'd.

8150. CHARLES E., b. 1851. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Unm.

4541. HENRY HAMILTON LOOMIS, b. Feb. 8, 1813; m. —— ——. Albion, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

8151. MARGARET, b. 1850; m. ——.

4542. CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Dec. 25, 1845, Sarah Finch. He d. July 4, 1852. Rome, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

8152. JULIA, b. 1847.

4549. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Jan. 19, 1817; m. Jan. 3, 1838, Maria Whedon. He d. Apr. 24, 1845, and she m. 2nd, Mch. 21, 1846, George King. Aurora, Ill. 3 ch'n, b. Ill.

8153. LUCEVIA, b. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Sept. 3, 1859, James Bassett. She d. July 19, 1860. Chicago, Ill.
8154. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Sate M. Swarthout. Rochelle, Ill.
8155. EMMA, b. Feb. 23, 1843. Aurora, Ill.

4556. WILLIAM WESLEY LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Lucy Wellman. Hebron, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

8156. JENNIE E., b. Nov. 11, 1868.
8157. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Dec. 26, 1869.
8158. NELLIE E., b. Feb., 1871.

4571. OLIVER W. LOOMIS, b. Montrose, Pa., Dec., 1822; m. Apr. 25, 1849, Eunice Henrietta, dau. of Harry and Eliza (Tracy—a desc't of Gen. Tracy) Rugg. Carp'r. Dem't. Prot. Binghampton, Ill., where b. his 4 ch'n.

8159. CHARLES M., b. May 25, 1850. +
8160. HARRIET, b. Apr., 1857; m. —— Krom Well. Chicago, Ill.
8161. HENRIETTA, b. Apr., 1857; m. —— Brown. E. Windsor, N. Y.
8162. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Aug., 1864. +

4572. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Montrose, Pa., Apr. 12, 1828; m. 1848, Helen Gumbert. He d. 1865. Binghamton, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8163. EDMUND T., b. May, 1849.
8164. GEORGE M., b. 1851.

4573. CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Montrose, Pa., Apr. 1, 1829; m. Sept. 17, 1852, Sarah McCracken. Binghamton, N. Y., where b. his 6 ch'n.

8165. HARRIET ISABEL, b. Oct. 20, 1857.
8166. DANIEL, b. Jan. 7, 1861.
8167. CHESTER, b. Feb. 25, 1866.
8168. JAMES, b. Aug. 5, 1868.
8169. AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 11, 1870.
8170. FREDERIC ERNEST, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

4583. AMOS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834; m. Mary Derby. Fisherville, N. H. 7 ch'n.

8171. GEORGIETTE ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1861.
8172. CHARLES H., b. Dec. 27, 1863.
8173. MELVIN AMOS, b. May 22, 1865.
8174. MARY ANGELINA, b. Apr. 23, 1867.
8175. CHESTER JAMES, b. June 9, 1869, d. Nov. 29, 1869.
8176. DE WITT CLINTON, b. June 23, 1871, d. Sept. 18, 1871.
8177. VIOLA EDITH, b. Aug. 21, 1874.

4611. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 8, 1837; m. Mch., 1860, Annette Smith. He d. May 28, 1871. Bangor, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

8178. ORRA ANN, b. June 1, 1867.

4612. SILAS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 10, 1839; m. Carrie Pratt. Wilmington, Del. 2 ch'n. 2 ch'n.

8179. IDA, b. June, 1867.
8180. GEORGE, b. July, 1869.

4613. DOUGLAS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 8, 1840; m. Feb. 23, 1864, Martha Beard. Canton, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8181. EFFIE, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
8182. MARY, b. June 10, 1869.
8183. NELLIE, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

4615. HIRAM A. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 9, 1845; m. May 28, 1867, Phœbe A. Perry. S. Canton, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

8184. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1868.

4621. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. June 16, 1867, Mahala Kelley. Cady's Mills, Mich. 1 ch'd, b. Mich.

8185. CASSEY MAUD, b. 1868.

4626. WILLIAM E. LOOMIS, b. Jerusalem, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1844; m. Shepardsville, Mich., Jan. 7, 1870, Sarah Sophronia, b. Duplain, Mich., Jan. 9, 1852, dau. of William and Sophronia (Crow) Shepard. He has resided 50 years (now, 1906) in Mich. Bookkeeper. Dem. Meth. 3 ch'n—all b. Portland, Mich.

8186. HARRY LUDLUM, b. May 29, 1871. +
8187. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 31, 1873; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Harry Hugh Wait. Lawyer. No ch'n.
8188. CARRIE CURTIS, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. Nov. 29, 1898, David C. Parker. With the D. & C. Steamship Co. Detroit, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Marjorie Lee, 2. Richard Loomis.

4634. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. Argyle, N. Y., July 10, 1833; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1854, Julia, b. Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1835, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Nicols) Denio. Cooper. Glens Falls. 5 ch'n—all b. Glens Falls, N. Y.

8189. FREDERICK, b. ——, d. ——.
8190. FLORA, b. ——, d. ——.
8191. EMMA ELIZA, b. Nov. 18, 1861; m. July 14, 1884, Charles A., b. Hartford, Sept 10, 1863, son of Rensalear S. and Martha A. (Hatch) Ostrander. Teacher. Glens Falls. Ch'd: 1. Asa Denio.
8192. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 2, 1863. +
8193 FRANCIS AURINGER, b. Dec. 15, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Minnie Badgley.

4638. PHILANDER LOOMIS, b. Dec. 4, 1800; m. Feb. 26, 1824, Phœbe, b. Oct. 13, 1805, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Pearshall) Herrick. Bainbridge, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8194. ALONZO D., b. Mch. 8, 1825. +
8195. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 19, 1827. +
8196. ELIZABETH R., b. Nov. 28, 1829; m. Henry Scott. Bainbridge.
8197. PHILANDER, b. Nov. 21, 1831. +
8198. ANDREW, b. July 8, 1836, d. Dec. 4, 1841.
8199. JOSEPH T., b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. Mary Ann Hovey. He d. Sept. 22, 1864. No ch'n.
8200. PHOEBE ANN, b. Oct. 16, 1842; m. Halsey Berlison. Oxford, N. Y.

4643. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1798; m. Wells, Vt., Nov. 21, 1821, Cemantha, b. Wells, Feb. 19, 1805, d. Jonesville, Mich., Apr. 18, 1875, dau. of Zwriel and Lucy (Bunnell) Lewis. Farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Jonesville, Sept. 8, 1878. 4 ch'n—all b. Granville.

8201. AMARYLLIS A., b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Hampton, N. Y., May 12, (18), 1852, Horace R. Gardner, b. Mch. 25, 1827, d. Apr. 1, 1882. Manuf. Rep. Meth. She d. Oct. 21, 1882. Jonesville, Mich., where ch'n were born: 1. Sarah Amelia, 2. Henrietta R., 3. William R.
8202. CARLOS CHAUNCEY, b. July 12, 1827. +
8203. HENRY LEWIS, b. Dec. 14, 1834. +
8204. ADALINE, b. July 18, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1830.

4652. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. N. Y.; m. Polly, dau. of Dr. Cooley, of Cayuga Co., N. Y. He d. at foot of Hemlock Lake, N. Y., in 1824. Bapt. 3 ch'n.

8205. ELIZA, b. 1820; m. —— Bunell. Ch'd: 1. George.
8206. HENRY COOLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1822. +
8207. LYMAN DANIEL, b. 1824; m. ——. No ch'n.

4653. DAVID LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 26, 1790; m. Seeley Grover. He resided in Springwater, N. Y., and removed to Ohio in 1832. She d. 1843 and he d. 1844. 13 ch'n.

8208. SAMUEL D., b. Dec. 19, 1815. +
8209. SALMON G., b. Apr. 8, 1817, d. ae. 20 yrs.
8210. SALLY, b. Sept. 24, 1818, d. ae. 2 yrs.
8211. WILLIAM G., b. Feb. 27, 1820. +
8212. LORENZO D., b. June 27, 1822, d. ae. 19 yrs.
8213. ALPHONSO, b. Mch. 20, 1823. +
8214. LYDIA, b. May 2, 1824; m. Zebulon Burt. Warren, O.
8215. DANIEL, b. Aug. 17, 1825. +
8216. DAVID, b. Aug. 22, 1826. +
8217. NANCY, b. Aug. 25, 1829; m. Wm. Calvin. Perrysburg, O.
8218. MONROE, b. Feb. 27, 1831, d. ae. 1 yr.
8219. MARY, b. Mch. 18, 1833; m. 1st. David Taylor; m. 2nd, —— Alderman. Ashtabula, O.
8220. MORGAN, b. 1835; m. —— Alderman. Shelby, Ia.

4656. HIRAM LOOMIS, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1800; m. N. Y., June, 1828, Cynthia, b. Cayuga Co., Apr. 28, 1810, d. Irving, Ia., Dec. 15, 1870, dau. of Philander and Betsey ( ) Merithew. In 1812 he played tenor drum to organize a company of Silver Grays, in the town of Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y., for home guards during the War of 1812. In 1821 he was captain of a Militia Co. in Springwater, N. Y. In Sept., 1862, he enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, and was discharged Jan. 5, 1865. He resided for some time at Belfast, N. Y. He was a Dem. and a Prot. He d. Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 14, 1891. 12 ch'n.

8221. SARAH ANN, b. N. Y., 1829, d. ae. abt. 8 yrs.
8222. MARTHA MARIA, b. N. Y., Mch., 1830; m. Aug. 18, 1845, George Downing, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1821, son of Reuben and Deborah (Sherman) Benedict. She d. Aug. 28, 1853. Ch'd: 1. Arvilla. See Benedict Gen., p. 353.
8223. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. Ohio, May, 1832. +
8224. ADELBERT, b. Ohio, 1834, d. ae. 10 days.
8225. HELEN JANETTE, b. O., Aug. 2, 1836; m. July, 1852, Daniel Leak. She d. Belfast, N. Y., June, 1853.
8226. SARAH ANN, b. Munroe, Ashtabula Co., O., Sept. 8, 1838; m. Brookville, Pa., July 30, 1868, Joseph L., b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 27, 1834, son of Lewis and Julia ( ) Gardner. Furniture dealer. Dem. Prot. No ch'n. Blair, Neb.
8227. WM. HENRY, b. O. Mch. 30, 1840; m. 1886, —— ——. Trinidad, Colo.
8228. AMANDA S., b. N. Y., Apr. 28, 1842; m. Aug. 30, 1868, John Armstrong.
8229. HIRAM, b. N. Y., 1844, d. Belfast, 1846.

8230. Elizabeth, b. N. Y., Nov. 27, 1848; m. Apr., 1867, Sheldon Peck. She d. Blair, Neb., Feb. 27, 1906.
8231. Hiram, b. Belfast, N. Y., 1850, and there d. 1852.
8232. A dau., b. Belfast, N. Y., 1854, d. same day.

4661. RUFUS L. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 10, 1813; m. July 12, 1838, Mary E. Leavenworth. Rushville, N. Y., where b. his 3 ch'n.
8233. Elbert, b. July 20, 1839; m. Oct., 1869, Melissa Harris. Rushville, N. Y.
8234. Caroline, b. May 6, 1841, unm.
8235. Edgar, b. Mch. 8, 1847, unm.

4663. MORGAN G. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 28, 1817; m. 1841, Editha Tripp. He d. Sept., 1873. Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.
8236. Josephine, b. 1842; m. 1865, Moses Lord. Memphis, Tenn.

4664. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 18, 1819; m. June 4, 1851, Sarah A. Borden. Rushville, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.
8237. Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1857.

4667. LEONARD L. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 26, 1809; m. 1st, Ellen Miller; m. 2nd, Maria Platt. He d. Sept. 24, 1855. Peoria, Ill. 10 ch'n.
8238. Andrew J., b. Apr. 24, 1833. +
8239. James William, b. Nov. 17, 1834, Calif.; m. 1870, —— ——.
8240. Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1836.
8241. Susannah, b. Apr. 4, 1838; m. James Miller. Iowa.
8242. Richard L., b. Apr. 24, 1840, d. 1866. Iowa.
8243. George W., b. Jan. 23, 1842. Ogden, Un. Pac. R. R.
8244. Joseph P., b. Feb. 13, 1845, d. July 20, 1849.
8245. Charles, b. June 21, 1847, d. July 19, 1849.
8246. Ellen Martha, b. Apr. 27, 1849.
8247. Theodore P., b. Oct. 1, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1852.

4669. LYMAN J. LOOMIS, b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. 1st, Abigail L. Berry, d. Feb. 21, 1851; m. 2nd, Emeline Berry. Peoria, Ill. 7 ch'n, b. Ill.
8248. Emelie E., b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Edward M. Dever. Morton, Ill.
8249. Serena A. E., b. Nov. 14, 1840. Peoria, Ill.
8250. Lyman R., b. Nov. 3, 1842, d. Dec. 1, 1842.
8251. Harriet A., b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Sept. 11, 1862, Erastus Roberts.
8252. Charles M., b. Oct. 11, 1846. Peoria, Ill.
8253. A son, b. Feb. 3, 1849, d. same day.
8254. Lyman Arthur, b. June 1, 1850. Peoria, Ill.

4672. WILLIAM L. LOOMIS, b. May 13, 1821; m. May 4, 1843, Narcissa A. Upshaw. Abilene, Kan. 9 ch'n.
8255. Edgar F., b. June 11, 1844, d. Feb. 5, 1848. Peoria, Ill.
8256. Lucilla N., b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. June 8, 1865, Elijah Lewis.
8257. Frank P., b. Feb. 10, 1849.
8258. Edward L., b. Feb. 1, 1851. +
8259. Ida E., b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Mch. 2, 1871, Henry Swinhart.
8260. William L., b. Feb. 3, 1855.
8261. Lyman U., b. Aug. 2, 1857.
8262. Jessie, b. Mch. 4, 1860, d. June, 1860.
8263. Blanche, b. Feb. 26, 1861.

4674. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. O., Feb. 5, 1826; m. Nov., 1851, Melissa J. Upshaw. He d. June 6, 1856. Peoria, Ill. 1 ch'd, b. Peoria.
8264. Mary Malinda, b. Sept. 12, 1852.

4677. WILLIAM S. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. May 4, 1835, Nancy A. McDougal. Albion, Mich. 2 ch'n.
8265. Kelsey A., b. Aug. 25, 1840; unm. Niles, Mich.
8266. John M., b. Nov. 19, 1843. +

4679. JEROME B. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 3, 1819; m. 1846, —— ——. N. Freedom, Wis. 8 ch'n.
8267. Ann Eliza, b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. Aug., 1866, Frank Hackett.
8268. Helen, b. July 23, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Wm. Mitchell.
8269. George R. W., b. Aug. 8, 1852. N. Freedom, Wis.
8270. Thomas C., b. Apr. 28, 1854.
8271. Jerome B., b. Nov. 12, 1856.

8272. EMILY PERSILIA, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. Mch., 1874, A. Fuller.
8273. FRANCES MARTHA, b. Oct. 12, 1860.
8274. STEPHEN A. DOUGLASS, b. Aug. 13, 1862.

4680. SETH S. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 27, 1821; m. Dec. 5, 1845, Lydia Messer. Albion, Mich. 1 ch'd.

8275. GEORGE, b. June 29, 1848.

4681. SAMUEL S. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. 1849, Esther Ann Clifton. He d. Jan. 10, 1867, in Ill., and she m. 2nd, Levi Alonzo Parker. Yankee Hill, Cal. 3 ch'n.

8276. ALMANSON, b. May 26, 1850, d. June 11, 1851.
8277. WILLIAM L., b. Sept. 18, 1852.
8278. JOHN C., b. Mch. 11, 1854. Cal. Yankee Hill, Cal.

4682. ALONZO S. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. Apr. 15, 1858, Clacy Wines. N. Freedom, Wis. 10 ch'n.

8279. OSCAR, b. Feb. 28, 1859.
8280. HARRY, b. Apr. 8, 1861.
8281. MINNIE, b. Apr. 21, 1863.
8282. ELSIA, b. Mch. 22, 1865.
8283. FREDERICK, b. Oct. 25, 1866.
8284. EDRICK, b. Oct. 25, 1866.
8285. IDA MAY, b. July 7, 1869.
8286. CHARLES, b. July 1, 1871.
8287. GEORGE, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
8288. PHOEBE MATILDA, b. July 25, 1876.

4692. GEORGE WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Oct. 30, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1870, May E. Romack. Winnebago, Minn. 2 ch'n.

8289. NELLIE L., b. Aug. 5, 1871.
8290. MINNIE IDA, b. Apr. 27, 1874, d. May 16, 1875.

4694. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Sept. 18, 1789; m. Jan., 1815, Jerusha Richardson, d. Sept. 19, 1849, ae. 57. He d. June 10, 1844. Bridge builder. Cong. 4 ch'n, b. Conn.

8291. DANIEL, b. Feb. 8, 1816. +
8292. JULIA, b. Sept. 18, 1820; m. Alonzo Blodgett. New Haven.
8293. MARY, b. June 26, 1822; m. Mark Hill. New Haven.
8294. EDWIN HENRY, b. July 9, 1829. +

4695. CAPT. ELEAZER LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., June 8, 1792; m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1816, Olive Palmer; m. 2nd, June 28, 1844, Miss Lavinia Dexter; m. 3rd, Oct. 5, 1853, Miss Rhoda Humphrey, dau. of Philander and Caroline (Humphrey) Case, of Simsbury, Conn. She d. Mch. 27, 1874, ae. 59. Served in War of 1812. Farmer. Dem. Cong't. Wrote letters up to his death, Feb. 8, 1885. S. Coventry, Ct. 8 ch'n, b. Coventry.

8295. MARSHALL NEY, b. July 10, 1816. +
8296. MARIA, b. and d. 1818.
8297. EDWIN, b. and d. 1820.
8298. Infant, d. 1821.
8299. Infant, d. 1822. See Coventry death records.
8300. SILAS WRIGHT, b. June 3, 1849.
8301. MARY SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. Archibald Miller. She d. Canton Center, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Irene, 2. Louis, 3. ——, 4. ——.
8302. ELEAZER, b. July 27, 1852, d. June 30, 1853.
8303. JULIA MARIA, b. Feb. 20, 1856; m. July, 1878, Frederick Leroy, b. Burrillville, R. I., July 21, 1860, son of Lewis and Emeline (Foster) Chamberlain. Ch'n: 1. Albert Hamilton, 2. Minnie M., 3. Adelaide L., 4. Leroy F.
8304. ELEAZER ALLEN, b. Jan. 27, 1863; m. Dec. 3, 1891, Sarah Maria Griggs. No ch'n.

4697. ~~DR~~. SILAS LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Apr. 5, 1796; m. Coventry, Mch. 14, 1821, Esther, b. Coventry, Aug. 12, 1798, d. Washington, D. C., Apr. 26, 1880, dau. of Tubal and Esther (Parker) Case. Farmer. Cong't. He d. June 6, 1829, and she m. 2nd, Charles Packard. 4 ch'n—all b. Coventry, Conn.

8305. SILAS LAWRENCE, b. May 22, 1822. +
8306. LAFAYETTE CHARLES, b. July 7, 1824. +
8307. ESTHER, b. and d. Oct., 1826.
8308. EMMA LOVAN, b. Aug. 14, 1827; m. May, 1850, James Edwin Marsh. She was a teacher in her brothers' school at No. Bridgewater, Mass., while it was open. She d. Washington, D. C., Mch. 22, 1855.

4703. ZENAS LOOMIS, b. N. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 21, 1806; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1828, Nersa, dau. of Jeduthan and Sarah (Hyde) Lille, d. Dec. 18, 1842, ae. 31; m. 2nd, Oct. 30, 1843, Henrietta, b. Nov. 18, 1818, d. July, 1853, dau. of Ralph and Melinda (Hyde)

Dunham; m. 3rd, May 22, 1851, Lydia Martha, b. Aug. 25, 1813, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Martha (Brewster) Lyman. She d. Jan. 6, 1882, ae. 68. He, Nov. 12, 1874. N. Coventry, where b. his 3 ch'n. See Hyde Gen., Vol. I, p. 260.

8309. NERSA, or NISA, LILLY, b. Mch. 15, 1842; m. Mch. 15, 1864, Charles W. Lee. N. Coventry.
8310. HENRIETTA CUTLER, bapt. June, 1844.
8311. JOHN G., bapt. Aug., 1845.

4704. ORREN TAYLOR LOOMIS, b. N. Coventry, Conn., Mch. 27, 1809; m. Mch. 26, 1831, Emily Wright. He d. June 7, 1843, at Coventry, where b. his 1 ch'd.

8312. OLIVE BREWSTER, b. 1841. Wisconsin.

4713. REV. THERON LOOMIS, b. July 7, 1814; m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1837, Eleanor Hanks, d. Oct. 10, 1841; m. 2nd, Aug. 1, 1847, Elizabeth Ballard. Pursued his Academical studies at Mission Inst., Quincy, Ill., and his Theological studies at Lane Sem., 1844-7. Menomonee Falls, Wis. 5 ch'n.

8313. THERON, b. May 14, 1846. +
8314. FRANK THEODORE, b. Dec. 3, 1847, d. May 2, 1856.
8315. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1850.
8316. JOHN BALLARD, b. Feb. 14, 1853.
8317. CHARLES SUMNER, b. May 8, 1857.

4715. EPHRAIM SMITH LOOMIS, b. May 22, 1801; m. Dec. 10, 1834, Frances Roe. He d. Feb. 27, 1869. Otisville, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

8318. SILAS, b. Sept. 20, 1837. +
8319. LOUIS LE GRAND, b. July, 1840; m. Aug., 1864, Sarah Hunter. He d. July 13, 1866, without children. Middletown, N. Y.
8320. CHARLES W., b. Apr. 11, 1848, unmarried. Otisville, N. Y.

4723. ELI ROBERTS LOOMIS, b. Apr. 11, 1820; m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1844, Harriet Lane, d. June 16, 1859; m. 2nd, Feb. 22, 1860, Eliza Blair. North East, Pa. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8321. FLORENCE E., b. Oct. 18, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Hannah H. Gifford. North East, Pa.
8322. WILLIS G., b. Mch. 18, 1849, d. Sept. 24, 1851.
8323. LINA T., b. Sept. 6, 1851.
8324. HENRY S., b. Oct. 24, 1857.

4729. WALTER LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Aug. 11, 1817; m. May 3, 1859, Mary A. Harris. Makanda, Ill. 5 ch'n.

8325. MARY ABBIE, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
8326. LYDIA MAUD, b. July 27, 1864.
8327. CAROLINE ISABEL, b. Jan. 20, 1866.
8328. WALTER SCOTT, b. Apr. 1, 1867.
8329. RUFUS KING, b. Mch. 10, 1869.

4730. OLIVER PORTER LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 20, 1820; m. Dec. 27, 1842, Amelia Long. Memb. State Leg., 1858. Colebrook River, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

8330. ELBERTINE A., b. Aug. 31, 1843.
8331. ISABELLA E., b. Nov. 18, 1845.
8332. JOSEPHINE R., b. Jan. 16, 1852, d. Sept. 30, 1852.
8333. CATHERINE D., b. May 1, 1854.
8334. CAROLINE M., b. May 3, 1856.

4731. MILO LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Mch. 8, 1823; m. Apr. 16, 1849, Emmeline Frances, b. May 7, 1824, d. Sept. 11, 1896, dau. of Zolvah and Mary (White) Brown. He d. May 31, 1892, and both are buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn. 1 ch'd, b. Conn.

8335. MARY D., b. Feb. 11, 1850.

4730. WLILIAM CLARK LOOMIS, b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. July 28, 1850, Emmeline F. Isbell, b. Apr. 25, 1834. He d. July 1, 1883. Kewanee, Ill. 5 ch'n—b. Kewanee.

8336. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1852, d. Dec. 25, 1889.
8337. ESTHER ANNE, b. Jan. 21, 1854. Kewanee.
8338. SELAH ADOLPHUS, b. July 23, 1856, d. Oct., 1857.
8339. CYNTHIA LOUISE, b. July 25, 1858, d. Oct., 1859.
8340. SARAH FRANCIS, b. Feb. 14, 1861; m. July 8, 1890, Harry R. Clears, b. Mch. 22, 1863. Kewanee, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Mary Vivian. 2. Helen Catherine. 3. Harry, 4. Esther Louise.

4739. OREN HOWARD LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., June 17, 1832; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1846, Rosetta T. Rogers, d. May 25, 1849; m. 2nd, Aug. 25, 1850, Cornelia Alma Starkweather. He moved with his father's family to White Pigeon, Mich., in 1833, and to Weathersfield, Ill., in 1850. Farmer, grain dealer, hardware and implement merchant over 40 years, and has been a deacon of the Cong'l church and Supt. of its

Sunday School for the last 54 years, and (1906) was holding both of those offices. 9 ch'n.

8341. Caroline Esther, b. Aug. 10, 1847, d. May 1, 1848.
8342. Frances Ellen, b. Aug. 10, 1851, d. Mch., 1857.
8343. Niles Howard, b. Dec. 7, 1852. +
8344. Henry Lyman, b. May 21, 1854. +
8345. Lucy Cornelia, b. Nov. 28, 1856; m. June 6, 1877, Willis Terry, b. Dec. 28, 1856. Galesburg, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Grace Loomis, 2. Julia Trask, 3. Willis, 4. Lucy.
8346. Rosetta Maria, b. June 24, 1854; m. Aug., 1885, Edward Alonzo Hebberd, b. Feb. 5, 1861. Chicago, Ill. Child: 1. Loren Loomis.
8347. Grace Esther, b. Mch. 18, 1860; m. Sept., 1889, Junius J. Pratt. He is a "National Cash Register" agent and resides Buenos Ayres, S. America. Child: 1. Norman Hyde.
8348. Emma Frances, b. Sept. 27, 1862; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Charles Sumner Leeper, d. Aug. 24, 1894. Galesburg, Ill.
8349. Hattie May, b. Mch. 28, 1867; m. May 29, 1889, Dr. Charles Walter Hall, b. Aug. 24, 1864. Kewanee, Ill.

4744. NOAH COLEMAN LOOMIS, b. Oakville, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1792; m. 1st, Burlington, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1821, Maria Meech, b. Nov. 5, 1799, d. —— 4 (9), 1843, ae. 44; m. 2nd, Jan. 9, 1844, Mary Church, b. Feb. 20, 1816. Farmer. Whig. Bapt. He d. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1857. 13 ch'n—all b. Burlington, N. Y.

8350. Daniel C., b. Sept. 5, 1822; m. Mch. 6, 1856, Eleanor Ann Blend, d. July 6, 1871. Oneonta, N. Y. No ch'n.
8351. James H., b. Oct. 4, 1824, d. June 1, 1843.
8352. Jane M., b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Feb. 25, 1857, Ira, son of Benjamin Tripp and Rebecca (Hoag) Estes. He d. 1904. Duanesburgh, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Eliza, 2. Jennie.
8353. Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1829. Brooklyn, N. Y. Unm.
8354. Julia, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. 1850, John Pascoe. She d. Feb. 5, 1855. Canaan, Pa.
8355. Eliza, b. Nov. 30, 1833, d. June 4, 1837.
8356. Lucy, b. Aug. 9, 1836; m. Peter Cole. Deleware, N. Y.
8357. Henry, b. Mch. 4, 1839. +
8358. Amelia, b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. 1866, Calvin Sitterly, who d. Apr. 14, 1868. Brooklyn, N. Y.
8359. A son, b. Feb. 20, 1845.
8360. Adelbert, b. Apr. 2, 1847. Hammond, Boone Co., Neb.
8361. Sidney, b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. Dec. 18, 1870, Martha M. Sill. Burlington, N. Y.
8362. Marcella, b. July 28, 1850; m. Apr. 15, 1868, Henry O. Pratt. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
8363. Rebecca, b. Nov. 12 1854; m. Silas L. Kelsey. Burlington Flats, N. Y.

4751. JOSEPH SIDNEY LOOMIS, b. Dec. 3, 1811; m. May 24, 1837, Dinah Sanborn. Delta, Mich. 10 ch'n.

8364. Mary D., b. Nov. 16, 1838; m. Mch. 17, 1861, John Norris. Watertown, Mich.
8365. Cornelia, b. Sept. 14, 1840; m. Oct. 14, 1860, Lyman Kincade. Riley, Mich.
8366. Alma, b. Apr. 9, 1842; m. Mch. 28, 1866, Peter Brinkerhoff. Eagle, Mich.
8367. Hiram, b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Maria Follict. No children.
8368. Helen, b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. 1st, Mch. 8, 1865, Giles Hill, d. Sept. 8, 1865; m. 2nd, May 22, 1870, Edward Fraley.
8369. Joseph Sidney, b. July 24, 1849.
8370. James Edwin, b. July 25, 1851.
8371. Luther Coleman, b. May 26, 1855.
8372. Sarah Electa, b. Apr. 19, 1857.
8373. Horace Asa, b. Jan. 8, 1861.

4762. ISAIAH LOOMIS, b. Aug. 11, 1795; m. Dec. 22, 1822, Laura Marble. He d. Oct. 7. 1869. In 1873 she was living at Sherburne, N. Y. 10 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8374. William Dewey, b. Oct. 22, 1823. +
8375. Experience D., b. Dec. 3, 1824; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Edson G. Whitney. Sherburne, N. Y.
8376. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1826, unm., d. Oct. 31, 1853.
8377. Daniel D., b. Sept. 26, 1827. +
8378. Esther, b. Feb. 10, 1830, d. Apr. 24, 1860.
8379. Lewis Seelye, b. Mch. 24, 1832. +
8380. Isaiah, b. Aug. 12, 1833, d. July 26, 1834.
8381. Emmeline, b. July 26, 1835; m. May 1, 1856, Oscar Marble. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
8382. Charles Edgar, b. Mch. 29, 1837. +
8383. Silas W., b. May 3, 1842; m. June 7, 1868, Helen Beebe. No children. Boston, Mass.

4764. SILAS LOOMIS, b. Nov., 1799; m. Maria Russell, d. 1867. In 1875 he was living at Eaton Rapids, Mich. 8 ch'n, b. Mich.

8384. RUSSELL, b. 1821. +
8385. AUGUSTUS, b. 1824. +
8386. BETSEY, b. 1827; m. Charles Youngs. She d. Aug., 1870. Sylvan, Mich.
8387. CHARLES HIRAM, b. 1830, d. 1856.
8388. LOVELL DEWEY, b. Dec. 27, 1836. +
8389. LUCRETIA, b. 1838; m. James Lewis. Tyler, Mich.
8390. BURTHA, b. 1840; m. David Hodge. Tyler, Mich.
8391. LUCY, b. 1845; m. James Wilkinson. Battle Creek, Mich.

4775. ALBA WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Mch. 20, 1829; m. Aug. 18, 1862, Lucinda E. Babcock. Lebanon, where b. his 1 ch'd.

8392. FREDERICK, b. Oct. 29, 1865.

4776. HENRY W. LOOMIS, b. June 16, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1831, Clarissa C. Colburn. He d. Dec. 27, 1861. Beaver Dam, Wis. 4 ch'n.

8393. EMMELINE C., b. Jan. 19, 1833, d. Nov. 22, 1862. Greenwood, Ill.
8394. LAURA F., b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Mch. 21, 1856, Thomas Phelps, who d. Jan. 6, 1867. Beaver Dam, Wis.
8395. MARY E., b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. July 13, 1854, William Fox. Beaver Dam, Wis.
8396. LUCY J., b. Sept. 28, 1838; m. Nov. 6, 1860, Rev. Walter Ross. Kasson, Minn.

4778. AMASA LOOMIS, b. June 23, 1801; m. June, 1828, Frances M. Thompson, d. 1864. He d. Mch. 19, 1846. Beaver Dam, Wis. 6 ch'n.

8397. ALONZO C., b. Dec. 14, 1829; m. ——. Iowa.
8398. NORTON J., b. June 16, 1831. +
8399. MARTHA L., b. June, 1833; m. —— Read.
8400. GILBERT T., b. Dec. 23, 1835. Nebraska.
8401. WELLINGTON W., b. 1838, d. 1863, in Texas.
8402. BENNET E., b. Apr., 1840.

4779. ERASTUS LOOMIS, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Sept. 18, 1832, Caroline Beebe. Buffalo, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8403. HELEN, b. June 30, 1834; m. Jacob Crowell. Chicago, Ill.
8404. E. ALEWIN, b. July 17, 1838, d. Aug. 11, 1838.
8405. LORETTA, b. Apr. 15, 1841.
8406. CHARLES A., b. Feb. 7, 1844, d. Feb. 19, 1847.

4782. ELLIOTT MILTON LOOMIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1805; m. Glastonbury, Ct., Feb. 10, 1828, Mary, b. Glastonbury, July 18, 1806, d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1893, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Wrisley) Smith. Market. Dem. Bapt. He d. Providence, Apr. 8, 1856. Hartford, Ct., and Providence, R. I. 7 ch'n—all b. Hartford, except last one, at Providence.

8407. ELIZA MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1829; m. July, 1849, Wm. Waddell. She d. Mch. 8, 1854.
8408. AMOS TILDEN, b. Oct. 11, 1831, d. Dec. 8, 1850.
8409. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Oct. 11, 1831, d. Feb. 17, 1832.
8410. HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 28, 1838, d. May 5, 1857. Providence, R. I.
8411. ELLA MARCY, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Aaron B. McCrellis, of Providence, R. I. She d. Jan. 16, 1883, leaving a son, Anthus.
8412. BETSEY SMITH, b. Nov. 17, 1844. Providence, R. I.
8413. SARAH MELVINA, b. Apr. 7, 1848, d. Sept. 8, 1849.

4783 MARSHALL MARSH LOOMIS, b. July 5, 1807; m. Apr. 23, 1846, Lucy Chapman, b. Oct. 31, 1808, dau. of Dea. Daniel and Mahala (Chapman) Francis. He d. Apr. 30, 1867, and she m. 2nd, Nov. 20, 1873, Charles T. Stearns. Pittsfield, Mass. 1 ch'd.

8414. FRANCIS ELLIOTT, b. Apr. 15, 1850; m. 1870, Ellen, b. Richmond, Mass., dau. of Sylvanus Nichols. Farmer. E. Newmarket, Md.

4789. ALVIN C. LOOMIS, b. 1826; m. 1847, Sarah J. Martin, d. Apr. 1, 1870. He d. July 27, 1855. Winthrop, Me. 3 ch'n.

8415. ELLA, b. 1848; m. —— Dortondork. Boston, Mass.
8416. CHARLES, b. 1850, d. 1858.
8417. ERASTUS, b. 1853, d. 1855.

4790. ASHER M. C. LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1816; m. Dec. 14, 1843, Phœbe W., dau. of Jared Wilson. He d. Oct. 17, 1849, and she m. 2nd, widower James Avery. 1 ch'd, b. Conn.

8418. HENRY ALPHONSO, b. 1846. Baggage master at New London, Conn. Killed by cars, Nov. 21, 1867.

4801. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Franklin, Conn., Nov. 19, 1831; m. Apr. 14, 1864, Ellen Rosine, b. Jan. 23, 1845, dau. of Daniel Marks and Ann Howe (McMoran) Deming. A house-wright. Hartford, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Hartford.

8419. BERTHA DEMING, b. Oct. 13, 1870, d. Oct. 18, 1870.

8420. ALBERT SUMNER, b. Sept. 16, 1873, d. Oct. 8, 1873.

4805. NORTON BROWN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 25, 1820; m. Nov. 18, 1845, Mary Malvina, b. Lebanon, Apr. 27, 1824, dau. of Bennett and Betsey (Loomis, ——) Cook. Farmer. He d. Lebanon, 1885, where b. his 1 child.

8421. LESTER PAINE, b. Sept. 1, 1846. +

4809. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 11, 1833; m. May 7, 1856, Phœbe Sophia, b. May 12, 1831, at Lebanon, dau. of Lester Biles and Jerusha Augusta (Gager) Babcock. He d. ——. Lebanon. 1 ch'd.

8422. WILLIAM BABCOCK, b. Oct. 23, 1865. +

4812. JUDGE HENRY ASHMAN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Jan. 19, 1817; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1843, Abby Cornelia, b. Lebanon, June 17, 1822, d. Plainville, Ct., Oct. 12, 1864, dau. of John Beaumont; m. 2nd, June 19, 1867, Mary Jane, b. Plymouth, Ct., Nov. 18, 1835, dau. of Henry Alexander and Sarah Jane (Hoadley) Mitchell. Att'y. Dem. Episc. Bristol, Ct. 4 ch'n—b. New Britain, Ct.

8423. ELLEN ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 25, 1868, d. Nov. 21, 1874.

8424. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. May 30, 1871. +

8425. BERNADOTTE b. Mch. 31, 1873. +

8426. HENRY MITCHELL, b. Feb. 7, 1876, d. Aug. 27, 1876.

4814. HEZEKIAH MARVIN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 25, 1819; m. Feb. 10, 1839, Philene A. Foster. Lebanon, where b. his 5 ch'n.

8427. ELIZA JANE, b. June 29, 1840; m. Mch. 7, 1859, George S. Graves. Lebanon.

8428. MARY MARTINELLE, b. May 27, 1842; m. Mch. 10, 1858, Dwight H. Robinson. Lebanon.

8429. JULIA C., b. Jan. 3, 1844, d. Aug. 16, 1845.

8430. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 21, 1845. +

8431. SELAH S., b. Apr. 9, 1847; m. Feb. 2, 1869, David W. Westcott.

4816. GILBERT LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 1, 1828; m. Feb. 25, 1849, Delia L. Kimball. He d. Mch. 4, 1861, at Lebanon, where b. his 4 ch'n.

8432. ELLEN L., b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Frank J. Lord. Hartford, Conn.

8433. GENEVIEVE, b. Apr. 4, 1852.

8434. FAVORETTE, b. Apr., 1854.

8435. FRANK A., b. Dec. 10, 1856.

4817. ISAAC NEWTON LOOMIS, b. July 14, 1795; m. June 5, 1817, Abigail Close. He was 2nd Lieut., 15th Regt. Art'y, in 1822. Manlius, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8436. ISAAC NEWTON, b. June 3, 1818. +

8437. LUCY W., b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Rev. Hezekiah Harvey, D. D., Prof. Ham. Th. Sem.

8438. RACHEL REBECCA, b. Sept. 3, 1824, d. Apr. 22, 1848.

8439. JOHN WALLACE, b. Oct. 29, 1826. +

8440. HORACE BRONSON, b. June 12, 1829. +

4819. HARLIN LOOMIS, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1800; m. there, Jan. 1, 1823, Charlotte Baldwin, b. Apr. 13, 1804, d. Edwardsburg, Mich., Nov. 20, 1870. He rem. from Manlius, N. Y., to Shortsville, N. Y., and thence, 1845, to Cass Co., Mich., where he d. at Edwardsburg, Mich., Apr. 8, 1861. Miller. 6 ch'n—first 3 b. at Manlius, and last 3 at Shortsville.

8441. LUANA CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 13, 1824; m. 1st, in Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1845, Solomon Tharp, b. 1812, d. Aug. 26, 1847; m. 2nd, Mch. 23, 1854, Joseph Hamilton Burns, b. Dec. 23, 1819, d. Cass Co., Mich., June 14, 1897. She d. there, Jan. 15, 1873. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Harlin Solomon; by 2nd m.: 1. Charlotte, 2. Joseph Hamilton, 3. Lydia, 4. Rachel.

8442. HORATIO HARLIN, b. Sept. 5, 1826. +

8443. LORA CALISTA, b. July 8, 1829; m. July 5, 1846, Marcus D. Barden. She d. Cass Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1847.
8444. WEALTHY AMANDA, b. Aug. 15, 1832, d. May 30, 1834.
8445. WEALTHY AMANDA, b. Nov. 19, 1836, d. June 18, 1840.
8446. LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. in Cass Co., Mich., William Brown. She d. Van Buren Co., Mich., Nov. 14, 1872. Ch'n: 1. Carrie Luana, 2. Lawrence, 3. Fred.

4821. SAMUEL DORLAND LOOMIS, b. Mch. 3, 1807; m. Jan. 2, 1840, Sarah Stiles. Adel, Iowa. 2 ch'n.
8447. GEORGE WEBSTER, b. Mch. 16, 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1868, Mattie C. Clark. Adel, Iowa.
8448. HORACE S., b. Sept. 29, 1842; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Viola C. Dean. Resides near Auburn, N. Y.

4825. LYMAN LEE LOOMIS, b. Aug. 1, 1813; m. Jan., 1835, Mary Hillyard. He d. 1847. Bridgewater, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.
8449. HENRY L., b. Jan., 1837; m. Caroline Birch, who d. 1872. No ch'n. Auburn, N. Y.
8450. FRANKLIN, b. June, 1844, unm. Auburn, N. Y.

4826. GEORGE RILEY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 1, 1816; m. Dec. 29, 1837, Clarissa Angeline Maxon, d. Oct. 6, 1903. He d. June 25, 1900, at Cassville, N. Y., where b. his 5 ch'n.
8451. ADELEA VALENTIA, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1861, Milo W., son of Josiah and Fannie (Metcalf) Kingsbury. Monticello, Minn. Ch'n: 1. Milton J., 2. Jennie M., 3. Clara A., 4. Victor H., 5. Harry E. (See Kingsbury Desc'ts, 1905).
8452. LUCY LIVONIA, b. July 2, 1842; m. Sept. 4, 1862, R. Owen Jones. Utica, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Ada F.
8453. EDWIN ORLANDO, b. Apr. 3, 1844. +
8454. EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Nov. 30, 1865, George B. Oliver. Cassville, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Richard, 2. Fred L., 3. Mary Etta, 4. Jennie May, 5. George B.
8455. URBANE L., b. July 6, 1849. +

4827. ALBEMARLE LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 28, 1808; m. 1st, Vernon, Conn., Mar. 22, 1834, Sarah Kingsbury, b. Vernon, 1812, d. Aug. 5, 1869, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hale), a g.-g.-d niece of Nathan Hale) Hubbard; m. 2nd, June 7, 1871, Ruth Elize, b. Oct. 7, 1816, d. Aug. 24, 1885, dau. of Deac. Willard and Sophia (Kingsbury) Hutchinson. He was killed by lightning at N. Coventry, Conn., May 24, 1887 (?). Farmer. Cong. 4 ch'n.
8456. ALBA LEVI PARSONS, b. Aug. 2, 1836. +
8457. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Apr. 14, 1839 +
8458. NATHANIEL HUBBARD, b. July 25, 1842. +
8459. ARTHUR MOSLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1851. +

4828. DR. ELISHA N. LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., June 21, 1809; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1832, Rowena Capron, dau. of Maj. Laban Capron, of Harford, Pa.; m. 2nd, June 28, 1845, Laura H. Snow. He d. June 21, 1874. Harford, Pa. 7 ch'n.
8460. FRANCIS EDGAR, b. Feb. 7, 1834. +
8461. ALONZO, b. Feb. 7, 1836. +
8462. GORTON P., b. Apr. 5, 1838. +
8463. ROSCOE SELWYN, b. Aug. 17, 1845. Entered U. S. army 1862, was wounded at battle of Chancellorsville, and d. May 24, 1863.
8464. ROWENA ELIZA, b. Oct. 4, 1856.
8465. MARY EMMA, b. Jan. 5, 1863.
8466. ALBERT OSMER, b. June 6, 1867.

4829. GRISWOLD O. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 14, 1812; m. 1st, July, 1834, Alvira Titus, d. Oct. 18, 1852, m. 2nd, Mary, who d. Feb. 21, 1876, dau. of Samuel B. C. and Harriet (Bailey) West. Hopbottom, or Lenox, Pa. 9 ch'n, b. Pa.
8467. SIDNEY E., b. Feb. 4, 1835. +
8468. MARY, b. Oct 10, 1838; m. Otis J. Bailey. Lenox, Pa.
8469. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Apr. 8, 1842; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1862, Orange P. Whitney, d. Dec., 1864, in Salisbury prison, N. C.; m. 2nd, Sept. 17, 1867, Jeremiah B. Avery. Springville, Pa.
8470. SARAH CATHERINE, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. 1847.
8471. ISABEL, b. May 3, 1849, d. Mch. 10, 1864.
8472. EDITH, b. Oct. 8, 1852; m. John Howell. Harford, Pa.
8473. EDWARD GROW, b. May 18, 1854, d. Aug., 1855.
8474. NELSON GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
8475. LAURA EVELINE, b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. Nov. 22, 1883, Elmer E., b. Feb. 22, 1861, son of Warner C. and Teresa M. (Tiffany) Tower. Lenox, Pa. Ch'd: 1. Jean. See Tower Gen., p. 542.

4835. OLIVER W. LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., June 13, 1836; m. Nov. 17, 1856, Jerusha Kimball. Lenox, Pa. 2 ch'n.

8476. MARY E., b. Sept. 1, 1857.

8477. JOHN S., b. Nov. 8, 1859.

4839. DELOS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 7, 1818; m. 1st, Abigail Chamberlain, d. June 25, 1836; m. 2nd, Mary Ann Mann, who d. July 4, 1869. Utica, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8478. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 5, 1835, unm. Cedarville, N. Y.

8479. FANNY, b. June 30, 1845; m. Robert Wickes. She d. May 18, 1869.

8480. LUMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1848, d. Oct. 12, 1849.

8481. GEORGE, b. June 17, 1851.

8482. IDA, b. July 12, 1853.

8483. ELLA, b. Oct. 11, 1857.

4842. ANDREW JACKSON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 21, 1832; m. Sept. 15, 1851, Louisa Yale. Syracuse, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8484. MARY E., b. Aug. 26, 1852.

8485. HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 1, 1854.

8486. ANDREW J., b. Sept. 25, 1856. Syracuse.

4843. WILLIAM PHELPS LOOMIS, b. Warren, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1823; m. Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1856, Ann Eliza, b. Ripley, July 4, 1831, dau. of John and Annis (Newton) Beatty. Farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Hudson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1887. 3 ch'n.

8487. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. Ripley, Dec. 30, 1856.

8488. NELLIE NAOMI, b. Sept. 17, 1858.

8489. JOHN B., b. Columbus, O., Nov. 9, 1860. Real estate. Rep. Cong. Hudson, O.

4846. CHARLES O. LOOMIS, b. Warren, N. Y., June 27, 1831; m. 1st, Cornelia N. W. Loomis (8604); m. 2nd, Oneida, N. Y., June 18, 1867, Alice Mary, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1846, d. Oneida, Aug. 23, 1901, dau. of Josiah Anthony and Adella Adeline (Wood) Frost. He removed with his parents, 1843, from Warren to Ripley, N. Y. As a student he displayed remarkable proficiency in mathematics. In 1848 he joined one of the first companies that crossed the plains to California. After spending better than a year in the gold mines he returned to Madison, Wis., and Columbus, O., where he was successful in the lumber business. From Columbus he returned to N. Y., and eventually settled in Oneida. Merchant. Rep. Meth. He d. Oneida, Apr. 18, 1888. 3 ch'n—all b. Oneida, N. Y.—by 2nd m.

8490. EDITH ADELE, b. June 18, 1869.

8491. ARTHUR FROST, b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1899, Blanche Lucille, b. Glen Falls, N. Y., May 17, 1875, dau. of Henry Joseph Fabre and Frances Henrietta (Bailey) Thebault. Grad. Lehigh Univ., with degree of E. E. (Electrical engineer). Rep. N. Y. City.

8492. BESSIE, b. Oct. 19, 1878; m. May 6, 1903, Clarence DeWitt Myers.

4850. DAN C. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 22, 1801; m. Apr. 30, 1822, Nancy Hall. Virgil, N. Y. 9 ch'n.

8493. HENRY, b. Mch. 22, 1823. +

8494. HORACE W., b. Aug. 1, 1824. +

8495. JOHN A., b. June 15, 1826, d. ae. 3 years.

8496. NANCY MARIA, b. Nov., 1827; m. David McCoy. Virgil, N. Y.

8497. LAURA JANE, b. Dec., 1829; m. Jonas Bailey. Virgil, N. Y.

8498. URSULA SOPHIA, b. Oct., 1831; m. George Northrop. East Pharsalia, N. Y.

8499. JOHN HALL, b. Dec., 1833, d. May, 1835.

8500. LEVI, b. Oct., 1837, d. Dec., 1838.

8501. CYNTHIA LUCINA, b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. Abraham Hutchins. Virgil, N. Y.

4851. LORENZO LOOMIS, b. Conn., 1802; m. June 29, 1824, Maria Haskins. Cayuga Co., N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8502. PERSIS, b. 1824; m. John Smith, who d. 1869. Scipio, N. Y.

8503. LAVINA, b. 1827; m. John Stevens. Groton, N. Y.

8504. HANNAH, b. 1838; m. Alanson Robinson. Scipio, N. Y.

8505. EMMA JANE, b. 1840; m. Washington Sherman. Virgil, N. Y.

4853. ALANSON LOOMIS, b. Conn., Feb. 12, 1805; m. Oct. 25, 1829, Statira Martyn. He d. July 3, 1865. N. Coventry, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

8506. LYMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1830. +

8507. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 15, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1854, John Sandford. Glen Aubrey, N. Y.

8508. CAROLINE E., b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. Dec. 1, 1865, Leonard Holden. North Coventry.

4860. FRANCIS LOOMIS, b. Coventry, July 23, 1808; m. Sept. 24, 1834 (1836), Fanny, d. Dec. 14, 1873, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Milly (Sweetland) Rose. He d. at Effingham, Kan., Oct. 2, 1891. 4 ch'n.

8509. FRANCES E., b. Aug. 3, 1837, d. Sept. 26, 1843.

8510. JOSEPH ROSE, b. Nov. 26, 1843; m. Mary Van Wagner.

8511. ELIZABETH HALE, b. ——, d. ——.

8512. HERBERT GILBERT, b. Oct. 19, 1853. Killed on R. R., Oct. 7, 1873.

4861. GEORGE NELSON LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., July 6, 1811; m. Coventry, Dec. 29, 1835, Mary Ann, b. Coventry, July 18, 1811, d. Manchester, Feb. 5, 1891, dau. of Levi and Electa (Kingsbury) Sweetland. Life Insurance. Memb. Conn. Leg., 1849. He d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 12, 1874. 3 ch'n—all b. Coventry.

8513. WILLIAM SERENO, b. Sept. 23, 1836. +

8514. OLIVER SWEETLAND, b. Mch. 16, 1838; m. Mch. 23, 1865, Louise Smith. He d. Dover, N. H., Aug. 1, 1904. No ch'n.

8515. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1841; m. 1st, Colchester, Ct., Dec. 21, 1866, Frank C., b. Manchester, Mch. 10, 1831, d. Mch. 10, 1874, ae. 43, son of Norman and Marilla (Wright) Buckland. Manchester. Child: 1. Anna Marilla. She m. 2nd, May 18, 1876, Francis Henry Whiton. (See D. A. R., Vol. X, 194).

4863. JOSEPH PORTER LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., Feb. 24, 1816; m. Manchester, Ct., May 25, 1842, Laura, b. Manchester, Feb. 3, 1817, d. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1899, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Kellogg) Perry. Memb. State Leg., 1856. Merch. Rep. Cong. He d. Coventry, Mch. 16, 1880. 2 ch'n—b. Coventry.

8516. EMILY FRANCES, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. July 26, 1869, Benjamin Franklin, b. Bolton, Conn., June 9, 1843, son of Sanford and Caroline Elizabeth (Sumner) Steele. Springfield, Mass. No ch'n.

8517. FREDERICK PERRY, b. June 30, 1848, d. May 2, 1857.

4864. DAVID B. LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 29, 1803; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1829, Susan Gabriel, d. July 10, 1838; m. 2nd, Oct. 28, 1839, Eliza Griggs. In 1835 he removed to Rockland Co., N. Y., and in 1859, to Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y. 5 ch'n.

8518. HENRY K., b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. Apr. 25, 1840.

8519. HENRY B., b. Aug. 17, 1841.

8520. CAROLINE E., b. Feb. 9, 1844, d. Feb. 18, 1845.

8521. GERTRUDE E., b. Aug. 21, 1846, d. Mch. 1, 1848.

8522. HENRIETTA E., b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Joseph I., son of William and Sarah ( ) (?) Cushman, of New Braintree, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1847.

4865. CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 30, 1805; m. Oct. 2, 1829, Prudence Cook. He d. May 5, 1874. Baltimore, Md. 4 ch'n.

8523. ALBERT TALCOTT, b. Nov. 17, 1830, d. Apr. 30, 1842.

8524. MARIA EDITH, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Mch. 23, 1857, Nathan A. Bosworth. Hartford, Conn. He d. Jan. 23, 1893. Ch'n: 1. Walter Edward, 2. Irving Nathan, 3. Edith Maria, 4. Edwin Danforth, 5. Charles Hiram, 6. Frank Cook.

8525. MARY CATHERINE, b. Dec. 31, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1856, Carlos Welton. Thomaston, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Edith Maria, 2. Chauncey, 3. Cora Emily, 4. Frank, 5. Kate Lemira.

8526. ALBERT COOK, b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. May 17, 1884, Harriet Johnson. Served in Civil War, in Co. K, 16th Conn. Vols., 1862-5. Thomaston, Conn. No ch'n.

4871. GEORGE THEODORE LOOMIS, b. Conn., Jan. 31, 1818; m. May 9, 1852, Lucy M. Parker. He d. Apr. 22, 1904. Dickeyville, Md. 3 ch'n.

8527. ELLA KATE, b. Sept. 13, 1857, d. Apr. 11, 1863.

8528. LUCY GEORGIANA, b. Sept. 4, 1862,

8529. ESTELLE FIELD, b. Sept. 17, 1864.

4873. WILLARD BADGER LOOMIS, b. Andover, Conn., Oct. 23, 1809; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1834, Susan A. Manley, b. Nov. 3, 1812, d. Jan. 31, 1859, ae. 46; m. 2nd, Apr. 10, 1867, Elizabeth A. Hunt. Andover, Conn., where b. his 12 ch'n.

8530. JARED, b. ——, d. ——.

8531. WILLIAM N., b. July 27, 1837; m. Apr. 1, 1866, Elizabeth Amsday. Served in Civil War, Co. K, 14th Conn. Vol. Irving, Kansas. He d. Andover, Conn., May 14, 1901, ae. 65.

8532. JARED M., b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1864, Lucy C. Hough; m. 2nd, Aug. 24, 1869, Anna Jane

Ayres. Irving, Kansas. He d. Andover, Conn., June 13, 1896, leaving wife and three adult ch'n.

8533. JANE ADELINE, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Jan. 3, 1866, George Addison, b. July 9, 1840, son of Geo. Oliver and Jerusha (Capen) Bingham. She d. and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Edith Saxton. Ch'd—b. 1st m.: 1. Grace Josephine. See Bingham Gen., p. 151.

8534. GEORGE W., b. Apr. 6, 1844. +

8535. MINERVA A., b. Mch. 25, 1846, d. Mch. 25, 1857.

8536. MONROE S., b. Oct. 20, 1848. St. Louis, Mo.

8537. ARTHUR P., b. Dec. 18, 1850. +

8538. FRANCIS M., b. Sept. 30, 1853. Served in House of Rep., Conn. N. Granby, Conn.

8539. DWIGHT E., b. July 16, 1856. +

8540. HENRY C., b. Jan. 16, 1859, d. 1864.

8541. MARY K., b. July 4, 1863; m. July 4, 1888, R. M. Loomis. (No. 9986).

4877. CHARLES HENRY LOOMIS, b. Andover, Ct., Sept. 17, 1820; m. S. Coventry, Oct. 17, 1849, Lucy M., b. Coventry, Oct. 30, 1827, d. Andover, July 6, 1898, dau. of Harry and Laura (Whitmore) Curtiss. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. Andover, Feb. 15, 1895. 3 ch'n—b. Andover.

8542. MARY LAMPHEAR, b. June 8, 1851; m. Andover, Dec. 23, 1874, Dwight Ely, b. Andover, Jan. 17, 1846, d. there, Aug. 26, 1900, son of John L. and Mary M. (Chappell) Webster. Farmer. Dem. Cong. Ch'n: 1. Eva May, 2. Royal Dwight.

8543. HENRY CURTISS, b. Aug. 29, 1852, d. Jan. 4, 1864.

8544. CHARLES BADGER, b. June 28, 1856. Unm.

4878. ERASTUS MILTON LOOMIS, b. Andover, Conn., Oct. 29, 1824; m. May 14, 1851, Cornelia Mercy, b. Jan. 22, 1828, dau. of Isaac Watts and Mary (Beckwith) Sill. He d. Oct. 8, 1907, at W. Hartford, and buried at Andover. Andover, where b. his 4 ch'n.

8545. A son, b. Nov. 12, 1854, d. same day.

8546. MILTON BADGER, b. July 27, 1860. +

8547. HARRIET N., b. Jan. 20, 1862.

8548. NELLIE E., b. Oct. 5, 1869; m. John H. Reed. W. Hartford, Conn.

4882. SAMUEL TRACY LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., Nov. 11, 1819 (1820); m. Andover, Ct., Nov. 17, 1842, Caroline Eunice, b. Andover, Feb. 14, 1824, d. Andover, Nov. 6, 1896, dau. of Jasper and Eunice (Howes) Fitch, a descendant of Rev. James Fitch of Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng. Memb. of State Legislature, 1865. Postmaster at Coventry from 1869 to 1891. Farmer. Rep. He d. Andover, Jan. 16, 1896. 3 ch'n—b. Coventry, Ct.

8549. ELLEN CAROLINE, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. Coventry, Dec. 20, 1866, Samuel L., b. Coventry, Mch. 17, 1844, son of Eleazer W. and Amanda R. (Baundage) French. No ch'n.

8550. FANNY FITCH, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Alexander Hamilton Pomeroy. She d. No. Coventry, Apr. 17, 1906. One child.

8551. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1861; m. Mch. 4, 1879, Robert Wm. Hamilton, b. Coventry, Aug. 31, 1856. Ch'n: 1. Charles Tracy, 2. Clifton Loomis, 3. Mabel Grace.

4883. HENRY HUNTINGTON LOOMIS, b. N. Coventry, Conn., June 4, 1822; m. Apr. 19, 1843, Hannah, b. July 10, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1903, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Strong) Snell. He d. S. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 18, 1899. Cong. 6 ch'n, b. So. Windsor, Conn.

8552. HENRY E., b. Sept. 23, 1844. +

8553. HANNAH PHILENA, b. S. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 5, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Joseph Warner, b. Suffield, Conn., d. Feb. 7, 1905, son of Joseph Daniels Stowe. She d. Dec. 1, 1904. Scitico, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Mary Elizabeth,* 2. Henry Daniels, 3. Grace Hannah.

8554. ABIGAIL ELLA, b. June 5, 1849, d. Aug. 9, 1873.

8555. MELISSA AMANDA, b. Apr. 16, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Henry E., b. Oct. 12, 1850, son of Evelyn R. and Esther J. (Stiles) Pitkin. S. Windsor, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Mabelle Pitkin, 2. Olive Loomis, 3. Marion Evelyn.

8556. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. June 9, 1880, Samuel Timothy, d. Dec. 27, 1893, son of Timothy Elmore and Eveline (Gillette) Burnham. She d. Sept. 9, 1904, leaving 4 ch'n: 1. Samuel A., 2. Jennie L., 3. Henry L., 4. Timothy

*NOTE.—These sisters, Mary and Grace, are graduates of Mt. Holyoke College, and are now students of Kobe Girls' College, Tokyo, Japan, preparatory to their chosen "life work in teaching and leading the women and girls of Japan into the light of Christian truth and service," under the direction of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

E., one bro., Henry E. of Glastonbury, and 2 sisters, Mrs. Stowe of Scitico and Mrs. Pitkin of S. Windsor.

8557. SAMUEL ALBERT, b. Sept. 17, 1860, d. Aug. 8, 1867.

4884. CHARLES E. LOOMIS, b. N. Coventry, Conn., June 9, 1826; m. Nov. 30, 1848, Frances Edgerton. Andover, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

8558. ROSALIA A., b. June 23, 1850, d. 1865.

8559. FLORA F., b. Nov., 1854; m. Cromwell Hall.

8560. NOBLE S., b. Feb., 1857; m. 1883, Louise Freeman.

8561. HERBERT EDGERTON, b. Dec. 19, 1860; m. June 6, 1883, Ella Sarepta, b. Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 6, 1860, dau. of Henry H. and Hannah S. (Grant) Noble. Mill engineer. He d. S. Coventry, Conn., Dec. 30, 1889.

8562. ETTA MAY, b. Apr., 1868; m. Oct. 7, 1899, H. R. Hoisington.

4886. LEONARD LOOMIS, b. Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1797; m. June 12, 1823, Mary Turner of Mansfield, dau. of Benjamin and Desire (Calkins) Turner, who d. Mch. 28, 1870. He was a fifer in the War of 1812. He studied for a physician but never practiced. Followed teaching. Author of an arithmetic and a speller, both used in Pa., where he taught. Afterwards he returned to his native state, Conn., and there taught until his death, which occurred at Tolland, Conn., May 2, 1862. 8 ch'n.

8563. MARY DESIRE (she changed Desire to Delany, not liking Desire), b. Mansfield, Jan. 22, 1824; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1840, Charles W. Moore, d. abt. 1846; m. 2nd, Dr. Edward Everett Wilder, who d. nine months after this marriage; m. 3rd, Christopher C. Gage, who left her in Nevada. She was a photographer and followed that vocation in Elko, Nevada, and in Cal., where she m. 4th, abt. 1870, A. J. Smith, of Elko. They went to Honduras, Cen. Am., to visit the gold mines some 200 miles in the interior, and she was never heard from after leaving the coast with tent and mule pack. She is supposed to have died there in 1876. Report says Mr. Smith remained there growing coffee, but never reported anything relative to his wife. There was but one other American woman in Honduras at that time. These facts were obtained by Mrs. King, through our Consul for Honduras.

8564. HENRY LAURENS, b. Mansfield, Feb. 3, 1826, d. by drowning (one report says murdered) July 12, 1836,

8565. OLIVIA JANE, b. Montpelier, Vt., Mch. 16, 1828; m. 1st, June 29, 1845, George W. Hanover; m. 2nd, May 30, 1871, Lorenzo G. Winter, proprietor of the Tolland County hotel. She d. Stafford Springs, Conn., Nov. 14, 1878. Ch'd—by 1st m.: 1. Merriam L., who d. ae. 6 yrs.

8566. STEPHEN DECATUR, b. Willington, Conn., Apr. 3, 1830, d. there Sept. 23, 1832.

8567. ANN ZERVIAH, b. Willington, Mch. 15, 1833; m. Dec. 9, 1849, Francis, b. Feb. 14, 1825, son of Isaac and Clarissa (Smith) King, of Vernon, Conn. She began teaching at 15 yrs. of age. She resides (1906) at Washington, D. C. Ch'd: 1. Clara Bertha, an authoress of some note, and now a trusted employee in the U. S. Treasury Dept.

8568. ANDREW WALKER, b. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 13, 1835. +

8569. BENJAMIN TURNER, b. Mch. 7, 1838. —

8570. CARRIE IOLA, b. Tolland, Aug. 10, 1849; m. May 26, 1868, Lester Douglas, b. Somers, Conn., Sept. 13, 1838, son of Joseph Sexton and Harriet Newell (Hitchcock) Phelps. See Phelps Gen. Vernon, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Mary Carrie.

4889. STEPHEN TURNER LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1811; m. Ann Eliza Holmes, d. Apr., 1905. He was a gov't employee in the dead letter office. He d. Sept. 3, 1871 (1872). Washington, D. C. 3 ch'n.

8571. MARIA LOUISA, b. 1830; m. Hiram L. Griswold. Shoe dealer. Painesville, O.

8572. GEORGE, b. Dec., 1835. +

8573. CHARLES FRED, b. Jan. 21, 1846. +

8574. A dau., b. ——, d. ——.

4891. AMASA LOOMIS, b. Dec. 26, 1799; m. Sept. 21, 1824, Amovet Case. Wisconsin. 2 ch'n.

8575. GEORGE C., b. Feb., 1827. Janesville, Wis.

8576. EDWIN H., b. June 21, 1832.

4892. JOHN A. LOOMIS, b. June 6, 1810; m. Apr. 13, 1839, Mary Parker. He d. Nov. 3, 1899, at Kenosha, Wis. 2 ch'n.

8577. HARRIET, b. Feb. 5, 1841.

8578. PAMELA, b. July 23, 1845.

4895. CYRUS TRUXTON LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., June 10, 1816; m. 1st, May 18, 1848, Eunice Doane, d. Aug. 18, 1859, ae. 39; m. 2nd, Jan. 4, 1861. Harriet E. Westcott; m. 3rd, Apr., 1872, Mary Fox. He d. Dec. 3, 1884. E. Windsor, Conn, 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

8579. JULIA EUNICIA, b. Nov. 3, 1849, d. Feb. 18, 1852.

8580. LIZZIE EUNICIA, b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Aug. 29, 1873, James Monroe Whitman, b. Tolland, Mch. 12, 1852. Providence, R. I. She d. June 9, 1891. Ch'n (twins): 1. Edith May, 2. Ethel Maud.

8581. FRANK C., b. Jan. 7, 1855, d. Dec. 13, 1856.

4900. CORYDON PHILO LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Ct., July 22, 1814; m. Ellington, Ct., Apr. 7, 1839, Esther Newton, b. Suffield, Ct., Mch. 9, ——, d. Thompsonville, Ct., July 23, 1895. He d. Thompsonville, Feb. 4, 1895, where b. his 5 ch'n.

8582. FRANCIS DENSLOW, b. Aug. 5, 1840. +

8583. MARY ESTHER, b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1863, Theodore D. Bowen; m. 2nd, Mch., 1898, Edward W. Linsley. She d. Aug. 13, 1902.

8584. ELIZABETH J., b. Dec. 31, 1846, d. Jan. 22, 1864.

8585. ALLEN PRIOR, b. June, 1862, d. ae. 3 mos.

4901. CHESTER MARTIN LOOMIS, b. Feb. 2, 1817; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1843, Mary Weston, b. Weymouth, Mass., Mch. 25, 1820, d. Jan. 24, 1906, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Arnold) Thayer, a lineal desc't of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of Pilgrim fame. Merchant. Rep. Cong. He d. Apr. 26, 1891, at E. Hartford, Conn. 5 ch'n.

8586. MARY ADELAIDE, b. Boston, June 27, 1844. Teacher. E. Hartford, Conn.

8587. CHESTER MARTIN, b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1846. +

8588. CORNELIA (twin), b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1846, d. Sept. 27, 1846.

8589. ANNA DENSLOW, b. Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 23, 1849; m. June 24, 1874, Edward Redfield, b. Essex, Conn., Dec. 26, 1846, son of Capt. Hasmer and Annette (Redfield) Parmelee. She d. 1889. A grad. of the Hartford High Sch., class of 1868. Ch'n: 1. Edith Thayer, 2. Edward Hasmer. Hartford.

8590. SARAH HOWARD, b. New Britain, Conn., Dec. 12, 1853; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Albert Hastings, b. Hartford, Aug. 20, 1852, son of Albert Palmer and Jane Ann (Hastings) Pitkin. Druggist; now with Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Rep. Cong. His avocation—photographer. She grad. from the Hartford High School, class of 1871. Studied music at the New Eng. Conservatory, Boston. She published a genealogical work entitled "The Thayer Ancestry," in 1890, and greatly facilitated the publication of the Pitkin Genealogy in research and copying. She was instrumental in organizing the Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Daughters of the Am. Rev., in Hartford, and became a member of the Mayflower Soc'y the first year of its organiz'n, and an honorary member of the D. A. R. of Conn. She is a Charter memb. of the Monday Morning Club and Art Club of Hartford, and interested in the religious life and charitable work of the city in which she lives. She is also a memb. of the Conn. Hst. Soc. She served as Treas. of the Loomis Genealogical Ass'n and rendered valuable service in other ways. Hartford, Conn. No ch'n.

4909. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Me., Jan. 21, 1802; m. Jane Kelly. He d. May 19, 1863. Monmouth, Me., where b. his 5 ch'n.

8591. AUGUSTUS V., b. Apr. 6, 1830. +

8592. LUCY ANN, b. July 9, 1832; m. Jan., 1853, Ensign Benner. She d. Oct. 31, 1856.

8593. SARAH, b. Apr., 1834, d. Sept., 1834.

8594. SARAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Mch. 4, 1857, Ensign Benner.

8595. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Sept., 1840, d. 1843.

4910. AMOS LOOMIS, b. Me., Jan. 7, 1806; m. Lydia Allen. He d. Oct. 17, 1849. She continued to reside in Monmouth, Me., where b. his 1 ch'd.

8596. ARIEL, b. Nov. 15, 1832. +

4913. EBENEZER S. LOOMIS, b. Me., Mch. 9, 1822; m. Sept. 6, 1843, Hannah Kelley. Monmouth, Me., where b. his 1 ch'd.

8597. MARY M., b. Mch. 16, 1844; m. Apr. 15, 1869, John W. Kenney, who d. May 2, 1869. Monmouth, Me.

4921. ORLANDO W. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 2, 1817; m. Jan. 20, 1841, Clarissa N. Rice. Cazenovia, N. Y., where b. his 3 ch'n.

8598. HENRY ARTHUR, b. Nov. 13, 1841, d. Apr. 30, 1842.

8599. GEORGE H., b. June 18, 1843; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Amelia M. Greenland. Cleveland, O.

8600. MARY E., b. July 27, 1845; m. Aug. 28, 1867, Morris Jones. She d. Aug. 19, 1869. Cazenovia, N. Y.

4926. BENJAMIN PARTRIDGE LOOMIS, b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Sept., 1835, Sarah Ann, dau. of Samuel Bloomfield. He d. Feb. 27, 1859. Richfield Springs, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8601. BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD, b. Oct. 6, 1836. +

8602. EDWIN GILES, b. Feb. 1, 1838, d. Mch. 9, 1839.

8603. EDWIN WHEELER, b. Feb. 17, 1840, d. Mch. 31, 1865.

8604. CORNELIA N. W., b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. 1st, Charles O. Loomis (No. 4846); m. 2nd, 1866, William Wall. Warren, N. Y.

4927. EDWIN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 2, 1812; m. 1st, Mch. 15, 1837, Philena Yeomans, d. May 13, 1851,. ae. 33; m. 2nd, Mch. 25, 1852, Sarah Bates, b. 1817, d. 1903. He d. 1902. Richfield, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8605. ORIN F., b. Aug. 17, 1842. Richfield Springs, N. Y.

8606. W. TRACY, b. July 20, 1846, d. at Ft. Reno, D. C., Jan. 30, 1864.

8607. ARTHUR B., b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. 1st, Bridgewater, N. Y., 1877, Clara Morgan, b. June 2, 1851, d. June 3, 1893, dau. of Horatio Lafayette (son of No. 4940) and Mary Ann (Morgan) Terry. See Terry Gen., p. 166. Farmer. Richfield, N. Y. He m. 2nd, Ethlyn P. Write, b. Aug. 26, 1872, d. Apr. 6, 1906. He d. Sept. 15, 1905.

4929. SALMON LOOMIS, b. Conn., Dec. 2, 1804; m. Feb. 25, 1829, Abigail Champlain. He d. July 16, 1869. Norwich, Conn. 12 ch'n, b. Conn.

8608. GOERGE MATSON, b. May 8, 1831; m. Caroline P. Woodruff. He d. Jan. 21, 1861. Norwich, Conn.

8609. ABIGAIL JANE, b. Nov. 18, 1833, unm. California.

8610. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Apr. 8, 1836. +

8611. JAMES WASHINGTON, b. June 19, 1838. +

8612. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 14, 1840; m. 1st, William Sherman, who d. 1864, in U. S. army at New Orleans; m. 2nd, 1873, John Brown. Putnam, Conn.

8613. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Lilian ——. No ch'n. Andover, Conn.

8614. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 1, 1846, d. May 22, 1862.

8615. HENRY SALMON, b. May 4, 1848; m. 1872, Hattie Benjamin. Elgin, Ill. No ch'n.

8616. A child, b. Apr. 4, 1850, d. Apr. 10, 1850.

8617. ELLA CLARETTA, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Wm. T. Champlin. Providence, R. I.

8618. EDNA FRANCES, b. Mch. 30, 1854, d. Aug. 7, 1855.

8619. JOSEPH NELSON, b. Mch 27, 1859, d. Feb. 6, 1868.

4930. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 27, 1807; m. 1st, June 10, 1832, Jemima Maples; m. 2nd, May 10, 1837, Anna B. Webb., b. Aug. 27, 1811. He d. Mch. 20, 1880. Norwich, Conn. 6 ch'n, b. Conn.

8620. LOUISA L., b. Mch. 10, 1838; m. Feb. 11, 1863, William L. Nichols. He d. 1868. Sp'f'd, Mass.

8621. ELIZABETH W., b. Apr. 30, 1842, d. May 12, 1849.

8622. GEORGE WEBB, b. May 29, 1845. +

8623. MARIANA W., b. Feb. 28, 1847, d. Jan. 15, 1853.

8624. EDGAR W., b. Oct. 24, 1849. Orange, N. J.

8625. ALICE E., b. Dec. 20, 1851; m. 1871, Frank Welles.

4932. AMOS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 14, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1836, Dolly S. Fuller. He d. Jan. 18, 1849. Norwich, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

8626. JOANNA W., b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Lyman W. Randall, who d. Mch. 16, 1878. Norwich, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Ellen E., 2. Anna B.

8627. AMOS W., b. Feb. 11, 1839. Lost at sea 1865.

8628. EMMA S., b. Oct. 4, 1843.

8629. EVANDER E., b. Feb. 1, 1845. Lost Aug. 28, 1880, on steamer, Vera Cruz.

8630. ELIZABETH W., b. Sept. 15, 1849, d. Dec. 30, 1862.

4933. JOSEPH NELSON LOOMIS, b. Conn., Sept. 8, 1817; m. May 12, 1841, Martha Ripley Bromley, b. July 30, 1820. He d. Aug. 8, 1857. Norwich, Conn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

8631. HARRIET ROSELLA, b. Apr. 25, 1848; m. Sept. 2, 1868, William Alphonso, b. Weld, Me., Oct. 18, 1841, son of Stephen Johnson and Maria (Masterman) Hawes. Jeweler. Rep. She d. 1878. Ch'd: 1. Lillian Belle.

8632. FRANK N., b. July 29, 1851; m. 1879, —— Beckwith. New York City.

8633. ARTHUR J., b. May 17, 1853, d. July 1, 1854.

4934. GRISWOLD W. LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 22, 1821; m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1846, Charlotte Harris, b. Dec. 15, 1824, d. 1863; m. 2nd, —— ——. He d. Apr. 24, 1865. Norwich, Conn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

8634. JULIA H., b. Aug. 29, 1847, d. Dec., 1872.

8635. CHARLOTTE E., b. July 5, 1857.

8636. CLARETTA D., b. Sept. 1, 1859.

4936. HENRY WILLIAMS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Sept. 13, 1823; m. Feb. 10, 1847, Wealthy Tuttle, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 25, 1824, d. Jan. 19, 1906, at Lebanon, Conn., dau. of Deacon Dewey and Lucretia (Caswell) Bromley. Removed to Sp'f'd, Mass., where he d. Aug. 19, 1848. Afterwards she lived in N. Y. City, but lived most of her years at Norwich. She and her husband are buried in Yantic Cemetery, Norwich. 1 ch'd, b. Norwich.

8637. ELIZABETH LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 7, 1848; m. Apr. 7, 1869, George Simon, b. Niantic, Conn., Oct. 23, 1843, son of Simon and Mary Ann (Morgan) Smith. See Nathaniel Smith Gen., p. 228. She d. July 24, 1899. He resides at Niantic. Ch'n: 1. Geo. Henry, 2. Alice May, 3. Theodore Simon, 4. Isaac Bromley.

4939. EDWIN A. LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 16, 1831; m. Feb. 11, 1858, Mary F. Saxton. Lebanon, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

8638. NATHANIEL SAXTON, b. Sept. 4, 1859.

8639. EDWIN WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 1, 1861.

8640. CAROLINE ALMYRA, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

4941. DR. HORATIO NELSON LOOMIS, b. Franklin, Ct., Mch. 25, 1807; m. 1st, Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830, Cornelia, b. Waterville, July 8, 1810, d. Oct. 14, 1831, dau. of John and Nancy (Hawley) Williams; m. 2nd, June 6, 1833, Mrs. Mary Ann (Williams) Mott, his first wife's sister; she was b. Waterville, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1808, d. Mch. 4, 1888. Grad. Fairfield Med. Coll., 1828. Author of The People versus Dr. H. N. Loomis, for Libel. Physician. Rep. Presb. He d. Buffalo, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1881. His dying words were: "I have alway practiced my profession to the best of my ability, conscientiously, faithfully, honestly. I can look back upon my practice without regret. I am ready to depart." 5 ch'n—first 2, b. Palmyra, last 3 b. Buffalo, N. Y.

8641. CORNELIA WILLIAMS, b. June 18, 1831; m. Nov. 1, 1860, Dr. Jeremiah N., b. July 18, 1834, d. Sept. 18, 1874, son of John and Mary Anne (Peabody) Brown, of Lebanon. She d. July 31, 1883. Ch'd: 1. Marian Elizabeth.

8642. CHARLOTTE BIGELOW, b. Mch. 21, 1834, unm.

8643. WILLIAM NELSON, b. June 18, 1836. Served in Civil War, Quartermaster's dept., d. (typhoid fever) Nov. 4, 1862.

8644. CHARLES BACON, b. Aug. 28, 1841.+

8645. MARIAN NANCY WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1873, William Caryl, b. Aug. 19, 1851, son of Francis Edwards and Catherine (Howe) Cornwall. A banker at Buffalo, N. Y.

4954. CHARLES LATHROP LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 6, 1810; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1836, Wealthy, b. N. Stonington, Ct., Aug. 17, 1811, d. Jan. 3, 1842, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Swan) Grant; m. 2nd, Dec. 21, 1842, Frances Esther, b. Aug. 13, 1810, d. July 19, 1901, dau. of Hosea and Esther (Williams) Clark. Memb. State Leg., 1853. A farmer. He d. May 3, 1892. Lebanon. 2 ch'n—b. Lebanon.

8646. CORDELIA WEALTHY, b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. Jan. 9, 1867, Andrew, son of Philo Washburn. She d. Mch. 20, 1883, at Bloomington, Ill., where he resides. Ch'n: 1. Charles Philo, 2. Frank Loomis, 3. Henry Clark, 4. Wm. Herbert, 5. Geo. Andrew, 6. Emma Frances, 7. Cordelia Orlevia, 8. Alfred Edwin, 9. Henry Spencer. See Williams Gen., p. 108.

8647. CHARLES CLARK, b. Jan. 30, 1848.+

4955. ANSON LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan, 14, 1813; m. Dec. 18, 1838, at Lebanon, Emily Augusta, b. N. Stonington, Conn., 1808, d. Aug. 28, 1877, dau. of Samuel Phillips. Memb. of State Leg. 1862, and removed to Mo. 1877. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. Oct. 1, 1885, at Meadville, Mo., having lived formerly at Linneus, Mo. 5 ch'n.

8648. Elizabeth Chapman, b. Lebanon, Conn., June 7, 1841; m. there, Oct. 4, 1870, John Webster, b. Pomfret, Conn., May 21, 1842, son of James Madison and Sarah (Congdon) Abell. Meadville, Mo. No ch'n.

He is a merch. Rep. Cong.

8649. Adgate Lathrop, b. Dec. 4, 1843. +

8650. Thomas Anson, b. Oct. 12, 1845. +

8651. Catherine Emily, b. June 28, 1849, d. July 15, 1850.

8652. William B., b. Feb. 6, 1852. +

4958. DR. ISAIAH CHAMPLIN LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 9, 1811; m. June 21, 1841, at Carlisle, Pa., Mary Scott, b. Carlisle, July 22, 1821, d. Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1903, dau. of James and Catherine (Goddard) Underwood. Grad. of Washington Univ., Md., degree M. D. Physician. Rep. Presb. He d. Dec. 13, 1867, at Carlisle, Pa., where b. his 4 ch'n.

8653 James Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1842. +

8654 Grace, b. Dec. 8, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Sewell Thomas, son of Zadoc Milbourne, of Snow Hill, Md. No ch'n. Cambridge, Md.

8655. Raymond Champlin, b. Aug. 31, 1849, d. 1883. Philadelphia, Pa., unm.

8656. Edmund Underwood, b. June 16, 1851. U. S. Navy. Lost Nov. 24, 1877, in U. S. Steamer Huron. Drowned off Cape Hatteras. Unm. A grad. of U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1875.

4959. STEPHEN PERRY LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 20, 1813; m. Denmark, Ia., June 8, 1840, Mary, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1877, d. Emporia, Kan., Apr. 28, 1894, dau. of Jonathan and Polly (Whitney) Bullard. Manuf'r, Fort Madison, Ia. He d. Jan. 21, 1901, Emporia, Kan., to which place he rem. in 1874, having resided for a long time at Denmark, Ia. 9 ch'n—all b. at Denmark, Ia.

8657. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1841; m. Dec. 16, 1871, Joseph, d. Feb. 6, 1883, ae. 63, son of John Peak, of Union Co., Ind. Farmer. Emporia, Kan. Ch'n: 1. Joseph Loomis, 2. Grenville Roy.

8658. Julia Angeline, b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. Mch. 27, 1866, Daniel Jasper, b. Jan. 14, 1842, son of Andrew and Martha (Webster) Spencer. Civil War, Co. D, 25th Ia. Vol., a bass drummer. Mason. Afton, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Harry, 2. Wm. Stephen, 3. Frederick Andrew, 4. Frank Jasper, 5. Carl Morris, 6. Lucy Helen, 7. Thaddeus Stevens, 8. Clinton Loomis. See Williams Gen., p. 112.

8659 William Sherman, b. Oct. 17, 1844, d. Aug. 27, 1845.

8660. Lucy Harriet, b. Aug. 30, 1846, d. Apr. 6, 1847.

8661. William Sherman, b. Mch. 4, 1848. +

8662. Lucy Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1879, John Carrol, son of Joel Peirsol. Att'y. Monroe City, Mo. No ch'n.

8663. Martha Caroline, b. Nov. 20, 1853; m. Emporia, Kan., Mch. 1, 1876, Lycurgus Dinsmore, b. Blue Ball, Warren Co., O., Sept. 19, 1843, son of James and Elizabeth (McCandeliss) Bigger. Resided in Colo., Kan., and Florida. Presb. Dade City, Fla. Ch'n: 1. Minnie, 2. James Stephen, 3. Charles Loomis, 4. John Dinsmore, 5. Wm. Finley, 6. Lew. E., 7. Harry Lycurgus, 8. Edward P.

8664. Henry Stephen, b. May 20, 1856, d. Sept. 27, 1856.

8665. Ellen Evelyn, b. June 8, 1857, d. Emporia, Kan., 1900.

4960. WILLIAM WALLACE LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Ct., July 14, 1815; m. 1st, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Feb. 23, 1841, Ella Emerson, d. June 25, 1845, ae. 28, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy Stewart (Eley) Drake; m. 2nd, May 28, 1846, Elizabeth Robinson, d. May 3, 1869, ae. 48, dau. of Jeremiah and Frances (Williams) Blanchard; m. 3rd, Sept. 14, 1870, Lavinia M. Wilcox; mayor of Wilkes Barre. Man'f'r. Rep. Prot. He settled in Wilkes-Barre in 1827. He d. there, May 2, 1894. 5 ch'n—all b. Wilkes-Barre.

8666. Nancy, b. Apr. 7, 1842, d. Oct. 25, 1843.

8667. William Drake, b. Aug. 18, 1844. +

8668. Frances Louisa, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 8, 1847; m. there, Nov. 24, 1868, Col. Samuel Armand, b. Trenton, N. J., July 24, 1839, son of John and Elizabeth (Naylor) Urquhart. His Civil War record is worthy of special recognition, and was as follows: Samuel A. Urquhart entered the military service as clerk at the beginning of the Civil War, and was made 1st Lieut. of Cavalry in 1862, Captain in 1863, Brevet Major in 1865, Lieut. Col. by Brevet in 1866, when he was mustered out. He was captured Oct. 1st, 1862, by John S. Mosby, spent seven months in Libby prison, when he was exchanged; he was recaptured Oct. 18th, 1863, by Gen. Imboden, and

was a prisoner of war in all twenty-two months and seventeen days, in the following prisons: Libby, Richmond; Saulsbury, N. C.; Greencastle, N. C.; and Dansville, Virginia. He was one of the 109 who escaped through the famous tunnel, being No. 93, and was recaptured and cast in the dungeon, where he was confined six weeks, as near as he could reckon time; he has never gotten over the hardships he there endured. Now connected with the railroad service. Rep. Prot. Pittston, Pa. Ch'n: 1. William Loomis, 2. Milbourne George, 3. Sherman Loomis.

8669. SHERMAN, b. Mch. 7, 1849, d. Jan. 8, 1852.

8670. GEORGE PECK, b. May 1, 1859, d. Nov. 6, 1905, unm. He grad. A. B. Syracuse Univ., A. M. 1882. Att'y.

4965. JOHN SHARPS LOOMIS, b. Northumberland, Pa., June 12, 1825; m. June 20, 1847, Sarah Hazard, who d. Mch. 26, 1887. He was president of the lumber firm of Loomis & Co., of Brooklyn, N. Y., a memb. of the Society of Old Brooklynites, the Brooklyn and Montauk Club, and the Lumber Trades Society of N. Y. He d. while on a pleasure trip, in the Harbor of Brunswick, Ga., in the winter of 1905-6, and was buried in Brooklyn. 4 ch'n.

8671. SHERMAN, b. Mch. 8, 1857.

8672. FRANK, b. Nov. 29, 1858, d. Apr. 21, 1859.

8673. GUY, b. Aug. 29, 1860.

8674. HARRY, b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. —— ——.

4968. JACOB CLARK LOOMIS, b. Columbus, N. Y., 1802; m. Laura, d, 1848, ae. 47, dau. of Jared Tuttle and widow of —— Crandall. Farmer. Rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 1855. 6 ch'n.

8675. ELLEN, b. 1831; m. 1849, Anthony Roberts, d. Norwich, N. Y., 1885, where he resided. Mill-wright. Ch'n: 1. Legrand, 2. Belle, 3. Allie, 4. William. See Williams Gen., p. 113.

8676. THOMAS LEGRAND, b. 1833; m. 1856, Caroline Wiswell. No children. Gold Hill, Nev.

8677. DUDLEY SYLVESTER, b. 1835, unm. San Francisco, Cal.

8678. WILLIAM K., b. June 4, 1838. +

8679. MARY JANE, b. 1841, unm. For 14 yrs. a teacher in a school in Buffalo, N. Y. She d. Aug. 20, 1876.

8680. COL. EDWIN JARED, b. May 4, 1844, unm. Proprietor and manager of hotel in Norwich, N. Y.

4972. WILLIAM LATHROP LOOMIS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1806; m. Aug. 16, 1832, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Wm. Connett, of N. J. Manuf'r. He d. May 18, 1873. Ann Arbor, Mich. He rem. from N. Y. to Mich. in 1841. 7 ch'n.

8681. DUDLEY JONATHAN, b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1864, Emma Leah, dau. of Nelson Imus, of Ann Arbor, Mich., where he is a merch't. No ch'n.

8682. GEORGE LATHROP, b. Aug. 17, 1835. +

8683. MARIA CONNETT, b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Sept. 23, 1863, Thomas Emerson, son of Com. Robert Morris, U. S. N. Civil engineer. Newport News, Va. She d. Dec. 19, 1883. No ch'n.

8684. WILLIAM CONNETT, b. Jan. 24, 1839, d. June 6, 1862, in U. S. army, of wounds received at battle of Williamsburgh, on May 5, 1862. Corp. 2nd Mich. Unm.

8685. GRANT, b. Sept. 24, 1841, d. Aug. 12, 1842, at Clinton, Mich.

8686. JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1844, at Clinton, Mich.

8687. FRANK CONNETT, b. Sept. 10, 1848. +

4973. THOMAS ELDERKIN LOOMIS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., May 22, 1808; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1831, Lydia, d. Mch. 23, 1835, ae. 26, dau. of Amos Stowell; m. 2nd, Mch. 10, 1836, Amy Luna, dau. of John and Phœbe (Lancaster) Murphy, and widow of Nathaniel Leghorn. Miller. Rem. from N. Y. to Thompson, O., in 1865, and there d. Feb. 2, 1868. 10 ch'n, all b. N. Y.

8688. ANDREW, b. Mch. 17, 1832, d. Sept. 9, 1834, in Moravia, N. Y., where they resided.

8689. STOWELL, b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. Aug. 11, 1835.

8690. ERWIN, b. Locke, N. Y., May 6, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1863, in hospital at Baton Rouge, La. Was Sergeant in 75th N. Y. Reg., Co. D.

8691. LYDIA STOWELL, b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Mch. 6, 1861, Charles, son of Cary Main, of N. Y. Moravia, N. Y.

8692. DELAY, b. Aug. 5, 1841, d. Feb. 11, 1844, at Locke, N. Y., where they then resided.

8693. HARRIET, b. July 1, 1843, d. Aug. 13, 1843.

8694. BURT DELAY, b. Apr. 9, 1846. +

8695. RAY, b. July 4, 1848. +

8696. RALPH, b. June 14, 1850, d. July 27, 1856.

8697. JOHN DUDLEY, b. June 11, 1854. +

4974. JOHN DUDLEY LOOMIS, b. Burlington, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1811; m. 1st, Granville, O., Feb. 15, 1844, Cordelia Warner, b. Moravia, N. Y., 1815, d. Granville, Feb. 14, 1848, dau. of Benjamin and Lizzetta (Smith) Derby; m. 2nd, Nov. 27, 1849, Laura, dau. of Frederick Case of Granville, and widow of Perryander Taylor of Granville, d. Jan. 14, 1869, ae. 51; m. 3rd, 1871, Eleanor, dau. of Hon. Cooper K. Watson, of Sandusky, O., d. June 27, 1906, ae. 65. He removed to New Haven, O., abt. 1840, to Granville, O., 1846, and thence to Tiffin, O., 1848. Was a pioneer manuf'r in O. of steam engines and mill machinery; president of The Nat. Exc'e Bank and The Tiffin Nat. Bank for over 25 yrs.; an extensive land owner, and a safe, conservative business man. No man ever despised the shams and false pretenses of life more than he and his donations to charitable and public purposes were quietly given without "fireworks" accompaniment. An Episcopal. He d. Oct. 24, 1892. Tiffin, O. 4 ch'n—b., 1st at New Haven, 2nd at Granville, last 2 at Tiffin, O.

8698. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 4, 1845, d. Nov., 1852, at Tiffin, O.
8699. GEORGE DUDLEY, b. Jan. 3, 1847. +
8700. JOHN COOPER, b. Dec. 11, 1871; m. Bessie M., dau. of Edward Bruce and Ella M. Myers. Lawyer. Tiffin, O.
8701. MARY DAY, b. Sept. 11, 1873; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Wm. D. Heston. La Fayette, Ind.

4976. CHARLES KNAPP LOOMIS, b. Brownville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1815; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1837, Maria Elizabeth, d. Aug. 25, 1847, ae. 30, dau. of Maj. Samuel Brown; m. 2nd, Sept. 5, 1853, Mary B., dau. of Columbus Brockenbraugh, d. Oct. 14, 1873. Rem. from Brownville to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1857. He was killed on Erie R. R., at Carr's Rock, near Port Jervis, Apr. 15, 1868. 9 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8702. THOMAS, b. Oct. 1, 1839. +
8703. CHARLES TRACY, b. Oct. 29, 1841; m. June 6, 1872, Cornelia E., dau. of James McCredie of Buffalo, N. Y. Cashier of the "Empire Line." Buffalo,
8704. HOBART BROWN, b. Nov. 27, 1843. +
8705. WILLIAM R. S., b. Aug. 21, 1847, d. Sept. 1, 1847.
8706. BROCK S., b. Sept. 29, 1854, d. Jan. 23, 1855, in Brownville, N. Y., where they resided.
8707. CATHERINE M., b. Dec. 1, 1855, d. Jan. 27, 1863.
8708. ROBERT NORTH, b. Mch. 23, 1858. +
8709. JAMES STARBUCK, b. Jan. 14, 1860. +
8710. MARY S., b. Jan. 13, 1861, d. Oct. 22, 1861, in Buffalo, N. Y., where they resided.

4977. MORRISON CHITTENDEN LOOMIS, b. Brownsville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1816; m. Dexter, N. Y., July 23, 1844, Eliza Sterling, b. Limerick, N. Y., May 25, 1826, d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 10, 1899, dau. of William Williams. Book-keeper. Dem. Episc. He d. Ogdensburg, Jan. 22, 1889. 2 ch'n—b. Brownsville.

8711. FRANK MORRISON, b. Feb. 3, 1851. +
8712. FREDERICK WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 3, 1851. +

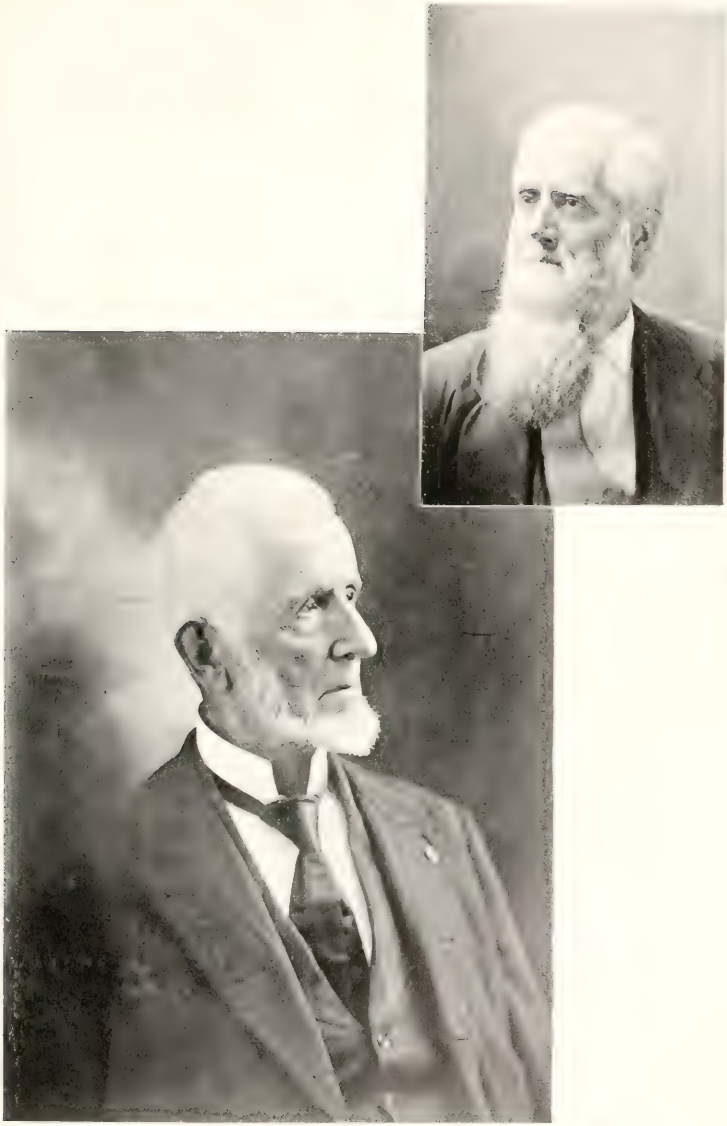
4982. WILLIAM ANDREW LOOMIS, b. Brownville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1827; m. New Haven, N. Y., June 1, 1852, Mary Elizabeth, b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1830, d. Syracuse, Apr. 18, 1886, dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Lee) White. He resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and d. Jan. 21, 1869. 5 ch'n—all b. Watertown, N. Y.

8713. FRED GORDON, b. May 6, 1853, d. Apr. 15, 1857.
8714. ISAAC LEE, b. Mch. 1, 1885; m. Kirksville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1882, Jennie Elizabeth, dau. of Wilbur Fisk De Laney. Passenger Agt., Rock Island R. R., for New England. He d. Nov. 10, 1902, at Boston, Mass.
8715. WILLIAM WHITE, b. Sept. 4, 1856. +
8716. NEWELL ELY, b. July 27, 1858. +
8717. TRACY KNAPP, b. July 26, 1861, d. July 27, 1862.

4984. CYRUS ORLANDO LOOMIS, b. Apr. 17, 1818, in Moravia, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1846, Abbie Payne, d. Apr. 14, 1857, dau. of Daniel Potter, of Steubenville, O. Resided in Pittsburg, Pa. An attorney, and then a manufacturer. Entered the military service of the U. S. in 1861, and served until its close in 1865. He served first as Captain, then as Colonel, and subsequently as Brigadier-General by Brevet, being promoted for gallant and meritorious services. He commanded the celebrated "Loomis Battery," which he raised at Coldwater, Mich., and which rendered brilliant and effective service in many hard-fought battles in W. Va., Ky., Tenn. and Ala. After close of war was inspector for U. S. Internal Revenue Department in Michigan, in which state he resided after the war. He d. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 2, 1872, and was buried in Detroit, Mich. 5 ch'n—b. Pittsburg, Pa.

No. 4974.
John Dudley Loomis,
1811-1892.

No. 2980.
Captain Dyer Loomis,
1810-1901.



8718. Infant, b. and d. in Pittsburg, Pa.
8719. Infant, b. and d. in Pittsburg, Pa.
8720. DANIEL POTTER, b. 1852, d. ae. 2 yrs. Pittsburg, Pa.
8721. Infant, b. and d. in Pittsburg, Pa.
8722. CYRUS ORLANDO, b. Pittsburg, Pa., July 23, 1856. +

4989. AUSTIN LOOMIS, b. New Lisbon, O., Oct. 8, 1827; m. 1st, a. 1849, Sarah Prudence, d. Jan. 6, 1852, ae. 22, dau. of Maj. John B. Butler, U. S. A.; m. 2nd, Sept. 3, 1856, Eleanor, dau. of Matthew Hodkinson, of Pittsburg, Pa. An att'y in Pittsburg, where he d. Sept. 21, 1862. 4 ch'n, b. Pittsburg.

8723. AUSTIN BUTLER, b. Dec. 18, 1851, d. unm., Colorado, 1881.
8724. MARTHA MARIA, b. July 28, 1857.
8725. GEORGE PARSONS, b. Sept. 16, 1859. Res. Pittsburg.
8726. ELEANOR HODKINSON, b. Dec. 8, 1861.

4992. ORLANDO METCALF LOOMIS, b. New Lisbon, O., Mch. 22, 1837; m. 1867, Annie Welsh of Wash., D. C. A merchant in Cleveland, O., and d. in Wash., D. C., Apr. 23, 1870. 1 ch'd, b. Cleveland, O.

8727. MINNIE MARTHA, b. 1868.

5004. WILLIAM WALTER LOOMIS, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m. Feb. 11, 1853, Martha Ann, b. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1831, dau. of Henry Stanton and Martha Ann (Wheeler) Burdick. Higginsville, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8728. IDELLIE CALISTA, b. May 28, 1853.
8729. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 27, 1854.
8730. GEORGE OSCAR, b. Oct. 2, 1856.
8731. LUCIA GROVELLA, b. May 3, 1860.
8732. NETTIE PERSIS, b. May 5, 1863.
8733. HELEN LOUISA, b. Jan. 1, 1867.

5011. AMOS PLUMB LOOMIS, b. 1834; m. Adeline Glazier. Sangerfield, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8734. GEORGE NEVILLE, b. Mch. 9, 1868.
8735. LENA ELOISE, b. June 22, 1870.

5015. GEORGE WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1808 (7); m. 1st, Harriet Lamb, d. 1849; m. 2nd, Hannah E. Saxton, b. Nov., 1828. He removed from N. Y., to Wis. with a wagon load of cheese, and this was the capital which grew into a large flour mill near Madison, Wis., a large store and hotel at Token Creek, herds of cattle, horses and sheep, 800 acres of land, etc., amounting to about $100,000. Farmer and business man. He d. July 2, 1879. Burke (Token Creek P. O.), Wis. 9 ch'n.

8736. JULIA E., b. ——; m. —— Butterfield. She d. Mch. 30, 1886, at Ironton, Wis. Mother of 5 ch'n.
8737. HENRY, b. ——; m. —— ——. St. Peter, Minn. Ch'n: 4 boys.
8738. GEORGE HOWARD, b. ——; m. —— ——. Windsor, Wis. Ch'n: 2 boys and 1 girl.
8739. GROVER HIRAM, b. June 28, 1846. +
8740. MARYETTA, b. Dade Co., Wis., ——; m. 1st, July 5, 1864, Warren, son of Luke and Mary Ann (Alexander) Butterfield, who d. Aug. 2, 1890; m. 2nd, May 4, 1901, Handel, son of David and Margaret ( ) Vaughn. Kasson, Wis. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Melvin, 2. Wm. D.
8741. HENRIETTA, b. ——; m. —— O'Brien. Montana. Ch'd: 1 boy.
8742. ANNA, b. —— ——; m. —— Starymen. She d. Madison, Wis. Ch'n: 2 girls.
8743. WILLIAM, b. ——; m. —— ——. Windsor, Wis. Ch'n: 1 boy, and 6 girls.
8744. CHARLES, b. ——; m. —— ——. Windsor, Wis. Ch'n: 3 boys.

5016. WILLARD LOOMIS, b. Nov. 16, 1810; m. Jan., 1834, Lucy Sanderson. Scriba, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

8745. JEANNETTE, b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. Hampton Madison. Oswego, N. Y.
8746. DEWITT C., b. Mch. 16, 1837. +
8747. JULIA, b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Benjamin Peterson. Oswego, N. Y.
8748. CHARLES, b. Dec. 29, 1841. +

5018. ALDEN SPOONER LOOMIS, b. Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 12, 1796; m. Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1821, Elizabeth S., b. Roxbury, Mch. 15, 1803, d. there, Oct. 8, 1852, dau. of Nathan N. and Elizabeth (Stearns) Kendall. He served in War of 1812—in battle of Plattsburg. Farmer. Rep. Univ't. He d. Roxbury, Mch. 5, 1856, where were b. his 12 ch'n.

8749. ROSANNA MIRANDA, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Roxbury, Feb. 4, 1845, Benjamin Colt, b. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 27, 1817, d. Yankton, S. Dak., Mch. 30, 1884, son of Benjamin and Mary (Colt) Bagley. She was

a school teacher. Univ't. Yankton, S. Dak. Ch'n: 1. George Austin, 2. Mary Louise, 3. Charles Henry, 4. B. Willis, 5. Frank Loomis, 6. Florence Loomis, 7. Eva Colt.

8750. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Dec. 11, 1824, d. Jan. 25, 1846.

8751. DANIEL NEWELL, b. Sept. 3, 1826. +

8752. GEORGE EDWARD, b. May 28, 1828. +

8753. BETSEY (ELIZABETH) ANN, b. Nov. 11, 1831; m. Dec. 16, 1856, Austin A. Smith. Randolph, Vt. One of her dau. became Mrs. Wheeler, of White River Junction, Vt.

8754. CHARLES ALDEN, b. Dec. 24, 1832. +

8755. XENOPHON STEARNS, b. Feb. 22, 1835. +

8756. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Mch. 25, 1837; m. June 6, 1862, Sylvanus B. Carpenter. Randolph, Vt.

8757. RUTH LORAINE, b. May 6, 1839; m. June 1, 1860, Edwin C. Bigelow. Detroit, Mich.

8758. ALDEN CLAGGET, b. Mch. 3, 1842. +

8759. OSMOND EUGENE, b. June 1, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1862, in U. S. Army.

8760. JOSEPHINE MARIAN, b. Oct. 24, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1867, Albert Stearns. Bethel, Vt.

5010. JACOB P. LOOMIS, b. Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1797; m. July 10, 1820, Lois Spencer, b. Windsor, Nov. 25, 1800, d. Apr. 2, 1876. He d. Oct. 15, 1868. Northfield, Vt. 11 ch'n, b. Vt.

8761. SQUIRE P., b. Oct. 12, 1822; m. Nov. 27, 1857, Mary Huntress. Fountain City, Wis.

8762. ABIJAH, b. Aug. 6, 1824; m. 1849, Louisa H. Fuller. Gilmantown, Wis.

8763. LIZZIE, b. Sept. 20, 1825, d. young.

8764. SARAH, b. July 10, 1827; m. Sept. 10, 1848, Luther Ellis. She d. 1855. Iowa.

8765. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1829, d. ae. 12 years.

8766. MARY L., b. July 19, 1831, d. ae. 18 years.

8767. STEPHEN J., b. Mch. 1, 1835. +

8768. RACHEL L., b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. May 5, 1859, Alphonso Hutchinson, b. Nov. 22, 1839. Served in Civil War. Farmer. Rep. Free Will Bapt. Roxbury, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Wm. Loomis, 2. Angie L., 3. Stephen G., 4. Gertrude A., 5. Lovena R., 6. Luke E., 7. Rufus G.

8769. GEORGE A., b. Apr. 17, 1839; m. Aug. 19, 1867, Fanny Parton. Gilmantown, Wis.

8770. BARNA B., b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. Charlotte Sanders. West Roxbury, Vt.

8771. LOIS S., b. Aug. 13, 1846; m. George M. Ruggles. She d. Nov. 1, 1868. Northfield, Vt.

5021. JONAH LOOMIS, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1802; m. 1st, Sallie Munsell of Warren, Vt.; m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1825, Phœbe Blanchard, of Brookfield, Vt.; m. 3rd, Brookfield, Vt., Apr., 1851, Laura, b. Reading, Vt., Dec. 26, 1824, dau. of Levi and Sallie (Allen) Davis. As a child he witnessed the battle of Lake Champlain. Farmer. Rep. Unit'n. He d. Braintree, Vt., June 17, 1876. Laura (3rd wife) was living (1906) at Brookfield. 14 ch'n.

8772. AMASA B., b. Jan. 11, 1826, d. Mch. 6, 1851. Brookfield.

8773. EMILY M., b. Nov. 20, 1827, d. Mch. 1832.

8774. SARAH, b. Oct. 17, 1829; m. Oct., 1847, Truman C. Bailey. She d. Gilmantown, Wis.

8775. PHOEBE N., b. Feb. 21, 1831; m. May 26, 1850, William Farnsworth. She d. ——. Braintree, Vt.

8776. DENISON D., b. Brookfield, Vt., May 3, 1833. +

8777. DANFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. Rosaltha Clark. He d. ——. Gilmantown, Wis.

8778. JONAH G., b. Sept. 11, 1836, d. May 5, 1851.

8779. MANONA, b. May 23, 1838; m. Stephen Greenslitt, d. ——. Morton, Minn. Child: 1. John Freemont.

8780. HARRISON B., b. Nov. 22, 1840. +

8781. ELIJAH JACKSON, b. Apr. 3, 1842. +

8782. JONAH GALUSHA, b. Brookfield, June 5, 1854, unm. Farmer at E. Braintree, Vt. Rep. Prot.

8783. LAURA ADELLE, b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 23, 1856; m. Feb. 27, 1879, Clayton Blodgett, b. Middleburg, Vt., Jan. 18, 1845, son of Aaron A. and Betsey W. ( ) Fisk. Ch'n: 1. Olive Lillian, 2. Fred Clayton, 3. Jessie Gladys.

8784. LILLIAN VALERIA, b. Sept. 20, 1862, d. Mch. 23, 1867.

8785. MELVINA ANNA, b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 10, 1864.

5022. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1803, (5); m. 1st, Arvilla, b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 7, 1807, d. Nov. 26, 1846, dau. of Simeon and Sally (Spear) Fuller; m. 2nd, Irene Kendall. Farmer. Rep. He d. Dec. 9, 1890. Gilmantown, Wis. 10 ch'n.

8786. DENISON D., b. July 17, 1828, d. ae. 4 years.

8787. SARAH A., b. Feb. 4, 1830, unm. Boston, Mass.

8788. Caroline Aldura, b. Braintree, Vt., May 31, 1832; m. Nov. 10, 1853, Anson Bidwell, b. Whitehall, N. Y., son of Omar and Lasina (Martin) Ferry. Farmer. Rep. Cong. Ch'd: 1. Carrie A.

8789. Manona A., b. July 2, 1834; m. Rufus Hutchinson. Randolph, Vt.

8790. Stillman Daniel, b. Sept. 24, 1836. +

8791. Emily M., b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. George M. Churchill. Lowell, Mass.

8792. Susan S., b. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Avery L. Flint. Randolph, Vt.

8793. Philinda L., b. Jan. 6, 1846; m. Clarence Bass. Braintree, Vt.

8794. Sherburn, b. Dec. 28, 1849. Gilmantown, Wis.

8795. Ella D., b. June 16, 1851. Gilmantown, Wis.

5023. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Roxbury, Vt., May 15, 1807; m. Eunice Cotton. Gilmantown, Wis. 2 ch'n.

8796. Cordelia b. 1835; m. John Cochran. Gilmantown, Wis.

8797. Lucy, b. 1837; m. Chester Ide. Mondovi, Wis.

5030. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Vt., Nov. 5, 1805; m. 1st, Freedom, O., 1831, Lucy Araminta, b. Jan. 27, 1810, d. Hiram, O., Aug. 30, 1849, dau. of Deac. Origin and Sarah (Spaulding) Harmon; m. 2nd, Nov., 1850, Caroline Crooks, who d. June 9, 1876. He d. Jan. 1, 1879, at Hiram, O., where b. his 9 ch'n.

8798. Sarah A., b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. June 2, 1859, Reuben Loomis Waite, who d. May 5, 1903. She d. in Mich., Jan. 16, 1890. Ch'n: 1. William L., 2. Adelbert C., 3. Julian E., 4. Myra A., 5. Carrie B.

8799. Origin C., b. July 3, 1834. +

8800. Amy M., b. Mch. 12, 1836; m. July 4, John Kilbourn, who d. Dec. 5, 1907. She d. Freedom, O., Apr. 17, 1880. Ch'n: 1. Rena A., 2. Myrta A., 3. Charles L.

8801. Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1862, Julius Benjamin; m. 2nd, Feb. 23, 1881, Wilber Elwell. She d. Sept. 27, 1899, in Montville, Ohio.

8802. Horace C., b. Dec. 9, 1839. Enlisted 1862, and d. in Va., May 13, 1863, Civil War.

8803. Carolyn L., b. Nov. 18, 1841; m. Jan. 23, 1867, W. Orlando Pierce. She d. Apr. 21, 1907. Garrettsville, O.

8804. William E., b. 1843, d. Aug. 27, 1844.

8805. Merritt H., b. July 3, 1845. +

8806. Rosetta E., b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Thomas A., son of Henry and Ann ( ) Sprotberry. He came from Eng at age of 3. He res. at Hiram, O. Ch'n: 1. Laura E., 2. Floyd H.

5035. ENOS LOOMIS, b. Oct. 20, 1821; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Lucy W. Osborn. She d. June 28, 1875. Battle Ground City, Ind. 11 ch'n.

8807. Larkin, b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. Aug. 15, 1849.

8808. Luther, b. Nov. 4, 1845. +

8809. Elliot, b. Aug. 15, 1847, d. Mch. 19, 1859.

8810. Mary O., b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. Mch. 7, 1872, David R. Callaway. Fowler, Ind.

8811. Dr. Enos Osborn, b. Jan. 28, 1852. Grad. Cin. Med. Coll., (M. D.). Oklahoma.

8812. Martha Howe, b. Nov. 15, 1854.

8813. Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1856.

8814. Melissa R., b. Feb. 28, 1859.

8815. Emma, b. June 20, 1861.

8816. Lucy B., b. Apr. 27, 1864.

8817. Kate, b. Oct. 18, 1866.

5036. WILLIAM SMEDLEY LOOMIS, b. Jersey, O., Nov. 12, 1824; m. 1st, Ann Childs, d. Aug. 29, 1849; m. 2nd, La Fayette, Ind., June 19, 1850, Hannah, b. Hebron, O., Oct. 18, 1821, d. Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1873, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Milligan) Downing; m. 3rd, Des Moines, Ia., Sept., 1882, Lucy Burnside (still living). Carriage maker. Rep. Presb. He d. Riverside, Ill., Jan. 20, 1897. 7 ch'n.

8818. Sarah Olive, b. Jan., 1847, d. ae. 2 yrs.

8819. Elsabeth Virginia, b. La Fayette, Ind., Nov. 22, 1851; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1871, Dr. Adolphus J., b. Mansfield, O., Jan. 22, 1856, d. Victor, Ia., Dec. 16, 1873, son of Nicholas and Catherine (Beach) Port. She is a public school principal. He was a Physician. Chicago, Ill. Ch'd: 1. Elsabeth, a teacher in the Chicago Univ'y.

8820. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1854, d. July 29, 1854.

8821. John Fremont, b. Oct. 3, 1856, d. May 29, 1857.

8822. Lizzie, b. La Fayette, Ind., June 27, 1858; m. June 26, 1878, John G. Spence, d. Oct. 21, 1892. She d. Feb. 10, 1901. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n:

1. Olive, 2. George Loomis, 3. John, 4. Bessie, 5. Margaret, 6. Elizabeth, 7. Robert J.

8823. LILLIE, b. June 25, 1861, d. Aug. 8, 1861.

8824. WILLIAM J., b. Aug. 15, 1863, d. Aug. 9, 1864.

5041. DAN B. LOOMIS, b. Vt., Feb. 3, 1812; m. Nov. 10, 1840, Asenath R. Wood. Georgia, Vt. 3 ch'n, b. Vt.

8825. JANE M., b. Oct. 23, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Oren L. Clark. Georgia, Vt. She d. Sept. 4, 1874.

8826. ELLEN, b. May 2, 1848, d. Oct. 8, 1852.

8827. ELIZA, b. Nov. 10, 1849, d. June 22, 1864.

5042. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Vt., Sept. 3, 1813; m. Deetta Stannard. Sycamore, Ill. 5 ch'n.

8828. GEORGE, b. 1837, d. Aug. 30, 1839.

8829. GEORGE, b. 1840, d. Mch. 2, 1842.

8830. JOHN, b. 1841, d. Jan. 31, 1842.

8831. JED. H., b. 1843, d. Dec. 2, 1849.

8832. WILLIAM, b. 1856.

5043. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Vt., Aug. 24, 1815; m. May 10, 1848, Ann M. Blair, b. May 14, 1828, d. Sparta, Mich., June 29, 1901. Lumberman. He d. Dec. 9, 1863. Muskegon, Mich. 1 ch'd.

8833. CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr. 25, 1853.+

5044. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Vt., Nov. 30, 1817; m. Ruba Colby. Sycamore, Ill. 2 ch'n.

8834. EMMA J., b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. Edward G. Colton, M. D. Brooklyn, N. Y.

8835. WALTER, b. 1857.

5049. LEWIS ALBERT LOOMIS, b. Milton, Vt., Sept. 21, 1821; m. Apr. 2, 1843, Mary Fuller, b. Danville, Vt., Oct. 16, 1825, d. May 30, 1884, dau. of Abram and Sally (Green) Hartshorn. Merch. Rep. He d. Manchester, Ia., Sept. 24, 1898. 5 ch'n—first 4 b. Georgia, Vt., and last one b. Manchester, Ia.

8836. HELEN MARIA, b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. Manchester, Jan. 1, 1861, Dr. Robert Dunlap. Hydro, Okla. Ch'n: 1. Wm. R., 2. Ernest R., 3. Lewis L., 4. James, 5. Nellie.

8837. JULIA SLEIGHT, b. Jan. 28, 1847; m. Manchester, Dec. 5, 1867, Clement James, b. Delhi, Ia., Feb. 24, 1845, son of Joel and Arabella G. (Coffin) Bailey. Farmer. Prohib't. Cong. Manchester, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Mary Arabella, 2. Joel Loomis, 3. Mary Gertrude.

8838. MARY ARLOTTA, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1874, Hiram L. Servoss. Fort Dodge, Ia. Ch'n: 1. H. Lee, 2. Mary Sarah.

8839. ALLEN REUBEN, b. Nov. 30, 1851.+

8840. LEWIS ALBERT, b. May 21, 1861.+

5050. ALLEN REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Milton, Vt., June 28, 1823; m. Colchester, Vt., Nov. 23, 1845, Phedora Harriet, b. Feb. 18, 1821, Colchester, Vt., dau. of Rufus and Philura (Cushman) Parmelee. He was one of the most prominent capitalists and extensive real estate owners in Delaware Co., Ia. He began life as a "Yankee peddler." In 1851, he removed to De Kalb Co., Ill., and purchased a farm, and in 1853, July 8, he located near the present town of Manchester, Ia., and took up, through Mexican land warrants, several hundred acres of land. He made many investments, paying the ruling price of $1.25 per acre, and at his death owned several thousand acres. Also has large interests in real estate in Los Angeles and Southern California. He organized first Nat. Bank in Dubuque, Ia., the Delaware Co. State Bank, two private banks, the present First Nat. Bank at Manchester, Ia., of which he was Pres. (it is the successor to his two private banks), and the First Nat. Bank at Dell Rapids, So. Dakota. He also built the first house, and opened the first store in Manchester, Ia., and was the first mayor of the place. He never aspired to public office, preferring a purely business life. He d. Manchester, July 26, 1897. The family are memb. of the Cong. Ch. 5 ch'n.

8841. ETTA PHEDORA, b. Georgia, Vt., July 8, 1847; m. Dec. 9, 1868, Hiram Hoyt, who d. Aug., 1899. On Sept. 16, 1900, her relatives presented the Cong. Ch. of Manchester (at its dedication) a very fine pipe organ, as a memorial of her, for a long time its musical leader. She was educated at Music Vale, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Leslie Loomis, 2. Edwin H.

8842. LORINDA ATHALIA, b. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 3, 1849; m. Feb. 5, 1873, Stephen C. Hubbell. She was educated at Grinnell, Ia. They reside at Los Angeles, Cal., where they have a very beautiful home. Ch'd: 1. Lora Loomis.

8843. ALMA LODUSKA, b. Jan. 11, 1852; m. May 15, 1879, Dr. Henry Greene, b. N. H., May 23, 1852, son of Rev. Timothy G. and Lucinda Rebecca (Dewey) Brainerd. She a grad. of Ia. Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1872. He a grad. of Dartmouth Coll., 1874, and Rush Med. Coll., 1878. She taught in Acad. at Morris, and in the high school at Rock Island. She d. May 13, 1882, just 9 days after birth of a dau., Martha, who d. 1883. He m. 2nd, Fannie Louise Howard, and res. Los Angeles, Cal.

8844. PHILURA JANE, b. in Ill., Jan. 31, 1854; m. June 2, 1874, Millard F. Le Roy. Manchester, Ia.

8845. LORING R., b. Manchester, Aug. 29, 1859. +

5052. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Vt., Sept. 21, 1802; m. Mch. 18, 1827, Kezia I. Bushnell. He d. Apr. 12, 1833. Georgia, Vt., where b. his 2 ch'n.

8846. LUTHERA JEANNETTE, b. June 12, 1828, d. Apr. 30, 1830.

8847. GEORGE BUSHNELL, b. Nov. 4, 1831, d. same day.

5044. DENNIS R. LOOMIS, b. Vt., 1809; m. Maria Tuller. He d. St. Albans, Vt., Mch. 22, 1850. His widow m. 2nd, Luther Hurlburt, who d. 1873. She d. 1875(?) Brasher Falls, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. St. Albans, Vt.

8848. RODNEY D., b. May 20, 1832. In U. S. army, 1862. Unm. Millbury, Mass.

8849. JULIA K., b. Apr. 6, 1834; m. —— Rye. She d. 1870.

8850. LYMAN B., b. Feb. 4, 1836. R. R. engineer. Unm. Ottawa, Canada.

8851. HENRY C., b. Mch. 20, 1838. Unm. Brasher Falls, N. Y.

8852. HIRAM H., b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. ——. R. R. engineer. Ottawa, Canada.

8853. ARTHUR F., b. June 14, 1843, d. Aug. 29, 1846.

5057. HIRAM LOOMIS, b. Vt., Sept. 22, 1807; m. 1st, Clarissa Bartlett; m. 2nd, Aug. 18, 1863, Mrs. Sarah Ann Clowse. He d. Feb. 16, 1884. Springfield, Ill. 2 ch'n.

8854. HENRY, b. 1840, unm. Middleburg, Ind.

8855. ALICE, b. 1845; m. ——, Dr. Frank H. Hani. Middleburg, Ind.

5059. FREDERICK CUSHMAN LOOMIS, b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 28, 1811; m. June 17, 1838, Jane Maria Swavel. Glass man'f'r. Rep. Prot. He d. Apr. 29, 1855. Brooklyn, N. Y. 4 ch'n—b. Brooklyn.

8856. JOHN HOWARD, b. June 17, 1842. +

8857. ALICE, b. 1845; m. 1863, Henry C. Dudley. Brooklyn.

8858. IDA, b. 1847; m. 1874, John Bennett.

8859. LOVICIA, b. Nov., 1853, d. age 17 yrs.

5061. PRENTISS K. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 3, 1809; m. Sarah Royce. Berlin, Erie Co., O. 4 ch'n, b. Ohio.

8860. SAMUEL K., b. 1835, unm. Berlin, Ohio.

8861. HARRIET E., b. 1837; m. George V. King. Monroeville, O.

8862 PRENTISS, b. 1843. +

8863. FREDERICK S., b. 1846. +

5062. MARO LUCIUS LOOMIS, b. Aug. 13, 1812; m. May 9, 1837, Esther A. Hicks. He d. Mch. 8, 1864. Tiffin, O. 7 ch'n, b. Ohio.

8864. SARAH, b. Feb. 16, 1838. Unm. Sandusky, O.

8865. JOHN, b. June 2, 1841, d. May 4, 1867.

8866. MARY, b. Nov. 16, 1842; m. Jan. 26, 1871. Ethan C. Boyd. Sandusky, Ohio.

8867. GEORGE, b. Oct. 14, 1844, d. Mch. 4, 1848.

8868. ANNA, b. Sept. 27, 1846, d. Nov. 26, 1851.

8869. ESTHER, b. Feb. 4, 1849, d. Oct. 17, 1861.

8870. ELMER, b. Mch. 27, 1856, d. Oct. 8, 1867.

5067. LEONARD LOOMIS, b. Georgia, Vt., July 11, 1821; m. Vermillion, O., June 17, 1849, Margaretta M., b. Vermillion, Aug. 12, 1823, d. Cleveland, O., May 30, 1900, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth ( ) Brooks. A ship-builder. Prohib. Prot. He d. Cleveland, May 25, 1891. 3 ch'n—all b. Vermillion, O.

8871. HERBERT CARROLL, b. Apr. 12, 1855. +

8872. HOWARD FAYETTE, b. Sept. 17, 1857. +

8873. CORA ESTELLA, b. Mch. 29, 1859, d. Sept. 14, 1882. Unm.

5069. BOHAN SHEPERD LOOMIS, b. Mch. 25, 1825; m. Laura Hart. He was postmaster in 1881 of Preston, Minn. Removed to Spokane, Wash. 8 ch'n.

8874. HARI, b. 1850; m. Eva ——. He d. ——. Portland, Oregon.
8875. ALICE VIOLA, b. 1852; m. Charles Webb. St. Paul, Minn.
8876. BERTHA, b. 1855; m. —— Jones. Preston, Minn.
8877. MARY, b. 1857.
8878. MARTHA, b. 1859.
8879. ORIN BOHAN, b. 1863. Minneapolis, Minn.
8880. FANNY, b. 1867.
8881. NOAH, b. 1870.

5071. LEVI G. LOOMIS, b. Vt., Sept. 20, 1817; m. Nov. 20, 1836, Mary Hallett. Milwaukee, Wis. 5 ch'n.

8882. ANN H., b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. 1854, Morris Davis. Cleveland, O.
8883. MARY J., b. Mch. 27, 1842; m. George Brocius. Milwaukee.
8884. GEORGE G., b. July 20, 1844, d. Feb. 16, 1864, in U. S. Army.
8885. LYMAN G., b. Dec. 11, 1846, d. July 8, 1864, in U. S. Army.
8886. LEVI G., b. Dec. 2, 1848, d. Dec. 7, 1849.

5074. NOAH WEBSTER LOOMIS, b. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 7, 1820; m. Highgate, Vt., Sept. 26, 1848, Ella B., b. Highgate, May 10, 1831, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Skeels) Hungerford. Mason. Rep. Cong. He d. Topeka, Kan., May 23, 1892. 3 ch'n, b. Vt.

8887. FRANCES ADELIA, b. St. Albans, Vt., Mch. 29, 1850; m. Chicago, Ill., May 23, 1871, Caleb Southard, b. Cin., O., Feb. 12, 1840, d. Phœnix, Ariz., Aug. 20, 1893, son of Caleb Southard and —— (Beach) Burdsal. Ch'n: 1. Charles Southard, 2. Alice Gertrude, 3. Frances Marguerite, 4. Ruth.
8888. HUBERT ELIJAH, b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Apr. 2, 1883, Annie Diffendaffer. Kansas City, Kan.
8889. NELSON HENRY, b. Highgate, June 28, 1862. +

5076. EBENEZER WARD LOOMIS, b. Georgia, Vt., June 24, 1827; m. Sp'f'd, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851, Ella Maria, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1834, dau. of Ephraim and Rebecca (Kimball) Squaires. Decorator and painter. Prohib. Meth. De Kalb., Ill. 1 ch'd.

8890. EMMA JANE, b. Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 19, 1853; m. De Kalb, June 15, 1870, Julius Carlton Clark, b. Apr. 3, 1849. Teacher. Now in a coffee house. Child: 1. Nina Belle.

5080. OSCAR EUGENE LOOMIS, b. Jericho, Vt., Apr. 6, 1843; m. Laura Ann, dau of Rollin Richmond and Laura Ann (Booth) Townsend, of Jericho, Vt. He d. Jan. 14, 1893. Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.

8891. IDA B., b. Jericho, Vt., Nov. 16, 1862; m. Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1890, Claude L., son of Loman P. and Helen (Mixer) Griggs. No ch'n.

5082. WARREN LOOMIS, b. Vt., Feb. 8, 1813; m. 1843, Elmira Gordon, who d. 1864. Russeltown, (Henrysville), Canada. 7 ch'n.

8892. DANIEL GORDON, b. Sept. 14, 1840. +
8893. JOHN WESLEY, b. Russeltown, Can., Nov. 16, 1842; m. Dec. 4, 1867, Susana Burrows. Ch'n: Names unknown.
8894. CHARLES, b. Russeltown, Apr. 1, 1844; m. July 16, 1873, Atilda Lathrop. Ch'n: Names unknown.
8894.1. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Bangor, Me., July 4, 1846, d. Jan. 6, 1847.
8895. LATHROP, b. Bangor, Dec. 3, 1848, d. Aug. 27, 1850.
8896. ELIZA LEONORA, b. Bangor, Apr. 17, 1851; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 26, 1881, Charles A. Tilbury. No ch'n.
8897. JAMES GORDON, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1854; m. Cornwall, Can., Mch. 16, 1892, Mrs. Lottie (Yost) McCracken. He d. Apr. 26, 1899. No ch'n.

5087. REV. HARMON LOOMIS, D. D., b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Charlotte M. Torrey, d. 1894, at Georgia, Vt. Grad. Vermont Univ., 1832. See Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., of which he was sec'y, 1845-1871, for his work. Also author of "The Land of Shadowy Wings," and other works. He d. Jan. 19, 1880. Rep. Cong. N. Y. City. 6 ch'n.

8898. CHARLES DODGE, b. Aug. 21, 1839, d. ae. 3 months.
8899. WILLIAM TORREY, b. Feb. 10, 1841. +
8900. CHARLOTTE E., b. Nov. 16, 1844.
8901. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 6, 1846, d. Aug., 1847.
8902. EDWARD BEACH, b. Apr. 6, 1848. +
8903. HENRY MORRISON, b. June 19, 1850, d. Sept. 22, 1852.

5091. WYMAN BURLEIGH LOOMIS, b. Apr. 21, 1813; m. Jerusha Crippin. Howell, Mich. 2 ch'n.

8904. WHITNEY, b. 1860.

8905. ALBERTA, b. 1862.

5095. JOSIAH VAIL LOOMIS, b. Mass., Feb. 11, 1811; m. Feb. 24, 1847, Margaret I. Ingersoll. A lawyer. N. Y. City. 4 ch'n.

8906. FRANK I., b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. May 18, 1881, Isabel G. Trembley.

8907. KATE S., b. July 25, 1849.

8908. WALTER, b. Apr. 3, 1854.

8909. JOSIAH V., b. Feb. 18, 1859.

5096. NATHAN MORGAN LOOMIS, b. Mass., June 20, 1816; m. Oct., 1849, Frances A. Belden. Greenbush, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

8910. HARRIET A., b. June 11, 1864.

8911. GEORGE B., b. Dec. 17, 1867.

5098. JOHN C. LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 31, 1778; m. 1802, Clarissa Spurr, d. Mch. 10, 1832. He d. June 3, 1869. Penfield, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

8912. WILBUR C., b. Oct. 3, 1803. +

8913. WEALTHY, b. May 24, 1805; m. Oct. 28, 1825, Isaac Crippen. She d. Mch. 16, 1843. Penfield.

8914. NICHOLAS, b. Oct. 8, 1808; m. 1838, Remember Eddy. No children. Farmington, Mich.

8915. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. May 4, 1843, Darius Nettleton. Penfield, N. Y.

8916. ANDREW, b. Feb. 27, 1814, unm. Penfield, N. Y.

8917. MARY, b. Apr. 4, 1817; m. Feb. 8, 1838, Oliver Crippen. Penfield, N. Y.

8918. GAYLORD, b. Sept. 16, 1819. +

5100. MICHAEL LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., July 18, 1782; m. Cynthia Suydam. He d. Dec. 15, 1868. Middlebury, N. Y. 10 ch'n.

8919. JANE, b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. May 31, 1832, Hezekiah Miller. She d. Oct. 28, 1871. Middlebury, N. Y.

8920. GILBERT MORGAN, b. Nov. 17, 1812. +

8921. ROSANNA, b. Dec. 18, 1814; m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1835, J. T. Newton; m. 2nd, Nov., 1872, Hezekiah Miller. Middlebury, N. Y.

8922. MARY, b. Mch. 13, 1817; m. Sylvanus Ewell. St. Louis, Mich.

8923. SILVIA, b. 1820; m. Milo Harrington. St. Louis, Mich.

8924. MICHAEL, b. 1822, d. ae. 11 years.

8925. MAY HELEN, b. Sept. 5, 1824; m. Sept. 22, 1841, Elijah Briggs. Middlebury, N. Y.

8926. SEVILLA, b. Dec. 21, 1826; m. Anson Kniffin. Batavia, Ill.

8927. ELIZABETH, b. July 20, 1828; m. George Marsh. Jessup, Iowa.

8928. SERENO, b. 1830. +

5102. CALVIN LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., July 27, 1786; m. Nov. 24, 1814, Nancy Parsons, who d. May 9, 1875, ae. 78 yrs., 7 mos. He d. May 24, 1853, at Egremont, Mass., where b. his 7 ch'n.

8929. ENSIGN, b. Feb. 5, 1816. +

8930. ROVILLA, b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Bradford, b. Feb. 26, 1817, son of Joseph and Polly (Stewart) Hinckley. Lee, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Wm. Henry, 2. Geo. Stewart.

8931. CHARLES D., b. Dec. 21, 1819. +

8932. EMILY JANE, b. Oct. 9, 1821; m. Jan. 31, 1836, Joseph Gould. She d. Jan. 1, 1840. Sheffield, Mass.

8933. ALBERT G., b. Dec. 26, 1823. +

8934. ANGELINE M., b. Dec. 18, 1825; m. Nov. 28, 1847, Charles A. Bennett, of Cincinnati, O., who d. Dec. 25, 1858, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 2nd, Lenox, Mass., May 5, 1867, Charles, b. Lenox, Dec. 18, 1809, son of Abner and Hannah (Gray) Bangs. He d. in Vineland, N. J., Apr. 6, 1876. Bangs Gen.

8935. CLARINDA D., b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Mch. 19, 1847, Marshall J. Butler. Richmond, Mass.

5103. PHILANDER LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., Dec. 4, 1790; m. Oct. 19, 1809, Betsey Tichnor. Portage City, Wis. 9 ch'n.

8936. ELIZA, b. Aug. 13, 1810; m. May 24, 1829, Obadiah H. Raymond. Fond du Lac, Wis.

8937. BRADLEY A., b. Dec. 16, 1811, d. Dec. 15, 1834. Manlius, N. Y.

8938. RHODA M., b. May 28, 1814; m. Mch. 17, 1831, Isaac Owen.

8939. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1817; m. Nov. 5, 1833, Luther Raymond. She d. May 20, 1863. Ashford, Wis.

8940. THEODORE, b. June 15, 1820; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Julia Abbott.

8941. CHARITY AMELIA, b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. 1858, Dr. Prepton. She d. Jan. 23, 1870. San Francisco, Cal.

8942. AMANDA, b. Mch. 12, 1825; m. Mch. 15, 1843, Levi Cook.

8943. ANGELINE C., b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. June 15, 1844, J. E. Botsford.

8944. HARRIET, b. Mch. 8, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Solomon Redford.

5105. BEDA, or "BEEDER," LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., June 5, 1796; m. 1st, Mary Root, buried Mch. 12, 1836, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. 2nd, Phœbe Sprague. He d. Mch. 30, 1864, at Sheffield, Mass. In the Great Barrington Vital Records are these entries: "Loomis, ——, w. of 'Beeder,' buried (Mar.) 12, 1836. Loomis, ——, ch. of 'Bede,' buried Nov. 20, 1825, ae. 1 yr." Hence he must have been father of at least 9 ch'n.

8945. CHARLES H., b. Egremont, 1817. +
8946. ELIZABETH, b. 1819; m. Henry Abbott. Canaan, Conn.
8947. MARY ANN, b. 1821; m. —— Church. She d. 1844.
8948. LAVINIA, b. 1823; m. —— Washburn.
8949. A child, b. 1824, d. Nov. 20, 1825, ae. 1 yr.
8950. CAROLINE, b. 1826; m. —— Hadsdale. She d. 1845.
8951. LUCINA, b. 1828; m. Charles Johnson. New York.
8952. MARY ANN, b. Mch. 2, 1844; m. Sylvester Hewins. Sheffield.
8953. RUTH, b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. Edward Ferry. Sheffield, Mass.

NOTE.—Henry C. Clark, Town Clerk of Sheffield, writes, under date of June 22, 1908, that "Ruth Loomis, dau. of Beder Loomis, was the mother of Minor B. *Loomis*, and that Lester Soules was the reputed father." As Minor B. is known by the name of *Loomis*, his descendants will so appear. He was b. at Sheffield, about 1861. + Furthermore the Sheffield records give the following: Martha Ferry,, b. Feb. 2, 1863, dau. of Edward Ferry. (Was her mother Ruth?) Carrie M. Ferry, b. Sept. 26, 1870, dau. of Henry D. and Ruth (Loomis) Ferry. Gilbert Ferry, b. June 26, 1872, son of Henry D. and Ruth (Loomis) Ferry. Did Ruth m. 2nd, Henry D. Ferry? It seems she must.

5106. PHILEDA LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 5, 1796; m. Sept. 10, 1822, Eunice Boardman, who d. May 14, 1880. He d. Sheffield, Oct. 8, 1873. Sheffield, Mass. 8 ch'n, b. Mass.

8954. NANCY ANN, b. July 27, 1823; m. Sept. 6, 1843, Henry L., b. 1816, d. Sept. 5, 1867, at Alford, Mass., son of Samuel and Polly ( ) Hinman. Sheffield, Mass.
8955. JOHN, b. June 20, 1827; m. Ruth —— Sheffield.
8956. SARAH M., b. June 30, 1830; m. Sept. 20, 1853, Harvey Barnes. Canaan, Conn.
8957. HARVEY, b. May 5, 1832; m. int., Mch. 1, 1875, Mrs. Elizabeth Root. Sheffield, Mass.
8958. GEORGE, b. May 22, 1834. +
8959. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 22, 1836, unm., d. Oct. 28, 1863, in U. S. army, at Washington, D. C.
8960. LAURA JANE, b. June 20, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Henry C., b. 1827, son of Chauncey and Charlotte ( ) Barnes. See Sheffield records. Canaan, Conn.
8961. FRANCES, b. May 12, 1843; m. Nov. 27, 1862, George, b. 1827, son of Charles and Harriet ( ) Smith. Farmer. See Sheffield records.

5107 STEPHEN LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., 1798; m. Lorinda Reynolds, d. 1850. He d. Oct. 4, 1858, at the Northampton hospital of insanity, (ae. 64?) Worcester, Mass. 1 ch'd, b. Mass.

8962. LAURA, b. 1830.

5108 REV. AMAZIAH LOOMIS, b. Painted Post, N. Y., July, 1800; m. 1st, 1822, Lucy Henderson; m. 2nd, 1840, Rhoda Wright, b. 1818. (Her mother's maiden name was Hibbard). He cast the first abolition vote cast in his Twp. Free Will Bapt. Clergyman. Rep. 15 ch'n.

8963. AMAZIAH, b. Horseheads, N. Y., 1823. Horseheads. Had ch'n, all girls.
8964. STEPHEN, b. ——. +
8965. LUCY (or Polly) MARIA, b. ——; m. 1840, George Wright. Ch'n: 1. Dr. Alden H., 2. Lucy, 3. Cora.
8966. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. James Fero. She d. Norton, Kan. Ch'n: 1. Anson, 2. Dan., 3. Lemuel.
8967. MICHAEL, b. Jan. 29, 1832. +
8968. LEMUEL, b. ——. +
8969. SIDNEY ABER, b. ——; m. 1st, ——; 8 ch'n; m. 2nd, ——. He d. Owatonna, Minn.
8970. A dau., b. 1841, d. in infancy.
8971. MILAN, b. 1843, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. in Civil War, at Little Rock, Ark. No ch'n.
8972. GEORGE B., b. 1845, Horseheads, N. Y., d. in Civil War, at Vicksburg, Miss.
8973. EMMIT H., b. Horseheads, N. Y., 1847. +
8974. VALORUS B., b. 1849. +
8975. PARKER H., b. Jan. 5, 1854. +
8976. ANNA, b. Riceville, Ia., 1856; m. Charles Arnold. Riceville. Ch'n: 1. Roy, 2. Delia, 3. Beulah, 4. Leo.
8977. AMANDA, b. Riceville, Ia., 1861; m. George Chambers. Clarksville, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Raymond, 2. Alice, 3. Ruth, 4. Jesse, 5. Herbert, 6. Emmit, 7. Charles, 8. Paul, 9. Anna, 10. Wilbur.

5117. GIDEON LOOMIS, b. Feb. 20, 1800; m. Sept. 16, 1820, Lydia Barnes, b. Feb. 16, 1800, d. Mch. 16, 1848. He d. Dundee, N. Y., May 13, 1854. Farmer. Barrington, N. Y. 9 ch'n, b. near Dundee, N. Y.

8978. THOMAS, b. June 22, 1821; m. June 12, 1841, Mary Curley. He d. June 13, 1841, (drowned). Green Oak, Mich.
8979. NELSON B., b. July 28, 1823. +
8980. HENRY, b. Aug. 31, 1825. +
8981. LEWIS BIRDSALL, b. Sept. 8, 1828. +
8982. MORRIS, b. Apr. 22, 1831. +
8983. IRENE, b. Jan. 30, 1833; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Chauncey Vance. Lebanon, Mich.
8984. EDGAR, b. Feb. 16, 1835. +
8985. A son, b. Feb. 7, 1837, d. Mch. 5, 1837.
8986. MARY M., b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Finney Millard, who d. ——. Pewamo, Mich.

5118. IRA LOOMIS, b. Jan. 1, 1803; m. Margaret Wilson, d. 1873. He d. Sept. 8, 1845. Fredonia, Mich. 5 ch'n.

8987. SQUIRE, b. May 28, 1825. +
8988. BETSEY, b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. John F. Bush. She d. 1851. Fredonia, Mich.
8989. CHRISTINA, b. Feb. 11, 1830; m. Robert Winters. She d. 1864. Fredonia, Mich.
8990. ELIZA C., b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. Richard Schooley. He d. 1865 Marshall, Mich.
8991. CHARLES W., b. Oct. 25, 1837. +

5119. SQUIRE LOOMIS, b. Jan. 31, 1807; m. Barrington, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1833, Eliza, b. Yates Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1811, d. S. Lyons, Mich., May 12, 1903, dau. of Major and Rhoda (Convelin) Alsbro. He has resided at Green Oak, Mich., since 1837. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. He d. Oct. 11, 1800, at Green Oak. 6 ch'n.

8992. ALMIRA, b. Barrington, Dec. 2, 1833; m. Sept. 20, 1851, Joseph Hagadone. She d. July 4, 1865 Green Oak.
8993. RHODA A., b. Green Oak, Aug. 29, 1839. Unm. Dressmaker. Prohib't. Presb. S. Lyons, Mich.
8994. WILLIAM, b. Green Oak, June 11, 1842. Killed battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
8995. ROSINA, b. Green Oak, Aug. 7, 1847; m. Aug. 20, 1870, Harrison Olsaver. Rushton, Mich.
8996. FRANK R., b. Green Oak, Nov. 5, 1850. +
8997. JOHN H., b. Green Oak, Mch. 31, 1854. +

5125. MARVIN LOOMIS, b. 1807; m. 1828, Mary Ann Wheeler, who d. May 22, 1874. Greenville, Pa. 3 ch'n.

8998. ELECTA, b. Oct. 29, 1832; m. 1853, Milton W. Case. Greenville, Pa.
8999. JAMES REX, b. 1834, d. ae. 18 mos.
9000. DORA, b. Oct., 1848; m. William Emory. Greenville, Pa.

5127. MIRANDA LOOMIS, b. Tyringham, Mass., May 19, 1811; m. Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., June 14, 1838, Sophia, b. Granby, Mass., Sept. 14, 1817, d. Ahstabula, O., Dec. 1, 1901, dau. of Eli and Mercy (Fuller) Barton. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. W. Williamsfield, O., Aug. 10, 1885, where b. his 8 ch'n, except first two, who were b. at Cherry Valley, O.

9001. NEWELL REX, b. Sept. 20, 1839. +
9002. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Nov. 21, 1841, d. Jan. 26, 1881, unm.
9003. MARY JANE, b. July 6, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Orrin Bissell, b. Dec. 17, 1843, son of George and Sarah J. (Brooks) Humphrey. Cleveland, O. Ch'n: 1. Geo. S., 2. Carl H., 3. Mildred H. See Humphrey Gen., 1883, p. 687.
9004. LUCRETIA REBECCA, b. Nov. 1, 1847, d. Jan. 9, 1892.
9005. JAMES RAY, b. Feb. 19, 1851. +
9006. MERVIN CURTIS, b. Oct. 30, 1853, d. May 2, 1905.
9007. HENRY THOMAS, b. Nov. 24, 1856. +
9008. IDA SOPHIA, b. July 7, 1860, d. Dec.

5131. JAMES W. LOOMIS, b. July 1, 1819 (1820); m. 1st, Mrs. Mary (Smith) Hunt—his first cousin—b. Gr. Barrington, Mass., 1822, d. Chicago, Ill., 1855; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Obed and Marcia (Wright) Edwards. He d. May 5, 1899. 10 ch'n.

9009. IDA MAY, b. 1848, d. 1851.
9010. SARAH E., b. Egremont, Mass., May 17, 1850; m. 1st, Chicago, Jan. 13, 1870, Sylvanus, b. Wilmington, Ill., Jan. 4, 1849, d. Chicago, Apr. 15, 1876, son of Israel and Phœbe ( ) Massey; m. 2nd, Chicago, Oct. 2, 1879, Wm. S. Dix, who d. Sept. 5, 1896. Ch'n: 1. Fred Loomis, 2. Eugene Herbert, 3. Albert Edward—all by 1st m.
9011. EDWIN RAY, b. Oct. 24, 1852, d. Feb. 18, 1854.
9012. REX, b. 1855, d. ae. 4 wks.

9013. Nellie, b. 1863, d. ae. 2 yrs.
9014. Lizzie, b. ——, d. ——.
9015. Laura B., b. 1865.
9016. Edward J., b. Dec. 10, 1867. +
9017. Daphne, b. ——, d. 1904.

5134. WARREN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 2, 1799; m. 1st, Sibyl Stoddard, d. Dec. 3, 1840; m. 2nd, 1841, Sarah Berkley. He d. Nov. 28, 1874. Columbus, Wis. 13 ch'n.

9018. Franklin, b. Jan. 14, 1825. +
9019. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 24, 1827, unm. Augusta, Wis.
9020. Milford, b. May 5, 1829. +
9021. Albert, b. Nov. 7, 1831. +
9022. Harvey, b. Mch. 1, 1834. +
9023. Mary Ann, b. 1839; m. —— Ward. Augusta, Wis.
9024. Martha, b. 1842, d. 1846.
9025. Harrison, b. Dec. 5, 1844.
9026. Washington, b. Jan. 25, 1846. +
9027. Lorinda, b. 1848, d. May 4, 1866.
9028. Charles, b. 1850.
9029. Timothy, b. 1852.
9030. James, b. Aug. 5, 1854. Muskegon, Mich.

5138. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 27, 1807; m. 1st, Almira Livermore; m. 2nd, Hannah St. John; m. 3rd, Lucretia Peters. Garden City, Minn. 10 ch'n, last 4 by 3rd wife.

9031. Joseph, b. 1834, d. ae. 3 yrs.
9032. Thomas, b. 1836, d. ae. 3 yrs.
9033. Lois Eleanor, b. 1838; m. John Jones.
9034. Thomas K., b. Jan. 17, 1841. +
9035. Judson Horatio, b. 1843; m. Harriet Heton. Fall River, Wis.
9036. Elvira, b. 1846; m. John Daboll. She d. ——.
9037. Matilda, b. 1849; m. Jerome Wilson. She d. ——.
9038. Marvilla, b. 1851; m. Joseph Tyson. She d. ——.
9039. Almond, b. 1854, unm. He d. ——.
9040. John, b. 1857, unm. Mankato, Minn.

5139. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 7, 1810; m. Jan. 5, 1832, Nancy, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Herst) Howard. He d. Beaver Dam, Wis., July, 1886. 5 ch'n.

9041. Matilda H., b. Dec. 30, 1832, d. Mch. 10, 1858.
9042. Tryphena, b. May 14, 1835; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Griffith O. Evans. He d. 1875. Columbia, Wis.
9043. George H., b. Nov. 18, 1837. +
9044. Duane Datis, b. Apr. 22, 1848. +
9045. Frank D., b. Sept. 24, 1855, d. Aug. 23, 1856.

5140. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 1, 1812; m. Eliza Ford. Wis. 4 ch'n.

9046. Helen, b. 1833; m. —— Arnitt. Towanda, Pa.
9047. Augusta, b. 1835.
9048. Althea, b. 1837.
9049. Margaret, b. 1839.

5142. ANSON LOOMIS, b. Maine, N. Y., June 20, 1819; m. Feb. 24, 1841, (Dec. 7, 1840), Mary, b. Richford, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1819, d. Oct. 11, 1905, dau. of Thomas Patten and Polly (Burget) Brown. He d. Jan. 4, 1894. Maine, N. Y., where b. his 6 ch'n.

9050. Dency Lovice, b. Aug. 24, 1841; m. Feb., 1882, Justus E. Moore. Hubbard, N. Y.
9051. Burton Jasper, b. Feb. 13, 1844. +
9052. James Oren, b. Sept. 29, 1847. +
9053. Winthrop Rowe, b. Apr. 17, 1850. +
9054. Myron Lament, b. Mch. 24, 1855.
9055. Lamora Birdie, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. Jan. 18, 1882, John N., b. N. Y., Nov. 17, 1857, d. N. Y., Feb. 26, 1903, son of George and Hannah (Morgan) Davey. Ch'n: 1. Ernest Loomis, 2. Karl W.

5144. ALVIN LOOMIS, b. Apr. 1, 1803; m. Minerva Berry. He d. Sept. 24, 1856. E. Troy, Pa., where b. his 3 ch'n.

9056. Delphene, b. 1833, d. ae. 16 years.
9057. Ladorna, b. May 11, 1840; m. Harry S. Greene. East Troy, Pa.
9058. Augusta, b. 1844; m. Darius G. Manley. Canton, Pa.

5145. ELY LOOMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1804; m. Lydia Rich. He d. Jan. 7, 1872. E. Troy, Pa., where b. his 6 ch'n.

9059. Edwin E., b. 1827; m. Louisa Ballard. West Burlington, Pa.
9060. Charlotte, b. 1831; m. Franklin Leonard. East Troy, Pa.
9061. Martha, b. 1833; m. James Vosburg. Smithfield, Pa.
9062. Elnora, b. 1836; m. Wilbur Gammage. West Burlington, Pa.
9063. Oren, b. 1838, unm.
9064. George, b. 1842; m. Elizabeth Burchell. Dryden, N. Y.

5150. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Nov. 17, 1815; m. Oct. 21, 1841, Harriet, b. Canton, Pa., Dec. 2, 1817, dau. of Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt. Farmer. E. Troy, Pa., where b. his 6 ch'n.

9065. MILTON OSCAR, b. Jan. 28, 1843. +
9066. LUCIEN EUGENE, b. June 28, 1845. +
9067. GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. Sept. 2, 1847, d. July 6, 1879, unm.
9068. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Mch. 22, 1849; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Layton Frederick, b. Dec. 1, 1846, son of Adin and Sophia (Spear) Calkins. Farmer. E. Troy, Pa. See Whitney Gen., p. 2116. Ch'n: 1. Lilian Blonde, 2. Harriet Sophia.
9069. HARRIET HELEN, b. Mch. 6, 1851; m. E. Troy, Oct. 26, 1876, Willis R., b. E. Canton, Pa., 1849, son of Benjamin and Eliza (Pickard) Smiley. Marble dealer. Marysville, Mo. No ch'n.
9070. ARTHUR EZRA, b. July 1, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1862.

5151. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. July, 1818; m. Lucretia Farmer. E. Troy, Pa., where b. his 3 ch'n.

9071. DELPHENE, b. Nov. 13, 1858.
9072. STANLEY JAY, b. Mch. 25, 1860.
9073. EDNA, b. Feb. 3, 1870.

5161. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 15, 1831; m. Lorinda Cram. Berlin, Mich. 2 ch'n.

9074. ERNEST, b. ——.
9075. A son, b. ——.

5170. EZRA DOANE LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., July 14, 1816; m. 1st, May 29, 1839, Mary Ann, b. Milton, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1817, d. 1859, dau. of Wheeler Bradley; m. 2nd, Mrs. Gertrude Williams. Farmer. Pres. He d. Jan. 28, 1873. Hillsdale, N. Y. 5 ch'n.

9076. HARRIET, b. 1841; m. James Donohue, who served in U. S. Army. Hillsdale. She d. ——.
9077. HENRIETTA J., b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. 1st, John Jones, who died Aug., 1869; m. 2nd, Aaron Fellows. Gloversville, N. Y.
9078. JOSEPH H., b. July 3, 1848; m. Mary Van Benschoven. Pine Plains, N. Y. He d. ——. No ch'n.
9079. GEORGE W., b. July 5, 1850. +
9080. CHARLES N., b. June 24, 1853, d. ——. Unm.

5174. VINSON LOOMIS, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1799; m. 1st, Mary Williams; m. 2nd, Cynthia Moore; m. 3rd, Lucy Hamilton. He d. Nov. 27, 1864. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9081. LUCINDA, b. 1826; m. Clark Holdredge. She d. 1853. Smithville, N. Y.
9082. DANIEL W., b. 1828. +
9083. MARY, b. 1830; m. Hiram Norris.
9084. HENRY, b. 1832. +
9085. ELIZBETH, b. 1834; m. William Adams.
9086. JANE, b. 1841; m. Melvin Hotchkiss. Great Bend, Pa.

5179. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Smithville, N. Y., June 13, 1809; m. Smithville, Feb. 18, 1829, Mary M., b. Smithville, Aug. 15, 1808, d. there, May 25, 1863, dau. of Frederick Cline. Farmer. He d. Homer, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1896. 8 ch'n—all b. Smithville, N. Y.

9087. VINSON, b. Apr. 16, 1830. +
9088. WARREN, b. Oct. 16, 1831. +
9089. LUCY M., b. July 8, 1833, d. Aug. 30, 1854.
9090. CLARK, b. July 7, 1836, d. Jan. 29, 1857.
9091. EDWARD, b. July 16, 1839, d. Mch. 14, 1841.
9092. BETSEY MARIA, b. Smithville, Feb. 9, 1842; m. Smithville, Feb. 15, 1860, Samuel, b. Smithville, Dec. 1, 1836, son of Loomis B. and Eliza (Miller) Cline. Farmer. She was living, 1906, at Homer, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Mary E.
9093. RANSOM, b. Aug. 5, 1844, d. Sept. 18, 1852.
9094. FLOYD, b. Mch. 5, 1847. +

5184. BENAIAH LOOMIS, b. Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., Mch. 12, 1819; m. Smithville, Dec. 25, 1839, Sarah A., b. Smithville, Aug. 16, 1819, d. there, June 27, 1905, dau. of Squire and Nancy (Whittenfall) Hamilton. Farmer. Rep. Univ. Smithville, N. Y., where b. his 7 ch'n.

9095. ALEXANDER H., b. Feb. 27, 1841. Unm. Oxford, N. Y.
9096. EDWARD BENAIAH, b. Feb. 2, 1844. +
9097. SARAH DE FRANCIS, b. Feb. 17, 1846; m. Nov. 13 (23), 1864, Arvine Lewis.
9098. JOSEPHINE LOUISE, b. Feb. 9 (3), 1848, d. Mch. 31 (13), 1849. Oxford.

9099. EMMA GEORGIANA, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1874, at Smithville, Wm. Adelbert, b. Smithville, Apr. 8, 1852, d. Greene, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1895, son of Henry B. and Sarah (Mosher) Flagg; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1899, John Tyler, b. Greene, Sept. 1, 1841, son of Merrick and Hannah (Utter) Hanford. No ch'n by either m.

9100. WARD BEECHER, b. May 13, 1858, d. June 7, 1860.

9101. MARY VERNETT, b. Mch. 17, 1861 (1861); m. Jan. 4, 1882, Clark Leslie, b. Smithville, June 21, 1859, son of John S. and Mary Augusta (Davis) Webb. Automobile dealer. Rep. Univ't. Child: 1. Bertha Augusta.

5189. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1808; m. Feb. 17, 1833, Philinda Murch. He d. Sept. 4, 1839, at Oxford, where b. his 3 ch'n.

9102. JOHN, b. 1834; m. Elizabeth Pitslay. Olean, N. Y.

9103. LOVICE, b. Sept., 1836; m. Isaac Cole. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

9104. EDWARD, b. 1839, d. ae. 3 years.

5191. WHEATON LOOMIS, b. Oxford, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1817; m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1835, Catherine McGowen; m. 2nd, Cynthia, dau. of John and Polly (Stanton) Tracy. Green, N. Y. Oxford, where b. his 3 ch'n.

9105. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 10, 1836. +

9106. MARY ALVIRA, b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. 1858, Daniel P. Leach. Oxford, N. Y.

9107. EDWARD, b. Nov. 7, 1841, d. July 17, 1843.

5192. DANIEL T. LOOMIS, b. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1819; m. Jan. 15, 1840, Ruth Ann, b. May 28, 1819, d. Greene, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1894, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bouton) Williamson. Farmer. Dem. He d. Greene, June 1, 1896. 5 ch'n—b. Oxford.

9108. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 4, 1840, d. June 20, 1853.

9109. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 20, 1843. +

9110. MARY ADELIA, b. Jan. 24, 1846; m. Dec. 26, 1871, George K. Thompson. She d. May 13, 1875.

9111. JULIA L., b. May 8, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Oscar E., son of Erastus and Susan M. (McFarland) Briggs. Binghamton, N. Y.

9112. HENRY B., b. Apr. 24, 1851. +

5197. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 3, 1817; m. Olive Tanner. North East, Pa. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9113. JAMES, b. July 7, 1846. +

9114. MARY ANN, b. May 22, 1849.

9115. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1851, d. ae. 8 years.

9116. MARTHA JANE, b. Sept., 1861.

9117. IDA, b. Oct., 1866.

5198. JOHN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 29, 1820; m. Catherine Decker. Gallatin, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9118. JOHN, b. 1849, unm.

9119. CHARLOTTE, b. 1851.

5200. ELI JAMES LOOMIS, b. Gallatin, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1828; m. Gallatin, Dec. 3, 1860, Eliza Ann, b. Milton, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1839, dau. of Zachariah and Sarah M. (Niles) Peister. Farmer. Rep. Luth'n. He d. Claverack, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1901. 7 ch'n—first 3 b. Gallatin, last 4, Livingston.

9120. LEAVITT R., b. May 6, 1862. +

9121. CLOTILDA M., b. Sept. 28, 1863.

9122. SARAH CORNELIA, b. June 12, 1865.

9123. EDGAR ZACHARIAH, b. Aug. 5, 1868.

9124. MARY ESTELLA, b. Jan. 18, 1870.

9125. ANNA BERTHA, b. Jan. 29, 1875.

9126. AMENSIA ELMINA ELIZA, b. Nov. 12, 1881.

5202. AMBROSE LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 26, 1818; m. Eliza Tanner. He d. Nov. 6, 1867. Ancram, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

9127. JOHN, b. July, 1853, d. 1861.

5204. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 9, 1832; m. Eliza Simons. Taghkanic, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

9128. EBENEZER, b. May, 1853.

5208. COL. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 31, 1825; m. Mch. 8, 1853, Mary E. Hess. Removed to Duquoin, Ill.; was killed, Nov. 2, 1863. Lieut. Col. 6th Ill. Cavalry. 4 ch'n.

9129. CLARA FANNY, b. Apr. 12, 1854.

9130. MINNIE, b. Sept. 17, 1858.

9131. AMANDA, b. Mch. 6, 1860.

9132. ELLA, b. July 22, 1862.

5215. MARVIN DEWITT LOOMIS, b. Port Gibson, N. Y., Mch. 19, 1836; m. Sarah Ferguson, who was b. in Ireland. He d. n. Palmyra, N. Y., abt. 1878, and his wid. m. 2nd, John Hayner and had ch'n. Manchester, N. Y. 5 ch'n—all b. N. Y.

9133. JESSIE, b. Aug. 8, 1870.
9134. JENNIE b. Nov., 1871.
9135. WILLIAM, b. Feb., 1874. (All three d. same wk., abt. 1876.)
9136. EDWARD, b. May 10, 1875, d. Dec. 25, 1891, at Rochester, N. Y.
9137. FRANCES I., b. (abt. Nov. 16), 1877. Unm. Cleveland, O. Cashier, Brightman Machine Co.

5218. JOHN NORMAN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 26, 1834; m. Sept. 14, 1859, Charity M. Knickerbacker. Ancram, N. Y., where b. his 3 ch'n.

9138. ANNA E., b. May 13, 1860.
9139. RACHEL M., b. July 17, 1861, d. Oct. 2, 1861.
9140. MARTIN J., b. Aug. 26, 1864.

5228. ELI LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 17, 1814; m. Oct. 6, 1838, Mary C. Lambert. Hudson, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9141. CHARLES W., b. Jan. 22, 1841. +
9142. ISABEL, b. June 11, 1843, unm. N. Y. City.
9143. CLARA, b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. Charles G. Hildreth. Hudson, N. Y.
9144. GEORGE W., b. Mch. 9, 1848. +
9145. ALBERT, b. Dec. 12, 1851. +
9146. WILLIAM, b. July 28, 1854. Hudson, N. Y.
9147. SARAH, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. 1874, James Ely. Hudson, N. Y.
9148. MAY, b. May 8, 1859, d. Sept. 8, 1860.

5229. LEVI LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 17, 1814; m. Nov., 1839, Ann, dau. of James and Abbie ( ) Throckmorton. She d. 1899. He d. Nov. 18, 1858. Gallatin, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.

9149. LAURUS, b. Dec. 4, 1843. +

5233. CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1814; m. Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1858, Catharine Francis, b. Le Roy, 1824, d. Batavia, N. Y., 1884, dau. of John and Calista (Cash, a descendant of the boy baby who was in the arms of his mother as she fled from Wyoming the day previous to its massacre) Thwing. Hotel proprietor. Dem. Episc'n. He d. June 22, 1904, at Grand Rapids, Mich. 2 ch'n—b. Avon, N. Y.

9150. JOHN THWING, b. Dec. 5, 1858. +
9151. LILLIAN, b. June 10, 1860.

5240. JAMES WINSHIP LOOMIS, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1828; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct., 1857, Mary Frances, b. Gorham, N. Y., Aug., 1835, d. Ionia, Mich., Apr. 26, 1882, dau. of David and Margaret (Varte) Perkins. Register of Deeds, 1880-1884. Farmer. Rep. He d. Ionia, Dec. 22, 1869. 3 ch'n—b. Ionia.

9152. ARTHUR PERKINS, b. Sept. 12, 1859. +
9153. THOMAS MORTIMER, b. Apr. 6, 1862. Private sec'y to Gov. Sheldon, of Dakota, 1893-1899. Webster, Dakota.
9154. JESSE HICKS, b. Nov. 3, 1866, d. Mch. 22, 1902.

5243. JOHN H. LOOMIS, b. Gallatin, N. Y., June 5, 1812; m. Hannah Cooper. Gallatin, where b. his 5 ch'n.

9155. HENRY, b. 1843; m. ——.
9156. ELLA, b. 1846; m. —— Dennis.
9157. SARAH, b. 1848; m. —— Sigler.
9158. MARY, b. 1850; m. Alonzo Fowler. Copake, N. Y.
9159. THOMAS, b. 1860.

5245. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Gallatin, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Elizabeth Graves. So. Canaan, Conn. 3 ch'n.

9160. ELIZABETH, b. 1845, unm.
9161. CHARLES, b. 1855, d. ae. 8 years.
9162. NELLIE, b. 1867, d. ae. 2 years.

5248. THOMAS J. LOOMIS, b. Gallatin, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1826; m. Nora Griffin. Amesville, Conn. 3 ch'n.

9163. JULIA, b. June 30, 1854.
9164. GEORGE, b. June 23, 1856, d. Dec. 25, 1862.
9165. EDWARD, b. June 23, 1856, d. Dec. 21, 1862.

5250. EDMUND LOOMIS, b. Gallatin, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1811; m. July, 1842, Lucinda Snyder. He d. Dec. 28, 1861. Ancram, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9166. TIMOTHY I., b. May 15, 1843; m. Mch. 25, 1867, Harriet E. Tripp. Copake, N. Y.
9167. CATHERINE E., b. July 9, 1845; m. July 4, 1861, Isaac Nichol. Troy, N. Y.
9168. JANE, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. June 17, 1863, Charles Belcher. Ancram, N. Y.
9169. DAVID K., b. Sept. 7, 1850. Ancram, N. Y.
9170. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Henry McArthur. Ancram, N. Y.
9171. MARY A., b. Jan. 15, 1856.

5251. FREEMAN LOOMIS, b. Gallatin, N. Y., 1815; m. Eleanor Fish. He d. June 10, 1862. N. Y. City. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.
9172. EDMUND, b. 1851.
9173. FREEMAN, b. 1853.

5254. BARNEY LOOMIS, b. ——; m. —— ——. He d. Aug., 1855. Fish Creek, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.
9174. WILLIAM, b. 1821; m. Eveline Worden. He d. 1863, in U. S. army. No children.
9175. DENNIS, b. Dec. 2, 1822. +
9176. LAURA, b. 1826; m. Joel Brotherton. New London, N. Y.
9177. JANE, b. 1829; m. Henry Roberts. Canastota, N. Y.

5255. JOHN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 5, 1803; m. Mary Peterson. He d. Dec. 14, 1846. Sandy Hill, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.
9178. JOHN, b. Apr. 15, 1837.
9179. NORMAN F., b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Mrs. Catlin. Ia.
9180. THOMAS J., b. Mch. 10, 1841. No family.

5258. NORTON LOOMIS, b. 1811; m. Joanna Miller. Farmington, Ill. 1 ch'd, b. Ill.
9181. A son, d. young.

5270. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Verona, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1813; m. Dec. 24, 1837, Charity Eliza McDonald. He d. Sept. 2, 1862. Oneida, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.
9182. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. Sept. 11, 1860, Harvey Cary. Oneida, N. Y. He d. Dec. 30, 1870.
9183. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 18, 1840, d. July 14, 1841.
9184. JOHN H., b. Apr. 28, 1842. +
9185. CHARLES S., b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. Nov., 1864, Louisa Winton. Saginaw City, Mich. No ch'n.
9186. SARAH E., b. May 9, 1848. Oneida, N. Y.
9187. MARGARET M., b. Mch. 10, 1850. Oneida, N. Y.
9188. WILLIAM D., b. Nov. 8, 1852. Saginaw City, Mich.
9189. CATHERINE EMMA, b. June 29, 1856. Oneida, N. Y.

5273. JOHN J. LOOMIS, b. Verona, N. Y., May 6, 1826; m. Annes Ferguson. She d. 1865. Verona, where b. his 1 ch'd.
9190. LIZZIE, b. Sept. 6, 1864.

5275. CHARLES F. LOOMIS, b. Freeport, Ill., Feb. 27, 1840; m. Decatur, Ark., Oct. 7, 1888, Amanda E., b. Vandalia, Mo., Oct. 10, 1873, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth B. (Pryer) Peairs. Farmer. Rep. Ind't and "always do right." Has res. in Wis., Kan., Ia., Ark., and now at Ringwood, Okla. 3 ch'n.
9191. (MISS) FRANKIE B., b. Decatur, Ark., Oct. 17, 1889.
9192. CHARLES L., b. Decatur, Ark., Apr. 23, 1891.
9193. MARY E., b. Enid, Okla., Nov. 6, 1897.

5284. WALLACE EUGENE LOOMIS, b. Argyle, Wis., Oct. 5, 1855; m. Emporia, Kan., June 7, 1885, Ida M., b. Buckley, Ill., Oct. 7, 1866, dau. of Henry and Mary J. (Moore) Whitaker. Farmer. Dem. Meth. Emporia, Kan. 9 ch'n—all b. Lyon Co., Kan.
9194. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Mch. 9, 1886.
9195. HENRY PORTER, b. Sept. 30, 1887.
9196. ALTA MAY, b. Nov. 30, 1889.
9197. CHARLES EPHRAIM, b. May 23, 1892.
9198. MARY LUCETTA, b. Jan. 28, 1895.
9199. ELLA MYRTLE, b. Dec. 29, 1898, d. Nov. 20, 1906.
9200. WALTER EDWIN, b. Sept. 3, 1900.
9201. ARTHUR COLMAN, b. July 6, 1903.
9202. IDA PEARL, b. Dec. 30, 1906.

5301. LEVI LOOMIS, b. Apr. 24, 1820; m. Sarah Cape. He d. 1867. Webster, O. 2 ch'n, b. O.
9203. FRANK, b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Dora Baker.
9204. ELMER, b. Dec. 4, 1862.

5302. MELVIN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 1, 1822; m. Eliza Merrill. Webster, O. 3 ch'n, b. O.

9205. ELIZA, b. 1859.
9206. ROBERT, b. 1866.
9207. EMMA, b. 1870.

5303. TRUMAN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Dec. 3, 1849, Nancy ——. Russell, Wis. 2 ch'n.

9208. LORIN, b. 1857.
9209. PHOEBE, b. 1860.

5313. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. Liverpool, O., Mch. 12, 1823; m. New Rochester, O., Nov. 20, 1847, Rachel Pemelia, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1824, dau. of Benjamin and Philinda (Dodge) Sneeden. Farmer. Rep. Prot. He d. Scotch Ridge, O., May 9, 1889, where were b. his 9 ch'n.

9210. PRUDA PHILINDA, b. Jan. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 9, 1872, David Shanks.
9211. ALMA LOVILLA, b. June 6, 1850; m. Apr. 4, 1878, Myron Chamberlain.
9212. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 18, 1852. +
9213. BENJAMIN LEVI, b. Mch. 11, 1854; m. June 2, 1875, Frances Ladora Phillips. Bowling Green, O.
9214. EDMUND LORIN, b. June 6, 1856. +
9215. LAURA ELIZA, b. Apr. 1, 1858; m. June 9, 1877, Delos A. Pope. Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Charles Edward, 2. Myrtle Josephine, 3. Perley Putnam, 4. Arthur Loomis, 5. Rachel Fidelia, 6. Mary Esther.
9216. MARY ELLA, b. May 7, 1863; m. Mch. 19, 1885, John Franklin Wright. Bowling Green, O.
9217. ALICE PERMELIA, b. Mch. 15, 1865; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Charles William Wright.
9218. DAVID HERMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1867. +

5315. DUDLEY LOOMIS, b. O., Feb., 1826; m. 1st, Mary Wallace, d. Sept. 28, 1862, ae. 32 yrs.; m. 2nd, Kate Burke. Farmer. Rep. Bowling Green, O., where b. his 17 ch'n.

9219. ELIZA, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. John M. Muir.
9220. WM. LEVI, b. Apr. 11, 1850. +
9221. GEORGE, b. Jan. 9, 1852, d. Sept. 11, 1855.
9222. RACHEL, b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. Alvin Thompson. Centre, O.
9223. SARAH, b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Wright Stacy. Centre, O.
9224. EMMA, b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. James Davison. Centre, O.
9225. LINDA, b. Dec., 1857.
9226. DUDLEY, b. June 2, 1861. Is he also called Sanford?
9227. CLARA, b. Aug., 1863.
9228. ALMA, b. Sept., 1865.
9229. GEORGE, b. Mch. 10, 1867.
9230. SAMUEL, b. July, 1869.
9231. ELLA, b. May, 1871.
9232. ELBERT, b. June, 1873.
9233. HENRY, b. Mch., 1875.
9234. FRANK, b. ——.
9235. ORREN, b. ——.

5316. DR. LOREN LEVI LOOMIS, b. Liverpool, Medina Co., O., July 26, 1829 (1830); m. Troy, Wood Co., O., Nov. 17, 1850, Abby Jane, b. Troy Twp., Wood Co., Nov. 19, 1835, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Debenport) Phillips. M. D., Physio-Med. Inst., Cin., O. He was 13 yrs. old before he ever saw a school-house, and that one he helped build in Wood Co., O. Physician. Rep. Meth. Pemberville, O. 5 ch'n, all b. Wood Co., O.

9236. PRUDA SARAH, b. May 31, 1853; m. 1st, Dec., 1871, James W. King; m. 2nd, July, 1878, Byron W. Jolly. Toledo, O.
9237. WILLIAM SETH, b. June 21, 1857; m. 1878, Catherine Whitaker. Physician. Toledo, O.
9238. IDA LOVINA, b. May 13, 1859; m. 1879, Joseph Stewart.
9239. JAMES THOMAS, b. Feb. 26, 1861. +
9240. ILA M., b. Oct. 21, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1863.

5322. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 14, 1800; m. Oct. 10, 1820, Fanny Barber, d. Feb. 6, 1874, ae. 78. Memb. House of Representatives 1848, 1852. He d. Dec. 18, 1874, at Windsor, where b. his 3 ch'n.

9241. FRANCES AMELIA, b. July 1, 1821; m. Dec. 30, 1841, George Phelps Hayden, b. Nov. 1, 1815. She d. Feb. 28, 1898. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. James Loomis, 2. Frances, 3. Kate Griswold.
9242. MARY ANN REBECCA, b. Aug. 6, 1822, d. Apr. 6, 1864.
9243. JAMES MARVIN, b. July 30, 1825. +

5323. WILLARD LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 12, 1805; m. Feb. 17, 1830, Abigail Warner, d. Nov. 12, 1879, ae. 73. He d. Dec. 16, 1840. Windsor, where b. his 2 ch'n.

9244. WALTER WILLARD, b. June 27, 1830. +
9245. ABIGAIL M., b. July 4, 1832; m. May 4, 1851, George G. Loomis (5437). She d. Oct. 1, 1889. Omaha, Neb.

5324. SIMEON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., May 30, 1807; m. Dec. 26, 1832, Louisa Barber, d. Feb. 9, 1875, ae. 63. He d. Nov. 12, 1869, at Windsor, where b. his 3 ch'n.

9246. SARAH MATILDA, b. 1836, unm.
9247. SIMEON, b. Sept. 24, 1840. +
9248. ELIZA, b. 1844, d. Feb. 4, 1861.

5326. LESTER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 16, 1814; m. Nov. 4, 1838, Roxa A. Daniels, d. Sept. 21, 1896. He d. Apr. 15, 1897, at Windsor, where b. his 4 ch'n.

9249. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 5, 1839, d. Sept. 5, 1849.
9250. LESTER JOB, b. July 16, 1842, d. Oct. 12, 1842.
9251. SOPHIA P., b. Mch. 18, 1846; m. Apr. 11, 1872, Charles T. Filley. Hartford, Conn.
9252. ANN MARIA, b. Mch. 8, 1848; m. Aug. 21, 1867, Carlton Perry.

5327. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 3, 1818; m. Apr. 15, 1839, Elizabeth Stone. Battle Creek, Mich. 2 ch'n.

9253. CARRIE E., b. Apr. 1, 1840; m. Jan. 2, 1858, Andrew J. Shakespeare. Editor of Kalamazoo Gazette. Mich.
9254. CHARLES D., b. June 25, 1849. +

5330. WARREN P. LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 3, 1814; m. July 13, 1851, Elizabeth Wood. He d. Feb. 27, 1895, at Windsor, where b. his 1 ch'd.

9255. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1854, d. Oct. 16, 1856.

5336. CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 15, 1816; m. Mch. 2, 1841, Diana Stayley. In the marriage records of Medina Co., O., her name is Dianna Stanley. West Buffalo, O. 4 ch'n, b. O.

9256. RILEY, b. 1851.
9257. ALVIN, b. 1853.
9258. FLORILLA, b. 1855.
9259. ELVIRA, b. 1857.

5339. HIRAM LOOMIS, b. Oct. 27, 1822; m. Medina Co., O., (Sept. 5), Nov. 7, 1843, Almira Williams. He d. Nov. 23, 1852. Harrisville (Lodi), O. 2 ch'n, b. Medina Co., O.

9260. FLORILLA, b. 1848, d. Aug. 27, 1852.
9261. JOSEPHINE, b. Mch. 14, 1852; m. Feb. 14, 1876, N. J. White. Coby, Wis.

5340. RUFUS LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Mch. 28, 1816; m. Apr. 28, 1835, Mercy Shipman, d. Albion, Ashland Co., O., June 23, 1890. He d. Huntington, Lorain Co., O., Dec. 12, 1896. Rep. Meth. 11 ch'n, b. O.

9262. JANE, b. Aug. 16, 1837; m. Edward C. Prentice. She d. June 20, 1881. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
9263. ALEXANDER A., b. July 23, 1839. +
9264. CHESTER, b. Aug. 16, 1841. +
9265. MARYETTE, b. June 3, 1843; m. 1st, Cornelius Day; m. 2nd, O. Sissons. Lowell, Mich.
9266. LEANDER, b. June 23, 1845. +
9267. NELSON, b. June 3, 1848. +
9268. PHILETUS, b. June 3, 1850; m. Carrie Urie. Olena, O.
9269. ALICE, b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. 1st, Atherton Smith; m. 2nd, C. Robison; m. 3rd, Edgar Town. Olena, Ohio.
9270. ALTON, b. June 18, 1858; m. ——. Toledo, O.
9271. WILLARD, b. Nov. 8, 1859, unm. Olena, O.
9272. EMMA, b. Nov. 31, 1863; m. George White. Toledo, O.

5342. CHARLES HITCHCOCK LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 9, 1820; m. Oberlin, O., Oct. 1, 1844, Julia Ann, b. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 19, 1819, d. Cleveland, O., May 12, 1885, dau. of Jacob W. and Susan (Harris) Rood. Farmer. He d. Liverpool, Medina Co., O., Aug. 3, 1901. 2 ch'n, b. Grafton, O.

9273. CHARLES MILTON, b. Jan. 7, 1850. +
9274. LESLIE ROOD, b. June 17, 1854. +

5343. CHESTER C. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. Dec. 14, 1842, Florilla S., b. July 18, 1823, dau. of Martin and Clarissa (Tuttle) Mills. He d. Aug. 9, 1866. Footville, Ashtabula Co., O. 7 ch'n, b. O. See Tuttle Gen., p. 40.

9275. CAROLINE A., b. May 24, 1844; m. June 8, 1862, Elias L. Ford. Ch'n: 1. Frank E., 2. Flora M.
9276. FRANK A., b. Sept. 3, 1846. +
9277. ORPHIA C., b. July 18, 1848, d. Jan. 27, 1850.
9278. MARTIN MILLS, b. Jan. 25, 1854; m. Nov. 29, 1900, Jennie, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 13, 1868, dau. of John and Sarah (Stevenson) Perry. Farmer. Footville, O.
9279. CHARLES FREMONT, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Carrie Quirk, of Trumbull, O.

9280. Ella Clara, b. July 30, 1861; m. Sept. 9, 1883, Christian F. Schrock. Ashtabula, O.

9281. Stella Florence, b. Oct. 2, 1863; m. E. B. Lewis. She d. Feb., 1907.

5347. EDMUND CURTISS LOOMIS, b. Lodi, O., Apr. 5, 1818; m. Medina Co., O., Feb. 10, 1841, Elizabeth Stearns, who d. Mch. 8, 1874. Lodi, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

9282. Sophronia E., b. 1840; m. Feb. 18, 1860, John M. Albert. Lodi, O.

9283. Julia, b. 1845, d. 1855.

9284. Almira E., b. 1850; m. Dec. 28, 1871, George Switzer. Lodi, O.

5349. WORTHY WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Lodi, O., Jan. 2, 1831; m. Jan. 7, 1850, Nancy M. Simcox, b. Jan. 15, 1829. Farmer. Lodi, O., where b. his 7 ch'n.

9285. Hila Otillia, b. May 8, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Nathan, b. Apr. 27, 1850, son of Theodore D. and Martha (Spencer) England. Ch'n: 1. Ruth, 2. Bertha.

9286. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. Lodi, O., Feb. 22, 1874, Stephen Miles England, b. Locust Ridge, O., Oct. 23, 1843, a bro. of Nathan England. She d. Le Roy, O., Oct. 1, 1878, and he m. (2nd), Deborah, his 1st wife's sister. See Sharpless Gen., p. 840. Ch'd of Mary Jane: 1. Willie.

9287. Clarinda Evaline, b. Aug. 19, 1854, d. Feb. 14, 1857.

9288. Deborah Dellaphine, b. Mch. 25, 1860; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Stephen Miles England. Both living, 1907. Seville, O.

9289. Edmund Eli, b. Apr. 13, 1863. +

9290. Cora, b. Feb. 28, 1864, d. Mch. 14, 1864.

9291. George W., b. June 5, 1865, d. May 12, 1875.

5350. HERSCHEL MONTGOMERY LOOMIS, b. Lodi, O., Jan. 26, 1835; m. July 2, 1857, Clara Adeline Lance. La Grange, Ind. 7 ch'n.

9292. Martha Josephine, b. Jan. 31, 1859.

9293. Lilian Viola, b. Apr. 8, 1861, d. Dec. 17, 1863.

9294. Calvin Martin, b. Mch. 3, 1863, d. Dec. 25, 1868.

9295. Marion Irvine, b. July 22, 1865.

9296. James Alfred, b. Feb. 6, 1869.

9297. Herschel DeForest, b. Nov. 26, 1871.

9298. Jennie Victoria, b. Dec. 6, 1873.

5352. LEWIS LOOMIS, b. May 11, 1809; m. Apr. 30, 1833, Charity Hough, who d. 1882. He d. Apr. 4, 1888. Charlestown, O., where b. his 4 ch'n.

9299. Laura E., b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. Dec. 30, 1851, James P. Griffin. She d. Nov. 23, 1857.

9300. Martin H., b. Oct. 15, 1835. +

9301. Cornelia C., b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Apr. 3, 1859, Henry W. Gilmore. Indiana.

9302. Anna L., b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. 1st, Oct., 1866, John C. Whitney; m. 2nd, Jesse Osborn. Kent, O.

5358. CORNELIUS LOOMIS, b. May 19, 1825; m. Oct. 21, 1850, Milly Moore, who d. Mch. 15, 1908. He d. Apr. 12, 1904. Charlestown, O., where b. his 1 ch'd.

9303. Elmer B., b. Aug. 4, 1855. Unm.

5359. URIAH B. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 18, 1828; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1856, Elizabeth I. Boley, d. May 19, 1864; m. 2nd, Sept. 28, 1865, Mary Hart. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. Mch. 28, 1906, at Charlestown, O., where b. his 5 ch'n, and where she still resides (1907).

9304. Wilna Asa, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Akron, O., Mch. 11, 1882, Lottie Emma, b. Richfield, O., Apr. 9, 1860, dau. of Charles F. and Lura (Carter) Miles. He d. Waynesburg, O., Jan. 4, 1894. Dentist. No ch'n. His widow res. Cleveland, (Newburgh), O.

9305. Rufus D., b. Mch. 22, 1859. +

9306. Charles Z., b. Dec. 2, 1860. +

9307. Walter Hart, b. May 30, 1867. +

9308. Addison, b. Aug. 24, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1900, Bertha Grohe. Brick mason. Rep. Cong. Ravenna, O.

5361. ADDISON H. LOOMIS, b. June 4, 1835; m. Clermont, Ia., May 8, 1863, Minnie A., b. Wadsworth, O., May 29, 1835, dau. of Horatio and Mary (Dunn) Warner. He and Pres. Wm. McKinley were candidates at same time for Principalship of the Union Schools of Poland, O. Loomis won out, served as principal 3 yrs., and then went west, and McKinley went to the White House. His wife was a member and for a term President of the Board of Trustees of the State Industrial School, Ia., for 10 yrs., and was re-elected by the State Leg., at the time the law was enacted that all the State Institutions should be under the control of a Board consisting of

three members, of which Ex Gov. Larrabee was ch'r'n. He was J. P. at Clermont, Ia., and d. abt. Aug., 1908. Farmer. Rep. 4 ch'n, b. Clermont, Ia.

9309. CORA E., b. Mch. 4, 1865, d. Apr. 23, 1865.

9310. METTA MAY, b. May 14, 1866. Author of a work relative to the Chicago Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons. Librarian at Coll. of Phys. and Surg. at Chicago, Ill.

9311. ROBERT WARNER, b. Dec. 10, 1869, d. July 24, 1879.

9312. WILLIAM WARNER, b. Sept. 16, 1876. +

5362. HOMER A. LOOMIS, b. Ohio, Sept. 29, 1823; m. July 4, 1850, Elizabeth March. He d. Sept. 3, 1856, and she m. 2nd, Lorenzo D. Halsted. Coldwater, Mich. 2 ch'n.

9313. ELLA M., b. Oct. 9, 1852; m. June 4, 1874, William R. Russell. Coldwater.

9314. FRANK A., b. Feb. 8, 1854, d. Dec. 3, 1862.

5363. DR. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Atwater, O., Sept. 27, 1824; m. 1st, Atwater, Aug. 28, 1849, Mary D. Mansfield, d. June 30, 1867; m. 2nd, Atwater, May 24, 1868, Miss Mary L. Barr, d. Dec. 13, 1869; m. 3rd, Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 6, 1870, Mrs. Mary A. (Bair) Van Pelt, b. Ohio, Sept., 1833, d. Burr Oak, Mich., July 2, 1906. Grad. of Western Reserve College, Med. Dept., M. D. He taught in the Prep'y Dept. of Kenyon Coll. for a time. Removed to Mich. in 1849, and practiced his profession at Burr Oak until his death. A mem. of the Masonic Lodge. Physician. Rep. Bapt. He d. Sept. 3, 1890. 3 ch'n—all by 1st m.—b. Burr Oak.

9315. EMMA, b. Nov., 1852, d. ae. 2 yrs.

9316. MINNIE C., b. May 5, 1859. Teacher 10 yrs. Unm. Burr Oak, Mich.

9317. EDGAR AUSTIN, b. Nov. 30, 1862. +

5366. SAMUEL J. MILLS LOOMIS, b. Ohio, July 3, 1836; m. 1860, Angeline Fowler. Kendallville, Ind. 3 ch'n.

9318. HOMER, b. Oct., 1862.

9319. HARRY, b. 1867.

9320. MORTON, b. 1872.

5367. CHARLES BATTELL LOOMIS, b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1812; m. 1st, July 12, 1832, Emilie Collomb, b. Mch. 6, 1855; m. 2nd, July 18, 1860, Mary, b. Brooklyn, 1826, d. Mch. 4, 1871, ae. 44, dau. of Erastus and Julia (Duncan) Worthington. She was a noted soprano. Fire Ins. Abol't. Rep. Cong. He was a noted tenor. He d. June 20, 1877. Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. Brooklyn.

9321. EMILIE COLLOMB, b. Feb. 4, 1855, d. Aug. 21, 1878.

9322. CHARLES BATTELL, b. Sept. 16, 1861. +

9323. HARVEY WORTHINGTON, b. Feb. 5, 1865. Studied piano under Mme. Madeline Schiller. Studied music under Dr. Antonin Dvorák and was awarded a 3 years' scholarship at the National Conservatory, N. Y. City. He has devoted himself almost exclusively to composition in nearly all its forms, from simple songs for children to grand opera. The development of Indian themes in art music interests him, as well as the possible relation of American folk music to a future development of an Am. School of Composition which shall overcome the thrall of European tradition. He takes great interest in music for children and is striving to produce a class of piano music which aims to make the first hours of study a play rather than a task. He has made a special study of Indian airs, and has been impressed by "the wealth of Indian melody in this country." It is unlike anything to be heard in Europe. He deserves great praise for the ingenuity displayed in these pieces and songs, "which will be widely known and admired some day." He is identified with nearly every school book music concern in the country, and is practically the sole author of Ginn & Co.'s New Educational Music Course. He also writes an occasional magazine article. Has written much piano, vocal and orchestral music. One of the founders of the Brooklyn Philharmonic. Pianist. Composer of music. 421 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

5368. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 10, 1815; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1854, Marthe Marie, b. Neuchatel, Switzerland Nov. 7, 1822, d. Brooklyn, June 19, 1900, dau. of Pierre Theodore and Jeanne Elizabeth (Bouffier) L'Huilier, a desc't of Jean L'Huillier, Provost of Paris, 1560. Rep. Cong. He d. Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 15, 1857. 2 ch'n, b. Brooklyn.

9324. ANNIE, b. June 25, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Norris, b. N. Y. City, Sept. 16, 1848, son of Walter and Hannah Henrietta (Hodges) Betts. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Walter, 2. Dorothy.

9325. MARY HARVEY, b. Aug. 11, 1856, d. Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1899.

5375. FREDERICK LOOMIS, b. Charlestown, O., Oct. 11, 1823; m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1848, Elizabeth Wilson; m. 2nd, Oct. 28, 1852, Harriet Wilson, sister of Elizabeth. They were dau. of James and Nancy (Welty) Wilson. He d. Aug. 31, 1861. Farmer. Abol't. His wid. m. (her 2nd h.) 1873, Anson Curtis, and res. at N. Tonawanda, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. Charlestown, O.

9326. FRANK W., b. Feb. 7, 1852; m. Anna Clark. No ch'n. Red Oak, Ia.

9327. CHARLES W., b. Nov. 24, 1853. +

9328. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1856, d. 1877. Unm. Charlestown.

9329. IRENE, b. July 26 1860; m. James Hardman, of Youngstown, O. They res. Cleveland, O. Ch'd: 1. Frederic.

5382. ROSWELL CLARK LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 27, 1818; m. Jan. 18, 1840, Rachel A. Munger. He d. Sept. 20, 1869. Lamartine, Wis. 5 ch'n.

9330. EMILY A., b. May 29, 1843, d. Nov. 3, 1859.

9331. WARREN E., b. Sept. 16, 1846. Fond du Lac, Wis.

9332. RUSSELL JAMES, b. July 21, 1855.

9333. LOUISA E., b. Apr. 5, 1858.

9334. CLARA I., b. Nov. 1860.

5397. REMUS C. LOOMIS, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov., 1821; m. Mary Halin. Solsville, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9335. FRANCELIA, b. 1847.

9336. CLARK, b. 1855.

9337. LINCOLN, b. 1860.

5399. EARLE LOOMIS, b. E. Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1822; m. Emily Bronson. E. Hamilton, where b. his 3 ch'n.

9338. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 7, 1851, d. Dec. 16, 1861.

9339. EMMA, b. Nov. 29, 1856.

9340. IRVING, b. Sept. 7, 1867.

5401. HARVEY ALONZO LOOMIS, b. E. Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1834; m. Elizabeth Jenks. E. Hamilton, where b. his 1 ch'd.

9341. MINNIE, b. Dec., 1868.

5407. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. E. Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1846; m. Josephine Fletcher. E. Hamilton, where b. his 1 ch'd.

9342. CHARLES, b. July, 1871. In 1897 he was at Fayetteville, N. Y.

5410. EPAPHRAS LOOMIS, b. Hannibal, N. Y., 1818; m. 1st, Ellen Howard; m. 2nd, Margaret Howard. He d. Aug. 13, 1875. Hannibal, where b. his 1 ch'd.

9343. LORRAINE, b. July 17, 1862. Hannibal (Fairdale P. O.), N. Y.

5417. FREDERICK L. LOOMIS, b. Goshen, Conn., Aug. 12, 1834; m. May 10, 1871, Abbie L. Bidwell, b. Apr. 28, 1849. Farmer. Rep. Cong. 1 ch'd.

9344. GEO. N., b. June 15, 1875.

5424. BENJAMIN GAYLORD LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 22, 1808; m. June 5, 1832, Minerva Warner. New Hartford (Pine Meadow), Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

9345. HIRAM GAYLORD, b. July 6, 1833. +

9346. EMMELINE BROWN, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. Aug. 18, 1862, Samuel Glasson. New York City.

9347. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Charles H. Gaylord. New Haven, Conn.

9348. ASHER BARTLETT, b. July 23, 1843, d. Feb. 26, 1848.

9349. EUGENIE LAURINDA, b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. May 26, 1869, Frederick A. Farley. He d. Oct. 4, 1892. New Hartford, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Minerva Warner.

5437. GEORGE GILBERT LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 9, 1820; m. Windsor, May 4, 1851, Abigail Margaret Loomis (9245), d. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 1, 1889. Private in Co. A, 22nd Regt., Conn. Vol., Civil War. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. Windsor, May, 1884. 5 ch'n, all b. Windsor.

9350. JULIA A., b. July 26, 1852, d. Sept. 15, 1882.

9351. MARY JANE, b. Mch. 10, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Daniel W., b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 19, 1854, son of Daniel and Delia (Drake) Phelps.

She d. Omaha, Neb., Mch. 11, 1890. Ch'n: 1. Ella C., 2. Mary E., 3. Catherine W., 4. Daniel W. See Phelps Gen.

9352. George Walter, b. Mch. 4, 1857. +

9353. Charles Warner, b. Aug. 1, 1860. +

9354. Jeannette Marvin, b. May 3, 1869, d. July 3, 1891.

5441. WILLIAM SCOTT LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., 1816; m. Apr. 11, 1838, Elizabeth Griswold, d. Feb. 27, 1847, ae. 27. He d. Mch. 23, 1876. Poquonock, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

9355. Julia A., b. 1839; m. July, 1859, Pliny A. Holcomb. Poquonock.

9356. Edward W., b. Aug., 1842. +

9357. Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1847; m. Apr. 3, 1882, John Wright.

5442. LAWRENCE A. LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 10, 1820; m. Mch. 27, 1842, Aurelia C. Barnard. Windsor, where b. his 5 ch'n.

9358. James L., b. Jan. 11, 1843. South Manchester, Conn.

9359. Harriet L., b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1865, Arthur Mason, b. Windsor, Conn., May 5, 1846, son of Oliver Wm. and Anne Theresa (Phelps) Mills. Springfield, Mass.

9360. Mary H., b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Jan. 30, 1867, William E. Howard. Windsor, Conn.

9361. Imogen, b. Sept. 16, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Timothy Phelps, b. Sept. 18, 1847, son of Sheldon and Eliza (Phelps) Kinney. Windsor. Ch'd: 1. A dau.

9362. Laura M., b. Dec. 19, 1854; m. May 25, 1881, Henry Brinton.

5445. JOEL A. LOOMIS, b. Conn., Jan. 24, 1822; m. 1st, Mch. 24, 1850, Fanny E. Alderman, d. June 7, 1864, ae. 47; m. 2nd, June 3, 1866, Sarah Hazard Tefft, d. So. Winchester, Conn., Apr. 15, 1900, ae. 78. He d. Jan. 18, 1894. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

9363. Ella J., b. Feb. 18, 1851.

9364. Jane C., b. Aug. 10, 1853, d. Dec. 27, 1854.

9365. Edwin J., b. Feb. 26, 1856; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Mary E. McKeown. In 1897 resided at Syracuse, N. Y.

5451. NEWTON SHELDON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 17, 1835; m. W. Hartford, Conn., June 4, 1863, Susan, b. Dec. 23, 1835, dau. of Edwin and Bethiah Treadway (Wells) Caswell. Farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Windsor, May 5, 1893. 1 ch'd.

9366. Burton Samuel, b. Mch. 10, 1868. +

5452. EDMUND WALTON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., May 13, 1837; m. Windsor, Feb. 18, 1863, Susan Amanda, b. Windsor, June 1, 1841, dau. of Charles and Hannah Amanda (Loomis, No. 5435) Camp. He d. Sept. 23, 1882. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Windsor, where b. his 4 ch'n.

9367. Edmund Howard, b. Mch. 16, 1864, d. June 23, 1883.

9368. George Arthur, b. July 13, 1867. +

9369. Susan Helena, b. Feb. 14, 1871; m. Windsor, Dec. 10, 1901, Dr. Howard Frost King. Ch'd: 1. Julia Loomis.

9370. Harry Sheldon, b. Mch. 14, 1876; m. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1907, Helen Marion, b. Farmington, Jan. 5, 1883, dau. of Henry and Caroline (Miles) Gallagher. Salesman. Rep. Windsor, Conn.

5460. GUY W. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 2, 1806; m. Dec. 12, 1831, Celestia Frost. Wilson, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9371. Annista, b. May 22, 1833; m. Dec. 20, 1872, Richard Holmes. Wilson, N. Y.

9372. Eunice, b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Mch. 17, 1859, Elihu Mix, who d. 1867. Wilson, N. Y.

9373. Lucy, b. Aug. 1, 1841, d. Sept. 27, 1842.

9374. Lucy Eveline, b. Sept. 30, 1848, unm.

9375. Ella, b. June 5, 1850, d. July 11, 1850.

9376. Eugene W., b. Apr. 10, 1852, unm. Wilson, N. Y.

5461. LUCIAN B. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 9, 1808; m. 1st, Aug. 17, 1829, Jane Ann Christolier, d. May 17, 1847; m. 2nd, Feb. 29, 1848, Elizabeth Warner, d. June 1, 1865. E. Wilson, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9377. William H., b. Feb. 25, 1831. +

9378. Celestia M., b. Sept. 13, 1832; m. 1st, Henry Darling; m. 2nd, James Martin. Allegan, Mich.

9379. Eliza J., b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. 1st, Orson Burnham; m. 2nd, Elijah Grove, who d. 1872. Cold Water, Mich.

No. 5176.

Rev. George Loomis, LL.D.,

1817-1880.

No. 5170.

Hon. James Harvey Loomis,

1823-

9380. VIRGIL E., b. Mch. 17, 1840, d. Feb, 27, 1842.
9381. ORVILLE E., b. June 18, 1844, d. May 27, 1847.
9382. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 6, 1850. +

5465. PHILO ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 4, 1809; m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1835, Mary Ann Watson, d. Nov. 9, 1859, ae. 53; m. 2nd, Jan. 21, 1860, Mrs. Fanny Tiffany. He d. 1863. New Britain, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

9383. LUTHER, b. Nov. 15, 1837, d. July 9, 1843.
9384. PHILO ALLEN, b. Jan., 1860.

5467. TIMOTHY WELLES LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1813; m. Nov. 23, 1840, Chloe Riley. New Britain, Conn. 1 ch'd, b. Conn.

9385. CHARLES ALLEN, b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. Apr. 15, 1863, Lydia M. Parker. He d. June 24, 1866.

5470. CORNELIUS DARWIN LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., June 23, 1820; m. 1st, Sept., 1845, Eliza M. Loomis (1720), who d. Dec. 24, 1864; m. 2nd, Dec., 1865, Sarah Jane Loomis (1724). He d. at Short Beach, Feb. 25, 1900. He resided formerly at New Hartford, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

9386. IDA M., b. Apr. 5, 1850, d. Aug. 31, 1855.
9387. CORNELIUS DARWIN, b. Dec. 18, 1852. +

5471. WILLIAM HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 17, 1823; m. Sept., 1845, Caroline M. Loomis (1721). New Britain, Conn., where b. his 1 ch'd.

9388. WILLIAM H., b. Mch. 15, 1858; m. Feb. 20, 1898, Josephine Driscoll.

5475. GEORGE BRACE LOOMIS, b. Bennington, N. Y., May 10, 1833; m. 1st, Bennington, Sept. 17, 1857, Harriet Amelia, b. Bennington, Oct. 4, 1831, d. Sharon, Wis., Aug. 5, 1881, dau. of Martin Case; m. 2nd, Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31, 1883, Sallie, b. Madison, Ind., June 19, 1846, dau. of Maxa M. and Maria (Vawter) Burns. Author of "First Steps in Music," and other works relative to music. Educator. Rep. Bapt. He d. Nov. 27, 1887. 5 ch'n.

9389. GEORGE BRACE, b. Providence, R. I., May 23, 1859, d. Dec. 20, 1859.
9390. FREDERICK MASON, b. Oct. 3, 1860. +
9391. MARY ESTHER, b. Bennington, N. Y., June 23, 1862; m. Dec. 29, 1886, Henry Coleman Rogers, d. July 14, 1896. She d. May 25, 1900.
9392. GRACE BURNS, b. Indianapolis, Mch. 25, 1885.
9393. GEORGE DAVID, b. St. Joseph, Mich., Aug. 8, 1886, d. Denver, Colo., July 17, 1887.

5476. PRES. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Attica, N. Y., June 30, 1817; m. Oct. 29, 1851, Eveline P. Smith, b. Winsted, Conn., Aug. 19, 1819, d. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1902. Grad. Wes. Univ. 1842, A. B.; D. D. from Genesee Coll. 1860; LL. D. Pres. Alleghany Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1860-1874. Meth. clergyman. Rep. He d. Clifton Sp's, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1886. 3 ch'n.

9394. GEORGE WEBB, b. Nov. 24, 1852. +
9395. EVA GROVE, b. Wilmington, Del., Nov. 30, 1856; m. Rochester, John H. Howe, b. Leicester, Mass., d. Sept. 15, 1903. Ch'd: 1. Eva Loomis.
9396. DANIEL KIDDER, b. Evanston, Ill., Aug. 2, 1860, d. Oct. 1, 1895.

5479. HON. JAMES HERVEY LOOMIS, b. Attica, N. Y., June 4, 1823; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1845, Jeanet Mary, (a desc't from the Earl of Warwick), b. Attica, July 31, 1824, d. May 7, 1858, dau. of Jacob and Azuba (Sprout) Howe; m. 2nd, Apr. 25, 1860, Harriet Sophia, b. June 9, 1831, d. Feb. 13, 1892, dau. of Eli and Sophia (Marsh) Ellenwood. Under date of Apr. 25, 1908, he writes: "In 1845 I visited my uncle Epaphras, who then occupied the Joseph Loomis house at Windsor, and spent some days in the original home. I think I am the oldest Loomis living who ever occupied the Joseph Loomis house. My uncle Epaphras bought the present house now owned by the Loomis family, about 1860, who bought the property of my bro., Rev. George Loomis, some twenty odd years ago." He has filled many important positions, and served as State Senator for N. Y., 1878-82. A successful banker. Rep. Presb. Attica, N. Y., where b. his 5 ch'n.

9397. GEORGE TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 20, 1847. +
9398. JAMES HERVEY, b. Dec. 24, 1849, d. Mch. 26, 1872. Unm.
9399. CHARLES EPAPHRAS, b. Dec. 14, 1851. +
9400. A dau., b. Jan. 24, 1854, d. Sept. 8, 1854.
9401. JEANET ELLINWOOD, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Attica, Sept. 24, 1902, Walter S. Sullivan. N. Y. City.

5487. HON. ARPHAXAD LOOMIS, b. Winchester, Conn., Apr. 9, 1798; m. Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1831, Anne P., b. Salisbury, Apr. 17, 1807, d. Nov. 20, 1879, dau. of Dr. Stephen and Bede (Frisbie) Todd. At the age of 3 yrs. his parents removed from Winchester, Conn., to Salisbury, N. Y. His father was a farmer in moderate circumstances, and Arphaxad's boyhood days were spent in assisting his father upon the farm. At the age of 15 he was "hired out" by his father to teach a district school in the town of Norway, eight miles from home, for a term of three months, at $6 a month "and board around," walking home Saturday nights and back again Monday mornings. By teaching winters and attending Fairfield Academy summers, he educated himself. His Academy (intimate) associates were Judge John C. Wright, Rev. Albert Barnes, the distinguished Presbyterian Divine, Hon. Hiram Denio and Hon. Addison Gardner, the last two becoming eminent Judges in the Court of Appeals of the State of N. Y. He began reading law in 1818 at Johnstown, then at Watertown, then at Carthage, and finally ended his course at Sacketts Harbor, and was admitted as an attorney of the Supreme Court in Jan., 1822.

Practicing at Sackett's Harbor for about 2 yrs. he decided to seek another location, and traveling about for same he went as far as Huntsville, Ala.; while at Nashville, Tenn., he called at the "Hermitage," and was hospitably entertained by Gen. Jackson, who gave him the distinguished honor of a horseback ride by his side to attend an old-fashioned Fourth of July celebration. Failing to find a suitable opening he returned home, and finally determined to locate at Little Falls, N. Y., and enter upon the practice of his chosen profession, doing so Mch., 1825.

In 1827 he received the appointment of Surrogate (County Judge) of the county, which office he held until 1837. In 1835 he was app'd first judge of Herkimer Co., and he held this office until 1840. In 1836 he was elected a member of the 25th Congress. The reason he was not returned to the next Congress is, that Herkimer county was not entitled to the member, having had the representative in Congress since 1824,—the 26th being conceded to Lewis Co.

He was a member of N. Y. Assembly 1841-2 and again in 1853. That he was highly honored by his colleagues the following extracts, from the "Memorial Proceedings of the Herkimer County Bar, with a few Obituary Notices on the death of Hon. Arphaxad Loomis," are submitted:

Hon. Geo. A. Hardin, chairman: . . . . "He was an earnest antagonist. He was zealous in pursuing a principle. He was fervid in his adherence to justice. His support of the interests of a client was always enthusiastic and honorable." . .

Judge Earl: . . . . "In the constitution of 1846, and in the laws of this state, he left his marks, which will long be visible. He was pre-eminently an original thinker. . . . . Upon all questions that attracted public attention, that were interesting politicians and statesmen, he had views of his own, ... thinking out for himself a correct theory in reference to all questions up for consideration. The life of such a man in any community is a great blessing, and his influence is beneficent and far-reaching."

Hon. George W. Smith concluded his speech by saying: . . . . "In my judgment there have been few men, perhaps no man, in the state, who in the particular walk in which he exerted his abilities, in the direction in which he sought to promote the public good, has more decidedly made himself a public benefactor than did Arphaxad Loomis."

Hon. A. M. Mills: . . . . "There is one part of Judge Loomis' life, or rather one act, one measure among all the others to which he devoted his attention, and to the success of which he contributed largely, that has been conducive of as much, if not more, good to the people of this country than any other act he ever did. I refer to the provision in the constitution of 1846 (Judge Loomis was a member of the Const'l Convention), by which it became the law of this state, that when the legislature of our state had granted a charter to a corporation for the purpose of carrying on business, that charter was not an irrevocable contract between the state and the corporation; but that it should always remain subject to such modifications as the interests of the people of the state seemed to require and dictate. The chair will remember that by a celebrated case which arose in the east, the Dartmouth College case, (see The Dartmouth Coll. case in 4 Wheat 518), the question has been raised and announced as the law, that when the Legislative power had granted a charter to a company of men, ... that charter became a contract which was irrevocable and from which the public could not escape. At that early day, with a kind of foreknowledge, Judge Loomis, seeing the importance of the matter to the people of this state, was largely instrumental in having adopted, if not solely the author of the provision which protected the people from that rule of law. In the light of the vast growth of corporate power and interest since that time, it seems to me almost as though Judge Loomis and his compeers, who put into the organic

No. 5487.
Hon. Arphaxad Loomis,
1798-1885.

law of this commonwealth the power to modify or recall corporate privileges once granted, must have been forewarned of the necessities to which this generation in which we live would come in respect to this matter. It serves at this day to put us in the position of feeling unbounded gratitude towards Judge Loomis, and it also serves to illustrate his wisdom, his appreciation of and fidelity to the great interests of the people."

Little Falls Journal and Courier said: . . . . "He lived longer than most men, and he lived better than most men. Ambitious only for distinction as a true, good, upright, generous citizen; seeking the approval of his own conscience rather than the applause of the multitude; . . . . proud of his participation in the improvements of his village and in the reforms in his profession, rather than in any selfish emoluments; firm and steadfast and true in behalf of right, rather than for any more personal choice or prejudice; . . . . Judge Loomis has left the most honorable record which it is the privilege of a man to transmit to posterity."

As a member of the 25th Congress he took his seat at the extra session, Sept., 1837, being appointed Chairman of the Com. on Patents. At the regular session 1837-8, he was on the Com. on Private Land Claims. At the 3rd session he was placed on the Com. on Public Lands, and in this place he made such efforts as his position as a new member and a young man enabled him to do; and to his efforts is due the change of policy of the government by which it limited the sale of public lands to actual settlers. For as a member of Congress he helped to originate and worked for the enacting of the homesteading act as mainly used ever since, and now extended to and used in Alaska and the Sandwich and Philippine Islands.

As a member of the N. Y. Assembly, 1841-2, he was chosen chairman of the Judiciary Com. for 1842. The paramount question before the people at this time was the extravagant expenditures and running the state in debt on account of the enlargement of the Erie canal. He was the author of the "people's resolution," so-called; it failed to pass. But Judge Loomis continued to keep it before the people, and after 30 years of effort, he had the satisfaction of seeing adopted an amendment to the constitution of the state, prohibiting it from creating debt without a vote of the people, and this idea and act has since been adopted as a part of the Constitution of every state in this union.

Judge Loomis and Michael Hoffman represented Herkimer Co. in the Constitutional Convention of 1846, Hoffman being chairman of the finance committee and Loomis a leading member of the judiciary committee. Upon adjournment, a prominent member said, as the members were taking leave of each other, that "the finger marks of Mr. Loomis in the constitution as adopted were more perceptible than those of any other member." And the minutes of that Convention reveal that more of his ideas became a prominent part of the constitution than did those of any other member. And since its adoption it has furnished the rule, guide and most of the material for the constitutions of the respective states of the U. S.

The same is true respecting his ideas, as proven by the original memorandum made and kept, in formulating the Code of Legal Procedure, that was adopted, 1846-50, Judge Loomis being chairman of the commission,—a body of reformers, for a great reform they wrought. This Commission had one object in view—to reach, in every legal controversy, a trial upon the merits by the speediest and most direct method. After most arduous and incessant labor by all the Commission the Code was formulated, and became a law. It has substantially been adopted in 43 other states of the Union, and much of it has since been enacted in England and in other countries where the Anglo-Saxon race predominates. This work was the most laborious, as it was the most lasting and beneficial in its results of all the public services which Judge Loomis gave to his state, and to the world at large, and it has served to give him a place among the most learned and most useful lawyers of his time, and ranks him as one of the great law givers of the Nineteenth Century.

In addition to his accomplishments in his profession and in public life, he had rare tastes for the beautiful in art, a marked mechanical skill and inventive turn of mind, which gave him much occupation at several periods of life, and beyond and above these, he acquired unusual attainments in literary and scholarly studies.

It was in Dec., 1818, that he discovered a deficiency in his hearing, which grew gradually so that finally his extreme deafness caused him to retire practically from public life in 1857. He d. Sept. 15, 1885. Little Falls, N. Y. Dem. Presb. 8 ch'n, b. Little Falls.

9402. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1832, d. Dec. 15, 1852.

9403. Waldo Todd, b. Jan. 1, 1834. Grad. Br. Univ., 1855. Lawyer. Little Falls, N. Y.

9404. Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1836, d. Aug. 29, 1867.

9405. Addie, b. Mch. 5, 1838.

9406. Thaddeus, b. Apr. 28, 1840; d. Nov. 9, 1841.

9407. LOUISA, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1868, David Hamlin, b. Salisbury, Mch. 17, 1841, son of Harry and Sarah Montague (Hamlin) Burrell. Presb. Little Falls, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Arphaxad Loomis, b. July 14, 1870, d. 1871, 2. Loomis, b. July 31, 1872, 3. David H., b. Jan. 15, 1874; m. Apr., 1892, Cornelia C. Polhemus, and their ch'n are (a) Anne P., (b) Louise Godman; 4. Anne Louise, b. May 17, 1876, d. 1907, 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1882.

9408. SIDNEY A., b. Dec. 19, 1845. Grad. Un. Coll., 1869. One authority says he d. Sept. 6, 1879; another says he d. in S. Dak., 1892.

9409. ANNA, b. Oct. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 27, 1851.

5488. HORACE LOOMIS, b. Mch. 4, 1800; m. Sept. 14, 1824, Julia, dau. of Levi and Molly (Bassett) Tuttle. He d. Dec. 20, 1850. Macoupin Co., Ill. 3 ch'n.

9410. THADDEUS LEVI, b. Sept. 28, 1825.+

9411. WILLIAM B., b. Apr. 28, 1827.+

9412. HORACE JULIUS, b. May 17, 1832.+

5489. LEWIS G. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 9, 1803; m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1823, May Reynolds, d. Dec. 31, 1845; m. 2nd, July 16, 1848, Harriet J. Crane, d. Jan. 4, 1855; m. 3rd, Feb. 16, 1865, Mrs. Mary G. Hartwell. Farmer. Cong. He d. Dec. 22, 1877. Summerville, Ill. 3 ch'n.

9413. LOIS, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. Henry Goodsell. She d. Mch. 22, 1865.

9414. LEWIS H., b. Dec. 1, 1850, d. Nov. 10, 1865.

9415. THADDEUS A., b. Apr. 7, 1853.+

5496. ABIEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 19, 1800; m. Cornelia Betts. In 1826 he removed to N. Y. City, where he d. Nov. 25, 1830. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y. City.

9416. LEWIS, b. 1828, d. 1830.

9417. THEODORE HALL, b. May, 1830. New York City.

5498. ALANSON LOOMIS, b. Conn., Jan. 21, 1806; m. 1st, Mch. 20, 1827, Sarah Richards, d. 1863; m. 2nd, Apr. 22, 1863, Annetta Vorhees. He d. July 22, 1874. Fulton, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

9418. CALISTA, b. Jan. 27, 1828; m. Sept. 4, 1851, Marshall Lewis. She d. May 10, 1856. Grand Rapids, Mich.

9419. ABIEL T., b. Dec. 30, 1831.+

9420. ALANSON R., b. June 5, 1836.+

9421. JULIA M., b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. William Brown. She grad. Oberlin Coll., 1860. She d. Mch. 20, 1880.

9422. HON. JAMES H., b. Nov. 7, 1840; m. Nov., 1862, Mary Elizabeth Buell. Fulton, N. Y. He was State Senator, 1879.

9423. SARAH R., b. Mch. 13, 1846, d. Mch. 9, 1850.

9424. MYRA BELL, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

5499. ELIHU LEWIS LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 19, 1808; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Emmeline, b. June 3, 1819, dau. of Moses and Diodemia (Knowlton) Camp, Fulton, N. Y. See Knowlton Gen., 1897. 5 ch'n.

9425. HARRIET, b. Sept. 20, 1843; m. Jan. 28, 1869, Daniel W. Perkins. East Saginaw, Mich. She d. Aug. 31, 1878. No ch'n.

9426. LLOYD A., b. Feb. 22, 1845, d. Aug. 24, 1863, in U. S. army, at Baton Rouge, La.

9427. HULDAH, b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. June 8, 1871, Rev. Jonathan E. Richards, who d. Oct. 1, 1893. Ann Arbor, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Anne L., 2. Florence L., 3. Lewis L., 4. Theodore Nelson.

9428. MARY C., b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. Feb. 14, 1893, Samuel Marton, of Cin., O. He d. Feb. 27, 1905. No ch'n. She resides Los Angeles, Cal.

9429. EMMA, b. Apr. 18, 1852; m. Feb., 1873, George Mortimer Roe. Ch'd: 1. Mary L. Los Angeles, Cal.

5506. JOSEPH ICHABOD LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 13, 1816; m. 1st, June 17, 1838, Elizabeth Hodges, d. Mch. 4, 1844, ae. 27; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1844, Lucinda A. Gilbert. He d. Jan. 20, 1873. New York City. 1 ch'd.

9430. LEWIS ICHABOD, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Catherine Gill. Served in U. S. army, 1861-4. No children. Hudson, N. Y.

5507. NATHAN WADSWORTH LOOMIS, b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. Mary ——, d. Apr. 12, 1877, ae. 66. He d. May 27, 1871. Hartford, Conn. 4 ch'n, b. Conn.

9431. MARY, b. 1830; m. Lucius Maynard. Middletown, Conn.

9432. AUGUSTA, b. 1835; m. Charles Streeter. Hartford.

9433. GEORGE W., b. 1838(?); m. Sept. 3, 1857, Adeline E. Chalker. New York City.

9434. AURELIA, b. 1840; m. William Chappell, who d. Mch., 1870. Hartford.

5512. HON. DAVID PHELPS LOOMIS, b. Hamden, N. Y., July 20, 1827; m. Nov. 18, 1862, Julia Elizabeth, b. Unadilla, N. Y., May 25, 1841, dau. of Theodore and Harriet (Cone) Hanford. He was an eminent att'y at Unadilla for many years and served in the N. Y. Senate, 1876-7. He d. Dec. 13, 1888, at Unadilla, where b. his 6 ch'n.

9435. DANIEL HANFORD, b. June 1, 1864. Unadilla.

9436. MABEL, b. Apr. 14, 1866; m. Oct. 4, 1885, Sewell Mulford. Unadilla. Ch'n: 1. Loomis Wesley, 2. Geo. Seward.

9437. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Edward C. Chapin. Unadilla.

9438. THEODORE, b. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Rose Smith. Unadilla.

9439. JULIA PARKER, b. June 8, 1876; m. Elwell Peck. Unadilla.

9440. MARGARET LAURA, b. Oct. 24, 1879. Unm. Walton, N. Y.

5516. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 28, 1799; m. May, 1833, Arabella Simons. He d. Sept. 27, 1868. 2 ch'n, b. Suffield, Conn.

9441. CHARLOTTE CORNELIA, b. 1834; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1853, Winslow, b. Harvard, Mass., 1828, son of Emory Barnard; m. 2nd, Eugene N. Morrill. First husband a painter. She d. Sept. 5, 1905. Lowell, Mass. Ch'd—by 1st m.: 1. Adelaide C.

9442. JAMES ATHERTON, b. Jan. 10, and d. Jan. 15, 1835. Pittsfield Records.

5520. MILTON BISSELL LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Mch. 27, 1812; m. Apr. 18, 1838, Eliza Hulda, b. Granville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1815, d. Westfield, Jan. 6, 1905, dau. of George and Hulda (Ensign) Gillett. Farmer. Rep. Cong. 4 ch'n—1st 3 b. Suffield, last b. Granville.

9443. CORNELIA ELIZA, b. Mch. 19, 1839; m. Mch. 9, 1859, Charles H., b. Cornwall, Conn., 1837, son of Hiram and Bede ( ) Vial. She d. Sept. 10, 1866. Easthampton, Mass.

9444. JOHN ROLLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1841, d. Jan. 27, 1842.

9445. WINFIELD, b. Apr. 10, 1843, d. Apr. 16, 1845.

9446. WILBERT REUBEN, b. July 9, 1848. +

5525. ANSON LOOMIS, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 23, 1800; m. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 26, 1836, Eunice Newberry, b. Windsor, June 13, 1813, d. Mch. 5, 1901, ae. 87, dau. of Dr. Abel and Rhoda (Newberry) Simmons. He d. Windsor, Jan. 31, 1861. 1 ch'd.

9447. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Windsor, Apr. 11, 1842; m. Windsor, Sept. 10, 1863, Henry Thompson, son of Bennett Wells and Angeline (Howe) Sperry. He is editor of Hartford Evening Post. She d. July 23, 1900. Hartford, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Helen Loomis, 2. Mary Bellows, 3. Henry Marshall, 4. Francis Bushnell.

5529. SENECA J. LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 23, 1809; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Knapp; m. 2nd, Margaret Hotchkiss. He d. Jan. 14, 1846. Woodbury, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

9448. ELLEN, b. 1837; m. Feb. 11, 1856, Edwin Oscar Newbury. She d. Mch. 18, 1869.

9449. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. 1839, unm.

9450. FRANCES, b. 1845, d. 1853.

5530. CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 30, 1811; m. June 25, 1849, Louisa Thompson. Bloomfield, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

9451. FRANCIS G., b. Dec. 7, 1851, d. Mendato, Wis., July 9, 1900.

9452. CHARLOTTE P., b. Nov. 6, 1855, d. Apr. 19, 1861.

9453. GRACE T., b. July 12, 1865, d. Nov. 30, 1869.

5533. JOAB LOOMIS, b. Conn., Jan. 26, 1808; m. 1st, Sept. 22, 1841, Martha M. Shelton, d. Aug. 3, 1849; m. 2nd, Sept. 16, 1851, Harriet E. Ward. He d. Bloomfield, Conn., Dec. 27, 1893. 4 ch'n, b. Bloomfield.

9454. HELEN E., b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Wm. F., b. Sept. 29, 1848, son of Wm. C. and Augusta E. (Fenton) Pettibone. Hartford, Conn.

9455. CHARLES W., b. June 16, 1855, d. Oct. 22, 1856.

9456. ROBERT W., b. Dec. 30, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1897, Anna Dickinson Fuller.

9457. EDWARD, b. July 17, 1865, d. July 21, 1865.

5535. REV. REUBEN HARRISON LOOMIS, b. Conn., Jan. 3, 1818; m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1848, Emily Hamilton, d. Apr. 16, 1855, ae. 28; m. 2nd, Nov., 1860, Emily Gilbert. Grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1846. Methodist clergyman. He d. Oct. 31, 1891. Bloomfield, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

9458. HENRY HARRISON, b. Jan. 11, 1851, d. Jan. 23, 1852.
9459. FREDERICK WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 12, 1852, d. Apr. 23, 1867.
9460. SARAH, b. Apr. 27, 1864.

5545. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1818; m. Victor, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1842, Hannah Maria, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1829, d. Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1892, dau. of Benjamin and Lavina Ann (Snedeker) Ketcham. Farmer. Rep. till 1872, Dem. since. Univ. He d. Farmington, Aug. 13, 1895. 6 ch'n—first two b. Syracuse, N. Y., rest at Farmington.

9461. AURELIA PALMER, b. Mch. 27, 1845; m. Syracuse, June 4, 1866, Legrand Louis, d. Nov. 25, 1901, ae. 63, son of Wm. B. and Wealthy B. (Cowing) Morris. Hopewell, N. Y. He was a teacher. Rep. Presb. Ch'n: 1. Frank R., ——.
9462. BENJAMIN HENRY, b. Jan. 2, 1847.+
9463. IDA MARIA, b. Apr. 5 (6), 1853 (1852); m. Sept. 20, 1870, George E. Lapham. Farmington, N. Y.
9464. GEORGIANA A., b. Mch. 10, 1855, d. Apr. 3, 1875.
9465. LESLIE GEORGE, b. Apr. 9, 1857.+
9466. CHARLES PHILIP, b. Jan. 27, 1860, d. Apr. 7, 1875.

5547. TIMOTHY DWIGHT LOOMIS, b. Jan. 8, 1812; m. Cicero, N. Y., 1842, Elizabeth Smiley, b. 1812, d. 1867. He d. May 3, 1861. Cicero, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9467. CELIA, b. Cicero, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1844; m. there, Feb. 3, 1864, John, b. McDougal, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1841, d. Central Square, N. Y., May 14, 1904, son of Henry and Cynthia (Dunbar) Hamilton. Ch'n: 1. Katherine, 2. Minnie, 3. Alice Gail, 4. Grace, 5. Bessie, 6. Mabel, 7. Frank Loomis.
9468. CELESTIA, b. 1847; m. Rittner Cushing. Cicero, N. Y.
9469. TIMOTHY, b. 1850. Cicero, N. Y.

5549. REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS LOOMIS, b. Aug. 7, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1840, Mary A. Baker. Clay, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9470. JENNIE, b. Mch. 19, 1847; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Henry Van Wormer. Phœnix, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Mabelle.
9471. JEFFERSON, b. Mch. 1, 1850; m. June, 1875, Mary Hoyt. Cicero, N. Y.

5550. JAMES H. LOOMIS, b. May 8, 1817; m. Aug. 7, 1844, Abigail Crary. Phœnix, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9472. ANNA E., b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Ira Betts. Phœnix, N. Y.
9473. ELLEN A., b. Sept. 12, 1847, d. Aug. 25, 1848.
9474. JUDSON W., b. Aug. 18, 1850; m. Mch., 1874, Mary E. Candee. Phœnix.
9475. CHARLES F., b. July 11, 1856. Phœnix.

5554. KELLOGG HUBBARD LOOMIS, b. May 24, 1828; m. 1st, Nov., 1849, Sarah Ann, b. July 20, 1829, d. Jan. 26, 1856, dau. of Joseph and Sarah H. (Chamberlain) Deming; m. 2nd, Mch., 1858, Frances M. Mead, d. Mch., 1859; m. 3rd, Aug. 15, 1862, Alice McKean, who d. Jan. 24, 1883. N. Y. City. 1 ch'd.

9476. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 15, 1858.

5560. EDGAR CALVIN LOOMIS, b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1826; m. Plainville, N. Y., July 8, 1858, Emily Louise, b. Plainville, Nov. 7, 1844, dau. of Minor and Eliza (Smith) Field. Farmer. Rep. 2 ch'n.

9477. CALVIN WILLARD, b. Mch. 30, 1866.+
9478. CHARLES HENRY, b. Marshall, Mich., July 9, 1873; m. Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 28, 1901, Viola Elenor, dau. of Thomas R. and Mary Jennette (Southard) Starns, b. Leavenworth, Jan. 9, 1878. Gr. Kan. Univ., A. B., Rush Med. Coll., M. D. Phys. Rep. Meth. Removed from Mich. to Kan. at age of 7 yrs. Deerfield, Kan.

5561. MASON LOOMIS, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. 1st, 1861, Eliza, dau. of Henry S. and Eliza Taintor (Abbe) Wolcott, who is still living; m. 2nd, —— ——, whose home is Windham, Conn. Civil Eng. He d. in Dakota, 1893. 1 ch'd.

9479. HENRY WOLCOTT, b. 1869; m. 1899, Alice Renwich, of Belfast, N. Y. No ch'n. Belfast, N. Y.

5564. COL. HENRY CLAY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 7, 1833; m. Nov. 7, 1865, Ellen Adelia, b. Mch. 23, 1845, dau. of George and Cornelia Rachel (Gregory) Deming. Past Dept. Commander of the Kan. G. A. R. He was Lieut. Col. 154th N. Y. Vol.

Civil War. See account of his work in "Western Veteran," Vol. XX, No. 2, Feb., 1904. He d. Winfield, Kan., Oct., 1905. 1 ch'd, b. and d. Durant, Ia.

9480. George Calvin, b. Feb. 24, 1867, d. Sept. 14, 1867.

5566. ALLEN LOOMIS, b. O., Feb. 24, 1825; m. May 20, 1848, Julia Greely. Watseka, Ill. 4 ch'n, b. Ill.

9481. Alice, b. Sept. 21, 1847, d. ——. Watseka.
9482. Mercelon, b. June 15, 1849, d. ——.
9483. Adnah I., b. Jan. 18, 1852. Unm.
9484. Zoe Nara, b. Dec. 16, 1864, d. ——.

5583. MYRON A. LOOMIS, b. Bennington, N. Y., May 17, 1845; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1868, Elsie A. Phelps; m. 2nd, Nov., 1873, Matilda Remond. Bennington, where b. his 1 ch'd.

9485. Freeman, b. 1871, d. 1872.

5597. HORATIO A. LOOMIS, b. Sept., 1807; m. Oct. 15, 1840, Frances Caroline, b. Feb. 27, 1818, dau. of Lieut. Cotton and Abigail (Treat) Thayer. See Treat Gen., p. 340. He d. May 4, 1885. Boston, Mass. 1 ch'd, b. Mass.

9486.—Frederick W., b. July 4, 1846, unm. Chelsea, Mass.

5598. JASON B. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 27, 1810; m. Oct. 21, 1832, Sarah Hawkes, b. June 12, 1811, dau. of David and Sally ( ) Taggart. Boston, Mass. 2 ch'n, b. Mass.

9487. Sarah H., b. June 12, 1834; m. Dec. 19, 1861, Alexander K. Young. Boston, Mass.
9488. Emer Augusta, b. 1842, d. 1843.

5601. DR. GUSTAVUS H. LOOMIS, b. Vt., Apr. 25, 1817; m. June 24, 1845, Ann Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1818, dau. of John and Sarah (Collins) Spalding. He was a physician, and also State Librarian, 1844, '45 and '46. He d. May 22, 1858. Montpelier, Vt. 1 ch'd, b. Vt.

9489. Carroll S., b. Nov. 19, 1849. +

5602. CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. Vt., July 10, 1820; m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1844, Ellen Jane Paddock, d. Aug. 4, 1850, ae. 29; m. 2nd, Oct. 27, 1852, Harriet Loomis (6786). La Porte, Ind. 2 ch'n.

9490. Robert, b. June 28, 1847, d. Mch. 23, 1861.
9491. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1857, d. Mch. 29, 1861.

5607. HORATIO S. LOOMIS, b. Vt., Apr. 13, 1820; m. Oct. 18, 1848, Amanda Cornelia, b. Feb. 22, 1826, dau. of Joshua and Judith (French) Twing. Montpelier, Vt. 2 ch'n, b. Vt. See Thwing Gen., p. 61.

9492. William Azro, b. Mch. 31, 1851, d. Apr. 25, 1853.
9493. Henry Dodge, b. May 12, 1854, d. Sept. 11, 1855.

5612. GEORGE AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., June 20, 1815; m. Feb. 24, 1841, Maria Eloise Loomis (5626). Mech't in Boston, Mass., and afterwards in Suffield, Conn. He d. Nov. 6, 1850, at Suffield, where b. his 4 ch'n.

9494. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. May 6, 1862, Rev. Henry W. Ballantine, of Marietta, O., (formerly missionary to India). Apr. 10, 1866, Charles A. Chapman. She d. Oct. 6, 1873. Cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Suffield, Conn. Ch'd: 1. George Loomis.
9495. George Verdine, b. Aug. 28, 1844, d. Sept. 1, 1868. New York City.
9496. Maria Eloise, b. Aug. 16, 1846; m.
9497. Caroline, b. May 1, 1849, d. July 3, 1849.

5614. EDWARD FERDINAND LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1820; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Elizabeth Ray, b. May 10, 1824, dau. of Wm. and Maria ( ) Elmendorf, of Somerville, N. J. Teller in First Nat. Bank of Somerville. He d. Oct. 15, 1896, at Somerville. 6 ch'n.

9498. William Elmendorf, b. June 29, 1848, d. Aug. 28, 1849.
9499. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1851. Unm.
9500. George Luther, b. Jan. 10, 1853. Unm.
9501. Mary Elmendorf, b. Oct. 30, 1854. Unm.
9502. Anna Elmendorf, b. July 20, 1857; m. 1896, Charles Chapman.
9503. Edward Elmendorf, b. Feb. 13, 1864. Unm.

5616. CHARLES FREDERICK LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Mch. 4, 1827; m. June 11, 1862, Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1835, d. Jan. 15, 1901, dau. of Curtis and Betsey

Elizabeth (Ely) Hunt. See Ely Gen., p. 734. Farmer and merchant at Suffield. He d. Jan. 12, 1902, at Suffield, where b. his 2 ch'n.

9504. MARY LOUISA, b. May 17, 1864; m. June 12, 1889, James E. Killam, b. Sept. 20, 1860. New Haven, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Luther Loomis, 2. Ruth, 3. Charles.

9505. CAROLINE LEAVITT, b. Apr. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 24, 1891, W. B. Pettengil. Divorced Feb., 1900.

5618. HENRY WARREN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 6, 1815; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Mary Avery. He d. Feb. 20, 1882, at Rockford, Ill., where b. his 8 ch'n.

9506. KITTIE, b. June 28, 1850, d. Nov. 2, 1851.

9507. HARRY, b. May 1, 1852, d. Jan. 4, 1856.

9508. MINNIE, b. Dec. 9, 1854, d. Aug. 2, 1856.

9509. BLANCHE A., b. Mch. 27, 1857.

9510. FRANK, b. July 5, 1859, d. Sept. 9, 1859.

9511. FREDERICK M., b. July 5, 1859.

9512. MAY, b. Mch. 11, 1863.

9513. WALTER M., b. July 14, 1866.

5619. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Oct. 22, 1817; m. 1st, Mch. 5, 1840, Mary Decker, d. Mch. 26, 1855; m. 2nd, Dec. 30, 1856, Margaret Ann Decker. Deckertown, N. J. 6 ch'n, b. N. J.

9514. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 10, 1841; m. Apr. 19, 1850, Janson H. Beemer. Deckertown, N. J.

9515. ALBERT J., b. July 25, 1842, d. Nov. 11, 1844.

9516. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1844, d. Oct. 28, 1846.

9517. CHARLES ADAMS, b. Mch. 14, 1846, d. Mch. 12, 1848.

9518. LEAVITT J., b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. 1873, Elizabeth Hardin. Deckertown, N. J.

9519. JAMES W., b. Oct. 14, 1849, d. Mch. 18, 1851.

5624. CALVIN B. LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Aug. 17, 1825; m. July 3, 1855, Celestia M. Bidwell. Malden, Mass. 3 ch'n.

9520. GEORGE A., b. Aug. 10, 1860.

9521. CHARLES E., b. Jan. 20, 1864.

9522. W. ARTHUR, b. June 16, 1869.

5628. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Cicero, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1812; m. Sept. 18, 1836, Julia Ann Foote, b. May 27, 1818, d. Apr. 14, 1866. Mich. He d. Jan. 26, 1855. Rochester, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

9523. ADELINE B., b. Jan. 7, 1837, d. Aug. 5, 1837.

9524. HELEN M., b. Feb. 21, 1839, d. Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 12, 1871. Unm.

9525. EMILY M., b. Apr. 5, 1841, d. Aug. 9, 1851.

9526. IRA E., b. July 9, 1842. +

9527. SARAH E., b. Aug. 18, 1844, d. Aug. 28, 1847.

9528. CASSIUS M., b. June 1, 1846. +

9529. OSCAR FRANK, b. May 4, 1848; m. Caroline C. Smith. She d. 1874. He d. 1899. No ch'n. Mich.

5629. JOHN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 2, 1814; m. 1st, Harriet Ann Peck; m. 2nd, Jane Hay. He d. Mch., 1874. Transitville, Ind. 4 ch'n.

9530. LEANDER, b. 1835; unm., d. in U. S. Army, 1864.

9531. RACHEL, b. 1837; m. —— ——. Hillsdale, Mich.

9532. CARRIE, b. 1846; m. John Hallowell. La Fayette, Ind.

9533. SARAH, b. 1855, unm. La Fayette, Ind.

5630. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 4, 1816; m. Phœbe Foote. Hastings, Mich. He d. Feb., 1877. 1 ch'd.

9534. LOYAL L., b. 1852. +

5631. HENRY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 11, 1818; m. 1st, June 9, 1839, Philanda Daniels, d. Apr. 3, 1842; m. 2nd, Apr. 22, 1846, Rhoda A. Johnston. Battle Creek, Mich. 2 ch'n.

9535. RUSSELL, b. Apr. 2, 1842. +

9536. GILBERT T., b. Mch. 13, 1847, d. May 28, 1850.

5632. SAMUEL P. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 30, 1820; m. May 15, 1844, Amanda M. Babcock. He was living in 1903, at E. Pembroke, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9537. CYRUS O., b. Feb. 23, 1846. East Pembroke, N. Y.

9538. HERBERT U., b. July 26, 1848.

9539. EUGENE S., b. Feb. 26, 1852; m. Dec. 22, 1873, Delia A. Chappell.

9540. CHARLES R., b. May 2, 1858.

9541. CLARA V., b. June 26, 1863.

5633. LUCIUS LORENZO LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 1, 1817; m. Nov. 27, 1844, Melissa Cowdrey. He d. Apr. 17, 1884. Milwaukee, Wis. 4 ch'n.

9542. GERTRUDE E., b. July 12, 1847.
9543. LYSANDER N., b. Feb. 27, 1850.
9544. LUCIUS L., b. May 16, 1852, d. Dec. 22, 1852.
9545. LUELLA Z., b. June 2, 1857. Teacher in Milwaukee Public Schools.

5642. MARION LOOMIS, b. East Hartland, or Barkhamsted, June 19, 1834; m. Eagle Junction, Wis., Nov. 12, 1856, Mary Adeline, b. July 3, 1833, d. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 16, 1888, dau. of Freeman and Nancy (Harris) Ackley. Collector. Rep. Prot. He d. Iowa City, Ia., Mch. 12, 1888. 4 ch'n, b. Osage, Ia.

9546. CARRIE MARIA, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Osage, Oct. 4, 1877, James Monroe, b. Cuba, N. Y., July 7, 1845, son of William and Nancy (Matteson) Mahaffey. Ch'n: 1. Fred Clifford, 2. Max Monroe.
9547. FREEMAN LORING, b. July 24, 1860. +
9548. MARY ADELINE, b. May 14, 1863; m. Osage, Ia., Feb. 18, 1886, Sidney Herbert, b. Madison, Wis., July 18, 1858, son of John and Jane (Oswin) Reeves. Ch'n: 1. Sidney Herbert, 2. Oswin Knox.
9549. FRANCIS MARION, b. Dec. 15, 1864. +

5645. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 4, 1834; m. May 26, 1861, Hattie M. Weed. Fenner, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9550. FRANK W., b. Feb. 22, 1862.
9551. NANNIE, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
9552. GEORGE E., b. Aug. 10, 1865.
9553. CARRIE, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

5653. JOHN LEWIS LOOMIS, b. Apr. 26, 1838; m. Independence, Ia., Dec. 10, 1867, Alice Mary, b. Joliet, Ill., Apr. 14, 1844, d. Tallapoosa, Ga., Feb. 16, 1891, dau. of James and Eliza (Pearsall) Henry. He was a journalist and author, and then a mining engineer. Rep. He d. Leavenworth, Kan., 1903. 3 ch'n, all b. Independence, Ia.

9554. LINN, b. Dec. 26, 1868, d. Jan. 7, 1869.
9555. JOHN MELVIN, b. Sept. 4, 1870; m. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 20, 1904, Meckie Gertrude, b. Oxford, Miss., Feb. 22, 1881, dau. of Wyatt William and Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Eppes. He was Asst. Supt. for Pinkerton's Nat. Agency for several years, and he says: "I never saw the name of Loomis in their criminal records." Advertiser. Indep't. Los Angeles, Cal.
9556. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 11, 1873; m. July 7, 1904, Charles H. Pancoast.

5667. HON. ROBERT BICKFORD LOOMIS, b. Newcastle, Me., Feb. 25, 1832; m. Deerfield, N. H., July 10, 1856, Emily Maria, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 11, 1899, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Green) Goodhue. Robert made many sea voyages with his father, who was a sea-captain. Afterwards he went to Wash., D. C., and became a successful shoe merchant. While there he became interested in politics. In 1866 he removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., and continued in the shoe business until 1881, when he established the insurance firm of R. B. Loomis & Co. He was a deac. of the Bapt. Ch. of Grand Rapids for 40 years, and is there known as the "father of the Rescue Mission." He served three terms in the Mich. State Senate, being Pres. pro tem. of that body twice. He was appointed by Gov. Warner a member of the Co. Board of Auditors and was serving in that capacity at the time of his death. His unostentatious, kindly and well-governed life was an inspiration to hundreds who revered him for the purity of his character, the strength of his religious convictions and the absolute rectitude of life which distinguished him. In the Senate he wielded much influence and the impress of his ability and sterling character is seen in the wise legislation enacted during his service there. Fire Ins. Rep. Bapt. He d. Jan. 16, 1907. 4 ch'n.

9557. SARAH JANE, (she writes it Jennie S.), b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1857, d. May, 1907.
9558. WILLIAM HOWE, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 2, 1859. +
9559. EMILY SUSAN, b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 29, 1860. Grand Rapids, Mich.
9560. ALICE FRANCES, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mch. 12, 1868. Grand Rapids, Mich.

5669. CHARLES E. LOOMIS, b. Booth Bay, Me., Nov. 19, 1838; m. 1864, Catherine King. He served in 57th N. Y. Regt. in Civil War. Boston, Mass. 2 ch'n.

9561. EDWARD C., b. 1868.
9562. A son, b. 1875.

5675. EDMUND B. LOOMIS, b. Vt., Jan. 5, 1829; m. Oct. 27, 1853, Maria Smith. He d. Apr. 1, 1897. Pawlet, Vt. 9 ch'n, b. Vt., all living but one.

9563. Frances Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1854.
9564. Jessie Fremont, b. Oct. 2, 1856.
9565. Lucian Edmund, b. June 13, 1858.
9566. Mirtie May, b. Apr. 11, 1861.
9567. Hattie M., b. May 9, 1864, d. Sept. 26, 1865.
9568. Bertie Smith, b. July 13, 1866.
9569. Burritt Henry, b. May 15, 1869.
9570. Emily S., b. June 16, 1874.
9571. A child, b. ——.

5681. REV. ELI ROBERTS LOOMIS, b. Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 5, 1850; m. Hiram, O., Oct. 9, 1878, Kate E. Hank, b. Ohio, Oct., 1847. Grad. Oberlin Coll., B. D., 1878. Cong. minister and teacher. Olympia, Wash. 6 ch'n.

9572. Hubert D., b. Conneaut, O., Aug. 10, 1879; m. July 16, 1903, Amelia Watkins.
9573. Daphne Jones, b. Conneaut, June 10, 1881; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1891, Sagito J. Smith; m. 2nd, July 24, 1903, Chester C. Ells.
9574. Ralph Couch, b. Portland, Ore., June 18, 1883.
9575. Depa Frances, b. Dayton, Wash., June 9, 1885.
9576. Hazel W., b. Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 14, 1887.
9577. Allena, b. Walla Walla, June 8, 1889.

5682. MARCUS CHAPIN LOOMIS, b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1815; m., int. Aug. 12, 1837, Matilda H. Shurtliff. He d. June 11, 1846, leaving a widow, Matilda, at So. Hadley, Mass. 3 ch'n.

9578. Hezekiah R., b. ——.
9579. Jane A., b. ——.
9580. Russell H., b. ——, d. Hockanum, Mass., Sept. 6, 1907, son of Marcus C. and Tilly (Shurtliff) Loomis. Holyoke Records.

5684. WARREN LOOMIS, b. Feb. 27, 1818; m. Sept. 7, 1840, Roxana Allen. He d. Apr. 28, 1849. Chicopee, Mass. 3 ch'n, b. Springfield, Mass.

9581. Emily J., b. Sept., 1842; m. May 23, 1866, Wm. M., b. 1840, son of Sumner and Caroline (Munger) Cooley. Springfield, Mass.
9582. William M., b. Nov. 1, 1844. +
9583. George E., b. Oct. 15, 1846, d. 1863, in U. S. army.

5691. HORACE LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 26, 1815; m. Sept. 14, 1845, Susan Eaton. He d. Dec., 1872. Worcester, Mass. 2 ch'n.

9584. Mary Susan, b. Sept. 13, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1869, James Quilty.
9585. Juliette, b. Nov. 6, 1849, d. Sept. 30, 1852.

5702. JAMES LEWIS LOOMIS, b. Colebrook, N. H., May 1, 1835; m. Mch. 25, 1869, Martha A. Hall. Colebrook, N. H., where b. his 1 ch'd.

9586. Rollin H., b. Mch. 10, 1870.

5708. EDWIN LOOMIS, b. Colebrook, N. H., May 8, 1830; m. 1861, Helen Folsom. Red Oak, Ia. 1 ch'd.

9587. Nellie Edith, b. 1862.

5720. DR. EDWIN CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Andover, Conn., July 24, 1845; m. Kokomo, Ind., June 30, 1892, Ida May, b. Eugene, Ind., Dec. 20, 1875, dau. of Anderson and Jemima F. ( ) Sanders. A member of Co. F, 3rd N. Y. Light Art'y, Civil War. He possesses (obtained it in 1896, at his father's death) the following noted relic, being a home spun cotton handkerchief, yellow with age, nearly 150 years old. Attached to the handkerchief is a piece of paper, (pinned there by Mr. Loomis' father over fifty years ago—the identical pin first placed there still remains, having never been removed in all that long period) on which is written in a clear, bold hand the following:

Connecticut.

Sample of New England industry. This handkerchief is made of Sea Island cotton—carded on hand cards, spun on a hand wheel and woven on a hand loom between 80 and 90 years ago; before there were any cotton mills in New England, by my mother.

J. O. Loomis.

He also has a photo of his grandmother, who did the weaving. Grad. Med. Coll., M. D. Physician and surgeon. Rep. Christian Church. 4 ch'n—1st b. Oakford, Ind., and rest at Perrysville, Ind.

9588. Lewis Edwin, b. Mch. 19, 1893.
9589. Bessie Helen, b. Aug. 14, 1894.
9590. Jacob Osmon, b. Nov. 22, 1897, d. Dec. 16, 1897.
9591. Norman Squire, b. Dec. 11, 1898.

5723. ORRIN DATUS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 28, 1851; m. Danville, Ill., Apr. 25, 1884, Elizabeth, b. Farmer Station, O., Jan. 28, 1863, dau. of James M. and Martha (Deal) Garner. Dealer in ice. Rep. Prot. Broadlands, Ill. 8 ch'n.

9592. MARY EMMA, b. Tuscola, Ill., Jan. 21, 1886; m. Aug. 3, 1904, Arthur Zane.
9593. JENNETTE, b. Newman, Ill., Dec. 9, 1887; m. July 3, 1904, George Parson.
9594. An infant, b. Sept. 6, 1889.
9595. OLIVE ETTA, b. Sept. 27, 1891.
9596. JESSIE ELLEN, b. Sept. 20, 1894, d. Oct. 5, 1894.
9597. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Sept. 17, 1895, d. July 24, 1896.
9598. ORRIN SQUIRE, b. Aug. 21, 1898.
9599. MARTHA ESTHER, b. Apr. 18, 1900.

5730. NORMAN MILO LOOMIS, b. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 24, 1876; m. Dec. 21, 1897, Kate Elsie Doane. 1 ch'd.

9600. HAROLD CLIFFORD, b. July 20, 1898.

5732. ELLSWORTH JERIJAH LOOMIS, b. Apr. 10, 1837; m. Jan., 1867, Mary Rose. Manchester Green, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

9601. LOUISA MARIA, b. Apr. 20, 1868; m. June 14, 1889, Dr. Christopher P. Linhart. She d. Nov. 26, 1904. Brooklyn, N. Y.
9602. BESSIE ROSE, b. June 19, 1870; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1905, Jeremiah J. McCarthy, of Hartford, Conn. With Hartford Fire Ins. Co.

5735. FRANK L. LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., June 20, 1842; m. Bolton, Dec. 22, 1868, Julia S., b. Bolton, Mch. 18, 1851, dau. of Arnold and Julia Ann (Strickland) Martin. Mill owner and operator, and now a farmer. Rep. Cong. He resides on the old homestead at Bolton. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

9603. CLINTON FRANK, b. Dec. 15, 1872.+
9604. FREDDIE M., b. Apr. 29, 1875, d. June 3, 1883.
9605. BERTHA J., b. Apr. 11, 1880; m. Nov., 1899, Geo. B. Tyron. Manchester, Conn.

5743. REV. FRANCIS ASBURY LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 2, 1825; m. Apr. 11, 1854, Almira Eddy, who d. Oct. 21, 1868, ae. 38. He grad. Wes. Univ., 1825. Methodist clergyman. E. Greenwich, R. I. 3 ch'n.

9606. FRANK WILBUR, b. July 9, 1859, d. 1875.
9607. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 2, 1862.
9608. MYRA EDDY, b. May 2, 1868.

5749. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Aug. 23, 1811; m. Feb. 12, 1836, Amanda Bartum. Conneaut, Pa., where b. his 11 ch'n.

9609. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1837, d. Feb., 1840.
9610. MALVINA, b. Nov. 8, 1841, d. Aug. 6, 1859.
9611. OLIVE MATILDA, b. Jan., 1844, d. Jan., 1845.
9612 EMMA JANE, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Cyrus Larned. Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa.
9613. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1848.
9614. LORENZO DOW, b. Mch. 15, 1850, d. Mch. 5, 1871.
9615. ALFARETTA, b. Sept. 12, 1852, d. May 7, 1869.
9616. EVA AMELIA, b. Sept. 16, 1855.
9617. IDA, b. Mch. 21, 1858.
9618. MARY ELLA, b. July 23, 1862.
9619. CLYDE EUGENE, b. Apr. 12, 1864.

5750. ALBERT LOOMIS, b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. 1st, Sarah Taylor; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Carr. Conneaut, Pa., where b. his 10 ch'n.

9620. MELISSA, b. Apr. 3, 1842; m. Sept. 10, 1858, Andrew Seely. Springfield, Pa.
9621. MARILLA, b. Apr. 2, 1843; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Joseph De Wolf. She d. July 6, 1869. Conneaut, Pa.
9622. LUCY, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Burdet Seely. Wright, Mich.
9623. HARRIET, b. Oct. 1, 1849. Wright, Mich.
9624. JAMES, b. Aug. 25, 1851. Springfield, Pa.
9625. WEALTHY, b. June 17, 1853.
9626. GEORGE, b. Aug. 20, 1855.
9627. JULIA, b. May 3, 1858.
9628. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 3, 1861.
9629. WILBURT, b. Jan. 15, 1864.

5758. HENRY RHODOLPHUS LOOMIS, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Apr. 4, 1860, Mary E. Prescott. Bancroft, Minn. 5 ch'n.

9630. EVA BLANCH, b. July 21, 1861.
9631. DORA ELLA, b. Apr. 15, 1864.
9632. RUTH, b. Aug. 15, 1866.
9633. BESSIE ROXY, b. July 14, 1868.
9634. JOHN OSCAR, b. Aug. 4, 1873.

5763. WILLIAM EDWIN LOOMIS, b. Fredonia, N. Y., July 19, 1817; m. 1st, Denmark, Ia., Aug. 27, 1846, Mary, b. Me., Mch. 18, 1828, d. Denmark, Sept. 18, 1859, dau. of John Hornby; m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1825, dau. of Jonathan and Amelia (Fisher) Humphrey. He has resided in N. Y., O., Ia., Neb. and Cal. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. Mch. 25, 1904. Pasadena, Cal. 5 ch'n.

9635. THEODORE JOHN, b. Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 7, 1847. +

9636. ADDISON EUGENE, b. Denmark, Ia., Oct 8, 1850. Unm. Olympia, Wash.

9637. EMILY HILTON, b. Denmark, Ia., Nov. 16, 1853; m. Feb. 21, 1877, George V. Kintner. She d. 1892. Ch'n: 1. Edwin Joseph, 2. Charles Shedd, 3. Theodore.

9638. ELEANOR HUMPHREY, b. Denmark, Mch. 31, 1863; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Josiah Newton Hursh. Pasadena, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Laura, 2. Helen Humphrey, 3. ——, 4. Theodore Bingham.

9639. MABEL, b. Denmark, Sept. 8, 1866, d. Oct. 18, 1866. Denmark.

5764. GILBERT PERCY LOOMIS, b. Mch. 8, 1819; m. Oct. 3, 1848, Susanna Ann Baird, who d. Sept. 6, 1878. He d. Nov. 17, 1901. Birmingham, Ia. Farmer. Rep. Presb. 3 ch'n, b. Fairfield, Ia.

9640. ARETHUSA, b. Aug. 4, 1849, d. Aug. 17, 1849.

9641. ASHMUN, b. Aug. 24, 1851. +

9642. HOMER BERRY, b. Oct. 9, 1853. +

5767. REV. ANDREW JACKSON LOOMIS, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1825; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Mary Olive, b. Utica, N. Y., July 31, 1834, dau. of John and Jane Caroline (Tench) Shaw. He removed from N. Y. to Ohio and thence, at the age of 16, to Ia. Attended school but six weeks in all, in a log school house, formerly a council house for the Indians, being built for them by the government. With about 75 other men and 100 head of horses he crossed the plains for California, crossing the Mo. River on Apr. 6th, 1850, and reaching the 1st mining camp in Cal. on Aug. 4, following. Saw many nameless graves marked "killed by the Indians," but escaped a like fate. Met Kit Carson at Ft. Laramie. Spent two years in mining, then with his brothers, Leander and Orrin, engaged in the cattle and butchering business. He left Cal. the spring of 1855, returning home via Panama and New York. Was converted, through the influence of his wife, on Feb. 28, 1858—"that was the great event of my life," he writes. Was licensed to preach and later ordained a Deacon in the M. E. Church. While living in Kansas, he served a term in the legislature, receiving *every* vote, Rep. and Dem., of the district he represented. This act proves that he was what every man ought to be—a trusted brother. Afterwards he resided in Oregon, and now at Mead, Wash., where he and his wife are living alone. 10 ch'n.

9643. SIDNEY SAMUEL, b. Nov. 24, 1856. +

9644. SYLVA JANE, b. Birmingham, Ia., July 5, 1858; m. Dec. 11, 1881, Richard Jason Nichols. Carvallise, Oregon. Ch'n: 1. Sylvia Grace, 2. Madeline.

9645. FEDRERICK, b. Linn Co., Kan., Mch. 14, 1860. Colfax, Wash. Unm.

9646. HIRAM, b. July 26, 1862, d. May 10, 1863.

9647. JOHN MILTON, b. Dec. 19, 1863, d. Oct. 9, 1864.

9648. WILLIAM WOODWARD, b. Apr. 5, 1865. +

9649. MARY ALICE, b. Douglas Co., Kan., Feb. 26, 1867; m. Feb. 2, 1893, Joseph Thornton Cole. Alki, Wash. Ch'n: 1. Wm. Emery, 2. Mary Olive, 3. Thornton Loomis.

9650. ALFRED ORRIN, b. June 26, 1869. +

9651. EVA ELIZABETH, b. Linn Co., Ore., July 21, 1872; m. Sept., 1893, John Wesley Stoneman. Hillyard, Wash. Ch'n: 1. Eva Floy, 2. Mary Ruth, 3. John Warren, 4. Glen William.

9652. AUDREY JESSE, b. Whitman Co., Wash., June 4, 1879. Rural letter carrier. Mead, Wash. Unm.

5768. ADONIRAM JUDSON LOOMIS, b. Madison Co., N. Y., May 8, 1826; m. Weaversville, Cal., Oct. 8, 1857, Minerva, b. Circleville, O., dau. of John and Susanna (Shepard) Anderson. He crossed the Plains to California in 1849, located at Weaversville and engaged in mining and live stock business. Served two terms as Co. clerk. In 1869 he removed to Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Cal., at the head of navigation on the Sacramento. Here he engaged in forwarding business, live stock and mining, and also served two terms as Co. Treasurer. Here he d. July 25, 1885. Rep. 5 ch'n, all b. Weaversville, Cal.

9653. JUDSON, b. June 21, 1859, d. Dec. 16, 1894. Unm.

9654. CHARLES C., b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. Georgie E. Coon. M. D., Trilane Univ., La. Author of "Love and I" and other poems. Los Angeles, Cal.

9655. HARRY, b. Oct. 23, 1862. He and his bro., Chas. C., are proprietors of the hotel, "The Angelus," cor.

Fourth and Spring Sts., Los Angeles, Cal.

9656. MINNIE, b. Mch. 30, 1864, d. Dec., 1877.

9657. CLARA, b. Oct. 10, 1865, d. May 6, 1876.

LOVE AND I.

Love and I, in the fields together,
Love and I, in the golden weather,
Love and I, o'er the purple heather,
Hand in hand, went Maying.
Love and I, through the long lush grasses,
Love and I, through clustering masses,
Of odorous vines, where no one passes,
Hand in hand, went Maying.

Love and I, and the branches o'er us,
Love and I, and the song-birds' chorus,
Love and I, and the land before us—
What cared we for the world beside?
Love and I, knee-deep in the clover—
(Love, the inconstant, was ever a rover)—
Love beside me, violet-eyed.

Love was a flower the fields adorning,
I was the dew on her lips in the morning,
Love and I, the whole world scorning,
Roamed the meadows and summer through.
What cared we for the wind or weather?
What cared we for hedge or heather?
Cared we only to be together—
To be together the summer through.

—(9654) Charles C. Loomis in The New Orleans Times-Democrat.

5769. LEANDER VANESS LOOMIS, b. July 11, 1827; m. July 23, 1863, Louisa Whetsel. He crossed the plains in 1850. See account under his bro. Andrew J. Also on the occasion of the failure of the Adams Express Co., in the sixties, by relays of horses, he rode for four days and nights, from Shasta, Cal., to Portland, Ore., 500 mi., and beat the steamer from San Francisco, bearing the news, and cashed thousands of dollars worth of paper at their branch bank there, one hour before the steamer was sighted. Monton, Cal. 3 ch'n.

9658. CHARLES CATO, b. Dec. 24, 1864.

9659. ARTHUR WHETSEL, b. Jan. 7, 1867.

9660. STELLA MORTON, b. July 8, 1870.

5770. ABNER WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1829; m. 1st, Bethany, Mo., Oct. 2, 1862, Jane Isabel, b. Ray Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1841, d. Excelsior Springs, Mo., Oct. 11, 1891, dau. of George N. and Martha Sumner (Whedbee) Allen; m. 2nd, 1896, Malinda Maxwell. He rem. to Colorado in 1860, becoming a pioneer of Colorado. Dem. He d. Denver, Col., Aug. 23, 1904. 5 ch'n.

9661. LEONIDAS, b. Cheyenne, Wyo., July 20, 1863; m. Aug., 1903, Winnie Rumley. Ft. Collins, Col. No ch'n.

9662. LELIA, b. La Porte, Col., Oct. 6, 1865; m. June 14, 1888, Thomas H., b. Culpepper C. H., Va., Apr. 20, 1856, son of William A. and Sarah Temple (Farish) Robertson. Degree of B. S. from State Agr'l Coll. Dem. Presb. Fort Collins, Col. Ch'n: 1. Scott Loomis, 2. Helen Farish.

9663. GUY E., b. Ft. Collins, Col. May 16, 1869; m. Irene C. Edwards. No ch'n. Berthond, Col.

9664. EFFIE, b. Ft. Collins, Jan. 31, 1872; m. Aug. 25, 1898, Charles Golding-Dwyre, Jr. Ft. Collins, Col. Ch'n: 1. Isabel Jane, 2. Abner Loomis.

9665. JASPER W., b. Ft. Collins, Nov. 21, 1877.

5771. ORRIN SAGE LOOMIS, b. Pomfret, N. Y., May 3, 1831; m. Ia., Mch. 21, 1872, Mary W., b. Marengo, Ia., Feb., 1851, dau. of William H. and Rose A. (Talbott) Wallace. He, with his bro. Andrew, crossed the plains in 1850. He once made a wonderful ride—riding from Placerville, Idaho, to Umatilla, Ore., 320 mi., in 4 days, without a change of horses, through an unsettled country, and carried 30 lbs. of gold dust on the horn of his saddle, to get away from highwaymen, who were supposed to be following him. He is 2nd vice-pres. of the First Nat. Bank of Fountain, Col. Prohib. Free Meth. 4 ch'n, b. Fountain.

9666. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Nov. 8, 1872. +

9667. ANDREW MORTON, b. July 4, 1874. Fountain.

9668. SILVIA ROSE, b. Jan. 5, 1878; m. Fountain, June 30, 1903, Sherman Ellsworth Cooper. They are missionaries to Japan.

9669. ORRIN HARPER, b. June 10, 1883.

5773. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. Nov. 25, 1827; m. Mch. 23, 1853, Mary Jane Clinkingbeard. Birmingham, Ia. 5 ch'n.

9670. AGNES, b. July 6, 1854.

9671. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 10, 1855.

9672. EMILY, b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Sept. 23, 1859.

9673. ANNA, b. Oct. 12, 1861.

9674. ADA, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

5775. ISRAEL PHILANDER LOOMIS, b. Holmes Co., O., Jan. 9, 1833; m. Placerville, Cal., Oct., 1866, Mrs. Jane (Hall) Garner, b. Va., May 1, 1839, d. Apr. 27, 1879, at Hanford, Cal. Corning, Cal. He removed from La. to Cal. in 1852. 6 ch'n.

9675. Orin, b. Cal., 1867, d. 1868.
9676. Frank M., b. Feb. 24, 1868. +
9677. Cecilia, b. Cal., May 15, 1870, d. in Cal., 1881.
9678. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1871; m. Mch. 1, 1899, Lake Center, Alturas, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Martin, 2. Ollie, 3. Jerry, 4. Mildred, 5. Pearl.
9679. Orin, b. Gilroy, Cal., June 17, 1873; m. Elmer Van Loon, Res. Madeline, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Ruby, 2. Opal, 3. A dau.
9680. Nelson N., b. Grangeville, Cal., July 26, 1876. +

5777. JOHN B. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Helen A. Walker. He d. in U. S. Army, July 3, 1863, near Atlanta, Ga. 1 ch'd. Fairfield, Ia.

9681. Jesse, b. Dec. 26, 1864.

5781. NELSON N. LOOMIS, b. July 22, 1847; m. Ollie ——. She d. ——, 1889. Peabody, Kan. 5 ch'n.

9682. Ella, b. ——.
9683. Clay, b. ——.
9684. Madge, b. ——.
9685. Boyd, b. ——.
9686. A child, b. ——.

5782. CHARLES H. LOOMIS, b. May 12, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1858, Elizabeth Ann Collins. He served in Civil War. He resided formerly at New Philadelphia, O. Calwood, Mo. He d. 1906. 8 ch'n.

9687. Alma Alice, b. Aug. 31, 1859.
9688. Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1860.
9689. Hitherah Elnora, b. Nov. 7, 1862, d. Oct. 15, 1865.
9690. Laura Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1864, d. Oct. 3, 1865.
9691. Emma Louisa, b. Aug. 9, 1866.
9692. Hugh, b. July 1, 1868.
9693. Owen, b. Jan. 9, 1871.
9694. Clarissa, b. Feb. 15, 1873.

5785. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Martha Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1843, dau. of Elijah and Margaret (Kollar) Sechrist. Farmer. Rep. New Philadelphia, O., where b. his 8 ch'n.

9695. Margaret A., b. Jan. 14, 1867, d. Feb. 21, 1867.
9696. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1867, d. Nov. 14, 1884.
9697. Anna, b. July 29, 1869; m. Dec. 20, 1902, J. C. Snyder. New Cumberland, O. Ch'n: 1. Morris David, 2. Edward Harold, 3. Paul Russell.
9698. Rachel, b. Nov. 12, 1870, d. Dec. 1, 1870.
9699. Hilda, b. Nov. 23, 1871; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Isaac Olinger. One ch'd. Strasburg, O.
9700. Forest C., b. Mch. 11, 1874. +
9701. D. Prentice, b. June 14, 1877. +
9702. Ruth A., b. July 18, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1900, A. L. Sechrist. Ch'd: 1. Mearle. Massillon, O.

5789. GEORGE H. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 5, 1846; m. Sept., 1872, Sarah Jennie Watson. Calwood, Mo. 1 ch'd.

9703. Arabella, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

5803. CHARLES P. LOOMIS, b. Whately, Mass., May 10, 1829; m. Sept. 29, 1851, Helen A. of Northampton, Mass., b. 1829, dau. of Charles (Erastus?) Slate. He rem. to Hartford, Conn., in 1852. Carpenter. She d. Aug. 5, 1892, ae. 64, at Wauwatosa, Wis. He d. Apr. 10, 1890. Rep. Cong. Hartford, Conn. 3 ch'n.

9704. Sarah E., b. Jan. 23, 1854, m. Oct. 13, 1886, Charles A., son of Frederick A. and Marcia Ann (Field) Vallette. She was a grad. of the Hartford High School, class of 1872. St. Louis, Mo. Ch'n: 1. Helen, 2. Julia Loomis, 3. Field, 4. Alice May.
9705. Charles A., b. Mch., 1856, d. Nov. 1, 1866.
9706. Albert S., b. Mch. 6, 1858. +

5804. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Whately, Mass., May 12, 1814; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1835, Caroline, dau. of Thos. and Patience Cowing, d. June 28, 1867, ae. 52; m. 2nd, Feb. 4, 1868, Thankful, b. 1824, dau. of Reuben and Olive (Webster) Lawrence. Haydenville, Mass. 5 ch'n, b. Mass.

9707. Reuben, b. Dec. 4, 1836. +
9708. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1839, d. Dec. 14, 1850.
9709. Luther J., b. Feb. 2, 1842, d. June 1, 1864, in U. S. army.
9710. Mary S., b. Mch. 6, 1848, d. Feb. 8, 1867.
9711. Lyle, b. Nov. 24, 1851, d. Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 23, 1893. Unm.

5811. CHARLES LEONARD LOOMIS, b. Hatfield, Mass., June 27, 1828; m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1854, Wealthy Niles, b. Worthington, Mass., June 7, 1829, d. June 3, 1868, dau. of Lonson and Flavia ( ) Leonard; m. 2nd, Apr. 17, 1873, Harriet Eastman, b. S. Deerfield, June 8, 1847, dau. of Joseph Baxter and Silence (Hall) Adams. See Adams Gen. Mechanic. Rep. He d. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1900. 5 ch'n, b. Mass.

9712. FREDERICK H., b. Oct. 4, 1855, d. June 23, 1886.

9713. MARIE ESTELLA, b. Haydenville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1858; m. 1st, Northampton, Aug. 25, 1878, Miles Milton, b. Mt. Washington, Oct. 21, 1845, d. May 19, 1886, son of Miles Milton and Sophia Hoag; m. 2nd, Oct. 1, 1889, Byron Baxter, b. Bakersfield, Vt., July 1, 1861, son of Sanford and Clara (Squires) Newell. Granby, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Carrie Estella, and by 2nd m.: 2. Charles Leonard, 3. Burt Byron, 4. Hattie Crawford, 5. Bertha Marion, 6. Edith May.

9714. CORA MABEL, b. Northampton, Sept. 18, 1875.

9715. BERTHA MARVIN, b. Northampton, Dec. 13, 1876.

9716. FANNIE MAY, b. Northampton, Mch. 21, 1881.

5812. FRANCIS LOOMIS, b. Whately, Mass., Apr. 6, 1833; m. Sarah Hilman. Haydenville, Mass. 6 ch'n.

9717. HENRY V., b. Sept. 3, 1854.

9718. DAVID CLARENCE, b. 1856. +

9719. WILBUR B., b. Dec. 25, 1860, d. Apr. 13, 1861.

9720. HATTIE A., b. July 30, 1862, d. Nov. 1, 1863.

9721. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 1866; m. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1893, Helen C., b. Montreal, Canada, 1873, dau. of Lawrence E. and Philomen (Disjardiers) Rivard. Salesman. Springfield.

9722. WILLIAM G., b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Huntington, Mass., Sept. 18, 1901, Orril Belle, b. Cummington, 1880, dau. of Henry and Anna D. (Clark) Hitchcock. Bookkeeper. Williamsburg, Mass. See Williamsburg records.

5820. SAMUEL E. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 4, 1838; m. May 22, 1868, Sarah Jane, b. Amherst, Mass., 1846, d. Whately, Mass., Feb. 20, 1878, dau. of Oliver S. and [Elizabeth] Sarah (Meekins) Longley. Farmer. Rep. Whately, where b. his 2 ch'n.

9723. WILFRED RAYMOND, b. Mch. 17, 1874. P. O. clerk at Springfield, Mass. Unm.

9724. OLIVER LONGLEY, b. Apr. 9, 1877, d. Sept. 24, 1877.

5826. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Nov. 27, 1837; m. Feb. 26, 1863, Jane, dau. of Ephraim Lord. Arbuckle, W. Va. 3 ch'n, b. W. Va.

9725. OREN G., b. Feb. 19, 1864, d. June 28, 1872.

9726. EPHRAIM L., b. Apr. 29, 1865.

9727. CLARA MAY, b. Apr. 2, 1870.

5832. ALPHEUS LOOMIS, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. 1st, Nancy Wiltse, d. Jan. 13, 1844, ae. 25; m. 2nd, Elvira Whitney. Hannibal, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9728. HERBERT, b. June 26, 1840, d. ae. 6 wks.

9729. AMY, b. Mch. 26, 1843; m. Apr. 8, 1860, Warren Welling. Hannibal.

9730. STARR GEORGE, b. July 4, 1848. +

9731. EVANGELINE, b. July 25, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Spencer Gilbert. Hannibal.

5833. JOHN TUCKERMAN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 15, 1820; m. Mary Shelton. He d. Apr. 26, 1872. Augusta, Mich. 4 ch'n.

9732. JEDEDIAH, b. 1846, d. in infancy.

9733. ELLEN E., b. Apr. 3, 1848; m. Wm. P. Stringham. Augusta.

9734. CHARLES C., b. Apr., 1850. Unm. Augusta.

9735. ERNEST S., b. Nov. 6, 1857.

5850. SAMUEL C. LOOMIS, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1821; m. Sept. 1, 1847, Sarah Althea, b. Sept. 24, 1824, dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Hyde) Edgerton. Red Oak, Ia. 5 ch'n.

9736. CATHERINE C., b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. Sept. 7, 1870, John, b. Washington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1837, son of Gordon Hayes. See Hayes Gen., p. 161. He served in Civil War, 1861-5. Red Oak, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Gordon Loomis, 2. John Carleton, 3. Mary Fassett, 4. Charles Edward.

9737. FAY E., b. Nov. 20, 1850. +

9738. FREDERICK H., b. Apr. 24, 1856, d. May 17, 1860.

9739. WILLIAM S., b. May 22, 1861.

9740. FANNY E., b. July 13, 1864.

5852. WARREN L. LOOMIS, b. Shaftesbury, Vt., Apr. 1, 1830; m. May 31, 1855, Julia D. Mattison. Shaftesbury, where b. his 7 ch'n.

9741. Asa F., b. Apr. 20, 1856.
9742. Clara D., b. Dec. 18, 1857.
9743. Jay H., b. Sept. 12, 1859.
9744. Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1861.
9745. Leland M., b. Sept. 11, 1863.
9746. Frank D., b. Sept. 27, 1865.
9747. Ada, b. May, 1871.

5855. DR. ALFRED LEBBEUS LOOMIS, b. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1831; m. 1st, June 16, 1858, Sarah Jane Patterson, d. Apr. 4, 1880; m. 2nd, Anne, dau. of Thos. H. Morris, of Baltimore, who after his death m. John D. Prince, and d. N. Y. City, Mch. 23, 1904. The following account of his life and labors shows the esteem in which he was held, as well as the greatness of the man:

Dr. Alfred Lebbeus Loomis, one of the most conspicuous figures in the medical fraternity of the country, who by his labors in the specialty of pulmonary diseases had gained a world-wide reputation, died yesterday morning at his home, No. 19 West Thirty-fourth street, from pneumonia, after a brief illness, Jan. 23, 1895.

Dr. Loomis was born in Bennington, Vt., in 1831, and was graduated from Union College in the class of '51. Two years later he received his degree as Doctor of Medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of this city, Dr. Willard Parker having been his preceptor.

Dr. Loomis established himself as a general practitioner in this city in 1855, after having spent two years as assistant physician on Ward's and Blackwell's islands. The respiratory organs and pulmonary diseases were his specialties from the beginning, and he soon became a recognized authority in that branch of medical science, and had an international reputation as a diagnostician, and as a specialist in all pulmonary diseases.

He was appointed physician to Bellevue Hospital in 1860, and in 1874 accepted a similar place on the staff of the Mount Sinai Hospital. For fifteen years, and until 1875, he was consulting physician to the Charity Hospital on Blackwell's Island. For more than thirty years Dr. Loomis was connected with the University of the City of New York, having become an adjunct professor of the Institute and Practice of Medicine in 1864, and a full professor in 1866.

Chancellor MacCracken, in speaking of Dr. Loomis's connection with the University, says:

"He was the leader in three great advance steps of our Faculty of Medicine within the last ten years, namely, the liquidation of the debt of the college in 1886; the securing of a new laboratory in 1887, whose generous founder insisted on but two conditions, that it should be called the Loomis Laboratory, and that the giver's name should remain unannounced; and, third, the reorganization in 1892 of the course of study, bringing it up to the demands of to-day. Dr. Loomis entered the University Council in 1892 with the single purpose of helping the new advance movement that had been begun the year before. He gave upward of $15,000 to the new college fund and persuaded others to give more than twice as much more. He has fallen in the forefront of our ranks, yet his work here was but the smaller part of his great work in life as physician, teacher, author, citizen, friend, philanthropist and Christian."

Dr. Loomis was a member of the principal medical societies of America and Europe, and has at different times been president of the New York Pathological Society, the New York State Medical Society, the Climatological Society, the Association of American Physicians, and also was Pres. of the Third Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons. He was a large contributor to the medical literature of the day, some of his larger works being "Lessons in Physical Diagnosis," "Diseases of the Respiratory Organs, Heart and Kidneys," "Lectures on Fevers," "Diseases of Old Age," and "A Text-Book of Practical Medicine."

The curative properties of the air in the Adirondack region, at Liberty, N. Y., in cases of incipient tuberculosis, and its value as a prolonger of life in advanced cases, had an enthusiastic champion in Dr. Loomis, and he was active among those who opposed the extinction of the forests of this natural sanitorium. In 1896 the sanitorium was opened as such and dedicated as a memorial to Dr. Loomis. His wife, Anne M. Loomis, is also honored, through Mr. and Mrs. James Speyer, by "The Anne M. Loomis Memorial 'Lean-to'," so that now the Loomis sanitorium is well equipped for the care of tuberculous invalids. It is situated on the southern slope of a range of high hills, at an elevation of 2,300 feet above tide water, at the village of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., on the New York, Ontario and Western R. R. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y. City.

9748. Henry Patterson, b. Apr. 20, 1870.
9749. Adeline Eliza, b. Nov. 25, 1868.

No. 5855.
Dr. Alfred Lebbeus Loomis,
1831-1895.

No. 8306.
Dr. Lafayette Charles Loomis,
1824-1905.

5860. CHARLES FREEDOM LOOMIS, b. Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 9, 1821; m. Sept. 21, 1843, Mary E. Lord. He d. Mch. 14, 1878. Alpena, Mich. 5 ch'n.

9750. MARY LORD, b. Aug. 20, 1844, d. Oct. 12, 1844.
9751. LOUISA REED, b. Oct. 24, 1846, d. Sept. 7, 1847.
9752. ELLA JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 6, 1848.
9753. JULIA HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 6, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Jacques I. Lewis,
9754. LATIMER REMINGTON, b. June 25, 1856.

5864. CHARLES AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Mch. 22, 1844; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Jennie West. Troy, Wis. 1 ch'd.

9755. GUY, b. Nov. 18, 1873. Fred. Cont. on back of book.

5867. WILLIAM MARTIN LOOMIS, b. Burlington, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1838; m. Exeter, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1875, Mary Rachel, b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 9, 1845, d. Sept., 1898, dau. of Waterman and Johannah ( ) Ames. Farmer. Dem. Burlington, where b. his 3 ch'n.

9756. ORRAL JULIA, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
9757. LEBBEUS MILO, b. May 6, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1909, Minnie E. Sprague.
9758. RHETTA ROWENA, b. Nov. 18, 1888.

5871. ERAUSTUS LOOMIS, b. 1853; m. ——. Syracuse, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

9759. CARL, b. ——.
9760. GLADYS, b. ——.

5872. GEORGE ALFRED LOOMIS, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. ——. 3 ch'n.

9761. GEORGE ALFRED, b. ——.
9762. CHARLES WHITNEY, b. ——.
9763. HATTIE E., b. ——.

5878. RUSSELL BRIGGS LOOMIS, b. Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1859; m. Rhoda A. Moyes, of Warren, N. Y., b. Dec. 10, 1858. Richfield, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. Richfield.

9764. DANIEL E., b. May 12, 1889, d. July 16, 1892.
9765. HARRY W., b. Nov. 19, 1891, d. Jan. 3, 1893.
9766. CECIL H., b. June 17, 1894.
9767. LELAND R., b. June 18, 1899.

5875. KENYON JOSLYN LOOMIS, b. July 24, 1847; m. Corry, Pa., Mch. 12, 1868, Jenny Ferry, who d. there, Oct., 1878. He d. Corry, Nov. 16, 1873. 1 ch'd.

9767.1. ESTELLA EMMA, b. Warren, Pa., May 11, 1871; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 13, 1896, George Wilberforce McCandless. Pittsburg, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Anna Loomis, twin of 2. Marshall Cameron.

5884. HUBBEL LOOMIS, b. Geneseo Co., N. Y., June 7, 1829; m. Oct. 27, 1852, Susan C. Murlin. Banker. Junior memb. of firm of White & Loomis. He d. Feb., 1866. Lapeer, Mich. 4 ch'n.

9768. ARTHUR V., b. Feb. 11, 1854. +
9769. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 17, 1857. Unm. Chicago, Ill.
9770. AMY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 8, 1880, C. F. Maynard. Lapeer, Mich. Ch'd: 1. Valeska Amy.
9771. HENRY H., b. Jan. 28, 1866. Unm. Los Angeles, Cal.

5886. ADONIRAM JUDSON LOOMIS, b. Geneseo, N. Y., June 21, 1833; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1861, Nancy, dau. of Lewis and Mary (Flint) Vradenburg, d. July 20, 1867; m. 2nd, May 12, 1869, Mrs. Louisa E. Loring. Grad. Mich. Univ., Law Dept., 1858. Att'y. Rep. Bapt. Blue Rapids, Kan. 3 ch'n.

9772. LEWIS HERBERT, b. Wayne Co., Mich., June 7, 1863. +
9773. ELON ALBERT, b. June 26, 1865, d. Aug. 6, 1870.
9774. GUY J., b. ——. +

5887. JOHN KIMBALL LOOMIS, b. Geneseo, N. Y., June 6, 1835; m. Mch. 13, 1866, Wayne Co., Mich., Hannah Louise, b. Bantam, O., Oct. 7, 1838, d. Delta, Mich., Feb. 25, 1873, dau. of Joseph Smith and Minerva (Carlisle) Holmes. Attended State Norm. Sch. Farmer. Rep. Lansing, Mich. 4 ch'n.

9775. RUDOLPH, b. Apr. 8, 1867. +
9776. CARLISLE HOLMES, b. Oct. 24, 1868. +
9777. JAMES KIMBALL, b. May 15, 1870. +
9778. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 30, 1871. +

5894. EZRA M. LOOMIS, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. May 24, 1877, Florence Gay, of Cherry Valley, O. Farmer. He d. Apr. 1, 1901. New Lyme, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

9779. GAY W., b. June 10, 1878. +
9780. LILA LEONI, b. Oct. 26, 1881; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Fred Wm., b. Andover, O., Sept. 25, 1874, son of John S. and Eunice B. (Jacobs) Twichel. Carpenter. Andover, O.

9781. LEFA, b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. Dec. 14. 1905, Jesse Lawrence, b. Rome, O., June 21, 1880, son of Lawrence and Mary (Rex) Hart. Farmer. Rock Creek, O.

5909. HUBBEL LOOMIS, b. June 2, 1832; m. Oct. 17, 1852, Mary E. Knowles. Sweeden, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

9782. DELILAH E., b. Sept. 7, 1853.
9783. MARY F., b. Dec. 25, 1854.
9784. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 17, 1856.

5910. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Feb. 24, 1835; m. Oct. 29, 1855, Harriet Vantine. He d. Mch. 8, 1863. Sweeden, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9785. CORA BELL, b. July 17, 1857.
9786. STELLA MAY, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

5911. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. Aug. 31, 1861, Jane Birch. Sweeden, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9787. EVA MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1863, d. Dec. 12, 1863.
9788. JULIA, b. Apr. 10, 1864.

5912. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1858, Electa Church. He d. Mch. 14, 1869. Sweeden, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9789. HARRISON, b. Apr. 17, 1860.
9790. ORRIN, b. Mch. 24, 1864.

5916. ORVILLE ALPHONZO LOOMIS, b. May 23, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Clara A. Nichols. He served in U. S. army 4 yrs. Deerfield, Mich. 3 ch'n.

9791. CLARA ADELLA, b. Apr. 15, 1867.
9792. FRANK JOEL, b. Nov. 11, 1869.
9793. NELLIE EMILY, b. Apr. 1, 1872.

5922. JUDGE WILLIAM BUTLER LOOMIS, b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1860, Harriet Frances, dau. of F. J. Wheeler, d Mch. 24, 1880; m. 2nd, June 15, 1880, Mrs. Nannie Hodkinson. Grad. from Marietta High School, 1853. Served as Circuit Judge in southern district of Ohio. See "Bench and Bar of Ohio," Vol. II, for a good biography of the Judge. He d. Jan. 11, 1898, at Marietta, O., where b. his 5 ch'n.

9794. FRANCIS BUTLER, b. Marietta, O., July 27, 1861. +
9795. CHARLES WHEELER, b. Feb. 20, 1864. +
9796. FANNY, b. Aug. 7, 1866, d. Aug. 25, 1866.
9797. FREDERICK KENT, b. Nov. 9, 1867. +
9798. WILLIAM DWIGHT, b. July 24, 1881.

5929. ALFRED OTIS LOOMIS, b. Salem, Conn., July 31, 1834; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Elizabeth R. Crocker. He served in U. S. army 2½ years. Phila., Pa. 2 ch'n.

9799. CHARLES OTIS, b. Sept. 1, 1857. Phila., Pa.
9800. MINNIE LOUISA, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

5948. RASSELAS E. LOOMIS, b. Eagle, N. Y., Mch. 31, 1844; m. Dec. 9, 1847, Phœbe Druce. New Haven, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

9801. CLAUDE, b. ——. New Haven, N. Y.
9802. ALTA, b. ——; m. —— Holden. Fulton, N. Y.

5951. REV. MERRITT FRANCIS LOOMIS, b. Eagle, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1854; m. Jonesville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1887, Lydia H., b. Jonesville, Nov. 9, 1854, dau. of John S. and Irene (Wolcott) Kirkwood. Gr. Albion Coll., Mich., B. S. Minister in M. E. Ch. Rep. Mankato, Kansas. 3 ch'n.

9803. ARTHUR K., b. Battle Creek, Mch., Oct. 25, 1888.
9804. JOHN HOWARD, b. Olivet, Mich., July 8, 1890.
9805. WILLARD J., b. Shelton, Neb., May 20, 1894.

5956. CHARLES C. LOOMIS, b. Palermo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1837; m. May 29, 1860, Esther J. Cross. Danvers, Ill. 3 ch'n.

9806. CORA, b. Mch. 5, 1861.
9807. DE WITT, b. Sept., 1864.
9808. JOHN ALANSON, b. July 20, 1867.

5963. ELMER HOWARD LOOMIS, b. Vermillion, N. Y., May 24, 1861; m. Mexico, N. Y., July 23, 1885, Mary E., b. Mexico, May 26, 1860, d. Princeton, N. J., Mch. 4, 1904, dau. of Eli S. and Katherine (Mosher) Bennett. Grad. Colgate Univ., 1883, A. B.; Strassburg Univ., Germany, Ph. D., '93. Prof. of Physics at Princeton Univ. Independent. Bapt. 3 ch'n.

9809. KATHARINE M., b. Hamilton, N. Y., May, 1886, d. in infancy.
9810. JAMES F., b. Strassburg, Ger., June, 1891, d. in infancy.
9811. ROBERT B., b. Princeton, N. J., June 25, 1896.

5964. FRED MANVILLE LOOMIS, b. Vermillion, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1863; m. Palermo, N. Y., Villette, b. Mexico, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1861, dau. of Phineas and Lydia (Simmons) Davis. Gr. Hamilton, N. Y., A. B. and A. M. Studied in German Univ'y. Teacher. Ind't. Bapt. Scranton, Pa. 1 ch'd.

9812. CORINNE VIOLA, b. Mexico, Aug. 16, 1888.

5968. ELIJAH J. LOOMIS, b. July 25, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1859, Emily Hanks. Bloomington, Ill. 4 ch'n.

9813. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1861.
9814. ALEXANDER, b. 1867.
9815. JESSIE, b. 1870, d. ae. 1 yr.
9816. JOHN, b. 1873.

5969. ORLANDO G. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 18, 1837; m. 1858, Huldah Robinson. Mauston, Wis. 4 ch'n.

9817. ADDIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1860.
9818. HATTIE MARIA, b. Sept. 18, 1861.
9819. MORGAN O., b. June 19, 1863.
9820. ORRA ANN, b. June 12, 1868.

5972. HENRY CLAY LOOMIS, b. Verona, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1843; m. Mauston, Wis., Oct. 15, 1865, Corlista Fluno, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. Volga, S. Dak. 11 ch'n.

9821. CLARA ETTA, b. Mauston, July 27, 1866; m. Warren Tubbs.
9822. ERMIE B., b. Mauston, Nov. 14, 1867; m. Len McCoy.
9823. ERMOND O., b. Mauston, Mch. 14, 1869.
9824. FRED, b. Mauston, Mch. 16, 1870, d. Apr. 9, 1870.
9825. EDMOND, b. Mauston, Oct. 7, 1872, d. Feb. 6, 1873.
9826. ZADIE L., b. Mauston, Jan. 10, 1874; m. D. F. Wilmarth.
9827. ZOE M., b. Mauston, Oct. 28, 1875; m. Wm. Turner.
9828. EMMETT C., b. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 13, 1880.
9829. ALICE M., b. Volga, Jan. 22, 1883; m. J. W. Dorman.
9830. NELLIE, b. Volga, Jan. 13, 1882 Teacher.
9831. MILDRED, b. Volga, June 17, 1891.

5973. SYLVESTER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 22, 1845; m. Aug. 15, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Fogal. She d. Apr., 1875. Mauston, Wis. 2 ch'n.

9832. NELLIE, b. Dec. 7, 1869.
9833. LEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

5979. ALFRED LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 15, 1833; m. July 4, 1854, Mary Brown. Barre, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.

9834. GEORGE, b. Feb. 15, 1860.

5985. REV. WILLIAM ISAACS LOOMIS, LL. D., b. N. Y., Dec. 25, 1810; m. Feb. 23, 1829, Hannah, b. N. Y. City, 1809, d. Springville, Ia., Mch. 31, 1877, dau. of James and Ann (Penny) Marshall. A voluminous writer, and author of many works relative to Astronomy and Education. Bapt. clergyman. Dem. He d. Philimont, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1888. 8 ch'n.

9835. SOPHIA ISAACS, b. N. Y. City, Mch. 2, 1830, d. ae. 6 mos.
9836. SAMUEL ISAACS, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 19, 1831, d. unm. Served in Civil War. Promoted for gallantry.
9837. RALPH ISAACS, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 18, 1833, d. 1892.
9838. WILLIAM ISAACS, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 9, 1837, d. Sept., 1856. Mormon Island, Calif.
9839. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1838, d. ae. 9 mos.
9840. MERRIMAN ISAACS, b. Nassau, N. Y., May 16, 1840.
9841. MARSHALL ISAACS, b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1842. +
9842. MARY ISAACS, b. Cheshire, Mass., July 17, 1844; m. Martindale, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1863, Theodore I., b. Martindale, Mch. 4, 1842, d. Martindale, June 23, 1879, son of John and Catherine (Cain) Miller. Teacher. Rep. Ch'n: 1. Orrie C., 2. Floyd T.

5986. ANTHONY ISAACS LOOMIS, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 25, 1812; m. Cheshire, Mass., Aug. 29, 1840, Rachel Smith, b. Jacksonville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1814, d. Matteawan, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1895, dau. of John and Mary (Smith) Herrick. Served in Seminole war, Florida, 1835, and was one of three who escaped the massacre when Major Dade lost his life. He re-enlisted, July 9, 1836, at N. Y., and served as private of Battery E, 4th U. S. Artillery, 3 years. Marble dealer. Rep. Bapt. He d. Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1889. 7 ch'n, all b. Kinderhook.

9843. JUDSON ISAACS, b. Aug. 21, 1841. +
9844. ALPHA ISAACS, b. Dec. 27, 1844, d. Sept. 4, 1848.
9845. MARY SOPHIA, b. Dec. 15, 1847; m. Martindale, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866, Sylvenus Ellis, b. Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1837, son of Sylvenus Ellis and Alma (Stowe) Heath. Rep.

Reformed Dutch. She is Pres. of The Heath Corset Co., N. Y. City. Ch'n: 1. S. Ellis, 2. Daisy Besse.

9846. JULIA ISAACS, b. June 27, 1849; m. Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1868, Justus Beebe, b. Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843, son of John B. and Perlina (Beebe) Waterbury. N. Y. City. Rep. Bapt. Ch'n: 1. Lilian, 2. Florence Loomis, 3. Calvin, 4. Loomis, 5. Margaret, 6. Arthur, 7. Emma.

9847. FLORENCE ADELPHA, b. June 26, 1852; m. Martindale, Jan. 1, 1874, Samuel Henry, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1847, son of Henry and Sarah (Bendall) Parsons. She is author of Highland Hospital Cook Book, a work of merit. Merch't. Rep. Bapt. No ch'n.

9848. EMMA, b. May 18, 1855. Unm. (1906).

9849. WILLIAM LELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1859, d. Aug. 15, 1859.

5987. PROF. RALPH LOOMIS, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. 1st, Louisa Voght, of Norfolk, Va., and afterwards of Adrian, Mich.; m. 2nd, 1842, Martha Barnard, who d. 1869, ae. 54. He is a teacher of music. He d. June 17, 1886, at New Orleans, La. 6 ch'n.

9850. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Mary A. Huntington. Chicago, Ill.

9851. MARY, b. 1836, d. ae. 2 months.

9852. LOUIS ADAM, b. Sept., 1838. +

9853. VICTOR ORLEANS, b. 1840; m. Susan ——. Brooklyn, N. Y. Springfield Vit. Statistics records: "Victor, O., b. 1840, N. Y. City, a printer; m. Jan. 19, 1867, Charlotte H., b. Enfield, Conn., 1843, dau. of Aholiab and Eliza ( ) Johnson." Springfield, Mass.

9854. HENRY R., b. 1844. +

9855. SOPHIA, b. 1846; m. Ephraim Burr. Milwaukee, Wis.

5989. GEORGE TRUMBULL LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 12, 1808; m. 1st, Conn., Sept. 14, 1836, Sally Maria, b. Westchester, Conn., June, 1804, d. Bolton, Oct. 28, 1879, ae. 75, dau. of Charles and Sally (Harvey) Northam; m. 2nd, May 12 (28), 1880, Mrs. Clarissa A. (Hunt) Fitch, who d. Aug. 15, 1906. Farmer. Dem. Cong. He d. Bolton, Apr. 19, 1885, where b. his 3 ch'n.

9856. GEORGE TRUMBULL, b. Aug. 15, 1837; m. 1st, Mch. 24, 1864, Frances A. Sanders; m. 2nd, 1874, Fanny E. Davis. She d. Dec. 9, 1906. No ch'n.

9857. CHARLES NORTHAM, b. Sept. 17, 1840. +

9858. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 31, 1842. +

5991. WILLIAM T. LOOMIS, b. Lenox, N. Y., July 24, 1811; m. July 6, 1835, Emmeline, b. Nelson, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1815, d. Mch. 4, 1906, dau. of Amos and Sally (Hudson) Thomas. He d. July 5, 1889. Owosso, Mich. See Thomas Gen., pp. 122, 173-4, for descendants. 11 ch'n, b. N. Y.—1st 4 at Lenox, rest at Pike.

9859. LEWIS W., b. Jan. 11, 1836. +

9860. SARAH A., b. Apr. 12, 1838; m. Dec. 14, 1876 (his 2nd wife), George, b. Jan. 27, 1821, in N. Y., son of Wm. and Eliazbeth W. (Filley) Parks, of Cuyahoga Falls, O. He a J. P. and Insurance. Episc'n. Ch'd: 1. Laura Louise.

9861. HORACE E., b. Mch. 21, 1840. +

9862. ISAAC NEWTON, b. June 10, 1842. +

9863. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 17, 1845, d. May 28, 1884. Unm. Woodland, Cal. Deputy of I. O. G. T.

9864. DRUSILLA A., b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. Apr. 2, 1873, Gideon Whiting, of Hartwellville. Methodists. Res. Bennington, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Myron, 2. Bertha E., 3. Earl C.

9865. LOVISA E. b Sept 2, 1850; m. Mch. 2, 1869, George Crane of Hartwellville, Mich., where they reside. Baptists. Ch'n: 1. Hiram A., 2. Hannah A., 3. Bertha E., 4. Anna Lois, 5. Raymond G.

9866. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 21, 1853, d. Sept. 17, 1867. Hartwellville.

9867. MARY E., b. Aug. 10, 1855; m. Feb. 15, 1891, Dr. James Austin, who d. June, 1904. She d. Jan. 14, 1907. No ch'n. Owosso, Mich.

9868. FLORA A., b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1890, Wm. Righton, b. Stratford, Eng., d. Sept. 24, 1892; m. 2nd, Owosso, Mich., July 21, 1896, Herbert, b. Porter, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1860, son of George and Fredericca (Wille) Dennis. No ch'n. Detroit, Mich.

9869. ANSEL F., b. Mch. 17, 1862; m. Oct. 15, 1899, Florence Buchanan. No ch'n. She d. Aug. 4, 1907. Farmer. Prohib. Owosso, Mich.

5993. PROF. ISAAC NEWTON LOOMIS, b. 1816; m. Feb. 28, 1849, Susan E. Hayden. Prof. of Chem. in Franklin Coll., Tenn., 1844-7. Fellow of the Royal Chem. Soc. and Royal Geolog. Soc. He d. Mch. 18, 1861. Enterprise, Fla. 1 ch'd.

9870. SUSAN MARTHA, b. Apr. 13, 1851. Essex, Conn. She d. Dec. 17, 1896.

5994. ANSEL CLARK LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 3, 1818; m. Aug. 7, 1853, Maria Louisa Force. He d. June 26, 1880. N. Y. City. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y. City.

9871. MARY AGNES, b. Dec. 6, 1854. Stenographer. N. Y. City.

9872. FLORENCE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 29, 1856. 1024 Cauldwell Ave., N. Y. City. She rendered the editor valuable assistance in looking up data in N. Y. City, for this volume.

9873. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1858, d. Mch. 7, 1880. Unm.

5995. JOHN MILTON LOOMIS, b. Mch. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Sarah, dau. David A. and Mary (Fairbanks) Gleason. She d. Nov. 17, 1900, ae. 79. He d. Dec. 12, 1862. N. Amherst, Mass., where b. his 3 ch'n.

9874. MARIETTA, b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. Amherst, Mass., June 8, 1865, George W., of Newport, N. H., b. 1841, son of Wm. L. and Lydia K. (Goodnow) Endicott. Amherst, Mass.

9875. GEORGE MILTON, b. Sept. 18, 1849.

9876. WILLIAM B., b. Oct. 25, 1857.

5996. AUSTIN DICKINSON LOOMIS, b. Cushman, Mass., Sept. 4, 1828; m. May 25, 1854, Martha Newell, b. 1830. He d. Dec. 2, 1904, at N. Amherst, Mass. Farmer. 5 ch'n, b. Cushman.

9877. FRANCIS EUGENE, b. July 23, 1855; m. Apr. 22, 1891, Julia S., dau. of Geo. and Nancy F. (Young) Moulton. Amherst, Mass.

9878. NELLY FLORIANNA, b. Jan. 7, 1858. N. Amherst.

9879. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Sept. 5, 1859, d. Oct. 16, 1861.

9880. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Dec. 3, 1862; m. Amherst, Mass., May 5, 1886, Howard S., b. 1854, at New Salem, Mass., son of Moses and Abbie F. (Giles) Herrick. She was a teacher. He a farmer. Amherst, Mass.

9881. HERBERT RUSSELL, b. Mch. 18, 1867. +

5997. CORP. RICHARD BAXTER LOOMIS, b. Amherst, Mass., Mch. 17, 1832; m. Montague, Mass., Mch. 16, 1865, Mrs. Julia (Dickinson) Amsden, b. Amherst, Oct. 13, 1839, dau. of Frederick E. and Almina (Brown) Dickinson. Served in Civil War, wounded at Petersburg, Va., in Co. H, 21st Regt., Mass. Vol. Corps, Aug. 5, 1861. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. May 23, 1906, Greenfield, Mass., survived by his wife. 6 ch'n.

9882. FREDERICK AUSTIN, b. Montague, May 5, 1866. +

9883. OSBORNE MILTON, b. Leverett, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868. Greenfield, Mass.

9884. GEORGE RICHARD, b. Leverett, Mch. 19, 1872. +

9885. BESSIE WORTHINGTON, b. Leverett, Jan. 28, 1877; m. May 24, 1893, Carl C., b. 1872, son of Julius M. and Mary M. (Starkey) Whipple. Greenfield, Mass. No ch'n.

9886. ABBY GRACE, b. Leverett, Aug. 27, 1879, d. Apr. 19, 1888.

9887. NETTIE LOUISE, b. Montague, Apr. 11, 1885, d. Apr. 26, 1888.

6000. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 30, 1801; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Julia Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1806, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Boardman) Talcott. He d. Feb. 1, 1884, at N. Brookfield, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n. (See Stiles' Wethersfield, Vol II, p. 698).

9888. SARAH A., b. Apr. 24, 1829, d. Apr. 23, 1833.

9889. EMILY T., b. Aug. 16, 1830, d. Apr. 23, 1833.

9890. SARAH A., b. Jan. 24, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1853, Edwin R. Bush. Sangerfield, N. Y.

9891. A child, b. ——.

6002. BROCKHOLDST L. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 4, 1807; m. Jan. 21, 1834, Clarissa P. Fuller. He d. July 5, 1856. Hamilton, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

9892. FREEMAN L., b. May 8, 1835, d. Oct. 16, 1857.

9893. GEORGE SULLIVAN, b. Dec. 4, 1836. +

9894. OLIVE ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. June 19, 1861, Emory J. Shepardson. She d. Aug. 29, 1869.

9895. WILLIAM H., b. June 2, 1840, unm., d. Dec. 29, 1869.

9896. SHERMAN B., b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. July, 1867, Helen Rice. Forest Lake, Pa.

9897. HENRY C., b. Sept. 21, 1844, d. June 19, 1864, in U. S. army.

9898. HARRIET E., b. Oct. 4, 1850. Madison, N. Y.

9899. L. LEWELLYN, b. Apr. 21, 1853, d. Feb. 25, 1862.

6006. ANTHONY WAYNE LOOMIS, b. Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H., Nov. 11, 1806; m. 1st, Halifax, Pa., June 3, 1835, Maria, b. Halifax, Mch. 5, 1814, d. Halifax, May 25, 1843, dau. of Daniel and Barbara (Brubaker) Brubaker; m. 2nd, Middletown, Pa., Apr. 2, 1844, Mary, b. Middletown, Mch. 14, 1818, dau. of Francis and Margaret

( ) Murray. He rem. to Pa. in 1827, and opened a writing school, having learned the art of penmanship under the best masters of Boston. In 1844 he established and edited the Halifax Herald. General business, lumbering and farming, at Halifax, where he d. Aug. 4, 1864, and where were b. his 10 ch'n.

9900. ALBERT SCOTT, b. Apr. 23, 1836. +
9901. DANIEL BRUBAKER, b. Feb. 10, 1838. +
9902. BARBARA ANN, b. Apr. 3, 1840; m. Halifax, Nov. 23, 1862, Benjamin Best, b. Halifax, d. there, 1893, son of Jacob and Mary (Stence) Brubaker. Ch'n: 1. Mary Loomis, 2. Ernest Wayne, 3. Myrtle Frances.
9903. WILLIAM ANTHONY, b. Dec. 27, 1842. +
9904. FRANCIS MURRAY, b. July 25, 1846. Unm. Plant City, Fla. He is a railroad promoter and builder.
9905. CHARLES CASS, b. Nov. 6, 1848. +
9906. GEORGE OTIS, b. July 12, 1850. +
9907. WALTER JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 25, 1852. Unm. Halifax, Pa.
9908. SARAH MARGARET, b. Aug. 10, 1854; m. Halifax, Apr. 25, 1875, John F., b. Halifax, son of William and Elizabeth (Rutter) Poffenberger. Harrisburg, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Mary Elizabeth, 2. Charlotte, 3. John Russell.
9909. MARY AGNES, b. Nov. 15, 1856. Unm. Halifax, Pa.

6007. WILLIAM FOSTER LOOMIS, b. Alstead, N. H., July 25, 1811; m. Feb., 1842, Nancy Green. Langdon, N. H. 2 ch'n, b. N. H.

9910. MARY E., b. May 26, 1845; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Milan G. Gowen. Keene, N. H.
9911. IMOGEN F., b. Jan. 30, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1866, George P. Dickey. Ackworth, N. H.

6017. HENRY WELLES LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., Dec. 8, 1831; m. Sept. 27, 1859, Martha J., b. So. Webster, O., June 2, 1842, d. Dec. 18, 1900, dau. of Washington and Paulina (West) Richart. Farmer. Lawyer. Rep. Prot. He d. Jan. 30, 1901. So. Webster, O., where b. his 7 ch'n.

9912. LAURA ELLA, b. Oct. 14, 1860; m. 1884, Henry Beecher Youngs. She d. Elwood, Ind., Jan., 1901.
9913. HARRY WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 25, 1862.
9914. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. July 11, 1865; m. Aug., 1895, Ella Jackson. Corning, Calif.
9915. ROCKWELL ADDISON, b. Nov. 3, 1867.
9916. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. May 28, 1872. Grad. Univ. of Mich., LL. B. Att'y, El Paso, Texas.
9917. JESSIE PAULINA, b. Mch. 6, 1875. d. Corning, Calif., 1904.
9918. ANNIE LOIS WRIGHT, b. Mch. 16, 1878; m. Sept. 24, 1899, Evan V., b. Haverhill, O., Feb. 7, 1868, son of Samuel and Sarah Bell (Burns) Seeley. Ch'd: 1. Lowell Loomis.

6018. ROCKWELL ADDISON LOOMIS, b. S. Webster, O., Aug. 25, 1833; m. San Luis Obispo, Cal., Dec. 27, 1876, Carrie Brodt, b. Cal., Oct. 3, 1858, dau. of Clark M. and Caroline (Gates) Joslyn. He has res. in O., N. Y., and Cal. since 1853. He has held offices of J. P., Police Judge, and now County Administrator. Real Estate, Fire Insurance. Rep. Has been an elder in Pres. Ch. for last 18 yrs. San Luis Obispo, Cal., where b. his 6 ch'n, except 3rd one.

9919. GRACE EDNA, b. Oct. 19, 1877. Unm.
9920. HARRY ALBERT, b. Apr. 19, 1879; m. Feb. 3, 1905, Etta Woods.
9921. ALICE LILLIAN, b. El Paso, Texas, Apr. 5, 1882; m. Jan. 21, 1900, Edwin Earle Hughes. Fresno, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Ida Alice, 2. Elinor Grace.
9922. ROCKWELL ADDISON, b. June 10, 1884; m. Feb. 5, 1908, Helen Dixon. Civil Eng. Rep. Presb. Cananea, Sonora, Mexico.
9923. HUGH JOSLYN, b. Aug. 26, 1888.
9924. HELEN MARIE, b. Oct. 30, 1898.

6019. ALBERT MARSHALL LOOMIS, b. Wayne, O., Jan. 1, 1840; m. Inyo Co., Calif., May 8, 1872, Laura Amelia Joslin. He d. San Diego, Calif., Mch. 10, 1901. 5 ch'n, all b. San Luis Obispo, Calif., except last one, b. Oakland, Calif.

9925. ALBERT MARSHALL, b. June 14, 1873; m. St. Louis, Mo., Mch. 12, 1903, Florence Bell, b. Montreal, Canada, Sept. 25, 1879, dau. of Capt. Philip James and Kittie (La Rocque) Paley. Farmer. Dem. Presb. Clint, Texas.
9926. ROCKWELL CLARK, b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. June 17, 1907, Marie Cecile, Longuemare. He is a member of the firm of Loomis Bros., real estate and fire insurance, El Paso, Texas.
9927. PANSY L., b. Feb. 8, 1878.
9928. ANNIE L., b. Feb. 23, 1880.
9929. RALPH WALDO, b. June 17, 1882; m. Jan. 10, 1908, Elizabeth Berrien. In the firm with his bro. Rockwell. El Paso, Texas.

6034. SAMUEL PETTINGILL LOOMIS, b. Sanford, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1840; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1872, Helen Bennett; m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1881, Hattie, b. Lanesboro, Pa., dau. of Harvie and Fannie (Hull) Holdridge. Builder and contractor. Rep. Meth. He d. Halsted, Pa., Aug. 23, 1891, where b. his 2 ch'n.

9930. HARVEY CONFUCIUS, b. July 23. 1883. Halstead.

9931. FRED LYONS, b. Aug. 10, 1886.

6035. JULIUS FITCH LOOMIS, b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Apr. 29, 1868, Emily Eliza Palmer. He is a lumber and furniture dealer, and has one of the largest concerns in the south. Chattanooga, Tenn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

9932. EDWARD PERCY, b. May 6, 1870. Lumber m'f'r. Rep. Presb. Tellico Plains, Tenn.

9933. JESSIE ALICE, b. Jan. 19, 1872.

9934. SHELDON PALMER, b. May 12, 1873. +

6036. JOHN CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Sanford, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1846; m. Henderson, Ky., May 10, 1871, Lucie, b. Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 11, 1847, dau. of Jos. B. and Elizabeth James (McReynolds) Cook, M. D. Manager of Louisville, Ky., Car Service Ass'n. Dem. Episc. 2 ch'n, b. Henderson, Ky.

9935. CHARLES COOK, b. Mch. 13, 1872. Att'd Univ'y of So. Swanee, Tenn. R. R. clerk, Louisville, Ky. Dem. Episc'n.

9936. BESSIE, b. Oct. 5, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1896, Thomas S. Dugan. Louisville, Ky. Ch'd: 1. John Loomis.

6037. PASCAL LOOMIS, JR., b. Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1826; m. Sept. 27, 1848, Katherine Van Nostrand. He d. Jan. 3, 1878. San Francisco, Cal. 1 ch'd.

9937. ANNIE, b. ——. New York City.

6039. CHARLES GREENFIELD LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1831; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Elizabeth Bishop. He d. Dec. 21, 1855. 2 ch'n.

9938. KATHERINE, b. ——.

9939. CORNELIA, b. ——.

6043. ARCHIBALD GILBERT LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1838; m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1869, Mrs. Cordelia Gertrude (Harwood) Loomis, b. Aug. 16, 1839, d. Sept. 15, 1873, dau. of John Wesley and Margaret (Ryer) Harwood, and a desc't of Michael Ryerse, a French Huguenot who settled abt. 1620, in Islip, R. I.; m. 2nd, Nov. 20, 1878, Mary Ann Walz, b. Hartford, Mch. 25, 1853, d. Dec. 30, 1886; m. 3rd, Hartford, May 18, 1892, Ellen Seymour, b. Hartford, Nov. 13, 1860, dau. of Dr. Daniel Dustin and Cornelia Barnard (Seymour) Hanson, a grad. of Hartford High School, 1880. He was educated in Hartford High School. He entered the Aetna Nat. Bank of Hartford, as messenger in 1865, rose through every position to President and director. Became first Vice-Pres. of the National City Bank, N. Y., Apr., 1899, and resigned Jan., 1905. In Dec., 1905, moved to San Francisco, Cal., to represent large N. Y. interests, and in Apr., 1906, was driven out by the terrible earthquake and fire. On invitation to become Vice-Pres. of the Union Trust Co. he moved to Providence, R. I. A few months later this Trust Co. suspended, and upon reorganization, Apr., 1908, was elected Vice-Pres. and manager.

That he is one of more than ordinary ability,—one capable in a remarkable degree, in the banking world, is well set forth in the following taken from the "New York Financier":

"When the National City Bank, under the stimulus of that master of finance, James Stillman, began to exhibit a degree of growth which is yet the marvel of American banking, it was perceived by the president and directors that to secure the best results, to hold and properly handle the enormous volume of business which was coming to the institution, the one essential was to associate with the bank in executive capacities the brainiest men to be had. It was not a question of securing theorists. The country is full of men who have a knowledge of technical banking at their finger ends, but whose ability ends with argument. The National City Bank needed men who could put into practice what the theorists teach. It wanted men who could do things, who had done them, in fact, and who act on the moment with that rare judgment which to an outsider seems like intuition, but which those on the inside recognize as the mere application of experience and knowledge gained by years of practical work. So Mr. Stillman, casting about for a vice-president, offered the position to A. G. Loomis, at the time president of the Aetna National of Hartford, Conn., and who, while known to bankers in New York and elsewhere as a most successful executive, was a comparative stranger to the metropolis. Some comment was occasioned by the elevation of an outside man to the active vice-presidency of the largest bank in the United States, but Mr. Stillman and his directors knew what

they were doing. They knew that Mr. Loomis was one of the most expert judges of the value of commercial paper in the country; they knew that in this particular specialty, which calls for the most exacting knowledge, the keenest discrimination and a logical sifting of an enormous mass of detail, Mr. Loomis was unsurpassed. He had been buying commercial paper in New York and elsewhere for his bank for many years, and his judgment had been put to the test times without number, results proving the correctness of his decisions in every instance. The National City Bank directors not only considered this, but an examination of the reports of the Aetna National led them to see also that under Mr. Loomis's management that institution had prospered without interruption. When Mr. Loomis became cashier of the Aetna National in 1887, after having progressed by merit alone through the successive grades from the humble clerkship which he held in 1865, the deposits of that institution were about $775,000, and surplus and profits $167,600. The bank rose with Mr. Loomis. In 1891 he was elected to the presidency, and in 1898, or about eleven years after his first promotion to an executive position, the Aetna National had deposits above $3,000,000, while its surplus and profits had expanded to $416,000, and were being added to in a manner most satisfactory to the stockholders. That was a record of which any man might have been proud, and probably Mr. Loomis felt some satisfaction in reviewing his own work, although his intense activity led him to regard always the future, and not the past. It is doubtful whether he ever seriously contemplated an alliance with a New York bank, even though offers had been made to him at various times. But the prospects held out by an executive connection with the largest bank in the United States were not to be lightly cast aside. Mr. Loomis felt that the field was an inviting one, and results prove that Mr. Stillman was as good a judge of men as Mr. Loomis is of values of names and collateral. In his present connection, however, Mr. Loomis's work has broadened to meet the requirements that naturally follow a most difficult position. He has made a name for himself in New York banking circles, and when a man has done that, he has demonstrated that he is of the sort that the world looks up to—a hard worker, clear of thought and unmoved by prejudice or petty motives. From an humble clerkship in a provincial bank to the vice-presidency of a great institution with a capital and surplus of $40,000,000, is a long step, but the fight was won by merit alone. There is something in that to encourage the present American bank clerk who is thinking honorably and ambitiously of his own future."

When he went into this bank in 1899, it had a capital of $1,000,000, surplus of $4,683,000, and deposits of $142,292,000; the capital was increased to $10,000,000 in 1900 and to $25,000,000 in 1902, and now its capital is $25,000,000, surplus over $20,000,000 and deposits over $170,000,000. He resigned as senior active Vice-President and director Jan., 1905. Member of Hartford Club, N. Y. Union League Club, Bohemian Club, San Francisco, etc. Rep. Cong. 3 ch'n.

9940. ARCHIE HARWOOD, b. Hartford, Apr. 30, 1871. +

9941. MADELINE SEYMOUR, b. Hartford, Mch. 22, 1894.

9942. STILLMAN WADSWORTH, b. N. Y. City, May 18, 1900.

6046. HARMON MARSHALL LOOMIS, b. June 20, 1814; m. 1st, Mary A. Coleman, d. 1856; m. 2nd, Mary Jane Potter. He removed from N. Y. to Chicago, Ill. 2 ch'n,

9943. WILLIAM C., b. June 15, 1841; m. Apr. 4, 1867, Agnes Sterling. Chicago, Ill. No ch'n.

9944. FRANK, b. June 10, 1851.

6047. WILLIAM SHEEN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 15, 1804; m. Mary Rhodes. He d. Dec. 25, 1859 (1857). New Ulm, Minn. 8 ch'n.

9945. CORYDON S., b. June 3, 1827; m. ——, d. 1851.

9946. ALMOND D., b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Eunice Zilpah Webster. Killed by Indians at New Ulm.

9947. CORNELIA M., b. Nov. 11, 1831, d. 1851.

9948. EMILY A., b. Apr. 29, 1834, d. 1851.

9949. REBECCA.

9950. MARY.

9951. MERCY, b. —— ——; m. —— Frantman.

9952. URI, b. ——. Killed by Indians at New Ulm.

6048. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Aug. 14, 1805; m. Feb. 20, 1833, Eliza Nichols. He d. May 14, 1857. Paw Paw, Mich. 2 ch'n.

9953. EMILY A., b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. 1863, William Young. Breedsville, Mich.

9954. MARY E., b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. Mch. 24, 1873, R. R. Bass. Hartford, Mich.

6050. LEVI LOOMIS, b. Sept. 6, 1810; m. Sarah Anne Skinner. He d. Nov., 1892. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. Fennsville, Mich. 7 ch'n.

9955. Marion De Kalb, b. Mch. 10, 1840. +
9956. Charles, b. July 13, 1842, d. Feb. 21, 1852.
9957. Bertrand, b. Oct. 12, 1844, d. in U. S. Army, Mch. 27, 1864.
9958. Florence A., b. Mch. 30, 1848; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Dr. A. Goodrich.
9959. Ida T., b. July 3, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1869, D. French.
9960. Effie L., b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. June 4, 1876, F. Raymond.
9961. Charles H., b. Jan. 21, 1857.

6051. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. June 7, 1812; m. 1st, Abigail, b. Apr. 8, 1813, d. Ganges, Mich., Nov. 2, 1851, dau. of Henry and Theodocia (Ingham) Noble; m. 2nd, 1857, Lucy Alberson. (Noble Gen., p. 666, says Lucy Chittenden.) Lumber merchant. He d. Dunningsville, Mich., Mch. 20, 1874. 2 ch'n.

9962. Mordaunt, b. Sept., 1842. In Co. I, 13th Mich. Inf. Killed in battle of Stone River, Dec. 31, 1863.
9963. Frances Hannah, b. Breedsville, Mich., Apr. 25, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1866, David Homer, b. Ganges, Mich., Oct. 31, 1842, son of Russell and Sophia (Hutchins) Hall. Wagon manuf'r. Clyde, Kan. Ch'n: 1. Nathan, 2. Louis H.

6056. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Russell, Mass., Oct. 8, 1813; m. Mch. 21, 1841, Mary Ann, b. May, 1812, d. July 30, 1876, dau. of David and Sarah ( ) Parks. He d. July 14, 1868. Russell, where b. his 4 ch'n.

9964. Eunice A., b. Oct. 10, 1842. Easthampton, Mass.
9965. Edwin P., b. July 3, 1844; m. Feb. 8, 1877, Mrs. Carrie D. Hoag, b. 1840, d. Aug. 1, 1890, dau. of Nelson and Maria ( ) Bosworth. Russell, Mass.
9966. David H., b. Jan. 24, 1847, d. July 22, 1862, by hanging—suicide or accident, unknown. Russell, Mass.
9967. Welles, b. Dec. 16, 1848, d. Aug. 11, 1874. Russell, Mass.

6057. RALPH LOOMIS, b. Russell, Mass., Mch. 16, 1817; m. Oct., 1844, Charlotte D. Palmer. He d. N. Granby, Aug. 23, 1896, having formerly resided at Westfield, Mass. 3 ch'n, b. Mass.

9968. Emily Charlotte, b. July 19, 1845; m. June 20, 1866, Edwin E., b. 1845, son of Gaius and Harriet ( ) Sabin. West Springfield, Mass.
9969. Edmund Ralph, b. Aug. 4, 1848, d. July 10, 1850.
9970. Julia A., b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. 1st, June 2, 1869, James W., b. 1844, son of Asa W. and Jane S. ( ) Eveleth. R. R. conductor. One says that they were divorced before 1874. She m. 2nd, Sept. 14, 1878, Albert A., b. Suffield, Conn., 1851, son of Watson K. and Dollie ( ) Parker. Westfield. The Westfield Vit. Statistics records: "Fred Elmer Loomis, b. Mch. 20, 1874, illegitimate son of Julia Loomis, Westfield, who was b. in Hartford, Conn."

6059. OREN LOOMIS, b. Russell, Mass., Feb. 7, 1824; m. Caroline Lampson. He d. in U. S. army, 1863. Chicago, Ill. 6 ch'n.

9971. Alvira A., b. May 16, 1843; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Thomas J. b. 1837, son of Asa and Nancy ( ) Green. Carpenter. In Westfield Vit. Statistics, her name is given as Eunice E. Westfield, Mass.
9972. Jeannette A., b. Oct. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Charles W. Boynton. Chicago, Ill.
9973. Abraham C., b. May 24, 1846. +
9974. Charlotte A., b. July 10, 1848; m. Oct., 1865, Edward Anderson. Chicago, Ill.
9975. Alice F., b. 1855, d. ae. 3 weeks.
9976. Laura A., b. Sept. 6, 1860, d. Dec., 1861.

6063. SOLOMON HUBBARD LOOMIS, b. Mass., Nov. 8, 1820; m. Feb. 12, 1845, Tamar (Jane), b. 1824, dau. of wid. Eleanor Barton. Chicopee, Mass. 3 ch'n, b. Mass.

9977. Idore Isabel, b. 1849, d. Oct. 22, 1849, ae. 4 mos., 15 days.
9978. Laura Bishop, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. 1st, —— ——; m. 2nd, Apr. 29, 1873, Wm. Henry Stowell, who d. ——. Ch'n—by 2nd m.: 1. Geo. W., 2. Nellie A. Chicopee, Mass.
9979. Clarence Sumner, b. Dec. 1, 1857. +

6068. SAMUEL CARRIER LOOMIS, b. Conn., Mch. 24, 1813; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Charlotte M. Brown. He d. 1864. Marlboro, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

9980. Harriet E., b. 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Elihu Marvin Day. Hebron, Conn.
9981. Mary Louisa, b. 1847; m. 1865, Morris Firth. Colchester, Conn.
9982. Alice J., b. Jan. 29, 1849, unm. South Coventry, Conn.
9983. A son, b. Sept. 11, 1850, d. young.
9984. A daughter, b. Aug. 29, 1853, d. young.

6078. JOEL LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 1, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Sarah B. Miller, d. 1881. He d. July 10, 1887. Moodus, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

9985. EMMA ISABELLE, b. 1862, d. 1864.
9986. RICHARD MILLER, b. 1865; m. Mary Loomis, (No. 8541), of S. Coventry, and had ch'n. He d. June, 1889.

6081. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 1836; m. E. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 28, 1861, Arelena, b. E. Haddam, Oct. 20, 1838, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth C. (Willey) Worthington. Mechanic. Rep. Prot. Willimantic, Conn. 3 ch'n.

9987. KATE ROBBINS, b. Winsted, Conn., Sept. 2, 1863; m. Oct. 1894, Albert Rathbone. She d. Oct., 1899. No ch'n.
9988. EDWARD WILLEY, b. E. Haddam, Jan. 30, 1866, d. Aug. 3, 1885.
9989. MONROE CAMP, b. July 1, 1870. +

6087. ISRAEL FOOT LOOMIS, b. Conn., Nov. 8, 1839; m. Nov. 8, 1886, Mary McFadden. Resided formerly at Pittsburg, Pa., and latterly at Westchester, Conn. 3 ch'n.

9990. ALFRED ISRAEL, b. Jan. 10, 1868, d. 1887.
9991. CHARLES BROWNELL, b. Nov. 3, 1869.
9992. MARY ABBY, b. Aug. 28, 1871; m. 1893, John McDonald, of Nova Scotia. He d. Greenfield, Mass., 1906. 9 ch'n.

6088. MILTON LATHROP LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 16, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Sarah Emeline, b. May 18, 1843, only dau. of Nehemiah and Caroline (Buell) Tracy. Justice of the Peace, 1903. Westchester, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

9993. GEORGE T., b. July 17, 1871. +
9994. JOHN R., b. Aug. 26, 1873.
9995. CAROLINE BUELL, b. ——; m. June 29, 1908, Joseph, son of Marcus L. Tyron. Manchester, Conn.

6097. AUGUSTUS H. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 21, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1866, Florence Lee. Chicago, Ill. 3 ch'n.

9996. LEE, b. Aug. 26, 1867.
9997. GRACIE, b. Nov. 14, 1869.
9998. PHILIP, b. Sept. 21, 1875.

6114. GIDEON ADAMS LOOMIS, b. Sept. 18, 1788; m. Amanda Brown, who d. Jan. 30, 1835, ae. 42. He d. May 14, 1847. Pawlet, Vt., where b. his 7 ch'n.

9999. OWEN, b. May 17, 1815, d. Dec. 10, 1824.
10000. ORLA, b. Sept. 12, 1817. +
10001. LUCIA, b. June 25, 1820; m. Benoni Blossom. Poultney, Vt. Ch'n: 1. Freberne, 2. ——.
10002. LAURA, b. Apr. 21, 1825; m. Loammi Lee. Poultney, Vt.
10003. CANDACE, b. May 3, 1827; m. George D. Martin. Near Buffalo, N. Y.
10004. OWEN, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. 1862, Sarah C. Dresbach. He d. Feb. 25, 1865, near Camden, S. C., in U. S. army, under General Sherman. No ch'n.
10005. LESTER, b. Aug. 23, 1833, d. Sept. 14, 1853.

6119. BENJAMIN NEWBERRY LOOMIS, b. Sept. 15, 1810; m. Oct. 19, 1837, Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1811, (widow of Jacob Weed), dau. of Howell and Phœbe ( ) Gardiner. A lawyer, and Mayor of Binghamton, N. Y. Pres. Elector, 1869. Author of Science and Religion. She d. June 3, 1899, ae. 68. 7 ch'n. (See Leon Gardiner Gen., p. 140).

10006. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 18, 1838. Grad. Un. Coll., 1860; m. Apr. 25, 1867, Caroline Scoville. Lawyer. Hoboken, N. J.
10007. HORACE, b. July 14, 1850. +
10008. EDWARD HOWELL, b. Apr. 15, 1842.
10009. CHARLES WOLCOTT, b. May 12, 1844. Grad. Will. Coll., 1869.
10010. MARY ALICE, b. Apr. 26, 1849.
10011. CLARA M., b. Apr. 28, 1852.
10012. ELEANOR GARDINER, b. Dec. 23, 1854.

6120. HENRY WILLIAMS LOOMIS, b. Apr. 14, 1815; m. Oct. 14, 1835, Julia E. Cook. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

10013. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Mch. 22, 1864, Charles Gazlay.
10014. EMMA, b. July 6, 1844.
10015. MARY A., b. Oct. 1, 1847.
10016. IDA, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

6121. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. May 27, 1813; m. May 27, 1843, Randilla Baker. The Forks, Me. 7 ch'n, b. Me.

10017. AURINDA, b. Mch. 11, 1844; m. Sept. 4, 1864, Shepard Swaine. Skowhegan, Me.
10018. MARTHA, b. May, 1845; m. 1866, Samuel Mitchell. Skowhegan, Me.
10019. JAMES b. Aug., 1846, unm. The Forks, Me.
10020. ALONZO, b. Feb. 23, 1848. Barrington, N. H.
10021. MARY, b. June, 1852; m. ——. Freeport, Me.
10022. CHARLES, b. Sept., 1854. Manchester, N. H.
10023. EMMA, b. Oct. 1, 1856.

6127. BRADFORD LOOMIS, b. June 9, 1827; m. Dec. 15, 1856, Pluma Seavy. Skowhegan, Me., where b. his 4 ch'n.

10024. JOHN F., b. Feb. 27, 1858.
10025. SARAH A., b. Apr. 7, 1861.
10026. CHARLES, b. Oct. 22, 1864.
10027. WILLIAM B., b. Oct. 17, 1871.

6128. BENOICE LOOMIS, b. Mch. 2, 1829; m. Emmeline Tilton, who d. July 26, 1865, ae. 28. Skowhegan, Me., where b. his 3 ch'n.

10028. EOLA MAY, b. Jan. 18, 1858.
10029. JENNIE, b. Aug. 12, 1860.
10030. FREDDIE S., b. Mch., 1862, d. Feb 26, 1865.

6130. WARREN LOOMIS, b. Apr. 2, 1834; m. 1st, Sophronia A. Phelps, d. Mch. 27, 1861, ae. 21; m. 2nd, Sept. 2, 1862, Ann E. Judkins. Skowhegan, Me., where b. his 3 ch'n.

10031. FLORA E., b. Oct. 27, 1858.
10032. LURA A., b. Nov. 2, 1860.
10033. FREDDIE WARREN, b. Aug. 8, 1867.

6131. CHARLES H. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 22, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1865, Maria, b. Mch. 17, 1838, dau. of Lewis and Hannah (Brickett) Osgood, of Conway, N. H. Farmer. Showhegan, Me., where b. his 2 ch'n. (See Osgood Gen., p. 186.)

10034. EDWIN O., b. Jan. 20, 1867.
10035. CORA M., b. Nov. 17, 1871.

6133. GEORGE HENRY LOOMIS, b. July, 1813; m. Jan. 3, 1846, Elizabeth McClure. Geneseo, Ill. 2 ch'n.

10036. IVERY, b. 1842.
10037. MARSHALL, b. 1844.

6147. JASON LOOMIS, b. French Creek, W. Va., Sept. 7, 1823; m. W. Va., Sept. 2, 1843, Chloe Ann, dau. of Wm. Phillips. Farmer. Diamond Springs, Kan. He d. Feb., 1907. 7 ch'n—all b. Upshur Co., W. Va., at French Creek.

10038. MARTHA SOPHIA, b. Mch. 16, 1844; m. Feb. 14, 1869, Wm. Harris.
10039. JOHN SELDON, b. Feb. 4, 1846. +
10040. MARY OLIVE, b. May 20, 1848; m. Nov. 1, 1866, David B. Rude. She d. Apr. 13, 1884.
10041. JUSTIN EDWARDS, b. Mch. 3, 1850. +
10042. ELLEN HARRIET, b. May 24, 1853; m. Apr. 4, 1872, Frank W. Stanley.
10043. ARETUS WILLIS, b. Nov. 21, 1858. +
10044. FRANK PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 14, 1861. +

6148. AMZI LOOMIS, b. French Creek, W. Va., Sept. 24, 1827; m. 1848, Ruth Ann, b. Loop, Pa., dau. of Jacob and —— (McDonald) Gahagan. Putneyville, Pa. Farmer. Rep. Meth. 4 ch'n.

10045. JOHN MERRILL, b. Jefferson Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1849. +
10046. AMY ELIZABETH, b. ——, d. 1874. Unm.
10047. ELVA SOPHIA, b. ——; m. Joseph Anderson. She d. 1874. Ch'd: 1. Wilda.
10048. IRA KINGSLEY, b. Oct. 18, 1868. +

6158. MARTIN V. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1865, Nancy J. Clark. Mendota, Mo., where b. his 4 ch'n.

10049. LEORA, b. Oct. 6, 1866.
10050. LEROY, b. June 11, 1868.
10051. EDWIN, b. June 27, 1871.
10052. ALMA, b. Oct. 9, 1874, d. Dec. 9, 1874.

6169. HON. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Little Falls, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1824; m. Jan. 13, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mch. 21, 1836, dau. of Harvey, Jr., and Julia Ann (Cornwall) Dunham, of Southington, Conn. In 1847 he (with his father and family) resided in Springvale, Fairfax Co., Va. As a boy he was characterized as "always studying." He made some investigations in the field of electricity, and foresaw the electric light of to-day,—as the following sentence from a letter to his brother Mahlon, written Apr. 18, 1847, shows. He says: "You may think these revolving glass cylinders with the jiggery, or more properly, the jugs what hold this latent thun-

der and lightning, would cost more picayunes than farmers could scratch up of a dry day, but hark ye, boy, we apply this *scientific principle* to large *factories, machine shops,* or the like, where night work is required, and in every factory where night work *is* required they generally in each shop out of the abundance of their motive power might contribute that mite which would transform the dark twelve hours to noonday splendor. And I would produce the glorious Drummond light by common electricity which barrin' the first cost, would be superior in point of economy to the common way of producing it by galvanism. I shall write to Prof. Hare ere long, who can probably inform me; if he can not *I'll* prove it by dint of hammer and tongs and send you the result if you care the nature of a penny about it." He also was investigating optical lenses, and says in this same letter: "I propose to arrange a telescope so that we may have the advantage of seeing (with) both eyes alike. A man who has had one optic gouged out can see with the telescope as well as your two-eyed man." Query—what effect had this letter on the mind of Mahlon, and was it a factor in his aerial telegraphing idea? The letter shows that these young men were *thinking,* thinking ahead of their time. Their dreams are now realized in every particular. He completed an academic education in Virginia, and then engaged in teaching, and surveying west of the Allegheny Mts. Having located in Fayette Co., Va., in 1848, he was appointed Co. surveyor. Studied law and admitted to the bar in 1851. A yr. later he rem. to Parkersburg, (now) W. Va. In 1861 he was prosecuting att'y for the counties of Jackson and Roane. First judge of the 6th Circuit of the new state of W. Va., 1862, and served thus for 10 yrs. He also filled the office of Co. Supt. of free schools, in the establishment of which he had so much to do. Also Att'y and Mayor of Parkersburg. State Senator 1875-7. The following quotations from the resolutions of the Wood Co. Bar Association evidence his esteem among his fellow citizens:

"In the death of Judge Loomis the Bar loses one of its most distinguished members and the State and County in which he had resided for more than half a century one of its most honored and respected citizens. At the Bar he was especially noted as an advocate, although he was a lawyer of much learning and ability, and in his prime, figured with great distinction in some of the most important civil cases then pending in the State and Federal Courts. Before the jury he was almost invincible. He was a keen and correct judge of human nature, and knew how, with his masterly oratory, to play with telling effect upon the passions or prejudices of the court or jury. He was a past master also in the field of political debate. . . . . He was a man of deep and firm convictions, and always fearless in their advocacy. During the days of civil commotion preceding the War of the Rebellion, and while it was being waged, he was most loyal and patriotic to the Union. He sacrificed every personal interest which interfered with his loyal devotion to his country. His advice and counsel were sought at all times by those then burdened with the duty and responsibility of preserving the government from disunion. He was a man of culture, learning and refinement, polished and dignified in his manner, in language chaste, and a conversationalist of great ability. . . . . For fifty years he was an honored and respected member of this Bar, during which period, and for nearly 10 yrs., from 1863 to 1873, he filled with distinction and ability the office of Judge of the Circuit Court, and its record will bear testimony throughout coming time that he was ever fearless, able, and fair in the discharge of his judicial functions. . . . . During the period ante-dating the constitution of 1872, and under the law then in force, he was frequently called upon to preside as one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals of W. Va."

And this from the Parkersburg (Recorder?): "The life of Judge Loomis was an open book. The people knew him and loved him because he was true to them. A moral and upright man, he was accorded that high place in the affections of the people to which he was entitled, and which he held to the last. Aside from his legal and literary attainments, which were of the highest order, men loved him, and prized his friendship beyond that of most men. Parkersburg, Wood Co., and the whole state of W. Va., mourn the loss of a good and true man."

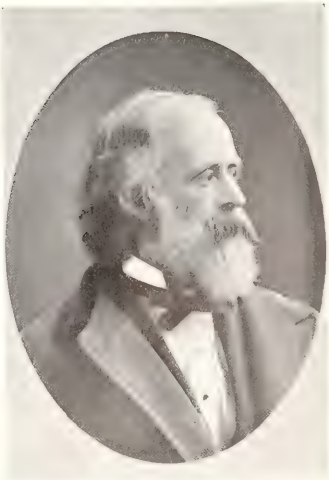
And this pen picture of him: "He was a very handsome man, tall, broad-shouldered, spare, of medium complexion. His blue eyes, merry, tender, or brilliant, according to his mood, could be so searching that it was said that witnesses told the truth in spite of themselves, when he gazed at them. He had other tastes besides his business. He sketched,—as the rest of the family did. He wrote both prose and poetry—also like the other members of the family. He invented various articles, some of which were patented. He was absolutely incapable of injustice, and while he believed in punishment for wrong doing, he was filled with a great pity for all who did wrong. In short, he was an ideal Christian gentleman." Lawyer. Rep. Non-sectarian. He d. Terra Alba, W. Va., Apr. 18, 1902. His widow res. Parkersburg, W. Va., where b. their 2 ch'n.

No. 2945.
Professor Nathan Loomis,
1792-1876.

No. 6167.
Joseph Barber Loomis,
1821-1895.

No. 6169.
Hon. George Loomis,
1824-1902.

No. 6171.
Eben Jenks Loomis,
1828-



10053. George Cornwall, b. Jan. 1, 1865. +

10054. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1868; m. June 5, 1902, William Bush, b. Cumberland, Md., Nov. 28, 1864, son of James Madison and Lucy E. (Bush) Schober. He is Prof. of Chem. and Chem. Eng. at Lehigh Univ., Pa. Res. S. Bethlehem, Pa.

6170. DR. MAHLON LOOMIS, b. Oppenheim, N. Y., July 21, 1826; m. W. Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1856, Achsah, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831, dau. of Joseph and Achsah (Colton) Ashley. As a young man he was characterized as "inventing something." He moved with his father's family to Va. From thence he came to Cleveland, O., in Sept., 1848, and began the study of dentistry with a Dr. Wright. The following winter he taught a term of school in Brooklyn Twp., at the center, in Cuyahoga Co., O., teaching four months for $65 and board and washing. The following summer he knew enough dentistry to make a tour of the neighboring counties and do such work as was wanted, "making $50 per month," he says. At the end of his money-making tour he made his way back to Springvale, Va., where he continued his work in dentistry. He practiced in Earlville, N. Y., Cambridgeport, Mass., and Phila., Pa. He invented mineral plate (kaolin) process in dentistry. Patented this and other useful devices. Afterwards he settled in Washington, D. C., where he made his famous discovery of wireless telegraphy in 1865. This he demonstrated, beyond doubt, in 1868, in the presence of Smithsonian officials, by sending many messages between two stations in Virginia eighteen miles apart, and at sea, Chesapeake Bay, between two ships two miles apart. But Dr. Loomis's fate was that of many another who has lived and thought ahead of his time. For his patient and untiring efforts he received the scoffs and sneers of his fellow-men, of which the following from the Springfield, Mass., Republican, of 1869, is a sample:

"Dr. Mahlon Loomis's petition to Congress for $50,000, to test a new scheme of telegraphing, which he thinks he has discovered, seems rather to have staggered the science of some of the Senators. Mr. Sumner, who presented the petition, said he did not know whether it was moonshine or very important. Mr. Wilson thought it best not to sneer at it, as some great men had laughed prematurely when the present magnetic telegraph was proposed. Mr. Pomeroy, of Kansas, never so happy as when voting money into somebody's pocket, enthusiastically supported the Loomis scheme. As Mr. Loomis's petition states that he proposes to dispense with wires, and use the earth for one-half his circuit, as does the present telegraph, and 'the electric element in the atmosphere far above the surface of the earth,' for the other part of the circuit; it is clear that he needs only the use of a couple of telegraph instruments, for instance, in order to test the practicability of his idea. We do not quite see how he will hitch on to the upper 'electrical element,' unless he does it by mental deduction, and we fear Congress can not help him much in that process. In truth, Mr. Loomis is a dreamer, and an illustration of what Pope said of Canning, that 'shallow thoughts intoxicate the brain.'"

His "Loomis Aerial Telegraph" bill for $50,000 capitalization, seriously supported by Wendell Phillips and the newspapers of Washington, was discussed in Congress by Senators Aldrich, Wilson, Pomeroy, Charles Sumner and others, and received the signature of Pres. Grant in 1873.

Comment is unnecessary—suffice it to say, the dreamer's dream has become one of the greatest factors of to-day in binding together the nations of the earth into one great brotherhood of men. Money for experiments on a large scale, to be made at Mt. Shasta, Cal., was twice raised, but the promoters were ruined by Wall Street's "Black Friday" and the "Chicago Fire." And passing strange it was that his path must cross both the "Black Friday" crisis and the "Great Fire of Chicago." Was it the "fortuitous concurrence of circumstances," or was the hand of Providence in it? Who can tell? Nevertheless, each of these awful calamities brought all of his plans, through financial failure of the monied men of New York and Chicago, whom he had interested with him, to naught. And Congress, in his application for $50,000, January, 1869, so that he might complete the demonstration, and which Hon. Charles Sumner presented, delayed and deferred action until 1873, at which time his bill passed the Senate, but ultimately the matter was indefinitely postponed, although Dr. Loomis had received letters patent July 30, 1872, which prove that he was an original patentee of the system of telegraphing without wires, in the U. S., and that his system involves every principle claimed to be of recent discovery. "After 1873, until the time of his death in 1886, the struggles of Dr. Mahlon Loomis, single-handed and alone, to win for his discovery a recognition of its worth form an episode in the history of American invention and of human life, both interesting and pathetic." Let justice be done him.

Who is not proud, to-day, to belong to a family which produced a discoverer of the greatest invention of the age—Wireless Telegraphy? For remember his discoveries were independent of and in no way aided by the discoveries of the Scotch inventor, Lindsay, who, in his experiments around Dundee, Scotland, between 1844 and 1853, succeeded in sending messages *short* distances, and took out a patent for the same. Not Faraday, not Morse, not Marconi, nor any one of a dozen other great physicists, but the Scotchman, James Brown Lindsay, must be credited with being the first man who thoroughly believed in its possibility and utility, and in a sense its discoverer. But had congress supported Loomis, America and not Europe would have produced the man who finally made it a reality in the commercial world. Branly of the Cath. Univ. of Paris gave the world the "coherer" and it made Marconi's system practical. Dentist. Inventor, Scientist. In politics and religion independent. He d. at Terra Alba, W. Va., Oct. 13, 1886. She res. at Wash., D. C. 1 ch'd, b. Phila., Pa.

10055. CATHERINE ASHLEY, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. Wash., D. C., Nov. 26, 1889, Charles Frederick, b. Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., Jan. 4, 1853, son of Richard and Anna Maria Louisa (Perrott) Rose. Architect. Ind. Episc'n. Upper Montclair, N. J. Ch'n: 1. Anna Maria Louisa, 2. Richard Wrigley, 3. Helen Katherine, 4. Margaret, 5. Charles Frederick.

6171. EBEN JENKS LOOMIS, b. Oppenheim, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1828; m. Cambridge, Mass., July 13, 1853, Mary Alden, (a descendant of John Alden), b. Charlton, Mass., May 15, 1831, dau. of Rev. John and Mary W. F. (Jones) Wilder, of Concord, Mass., during the most brilliant period of its literary career. He was a student at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard Coll., studying under Prof. Asa Gray, Benjamin Pierce, Louis Agassiz and others. He was appointed a member of the Mathematical staff of the Ephemeris, and when its headquarters were removed to Washington, he, after a year's residence in Florida, went with it and remained in Washington as one of its mathematicians with offices at the U. S. Naval Observatory, being in charge of the nautical almanac office, until 1900. It was said of him when a boy that "he was always writing," and he became known as the poet of the family. In the 1889-90 eclipse expedition to West Africa he was the historian of the expedition, and the result is a large volume entitled "An Eclipse Party in Africa," 1896. Also author of "A Sunset Idyll, and Other Poems," and of nature studies, "Wayside Sketches," 1894, and a volume of Poems, 1903, Astronomer. In politics and religion, Ind't. Amherst, Mass. 1 ch'd, b. Cambridge, Mass.

10056. MABEL, b. Nov. 10, 1856; m. Wash., D. C., Mch. 5, 1879, David P., b. Lake Ridge, N. Y., Mch. 19, 1855, son of ——— and ——— ( ) Todd. He is a grad. of Amherst Coll. and a desc. of Jonathan Edwards. After graduation he was app. to a position at the Naval Observatory, Wash., D. C. He was afterwards app'd Prof. of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory at Amherst, and also Prof. of Astronomy and Higher Mathematics at Smith Coll., at Northampton, 9 mi. from Amherst. Has rec'd the degree of Ph. D., and has been placed in charge of eight scientific expeditions, including, among others, those relating to the transit of Venus, the study of Mars, and eclipses of the sun. Her biography reads as follows: She was b. at Cambridge while her father was still studying at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard Univ'y, and connected with the Nautical Almanac office, for the American Ephemeris, under Prof. Benjamin Pierce. Later when its headquarters were removed to Wash., D. C., the young astronomer with his wife and child removed there, where she spent nearly 15 years of childhood and early girlhood. Mabel Loomis attended the famous private school known as the Georgetown Seminary, and completed its course. During the seventies, Washington retained much of the old charm of early days, the country homes round about, in Maryland and Va., still being the scene of much old-time hospitality, and her child experiences of these days are full of picturesque atmosphere. After finishing at the Georgetown Seminary, she spent two or three years at Boston, in the special study of music—pianoforte, singing and harmony, and in art and literature. Returning to Washington, she soon met the young astronomer, David Todd. They were married in 1879, and in 1881, removed to Amherst, where they have lived ever since. Prof. Todd being made chief of numer-

No. 6170.
Dr. Mahlon Loomis,
1826-1886.

ous astronomical expeditions, Mrs. Todd began to accompany her husband to many and unusual parts of the world. Spending several months in Europe in 1885, they went, in 1887, to Japan, Prof. Todd conducting thither a scientific expedition to observe the eclipse of Aug. 19th. Several other expeditions intervening, they returned again to the flowery kingdom in 1896, sailing there in the schooner yacht Coronet, and making observations of the eclipse of Aug. 29th, from the extreme northern part of the empire, bordering on the Sea of Okhotsk, among the hairy Ainus, aborigines of Japan. Mrs. Todd, on this occasion, reached a point farther north in the Japanese possessions than any foreign woman had ever attained. And here she made special study, ethnological and otherwise, of the Ainu. In 1900, her husband was once more in charge of an eclipse expedition; she accompanied him to Barbary in northern Africa, making headquarters at the rarely visited city of Tripoli, where a wonderful view of the sun's corona (May 28th) was observed through the cloudless desert air. And here she made a study of desert native life, women in the harems and Roman remains. In 1901 Prof. Todd conducted an expedition to a small island (Singkep) off the east coast of Sumatra, where the longest eclipse ever observed occurred on May 18th. On this occasion a complete circuit of the world was made, going via Atlantic and Mediterranean and returning by the Pacific, visiting on the way, Borneo, Siam, the Philippines, China, Japan, and the Hawaiian Islands. In 1905, Tripoli was once more the scene of an eclipse, and as usual she was at hand rendering assistance,—drawing the corona, training amateur observers, making records, as well as writing articles (for the N. Y. Nation, Harper's Weekly, Outlook, Independent and Century) descriptive of the occurrences. In 1907, Prof. Todd conducted an expedition (taking with him the great 18-inch Amherst equatorial telescope) to the elevated pampa of Chili, for the purpose of studying Mars at opposition, in that exceptionally steady air; and on this occasion Mrs. Todd made a special study, in addition to the main purpose of the expedition, of the remains of old Inca civilization, especially in Peru and at high regions among the Andes. Besides these numerous and unusual journeys, Mrs. Todd has continued her musical studies and painting, and has kept open house more or less, entertaining socially in the college community at Amherst, has written constantly for the Century and other magazines, edited three volumes of the (posthumous) poems of Emily Dickinson, and two of her letters, a volume of sonnets, and revised Steele's Astronomy; and has written the authoritative book on Total Eclipses, and Corona and Coronet. She also gives drawing room talks, and for private Schools and Clubs and Colleges, on popular astronomy, travel and literary subjects, some fifty to eighty each season. She founded the Amherst Chapter, Daughters of the Am. Revolution, and founded also the Amherst Historical Society, of which she is President. She has been a director of the Mass. State Federation of Women's Clubs, has spoken frequently at the Biennial Meeting of the General Federation, and was Chairman of the Committee on Decoration for the Boston Biennial, converting the stage of Symphony Hall into an old French garden, making it correspond with the permanent decoration of the hall, which is modelled upon Versailles. They have one child, Millicent, b. Feb. 5, 1880, a grad. 1902 of Vassar Coll. She has spent a year in Paris, at the Sorbonne, and is a specialist in French Literature and History, and also plays the violin. She frequently accompanies her parents in their expeditions.

6176. JOHN JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Apr. 30, 1867, Emma J. Scotten, b. Germantown, Pa., Nov. 16, 1845, d. Oct. 17, 1896. He d. Jan. 23, 1834. Ilion, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

10057. Ira Thomas, b. Prince George, Md., Jan. 5, 1870; m. Apr. 30, 1902, Edith Smith.

10058. Oron Wm., b. Butternuts, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1871.

6180. CUSHMAN F. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 23, 1838; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Maggie J. McCarron. Mansfield, O. 6 ch'n.

10059. WALTER M., b. July 19, 1867.+
10060. MABLE J., b. July 4, 1869.
10061. WILBUR A., b. Sept. 27, 1871.+
10062. MYRTLE A., b. ——.
10063. SYBIL E., b. ——.
10064. LAURA J., b. ——.

6182. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. Lodemia Switzer. Lucas, O. 2 ch'n.

10065. ROY, b. ——; m. ——. Shelby, O.
10066. JENNIE, b. ——; m. —— Mosier. Mansfield, O.

6188. FRANKLIN CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Rushville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1826; m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1849, Sarah Ann, b. Gorham, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1825, d. Rushville, Jan. 20, 1864, dau. of Staats and Susan (Blodgett) Greene; m. 2nd, June 5, 1876, Anna M., dau. of Abraham and Mary ( ) Sallee, of Fulton City, Ill. His dau. writes (1908) that he never wore glasses, does not now, and yet reads all kinds of print. Merchant. Rep. Cong. Waukegan, Ill. 9 ch'n, first 3 b. Rushville, last 6 b. Waukegan.

10067. FRANK CHESTER, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. May, 1883, Mary Egle. No ch'n. Bellevue, O.
10068. STELLA MAY, b. Dec. 5, 1852; m. 1st, Apr. 22, 1874, Charles Robert, b. Dec. 16, 1852, d. Sterling, Kan., Dec. 3, 1889, son of Nelson Montgomery and Jane Louise (Redfield) Howard, of Toledo, O.; m. 2nd, Aug. 13, 1891, Col. John Henry Ricksecker. Kansas City, Mo. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. Anne Louise, 2. Nelson Montgomery.
10069. ADDIE FLORENCE, b. May 7, 1854; m. 1st, May 7, 1872, Frederick L. Goodson, of Bellevue, O.; m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1893, Willis P. Collins. Wilmington, N. C. Ch'd—by 1st m.: 1. Henry C.
10070. CHARLES WILBUR, b. May 15, 1877, d. Nov., 1889.
10071. NELLIE MAUD, b. Oct. 4, 1878, d. Nov., 1889.
10072. PEARL ELLA, b. July 29, 1881, d. Nov., 1889.
10073. FRANK CHESTER, b. Aug. 16, 1884, d. Nov., 1889.
10074. ANNA MYRTLE, b. Apr. 14, 1887, d. Nov., 1889.
10075. An infant, b. and d. July 29, 1889.

6192. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. Rushville, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1826; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Lucy, b. Granville, O., dau. of Anthony C. Brown. 1 ch'd.

10076. CHESTER BROWN, b. Three Rivers, Mich., Jan. 27, 1877.+

6199. CAPT. JAMES BRACKETT LOOMIS, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Apr. 11, 1839; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 15, 1869, Josephine E. Blanchard, b. Lockport, N. Y., d. Helena, Mont., Apr. 19, 1893. She was the step-dau. of Gilbert Davis and Mrs. Susanna ( ) Blanchard, and generally known as Josie Davis. In Civil War—7th Mich. cavalry, participating in all the battles in Va. and Maryland. Mustered out as Capt. of Co. M, Dec. 15, 1865. Served in Gen. Custer's Brigade, under Stoneman, Kilpatrick and Sheridan. Salesman, miner in Alaska, and traveler. Rep. Helena, Mont. 1 ch'd.

10077. FRANK DWIGHT, b. Apr. 19, 1875.+

6202. ALBERT SEWARD LOOMIS, b. in the Sandwich Islands, Nov. 9, 1825; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Sarah Wood, b. June 25, 1825, d. July 12, 1879, dau. of Henry Hill. Farmer. Rep. Presb. He d. Detroit, Mich., Mch. 28, 1904, but resided formerly at Northville, Mich. 6 ch'n, b. Ypsilanti, Mich.

10078. ADA BYRON, b. Oct. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 2, 1872, John E. Ellsworth. Ypsilanti, Mich.
10079. OLIVER HENRY, b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. H. Florella Warren. Plymouth, Mich.
10080. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Oct. 2, 1856, d. Aug. 25, 1874.
10081. MAY EVARTS, b. July 28, 1861. Unm. Ypsilanti.
10082. VINCENT HAZEN, b. July 1, 1864.+
10083. GRACE AMANDA, b. May 25, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Eugene Strong. Ypsilanti, Mich.

6206. BENJAMIN CHAPIN LOOMIS, b. Middlesex, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1830; m. Victor, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1855, Abi Jane, b. Ava, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Comstock) Peacock. Farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 23, 1899. 6 ch'n, first 4 b. Burlington, and last 2 Marshall, Mich.

10084. CHARLES EZRA, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Carrie Frink. Battle Creek, Mich.
10085. CYNTHIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 17, 1858; m. Nov. 26, 1882, Sheldon W. Ogden. 6 ch'n.
10086. KATHERYN ALICE, b. Dec. 9, 1862; m. Battle Creek, Oct. 18, 1883, Elmer A., b. Emmet, Mich., June 13, 1860, son of Sylvanus and Urania (Parks) Robinson. Farmer. Rep. Bapt.

No. 10056.

Mabel (Loomis) Todd,

1856- .

Fanny Davenport,

1850-1898.

Second in descent from Demis Loomis, No. 2209.

10087. Fred. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 10, 1865.+
10088. Milton Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1867; m. July 14, 1898, Adda Daniels. No ch'n (1906). Battle Creek.
10089. Edna Abi, b. Aug. 18, 1872; m. June 10, 1903, Lorenzo Snyder. Battle Creek.

6210. ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Rushville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1839; m. 1st, Ellen Thomas; m. 2nd, Rushville, Feb. 14, 1871, Elizabeth (Ellerington) Green, b. Hull, England, Feb. 8, 1850. Pres. Elector, Rep. ticket, 1908. Farmer. Rep. Meth. 3 ch'n, all b. Rushville.

10090. Helen M., b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. Feb. 11, 1897, Fred H. Bennett.
10091. Anna M., b. May 19, 1877; m. Jan. 3, 1900, Morgan N. Abbott.
10092. Carrie E., b. Feb. 18, 1881.

6212. MINER LOOMIS, b. Rushville, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1842; m. Rushville, Oct. 6, 1869, Mary E., b. Rushville, July 26, 1848, dau. of John and Martha E. (McPherson) Aynsley. Farmer. Rep. Meth. 1 ch'd, b. Rushville.

10093. Frank B., b. July 29, 1875; m. Rushville, Feb. 13, 1901, Elsie R., b. Rushville, Jan. 23, 1880, dau. of John and Charlotta (Wyman) Voorhees. Farmer. Rep. Meth.

6219. CHESTER HERRICK LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., Feb. 2, 1828; m. May 24, 1853, Emeline Louisa, b. North East, Sept. 1, 1834, dau. of Rev. Chauncey and Nancy (Cole) Burch (a Freewill Bapt. preacher). He was drafted twice, first in 1863, and again in 1844. He did not claim exemption, but was rejected because of organic heart trouble. He was as loyal as his four soldier brothers, but could not pass. Farmer, bee keeper. Proh't. He d. July 8, 1906, at North East, where b. his 8 ch'n.

10094. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mch. 17, 1854; m. Greenfield, Pa., Sept. 26, 1877, Ransom A., b. Greenfield, Apr. 3, 1855, son of Chauncey and Theresa (Pierce) Prindle. Oil driller. Rep. North East. Ch'd: 1. Winne Clement.
10095. Calvin Dexter, b. Apr. 11, 1855, d. Mch. 27, 1857.
10096. Melvin Arthur, b. May 8, 1858.+
10097. Frank Herbert, b. July 28, 1864, d. Feb. 23, 1888.
10098. Floyd Elbert (twin), b. July 28, 1864.+
10099. Chauncey Burch, b. July 21, 1867, d. Sept. 2, 1867.
10100. Perrin Elton, b. Oct. 29, 1868, d. Feb. 2, 1876.
10101. Chauncey Randal, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m. July 4, 1893, Nettie Sweezey. Removed in 1891 from North East to Sisterville, W. Va., thence in 1894 to Tiffin, O., and has not been heard of since. Who can tell us what became of him?

6222. PERRIN DYER LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., Apr. 28, 1835; m. State Line, Pa., July 4, 1865, Ella, b. Glasgow, Scotland, June 4, 1842, dau. of Wm. and Ellen (Pekin) Jamieson. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Served in Civil War, Co. F, 7th Regt., O. V. I., and was wounded at Cedar Mt., Aug. 9, 1862. Rem. from North East, 1869. Res. now, Calmar, Kan. 1 ch'd.

10102. Isaac Dawson, b. Marquette, Kan., Oct. 4, 1870.+

6225. ELLIOT BURCH LOOMIS, b. May 8, 1843; m. 1st, in Wis., Clara Evans; m. 2nd, North East, Pa., Jan. 1, 1866, Madelia Ann, b. North East, May 8, 1845, dau. of Rev. Chauncey and Nancy (Cole) Burch. He enlisted from Berlin, Wis., Apr. 23, 1864, in Co. M, First Wis. Vol. Cav. In the fights with Wheeler and Forrest under Maj. Jones, with Lyon in Ky., and under Gen. Wilson in the raid through Ala. (the last campaign of the war) taking part in the engagements at Selma, Ala., Centerville, Bentonville and West Point, and in many skirmishes. This regt., with a Mich. regt., captured Jefferson Davis. See regimental History for above facts. Mustered out, July 19, 1865. He kept a diary during the last campaign,—in possession of family. Farmer and bee keeper. Rep. Bapt. Free Mason. He d. Mch. 19, 1886, at Greenfield, Pa., where b. his last 8 ch'n.

10103. Rush E., b. Wis., ——.+
10104. Nettie Etholene, b. Nov. 17, 1866, d. May 26, 1875.
10105. Stella Irene, b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Lowville, Pa., Nov. 15, 1884, George Richard, b. Trumble, O., June 3, 1856, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Sawtell) Hunt. Farmer and engineer. Prohib. Bapt. They adopted a child, Evelyn, dau. of —— Griffith. Union City, Pa.
10106. Charles Burch, b. Apr. 14, 1870, d. Dec. 21, 1870.
10107. Rose May, b. Aug. 21, 1872, d. June 21, 1875.
10108. Charles Burch, b. Apr. 7, 1876.+
10109. William Elliot, b. Apr. 7, 1878; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1903, Ethel

Elizabeth, b. Sandy Lake, Pa., May 3, 1880, dau. of Willis Rush and Nannie Elizabeth (Fox) Eckels. He was a memb. of National Guards, Pa., for 5 yrs. and was a private in Co. A, 16th Pa. Vol. Inf. in Spanish-American War, in the Porto Rican campaign, in fight at Coamo, Aug. 9, 1898. Chair maker. Rep. Bapt. Union City, Pa.

10110. NELLIE MAY, b. Apr. 9, 1881; m. Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1902, Willis Everett, b. Union City, Pa., Jan. 6, 1878, son of Orlin Dustin and Clara Leticia (Myers) Le Baron. Bapt. Union City, where b. ch'd: 1. Marion Irene.

10111. ARTHUR ROY, b. May 3, 1883. Educated, with his sister Nellie, at Soldiers' Orphan Home, Pa. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. Unm. Union City.

6226. RUSH MURRAY LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., Dec. 22, 1847; m. Weyanwego, Wis., June 22, 1867, Alice, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1845, dau. of Pliny Platt and Mary Salina (Wilson) Pope. Carpenter. Rep. Res. in Minn., Wis. and S. Dak. He served in Civil War, 1861-5, Co. M, 1st Cav., Wis., and was in active service all the time from Dec., 1861, until his discharge July 19, 1865. It was his boast that he was never in the hospital, but constantly with the command. He and his brother Elliott were together during last year of service. He d. at Soldiers' Home, Minnehaha, Minn., Nov. 23, 1907. His widow res. in Minneapolis, Minn. 3 ch'n.

10112. ARTHUR POPE, b. Nov. 24, 1867. +

10113. WILSON MURRAY, b. Nov. 14, 1869, d. Aug. 18, 1872.

10114. FRANCES BELLE, b. Mch. 2, 1872, d. Aug. 13, 1876.

6242. JOEL J. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1845, Phœbe Robinson; m. 2nd, Mch. 27, 1862, Jeannette Smiley. Manteno, Ill. 5 ch'n, b. Ill.

10115. MARY E., b. July 16, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1864, L. H. Foster.

10116. HARRIET S., b. Dec. 10, 1851.

10117. SARAH A., b. Apr. 25, 1856; m. Jan. 14, 1875, W. Brockway.

10118. JOHN A., b. Oct. 9, 1863, d. Mch. 18, 1868.

10119. GEORGE ANN, b. Aug. 9, 1868.

6244. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Sept. 1, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Amanda Hurley. Momence, Ill. 3 ch'n, b. Ill.

10120. IDA E., b. Jan. 24, 1866.

10121. HATTIE, b. Sept. 3, 1869.

10122. CARRIE, b. July 5, 1873.

6245. NATHAN PERRY LOOMIS, b. Mch. 30, 1840; m. Mch. 29, 1866, Charity Dawson. (Stanton's Gen., p. 303, says Annie Dalson). Momence, Ill. 3 ch'n, b. Ill.

10123. ADDIE, b. Dec. 27, 1866.

10124. CARRIE M., b. Mch. 27, 1868.

10125. JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1871.

6270. ERASTUS I. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1844, Ruth Ann Newton, d. Sept. 30, 1846; m. 2nd, Aug. 23, 1848, Tryphena G. Root. New Berlin, Wis. 3 ch'n, b. Wis.

10126. EDWARD J., b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. Elizabeth Loftos. 5 sons. Tess Corners, Wis.

10127. MARTHA A., b. Nov. 4, 1850; m. Daniel Mason. Milwaukee, Wis.

10128. EMMA C., b. Sept. 21, 1858.

6273. CHARLES GILES LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 23, 1821; m. Mch. 12, 1845, Julia Sheldon. Orwell, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10129. GEORGE S., b. Mch. 7, 1846. +

10130. CLARK C., b. Nov. 3, 1847. +

10131. MARY, b. Aug. 29, 1849; m. June 1, 1871, Lucius Beadle. Orwell, N. Y.

6274. ORSON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 15, 1824; m. June 3, 1855, Almira Stowell. Orwell, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10132. EMMA, b. Jan. 6, 1857.

6277. HENRY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 13, 1831; m. July 22, 1855, Susan Stowell. He d. in U. S. army, Jan. 27, 1863. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10133. ARVILLA, b. Sept. 16, 1858.

10134. ARLETTA, b. Aug. 4, 1860.

10135. HENRIETTA, b. Jan. 5, 1863.

6279. ANSEL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 20, 1835; m. Mch., 1859, Ann James. West Camden, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10136. LIZZIE, b. Oct., 1860.

10137. MINNIE, b. Feb., 1863.

10138. JENNIE, b. Jan., 1865.

10139. ANNA, b. June, 1868.

No. 6219.
Chester Herrick Loomis,
1828-1906.

No. 6220.
Joseph Ross Loomis,
1830- .

No. 6222.
Perrin Dyer Loomis,
1835- .

No. 6225.
Elliot Burch Loomis,
1843-1886.

No. 6226.
Rush Murray Loomis,
1847-1907.

The Soldier Family.

6280. LORIN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1837; m. June 2, 1863, Emeranda H. Wilmot. W. Camden, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10140. ARVILLA R., b. July 17, 1861.
10141. IDA MAY, b. Mch. 11, 1863.
10142. ELLA, b. Feb. 9, 1865.
10143. WILLIE OSCAR, b. July 11, 1868.
10144. FREDERICK, b. July 2, 1870.

6287. COURTLAND J. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 24, 1837; m. Apr., 1861, Sarah A. Bridge. N. Norwich, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10145. CORA A., b. Mch. 27, 1864.

6288. OSCAR F. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 3, 1839; m. Dec., 1865, Mary A. Vanoat. Iowa Falls, Ia. 1 ch'd.

10146. CLARISSA, b. Mch., 1870.

6292. THOMAS EDWARD LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 13, 1838; m. Feb. 17, 1861, Angeline C. Ireland. Veteran of the Civil War. Bainbridge, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10147. JOHN HENRY, b. Nov., 1864.
10148. LARUE, b. July, 1867.
10149. JAMES BURT, b. July 20, 1871.

6307. WILLIAM JUDSON LOOMIS, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1876, Sarah Augusta, b. Bainbridge, Aug. 6, 1855, dau. of William and Sarah (Doolittle) Kelley. Farmer. Prohib. Meth. Hicks, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

10150. CHARLES ALTON, b. Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1879; m. Jan. 8, 1908, Bertha L. Goodwin. Guilford Center, N. Y.
10151. SARAH ALICE, b. July 10, 1896.

6309. GEORGE LEROY LOOMIS, b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. Lockwood, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1886, Sarah Elenor, b. Chemung, N. Y., July 11, 1867, dau. of Stephen B., and Hannah O. (Hatfield) Besley. Building contractor. Rep. Meth. Jamestown, N. Dak. 1 ch'd.

10152. LEROY BESLEY, b. Hicks, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1887. Photographer. Rep. Meth. Waverly, N. Y.

6312. HENRY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 1, 1841; m. Josephine Winslow. Lansing, Mich. 3 ch'n.

10153. A son, b. ——, d. ——.
10154. A dau., b. ——; m. ——.
10155. A ——, b. ——

6319. LYMAN L. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 27, 1849; m. June 14, 1871, Alice A. Johnson. Lebanon, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10156. OLA E., b. Apr. 13, 1872; m. —— Crandall. Plainville, Conn.

6328. AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Oct. 16, 1855; m. Effie Dye. N. Granby, Conn. 5 ch'n.

10156.1. BERTHA, b. ——; m. ——. 1 ch'd.
10156.2. COTESWORTH, b. ——. Unm.
10156.3. OSCAR, b. ——; m. ——. 2 ch'n.
10156.4. GEORGE, b. ——. Unm.
10156.5. GLADYS, b. ——.

6335. CROWELL HIGBY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 31, 1813; m. Margaret Hull. Codrington, Canada. 8 ch'n.

10157. RHODA, b. June 13, 1844; m. Andrew Clark. Codrington.
10158. LAURA T., b. Feb. 12, 1846. Unm.
19159. MARGARET ANN, b. Jan. 31, 1848; m. James Wood. Codrington.
10160. ALICE BLANCHE, b. Aug. 6, 1850. Unm.
10161. CROWEL H., b. Sept. 3, 1852. Unm.
10162. LUCY JANE, b. June 8, 1854.
10163. HOMER BURTON, b. May 26, 1856, d. May 7, 1867.
10164. MARTHA, b. Feb. 21, 1859.

6346. CHESTER ABNER LOOMIS, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Mary McKnight. He d. Apr. 2, 1862, at Fortress Monroe, Va., in U. S. army. Madrid, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

10165. JAMES H., b. Aug. 18, 1846. +
10166. CHARLES D., b. May 9, 1848; m. May 6, 1874, Anne Hall. Necedah, Wis.
10167. MELINDA R., b. Sept. 11, 1850; m. June 21, 1870, Thomas W. O'Brien. Madrid, N. Y.
10168. HENRY C., b. Apr. 7, 1854. +

6348. GEORGE HIRAM LOOMIS, b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Elma Story, who d. July 5, 1867. Princeton, Wis. 4 ch'n, b. Wis.

10169. MELVIN J., b. Oct. 11, 1852. Milwaukee, Wis.
10170. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 25, 1854. Princeton, Wis.
10171. EMMA R., b. Nov. 1, 1856, d. June 25, 1858.
10172. HIRAM H., b. June 2, 1859.

6349. DANIEL ABNER LOOMIS, b. 1827; m. Olive C. Smith. Cooleysville, Minn. 1 ch'd, b. Wis.

10173. FRANKLIN, b. ——.

6350. CHARLES W. LOOMIS, b. 1829; m. Hulda Streetor. River Falls, Wis. 2 ch'n, b. Wis.

10174. FRANKLIN, b. 1858.
10175. GEORGE, b. 1862.

6351. RICHARD E. LOOMIS, b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. 1st, June 9, 1837, Fidelia Clough, d. Nov. 10, 1844; m. 2nd, Mch. 25, 1845, Kena Whitney. Served in 7th Wis. Battery, 1864. Appleton, Wis. 11 ch'n, b. Wis.

10176. HOMER EDWIN, b. Apr. 10, 1839. +
10177. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 23, 1841; m. 1st, Mch. 9, 1862, Geo. H. Thompson, d. Aug., 1864; m. 2nd, Mch. 9, 1866, August Petron. Pensaukie, Wis.
10178. LEONORA LUCINDA, b. June 4, 1842; m. June 28, 1868, Israel Baker. Leapolis, Wis.
10179. HELEN FIDELIA, b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. Mch. 9, 1862, Charles Ellis. Appleton, Wis.
10180. CHARLES RICHARD, b. Oct. 15, 1845, d. July 9, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn., U. S. Army, 7th Wis. Battery.
10181. GEORGE DEWITT, b. Mch. 23, 1848. +
10182. MARY A., b. Apr. 7, 1850; m. John Hawthorn. Dunn Co., Wis.
10183. ELVA MINETTA, b. June 30, 1852; m. Francis E. Tanner. Jamesport, Mo.
10184. RALPH W., b. Oct. 14, 1854.
10185. MYRON SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 8, 1856.
10186. CHESTER ABNER, b. Nov. 25, 1858, d. July, 1860.

6353. OLIVER H. LOOMIS, b. 1812; m. Mch. 14, 1836, Louisa, b. Apr. 11, 1809, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Mrs. Anna [(Sweet) Keys] Coe. He d. Dec. 25, 1838, and his widow m. Sept. 9, 1845, Charles Hall. Winchester, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

10187. LYMAN, b. 1836, d. in U. S. army.
10188. MARY L., b. 1838; m. —— Duffey.

6356. HIRAM PEASE LOOMIS, b. Pleasant Mt., Pa., Dec. 9, 1819; m. May 20, 1846, Laura, b. Forest City, Pa., July 7, 1826, dau. of Francis and Jane (Loomis, 3045) Griswold. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. He d. Aug., 1900, at Pleasant Mt., Pa. 4 ch'n, all b. in Wayne Co., Pa.

10189. THERON ORSEMUS, b. Feb. 25, 1848. +
10190. OLIVER GROVE, b. Aug. 16, 1857, d. Apr. 23, 1862.
10191. HELEN ANNETTE, b. Feb. 21, 1860, d. Nov. 17, 1860.
10192. FRANCIS EARLE, b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Feb. 26, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Paynter. Waymart, Pa., R. F. D., No. 1.

6361. JAMES BEACH LOOMIS, b. Blacknover, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1815; m. Mch. 17, 1852, Nancy Carman. He, with his two bros., John and Harvey, crossed the Miss. River in the fall of 1838. Were they the first Loomises to cross "the father of waters?" She d. abt. 1864, and he d. Feb. 15, 1889. Carthage, Ill. 2 ch'n.

10193. LEWIS MASON, b. Aug. 27, 1861. +
10194. MARY BELL, b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Nov., 1886, Frank Grover. She d. Sept. 30, 1888, at Burnside, Ill.

6362. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Deer River, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1817; m. Keokuk, Ia., May 6, 1846, Sarah Chalfont, b. O., Aug. 15, 1821, d. Jan. 28, 1896. He d. Feb. 15, 1874, at Keokuk, where b. his 4 ch'n.

10195. CLARA ELLEN, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. June 6, 1877, Martin Van Buren, b. Keokuk, Sept. 6, 1847, son of James Stuart and Alice M (Joy) Walker. She d. Dec. 15, 1902. Ch'n: 1. Lelia Loomis, 2. Ethel Laura, 3. Irma Ellen, 4. John Loomis, 5. Martin Van Buren.
10196. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 17, 1849; m. Sept. 16, 1869, Wm. Henry Wyatt. She d. Keokuk, Sept. 16, 1889. Ch'n: 1. Clara, 2. John Loomis, 3. Wm. Henry, 4. Caroline Inez, 5. Laura Loomis, 6. Alice Rowe, 7. May Loomis, 8. Lelia.
10197. LAURA, b. Mch. 2, 1854, d. Mch. 16, 1881. Unm.
10198. ALICE, b. June 30, 1859, d. Oct. 8, 1881. Unm.

6364. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1820; m. Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 27, 1846, Frances, b. Gallipolis, O., Feb. 2, 1827, dau. of Andrew and Charlotte (Warnick) Oilar. He was a soldier in the war known as the Mo. and Iowa war, about 1839. He walked 4 mi. morning and night, reporting daily for duty until the unpleasantness was settled. She is living (1906) at Miles, Texas. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. He d. Revere, Mo., Sept. 11, 1904, to which place he removed in 1849, from Keokuk, Ia., having emigrated from N. Y. to Keokuk when but 17 yrs. of age. 5 ch'n, first 2 b. Keokuk, Ia., and last 3 nr. Revere; 2 in Clark Co., Mo.

10199. ASAHEL K., b. Aug. 15, 1847. +
10200. CHARLOTTE ADAH, b. Oct. 5, 1848, d. Oct. 19, 1857.
10201. JOHN WM., b. Dec. 5, 1854. +
10202. ANNA M., b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. J. Albert McLemore. San Angelo, Texas. Ch'n: 1. Elbert, 2. Lee.
10203. ANDREW CALEB, b. Sept. 8, 1859. +

6366. LEWIS LOOMIS, b. Mch. 4, 1824; m. Julia Ann Kingsbury. He d. —— ——. Gouverneur, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10204. FRANK, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. Aug. 27, 1874, Athelia M. Strader. 2 ch'n. Gouverneur, N. Y.
10205. HARVEY B., b. Sept. 14, 1855, d. Oct. 16, 1859.
10206. CORA E., b. Nov. 14, 1863. Unm. Gouverneur, N. Y.

6370. CALEB LOOMIS, b. Shenango Co., N. Y., June 12, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Polly Ann, b. Mt. Vernon, Ind., Apr. 14, 1842, dau. of Miles H. and Elizabeth ( ) Lane. He rem. in 1857 from N. Y. to Mo. Farmer. Rep. Presb. 2 ch'n, b. Ashton, Mo.

10207. ADA E., b. May 8, 1863; m. Mch. 24, 1892, Dan T. Shuler. Revere, Mo. No ch'n.
10208. FRANCES OLIVIA, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. Feb. 15, 1893, Lambert Hardy. Revere, Mo. Ch'n: 1. Ethel, 2. Edna, 3. Estella, 4. Earl, 5. Lambert.

6371. EMORY LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Mch. 7, 1819; m. Sept. 12, 1841, Laura Lyman, who d. Jan. 30, 1894, ae. 82. Torrington, where b. his 1 ch'd.

10209. LAURA JANE, b. May, 1846; m. 1st, Mch. 16, 1864, Enos J. Marshall; m. 2nd, Alexander Bierce; m. 3rd, Benjamin W. Pettibone. She d. Dec. 21, 1903. Torrington, Conn.

6377. LAUREN LOOMIS, b. Smithville Flats, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1835; m. Henderson, Minn., Dec., 1859, Hannah B., dau. of Andrew and Maria (Dayton) Thompson. He d. Mch. 15, 1863. Farmer. Rep. Henderson, Minn. 1 ch'd.

10210. LAUREN FRANKLIN, b. Mch. 23, 1863. +

6378. EPHRAIM LOOMIS, b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1862, Elsie A. Skillman, d. May 31, 1869; m. 2nd, Sept. 4, 1871, Cornelia S. Pease. Served in Civil War, 185th N. Y. Vol. Smithville, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10211. FRANCES, b. Oct. 12, 1863, d. Feb. 25, 1865.
10212. ELSIE, b. Apr. 19, 1869, d. Apr. 25, 1871.

6380. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Mch. 25, 1869, Cecilia Henry. Served in Civil War, 185th N. Y. Vol. Smithville, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10213. GEORGE, b. June, 1873.

6381. URIAH LOOMIS, b. Smithville Flats, N. Y., May 2, 1843; m. Smithville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1884, Emma M., b. Smithville, July 4, 1853, dau. of William and Jane (Wilson) Harrison. Served in Civil War, 185th N. Y. Vol. Farmer. Rep. Smithville Flats, where b. his 2 ch'n.

10214. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
10215. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 19, 1888.

6387. AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Feb. 20, 1845, Elizabeth Monroe. Mount Pleasant, Pa., where b. his 5 ch'n

10216. ALVIN H., b. Oct. 16, 1846. +
10217. GRANDISON, b. Oct. 25, 1848. +
10218. ANGELINE E., b. June 6, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Ralph Randall.
10219. JANE E., b. June 10, 1856.
10220. HENRY A., b. Sept. 25, 1862.

6393. ORLIN LOOMIS, b. Apr. 12, 1835; m. 1st, May 24, 1859, Eliza Harrison; m. 2nd, Mch. 20, 1872, Maggie Huston. Le Roy, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

10221. MYRTIE, b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. Norman J. Loomis (7630). Painesville, O.
10222. CORA, b. Aug. 16, 1863.

6394. LUCIAN LOOMIS, b. July 11, 1837; m. Mary Wright. Madison, O. 4 ch'n, b. O.

10223. ELROY, b. Jan., 1861.
10224. EFFIE, b. July, 1863.
10225. ROY, b. Feb., 1866.
10226. ELBERTIS, b. Nov., 1872, d. Dec. 20, 1873.

6395. WALLACE LOOMIS, b. July 12, 1839; m. Wealthy Brady. Le Roy, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

10227. ALFRED, b. Nov., 1870.
10228. ADA, b. Apr. 27, 1872.

6401. ALVIN C. LOOMIS, b. Jan., 1851; m. Celia Stone. Streetsborough, O. 1 ch'd, b. O.

10229. NETTIE, b. 1870.

6403. GEORGE WARD LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Harriet A. Gilman, who d. Jan. 22, 1905, ae. 74. He d. Nov. 11, 1894. Winsted, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

10230. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. H. W. Beecher. She d. —— ——. He m. 2nd, —— ——. Ch'n: 1. George, 2. Helen.
10231. CHARLOTTE GILMAN, b. July 31, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1881, L. L. Camp. She d. Sept. 14, 1899. Ch'd: 1. John Ward. He m. 2nd, —— ——.
10232. ANTOINETTE SMITH, b. Mch. 6, 1863; m. Lester C. Strong. Ch'd: 1. Harold Clark.

6404. HARMON LOOMIS, b. Torrington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1824; m. July 15, 1848, Emmeline, dau. of Miles and Charlotte (Bancroft) Beach. (See No. 19 of the Beach Family, Vol. II, p. 740, Female Branch). Torrington, where b. his 2 ch'n.

10233. EMMA ADELAIDE, b. July 15, 1855; m. Mch. 31, 1874, Nathan Alexander, b. Torrington, July 24, 1852, son of Henry Selden Champion. Ch'n, b. Torrington: 1. Lena Mamie, 2. Rowena Adah, 3. Harry Gilbert. See Champion Gen., p. 262.
10234. EDMUND WILBUR, b. Mch. 30, 1859, d. Mch. 22, 1861.

6410. AUSTIN J. LOOMIS, b. Vt., Nov. 12, 1829; m. Feb. 1, 1861, Harriet P. Drake. Served in U. S. Army. Craftsbury, Vt. 2 ch'n, b. Vt.

10235. NORMAN E., b. Nov., 1861.
10236. OSMOND E., b. Feb., 1870.

6413. ORLEN M. LOOMIS, b. Vt., Oct. 22, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Louisa Cook. Stowe, Vt. 2 ch'n, b. Vt.

10237. EUGENE C., b. 1868.
10238. CHARLES W., b. 1869.

6417. SETH ROLLIN LOOMIS, b. Vt., May 4, 1833; m. Sept. 17, 1861, Emily A. Hammond. Stowe, Vt. 4 ch'n, b. Vt.

10239. IDA E., b. Dec. 24, 1862.
10240. JESSE A., b. Sept. 25, 1864.
10241. FLORA D., b. Dec. 18, 1866.
10242. HOWARD W., b. June 24, 1868.

6424. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 26, 1830; m. June 12, 1852, Mary Amelia Barker, b. Plymouth, Conn., Nov. 21, 1833, d. Riverton, Conn., Apr. 18, 1904. Farmer. Rep. Cong. He d. Jan. 6, 1903, at Riverton, where b. his 4 ch'n.

10243. WILLIAM WELLINGTON, b. June 16, 1853; m. June 9, 1885, Mrs. Carrie (Allen) Barton. He is a physician, M. D., Univ. of Vt. No ch'n. Merrick, Mass.
10244. FRANK ADELBERT, b. Jan. 9, 1856, d. July 31, 1878. Unm.
10245. CLIFFORD ERNEST, b. May 6, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Nellie, b. Dec. 25, 1851, dau. of Sterling and Flavia (Brace) Driggs. Rule maker. Rep. No ch'n. New Hartford, Conn.
10246. GROVE MORTIMER, b. Nov. 13, 1863, d. Nov. 17, 1893. Unm.

6426. WESLEY ELIAS LOOMIS, b. Mentor, O., Mch. 11, 1833; m. Mch. 15, 1864, Sarah Ann, b. Leeds, Eng., Apr. 20, 1841, dau. of Wm. and Hannah (Tiffany) Wright. He enlisted in York's Company, 9th Independent Battery of O., and served through the war. Laborer. Rep. Cong. He d. Jan. 28, 1898, at Cuyahoga Falls, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

10247. EFFIE LOUISA, b. June 6, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1889, Richard A., b. Orange, O., Mch. 20, 1865, son of Joseph and Grace ( ) Stoneman. Rep. Cong. Chagrin Falls, O. Ch'd: 1. Bessie Faye.
10248. LUELLA HANNAH, b. June 1, 1869, d. May 20, 1890. Unm.
10249. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1870, d. Oct. 15, 1871.

6430. OSCAR L. LOOMIS, b. Wadsworth, Ohio, July 24, 1825; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Ardula H. Randall, b. Perry, O., Aug. 23, 1825, d. Apr. 18, 1892. Mentor, O. 5 ch'n, b. Mentor, O., except last, b. Elmwood, Ill.

10250. MARY M., b. Oct. 8, 1852; m. Sept. 13, 1880, Wm. A. Seeley. Berkeley, Cal.

10251. HARRIET, b. Jan. 12, 1854, d. Apr. 10, 1856.

10252. HELEN L., b. June 14, 1857; m. June 4, 1879, John W. Hayward. Cleveland, O.

10253. CHARLES, b. Oct. 13, 1859. +

10254. ELIZABETH A., b. Aug. 24, 1863; m. Jan. 19, 1887, James R. Ford. E. Cleveland, O., 490 Hayden Ave.

6432. JOSEPH FOWLER LOOMIS, b. Wadsworth, O., Mch. 14, 1828; m. Akron, O., Apr. 29, 1852, Elizabeth, b. Akron, July 19, 1833, dau. of Richard and Martha (Durham) Taylor. Served in Civil War, 29th Regt., O. V. I. He d. Cumberland, Md., Feb. 21, 1862, in service. 3 ch'n, b. Akron, O.

10255. FRANK F., b. Apr. 2, 1854; m. July 10, 1879, Barbara, b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 5, 1847, dau. of John and Margaret (Bock) Grad. Mech. and Elec. Engineer. Built first Elect. Police Automobile ever built. Used in Akron, O. He has taken out 11 U. S. patents, and has been Akron's city electrician for over 25 years. Rep. Prot. Akron, O. No ch'n.

10256. CHARLES HALLECK, b. June 5, 1856. +

10257. JANETTE, b. Dec. 10, 1859, d. Sept. 10, 1861.

6433. EDWIN LOOMIS, b. O., Oct. 16, 1829; m. Aug. 10, 1854, Salona Harrington. Bloomington, Ill., where b. his 2 ch'n.

10258. GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 17, 1856.

10259. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 10, 1866.

6435. ALBERT HINSDALE LOOMIS, b. Wadsworth, O., Dec. 7, 1834; m. Anna, dau. of Martin and Catherine (Bradley) Domkee. He enlisted in one of the Ohio Co.'s, but never saw active service. West Haven, Conn. 2 ch'n.

10260. OLIVER WHEELER, b. Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 17, 1871. +

10261. SAMUEL ORIN, b. West Haven, Conn., Apr. 15, 1873. Unm. Res. West Haven.

6436. ORIN LOOMIS, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Aug. 17, 1864, Miranda Harrington. Bloomington, Ill., where b. his 3 ch'n.

10262. FREDDIE, b. 1866, d. ae. 2 years.

10263. ANNA, b. 1869.

10264. SALOME, b. 1871.

6438. ERASTUS GAYLORD LOOMIS, b. Wadsworth, O., Sept. 6, 1824; m. Sept. 1, 1851, Harriet Eliza, b. July 23, 1834, dau. of Ebenezer and Almira (Brace) Pardee. He owned a large tract of land in Isabella Co., Mich., and the town of Loomis is named for him. He developed the Chippewa Coal Mines in Wadsworth Twp., Medina Co., O., and aided in building the Silver Creek branch of the A. & G. W. R. R., and the L. S. & T. V. R. R. He d. May 5, 1901. His widow resides in Akron, O. (1904). Wadsworth, O., where b. his 5 ch'n.

10265. SHERMAN E., b. Apr. 12, 1855, d. Mch. 14, 1856.

10266. RICHARD E., b. Feb. 3, 1857, d. Aug. 14, 1859, in Ter. of Kansas.

10267. JESSIE SUSAN, b. Feb. 9, 1860; m. Medina Co., O., Sept. 1, 1887, Edward J. King. Ch'd: 1. Lucian Loomis.

10268. HARRY ERASTUS, b. July 23, 1862. +

10269. JAMES PARDEE, b. Sept. 5, 1865. +

6439. HARVEY JAMES LOOMIS, b. Wadsworth, O., Feb. 18, 1828; m. Oct. 21, 1852, Sarah Ann Reasoner, b. N. Y., Mch. 3, 1829, d. Aug. 26, 1896. Mission Creek, Kan., where b. his 5 ch'n.

10270. SHERMAN GAYLORD, b. Mch. 10, 1859, d. Oct. 26, 1860.

10271. LODEMA B., b. July 25, 1861; m. Dover, Kan., Feb. 23, 1879, Thomas P., b. Crestline, O., Oct. 23, 1852, son of Daniel and Margaret ( ) Babst. Res. France and Germany. Banker. Rep. Ger. Luth. Topeka, Kan. Ch'n: 1. Daniel, 2. Willis, 3. Maud L., 4. Harry L., 5. Thomas.

10272. RALPH J., b. Aug. 29, 1863. +

10273. CAROLINE J., b. Apr. 29, 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1899, John Tomson. Dover, Kan. Ch'n: 1. Jean, 2. Marjorie Belle.

10274. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 20, 1871. +

6440. EDGAR HUBERT LOOMIS, b. Wadsworth, O., Mch. 22, 1830; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1857, Mary Ann Bryan, d. Nov. 13, 1862; m. 2nd, May 12, 1866, Margaret J. Mills. He d. Aug. 19, 1870. Wadsworth, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

10275. HARRIET JULIA, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Arthur Huffman, of Wadsworth, O. She d. Cleveland, O. He is in employ of Cleveland Frog and Crossing Co. Ch'n: 1. Ross, 2. Nancy, 3. Mary.

10276. ELLIE A., b. Dec. 2, 1860, d. June 24, 1867.

10277. FLORA E., b. Apr. 26, 1867; m. Charles A. Curtiss Merch't. Wadsworth, O. Ch'd: 1. Edgar.

6447. GEORGE I. LOOMIS, b. Burlington, Vt., June 26, 1839; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Clara M. Staniford. Burlington, Vt., where b. his 1 ch'd.

10278. EDWARD STANIFORD, b. Aug. 7, 1869.

6451. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. 1872, Frances Weston, b. July 2, 1874, d. 1896. St. Louis, Mo. 2 ch'n.

10279. HENRY LUTHER, b. Peru, Ill., Dec. 11, 1879. Grad. Yale, Ph. B. N. Y. City.

10280. WILLIAM WESTON, b. St. Louis, 1889.

6453. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Pa., Aug. 15, 1819; m. Esther Breed. He d. 1860. Oxford, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

10281. ELIZA, b. 1847.

10282. MARY, b. 1851.

10283. ADELBERT, b. 1854.

6457. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Pa., Apr. 25, 1827; m. June 1, 1849, Monima Griffin. Franklin, Pa. 5 ch'n, b. Pa.

10284. MYRON GRIFFIN, b. May 5, 1849. +

10285. ELIZA, b. 1851; m. Jan., 1872, George Brenchley. Franklin, Pa.

10286. JANE, b. 1852; m. Jay Smith, 1871. Franklin, Pa.

10287. MARGARET, b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. Mch., 1872, Wallace Green. Franklin, Pa.

10288. ELLA, b. June, 1855.

6458. ALBERT E. LOOMIS, b. Pa., Oct. 16, 1831; m. 1858, Adeline Mason. Canton, Pa. 4 ch'n, b. Pa.

10289. CLARK W., b. 1859.

10290. MARY FRANCES, b. 1862.

10291. HIRAM K., b. 1867.

10292. BURTON H., b. 1868.

6472. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 27, 1830; m. Apr. 27, 1863, Eleanor Foster. Brownsville, Minn. 2 ch'n.

10293. FANNIE, b. June 10, 1865.

10294. IDA, b. May 4, 1868.

6481. SETH LOOMIS, b. Pa., Sept. 26, 1833; m. May 1, 1858, Ann Fenton. He served in U. S. army. Granville, Pa. 5 ch'n, b. Pa.

10295. HENRY, b. Apr. 22, 1859.

10296. MARTHA J., b. July 12, 1861.

10297. GEORGE, b. Nov. 10, 1863, d. Aug. 24, 1865.

10298. ROSE, b. May 5, 1866.

10299. MARION, b. Feb. 4, 1869.

6482. NOAH LOOMIS, b. Pa., May 9, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Margaret Packard. Served in U. S. army. Granville, Pa. 3 ch'n, b. Pa.

10300. MAUDE, b. Nov. 16, 1867.

10301. CORA, b. Feb., 1869.

6484. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Pa., Jan. 8, 1840; m. May 14, 1865, Emma Carter. Canton, Pa. 2 ch'n, b. Pa.

10302. BERTIE, b. Oct. 31, 1869.

10302.1. CARLOTTA, b. ——; m. —— Case.

6499. OSBORN POTTER LOOMIS, b. Camden, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1862; m. Terryville, Ct., Dec. 31, 1883, Laura Hepzibah, b. Camden, Nov. 4, 1864, dau. of Francis and Nancy Maria (Cook) Hare. Inventor of The Loomis System of Arc and Incandescent Electric Lighting. Elec. Engineer. Ind't. Agnostic. Newport News, Va. 3 ch'n.

10303. ALBERT OSBORN, b. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 25, 1887.

10304. GERTRUDE ESTHER, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1889.

10305. HERSCHEL HARE, b. Newport News, Va., Feb. 18, 1901.

6505. LEWIS ALFRED LOOMIS, b. Lansing, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1830; m. Ilwaco, Washington, Feb. 1, 1877, Louisa J., b. Sublimity, Or., Sept. 30, 1854, dau. of Philip and Delilah (Edmiston) Glover. His father died when he was but 12 yrs. old, and he was early thrown upon the world to make his own way. After working at the carpenter trade in N. Y., in 1852 he went to the California gold fields via the then

perilous Panama route. After 3 yrs. spent there he went north to the Columbia River.

In the Oregon Indian war of 1855, Mr. Loomis joined the mounted volunteers and served throughout the war, participating with great credit to himself in the battle of the Walla Walla and being present at the capture and death of the Indian Chief Pen-Pen-Mox-Mox. Shortly afterwards he received his commission as 2nd Lieut. of Co. B, 1st Regt., Oregon Volunteers, and served until the end of the war.

During the War of the Rebellion he was engaged in the northern service in the construction corps, where he again rendered distinguished service and went with Sherman on his march to the sea. After the war he went to Michigan, where he remained until 1872, when he returned to Pacific County, in the state of Washington, which he made his permanent home.

In the early days in Oregon the great need of pioneer communities was improved methods of transportation. Mr. Loomis built the first wharf in Pacific County for steamboat transportation in 1874, and thereafter was very active in organizing stage lines, steamboat lines and still later in the construction of the Ilwaco Railway and Navigation Company's Railroad line northward to the Columbia River.

In August, 1890, the Steamboat and Railroad lines of which Mr. Loomis was Pres. were merged into the Oregon Railway and Navigation Company's system and Mr. Loomis retired from active business life. He has been prominent in political matters, always striving for the highest ideals of pure political life and honest government. His home is at Nahchotta, Wash. 5 ch'n, all b. nr. Ilwaco, Wash.

10304.1. LEWIS EDWIN, b. Oct. 7, 1877.
10304.2. AMELIA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. Nov. 6, 1901, Henry Stanley Giles, who d. Oct. 12, 1903.
10304.3. EUGENE GLOVER, b. May 29, 1884.
10304.4. FLORENCE, b. Mch. 9, 1886.
10304.5. CHESTER ARTHUR, b. Jan. 14, 1888.

6513. AMON LOOMIS, b. Cattaraugus, N. Y., 1836; m. Bellville, Minn., Nov. 13, 1861, Margaret, b. Oct. 8, ——, at Newbern, Va., dau. of John and Keturah (Halsey) Bateman. Resided at Spring Valley, Minn., and now at St. Paul, Minn. Farmer. 4 ch'n, all b. Spring Valley, Minn., and an adopted dau.

10306. JOHN AMAN, b. June 11, 1864.
10307. ADDIE K., b. Jan. 14, 1866.
10308. WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 5, 1869.
10309. JAMES R., b. Oct. 5, 1875.
10310. MARGARET, b. Apr. 18, 1906. An adopted child.

6530. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 27, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Sarah Jane Sobers. Locke, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10311. ELLEN AMELIA, b. Oct. 3, 1850, d. June 4, 1862.
10312. ELTON N., b. May 13, 1863.

6531. SIMON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec., 1825; m. Eliza Stickles. Ithaca, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10313. A dau., b. June 10, 1874.

6533. IRA W. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 11, 1829; m. 1st, Mary Conley; m. 2nd, Aug. 29, 1869, Jane Teats. He served in U. S. army, 1861-4. Dryden, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10314. JOHN, b. Jan. 14, 1852.
10315. CHARLES, b. 1853, d. 1860.
10316. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 15, 1855.
10317. ALICE, b. 1858, d. 1860.
10318. CHARLOTTE ANN, b. June 8, 1861.
10319. EDWIN, b. May 6, 1863.
10320. MARY VIOLA, b. July 1, 1871.

6537. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 27, 1821; m. Elizabeth J. Alexander, b. May 6, 1826, d. July 27, 1892. He d. Mch. 27, 1897. Venango, Pa. 6 ch'n.

10321. MARY, b. 1845.
10322. DANIEL, b. 1847; m. 1870, Emma Bowen. French Creek, N. Y.
10323. JAMES, b. 1850, d. 1864.
10324. BELLE, b. 1854.
10325. RHODA, b. 1856.
10326. EDWARD, b. 1866. North East, Pa.

6539. THOMPSON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 7, 1824; m. Laura Selden. Freehold, Pa. 3 ch'n, b. Pa.

10327. ANDREW, b. 1857.
10328. LUAN, b. 1862, d. ae. 4 years.
10329. HATTIE, b. 1868.

6540. FRANKLIN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 3, 1826; m. Oct. 23, 1855, Mary Leach. Busti, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10330. LEFA, b. May 27, 1862, d. July 18, 1862.
10331. EDWARD F., b. Jan. 13, 1864.

6543. SETH LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 14, 1831; m. Jane Freelove. Locke, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10332. DAY, b. May, 1863.

10333. WILLIE, b. Mch., 1867.

6544. ZECHARIAH LOOMIS, b. Groton, N. Y., Jan 12, 1833; (His dau. writes—"he was b. Sept. 12, 1844, and d. Mch. 14, 1876;" she must be mistaken as to his birth); m. Harriet, b. Dec. 18, 1848, dau. of Thomas and Larancia (Riggs) Kelsey. Newaygo, Mich. 1 ch'd.

10334. ELOIS M., b. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1869; m. Aug. 15, 1904, Oscar, b. Dubuque, Ia., July 19, 1860, son of Joseph and Henrietta (Heinze) Ruff. She grad. from Homer, N. Y., Academy. Sioux City, Ia.

6545. EZRA LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 23, 1835; m. Jane Martin. He d. Dec. 1, 1867. E. Bloomfield, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10335. FREDDIE, b. Dec., 1861.

6546 LEVI LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 12, 1860, Louisa Stratton. Homer, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10336. JOHN, b. July 9, 1861.

6562. ELI LOOMIS, b. Harmony, N. Y., June 10, 1835; m. Sept. 17, 1859, Aurelia R. Farrand. Harmony, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

10337. EVA, b. Apr. 24, 1860; m. William N. Warner, who is living (1906). Ch'n: 1. Fred, 2. Louis F., 3. Bessie O., 4. Eula.

10338. ALONZO DANIEL, b. Nov. 25, 1861. +

10339. DELLA ROSE, b. May 25, 1863; m. Jan. 22, 1880, Frederick Langdon. Jamestown, N. Y. No ch'n.

10340. KATIE, b. Mch. 7, 1868, d. Aug. 26, 1869.

10341. DELILAH, b. Sept. 21, 1869.

10342. ROBERT J., b. Dec. 22, 1878; m. Clara Caster. No ch'n.

6570. GEORGE L. LOOMIS, b. Harmony, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1849; m. July 21, 1880, Alice Marie Hadley, of Hillsdale, Mich. Gr. Union Univ., Law Dept., Albany, N. Y., 1875. Pros. Atty., 1886-90; memb. State Leg. 1901-4. Fremont, Neb. 6 ch'n.

10343. BAYARD, b. Aug. 25, 1881. +

10344. (MISS) LEO, b. Sept. 20, 1883, unm. (1906). Fremont.

10345. FLOYD, b. July 18, 1886.

10346. ZELA HADLEY, b. Feb. 10, 1891.

10347. HOWARD, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

10348. WAYNE, b. Oct. 24, 1897.

6576. ROBERT C. LOOMIS, b. 1835; m. in Louisiana and was drowned, Mch. 2, 1870, at Passa Loutre, La. 3 ch'n, b. La.

10349. JULIA, b. Feb. 2, 1865.

10350. MARY, b. Mch. 11, 1867.

10351. MARTHA, b. May 29, 1869.

6580. RANDOLPH R. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 6, 1831; m. Chicago, Ill. Mch. 8, 1856, Sarah Ellen Gill. He d. July 13, 1887. 3 ch'n.

10352. A dau., b. ——, d. young.

10353. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Chicago, Feb. 12, 1871; m. Apr. 21, 1894, Gertrude E. Springer. He is a member of Loomis, Seligman & Co., manuf'rs of Ladies' Waists and Silk Suits. Underwriters of securities in 1908. Chicago, Ill. No ch'n.

10354. FRED WHITE, b. ——. +

6581. HARRIS LEWIS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., 1833; m. Ellen ——. Scottsburg, Ind. 2 ch'n.

10355. JAMES, b. 1859.

10356. LEWIS, b. 1862, d. ae. 3 yrs.

6584. JOHN F. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Apr. 8, 1840; m. Ella Bushnell. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 1 ch'd.

10357. ARTHUR, b. May, 1871.

6585. ALBERT E. LOOMIS, b. Oxbow, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1842; m. 1st, July, 1856, Alice E. Howe, d. 1891; m. 2nd, 1894, Jane Curtis. Oneida, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

10358. CLARENCE E., b. 1866. Grad. Cornell Univ., 1888, as Elec. Engineer; d. Denver, Col., 1891.

10359. CLARA L., b. Oneida, 1880; m. H. R. Philipstheir. Ch'n: 1. Alice, 2. Gertrude.

6597. CHARLES BAKER LOOMIS, b. N. Y. City, Sept. 25, 1836; m. Arlington, Vt., Nov. 10, 1859, Mary Tucker, b. Sandgate, Vt., Aug. 21, 1840, d. Berea, O., Nov. 6,

No. 6609.
John Rice Loomis,
1846- .

1906, dau. of Eliphalet and Margaret Ann (Dykes) Meeker. In Civil War, 93rd N. Y. Vols. House painter and decorator. Removed to Berea, O., 1864. He d. at Bradford, O., Dec. 23, 1908, and buried at Berea, O. Rep. Cong. 5 ch'n.

10360. CHARLES HENRY, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1861; m. July 15, 1885, Anna P. Fletcher. Killed by cars, Norwalk, O., Jan. 9, 1888. No ch'n.

10361. A son, b. and d. Jan. 26, 1867, at Berea, O.

10362. A dau., b. and d. Dec. 27, 1867, at Olmsted Falls, O.

10363. A son, b. and d. Jan. 16, 1869, at Olmsted Falls, O.

10364. EMMA PEARL, b. Cleveland, O., July 29, 1876; m. Berea, O., July 11, 1906, William Charles Heath, of Bradford, O., where they reside. Ch'd: 1. A son, b. June 27, 1907.

6599. WALTER MERRITT LOOMIS, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1841; m. White Creek, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1867, Elizabeth Mary, b. Washington Co., N. Y., dau. of John and Catharine (Jolliet) O'Brien. Painter and decorator. Berea, O. 2 ch'n, b. Berea.

10365. CASANDRA MARILLA, b. May 29, 1871, unm. Berea, O.

10366. BENJAMIN MERRITT, b. Jan. 29, 1874, drowned, Berea, July 6, 1885.

6601. WILLIAM MARSH LOOMIS, b. Cambridge, N. Y., June 21, 1846; m. West View, O., Aug. 10, 1872, Altha Walrath, who m. 2nd, Charles Squires. He was a Disciple minister, and d. Harriman, Tenn., Oct., 1892. 2 ch'n, b. Cleveland, O.

10367. LILLY, b. ——, d. ——.

10368. BYRON DARLING, b. ——. Cleveland, O.

6609. JOHN RICE LOOMIS, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1846; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1868, Sarah Emma, b. Cambridge, July 26, 1846, dau. of Hon. Russell Mack and Nancy (Blair) Little. He is the senior member of the firm of Loomis, Conant & Co., Certified Public Accountants, at 30 Broad Street, N. Y. City. That he is second to none in his field is evidenced by the following:

Mr. Loomis, in the earlier years of his practice, which covers a period of twenty years, devoted much of his time to legal accounting, and was for many years consulting accountant to the law firm of Shipman, Larocque & Choate. Mr. Loomis is a prominent member of all the accountant societies of the State of New York; he is President of the State Board of Examiners of Certified Public Accountants; President of the American Association of Public Accountants; Director of the New York State Society of Certified Public Accountants; and Fellow of the Institute of Accounts. He is held in the highest esteem by the members of the profession for his genial and uniform kindliness and courtesy of demeanor. In his official position as a member of the State Board of Examiners in Accountancy he has been helpful to the students who have striven for the C. P. A. degree; and in his new departure he is accompanied with their best wishes.

Rep. Meth. N. Y. City. 4 ch'n.

10369. KATE LUELLA, b. Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 16, 1870, d. Feb. 28, 1872.

10370. RUSSELL MACK LITTLE, b. Jersey City, N. J., July 7, 1871. He was capt. of the 118th Separate Co., in the late Spanish War. He was drowned at Grand Mere, Canada, May 7, 1904.

10371. JOHN RICE, b. Jan. 25, 1873. +

10372. GEORGE LITTLE, b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 29, 1874, d. Dec. 27, 1895.

6613. NATHANIEL SCUDDER FRYME LOOMIS, b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Anna May, b. Salem, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1879, dau. of Gilbert L. and Amanda (Wendell) Stoliker. Painter. Dec. Cambridge, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.

10373. EDITH ACROYED, b. Dec. 2, 1905.

6619. WARREN A. LOOMIS, b. 1837; m. Hannah Compton, who d. 1872. Walnut Lake, Minn. 1 ch'd.

10374. TIMOTHY D., 1862.

6620. WILLIAM H. LOOMIS, b. Mch., 1840; m. Mary Sherwood. Jasper, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10375. WILLIAM, b. 1869.

10376. MARY, b. 1872.

6622. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. June 20, 1844; m. Feb., 1864, Elizabeth Comfort. Canisteo, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10377. LIZZIE, b. Feb. 20, 1868.

10378. LILLIE, b. Feb. 15, 1870.

6631. JOEL E. LOOMIS, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1842; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Eunice Putnam. Prophetstown, Ill. 3 ch'n.

10379. BURTON, b. July 16, 1869.
10380. IDA, b. Sept. 24, 1872.
10381. MAUD, b. Apr. 19, 1876.

6632. JOHN B. LOOMIS, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., Mch. 18, 1841; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Alvira Barber. Prophetstown, Ill. 1 ch'd.

10382. CARRIE, b. Aug. 17, 1873.

6640.4. ANDREW PERLY LOOMIS, b. Waynesfield, O., June 2, 1851; m. June 26, 1895, Lulu, b. Cin., O., June 20, 1870, dau. of Frederick Schmidt. Farmer. Dem. "Blue Lodge." Has always lived 4 mi. E. of Waynesfield, O. 3 ch'n.

10382.1. FREDERICK A., b. Jan. 24, 1896.
10382.2. DAISY J., b. Jan. 16, 1899.
10382.3. CLARA E., b. May 23, 1903.

6640.5. EGBERT JUSTIN LOOMIS, b. Mch. 1, 1855; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Julia Montague. Waynesfield, O. 7 ch'n, all b. Anglaize Co., O.

10382.4. CHARLES FRANK, b. Dec. 10, 1884, d. Mch. 26, 1886.
10382.5. JOSHUA JOEL, b. May 1, 1888.
10382.6. MAUDE, b. Apr. 17, 1891.
10382.7. EVELINE, b. Mch. 1, 1893.
10382.8. JULIA, b. Oct. 2, 1895.
10382.9. THELMA, b. Jan. 13, 1898.
10382.91. EGBERT, b. Mch. 17, 1901.

6662. JOHN WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Demossville, Ky., Aug. 24, 1835; m. Feb. 9, 1857, Harriet Kelly Willett, b. Demossville, June 10, 1828, d. Jan. 10, 1897. He d. Pendleton Co., Ky., May 21, 1903. Rep. Bapt. Doubton, Ky. 7 ch'n, all b. Pendleton Co., Ky.

10383. HORATIO THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1858, d. Nov. 5, 1861.
10384. CARRIE BELLE, b. Nov. 26, 1860, d. Nov. 27, 1861.
10385. WILLIAM WILLETT, b. June 26, 1862, d. Doubton, Ky., Oct. 26, 1885. Unm.
10386. STEPHEN MULLINS, b. Feb. 3, 1864. +
10387. JOHN LOUIS, b. Sept. 29, 1867. +
10388. ELBERT LESLIE, b. Apr. 22, 1869. +
10389. MARY ERNESTINE, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. Charles C. Justice. Covington, Ky. Ch'n: 1. Harrold, 2. Howard.

6666. OSBORN T. LOOMIS, b. Pendleton Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1843; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Annie E., b. Sept. 27, 1843, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth A. (Carlisle) Mann. Farmer. Dem. Bapt. Demossville, Ky. 9 ch'n, all b. Pendleton Co., Ky.

10390. LESLIE A., b. Nov. 2, 1866, d. Aug. 12, 1867.
10391. LENORA B., b. Sept. 21, 1867; m. Dec. 10, 1891, Peter J. Rand, b. Bergen, Norway, Dec. 19, 1852. Milliner and dressmaker. Covington, Ky. Ch'n: 1. May, 2. Annie Laurie, 3. Osborn John, 4. Ermime Margarite.
10392. MINNIE H., b. Dec. 14, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Lewis, b. Sept. 14, 1860, son of William and Elizabeth (Glasby) Plummer. Bapt. Demossville, Ky. Ch'n: 1. Ira Lee, 2. Estella, 3. Albert, 4. Emma F., 5. Arva, 6. Ray, 7. Alfie Lewis, 8. Frank Leslie.
10393. FRANK E., b. Jan. 19, 1872, d. Pendleton Co., Ky., May 9, 1893. Unm.
10394. MARGARET E., b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Albert C., b. near Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 8, 1874, son of Rev. William J. and Elizabeth (Harding) Lucas. Dressmaker. Bapt. Covington, Ky. Ch'd: 1. Rhoda Violette.
10395. ALDIS RUSSELL, b. June 24, 1878, d. June 24, 1878.
10396. IVA D. F., b. Feb. 27, 1880; m. Feb. 27, 1900, Leonard, b. Grant Co., Ky., Nov. 24, 1875, son of Lafayette and Luvisa (Daugherty) Turner. Bapt. Latonia, Ky. Ch'n: 1. Hazel Burney, 2. Gladys Beryle.
10397. JOHN LEO BRYAN, b. Apr. 13, 1882. Unm. Valparaiso, Ind.
10398. BURNEY LEE, b. Pendleton Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1889.

6670. WALTER THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Pendleton Co., Ky., Apr. 23, 1861; m. June 8, 1882, Mary Georgia, b. Kenton Co., Ky., Apr. 17, 1861, dau. of Elisha W. and Margaret (Cornthwait) Coleman. Rep. Agnostic. Kenton, R. 1, Kenton Co., Ky. 2 ch'n, both b. Kenton Co., Ky.

10399. EDNA MAY, b. May 11, 1883; m. Jan. 3, 1906, John Lewis, b. Boone Co., Ky., Nov. 13, 1875, son of Carter H. and Maranda (Lewis) Vest. An attorney at Walton, Boone Co., Ky. Ch'd: 1. Walter Dudley Grant.
10400. HOWARD KIRTLEY, b. June 22, 1884;

No. 9904.
Francis Murray Loomis,
1846- .

No. 6670.
Walter Thomas Loomis,
1861- .

m. Sept. 25, 1905, Jessie Lee, b. Kenton Co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1882, dau. of Lucian B. and Elizabeth (Richardson) Stephens. St. Louis, Mo.

6675. FRANCIS MARION LOOMIS, b. Kenton Co., Ky., Sept. 24, 1840; m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1867, Lenora A., b. Sept. 24, 1851, dau. of Allen and Annie (Stephens) Northcutt. She d. Jan. 19, 1883; m. 2nd, Apr. 28, 1885, Emma M., dau. of Newton Balew. Farmer. He d. June 12, 1997. Demossville, Ky. 4 ch'n, all b. Kenton Co., Ky.

10401. ED. KIRTLEY, b. Dec. 10, 1869. +

10402. ANNIE ALLEN, b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Aug. 28, 1898, Henry E. Dudley. Covington, Ky. Ch'n: 1. Carmine Eula, 2. Francis Marion.

10403. SADIE ORA, b. June 19, 1876; m. 1st, Mch. 21, 1894, Henry Huston Culbertson, who d. Nov. 1, 1897; m. 2nd, Sept., 1900, Henry Balew. Demossville, Ky. Ch'n: 1. Olive Irene, 2. Cecil, 3. Randal, 4. Herbert H., 5. Charles Russell.

10404. NEVA MAY, b. July 13, 1879; m. Aug. 25, 1904, George Yelton. No ch'n. Demossville, Ky.

6676. ENOS LOOMIS, b. Kenton Co., Ky., Mch. 30, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1872, Etta, b. Kenton Co., Mch. 12, 1852, dau. of Wm. Walker and Hannah Robinson (Regnier) Reed. Carpt. Dem. Bapt. Eldorado, Kan. He d. June, 1907. 2 ch'n.

10405. RICHARD CLAYTON, b. near Williamstown, Ky., Dec. 14, 1873. Unm. Eldorado, Kan.

10406. PEARLIE BLANCH, b. Fiskburg, Kenton Co., Ky., Dec. 21, 1882. Unm. Eldorado, Kan.

6679. JOHN M. LOOMIS, b. Kenton Co., Ky., Sept. 24, 1848; m. May 11, 1871, Annetta, b. Kenton Co., Feb. 23, 1854, dau. of Ed. and Margaret (Metcalf) Elliott. Farmer. Dem. Bapt. Wichita, Kan. 5 ch'n, first three b. Kenton Co., Ky.

10407. ADDIE N., b. Apr. 2, 1872; m. Nov. 15, 1902, William, b. Ia., Feb. 6, 1868, son of Squire and Meta (Gilbert) Haskin. Wichita, Kan. Ch'n: 1. Harrison G., 2. Beulah, 3. Edna.

10408. URA N., b. Mch. 31, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Harry Alexander, b. Ireland, son of Daniel and Rose ( ) Hagan. Ch'd: 1. Daniel J. Dallas, Texas.

10409. ORA A., b. Feb. 21, 1875; m. Nov. 27, 1907, Samuel, son of Beverly M. Estes. Dallas, Texas.

10410. WESTERN C., b. near Pratt, Kans., Nov. 6, 1881. Med. Student, Chicago, Ill.

10411. JAY G., b. near Pratt, Kans., Oct. 1, 1886.

6685. EZRA KEELER LOOMIS, b. Grant Co., Ky., Mch. 16, 1844; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1863, Frances, dau. of Mathew McCollum. She d. ——; m. 2nd, Apr. 17, 1873, Ella Wilson, of Grant Co. Farmer. Dem. Christian. Williamstown, R. 1, Ky. 6 ch'n.

10412. JOHN F., b. July 27, 1864. +

10413. ETHELBERT, b. Dec. 30, 1866; m. May 26, 1892, Kate Callender. He d. Dec. 31, 1892.

10414. CHARLES, b. Nov. 12, 1867. +

10415. FANNIE B., b. Grant Co., Ky., Mch. 3, 1870; m. Mch. 15, 1888, Frank, b. Covington, Ky., Feb. 21, 1855, son of John N. and Jane (Bird) Armstrong. Bapt. Nicholson, Kenton Co., Ky. Ch'n: 1. Charles Mathew, 2. Harley Franklin, 3. James C.

10416. EZRA E., b. Apr. 15, 1871.

10417. A. EVERETT, b. Dec. 14, 1882; m. July 16, 1902, Josie Parker. Corinth, Grant Co., Ky.

6688. SETH WASHBURN LOOMIS, b. Grant Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1850; m. Feb. 8, 1872, Mary Lucy, b. Grant Co., ——, 1851, dau. of Berry N. and Frances C. ( ) Wilson. She d. Carter Co., Ky., June 11, 1901. Enterprise, Carter Co., Ky. 4 ch'n.

10418. EZRA M., b. Apr. 28, 1873; m. 1903, Mary Bailey. No ch'n. Enterprise, Ky.

10419. CHARLES L., b. Feb. 11, 1875; m. Lula Reed. No ch'n. Enterprise, Ky.

10420. JOHN W., b. July 25, 1879. Unm. Enterprise, Ky.

10421. LIZZIE C., b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1905, L. E. Bays. Enterprise, Ky. Ch'd: 1. Fern.

6689. MILTON VIOLETTE LOOMIS, b. Grant Co., Ky., Nov. 24, 1852; m. Feb. 26, 1874, Nancy E., b. Aug. 15, 1856, dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Reed) Stephenson. Farmer. Dem. Bapt. Crittenden, R. 1, Grant Co., Ky. 4 ch'n.

10422. CORA B., b. Dec. 26, 1874, d. Nov. 12, 1895.

10423. LEONARD M., b. May 23, 1878. +

10424. JESSE, b. Mch. 19, 1883.

10425. ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1887.

6691. JAMES MARTIN LOOMIS, b. Grant Co., Ky., Sept. 25, 1856; m. 1st, Aug. 29, 1878, Sallie Reed, who d. ——; m. 2nd, May 13, 1886, Sallie, b. Grant Co., Ky., dau. of W. F. and Mary A. ( ) Bickers. He d. Feb. 18, 1891. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. Corinth, Grant Co., Ky. 4 ch'n.

10426. FLORENCE, b. Sept. 19, 1879; m. 1896, D. Marksberry. Mason, Ky. Ch'n: 1. Goebel, 2. Beula, 3. Wilbur, 4. ——, 5. ——.

10427. EVERETT MARTIN, b. Sept. 12, 1881. +

10428. LEO, b. Nov. 5, 1889. Unm. Grant Co., Ky.

10429. BERTHA, b. ——.

6696. JOHN G. LOOMIS, b. Campbell Co., Ky., Nov. 28, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1875, Rachel Ann, dau. of Richard Mullins, Sr. He d. Demossville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1903. Said to have 6 ch'n, of which 5 are:

10430. BENJAMIN C., b. Aug. 13, 1876. Oklahoma.

10431. CYNTHIA JANE, b. Apr. 1, 1878. Oklahoma.

10431.1. RICHARD ALBERT, b. Feb. 14, 1880, Dec. 1, 1881.

10432. JOHN MATHEW, b. Feb. 21, 1882. Oklahoma.

10433. ROBERT, b. 1883. Oklahoma.

6702. JAMES MINOR LOOMIS, b. near Butler, Pendleton Co., Ky., Dec. 30, 1841; m. ——, 1861, Annie Elizabeth, b. Pendleton Co., Ky., July 20, 1844, dau. of John Daugherty. She d. Mch. 3, 1882. He d. Nov. 2, 1889, Menifee Co., Ky., from effects of boiler explosion. Miller and farmer. 11 ch'n.

10434. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. near Falmouth, Ky., Aug. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 11, 1885, James, b. Pendleton Co., Ky., Apr. 10, 1846, son of Thomas and Susan ( ) Chandler. Bapt. Rep. Mariba, Menifee Co., Ky. Ch'n: 1. Augusta Lee, 2. Ella M., 3. Lewis J., 4. Grover A., 5. Harley N., 6. David D., 7. James M.

10435. RENNY VEST, b. Pendleton Co., Ky., Oct. 24, 1864; killed there by saw-mill boiler explosion, Aug. 1, 1875.

10436. EMMA HARRIET, b. Apr. 3, 1867; m. Apr. 5, 1883, Thomas J., b. Pendleton Co., Ky., July 22, 1861, son of James and Elizabeth ( ) Davis Bapt. Dem. Independence, Kenton Co., Ky. Ch'n: 1. Addie, 2. Charles Annie (a female), 3. Lizzie Ellen, 4. John William, 5. Emma Sylvester, 6. Flora May.

10437. GRACE EVELINE, b. Mch. 27, 1869, d. Sept. 14, 1869.

10438. ROSETTE, b. Oct. 27, 1870; m. William Nesseler. She d. about 1897. Louisville, Ky. Ch'd: 1. Alta.

10439. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 13, 1873, d. July 22, 1889.

10440. ISADORA ADELINE, b. June 12, 1875; m. William Martin. She d. Apr. 14, 1895. No ch'n.

10441. SAMUEL MCMURTY, b. Apr. 29, 1877. +

10442. FLORA BELLE, b. Nov. 23, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1904, H. Louis Ferhure, b. Feb. 15, 1870. No ch'n. Louisville, Ky.

10443. A child, b. ——; stillborn.

10444. A child, b. ——; stillborn.

6704. REUBEN LOOMIS, b. near Butler, Pendleton Co., Ky., July 24, 1845; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1868, Shrilda, b. near Falmouth, Ky., Aug. 3, 1851, dau. of Joseph and Docia Marvina (Oliver) Sargent. She d. near Falmouth, May 17, 1891. He m. 2nd, Mch. 3, 1892, Millie Jane, b. near Williamstown, Ky., Oct. 8, 1861, dau. of W. W. and Mary ( ) Rankin. Farmer. Prohibitionist. Bapt. Morgan, R. 1, Pendleton Co., Ky. 13 ch'n, all b. Pendleton Co., Ky.

10445. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 8, 1869, d. Sept. 9, 1869.

10446. MELVINA, b. Aug. 19, 1870, d. Oct. 6, 1870.

10447. JOSEPH S., b. Sept. 25, 1871, d. Feb. 25, 1891.

10448. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 25, 1874, d. Aug. 21, 1887.

10449. JASPER LOUIS, b. Nov. 25, 1876. +

10450. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. near Morgan, Pendleton Co., Ky., June 6, 1879; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Lula B., b. Grant Co., Ky., Oct. 19, 1877, dau. of Frank and Georgia ( ) Mozee. Merchant. Prohibitionist. Bapt. Morgan, R. 1, Ky.

10451. EVERETT, b. June 6, 1881, d. Oct. 17, 1903.

10452. STELLA, b. Nov. 27, 1883; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Joseph H., b. near Mt. Zion, Grant Co., Ky., Nov. 28, 1873, son of Sandford M. and Sarah (Webster) Daugherty. Bapt. No ch'n. Williamstown, Grant Co., Ky.

10453. ESTHER H., b. Feb. 17, 1886.

10454. NORA, b. June 17, 1888; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Emery L. Wells. No ch'n. Williamstown, Ky.

10455. HUBERT, b. May 24, 1893.

10456. EDNA MAE, b. July 29, 1895.

10457. BEE ETTA, b. Aug. 27, 1897.

6705. THOMAS JEFFERSON LOOMIS, b. near Butler, Pendleton Co., Ky., Feb. 6, 1848; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1867, Nancy Emily, b. near Covington, Ky., Nov. 19, 1845, dau. of Alexander and Harriet (Moore) Howison. She d. Dec. 27, 1904. He m. 2nd, Jan. 28, 1906, Mrs. Martha Belle (Gibson) Wynn, of Mariba, Ky., b. Jan. 20, 1861, dau. of William and Fannie ( ) Gibson. Merchant and farmer. Mariba, Menifee Co., Ky. 9 ch'n.

10458. HATTIE ANN, b. near Falmouth, Ky., Oct. 31, 1867; m. May 7, 1886, William Williams. She d. Aug. 15, 1888. Child: 1. Luetta.

10459. CLARENCE H., b. Mch. 20, 1869; m. Aug. 30, 1900, Stella Caldwell. He d. July 23, 1901. She resides at Butler, Ky. No ch'n.

10460. WALTER THOMAS, b. Mch. 22, 1871, d. May 24, 1871.

10461. JOHN A., b. near Falmouth, Ky., May 26, 1872. +

10462. WILLIAM M., b. Dec. 22, 1874. +

10463. MARIETTA, b. near Bethel, Pendleton Co., Ky., Mch. 15, 1877; m. Jan. 11, 1898, L. G., b. near Falmouth, Ky., July 29, 1873, son of William and Angeline (Bradford) Cummins. Bapt. Atwood, Kenton Co., Ky. Ch'n: 1. Florence, 2. Russell Lee, 3. Lucille Evron.

10464. MARTHA B., b. Dec. 23, 1879, d. Nov. 24, 1896.

10465. SIDNEY L., b. Mch. 22, 1882. Seward, Stafford Co., Kan. Unm.

10466. HOMER S., b. June 15, 1884. Unm. West Carrollton, O.

6706. RENNY VEST LOOMIS, b. near Butler, Pendleton Co., Ky., June 17, 1850; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1870, Parthenia, dau. of Rufus K. and Sarah (Thomas) Shoemaker. She d. Feb. —, 1885. He m. 2nd, Mch. —, 1885, Jabitha Ellie, who d. Aug. 24, 1888; m. 3rd, Apr. 14, 1889, Parthenia Sorrel. Farmer. Res. near Butler, Pendleton Co., Ky., where b. his 10 ch'n.

10467. RUFUS MCMURTRY, b. Apr. 24, 1869. +

10468. ALBERT WESLEY, b. Aug. 29, 1871. Unm. Rising Sun, Ind.

10469. ELIZABETH PEARL, b. near Falmouth, Ky., June 5, 1875; m. Mch. 2, 1889, William Henry, b. in Ind., Feb. 19, 1867, son of Larkin and Nancy ( ) Smith. Dem. Carlisle, R. 4, Ky. Ch'n: 1. Serena Caroline, 2. Susie Florence, 3. Arthur Edwin, 4. Elvira Memory, 5. Wm. Goebel Larkin, 6. Charles Pearce Vest.

10470. LUSETTA FLORENCE, b. Aug. 25, 1877, d. Dec. 7, 1881.

10471. RUBERTA, b. Apr. 24, 1879; m. 1904, Bing Larkin. Covington, R. D. Lexington T. P., Ky. Ch'n: 1. Charles Leahman, 2. Roy Estell, 3. Aubrey Muirel (female).

10472. MAUD BITHA, b. June 15, 1881; m. Harry, b. Mch. 18, 1880, son of John R. and Elizabeth ( ) McGough. Ludlow, Kenton Co., Ky. Child: 1. Earl Henry.

10473. ELLA VIOLA, b. near Butler, Pendleton Co., Ky., May 22, 1883; m. Apr. 10, 1901, George L., b. Sept. 17, 1880, son of John Herman and Alice ( ) Schulker. Catholic. Ludlow, Kenton Co., Ky. Ch'n: 1. Charles Alphus, 2. Robert Emmett Lee, 3. George Albert.

10474. HOWARD, b. July 16, 1890.

10475. ETHEL MIRINDA, b. Sept. 2, 1892.

10476. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Aug., 1894.

6707. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. Falmouth, Ky., Nov. 24, 1852; m. Jan. 4, 1872, Jemima M., b. near Gardnersville, Pendleton Co., Ky., May 23, 1855, dau. of Robert and Sarah Ann (Wolf) McMillin. She d. Aug. 24, 1884. He d. Aug. 15, 1900. Boston, Pendleton Co., Ky. 5 ch'n, all b. near Williamstown, Ky.

10477. LUCY MATILDA, b. Jan. 5, 1873. Unm. Seamstress. Covington, Ky.

10478. ELVIRA, b. Jan. 19, 1875, d. Jan. 19, 1875.

10479. ROBERT MCMURTRY, b. June 27, 1876; m. Nov. 8, 1898, Arpha T., b. Bracken Co., Ky., Apr. 8, 1877, dau. of Isaac C. and Margaret E. (Williams) McClanahan. No ch'n. Valley View, Ky.

10480. ANNIE MAY, b. Mch. 24, 1878, d. Mch. 26, 1898, unm.

10481. GEORGE THOMAS, b. July 21, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1904, Cecilia Anderson. No ch'n. Breckenridge, Minn.

6713. MILO LOOMIS, b. Paris, N. Y., 1802; m. Lucy Greenly, who d. Nov. 15, 1852, ae. 46. He d. Oct. 10, 1852. Lodi, O., where b. his 8 ch'n.

10482. SARAH JANE, b. July 21, 1826; m. June 22, 1848, Shepard Lafontaine, b. Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1826, son of Randal and Aurelia (Torrey) Dyer. See Torrey Gen., p. 83. Lodi, Ohio. Ch'd: 1. Minnie.

10483. RUTH LAVINA, b. Sept. 17, 1829, d. Oct. 2, 1842.

10484. AARON MILO, b. Apr. 30, 1832. +

10485. TIMOTHY GREENLY, b. Jan. 25, 1834. +
10486. MASON BURR, b. Apr. 14, 1837. +
10487. FINNEY REFORM, b. Sept. 3, 1841. +
10488. RUTH AMANDA, b. Mch. 13, 1845; m. Spencer G. Tourtellot. Hopkinton, Iowa. Ch'd: 1. G. M., a Presb. minister at Ironwood, Mich.
10489. A son, b. 1849, d. ae. 5 days.

6714. MORSE LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 17, 1806; m. Sept. 17, 1828, Ordelia Buell, d. Jan. 31, 1869. He d. Oct. 25, 1841. Rodman, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10490. MARY SOPHIA, b. Dec. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Elias D. Burton. Rodman, N. Y.
10491. ORTON MORSE, b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. Louisa Miller. St. Joseph, Mo.

6715. ZADOK LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Apr., 1810; m. Lucretia King. He d. Sept. 17, 1873. Lorraine, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10492. BYRON, b. 1845. Iowa.

6718. SAMUEL LAVIRAS LOOMIS, b. Prattsville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1812; m. Delphi, Ind., Apr. 21, 1836, Malinda, b. Ohio, Feb. 15, 1810, d. Colo. Springs, Colo., July 22, 1887, dau. of Richard Manary. He served in the 46th Ia. Regt. during Civil War. He was mechanic, boatman, farmer, gen. mercantile druggist. He d. Dec. 6, 1893. 2 ch'n, b. Delphi.

10493. JAMES MUNSON, b. Dec. 10, 1837; m. Mch. 20, 1857, Sarah Blizzard. He was Capt. in 39th Ia. Regt. Was killed while a prisoner at Tuscumbia, Ala. Carrolton, Ia.
10494. GEORGE A., b. Sept. 17, 1840. +

6723. OLIVER LOOMIS, b. W. Stockbridge, Mass., (Nov. 4), Oct. 15, 1805; m. May 2, 1832, Betsey, b. Mexico, N. Y., May 21, 1812, d. E. Davenport, Ia., Oct. 22, 1858, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Adams) Manwarren (Manwaring). Farmer. Whig. Bapt. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10495. CORDELIA, b. Mexico, N. Y., June 20, 1834; m. E. Davenport, Ia., Sept. 1, 1858, William Henry Holcomb, b. Wayne, O., Oct. 12, 1833, d. Dervitt, Ia., Feb. 17, 1863. Sea Capt. Whig. Prot. She d. Henryville, Tenn. Ch'n: 1. Cora, 2. ——.
10496. MILO, b. July 14, 1836. +
10497. AMELIA, b. Dec. 30, 1838, d. Oct. 12, 1858.

6725. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 23, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Eliza Manwarren (Manwaring). He d. 1873. Texas, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10498. HENRIETTA, b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Mch. 13, 1861, Porter Ripson. Pulaski, N. Y.
10499. EMMA, b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Florence Brown. Daysville, N. Y.

6727. MARTIN L. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 30, 1820; m. Mch. 12, 1848, Sarah Adams. Trenton, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10500. GEORGE M., b. Nov. 23, 1855.
10501. ELMER, b. Dec. 8, 1863.

6728. LEWIS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 24, 1825; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1850, Mabel Augusta, b. Sept. 16, 1828, d. Sept. 29, 1860, dau. of Horace and Lucy F. (Willard) Woodbridge; m. 2nd, July 3, 1861, Annes Berry. West Amboy, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10502. MARY F., b. Apr. 16, 1851. Holland Patent, N. Y.
10503. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 8, 1856, d. Dec. 3, 1862.
10504. JENNIE DELILAH, b. June 22, 1864.
10505. CHRISTINA P., b. June 7, 1870.

6729. JONATHAN HATCH LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 22, 1811; m. May 19, 1834, Almira Wright. He removed to Eaton Co., Mich., in 1832, and settled in the wilderness of that state. Charlotte, Mich. 4 ch'n, b. Mich.

10506. MAJESTA, b. Mch. 23, 1836, d. May 11, 1836.
10507. LOVISA, b. July 14, 1837; m. July 15, 1855, John Paine. She d. Apr. 16, 1874.
10508. T. WARREN, b. Sept. 16, 1840, d. Mch. 21, 1863, in Civil War, in 6th Regt. Mich. Inf.
10509. LUCY, b. Sept. 8, 1844, d. Feb. 16, 1865.

6730. DANIEL WATSON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 12, 1813; m. 1st, June 28, 1835, Keziah Bennett, d. 1842; m. 2nd, Dec. 12, 1847, Jane B. Crouch. He d. Nov. 1, 1858. Vermontville, Mich. 9 ch'n, b. Mich.

10510. ANDREW, b. May 19, 1837. +
10511. POLLY T., b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. 1861, Alfred Sweet. Pottersville, Mich.
10512. SARAH, b. Mch. 24, 1842; m. 1866,

Daniel Corey. Gilbert's Mills, N. Y.

10513. LUCINA, b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. 1868, Charles Kitts. Pottersville.

10514. PEMBROKE S., b. Apr. 24, 1851. Pottersville.

10515. JENEVERA, b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. 1873, Wesley Rogers. Pottersville.

10516. CYRUS H., b. Nov. 2, 1856, d. Oct. 20, 1857.

10517. SILAS H., b. Nov. 2, 1856, d. Sept., 1858.

10518. IDA, b. June 27, 1858; m. 1875, David Benjamin. Clyde, N. Y.

6733. SILAS PARKS LOOMIS, b. Pompey, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1821; m. 1st, Palermo, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1844, Jane Elizabeth, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1825, d. Sunfield, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864, dau. of Abram F. and Catharine (Sharp) Yates; m. 2nd, Dec. 18, 1864, Susan Dow Hammond. He removed from Palermo, N. Y., to Eaton Co., Mich., in 1853, and thence to Chicago, Ill., in 1891, where he d. June 1, 1893. Farmer. Rep. Meth. His wife resides at Vermontville, Mich. 7 ch'n.

10519. DEWITT J., b. Dec. 15, 1844. +

10520. KATHERINE J., b. July 14, 1846; m. Sunfield, Mich., Dec. 30, 1866, Albert Goodwin, b. Harmar, O., Dec. 29, 1839, son of Silas T. and Harriet (Howard) Jewell. He was 1st Lieut. and Quartermaster in 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics during 4½ yrs. of the Civil War. He was 10 yrs. P. M. at Vermontville, Mich. Removed to Chicago in 1888, and engaged in the book publishing business with his brothers-in-law. Ch'n: 1. Edwin Silas, 2. Jennie Ella, 3. Mae.

10521. FRANKLIN SILAS, b. Dec. 15, 1852. +

10522. HARRIET ROSALIA, b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Vermontville, Mich., Jan. 22, 1885, Edgar W. Stevens. Dry goods merch't. Removed to No. Dak. on a ranch, thence to Chicago. Engaged in grocery and market business. Ch'n: 1. Roe Loomis, 2. Eloise, 3. Zora E., 4. Harry.

10523. HOWARD G., b. Feb. 24, 1862. +

10524. ERNEST YATES, b. Dec. 14, 1863. +

10525. FREDDIE D., b. Feb. 1, 1869, d. Feb. 22, 1870.

6747. WILLIAM R. LOOMIS, b. May 22, 1796; m. July 14, 1827, Phœbe Ann Traver, b. July 31, 1811. He was a weaver. He d. May 15, 1872. Scio, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10526. BUSHNELL BLAKELY, b. Jan. 10, 1829. +

10527. LAURA CORDELIA, b. July 17, 1830, unm., d. June 25, 1874. South Amboy, N. J.

10528. MARY AMELIA, b. June 30, 1832; m. Dec. 14, 1846, Isaac Sherman Jacobs. Scio, N. Y.

10529. WILLIAM ALMON, b. May 26, 1837; m. —— ——. He d. ——. His widow lives Scio, N. Y.

6750. DON ALONZO LOOMIS, b. Nov. 8, 1801; m. Harriet Hubbard, who d. Aug. 1, 1868. Maine, N. Y. 8 ch'n. Great Barrington, Mass.

10530. MARY A., b. July 1, 1822; m. Aug. 1, 1843, James Wilkes, b. Monroe, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1822, son of Isaac and Charlotte (Decker) Forshee. She d. Dec. 25, 1852. Hillsdale, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Sarah E., 2. Charlotte L., 3. Emeline, 4. Harriet. See Cole Gen., p. 182, for descendants.

10531. CHARLOTTE L., b. Sept. 1, 1824; m. Nelson Clark. West Spring Creek, Pa.

10532. OSCAR A., b. June 23, 1827. +

10533. LYDIA J., b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. Thomas R. Brown. Mapleton, Minn.

10534. GEORGE A., b. Aug. 22, 1835. +

10535. HENRY T., b. Oct. 21, 1838, d. Feb. 1, 1839.

10536. MARTHA H., b. May 15, 1841; m. De Witt Davis. Maine, N. Y.

10537. JAMES F., b. June 15, 1844, d. Feb. 22, 1845.

6752. MILTON LOOMIS, b. 1805; m. June 17, 1834, Cornelia, b. 1811, d. July 5, 1878, dau. of Ebenezer and Biah ( ) Kellogg. He d. Sept. 29, 1859. Sheffield, Mass. 2 ch'n.

10538. ALBERT K., b. Mch. 21, 1835. In 49th Regt. Mass. Inf. He d. at Sheffield, Feb. 16, 1907. Farmer. Unm.

10539. FREDERICK E., b. Mch., 1837, d. Oct. 26, 1851.

6753. DR. EZRA LOOMIS, b. July 5, 1807; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1826, Sophronia Robinson, d. Aug. 12, 1845, ae. 36; m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1845, Mary E. Jones, d. Apr. 26, 1857, ae. 29; m. 3rd, Aug. 15, 1851, Sophia Roberts. Homer, N. Y. 7 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10540. ALMON I., b. Dec. 1, 1828, d. Mch. 22, 1856.

10541. MARY, b. July 5, 1829, d. Aug. 15, 1830.

10542. WILLIAM EZRA, b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. 1860, Satella Rindgo. No ch'n. San Francisco, Cal.
10543. HENRY R., b. Apr. 14, 1833, d. July 18, 1858.
10544. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 23, 1844. Homer, N. Y.
10545. MARY S., b. Oct. 4, 1847.
10546. ELLEN M., b. July 31, 1849.

6758. JACOB S. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Elizabeth De Forest. Otsego, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10547. WALLACE, b. 1849; m. —— Place.
10548. ADELAIDE, b. 1854.
10549. EVELINE, b. 1862.

6759. DAVID H. LOOMIS, b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. Apr. 26, 1853, Sarah A. Lewis. Unadilla, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10550. WILLIAM K., b. July 14, 1866.

6763. MOSES FORBES LOOMIS, b. Mch. 27, 1814; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1839, Hannah Mahale Poyner, d. Feb. 17, 1852; m. 2nd, Jan. 19, 1853, Sarah J. Simson. He d. Jan. 19, 1885. Troy, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10551. CHARLES SPENCER, b. Oct. 22, 1840. +
10552. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1867, John, b. Aug. 1, 1847, son of David Ferry and Elizabeth (Hill) Worthington, a merch't of Troy, N. Y. She d. May 20, 1878, and he m. 2nd, Sophia A. Whidden. Troy, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Jessie Elizabeth, 2. Mahala Loomis, 3. David Loomis. See Worthington Gen., p. 395.
10553. HENRY C., b. Mch. 24, 1847, d. Aug. 4, 1849.
10554. IDA, b. Nov. 5, 1853, d. May 23, 1857.
10555. ALICE, b. June 16, 1855, unm., d. 1900.

6764. WILLIS LOOMIS, b. Apr. 10, 1816; m. Oct., 1842, Sarah C. Clark. Albany, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10556. EMILY FRANCES, b. Aug. 5, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Samuel E. McKee. Albany, N. Y.
10557. WILLIS, b. Apr. 27, 1845. Albany, N. Y.
10558. CHARLES SACIA, b. Sept. 26, 1847.
10559. JOHN HENRY, b. Feb. 25, 1851, d. Aug. 5, 1853.
10560. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. Aug. 24, 1854, d. July 6, 1862.
10561. MINNIE LOUISA, b. Jan. 2, 1858.

6767. HARVEY C. LOOMIS, b. July 6, 1822; m. Mch., 1847, Mary Frances Warner, d. Mch. 30, 1855. He d. Dec. 7, 1857. Ill. He resided for a time in Mass. 2 ch'n.

10562. ALICE ADELIA, b. Nov. 10, 1847, d. Sept. 6, 1849. (See Grt. Barrington, Mass. Records.)
10563. CAROLINE, b. 1856, d. ——.

6772. GEORGE B. LOOMIS, b. July 11, 1825; m. Ann Austin, who d. 1867. Detroit, Mich. 2 ch'n, b. Mich.

10564. ELLA A., b. Oct. 15, 1856.
10565. GEORGE H., b. Aug. 7, 1864.

6782. HIRAM H. LOOMIS, b. May 17, 1828; m. Sarah A. Mann. La Porte, Ind. 5 ch'n.

10566. ALICE C., b. Aug. 3, 1853, d. Sept. 29, 1854, at Valparaiso, Ind.
10567. FRED L., b. May 2, 1859, d. Oct. 9, 1876, at Valparaiso, Ind.
10568. FRANK D., b. Mch. 25, 1861; m. —— ——. Chicago. Ch'n.
10569. JAMES S., b. Feb. 7, 1863.
10570. CARRIE L., b. July 21, 1864; m. —— Wood. Los Angeles. 2 ch'n, boy and girl.

6784. HENRY L. LOOMIS, b. La Porte, Ind., Mch. 31, 1838; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1860, Minerva Teeter; m. 2nd, Dec. 10, 1902, Mary C. Allen. Grass Lake, Mich. 2 ch'n, b. La Porte Co., Ind.

10571. H. EUGENE, b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. Union Mills, La Porte Co., Ind., Dec. 9, 1885, Eva Terrey. No ch'n. La Porte, Ind., Jan. 8, 1890, Edward A. Carpenter. Ch'n: 1. Mantie L., 2. Elizabeth Marie.
10572. LIBBIE STARR, b. June 28, 1869; m.

6787. WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. 1826; m. 1853, Marcia Burdick, d. in 1908. He d. 1871. Waverly, Ia. 3 ch'n.

10573. WILLIAM, b. 1860.
10574. CARLETON, b. 1862. Chicago, Ill.
10575. FRANK, b. 1864.

6792. SETH LOOMIS, b. 1837; m. 1871, Rosa Crichton. Noble, Ind. 2 ch'n, b. Ind.

10576. JAMES, b. 1872.
10577. WILLIAM, b. 1876.

6793. EDWARD CARLTON LOOMIS, b. 1839; m. 1864, Alta Backus. Englewood, Ill. 1 ch'd.

10578. DENA, b. 1869.

6797. JOHN COLBURN LOOMIS, b. Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1838; m. Jan. 16, 1865, Clarissa L., b. Dec. 19, 1842, dau. of Levi and Melissa (Baker) Jones. Ripley, N. Y., where b. his 5 ch'n.

10579. ALLIE LYDIA, b. Nov. 20, 1866; m. 1st, Harborcreek, Pa., Sept. 29, 1884, Robert H., b. Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1862, d. Feb. 2, 1893, son of William and Eliza Ann ( ) Galloway; m. 2nd, North East, Pa., Oct. 11, 1904, H. Franklin Smith. Episc'n. Ripley, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Mollie Jennie Galloway.

10580. GEORGE B., b. Sept. 17, 1868.

10581. HARRY L., b. Aug. 11, 1872.

10581.1. BURT W., b. Mch. 25, 1877; m. July 14, 1903, ——. Phœnix, Arizona.

10581.2. CLARA C., b. Oct. 12, 1882.

6799. HARRISON H. LOOMIS, b. Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1826; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Ann Eliza Benedict, b. Castile, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1833. Harness maker. Rep. Prot. He d. Macon, Ga., July 10, 1883. She resides Chicago, Ill. 4 ch'n.

10582. FRED BENEDICT, b. North East, Pa., Aug. 20, 1854, d. Racine, Wis., Mch. 10, 1855.

10583. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Racine, Wis., Sept. 26, 1861. +

10584. JESSIE CASE, b. Racine, Apr. 15, 1865, d. Oct. 15, 1886.

10585. ELSIE MAE, b. Racine, Mch. 10, 1869; m. Aug. 4, 1889, Charles Alvinza Pinney, of Chicago, Ill. Quincy, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Wm. Loomis, 2. Anita May.

6800. WALKER LOOMIS, b. Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1831; m. Emma Soulard. N. Y. City. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10586. IDA, b. 1865.

10587. CARRIE, b. 1867.

6801. IRA GARNDER LOOMIS, b. Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1834; m. Beloit, Wis., July 30, 1857, Eliza M., b. Richmond, O., Aug. 11, 1833, dau. of Marcus and Madula (Olds) Weed. Portage City, Wis. 2 ch'n.

10588. GEORGE EUGENE, b. Mch. 22, 1859.

10589. MINNIE LOUISE, b. La Crosse, Wis., June 22, 1863; m. there Sept. 16, 1886, George Spencer Pomeroy, b. Jackson, Mich., May 4, 1862, d. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 8, 1901, son of George Spencer and Helen Augusta (Pomeroy) Thurber. Episc'n. La Crosse, Wis. Ch'd: 1. Philip Loomis.

6802. WILLIAM WHEELER LOOMIS, b. Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1836; m. Racine, Wis., Jan. 21, 1862, Luella Goodwin, b. Bethlehem, N. H., Mch. 22, 1844, dau. of Joseph F. and Ann Burley (Gale) Morrison. Merch't. Whig. Free Will Bapt. Removed from N. H. to Wis. Resides now Council Bluffs, Ia. 2 ch'n.

10590. FRED MORRISON, b. Dec. 14, 1864. +

10591. LUCY LUELLA, b. Beloit, Wis., Nov. 9, 1866; m. Jan. 19, 1888, ——.

6804. EDWARD DELAVAN LOOMIS, b. Ripley, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1845; m. Oasis, Wis., Sept. 12, 1869, Susan Cornelia, b. Addison, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1843, dau. of Bradford and Cornelia (Woodell) Shumway. Ins. Agt. Rep. Cong. 5 ch'n.

10592. ALICE CORNELIA, b. Portage, Wis., June 4, 1870.

10593. LOTTIE CORDELIA, b. La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 26, 1871. Teacher of music. Chicago, Ill.

10594. GRACE, b. Lansing, Ia., Aug. 23, 1873. Gr. Colo. Coll., B. S. Teaching at La Crosse, Wis.

10595. LOUISE PHILLIPS, b. La Crosse, Wis., Nov. 17, 1875; m. La Crosse, Oct. 29, 1902, George Humphrey, b. Sandusky, O., Dec. 17, 1865, son of Rev. Geo. Humphrey and Mary (Work) Fullerton, D. D. Rep. Presb. La Crosse, Wis.

10596. MARY EDNA, b. La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 22, 1889, d. Sept. 13, 1889.

6821. HENRY CANFIELD LOOMIS, b. Jan. 14, 1846; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1880, Matilda L. Jokisch, d. Apr. 28, 1883; m. 2nd, 1886, Ella Dunaway. 3 ch'n.

10597. HANNAH MARIA, b. Nov. 13, 1880.

10598. CHARLES DEXTER, b. Apr. 2, 1887. +

10599. BERNICE MARIE, b. Aug. 16, 1889, d. Nov. 28, 1890.

6831. EDWARD PAYSON LOOMIS, b. Westfield, N. Y., June 18, 1848; m. Cokeville, Pa., June 20, 1878. Fanny Alice Scott, b. Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 7, 1849. Engineer. Rep. Episc. 3 ch'n.

10600. WM. RAYMOND, b. Petrolia, Pa., Dec. 15, 1879.
10601. ANTOINETTE KINCAID, b. Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 26, 1881.
10602. HELEN SNOW, b. Blairsville, Pa., Nov. 30, 1889.

6832. WILLET G. LOOMIS, b. Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1850; m. 1st, Mch., 1871, Fanny Conradt; m. 2nd, Forestville, N. Y., 1897, Hattie, b. Forestville, Aug. 18, 1857, dau. of Daniel and Ruth ( ) Bentley. Decorator. Rep. Prot. 3 ch'n, b. Forestville.

10603. WILLET L., b. Jan. 22, 1875, d. July 2, 1875.
10604. FRANCES, b. Apr. 29, 1898.
10605. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

6837. WILLIAM WALKER LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., Jan. 24, 1837; m. Attica, N. Y., July 1, 1862, Martha E., b. Attica, Jan. 25, 1842, d. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 29, 1900, dau. of Hiram and Amy (Chamberlain) Cooley. He perfected, and built for the U. S. Gov't, the first self-righting life boat of the U. S. Shipbuilder. Dem. Presb. He was killed in a R. R. wreck, at Silver Creek, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1886. Erie, Pa., where b. his 3 ch'n.

10606. EDWIN COOLEY, b. Mch. 30, 1865. +
10607. EVA MARIETTA, b. Nov. 6, 1869; m. 1st, Chicago, Ill., Mch. 11, 1892, Rev. John Lovejoy, b. Cape Cod, Mass., Nov. 17, 1859, son of Edward B. and Susan (Smith) Hinckley, a Meth. minister; m. 2nd, Chicago, Aug. 30, 1900, George Norton, b. Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1869, son of Charles B. and Eunice (Bissell) Terry. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n—by 1st m.: 1. John Lovejoy, 2. William Loomis.
10608. WILLIAM WALKER, b. Mch. 21, 1877.

6838. JOEL PORTER LOOMIS, b. Mch. 5, 1839; m. Aug. 14, 1865, Kate Haskinson. He was paymaster in U. S. navy. New London, Conn. 2 ch'n.

10609. ELEANOR P., b. Aug. 13, 1866.
10610. KATE, b. 1871.

6843. AMOS TUTTLE LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., Jan. 14, 1837; m. Erie, Pa., Dec. 3, 1868, Marion Elizabeth, b. Erie, Apr. 11, 1841, dau. of Thomas G. and Catharine A. (Kellogg) Colt. Real estate. Rep. Episc. Erie, Pa., where b. his 2 ch'n.

10611. GEORGE C., b. Apr. 11, 1874; m. Nov. 10, 1900, Gertrude Cleveland.
10612. MABEL TUTTLE, b. June 14, 1879; m. Dec. 10, 1903, Albert Depno Reed.

6844. JOHN JAY LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., June 13, 1839; m. Erie, Pa., May 5, 1898, Jane L. Walker, b. Erie, Nov. 2, 1863. Rep. Presb. 1 ch'd, b. Erie.

10613. ECHO TUTTLE, b. Oct. 13, 1899.

6850. CHARLES M. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Ida E. Smith. He d. Jan. 14, 1905. North East, Pa. 3 ch'n.

10614. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. ——.
10615. CATHERINE IRENE; m. A. B. Smythe. Ch'n: 1. Charles Loomis, 2. Marcus Loomis.
10616. SUSAN LOUISE, b. Feb. 13, 1894.

6854. JOHN GLEASON LOOMIS, b. Conneaut, O., Oct. 15, 1842; m. Jacksonville, Ill., May 8, 1873, Emma F., b. Wilton, Me., Nov. 9, 1848, dau. of Charles Moody and Elizabeth Kendall (Bickford) Morse. Served in 14th Regt. Ill. Vol., 1861-4, musician of Co. K. He participated in all engagements of his command from the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., to Vicksburg, Miss. He was deputy County Clerk, 9 yrs., and deputy Sheriff 4 yrs., of Morgan Co., Ill. U. S. Internal Revenue Servant. Rep. Presb. Pekin, Ill. (1906). 6 ch'n, all b. Jacksonville.

10617. GEORGE MORSE, b. Mch. 19, 1874, d. Mch. 8, 1893.
10618. LELAND PORTER, b. Aug. 27, 1876. +
10619. ELIZABETH KENDALL, b. Oct. 8, 1878; m. Sept. 23, 1904, O. Walter Frederick.
10620. JOHN, b. Apr. 21, ——.
10621. CHARLES L., b. July 7, 1886, d. July 8, 1886.
10622. EMMA GLEASON, b. Feb. 20, 1889.

6855. GEORGE NORMAN LOOMIS, b. Ashtabula, O., Jan. 15, 1845; m. abt. 1900, Mrs. Carrie Walthers-McDougwall. When he was City Editor of the Jacksonville Journal, 1876, on July 27, with Prof. King, the noted balloonist, Mr. Loomis made the perilous journey, going up over 3 miles, and descending about 20 miles northeast of Springfield, Ill. After leaving Jacksonville, he edited the Modern Argo, in Quincy,

later became the editorial writer on the Minneapolis Journal, and in 1887, the business manager of Emma Abbott, the great singer. In 1892 he undertook the management of the U. S. Marine Band, under the leadership of Philip Sousa, meeting with signal success. He was afterwards manager of the Victor Herbert orchestra. N. Y. City.

6859. SAMUEL CARTER LOOMIS, b. Apr. 7, 1859 (1858); m. June 15, 1885, Herminna, b. May 14, 1866, dau. of R. L. Chouinard. 1 ch'd.

10623. SAMUEL DERALD, b. Mch. 30, 1886. +

6875. EDWARD EAGER LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1852; m. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 25, 1873, Anita Young, b. Bristol, Sept. 7, 1856, dau. of William and Annie (Sterling) Toye. Merch't. Ind't. Prot. Providence, R. I., where he removed in 1869. 1 ch'd, b. Providence.

10624. ISABELLA, b. Aug. 22, 1874; m. Oct. 31, 1899, Byron Sprague Watson. Ch'n: 1. Isabel Loomis, 2. Annie Potter Sprague.

6892. ABNER C. LOOMIS, b. Bristolville, O., Jan. 31, 1844; m. 1st, Westfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1871, Laura Georgiana Loomis (6902), b. Westfield, 1842, d. La Porte, Ind., Dec. 7, 1888; m. 2nd, Oct. 10, 1895, Miss Hannah, dau. of Chauncey Smith and Emma Peamelia (Brown) Hascall, of Goshen, Ind. 2nd Lieut. Co. D, 177th O. V. I., and aide on the staff of Brigadier Gen. J. S. Casement, commanding 2nd Brigade, 3rd Div., 23rd Army Corps. Gen. Mgr. The Frantz Body Mfg. Co. Ind't. Liberal. Akron, O. 2 ch'n, b. Chicago, Ill.

10625. LAURA, b. Jan., 1873, d. Jan., 1874.

10626. HELEN, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1875; m. Dec. 28, 1899, Willard Davalson, b. La Porte, Ind., Oct. 31, 1869, son of Howell Evans and Lucy Jane (Hand) Norton. Rep Bapt. Chicago, Ill. Ch'd: 1. Laura Hope.

6899. WILBERT FISK LOOMIS, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1877, Ella Melanthia, b. Granville, Mass., Dec. 4, 1856, dau. of Frederick A. and Melanthia D. (Noble) Ripley; m. 2nd, Nov. 9, 1892, Jessie S., b. Southwick, Mass., Oct. 15, 1860, dau. of George Wm. and Mary Ellen (Gillett) Hamilton. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Westfield. 3 ch'n, b. Westfield.

10627. RALPH CHESTER, b. Nov. 2, 1878, d. Oct. 9, 1892.

10628. BERTHA ELLA, b. Oct. 5, 1882; m. Sept. 10, 1908, Seth Leroy, b. July 24, 1884, son of Homer and Christia (Loomis, 6866) Bush. He grad. from Westfield High School. Clerk. Westfield, Mass.

10629. HAROLD HAMILTON, b. Aug. 22, 1900.

6900. GEORGE H. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. Jan. 30, 1879, Nellie Maria, b. Enfield, Conn., Dec. 9, 1853, dau. of George Gilbert and Maria Anunciate (Gowdy) Mixter. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Westfield, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

10630. NELLIE ELMIRA, b. Nov. 11, 1879, d. Nov. 5, 1893.

10631. MABEL MARIA, b. Apr. 20, 1883; m. Westfield, Oct. 17, 1907, William Aiken, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1884, son of Martin Dwelle and Sarah Appleton (Lord) Kneeland. Att'y. Rep. Cong. W. Medford, Mass.

6901. JOHN WELLES LOOMIS, b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. 1st, May 8, 1895, Agnes Marion, b. Westfield, Oct. 18, 1868, dau. of George and Clara (Eddy) Hubbard. She d. Oct. 28, 1896, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 10, 1906, Marion Campbell, b. Westfield, July 3, 1880, dau. of Joseph Gilbert and Ellen (Campbell) Noble. Tobacco dealer. Rep. Meth. Westfield, Mass., where b. his 1 ch'd.

10632. DOROTHY HUBBARD, b. Westfield, Feb. 15, 1896.

6907. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. Dec. 31, 1842 (1843); m. June 28, 1865, Illinois Spencer. Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.

10633. HARRY E., b. Nov. 9, 1867.

6908. CHARLES AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Russell, Mass., Jan. 11, 1845; m. Boston, Mass., July 8, 1867, Ella Arline, b. July 8, 1848, dau. of John and Abigail (Fuller) Sawin. 5 ch'n, all b. Chicago, Ill., where he now resides, except 3rd one; she b. Washington, Mo.

10634. HOWARD BROWN, b. Apr. 17, 1870, d. Mch. 11, 1880.

10635. LLOYD WEBSTER, b. June 24, 1874; m. Clara Batelle, who d. Jan. 10, 1899. He d. Jan. 10, 1898.

10636. MABEL ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1876;

m. Leander L., b. Jacksonville, Ill., Mch. 4, 1873, son of Wm. and Laura (Murray) Rockwell. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Katherine Louise, 2. Ruth Arline.

10637. FLORENCE FULLER, b. Apr. 18, 1879; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1889, John Williamson, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 24, 1871, son of Chas. E. and Ada (Williamson) Watson. Chicago, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Bernice Arline, 2. Hazel Williamson.

10638. JOHN HENRY, b. Apr. 14, 1881; m. Sadie Adams. Chicago, Ill.

6909. JUSTIN V. LOOMIS, b. Russell, Mass., Feb. 17, 1847; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1870, Zuba A. Mallory; m. 2nd, Fredricka, b. St. Louis, 1851, dau. of Benjamin B. and Eliza ( ) Buck. Chicago, Ill. 3 ch'n.

10639. HERBERT MALLORY, b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. Mch. 12, 1904, Lottie Haycock.

10640. JULIA, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1878; m. June 5, 1901, Charles Merriman.

10641. GRETA MARIE, b. Chicago, Feb. 22, 1884.

6910. EUGENE ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Westfield (Russell), Mass., Mch. 15, 1849; m. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1872, Pauline H., b. Fort Ann, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1851, d. Chicago, May, 1886, dau. of Orson and Harriet (Bucklin) Briggs. R. R. Frt. Agt. Rep. Univ't. 4 ch'n, b. Chicago.

10642. FRANK EUGENE, b. May 21, 1873. +

10643. ORSON BRIGGS, b. Apr. 8, 1875; m. May, 1899, Mae Green.

10644. CORA VINA, b. Sept. 19, 1882, Chicago, Ill., 4632 Lake Ave.

10645. FOSTER ROBERTS, b. 1899.

6911. JOHN EDSON LOOMIS, b. May 1, 1851; m. Mary R. Reed. Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.

10646. ALICE R., b. Nov., 1874.

6920. BYRON MERWIN LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1847; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Georgiana D., b. Westfield, 1847, dau. of Jarvis and Susan ( ) Cowles. He d. May 9, 1877, neck broken by being thrown from a wagon. Westfield, where b. his 1 ch'd.

10647. ADELLA MAY, b. Mch. 26, 1868, d. Dec. 6, 1885.

6922. EDWARD GROVE LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Mch. 21, 1864; m. Apr. 6, 1885, Margaret Anna, b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 6, 1864, dau. of George and Mary (Keegan) Newton. Westfield, where b. his 1 ch'd.

10648. FLORENCE M., b. Feb. 2, 1893.

6930. GILBERT JAMES LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1871; m. Westfield, Oct. 30, 1894, Grace Nancy, b. Westfield, June 29, 1872, dau. of Albert Lewis and Helen Louise (Noble) Dewey. Automobile Eng. Rep. Cong. Erie, Pa. 1 ch'd.

10649. DONALD DEWEY, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

6932. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Sarah J., b. Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1870, dau. of John and Eliza J. ( ) McMickle. Expressman. Prohib. Meth. N. Y. City, where b. his 1 ch'd.

10650. FLORENCE E., b. Mch. 2, 1894, d. June 22, 1894.

6933. THOMAS PERRY LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., June 12, 1870; m. 1st, Huntington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1894, Harriet Lulu, b. No. Dana, Mass., Feb. 22, 1870, d. Apr. 1, 1904, dau. of Henry and Mary (Mason) Chamberlain; m. 2nd, April 1, 1902, Emmaline Maria Lampson. Hardware clerk. Rep. "Meth. by birth." Westfield, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

10651. FREDERICK PERRY, b. May 1, 1896.

10652. ERNEST ARTHUR, b. Mch. 23, 1898.

6949. JAMES ALVARDO LOOMIS, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1845; m. 1st, Westfield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1872, Emma W. Cassy, b. 1847, and divorced Jan. 25, 1883, she having custody of the ch'n; m. 2nd, Sp'f'd, Sept. 12, 1891, Mabel I., b. Clinton, Mass., 1871, dau. of Henry Warner. Laborer. Springfield. 5 ch'n, b. Mass.

10653. MERRILL ALLEN, b. July 31, 1872.

10654. MATTIE, b. Mch. 1, 1876.

10655. EMMA, b. July 31, 1880.

10656. FLORENCE, b. Feb. 19, 1894, at Sp'f'd.

10657. ROBERT F., b. Apr. 2, 1901, at Hampden.

6959. ALFRED WARD LOOMIS, b. Randolph, O., Apr. 11, 1828; m. Atwater, O., Nov. 24, 1853, Elizabeth L., b. Atwater, Feb. 22, 1830, d. Ravenna, O., Dec. 26, 1875, dau. of Elizur and Polly (Hough) Hinman. Deer Park, Wash. (1905). Farmer. Rep. Cong. 4 ch'n, b. Atwater, O.

10658. HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. Spokane, Wash., Aug. 6, 1884, Rev. Frank, b. Ashland Co., O., Mch. 27, 1847, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Frank) McConaughy. She Gr. Oberlin Coll., 1880, B. L. Deer Park, Wash. Ch'n: 1. Flora Loomis, 2. Marion, 3. Alfred Hinman, 4. Emma.

10659. FLORA ADALINE, b. May 27, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Frank Edwin Beach, a merchant at Portland, Oregon. She a grad. of Oberlin Coll. Ch'n: 1. Agnes, 2. Helen, 3. Ruth, 4. Frank.

10660. MARY BRUSH, b. July 14, 1865; m. Sept. 28, 1890, Rev. Percy J. Keeler. She a grad. of Oberlin Coll., O. Seattle, Wash. Ch'n: 1. Ora, 2. Ruth.

10661. ELIZUR HINMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1867; m. at Florence, Italy, July, 1906, —— Udell. Portland, Oregon.

6961. HUMBERT SHEPHERD LOOMIS, b. Randolph, O., Dec. 12, 1834; m. Randolph, Oct. 23, 1860, Malinda, b. Greentown, O., May 29, 1842, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Essig) Wise. Deerfield, O. 4 ch'n.

10662. ALVA ALBERT, b. Deerfield, O., Dec. 25, 1861. +

10663. STEPHEN WISE, b. Stafford, O., Apr. 29, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1886, M. E. Wilson. Colorado Springs, Col.

10664. ROSA BERTHA, b. Deerfield, O., Aug. 18, 1867; m. Deerfield, June 23, 1892, Walter David, b. Mahoning Co., O., Feb. 4, 1867, son of Levi A. and Alma (Lazarus) Miller. Farmer. Ind't. Presb. No. Benton, O. Ch'n: 1. Ruth, 2. Helen, 3. Paul L.

10665. HUMBERT HARLOW, b. Dec. 25, 1870. +

6962. HARRIS J. LOOMIS, b. Randolph, O., Apr. 10, 1838; m. 1st, Apr., 1862, Pamela Stofer, d. July 25, 1872; m. 2nd, Rootstown, Mch. 28, 1873, Mrs. Susan M. Bair, b. Rootstown, Oct. 10, 1839, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Ake) France. Farmer. He d. Nov. 10, 1883. Randolph. 6 ch'n, all b. Randolph.

10666. ELDORA B., b. Nov. 12, 1863; m. Sept., 1884, Wm. France.

10667. WALLACE B., b. Mch. 5, 1871, d. Mch. 11, 1872.

10668. ZORA BLANCHE, b. May 8, 1874; m. Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1905, Ernest A. Harris, b. England, Feb. 14, 1879.

10669. MAUD FRANCES, b. Sept. 21, 1875, unm. (1906).

10670. CLYDE HENRY, b. May 7, 1877, unm. (1906).

10671. HARRIS RAY, b. Sept. 24, 1880, unm. (1906). Att'y. Mayor of Ravenna, O.

6964. SARDIS E. LOOMIS, b. Randolph, O., Mch. 18, 1845; m. 1st, Randolph, Dec. 15, 1874, Alice, b. Marlboro, O., Oct. 10, 1853, d. Randolph, Mch. 10, 1901, dau. of Jefferson and Mary Jane (Rowe) Wheeler; m. 2nd, June 12, 1902, Mrs. Mary (Craig) Unger, b. Nov. 10, 1847, dau. of Wm. B. and Sarah M. (Mason) Craig. Farmer. 3 ch'n, b. Randolph, O.

10672. HARLOW WARD, b. Dec. 1, 1875. +

10673. DAISY M., b. Oct. 5, 1879; m. Mch. 4, 1901, Wm. G. Bowman. Charlervi, Pa.

10674. HELEN H., b. Nov. 20, 1887.

6965. ALBERT HARLOW LOOMIS, b. Randolph, O., July 21, 1848; m. Randolph, Apr. 20, 1873, Alice, b. Randolph, Sept. 22, 1852, dau. of Calvin and Easter (Rose) France. Farmer. 4 ch'n, b. Randolph, O.

10675. MINNIE, b. Sept. 28, 1874; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Emmet Markley. Ch'n.

10676. BERTHA, b. Apr. 27, 1878, d. Aug. 14, 1878.

10677. WALDO, b. Aug. 14, 1882; m. Edith Baldwin. Ch'n.

10678. ADA, b. Sept. 9, 1883, d. Apr. 28, 1897.

6966. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. 1830; m. Kedijah Hiltebittle, a sister of his stepmother. Farmer. Randolph, O. 4 ch'n, b. Randolph, O.

10679. ELMER GEORGE, b. Aug. 23, 1854. +

10680. ROLLA JASON, b. July 30, 1858. +

10681. NETTIE, b. June 23, 1865; m. William Fawley. Cleveland, O. Ch'n: 1. Hugh, 2. Nora, 3. Nettie, 4. A dau.

10682. NORA MAY, b. Mch. 12, 1868, unm., d. 1903. Randolph.

6972. FRANK A. LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Mch. 4, 1848; m. East Granby, Conn., Jan. 15, 1876, Idella, b. Southwick, Jan. 15, 1857, dau. of Addison and Amanda (Bills) Miller. Corp'l in Civil War—in Shenandoah campaign. He d. Dec. 6, 1906. Danbury, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Southwick.

10683. HARRY, b. June 22, 1876.

10684. FRANK S., b. Oct. 26, 1877.

10685. ETTA J., b. July 19, 1884.

6973. HERBERT J. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 22, 1854; m. Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Jones, of Southwick, Mass. He d. July 28, 1896, and she m. Charles Cushman. Southwick. 1 ch'd.

10685.1. HERBERT, b. ——.

6976. DR. GOODWIN THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Atwater, O., Mch. 23, 1847; m. Oct. 31, 1871, Clara Almarette, b. Merton, Wis., May 3, 1847, dau. of Silas and Roxanna (Robe) Ainsworth. Grad. Med. Dept. of Mich. Univ., 1869. A physician. Rep. Cong. Minneapolis, Minn. 3 ch'n.

10686. DELMER EVERETTE, b. June 4, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Winnie Scoville. Minneapolis, Minn.

10686.1. MARY ELLEN, b. May 25, 1877, d. Oct. 30, 1901.

10686.2. ELLA FLORA, b. May 25, 1879. Teacher. Cong. Minneapolis, Minn.

6981. GEORGE HENRY LOOMIS, b. Apr. 9, 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Ella, b. Ossipee, Ill., 1851, d. Mch. 18, 1875, dau. of Sachel Clark and Ella (Burleigh) Dore. See Burleigh Gen., p. 94. He was a hatter of Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.

10687. MAY D., b. May 9, 1872.

6988. EMORY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 27, 1840; m. Jane Ann Johnson. West Kill, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10688. MARY, b. Nov., 1862, d. Oct., 1863.

10689. CARRIE, b. Feb. 16, 1871.

6992. NORMAN S. LOOMIS, b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1853; m. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1876, Georgiana, b. Troy, Mch. 28, 1857, dau. of Elizabeth Greenfield (Lewis) Kenter. Cont'r. Rep. Ger. Luth. He d. July, 1904. Troy, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

10689.1. NORMAN R., b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1881. +

6993. SILL NILES LOOMIS, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., June 30, 1851; m. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1871, Cora V., b. Austerlitz, July 28, 1855, dau. of Oliver and Emogene (Knox) Palmer. Farmer and real estate. Rep. Meth. Chatham, where b. his 6 ch'n.

10690. FRED PALMER, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Mch. 12, 1902, Grace Lasher.

10691. FRANK CHARLES, b. 1874; m. June 7, 1899, Jennie E. Harvey. Spencertown, N. Y.

10692. SADIE ETHEL, b. Dec. 9, 1876; m. Dec. 9, 1897, Arthur Everett Wheeler. Woodbury, Conn.

10693. HENRY TEN BROECK, b. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Feb. 2, 1902, Harriet Niles Davenport. Spencertown, N. Y.

10694. EDWIN ANGELL, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

10695. ALICE BISHOP, b. Oct. 29, 1892.

6995. SEYMOUR FRANCIS LOOMIS, b. May 12, 1837; m. 1863, Helen Potter. She d. 1874. In U. S. hospital at Milwaukee, Wis. 1 ch'd.

10696. CHARLES, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

6996. JOHN HENRY LOOMIS, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1841; m. Keene, N. H., Dec. 24, 1868, Susan Augusta, b. Keene, May 21, 1845, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Stratton) Foster. Supt. of schools at Napoleon, O., 1868-75, then for 31 yrs. Prin. of Wells School in Chicago, Ill., when, Sept., 1906, he was transferred to the John McLaren High School, as Prin., having under his supervision over 1,200 pupils. Also Pres. of the Ill. Society of The Sons of the American Revolution. Military Annalist of The Loomis Genealogical Association. To Mr. Loomis is due the very complete roster of Loomis soldiers found at the end of this volume. He is an Independent in politics and a Bapt. in religion. Chicago, Ill. 3 ch'n.

10697. GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 17, 1873, d. Aug. 9, 1873.

10698. JOSEPH HERVEY, b. Mch. 17, 1874, d. Mch. 21, 1874.

10699. FREDERICK FOSTER, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1879; m. Oct. 10, 1905, Ruth E. Johnson.

7000. SIMEON H. LOOMIS, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1839; m. Oct., 1865, Almira Hills. Whitehall, where b. his 3 ch'n.

10700. FREDERICK, b. Mch. 3, 1867.

10701. ALBERT, b. June, 1869.

10702. WILLIAM F., b. July, 1870. +

7005. AMOS LOOMIS, b. Whitehall, N. Y., May 6, 1853; m. 1st, Oct., 1875, Harriet, b. Beloit, Wis., Apr. 16, 1858, d. Oct. 3, 1877, dau. of William and Harriet (Carpenter) Turffrey; m. 2nd, Whitehall, Nov. 26, 1879, Mary Ellen, b. N. Granville,

No. 6996.

Principal John Henry Loomis,

1841- .

N. Y., Nov. 21, 1859, dau. of James and Mary (Londergan) Reed. Farmer. Dem. Meth. Whitehall, N. Y., where b. his 5 ch'n.

10703. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 19, 1877. Unm. Grad. of Univ. of Mich.—Coll. of Law—LL.B. Rep. Prot. Att'y at Detroit, Mich. Formerly a teacher.

10704. MINNIE FLORENCE, b. Sept. 22, 1880, d. Apr. 22, 1881.

10705. HERBERT AARON, b. Aug. 12, 1881.

10706. HARRY REED, b. Aug. 8, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Lucy Hurlburt. Hiderville, Vt.

10707. MARY ELLEN, b. Mch. 8, 1884, d. Mch. 29, 1887.

7010. JOSEPH F. LOOMIS, b. Mich., Apr. 27, 1836; m. July 22, 1862, Hermione L. Gould. Sandy Hill, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

10708. THOMAS E., b. Oct. 14, 1863.

10709. JAMES F., b. Nov. 11, 1865.

7012. ABIEL S. LOOMIS, b. Mich., Nov. 3, 1841; m. Sept. 12, 1863, Lucy J. Gray. Pompeii, Mich. 2 ch'n, b. Mich.

10710. CHARLES E., b. Nov. 5, 1866, d. Mch. 15, 1867.

10711. MARY E., b. May 4, 1871.

7014. ALEXANDER LOOMIS, b. Mich., Apr. 24, 1846; m. Sept. 10, 1869, Ella Laranc. Pompeii, Mich. 2 ch'n, b. Mich.

10712. ALDA, b. Oct. 12, 1870.

10713. CHARLES A., b. Feb. 3, 1872.

7020. HENRY WALTER LOOMIS, b. Aug. 25, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Charlotte A. Cadwell. He is prin. of a grammar school, New Haven, Conn. 4 ch'n.

10714. ELIZABETH ISABELLA, b. Mch. 20, 1857, d. May 5, 1859.

10715. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1860, d. Feb. 1, 1862.

10716. WILLIAM WALTER, b. Mch. 15, 1866; m. when 18 yrs. of age, Lillian Northrop. He d. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 2, 1905. He was business manager and editor of "Sunday Globe," Hartford, Conn.

10717. A dau., b. ——; m. E. N. Sperry, of New Haven, Conn.

7024. LORENZO A. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 18, 1840; m. Apr. 26, 1864, Sarah Adelia, b. July 15, 1846, dau. of Judson Root and Frances L. (Noble) Phelps. (See Female Branch Loomis Gen., Vol. II, p. 918). Westfield, Medina Co., O. 1 ch'd.

10718. JUDSON HENRY, b. Feb. 13, 1868, d. Mch. 11, 1868.

7027. DANIEL B. LOOMIS, b. 1841; m. Jane Glass. New London, Conn. 4 ch'n, b. Conn.

10719. DANIEL, b. 1865.

10720. MINNIE, b. 1870.

10721. CARRIE, b. 1872.

10722. OSCAR, b. 1874.

7030. JAMES L. LOOMIS, b. 1848; m. 1873, Mary Davis. New London, Conn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

10723. EDWARD M., b. Aug. 22, 1876.

10724. HENRY NELSON, b. Sept. 17, 1878.

10725. NANCY ISABEL, b. July 7, 1880.

7032. OLIVER DENISON LOOMIS, b. 1855; m. 1877, Mary Sullivan. New London, Conn. 2 ch'n.

10726. DORA, b. 1878.

10727. GEORGE W., b. 1880.

7040. HERBERT A. T. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Oct., 1869, Della Fulton. Clarion, Pa. 2 ch'n.

10728. A dau., b. 1871, d. ae. 2 yrs.

10729. MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1873.

7044. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Jan. 29, 1854; m. Aug. 5, 1873, Emily Johnson. Pipestone, Minn. 1 ch'd.

10730. ANNA W., b. Dec. 1, 1874.

7045. SAMUEL W. LOOMIS, b. Clarion, Pa., June 9, 1856; m. 1880, Mary Ann, b. Altoona, Pa., abt. 1859, dau. of Mathias Holstein and Anne Ashton (Squires) Jolly. Teacher—Prof. of music. He d. ——. Osceola Mills, Pa. 3 ch'n.

10731. CHARLOTTE J., b. 1881, d. 1884.

10732. JENNIE M., b. Osceola Mills, Pa., 1884.

10733. JOHN BRAYMAN, b. 1886, d. 1886.

7048. LUCIUS ADRIAN LOOMIS, b. W. Springfield, Mch. 14, 1839; m. Aug. 25, 1864, Mary C., b. New Haven, Conn,, 1844, dau. of John Loring and Mary B. ( )

Mitchell. He served in U. S. Navy, now on pension at $30 per quarter. Utica, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. Springfield, Mass.

10734. EUGENE A., b. June 10, 1867. +

7049. WILLIAM HARRIS LOOMIS, b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1841; m. there, Feb. 21, 1863, Marcia E., b. Townsend, Vt., 1844, dau. of Wm. M. and Clara ( ) Ware. Confectioner. Springfield. 8 ch'n.

10735. CLIFFORD WARE, b. Jan. 20, 1867. +

10736. RAYMOND W., b. Aug. 3, 1868, d. Aug. 20, 1869.

10737. MAUD J., b. June 4, 1871; m. Sp'f'd, Feb. 11, 1890, Edward R., b. W. Sp'f'd, 1869, son of James S. and Emma F. ( ) Burgess. Springfield. Ch'n: 1. James Wayne, 2. Ruby Amelia, 3. Helen.

10738. A dau., b. Sept. 23, 1872.

10739. ROBERT GOODYEAR, b. New Haven, Conn., 1874. +

10740. A son, b. May 21, 1876, d. Aug. 17, 1876.

10741. HOWARD C., b. 1878; m. Sp'f'd, Jan. 1, 1901, Florence R., b. N. Y. City, 1881, dau. of Edgar L. and Ella L. (Oliver) Bodman. Springfield.

10742. CARROLL CATHAN, b. Oct. 5, 1886.

7058. LUCIUS G. LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., Dec. 27, 1850; m. Oct. 10, 1874, Catherine Eleanor Lynch. Painesville, O. 5 ch'n.

10743. JOHN CARLTON, b. Oct. 16, 1875. +

10744. GEORGIA ANNA, b. June 30, 1879, d. 1899. Grad. of Jefferson High School, 1898.

10745. MARY ELEANOR, b. Feb. 7, 1881.

10746. HENRY STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. ——. Painesville, O.

10747. DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1885.

7059. JARED S. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Mch. 22, 1859, Mary Johnson. 1 ch'd.

10747.1. HOWARD, b. June 3, 1875.

7060. LEONARD SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. Jan. 21, 1838; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Eugenia Collins. 5 ch'n.

10747.2. COLLINS LEONARD, b. Mch. 13, 1878.

10747.3. JAMES CLARK, b. May 9, 1879. +

10747.4. FLORENCE, b. Aug. 17, 1882.

10747.5. GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 12, 1884.

10747.6. HULDAH, b. Oct. 13, 1886.

7062. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 1, 1834; m. 1857, Mary Ryan. Somonauk, Ill. 1 ch'd.

10748. JAMES B., b. May 26, 1863.

7064. DUANE JAMES LOOMIS, b. Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1842; m. Turin, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1861, Mary Hellen, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1846, dau. of Russell and Phœbe Ann (Pierce) Norton. Farmer. Prohib. Los Angeles, Cal. 3 ch'n.

10749. LAUNA E., b. Leyden, June 12, 1864; m. July 18, 1882, Jasper L. Mooney. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Boyd Duane, 2. Leonard E.

10750. OPHELIA E., b. Humbolt Co., Ia., June 15, 1867; m. Robert L. Rice. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch'n: 1. Helen Elizabeth, 2. Bion A.

10751. RUBY ELLEN, b. Los Angeles, Cal., May 13, 1873; m. Harry E. Bunger. Los Angeles, Cal. No ch'n.

7065. SILAS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 13, 1845; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Ellen M. Davis. Turin, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10752. MAUD, b. July 1, 1868, d. Dec. 19, 1871.

10753. JAY D., b. Sep. 16, 1872.

7068. MELVIN WHITE LOOMIS, b. Poland, N. Y., May 6, 1833; m. Arkwright, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1860, Mary Ann, b. Arkwright, Apr. 19, 1837, dau. of Daniel and Celista (Baker) Mathewson. He resided 10 yrs. at Boulder, Colo. Farmer. Rep. United Breth. Fredonia, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

10754. ALTA MAY, b. Stockton, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1861; m. 1887, —— Conway. She d. without issue.

10755. GEORGE DELANCY, b. Stockton, Dec. 25, 1863. +

10755.1. ALTON M., b. Hatfield, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1876. +

7070. CHARLES DE LANCEY LOOMIS, b. Poland, N. Y., June 4, 1835; m. 1st, Sept. 1862, Emmeline Waterman, who d. 1868; m. 2nd, 1877, Mary Gage. Dewittville, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

10756. Oscar R., b. Ellery, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1864, d. unm., Kennedy, N. Y., Jan., 1890.

10757. Elmer E., b. Sept., 1866. +
10757.1. Earl, b. 1881, d. 1891.

7071. CHARLES AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. Sept. 26, 1861, Mary Blair Tompkins, Mich. 3 ch'n, b. Mich.

10758. Grace, b. Aug. 3, 1862.
10759. Walter, b. Mch., 1865.
10760. Malcom, b. 1870.

7073. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Octavia Blackmer. Jackson, Mich., where b. his 1 ch'd.

10761. Cora, b. Dec., 1866.

7086. WILLIAM A. LOOMIS, b. Aug., 1834; m. 1st, Mary P. Liscomb, who d. in 2 or 3 yrs.; m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1872, Ellen M. Liscomb, sister of his 1st wife. After his death, Ellen m. R. W. Larkin, and resided at Toledo, O. He had 1 ch'd, by 1st m.

10762. A dau., b. ——, d. young.

7088. GEORGE ELLERY LOOMIS, b. Jackson, Mich.; m. 1st, Leslie, Mich., Nov. 9, 1881, Jennie Louise Whitwell, d. ——; m. 2nd, Phillips, Wis., July 20, 1891, Rose Rowett Ivey. 2 ch'n, b. Jackson.

10763. Harriet Allene, b. Nov. 13, 1882.
10764. Rachel, b. Sept. 10, 1884.

7092. ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 10, 1877; m. Ypsilanti, Mich., July 15, 1903, Grace Annette, b. Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1873, dau. of Austin and Sarah Marcia (Wadhams) George. Grad. Mass. Inst. of Tech'y. S. B. Teacher. Ind. Prot. Ann Arbor, Mich. 3 ch'n.

10765. Peter Burr, b. Woodbury, N. J., June 6, 1904.
10766. Sarah Marcia, b. Ann Arbor, Oct. 5, 1905.
10767. Mary Louise, b. Mch. 17, 1907.

7097. HEMAN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 5, 1842; m. Dec. 23, 1861, Olive Foster. Salisbury, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10768. Judma, b. Dec. 23, 1862.
10769. Inne, b. June 16, 1864.
10770. Minnie, b. Jan. 5, 1868.
10771. Fanny, b. Nov. 9, 1871.
10772. Cora, b. Apr. 1, 1874.

7099. CALVIN F. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 13, 1846; m. Sept. 23, 1871, Mary Ann Griswold. Salisbury, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

10773. Frederick C., b. Sept. 13, 1872.

7113. SAMUEL L. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 6, 1825; m. Lily Lark. Byron, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10774. Lulu, b. Jan. 3, 1864.
10775. Frederick, b. Jan. 8, 1867.
10776. Theodore, b. Dec. 15, 1869.

7114. ALVIRUS P. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 7, 1827; m. Frances Tuller. He removed to Batavia, N. Y., and was in business there under the name of Loomis & Hall. He removed from Batavia in 1864 to some place in the west. 4 ch'n.

10777. Charlie, b. Apr. 5, 1854.
10778. Arthur, b. July, 1861.
10779. Everett, b. 1863.
10780. Fanny, b. Nov. 28, 1866.

7122. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Tiffin, O., Apr. 11, 1841; m. Belle Vernon, O., Nov. 5, 1870, Susan C., b. Upper Sandusky, O., Apr. 4, 1847, d. Hicksville, O., Aug. 29, 1892, dau. of William and Eliza (Jacoby) Beery. He was a private in Co. B, 164th Regt., O. V. I. Laborer. Rep. Meth. He d. Jan. 1, 1905. Hicksville, O. 7 ch'n.

10781. John Wm., b. Melmore, O., Oct. 16, 1871; m. Jan. 16, 1908, Maude May, b. Bradford, O., July 4, 1881, dau. of Ellis S. and Bertha (Burt) Minton. She is a grad. of the music dept. of O. N. Univ., at Ada, O. Grad. Nat. Norm. Univ., Lebanon, O., degree B. S. He taught school for awhile. Railway postal clerk. Ind. Rep. Presb. Bucyrus, O.
10782. Mary Catherine, b. June 20, 1873; m. May 16, 1900, Noah Ames. Hicksville, O. Ch'd: 1. Richard Douglas.
10783. Eliza Ellen, b. July 5, 1875, d. Apr., 1898.
10784. Henry Edward, b. Apr. 14, 1877. +
10785. Isaac James, b. Tiffin, Nov. 4, 1879, d. ae. 10 mos.
10786. Lulu May, b. Mexico, O., Sept. 23, 1884, d. 1891.
10787. Laura Effie, b. Mexico, O., Oct. 13, 1886, d. in infancy.

7126. OMAR RODOLPHUS LOOMIS, b. Tiffin, O., Apr. 1, 1856; m. May 27, 1883, Alice, b. Sept. 10, 1858, dau. of Amos and Catharine (Heckman) Wolf. He lives on the old homestead of his grandfather, Reuel Loomis. Tiffin, O. 4 ch'n.

10788. ADAH E., b. Feb. 3, 1884.
10789. ROSCOE E., b. May 30, 1885.
10790. HERBERT, b. Nov. 30, 1886.
10791. ZELLAH NAOMI, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

7133. ALVAH LOOMIS, b. Mch. 14, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Sarah Ryan. St. Albans, Vt. 1 ch'd.

10792. GEORGE, b. Apr. 26, 1876.

7145. RUSSELL FREELAND LOOMIS, b. Nov. 20, 1835; m. Sept. 5, 1856, Mary F. Cooley. Red Willow, Neb. 9 ch'n.

10793. SARAH M., b. Nov. 12, 1857, d. Dec. 2, 1857.
10794. MERINDA J., b. Oct. 22, 1858, d. Sept. 3, 1869.
10795. MYRON F., b. Jan. 24, 1861.
10796. FRANKLIN A., b. June 20. 1863.
10797. MARY R., b. Mch. 23, 1865.
10798. MAYNARD R., b. June 9, 1867.
10799. JAMES A., b. Nov. 26, 1869.
10800. GEORGE W., b. Mch. 4, 1871.
10801. CHARLES H., b. Apr. 26, 1873.

7156. CAPT. JOSHUA ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Goshen, Mass., Aug. 14, 1838; m. 1st, Madora Carter; m. 2nd, Dec. 28, 1863, Lucy A., b. Chester, Mass., 1842, dau. of Conley and Mary (Stone) Howard. She d. Dec. 13, 1907. Capt. June 4, 1863, of 37th Mass. Regt. Wounded at Winchester, Va. Overseer Nat'l Button Shop. Meth. Easthampton, Mass., where they have resided since 1869. 4 ch'n, b. Mass.

10802. MADORA, b. 1864, d. ae. 3 mos.
10803. SERAPH, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1867.
10804. FRANK RUSSELL, b. Dec. 7, 1872; m. May 24, 1898, Nellie B., b. May 16, 1872, dau. of Dwight A. and Estella (Torrey) Graves. Easthampton, Mass. No ch'n.
10805. EVELYN, b. ——.

7160. AMANDLY JAMES LOOMIS, b. Peru, Mass., Oct. 7, 1845; m. Barre, Mass., June 1, 1873, H. Maria, b. Oakham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1841, dau. of Elijah and Delotia W. (Eastman) Dean. He d. Nov. 28, 1906. Barre, Mass., where b. his 1 ch'd.

10806. DELBERT, or ADELBERT, LEROY, b. Mch. 26, 1877. A journalist. Rep. Unit'n. Boston, Mass. Manager of the Musical American Co.

7161. MERRITT JUDSON LOOMIS, b. Cummington, Mass., 1848; m. Northampton, May 29, 1873, Julia A., b. Huntington, Mass., 1852, dau. of Patrick and Margaret Kelly. Carpenter. Easthampton, Mass. 4 ch'n.

10807. MEDORA E., b. Easthampton, May 11, 1874; m. July 19, 1905, Patrick A., b. 1871, son of Thomas and Eliza (O'Keefe) Ray. She resides in N. Y. City and teaches French in a High School. No ch'n.
10808. HARRY, b. ——; m. ——. One ch'd. Res. Warehouse Point, Conn.
10809. SUSAN M., b. July 26, 1882. Teacher.
10810. MERRITT J., JR., b. Feb. 10, 1887.

7162. EDGAR P. LOOMIS, b. 1850; m. Nellie A., b. Ludlow, Mass., dau. of Warren and Harriet N. (Blazor) Hubbard. She. d. ae. 54. He d. Apr. 20, 1907. Springfield, Mass. 2 ch'n.

10811. EDITH M., b. Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 10, 1873, d. Sp'f'd, Jan. 7, 1888.
10812. CHARLES W., b. Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874. +

7164. ALGERNON LOOMIS, b. Williamsburg, Mass., 1854; m. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1878, Annie L., b. 1855, dau. of John and Annie ( ) Hayes. E. Denver, Col. 4 ch'n, b. Easthampton, Mass.

10813. FRED LEROY, b. Dec. 16, 1878.
10814. ARTHUR MUNROE, b. Dec. 24, 1881.
10815. MABEL, b. 1882.
10816. A dau., b. ——, d. young.

7172. CHARLES FREDERICK LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Mch. 29, 1835; m. Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861, Margaret, b. Thompsonville, Ct., Oct. 23, 1837, dau. of James R. and Catharine (Patrick) Miller. Machinist. He d. Derby, Ct., Dec. 8, 1896. 1 ch'd, b. Holyoke.

10817. FREDERICK JAMES, b. Sept. 22, 1862. +

7175. HARRISON LOOMIS, b. Dec. 20, 1840; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1869, Abbie Maria, b. Granby, P. Q., Nov. 5, 184-, d. Sept. 6, 1884, dau. of William and Mary (Robinson) Smith; m. 2nd. Oct. 23, 1886, Julia M., b. June 17, 1850, dau. of John and Mary

(Bolstor) Sullivan. Associate Co. Commissioner. Manuf'r. Rep. Liberal. In 1868 he, with others, crossed the continent to the Pacific coast with a mule team; he returned by the Isthmus route. W. Springfield, where b. his 4 ch'n.

10818. Ida Louise, b. Mch. 5, 1870; m. Dec. 10, 1889, Frederic David, b. Hancock, Mass., Mch. 18, 1853, son of David and Jane Minewell (Smith) Hart. Farmer. Rep. Pittsfield, Mass. Ch'd: 1. Harrison Loomis.

10819. Nellie Maria Wilson, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Charles Day Morrow. She d. June 21, 1901.

10820. Abbie May, b. Mch. 4, 1877; m. Sept. 30, 1901, Garfield W., b. Garfield, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1881, son of Wilson and Harriet (Eldredge) Bassett. Farmer. Rep. Pittsfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Julius Garfield Loomis, 2. Dorothy Louise.

10821. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 25, 1880, d. (by drowning) Aug. 3, 1888.

7176. GEORGE HOMER LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., June 18, 1843; m. July 3, 1866, Phœbe Diana, b. Milton, Canada (East), dau. of Samuel Sumner and Lucretia (Norris) Bangs. He d. Nov. 18, 1882, and she m. 2nd, Dorr Micah Balch. George H. Loomis served as private in Co. I, 10th Regt., Mass., in Civil War. He was a machinist. Rep. Liberal. W. Springfield, where b. his 3 ch'n.

10822. Lottie M., b. May 4, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Delbert Hiram, b. Stockholm, N. Y., July 22, 1859, son of Hiram and Lorinda (Humphrey) Taylor. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. Amery, Wis.

10823. Nina L., b. July 6, 1868, d. Feb. 24, 1873.

10824. Lena I., b. Oct. 14, 1873; m. Hudson, Wis., Jan. 5, 1892, Harry E., b. Minneapolis, Minn., 1873, son of George O. and Harrie (Hyman) Wilson. Real Est. dealer. Adams, Minn. Ch'n: 1. Florence Edna, 2. Beatrice Nina, 3. George Loomis, 4. Walter Edward, 5. Clifford Fred, 6. Sydney Edison, 7. Bernice Vivian, 8. An infant.

7180. JOSEPH SCOTT LOOMIS, b. Dec. 21, 1851; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Harriet Elwell, b. W. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1855, dau. of James Newton and Mary Sears (Loomis, 6172)Bagg. She is the capable and painstaking historian of The Loomis Family Association of America, and in addition has rendered efficient aid in the compilation of this volume. Much data found herein is due to her careful research. He is a sta'y engineer. Ind. Liberal. W. Springfield, where b. his 2 ch'n.

10825. A son, b. and d. Sept. 29, 1883.

10826. Marion Sybil, b. Oct. 26, 1889.

7187. DR. WILLIAM HORTON LOOMIS, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Apr. 17, 1842; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1866, Anna R., b. Newfane, Vt., Oct. 27, 1841, dau. of Jones J. and Laura A. ( ) Merrifield. Dentist. Dental Commissioner, 1903-5; state representative; Rep. Mayor of Rockville, Conn. He served in Civil War, 10th Mass. Inf. 4 ch'n, b. Conn. See Lyman Gen., p. 437.

10827. Harry Merrifield, b. Apr. 6, 1867. +

10828. John Holland, b. Oct. 3, 1870. +

10829. William Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1872, at Richville, Conn.

10830. Albert Clayton, b. June 4, 1875. +

7190. FRANK NORTHROP LOOMIS, b. Jan. 12, 1857; m. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1881, Mary L., b. 1857, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Cooper) Shepard. Westfield, Mass., where b. his 1 ch'd.

10831. Annie L., b. Sept. 6, 1887.

7196. EUGENE WALLACE LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., May 14, 1855; m. Sp'f'd, Mass., Sept. 1, 1880, Sarah Frances, b. Windom, Me., Mch. 5, 1863, dau. of George G. and Martha Ann (Parker) Young. Whip salesman. Rep. Sp'f'd, Mass., where b. his 5 ch'n.

10832. Nellie May, b. July 26, 1881; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Orlow R., b. Springfield, 1877, son of Edw. N. and Louisa (Robertson) Pease.

10833. Lillian Viola, b. Dec. 9, 1885; m. June 7, 1905, Harold O. Loud.

10834. Harold Franklin, b. Apr. 11, 1887, d. Mch. 12, 1888.

10835. Earl Silas, b. June 13, 1894, d. Feb. 18, 1895.

10836. Eugenia Frances, b. May 29, 1904.

7201. BENJAMIN ALISON LOOMIS, b. June 15, 1849; m. July 7, 1872, Mary E. Chaffee, b. Jefferson, O., d. Feb. 8, 1906, æ. 50 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days, at Conneaut, O. He formerly resided at Jefferson, O., where b. his 6 ch'n.

10837. Norman S., b. Aug. 2, 1873, d. Nov. 13, 1873.

10838. Walter L., b. July 24, 1874. +

10839. Alvira Lena, b. Jan. 7, 1876; m.

Conneaut, O., Nov. 27, 1902, Karl D., b. Conneautville, Pa., Mch. 24, 1878, son of Clayton and Louise (DeWitt) Wheeler. Farmer.

10840. CHARLES F., b. June 21, 1878. +

10841. HERBERT WEED, b. Aug. 15, 1880. +

10842. BERNICE JULIA, b. Feb. 3, 1882; m. Conneaut, June 25, 1902, Floyd Ross, b. Colebrook, O., June 12, 1882, son of Christopher and Emma (Smith) Gee. Carpenter. Conneaut, O.

7203. REID ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., Nov. 29, 1858; m. Aug. 7, 1880, Eva Achsa Griggs, b. Jefferson, Sept. 25, 1859. Railroad cond. Rep. Disciple. Collinwood, O. 2 ch'n, b. Jefferson.

10843. FLOYD A., b. July 18, 1883, d June 19, 1889

10844. JULIA MARION, b Jan. 5, 1885, d. Oct. 30, 1886.

7208. HON. LOUIS N. LOOMIS, b. Chatfield, Minn., Nov. 19, 1857; m. Dell Rapids, So. Dak., Nov. 19, 1883, Alice A., b. Warren, Wis., Aug. 4, 1856, dau. of James and Jane C. (Morrison) Nesbit. Held many minor offices, being village clerk at age 21. 1882, Probate Judge, Miner Co., So. Dak. 1884-1888, Register of Deeds, Jerauld Co., So. Dak. 1898, Senator of So. Dak. Re-elected 1900. Removed to Minneapolis, Minn., 1902. Grain Com. Merchant and Pres. of Loomis-Benson Co., of Minneapolis, Minn. Rep. 5 ch'n.

10845. LEON E., b. Oct. 17, 1884, at Alpena, S. D.

10846. RALPH W., b. June 21, 1886, at Wessington Springs, S. D.

10847. VEDA HOPE, b. Apr. 29, 1888, at Wessington Springs, S. D.

10848. PAUL N., b. Sept. 29, 1889, at Alpena, S. D.

10849. ELNO A., b. Sept. 27, 1895, at Alpena, S. D.

7213. MORTON HOWARD LOOMIS, b. Oct., 1861; m. Apr. 8, 1882, Eva M., b. Geneva, O., Feb. 13, 1863, dau. of Orville and Emma (Frook) Spring, of Austinburg, O.; divorced and possibly m. a 2nd time. Last known address, Geneva, O. His first wife Eva m. 2nd, July 22, 1899, Fred Tilden. 2 ch'n, b. Ashtabula, O.

10850. NELLIE R., b. Oct. 22, 1882.

10851. FRANCES LURENA, b. 1883; m. Apr. 26, 1905, Justus C., b. Geneva, O., 1877, son of Edgar and Lucia (Moon) Brooks. Metal polisher. Ashtabula, O.

7218. ARTHUR BENNETT LOOMIS, b. Cleveland, O., May 7, 1862; m. Jan. 15, 1887, Mary C. Davis, of Geneva, O. 4 ch'n.

10852. BENNETT, b. ——.

10853. HALLIE, b. Nov. 16, 1889, at Jefferson, O.

10854. CLARA, b. May 5, 1892, at Jefferson, O.

10855. JULIA E., b. Aug. 19, 1901, at Jefferson, O.

7222. ALBERT ERNEST LOOMIS, b. Nov. 23, 1859; m. Jefferson, O., Feb. 25, 1886, Nettie Naomi, b. July 17, 1863, dau. of Thaddeus W. and Mary F. (Andrews) Simmons. Farmer. Rep. Jefferson, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

10856. BESSIE NEVADA, b. Mch. 26, 1894.

10857. EDITH FIDELIA, b. Sept. 6, 1897.

7226. EUGENE KINCAID LOOMIS, b. May 21, 1844; m. June 3, 1886, Eva Harriet, b. Pine Plain, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1857, dau. of William L. and Martha J. (Potter) Pratt. He served 3 yrs. in Civil War—Co. B, 23rd O. V. I. Clerk. Rep. Waterbury, Conn. 3 ch'n.

10858. WILLIAM LESTER, b. Danbury, Conn., Feb. 19, 1888.

10859. JULIA ETTA, b. Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 28, 1891.

10860. CLIFFORD EUGENE, b. Waterbury, Jan. 11, 1899.

7244. SAMUEL FIELD LOOMIS, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1833; m. 1857, Emmeline Tiffany. Worcester, Mass. 4 ch'n.

10861. EDNA, b. ——.

10862. DIMPLE, b. ——.

10863. ITHER, b. ——.

10864. EDGAR, b. ——.

7247. ARETAS P. LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1843; m. 1st, Amherst, Mass., May 7, 1870, Harriet S., b. Northampton, Mass., May 16, 1847, dau. of Jonathan H. and Electa (Strong) Clark; m. 2nd, Nov. 18, 1899, Georgia M., dau. of Samuel and Madeline (Kidson) Jardine. He was a private in 42nd Regt. Mass. Inf., in Civil War. Farmer and tobacco dealer. Rep. Meth. Feeding Hills, Mass., where b. his 1 ch'd.

10865. CLARA JANE, b. Apr. 5, 1903.

7248. WILLIAM H. LOOMIS, b. Mass., Feb. 8, 1838; m. June 23, 1867, Sarah L. Walker, of N. Y. Westfield, Mass. 2 ch'n, b. Westfield.

10866. EMMA LOUISA, b. Apr. 20, 1868; m. Mch. 25, 1891, William F., b. Westfield, 1867, son of Robert T. and Nancy (VanDeusen) Sherman.

10867. ARCHIBALD A., b. Nov. 22, 1869, d. Apr. 17, 1870.

7251. CHARLES H. LOOMIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1844; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1868, Louisa B., b. Westfield, Feb. 23, 1844, d. Dec. 5, 1899, dau. of Hezekiah and Harriet ( ) Taylor; m. 2nd, Westfield, Apr. 2, 1903, H. Grace Weller. Served in Civil War, Co. C, 46th Mass. Regt. With the Burnett Co. of N. Y. City for more than 30 yrs. He d. at Northampton, Mass., June 3, 1904. 2 ch'n, b. Westfield.

10868. FLORENCE HATTIE, b. Apr. 11, 1872, d. July 6, 1872.

10869. FLORA LOUISE, b. Apr. 11, 1872, d. July 1, 1872.

7256. CHARLES N. LOOMIS, b. Mexico, N. Y., June 3, 1848; m. 1st, Mexico, Oct. 21, 1866, Frances M., b. and d. Mexico, dau. of Lewis and Mary ( ) Maxam; m. 2nd, Aug. 7, 1874, Harriet F. A. Loomis (7263). Com. traveler. Rep. Lib. Mexico. 1 ch'd.

10870. HERBERT C., b. Mexico, May 30, 1869, d. Jan. 19, 1871.

7261. HENRY ARTHUR LOOMIS, b. Palmer, Mass., June 21, 1868; m. Sept. 9, 1899, Kate E., b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 3, 1864, d. Dec. 6, 1907, dau. of Charles Graham and Maria Katherine (Elmendorf) Bowman. Man'f'r. Rep. Prot. New Haven. 1 ch'd.

10871. LOREN HART, b. New Haven, Feb. 1, 1906.

7262. CHARLES HENRY LOOMIS, b. New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1851; m. 1st, May 28, 1873, Hattie M., d. Mch. 10, 1878, ae. 24, dau. of Horace and Mary ( ) Boardman; m. 2nd, July 2, 1879, Sarah Finetta, dau. of Enoch and Finetta ( ) Wood. Music dealer. Rep. Prot. 2 ch'n, b. New Haven.

10872. HATTIE M., b. June 13, 1875, d. July, 1875.

10872.1. MABEL FINETTA, b. July 13, 1882.

7264. CLARK LOUIS LOOMIS, b. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 13, 1856; m. Sept. 1, 1876, Georgianna R. Bassett, b. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1856. Piano dealer. Rep. Meth. 4 ch'n, b. New Haven, where all were living in 1906.

10873. HARRY CLARK, b. June 10, 1877.

10874. ARTHUR FRED, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

10875. FLORENCE ADELE, b. Mch. 2, 1889.

10876. LEWIS DOWNS, b. June 13, 1895.

7272. EDWARD COFFIN LOOMIS, b. Ravenna, O., Feb. 10, 1852; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1872, Ella D. Lawrence, d. —— ——. He m. 2nd, May 3, 1885, Mary Forrest, b. Ottumwa, Feb. 6, 1864, dau. of Geo. Pumbard and Roxey (Murray) Norris. Farmer. Ord, Neb. See Norris Gen., p. 96. 4 ch'n, first 3 b. Ottumwa, Ia.

10877. CHARLES FRANK, b. Sept. 29, 1873, d. Aug. 5, 1874.

10878. JOSEPH MATHEWS, b. Jan. 2, 1875.

10879. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Sept. 17, 1879.

10880. EDWARD COFFIN, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

7295. NOAH D. LOOMIS, b. May 20, 1833; m. June 20, 1857, Mary Mackey. He d. Sept. 21, 1860. Rochester, Ind. 1 ch'd.

10881. WILLIAM, b. June, 1858.

7296. THOMAS W. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1856, Cynthia Robbins. Painesville, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

10882. CHARLES H., b. Sept., 1857.

10883. LAURA MAY, b. Dec. 5, 1866.

10884. FRANK RICE, b. Jan. 21, 1870.

7297. JOHN F. LOOMIS, b. June 12, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Alice M. Wing. Otis, La Porte Co., Ind. 3 ch'n.

10885. ADDIE DENCY, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

10886. NORMAN B., b. Sept. 3, 1871, d. Mch. 6, 1872.

10887. J. FAY, b. Mch. 11, 1873.

7298. GEORGE A. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Sept. 4, 1866, Catherine Stonebaugh. Otis. Ind. 1 ch'd.

10888. CASSIUS NEWELL, b. 1872.

7313. GEORGE WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Apr. 16, 1854; m. Mary E., b. Westfield, Mass., dau. of Parker and Jane (Cooley) Sibley. 6 ch'n, b. Westfield.

10889. ARTHUR GILLETTE, b. June 8, 1880.
10890. KATE EVA, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
10891. EDITH MAY, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
10892. A son, b. Mch. 7, 1886.
10893. GRACE, b. Aug. 21, 1887.
10894. FLORENCE, b. July 24, 1893.

7322. JAMES NEWTON LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Sept. 16, 1832; m. 1st, Middleboro, Mass., Mch. 24, 1855, Catherine Ruth, b. No. Middleboro, Mass., May 18, 1834, d. Granby, Conn., Jan. 9, 1883, ae. 48, dau. of Otis and Catherine (Cummings) Pratt; m. 2nd, Granby, Dec. 11, 1884, Estelle Mariah, b. Sandisfield, Mass., July 22, 1849, dau. of Thomas Henry and Sarah Maria (Harding) Demming. Memb. State Leg. 1868. Merchant. Rep. Cong. 3 ch'n, all b. Granby.

10895. FRANK NEWTON, b. Mch. 24, 1858. +
10896. HARRY PRATT, b. Nov. 26, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1889, Phalice Hoskins. He d. Granby, Oc. 10, 1905.
10897. GEORGE DEMING, b. July 20, 1889. Granby, Conn.

7323. CHESTER P. LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Nov. 20, 1834; m. Canton, Ct., Oct. 29, 1866, Eliza L., b. Canton, Aug. 18, 1847, dau. of John W. and Laura (Dailey) Harger. Memb. State Leg. 1880. Clerk of Granby, Conn., 1903. Merch't. Rep. Cong. Granby, Ct., where b. his 4 ch'n.

10898. JAMES LEE, b. Nov. 3, 1878. +
10899. CHARLOTTE PECK, b. May 4, 1880, d. same day.
10900. GEORGE HARGER, b. Jan. 29, 1882, d. Aug. 30, 1882.
10901. CHRISTINE ELIZA, b. Dec. 25, 1883.

7324. GEORGE LEE LOOMIS, b. Southwick, Mass., Nov. 19, 1836 m. Canton, Conn., June 12, 1861, Harriet Joanna, b. Canton, Oct. 30, 1834, dau. of John Wesley and Laura Lucretia (Dailey) Harger. Merchant, 1854-67, in Canton, and 1867-86 in Northampton, Mass. Real estate and insurance after that. One of the incorporators and the first president, 1899-01, of the Savings Bank at Northampton. Rep. Cong. He d. Feb., 1901. 2 ch'n.

10902. CHESTER ANDERSON, b. Canton, Mch. 11, 1862, d. June 5, 1885.
10903. LAURA WESLEY, b. Northampton, Aug. 8, 1868. Educated at Smith Coll. Northampton, Mass.

7331. DWIGHT LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Mch. 29, 1844; m. 1st, June 13, 1870, Clara M. Austin, d. July 14, 1870; m. 2nd, Dec. 30, 1874, Helen M. Austin, b. Ravenna, O., Aug. 5, 1854. His wives were sisters and dau. of Albert and Ann Eliza (Norton) Austin. Tobacco merchant. Sp'f'd, Mass. 3 ch'n.

10904. PAUL HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1876. +
10905. DAN AUSTIN, b. Sp'f'd, Apr. 6, 1882.
10906. LYNN ALBERT, b. Sp'f'd, May 22, 1884.

7333. JOHN BURRITT LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., June 2, 1850; m. Suffield, Oct. 11, 1876, Ella Cordelia, b. Suffield, Dec. 14, 1850, dau. of Benj. Franklin and Emeline (Rising) Mather. Suffield, where b. his 7 ch'n. See Mather Gen., p. 408.

10907. BURRITT MATHER, b. June 17, 1878. +
10908. FRANK RISING, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
10909. ROBERT H., b. Aug. 5, 1882.
10910. RICHARD W., b. Oct. 8, 1884.
10911. HERMAN H., b. Nov. 13, 1886.
10912. WINFIELD H., b. May 21, 1891.
10913. HELEN H., b. May 23, 1894, d. July 19, 1908.

7346. CHARLES F. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 11, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Daphne D. Jones. He established a stock yard on Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill., which became one of the principal yards during the Civil War. He and his father were very prominent men in the early development of Chicago. He d. 1878. Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.

10914. WILLIE S., b. Nov. 3, 1866, d. Nov. 10, 1866.

7347. HENRY LESLIE LOOMIS, b. May 12, 1845; m. July 31, 1867, Belle I. Biddle. Rem. from Suffield (Boston Neck), Conn., to Fargo, N. Dak. 4 ch'n, b. Suffield.

10915. HERBERT L., b. June 26, 1869. +
10916. NELLIE CORNELIA, b. Apr. 20, 1873; m. Fargo, Oct. 6, 1898, Willard Crosby Lyon. Casselton, N. Dak. Ch'n: 1. Clarence Loomis, 2. Laura Elizabeth.
10917. FREDERICK B., b. Aug. 25, 1875. +
10917.1. LAURA BELLE, b. Mch. 13, 1879;

m. Fargo, Feb. 24, 1897, Fred Eugene Ball. Fargo. Ch'n: 1. Nellie Loomis, 2. Fred Eugene, 3. Horace Leslie, 4. Elizabeth Loomis, 5. Mary Fales.

7352. ROLLIN HOYT LOOMIS, b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 11, 1849; m. Sp'f'd, Mass., June 16, 1875, Maria, b. N. Y. City, June 4, 1850, d. Sp'f'd, June 19, 1886, only dau. of Dr. Abel H. Bellows and Susan (Taylor) Robeson, and adopted dau. of Dr. S. G. Buckingham, of Springfield, Mass., who brought up her 4 sons, their father having left his family. 4 ch'n, all b. Sp'f'd.

10918. JULIUS STIRLING, b. May 20, 1876; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Helen Bean. He d. Sp'f'd, June 6, 1903.

10919. PHILIP BUCKINGHAM, b. Jan. 30, 1879.

10920. NATHANIEL TAYLOR, b. Sept. 27, 1881, d. Saranac Lake, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1903. He was married and divorced.

10921. HENRY ROBESON, b. Feb. 3, 1887; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Louise Imogene, dau. of Charles J. and Imogene (Cooper) Bellamy, niece of the author of "Looking Backward." 45 Summit Ave., Winthrop Highlands, Mass.

7358. WILLARD BURDETT LOOMIS, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. Mch. 26, 1885, Henrietta May, b. Mankato, Minn., dau. of James Boyd and Katie (Tew) Hubbell. He d. May 29, 1893, at St. Paul, Minn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

10922. GRACE HUBBELL, b. May 13, 1887.

10923. HENRIETTA FULLER, b. June 5, 1889.

10924. LOUIS, b. June 4, 1893.

7353. JULIUS ALLEN LOOMIS, b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1852; m. —— ———, who d. long before him. He rem. west. The town of Loomis, in the state of Washington, was named for him. He had a very sensitive, fine nature. Went insane and d. at Medical Lake, nr. Spokane, abt. 1900. 1 ch'd.

10924.1. A dau., b. ——.

7365. BURDETT LOOMIS, JR., b. Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1871; m. Apr. 26, 1897, Jane, dau. of Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Ives. Hartford, Conn. 2 ch'n.

10925. BUTLER IVES, b. Hartford, July 10, 1898.

10926. MARY LUCRETIA, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1902.

7371. STANLEY LOOMIS, b. Cincinnati, O., Mch. 4, 1849; m. 1st, Oil City, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873, Charlotte Louise, d. Mch. 14, 1887, dau. of Wm. J. and Rachel (Magee) Brundred; m. 2nd, Oil City, Pa., Oct. 12, 1893, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert and Matilda (Lynn) Moore. M'g'r of Citizens' Light & Power Co., at Oil City, Pa. Rep. Presb. 6 ch'n.

10927. WILLIAM BRUNDRED, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874; m. Sept. 25, 1902, Josephine Drake Goettel. Oil City.

10928. CHARLOTTE LOUISE, b. Pittsburg, Mch. 9, 1877; m. Apr., 1898, Frank Edward Spencer. Scranton, Pa.

10929. STANLEY, b. Pittsburg, Jan., 1879, d. a baby.

10930. LUCILE, b. Pittsburg, Feb. 6, 1881; m. Jan. 3, 1903, Dr. Raffaele Bastianelli, of Rome, Italy.

10931. DEWITT, b. Aug. 9, 1882; m. Sept. 14, 1905, Mildred Goettel.

10932. ROBERT MOORE, b. July 8, 1894.

7372. (MOSES) DEWITT LOOMIS, b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1850; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1889, Anne Williams, b. Dayton, O., Oct. 2, 1869, dau. of Wm. Henry and Etta (Gregg) Wallace. His name was changed, on Feb. 14, 1893, by the Probate Court of County of Wayne, Mich., (See records for same) on his application from Moses DeWitt Loomis to DeWitt Loomis. He d. 1908. Steel man'f'r. Rep. Presb. Detroit, Mich. 2 ch'n.

10933. ANNE, b. Detroit, Aug. 22, 1890.

10934. ELIZABETH DILWORTH, b. Feb. 24, 1892.

7373. HARRY LOOMIS, b. Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1852; m. Oil City, Pa., Sept. 2, 1880, Henrietta Virginia, dau. of Jacob J. and Henrietta V. (Morrow) Vandergrift. He d. Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1883, and she m. 2nd, Gen. Jno. A. Johnston, U. S. Army. 1 ch'd.

10935. HENRIETTA VIRGINIA, b. Pittsburg, June 16, 1881; m. Wash'n, D. C., June 14, 1899, Capt. George Thomas, b. Rayville, La., Nov. 11, 1872, son of John S. and Mollie (Davis) Summerlin. Educated at West Point, N. Y. Graduated and with commission as 2nd Lieut. U. S. Army (Cavalry). 2111 Mass Ave., Wash'n, D. C. 1 child: George Thomas, b. Wash'n, D. C., Apr. 17, 1901.

7387. JOHN CARLTON LOOMIS, b. Feb. 16, 1880; m. Oct. 8, 1907, Ethel Belle, b. Mch. 15, 1885, dau. of Edward F. and Sarah (Cornish) Kenyon. Hartford, Conn. 1 ch'd.

10935.1. LYMAN KENYON, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1908.

7390. HON. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Augusta R., b. Franklin, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1908, ae. 66, dau. of S. J. Weston. He was president of the Loomis Family Reunion, which met at the Old Homestead, Windsor, Conn., Sept. 2, 1904, and was re-elected pres. for the ensuing year. Pres., Mgr., and Pur. Agt. of Holyoke St. Ry. Co. Holyoke, Mass., where b. his 1 ch'd.

10936. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. July 17, 1870, d. 1886.

7397. WILLIAM NILES LOOMIS, b. —— ——; m. Elizabeth Scranton. Middletown, Conn. 6 ch'n.

10937. A dau., b. Aug. 20, 1857, d. ——.
10938. A dau., b. Nov. 13, 1858, d. same day.
10939. A dau., b. July 20, 1860, d. same day.
10940. A son, b. Feb. 13, 1863, d. same day.
10941. A son, b. Dec. 19, 1863, d. same day.
10942. A son, b. Sept. 22, 1866.

7407. LEON EDWARD LOOMIS, b. May 23, 1883; m. May 16, 1905, Antoinette, b. Sept. 6, 1884, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Baker) Codling. He served 5 yrs., an apprentice, in U. S. navy. Bristol, Conn. 1 ch'd.

10942.1. FRANCES ADELE, b. Sept. 6, 1906.

Ninth Generation

"Honor thy father and thy mother; which is the first commandment with promise." The Apostle Paul.

Descendants of:
1. Joseph are Nos. 10943-11289; 5. John are Nos. 11290-12114; 6. Thomas are Nos. 12115-12174; 7. Nathaniel are Nos. 12175-12342; 8. Samuel are Nos. 12343-12465.

7422. GEORGE RODNEY LOOMIS, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1852; m. Buenavista, Wis., July 22, 1880, Mary C., b. Bear Creek, Wis., Mch. 31, 1856, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Susana (Bancroft) Harrison. Farmer. Rep. Prot. Albion, Calif. 2 ch'n.

10943. SIMON BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 31, 1881. Calif., Mch. 1, 1891.
10944. GEORGE HARRISON, b. Calistoga,

7424. LLOYD VERNER LOOMIS, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1858; m. Lone Rock, Wis., Nov. 25, 1880, Mary E., b. Bear Creek, Wis., July 4, 1858, dau. of James L. and Sarah Jane (Flavel) Ward. Farmer. Socialist. Liberal. Kilbourn, Wis. 3 ch'n, b. Lone Rock.

10945. HARRY WARD, b. Mch. 8, 1882.
10946. NINA JANE, b. June 8, 1884.
10947. HELEN VERNE, b. Aug. 4, 1888.

7429. VICTOR JAMES LOOMIS, b. Palermo, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1867; m. Fulton, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1889, May Louise, b. Fulton, June 20, 1866, dau. of Alexander and Emeline Tabitha ( ) King. Office manager. Prohib. Bapt. Oneida, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

10948. HAROLD VICTOR, b. Palermo, Nov. 22, 1890.
10949. CAMERON PLATT, b. Fulton, Nov. 20, 1893.
10950. DONALD KING, b. Fulton, Aug. 18, 1900.

7432. CHARLES WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. No. Litchfield, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1859; m. July 10, 1902, Jennie Claxton, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1872, dau. of Edward Alphonso and Margaret (Claxton) Simons. Coal, lumber and farming. Rep. Episc. Ogdensburg, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

10951 MARGARET ESTHER, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 15, 1903.

7433. EDWARD EUGENE LOOMIS, b. Paine's Hollow, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1864; m. Nov. 30, 1902, Julia Olivia, b. Elmira, N. Y., Nov., 1874, dau. of Gen. C. J. Langdon.

No. 3668.
William R. Loomis,
1819-1894.

No. 7390.
William Stiles Loomis,
1840- .

Mr. Loomis is a man of great executive ability as the following sketch shows. After leaving college he entered railroad service in the law department of the Denver and Rio Grande Railway Co.; a little later he was connected with the operating department of the Erie Railroad Co.; in 1894 he was appointed superintendent of the Tioga Division of the Erie Railroad and also Supt. of the Blossburg Coal Co., in charge of their bituminous coal and lumber interests; in 1898 he was appointed Gen. Superintendent of the New York, Susquehanna and Western, and the Wilkes-Barre and Eastern Railroad. In June, 1899, he was appointed Supt. of the Coal Mining Dept. of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Co.; in Mch., 1902, he was appointed manager of the entire Coal Dept. with charge over mining, shipping and sales of that Company's production of anthracite coal, and shortly afterwards he was elected to the vice-presidency of that Co. In addition to all this he has acted as Pres. of the Bangor and Portland Railway, of the Lackawanna and Montrose Railway, of the Glen Alden and Lackawanna Valley Coal Co., and of the Arnot Water Co., and as vice-president of the Hoboken Ferry Co., the Morris and Essex Railroad Co., the Syracuse, Binghamton and New York Railroad Co., and the Utica, Chenango and Susquehanna Valley Railroad Co. He is a memb. of Mining Engineers' Society and of several noted Clubs. At present, in his modest way, his office literature notes him as Vice-President of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railway. 26 Exchange Place, N. Y. City. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y. City.

10952. Olivia Langdon, b. Sept. 6, 1905.

7434. BENJAMIN GAYLORD LOOMIS, b. Paine's Hollow, N. Y., July 18, 1866; m. June 3, 1895, Zennia Ruth Prescott. 2 ch'n.

10953. Amos Prescott, b. Herkimer, N. Y., May 12, 1899.

10954. Helen Marion, b. Watertown, N. Y., June 24, 1901.

7436. FREDERICK WOOD LOOMIS, b. Pacific, Wis., Mch. 30, 1859; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Jane Ortensa, b. Kingston, Wis., Mch. 16, 1859, dau. of Charles Jared and Martha Ann E. (Dodge) Goss. Her 2nd marriage. See Dodge Gen., 1904. Milwaukee, Wis. 2 ch'n.

10955. Charles Rodney, b. Portage, Wis., Dec. 27, 1884.

10956. Donald Wood, b. Milwaukee, Wis., July 25, 1895.

7452. GEORGE L. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 5, 1830; m. Marengo, Ill., May 22, 1855, Hulda M., b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1833, dau. of Seth C. and Caroline (Davis) Bishop. Farmer. Rep. Cong. Have res. in Vt., Ill., Ia., and now at Stratford, Texas, for last 17 yrs. Farmer. Rep. 4 ch'n, first 2 b. at New Oregon, 3rd at Osage, and 4th at New Hampton, Ia.

10957. Orson Fred, b. Apr. 18, 1861. +

10958. Edward James, b. Dec. 3, 1863, d. Dec. 19, 1893.

10959. Flora Belle, b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. Sept., 1893, John Youngblood. She d. Sept. 4, 1903.

10960. Jessie Mae, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

7462. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 26, 1826; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Loverna Lawson. N. Brookfield, N. Y. 8 ch'n, b. N. Y.

10961. Adnah, b. Nov. 2, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1862.

10962. Imogen, b. June 2, 1853, d. Aug. 28, 1862.

10963. Alvin, b. Nov. 9, 1856.

10964. Clara, b. Oct. 20, 1858, d. Sept. 2, 1862.

10965. Carrie, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

10966. Eugenie, b. Jan. 19, 1864.

10967. Minnie, b. Sept. 8, 1868.

10968. A daughter, b. Apr. 20, 1871.

7463. DAVID C. LOOMIS, b. N. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1829; m. Martha M. Cheesboro. He d. Apr. 6, 1869. N. Brookfield, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

10969. Ella G., b. Apr., 1853.

10970. Emma E., b. June, 1855.

10971. Meta E., b. 1858, d. ae. 4 years.

10972. Celia A., b. 1861.

7464. WARREN C. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 27, 1834; m. July, 1858, Mandane Dix. N. Brookfield, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

10973. Emerson, b. Aug. 12, 1859.

10974. Elmer, b. Feb. 15, 1861.

10975. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1862.

10976. Lena, b. Dec. 8, 1864.

7466. ORANGE E. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 14, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Jane Lawson. N. Brookfield, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.

10977. A son, b. Oct., 1870.

7469. SAMUEL K. LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 8, 1831; m. Oct. 5, 1866, Mary Manion. Hartford, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

10978. HOWARD SAMUEL, b. Oct. 4, 1867.
10979. MARTIN KILBORN, b. May 29, 1869.
10980. HARRY, b. Nov. 8, 1872.

7471. GEORGE A. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 2, (1832), 1834 (See Williamstown, Mass., V. Sta.); the Granger Gen., 1893, says, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Mch. 12, 1857, Ann Eliza, b. Hartford, Apr. 9, 1838, d. there Dec. 15, 1870, dau. of Norman and Harriet (Granger) Granger; m. 2nd, Sept. 10, 1874, Sarah A. Bushnell. He is a Mason in high standing. He d. June 19, 1883. Hartford, Conn. 7 ch'n.

10981. GEORGIANA, b. Oct. 19, 1857, d. Aug. 13, 1884. Unm.
10982. HATTIE AMELIA, b. Coventry, Conn., Aug. 23, 1859; m. Sp'f'd, Mass., Mch. 6, 1886, Benjamin W., b. Ludlow, Mass., 1839, son of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ) Loud. Machinist. Sp'f'd. Ch'n: 1. Luella May, 2. A son.
10983. FANNY B., b. Feb. 11, 1862.
10984. MINNIE LOUISA, b. Mch., 1863, d. Jan. 4, 1864.
10985. FREDERICK J., b. Mch. 2, 1865.
10986. CLARENCE N., b. Mch. 5, 1869, d. Dec. 13, 1870.
10987. EDWARD A., b. Aug. 2, 1870, d. July 5, 1871.

7472. FRANK LOOMIS, b. 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1857, Jane Aldrich. Chicago, Ill. 3 ch'n.

10988. NELLIE G., b. June 7, 1859.
10989. CARRIE MAY, b. Dec. 25, 1863.
10990. ORSON A., b. Apr. 4, 1867, d. Oct. 14, 1869.

7476. HORACE A. LOOMIS, b. 1843; m. Jane Montgomery. N. Adams, Mass. 3 ch'n.

10991. ARCHIE EDWIN, b. Jan., 1867.
10992. ANGE, b. Oct., 1868.
10993. CLARENCE, b. 1873.

7493. GEORGE R. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. Mch. 24, 1861, Martha C. Vangilder. New Cassel, Wis. 2 ch'n, b. Wis.

10994. CARRIE A., b. June 3, 1864.
10995. ALBERTIE E., b. July 24, 1867.

7494. HENRY J. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Emmeline Powell, who d. 1871. Beetown, Wis. 1 ch'd.

10996. EMMA E., b. Feb. 2, 1874.

7537. CHARLES RANDOLPH LOOMIS, b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 25, 1853; m. Feb. 28, 1894, Mrs. Mary J. (Hudson) Field. Prescott, Ariz. 4 ch'n.

10997. RUTH ZERO, b. Jan. 10, 1895, d. Feb. 10, 1895.
10998. THOMAS RANDOLPH, b. ——.
10999. JULIA, b. ——, d. young.
11000. An infant, b. ——.

7557. WILLARD ELIZUR LOOMIS, b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. New Lyme, O., June 20, 1878, Emma, b. Hope, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1859, dau. of —— Dodge, of New Lyme, O. Windsor, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

11001. FORD DODGE, b. Aug. 30, 1881; m. June 5, 1907, Cora F., b. Ashtabula, O., Feb. 27, 1882, dau. of M. D., and Lizzie (Brandon) Hotchkiss. Postal clerk. Ashtabula.
11002. LEE CARPENTER, b. Nov. 7, 1888, at Windsor, O.

7559. EDWIN SERENO LOOMIS, b. Apr. 6, 1855; m. Geneva, O., Dec. 17, 1879, Jennie Lind, b. Geneva, Dec. 13, 1855, dau. of George and Harriet P. (Payne) Payne, of Harpersfield, O. Farmer. Rep. Res. Geneva, O., having removed there from Windsor, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

11003. NELLIE EDITH, b. Dec. 1, 1882; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Wm. Clyde, b. Colebrook, O., Dec. 8, 1883, son of Samuel E. Rodgers. Farmer. Ch'd: 1. Ethelyn J.
11004. FRANCIS A., b. Sept. 7, 1884.
11005. VIOLA M., b. Jan. 31, 1892.

7561. ALISON NOBLE LOOMIS, b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Mary Emily, b. June 20, 1860, dau. of Frederick and Hannah (Truesdale) Harrington. Sec'y and Treas. of Jefferson Banking Co. Rep. Cong. Jefferson, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

11006. WINIFRED E., b. Apr. 19, 1887. Student at Oberlin, O.
11007. FRED HARRINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1889. Student at Oberlin, O.
11008. ROBERT CHARLES, b. June 20, 1895.

7570. WILLIAM E. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 14, 1862; m. Aug. 5, 1885, Minnie A., dau. of Marcus Grover. Windsor, O. 2 ch'n.

11009. Clyde, b. Orwell, O., Mch. 15, 1892.
11010. Cora E., b. Windsor, O., June 24, 1897.

7575. LEONARD MARTIN LOOMIS, b. Oct. 31, 1863; m. Rock Creek, O., Dec. 18, 1891, Mary L., b. Meadeville, Pa., June 16, 1869, dau. of James and Sarah (Harps) Ellis. Mechanic. Rep. Cleveland, O. 7 ch'n, first 6 b. Hart's Grove, O.

11011. Dora Winnifred, b. Sept. 22, 1893.
11012. Orland Pearl, b. Jan. 10, 1895.
11013. Roy Ellis, b. Apr. 7, 1897.
11014. Sarah Alma, b. Aug. 3, 1899.
11015. Hazel Eleanor, b. Feb. 24, 1901.
11016. Linn Miland, b. Jan. 20, 1903(4).
11017. Infant, b. —— ——, 1907.

7577. AMANTIUS C. LOOMIS, b. Fairview, Pa., May 2, 1861 (Kingsbury Gen. of 1905, gives his name as Muchus C., and b. May 4, 1860); m. Nov. 10, 1886, Sarah Alice, b. Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 6, 1861, dau. of George H. and Mary E. (Barstow) Kingsbury. Res. Chicago, Ill. 5 ch'n.

11018. Grace Clare, b. Oct. 22, 1887.
11019. Caddie Emeline, b. July 28, 1889. d. Mch. 19, 1889.
11020. Harold Kingsbury, b. Jan. 27, 1893.
11021. Marcia, b. Aug. 29, 1897.
11022. George William, b. Mch. 22, 1901.

7582. EVERETT BUDD LOOMIS, b. Columbus, O., Jan. 25, 1873; m. Greenfield, O., Jan. 10, 1900, Columbia E., b. Waverly, O., Sept. 7, 1879, d. Washington C. H., O., Nov. 7, 1905, dau. of John and Calverna (Durham) Irons. Carpenter. Dem. Presb. Washington C. H. 3 ch'n.

11023. Herald Wayne, b. Greenfield, Oct. 22, 1900.
11024. Thelma, b. Greenfield, Mch. 20, 1903.
11025. Linnie Clare, b. Washington C. H., Oct. 30, 1905, d. Nov. 15, 1905.

7588. CHARLES WM. LOOMIS, b. Burlington, Wis., May 1, 1838; m. Honey Creek, Wis., Dec. 27, 1865, Hannah, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., July 16, 1843, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Suttan) Brittain. Farmer. Cong. Res. Burlington. 1 ch'd.

11026. Lottie Irene, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Burlington, Nov. 24, 1897, Seymour Walter Hollister, b. Brighton, Wis., Aug. 17, 1845. Lumberman. Rep. Meth.

7592. SAMUEL THOMSON LOOMIS, b. Half-Day, Ill., July 9, 1844; m. Cin., O., Apr. 5, 1870, Mary Ellen, b. Bethel, Ct., Mch. 18, 1845, dau. of George and Elmira (Fenner) Beacham. Furniture packer. Rep. Episc. Cin., O., where b. his 4 ch'n.

11027. George Beacham, b. Aug. 26, 1871.
11028. Ira Trowbridge, b. Sept. 26, 1873.
11029. Julia Selina, b. Oct. 24, 1876.
11030. Rebecca Essie May, b. May 21, 1885.

7593. ZERA B. LOOMIS, b. Half Day, Ill., Jan. 18, 1846; m. Palatine, Ill., May 1, 1881, Phila L., b. Barrington, Ill., Aug. 12, 1856, d. Chicago, Ill., Mch. 18, 1902, dau. of Elisha N. and Betsey ( ) Fenton. Readout, Okla. 3 ch'n, b. Palatine.

11031. Arthur H., b. June 7, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Jennie E. Johnson.
11032. Roy E., b. July 4, 1882.
11033. Ernie F., b. Feb. 28, 1884.

7594. SIDNEY EUGENE LOOMIS, b. Lake Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 8, 1871, Louise M., b. Half Day, Ill., Apr. 25, 1852, dau. of Augustus and Marie (Wickersheim) Hoffman. 7 ch'n.

11034. Olive R., b. June 11, 1872; m. Feb. 1891, Charles S. Sprague.
11035. Julia E., b. Oct. 8, 1876; m. Oct., 1902, Wm. R. Ede.
11036. Mabel L., b. Jan. 2, 1879; m. June, 1904, Frank D. Burlingame.
11037. Augustus A., b. Oct. 8, 1881.
11038. Harry S., b. Sept. 1, 1885; m. June 5, 1906, Clara Rehl.
11039. Ada, b. May 3, 1888; m. May 23, 1906, Walter Lips.
11040. Clarence A., b. Mch. 17, 1890.

7601. ALVIN EARL LOOMIS, b. Barrington, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858; m. July 12, 1893, Cora Belle Klink, b. Plymouth, Ia., Sept. 7, 1867. 6 ch'n, all b. Barrington, Ill.

11041. Edward Earl, b. May 2, 1894.
11042. Warren Alonzo, b. Dec. 28, 1895.
11043. Morris Almeron, b. June 25, 1898.
11044. Chester Boyd, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
11045. Marcus Orlo, b. Mch. 13, 1903.
11046. Ellis Cole, b. Jan. 25, 1905.
11046.1. Charles Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1906.

7614. GEORGE MIX LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., Nov. 10, 1833; m. Oct. 12, 1857, Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1833, dau. of Reuben and Eleanor (Kingman) Hart. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. Jefferson, O., where b. his 4 ch'n.

11047. Judd Hart, b. Jan. 25, 1859. +
11048. Rush Wetmore, b. June 25, 1861. +
11049. Wynn Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1862. +
11050. Nina May, b. Feb. 12, 1870; m. May 13, 1897, George Owen, son of Moses W. and Fannie ( ) Beede. Mill and lumber man. No ch'n. Jefferson, O.

7616. ANSON CLARK LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., Oct. 31, 1838; m. Nov. 27, 1866, Frances Bushnell. Urbana, O. 3 ch'n.

11051. Walter, b. Oct. 31, 1867; m. ——. Buffalo, N. Y.
11052. Rose, b. Jan. 21, 1870. Unm. Buffalo, N. Y.
11053. (Miss) Max, b. June 18, 1873; m. ——. N. Y. City.

7618. EDWIN DWIGHT LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., May 9, 1841; m. Jefferson, Mch. 29, 1869, Mabel Marion, b. Garretsville, O., Mch. 8, 1848, dau. of Nelson and Catherine Louisa Talcott. He is the oldest conductor between Detroit and Chicago, on Wabash R. R., having served as conductor 35 years. Detroit, Mich. 1 ch'd, b. Ypsilanti, Mich.

11054. Clarence King, b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. Detroit, Oct. 16, 1897, Mary M. Chene. No ch'n.

7619. MILO AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., May 14, 1844; m. May 22, 1864, Cornelia Sophia, b. May 22, 1846, dau. of Dr. Almon and Sophronia (Marsh) Hawley. Photographer. Rep. Bapt. Jefferson, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

11055. Ernestine Eudora, b. Nov. 3, 1865; m. Jefferson, Sept. 12, 1888, George Knowlton, b. Jan. 27, 1864, son of Henry and Julia (Luce) Rundell, of Wash., D. C. She grad. 1883, from Jefferson High School. Home furnisher. Rep. Cleveland, O. They are divorced. Ch'n: 1. Carlton Loomis, 2. Clinton Hawley.
11056. Bertha A., b. Feb. 20, 1871, d. Nov. 5, 1871.
11057. Laura Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Oct. 31, 1907, Archibald Robert, b. Newark, O., June 30, 1884, son of Dr. J. C. and Anna M. (Henkel) Temple. She grad. 1903, from Jefferson High School. Att'y. Cleveland, O.

7620. HARRISON ETHELBERT LOOMIS, b. Jefferson, O., Mch. 14, 1846; m. Oct. 1868, Dora Love. Brooklyn, Mich. 2 ch'n.

11058. Florence, b. 1871; m. Sumner Ladd.
11059. Frank, b. ——.

7629. FRANKLIN WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. Luella, dau. of Edwin and —— (Drake) Kellogg. Farmer. Dem. Painesville, O. 2 ch'n.

11060. Roy Alton, b. Oct. 26, 1884; m. Nellie Cohn. No ch'n. Cleveland, O.
11061. Mildred Hyacinth, b. Oct. 28, 1888; m. Sept. 25, 1907, Frank Jacobs. Painesville, O.

7630. NORMAN JOHN LOOMIS, b. Nov. 11, 1859; m. Feb. 19, 1882, Myrtie J., (No. 10221) b. Sept. 27, 1861, dau. of Orlin Loomis. Live stock buyer. Dem. Painesville, O. 4 ch'n.

11062. Katherine Maud, b. June 5, 1886. Grad. Painesville High School. Teacher. Painesville.
11063. Flora Blanche, b. May 28, 1888. Grad. Painesville High School. Teacher. Painesville.
11064. Cora Marion, b. June 11, 1897.
11065. Ruel Orlin, b. June 27, 1899.

7632. GEORGE HENRY LOOMIS, b. Montville, O., Oct. 29, 1856; m. Nov. 15, 1880, Carrie Belle, b. Brooksgrove, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1860, dau. of Wm. Edward and Vesta Ann (Dunning) Keene. He is sexton of Montville cemetery. Rep. Montville, O., where b. his 7 ch'n.

11066. Gladys Edna, b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Earl Q., b. Hampden, O., May 6, 1878, son of Henry J. and Charlotte A. (Walters) Eminger. She is Sec'y of the Loomis Reunion held each yr. on 3rd Wed. of June. Chardon, O. R. F. D. Ch'n: 1. Dorothy Verta, 2. Hugh Herbert.
11067. Claudine Elgen, b. Dec. 24, 1882; m. Montville, June 29, 1904, Claire Cecil, b. Aug. 25, 1879, son of Orvill and Alice ( ) Morgan. No ch'n. Cleveland, O.
11068. Clyde Ellsworth, b. Apr. 14, 1884; m. Montville, Dec. 4, 1906, Alice Neeb, of Canada. Huntsburg, O.
11069. Maude Estelle, b. June 9, 1885;

m. Montville, Dec. 24, 1904, Leo H., son of L. A. and Alice ( ) Huntoon. No ch'n. Chardon, O., R. F. D.

11070. ORRISON WM., b. July 7, 1889.
11071. HAZEL ADEL, b. Apr. 14, 1890.
11072. NINA ELLOUISE, b. Apr. 5, 1893.

7647. HENRY WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Jan., 1832; m. 1856, Catherine M. Fuller. He d. Apr., 1868. Pittsford, Mich. 3 ch'n.

11073. ROSINA ANN, b. 1859, d. ae. 5 yrs.
11074. SAMUEL, b. 1861, d. ae. 1½ yrs.
11075. WILLIAM, b. 1865.

7649. JOHN E. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 13, 1836; m. Aug. 29, 1856, Lucinda Allen. Detroit, Mich. 1 ch'd.

11076. IDA FRANCES, b. Aug. 8, 1861, d. Oct. 18, 1864.

7659. WILLIAM ELLIS LOOMIS, b. Logan, O., Dec. 16, 1841; m. May 13, 1862, Nancy Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1841, dau. of Madison and Katherine (Bear) Lemon. He served in the Civil War. Teacher. Farmer. Enterprise, O. Both b. Hocking Co., O., where at Enterprise, were b. their 9 ch'n.

11077. ALBERT JUDSON, b. Feb. 26, 1863. Member of 59th Coast Artillery in Spanish war, at San Juan, Porto Rico, and afterwards of Co. F, 13th Regt. U. S. Infantry, in Philippines.
11078. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 1, 1864. Teacher, stenographer, in Columbus, O. (1903).
11079. JOHN DENSMORE, b. Aug. 27, 1866. R. R. Engineer. Columbus, O.
11080. ANTHONY ALEXANDER, b. May 4, 1868. +
11081. MARY MARGARET (MAUD), b. Oct. 2, 1870. Teacher.
11082. GEORGE VERNON, b. July 22, 1873. R. R. Conductor. Columbus, O.
11083. EDWIN LEMON, b. June 15, 1875. Switchman. Columbus, O.
11084. CLARENCE UPTON, b. Sept. 11, 1877. Teacher.
11085. HOMER LESLIE, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

7662. JOHN A. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Feb. 10, 1872, Clarissa Brown. Falls, O. 1 ch'd.

11086. CORA MAY, b. Nov. 7, 1872.

7663. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. Mch. 21, 1842; m. May 12, 1864, at Paris, Pa., Elizabeth, b. Phila., Pa., July 28, 1848, dau. of John and Julia (Keesey) McDonald. He d. Nov. 10, 1864, of typhoid fever, at Steubenville, O. Meth. Rep. Shoe business. She m. 2nd, Jan. 9, 1879, after graduating from the Steubenville High School and teaching there for 9 yrs., John H. Rogers, and they reside in Cleveland, O. 1 ch'd.

11087. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Steubenville, O., Feb. 20, 1865. +

7665. RUSSELL JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Union Furnace, O., Dec. 7, 1845; m. 1st, Eliza, b. Haydenville, O., 1845, d. Dec., 1873, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Gonder) Lehman; m. 2nd, Mary Lehman—his 1st wife's sister. She was b. Nov. 26, 1856. Nelsonville, O. 10 ch'n, all b. nr. Haydenville.

11088. JACOB HENRY, b. July, 1865. +
11089. JESSE (twin), b. July, 1865, d. in infancy.
11090. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Dec. 26, 1868. +
11091. CHARLES, b. 1870, d. 1872.
11092. FLORA LOUVINA, b. 1872; m. Clifton, son of David Devore. Nelsonville, O. Ch'd: 1. Mary.
11093. CORA ADWENA, b. May 24, 1876; m. Columbus, O., Nov. 6, 1899, William, b. Apr. 25, 1878, son of Albert and Margaret (King) Davis. Cleveland, O. Ch'n: 1. Eva, 2. Albert, 3. Raymond.
11094. PERLEY CLINTON, b. May 24, 1880, unm., d. in London, Canada, 1905.
11095. ELMER ELSWORTH, b. Jan. 7, 1884. Blacksmith on vessel in Navy of U. S.
11096. MAUD ELLEN, b. May 30, 1887. Cleveland, O.
11097. GARNET GLADYS, b. Jan. 7, 1894. Nelsonville, O.

7666. JAMES M. LOOMIS, b. near Cadiz, O., Mch. 9, 1847, or 1849; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1879, Emily H., dau. of John W. Shaw; m. 2nd, Arabella Armstrong; m. 3rd, Mrs. Mary ( ) Bay. Odd Fellow. Union Furnace, O. 4 ch'n.

11098. JOHN WILLIAM, b. ——; m. ——. Union Furnace, O. 2 ch'n.
11099. EDWARD, b. ——, d. ae. 16.
11100. GUY, b. ——; m. ——. Union Furnace, O.; ch'n.
11101. EARL, b. ——.

7667. JOHN LOOMIS, b. 1850; m. Mary Thompson. Haydenville, O. 3 ch'n.

11102. JESSE, b. ——.
11103. CHARLES, b. ——.
11104. ANNA, b. ——; m. —— Thrush.

7671. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. 1869, Amanda Dunning. Both Deaf Mutes. Cazenovia, Mich. 2 ch'n.

11105. ELLA, b. 1871.
11106. JOHN H., b. 1873.

7673. JOSHUA LOOMIS, b. Apr. 2, 1840; m. Chloe Mowers. Cazenovia, Mich. 4 ch'n.

11107. WILLIAM, b. Jan., 1865.
11108. ALICE, b. Oct. 9, 1867.
11109. EMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
11110. JOSHUA, b. July, 1870, d. ae. 4 mos.

7674. JOHN M. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. Electa Mowers. He d. Oct. 31, 1864. Albion, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

11111. GEORGE, b. Feb. 8, 1864.

7681. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 28, 1842; m. Jan. 2, 1869, Marinda Loomis (7677). Moon, Mich. 3 ch'n.

11112. PHOEBE ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1869.
11113. MARY, b. July 16, 1871.
11114. ALDEN W., b. Jan. 13, 1874.

7684. MARTIN S. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 20, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1869, Mary A. Black. Howardsville, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

11115. WALTER L., b. June 30, 1873.
11116. ROSE O., b. Nov. 26, 1874.

7695. FRANCIS WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Sand Bank, Oswego Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1859; m. Minerva Sherman, b. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 19, 1864, dau. of George W. and Eliza I. (Mahan) Johnson. Physician and Surgeon, grad. of Missouri, and Barnes' Med. Coll. of St. Louis, Mo. Shannon City, Ia. 2 ch'n, b. Shannon City.

11117. VICTORIA MARGUERITE, b. Feb. 14, 1881.
11118. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Feb. 3, 1890.

7708. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. Athens, (Milan), Pa., Oct. 14, 1841; m. July 11, 1869, Emma Eliza, b. Smithfield, Pa., June 30, 1845, dau. of Timothy and Mary Burdett ( ) Van Rolfe. Lumber inspector. Rep. Meth. Towanda, Pa. 5 ch'n.

11119. GEORGE E., b. Wyalusing, Pa., Apr. 28, 1871.
11120. MIMA M., b. Wyalusing, Apr. 16, 1875.
11121. PEARL, b. Wyalusing, Aug. 18, 1875, d. Apr. 21, 1879.
11122. ELIZABETH B., b. Athens, Aug. 7, 1882.
11123. HAZEL E., b. Towanda, Aug. 20, 1888.

7718. JOHN M. LOOMIS, b. Milan, Pa., Mch. 27, 1863; m. Mch. 10, 1904, Florence Diana, b. Mch. 18, 1885, dau. of William and Edith (Brown) Passage. Farmer. Rep. Milan, Pa., where b. his 1 ch'd.

11124. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1905.

7720. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., Sept. 26, 1850; m. June 18, 1884, Eva M., b. Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 26, 1854, d. Apr. 5, 1892, dau. of Davis C. and Sophia L. (Warren) Pierce. Farmer and teamster. Dem. Meth. He d. June 24, 1901. Smithfield, Pa., where b. his 5 ch'n.

11125. MONROE D., b. July 31, 1885. +
11126. ETHEL M., b. June 24, 1887.
11127. ARTHUR B., b. Sept. 8, 1888.
11128. EZRA, b. Apr. 2, 1892, d. ae. 6 mos.
11129. CHRISTINA S., b. Apr. 2, 1892, d. ae. abt. 6 mos. (Twin.)

7723. FREDERICK C. LOOMIS, b. Milan, Pa., Apr. 11, 1854; m. Athens, Pa., May 4, 1879, Nellie, b. Mch. 12, 1850, dau. of Ulysses and Susan (Crandall) Farnsworth. Miller. Rep. Athens, where b. his 2 ch'n.

11130. EDNA, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
11131. LEON, b. Mch. 8, 1885.

7726. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., May 4, 1863; m. Elsie Watkins, of Ulster, Pa. R. R. engineer. Rep. He was killed by cars, Sept., 1902. Buffalo, N. Y. He had his father's Bible and family record. 4 ch'n.

11132. CLOA.
11133. ANNA.
11134. A son.
11135. A son.

7735. EUGENE JAMES LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., Sept. 18, 1861; m. Apr. 29, 1866, Mary, b. Smithfield, Pa., May 16, 1861, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Splann) White. She was a teacher. Mechanic. Rep. Cath. Athens, where b. his 5 ch'n.

11136. AGNES CECILIA, b. Mch. 7, 1887.
11137. ELLEN WINIFRED, b. Sept. 29, 1888.
11138. A son, b. ——, d. an infant.
11139. A son, b. ——, d. an infant.
11140. MARY GENEVIEVE, b. May 24, 1898.

7736. ORLANDO M. LOOMIS, b. Milan, Nov. 8, 1863; m. Athens, Pa., Oct. 14, 1889, Mary, b. Elmira, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1868, dau. of Timothy and Ellen (Sullivan) Hurley. Farmer. Rep. Cath. Athens, Pa., where b. his 6 ch'n.

11141. MARY ANNA, b. Feb. 15, 1891.
11142. HELEN WINIFRED, b. Apr. 22, 1893.
11143. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. May 30, 1895.
11144. TIMOTHY EMMETT, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
11145. ORLANDO M., b. Feb. 19, 1901.
11146. FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1903.

7741. FRANCIS GUY LOOMIS, b. Athens, Pa., Aug. 6, 1878; m. Agnes, b. Athens, dau. of John Burns. Machinist. R. Catholic. Athens, Pa. 1 ch'd.

11147. BEATRICE, b. Oct., 1902.

7747. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Milan, Pa., Aug. 27, 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1890, Hattie, b. Ulster, Pa., Sept. 15, 1868, dau. of Morris and Rachel (Tuthill) Rowe. Carpenter. Rep Milan, Pa. 4 ch'n.

11148. ALICE, b. Milan, Feb. 22, 1891.
11149. M. CLAIRE, b. Milan, Dec. 18, 1893.
11150. HARRY C., b. Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 23, 1897.
11151. CARRIE, b. Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 16, 1901.

7751. FLOYD LOOMIS, b. Milan Pa., ——; m. Waverly, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1902, Clara, b. Maplewood, Pa., 1885, dau. of Amos and Emma (Kellogg) Corneby. Farmer. Prohib. Milan, where b. his 1 ch'd.

11152. LILLIAN LOUISE, b. Sept. 4, 1903.

7761. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. Bethany, N. Y., July 17, 1856; m. Nov., 1882, Ella Marvis. Morganville, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

11153. FRANK.
11154. MATTIE.
11155. MARTIN.
11156. NELLIE.

7764. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1864; m. Mrs. May Farr. Bergen, N. Y. 6 ch'n.

11157. CHARLES, JR.
11158. GERTRUDE.
11159. FLORENCE.
11160. LULU.
11161. MARY.
11162. LEO.

7795. HENRY FREMONT LOOMIS, b. Weymouth, O., Aug. 11, 1855; m. 1st, Jennie Carus, d. May, 1888, at Luckey, O.; m. 2nd, July 2, 1893, Mrs. Emmaline Jennie (Campbell) Stiffer, b. Mch. 19, 1860, dau. of John and Margaret (Miller) Campbell. He separated from her in 1903. Farmer. Kansas, O. 8 ch'n.

11163. LORRIN LOUSON, b. July 25, 1880. +
11164. NOLAN, b. ——, Deerfield, Mich.
11165. DORA, b. Oct. 25, 1885;* m. Granger, O., Dec. 31, 1906, Edwin Jonas, b. Ky., Oct. 3, 1885, son of Louis and Eliza (Berger) Renner. Farmer. Medina, O.
11166. VALERIA (twin), b. Oct. 25, 1885, d. in infancy.
11167. IVAH, b. 1888; m. 1904, Sanford Boice. Toledo, O. Ch'd: 1. Zoa.
11168. LAWRENCE (twin), b. 1888, d. in infancy.
11169. ALTON M., b. Seneca Co., O., Dec. 20, 1894.
11170. EVA B., b. Seneca Co., O., Dec. 9, 1896.

*Dora was adopted when less than three yrs. old by Benjamin and Laura Potter, of Medina Co., O., and became Dora Loomis Potter.

7796. ALBERT KINGSLEY LOOMIS, b. Weymouth, O., June 17, 1857; m. 1st, Granger, O., Feb. 24, 1881, Ritchie Bissell, from whom he was divorced; m. 2nd, Medina, O., Mch. 16, 1892, Edna Irene, b. Weymouth, O., Jan. 31, 1871, dau. of Charles Lyman and Abigail Jane (Seymour) Tompkins. Contractor for bridge construction. Rep. Medina, O. 3 ch'n.

11171. EVA, b. ——.
11172. CLIFTON KINGSLEY, b. Weymouth, O., Dec. 3, 1893.
11173. WANDA EUNICE, b. Nov. 7, 1895, d. Aug. 7, 1896.

7798. PERRY WILSON LOOMIS, b. Weymouth, O., Sept. 18, 1860; m. Royalton, O., Sept. 17, 1887, Rose, b. Royalton, Oct. 27, 1864, dau. of John Smith and Betsey Saunders (Gifford) Pay. Blacksmith. Rep. Bennetts' Cor., O. 3 ch'n, b. Bennetts' Corners.

11174. MABEL EDNA, b. May 11, 1888.
11175. FLORA FERN, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
11176. HAROLD ROOSEVELT, b. July 6, 1902.

7799. CHARLES LORRIN LOOMIS, b. n. Napoleon, O., Aug. 23, 1864; m. Warren, O., Oct. 12, 1887, Clara Lillian, b. Warren, O., Aug. 30, 1859, dau. of Alonzo H. and Sarah Electa (Brockway) Adams. See Adams Gen. (1898), p. 191. Accountant. Rep. N. Y. City. 4 ch'n, first one b. Warren, O., rest at Akron, O.

11177. CLARA MILDRED, b. July 16, 1888.
11178. BRUCE GRAHAM, b. Aug. 9, 1890.
11179. HOWARD MCKINLEY, b. June 13, 1892.
11180. DWIGHT ADAMS, b. Feb. 26, 1904.

7800. ELISHA SCOTT LOOMIS, b. Wadsworth Twp., Medina Co., O., Sept. 18, 1852. Through but two names, Loomis and Pomeroy, he can trace his line of antecedents to Henry I, King of England, through his natural dau. who m. the Baron Sir William de Pommeraie. For proof see "Nicholas's Peerage," John Prince's "Worthies of Devon," Hayden's "Book of Dignities," and the Duchess of Cleveland's "Battle Abbey Roll." Married Londonville, O., June 17, 1880, Letitia E., b. Hardy Twp., Holmes Co., O., Apr. 17, 1856, dau. of Henry and Martha Ann (Welch) Shire. She was a school teacher. He grad. from Baldwin Univ'y, Berea, O., June 10, 1880, with degree of B. S.; rec'd A. M. from Baldwin Univ'y, June 17, 1886; Ph. D., from Wooster Univ'y, June 20, 1888; LL. B., from Cleveland Law School, of Baldwin Univ'y, June 20, 1900; admitted to Ohio State Bar, June 20, 1900. Granted a Teacher's High School Life Certificate, Ohio, July 5, 1890. Supt. of Schools, Shreve, O., 1876-9; Prin. of Burbank Academy, Burbank, O., 1880-1; Prin. of Richfield Central High School, Summit Co., O., 1881-5; Prof. of Mathematics, Baldwin Univ'y, 1885-95; Head of the Mathematics Department, West High School, Cleveland, O., continuously since 1895. Author of: "Theism, the Result of Completed Investigation;" "The Teaching of Mathematics in High Schools;" "How to Attack an Original in Geometry." He also has the MSS. completed for: "150 Possible Geometric Proofs of the Pythagorean Proposition," and "A History of the Oberholtzer Family—Descendant of Jacob Oberholtzer of Montgomery Co., Pa., 1719." He has filled the following offices: Pres. of Berea Board of Education, 3 yrs.; Treasurer of same Board, 2 yrs.; Clerk of Berea Village, 3 yrs.; Engineer for Berea Village, 10 yrs.; Sec'y and Treas. of The Citizens' Tel. Co., 2 yrs. At present he is: Pres. of the High School Teachers' Mathematics Club, of Cleveland, O.; Treas. of The Ohio Nut and Bolt Works; Chairman of the Committee on Education of The Chamber of Industry, Cleveland, O.; Pres. and Chief Annalist of The Loomis Genealogical Association; Editor of this Vol. of the Loomis Genealogy; Teacher. In politics an Independent. In religion a Unitarian in thought. Mason, 32d degree, and Mystic Shriner. Residence, Berea, O. 2 ch'n.

11181. ELATUS GARFIELD, b. Richfield, Summit Co., O., Oct. 9, 1883. Grad. West High Sch., Cleveland; student at Case School App'd Science, and now with the Central Engineering Co., of Cleveland, O.
11182. CLARA ICONA, b. Berea, O., Aug. 22, 1890. Grad. of Berea High Sch. Spent one yr. at Lake Erie Seminary for Women. Painesville, O.; and now a student in Baldwin University, at Berea, O.

7802. JACOB HENRY (he signs himself Jackson H.) LOOMIS, b. Granger, Medina Co., O., Feb. 17, 1856; m. Glenville, O., May 20, 1885, Minnie, dau. of Henry and Catherine, (Pfeiffer) Orth, from whom he was divorced, 1906. Grad. Baldwin Univ., Berea, O., 1889, B. S.; A. M. Baldwin Univ.; LL. B. Cleveland Law School of Baldwin Univ. Supt. of Schools—Glenville, Berea, Brooklyn, O.; Teacher in West High School, Cleveland, O., until 1905. Lawyer. Rep. Cleveland, O. 4 ch'n.

11183. NETTA, b. Glenville, O., Mch. 13, 1886. Gr. West High School, and Cleveland Normal School for teachers. Teacher in Cleveland, O.
11184. JAMES HENRY, b. Berea, O., Dec. 9, 1888. Gr. West High School, 1906. Cleveland.
11185. HELEN, b. Cleveland, Nov. 12, 1890. Grad. Cleveland High School.
11186. WALTER EMERSON, b. Cleveland, Aug. 3, 1892.

7803. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LOOMIS, b. Granger, Medina, O., Aug. 27, 1857; m. 1st, Shreve, O., Dec. 25, 1881, Nancy Cordelia, b. Coshocton Co., O., Sept. 9, 1862, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Christy) Wilson, from whom he was divorced; m. 2nd, Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1898, Olivia Sarah, b. Summit Co., O., Feb. 25, 1855, dau. of Stephen J. and Nancy (Martin) Green. Carpenter. Grocer. Rep. Meth. Cleveland, O. 5 ch'n, first 2 b. Shreve, and last 3, Berea, O.

11187. ETTA ALETHA, b. Sept. 20, 1882; m. Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1904, Charles F., b. Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1879, son of Joel F. and Clara (Holtsapple) Strait. Collector, Dayton, O.
11188. MARY GERTRUDE, b. July 12, 1884; m. July 31, 1905, John Alfred, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 25, 1873, son of

No. 7800.

Elisha Scott Loomis, Ph.D.,

1852-

Alfred E. and Emily M. (Burns) Smith. Machinist. Cleveland, O.

11189. SARAH, b. Oct. 29, 1890. Grad. of West High School, Cleveland, O. Pianist.

11190. A son (twin), still born, Oct. 29, 1890.

11191. FRANCES, b. Nov. 23, 1891. Stenographer and typewriter.

7804. ALBERT ADILLO LOOMIS, b. Granger, Medina Co., O., Apr. 9, 1859; m. 1st, Clare, Mich., Dec. 1, 1879, Amelia Mary, b. Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1858, d. Berea, O., Dec. 21, 1889, dau. of Frederick Ludwig and Hannah ( ) Niemeyer; m. 2nd, Berea, O., July 1, 1891, Victoria Isabelle, b. Port Stanley, Canada, Mch. 5, 1859, dau. of Payton and Charlotte (Phelps) Allen. Twp. Treasurer at present. Grocer. Rep. Meth. Berea, O. 4 ch'n—first b. Grant, Mich., and rest, Berea.

11192. HARLEY DELIS, b. Oct. 13, 1880; m. Sandusky, O., Feb. 12, 1908, Mrs. Ebbie M. Cottom, widow of David B. Cottom, who d. Jan. 1, 1904, and dau. of Clinton Dewitt and Mina (Haycox) Klock. She was b. Mch. 31, 1877. Gr. Berea High School. Berea, O.

11193. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Nov. 15, 1889. Grad. Berea High School, 1909.

11194. ALBERT ADILLO, b. July 6, 1893.

11195. VICTORIA RUTH, b. Mch. 5, 1895.

7808. EDWARD A. LOOMIS, JR., b. New Albany, Ind., May 18, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Kate M., dau. of Henry M. and Catherine G. (Chambers) Reigart. Life Insurance. Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.

11196. EDNA REIGART, b. May 14, 1891.

7816. ADAM FRANKLIN LOOMIS, b. Prairie Ronde, Mich., May 10, 1876; m. May, 1904, Florence, b. Aug. 15, 1876, dau. of John and Mary ( ) Austin. Medina, O. 1 ch'd, b. Medina Co., O.

11197. FRANK AUSTIN, b. July 15, 1905.

7818. E. FRANK LOOMIS, b. May 9, 1855; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Minerva A. Ackley. Portland, Oregon. 2 ch'n, b. Newton, Ia.

11198. NELLIE BELLE, b. May 9, 1880, d. Feb. 16, 1888.

11199. ROY FORREST, b. Apr. 12, 1886.

7820. WILLIAM FORREST LOOMIS, b. Dec. 18, 1863; m. Feb. 16, 1887, Clara L. Wheeler. Ashland, Oregon. 3 ch'n, b. Ashland.

11200. L. FAY, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

11201. JASPER JOSEPH, b. May 25, 1891.

11202. FORREST, b. Jan. 1, 1902.

7822. CHARLES LEWIS LOOMIS, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Apr. 11, 1895, Nellie L. Dodge. Ashland, Or. 2 ch'n, b. Ashland.

11203. ALGERNON VERNI, b. Oct. 24, 1897.

11204. DORIS, b. Sept. 18, 1899.

7824. WILLIAM A. LOOMIS, b. Newville, Ind., Aug. 6, 1862; m. 1st, Jackson, Mich., June 7, 1883, Susan, b. Jackson, Feb. 25, 1860, d. Jackson, Mch. 5, 1889, dau. of Hugh A. and Sarah (Crittenden) McNaughton; m. 2nd, June 4, 1893, Sina, b. Sept. 1868, d. Apr. 3, 1906, dau. of Lewis and Delila (Bartlett) Ayers. Machinist. Rep. Prot. Hicksville, O. 9 ch'n, first 4 b. at Jackson, Mich., and last 5 at Hicksville, O.

11205. WILLIAM, b. July 2, 1885, d. July 30, 1896.

11206. BERNARD D., b. Nov. 11, 1887, d. Mch. 4, 1889.

11207. RUTH, b. Mch. 4, 1894, d. Sept. 1, 1894.

11208. ALVIN E., b. Nov. 13, 1896.

11209. MARVEL MAY, b. Oct. 19, 1897, d. Feb. 8, 1898.

11210. HOWARD, b. Apr. 2, 1900, d. Aug. 2, 1900.

11211. MARY RUTH, b. Jan. 24, 1902.

11212. ROSCOE W., b. Sept. 10, 1903.

11213. RAYMOND E., b. Apr. 3, 1906, d. Aug. 25, 1906.

7831. DRAYTON DAVID LOOMIS, b. Newville, Ind., Jan. 25, 1877; m. 1st, Newville, Jan. 1, 1900, Lucy, b. La Otto, Ind., Sept. 23, 1882, d. Newville, Dec. 23, 1904, dau. of George Zimmerman. He m. 2nd, Butler, Ind., Oct. 8, 1905, Anna Alfreda, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Jane (Hantz) Boutrager. Railroader. Rep. Meth. 3 ch'n.

11214. HILDA MAY, b. Newville, Feb. 2, 1901.

11215. ESTELL WAYNE, b. Newville, Feb. 11, 1902.

11216. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Butler, June 20, 1906.

7865. ARTHUR A. LOOMIS, b. May 11, 1851; m. May 22, ——, Elizabeth B. Abbott, of North Reading, Mass. He d. 1885, at Savannah, Ga., and buried at Florence, Mass., where b. his 3 ch'n.

11217. WILLIAM F., b. Sept. 15, 1875.
11218. EDWIN, b. ——; m. Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 31, 1895, Emma, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Chagnon) Frazer.
11219. FRED A., b. 1879; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1902, Nettie M., b. So. Hadley, 1881, dau. of Frank G. and Clara (Shumway) Bennett. Teamster. Smith's Ferry, Mass.

7866. CHARLES HENRY LOOMIS, b. Derby, Conn., Nov. 16, 1852; m. May 29, 1877, Lauretta Moore, b. West Haven, Vt., Feb. 25, 1855. Machinist. 2 ch'n, b. Elgin, Ill.

11220. EDYTHE F., b. May 26, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1904, Wallace Moulton.
11221. EMERY B., b. Mch. 17, 1888.

7868. SAMUEL DADDYE LOOMIS, b. Florence, Mass., Mch. 8, 1860; m. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 27, 1880, Florence Amelia Anderson, b. N. Y., May 8, 1861. Fireman. Rep. Capt. of Hose No. 3, at Holyoke, where b. his 3 ch'n.

11222. LILLA AMELIA, b. Nov. 17, 1881.
11223. ARTHUR FORDYCE, b. Feb. 21, 1887.
11224. GRETA ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1896.

7869. GEORGE FRANK LOOMIS, (also found written Frank G. and Frank M.), b. Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 11, 1862; m. there Oct. 18, 1883, Nellie C., b. there 1866, dau. of Ira and Alvira ( ) Guillo. Farmer. He d. (frozen to death), Jan. 31, 1897, at Williamsburg, where b. his 3 ch'n.

11225. HATTIE L., b. ——, 1884, d. Nov. 19, 1889.
11226. RAYMOND D., b. Nov. 21, 1885, d. Nov. 24, 1889(?).
11227. CLIFFORD D., b. 1879, d. Jan. 7, 1890.

7870. HOWARD WALLACE LOOMIS, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. June 21, 1892, Annie, b. Burlington, Vt., 1875, dau. of William and Charlotte (Graham) Gower. Chicopee, Mass. 4 ch'n.

11228. EDWARD D., b. Malone, N. Y., May 7, 1893.
11229. LAURA A., b. Dec. 30, 1896.
11230. ESTHER M., b. Covington, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1898.
11231. A dau., b. Chicopee, Mass., June 10, 1891.

7897. KEENEY BRADLEY LOOMIS, b. So. Manchester (Hebron), Conn., Nov. 27, 1866; m. 1st, So. Manchester, June 4, 1895, Isabella, b. Dundee, Scotland, June 4, 1870, d. Glastonbury, Conn., July 29, 1899, dau. of Thomas and Jane ( ) Smith; m. 2nd, So. Manchester, Dec. 3, 1903, Jessie Isabella, b. Manitowac, Wis., Jan. 24, 1874, dau. of John J. Cone. 4 ch'n.

11232. JANE MYRTLE, b. So. Manchester, July 22, 1896.
11233. ISABELLA EVANGELINE, b. Mch. 4, 1898.
11234. ADELLA MAE, b. July 14, 1899.
11235. MARION ESTELLA, b. July 4, 1906.

7909. JOHN G. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 4, 1845; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1865, Susan C. Darby, d. Mch. 15, 1869; m. 2nd, June 18, 1870, Belle C. Moore. N. Adams, Mass. 1 ch'd.

11236. CORA BELL, b. May 29, 1866.

7922. RUFUS MORGAN LOOMIS, b. Nunica, Mich., Jan. 6, 1869; m. 1st, Ainsworth, Neb., Feb. 25, 1891, Lida, b. Feb. 25, 1872, d. Ainsworth, May 3, 1896, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Slaughter) Six; m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1898, Rosa May, b. Hopewell, Ia., May 21, 1874, dau. of Ignacius and Sarah C. (Carter) Wauker. Farmer. Independent. Res. in Mich., Ind., N. Y., Ia., Neb., Cal., S. Dak. Address, Deadwood, S. Dak. 5 ch'n, all b. Ainsworth, Neb., except 4th one.

11237. ELLEN MAY, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
11238. NENA GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 27, 1894, d. May 11, 1894.
11239. PAUL MORGAN, b. Aug. 28, 1899.
11240. ZELIE CAROLINE, b. Fealdsburg, Cal., Jan. 19, 1901.
11241. ILAH FRANCES, b. Ainsworth, May 30, 1903.

7946. CHESTER HICKS LOOMIS, b. Oct. 19, 1852; m. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 23, 1883, Sarah Sophia, b. Danville, Vt., June 23, 1851, dau. of Charles and Arvilla Helen (Sinclair) Dana. She was a successful teacher in Syracuse, N. Y., before her marriage. See Sinclair Gen., 1896. He studied at Cornell, 1868-71. Went to Paris, 1872; studied painting there, first under Harry Thompson; then for two years a pupil of Leon Bonnat. Lived in France 11 years, returning to U. S. in 1885. Exhibited at six salons in Paris. His picture, "Christopher Sly," received a gold medal

at the Mass. Charitable and Mechanics' Inst. He is represented by figure and landscape paintings in many private collections. Figure and landscape painter. Englewood, N. J. 1 ch'd.

11241.1. WINCHESTER DANA, b. Paris, Fr., Dec. 11, 1884.

7947. JOHN ALONZO LOOMIS, b. Dec. 15, 1859; m. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 14, 1888, Abby Helen, b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 1, 1856, dau. of Charles Smith and Arvilla Helen (Sinclair) Dana. She is a grad. of Vassar. Charles Smith Dana was a grandson of Gen. Israel Putnam's oldest daughter. Education—public school, private tutor, and in Paris, France, 1872-4. Went to New Mexico in 1879, and settled in Concho Co., Texas, in 1881. Spent several years in the saddle and hunted as far south as the Mexican border. Saw the wild southwest change into farms and towns,—change from camps to school houses. A wealthy planter of Mereta, Texas. Rep. Episc. 2 ch'n.

11242. SARAH DANA, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 9, 1889. Now a student at Vassar.
11243. CHAUNCEY CHESTER, b. Englewood, N. J., Aug. 18, 1892. Now a student at Middlesex School, Concord, Mass.

7953. JUDSON H. LOOMIS, b. Mich., Sept. 10, 1846; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1868, Candace Alger, d. June, 1871; m. 2nd, Apr. 28, 1873, Jane A. Whaley. Cadillac, Mich. 6 ch'n, b. Mich.

11244. MINNIE T., b. Oct. 10, 1869.
11245. EARL ALEXIS, b. Aug. 30, 1874.
11246. CARL GLEN, b. Jan. 19, 1876.
11247. CLARENCE T., b. Apr. 23, 1878.
11248. JENNIE M., b. Sept. 25, 1881.
11249. GUY H., b. July 2, 1883.

7954. DELANEY A. LOOMIS, b. Mich., Aug. 28, 1848; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Alice Moshier. Fredonia, Kan. 2 ch'n.

11250. GRACE, b. Nov. 15, 1876.
11251. A dau., b. June 4, 1885.

7977. ELLSWORTH A. LOOMIS, b. Vernon, Wis., Dec. 8, 1864; m. Lucy Alice, b. Sept. 8, 1866, dau. of John and Mary Jane ( ) Martin, of N. Y. Inventor of the Loomis Automatic R. R. Switch, 1896. Chicago, Ill. 11 ch'n.

11252. GLADYS V., b. Mch. 28, 1888.
11253. PEARL, b. July 4, 1889.
11254. A child, b. ——.
11255. EFFIE B., b. Mch. 9, 1893.
11256. A child, b. ——.
11257. GEORGE F., b. Aug. 29, 1897.
11258. A child, b. ——.
11259. RUTH, b. Sept. 13, 1901.
11260. A child, b. ——.
11261. RALPH R., b. Aug. 28, 1904.
11262. ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 14, 1906.

7980. MERTON D. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 1, 1870; m. Libbie Braban. 4 ch'n—names unknown—2 of whom are dead.

11263. A child, b. ——.
11264. A child, b. ——.
11265. A child, b. ——.
11266. A child, b. ——.

7985. DR. EDWARD ALONZO LOOMIS, b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Lyons, Wis., Dec. 5, 1889, Myra Mable, b. Lyons, Sept. 3, 1871, dau. of Jacob L. and Frances Harriet (Orcutt) Gleason. Grad. of Milwaukee Med. Coll. Physician and Surgeon. Med. examiner for The Mystic Workers' Lodge and for three Life Ins. Co.'s. Also a J. P. and Notary Public. Rep. He lived with his grandfather Jabez (760) when a boy, and named for (10126). Emerald Grove, Wis. 4 ch'n, b. Lyons, Wis.

11267. ALTA MAY, b. May 7, 1891.
11268. EDNA FRANCIS, b. Oct. 25, 1892.
11269. ORSON EARL, b. Mch. 2, 1896.
11270. QUINN JAY, b. Apr. 18, 1897.

7989. SIDNEY JAMES LOOMIS, b. May 6, 1874; m. Waukesha, Wis., May 16, 1894, Edith Mae, b. East Troy, Wis., May 29, 1876, dau. of Jacob and Bettie Ann (Brierly) Mitchell. Eng'r. Rep. Meth. Lyons, Wis. 2 ch'n, b. Spring Prairie, Mich.

11271. VIVA ISABEL, b. Sept. 2, 1899.
11272. LAWRENCE LAWTON, b. Nov. 28, 1906.

8007. JOHN H. LOOMIS, b. N. Newberg, Mich., July 6, 1879; m. July 5, 1906, Edith Hutchins. He is an adopted son, but his mother was a Loomis. Hermansville, Mich. 1 ch'd

11273. A child, b. Mch. 18, 1907.

8030. FRANK FARMER LOOMIS, b. Mch. 30, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Maria Gilbert, b. May 15, 1858, dau. of James Milligen and Esther H. (Simmons) Stebbins.

Merch't. and farmer. Rep. Meth. Res. once at Kenosha, Wis. He rem. from St. Paul, Minn., where b. his 5 ch'n, to Chicago, Ill.

11274. JOHN, b. May 6, 1889.
11275. JOSEPH GILBERT, b. Aug. 1, 1891.
11276. SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 25, 1894.
11277. FRANK FARMER, b. Aug. 22, 1896.
11278. EMILY, b. June 20, 1900.

8032. HENRY WILLETTS LOOMIS, b. Nov. 27, 1872; m. July 21, 1901, Marcia Iva Rice. St. Paul, Minn., where b. his 1 ch'd.

11279. HALBERT MILTON, b. Oct. 17, 1902.

8038. DR. FRANCIS E. LOOMIS, b. W. Union, Ia., Oct. 4, 1858; m. Marcus, Ia., June 20, 1894, Madge B., dau. of Oliver H. and Mary (McCarty) Perry. Grad. Rush Med. Coll. of Chicago,—M. D. Physician. Rep. Prot. Marcus, Ia. 3 ch'n—b. Marcus.

11280. FRANCIS C., b. Mch. 22, 1895.
11281. EVELINE H., b. Dec. 14, 1897.
11282. DONALD B., b. Feb. 21, 1900.

8039. HENRY CHARLES LOOMIS, b. W. Union, Ia., Oct. 31, 1860; m. Cherokee, Ia., Nov. 28, 1901, Gertrude A., b. Cherokee, May 24, 1879, dau. of William H. and Mary H. (Bower) Leonard. Holds a diploma from Decorah Bus. Coll. Real Estate and Loan Broker. Rep. Prot. Marcus, Ia. 1 ch'd.

11283. MARY FAITH, b. Marcus, Ia., Oct. 10, 1902.

8041. ANTONE BARNEY LOOMIS, b. Eden, Ia., Nov. 8, 1864; m. W. Union, Feb. 22, 1898, Laura Phillips, b. W. Union, Oct. 3, 1871. Attended Ainsworth Academy. Merch't. Rep. W. Union, Ia. 2 ch'n, b. Ia.

11284. PHYLLIS, b. Oct. 13, 1899.
11285. GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

8060. RUSSELL FORD LOOMIS, b. Lagrange, O., Oct. 18, 1876; m. Lagrange, Oct. 28, 1897, Mattie, b. Lagrange, Jan. 15, 1876, dau. of Geo. and Metta (Lang) Robbins. Drayman at Elyria, O. 2 ch'n.

11286. LUCILE, b. Feb. 16, 1900.
11287. ROBERT, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

8063. LEONARD STANTON LOOMIS, b. Greenbush, Mich., Aug. 4, 1871; m. Aug. 25, 1895, Adah Browne. Addison, Mich. 1 ch'd.

11288. ELIZABETH ENID, b. July 24, 1902.

8096. HENRY IVES LOOMIS, b. Champion, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1884; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Estella M. Clark. 1 ch'd.

11289. FRANCIS EVAN, b. Dec. 27, 1905.

8106. HERBERT WALTER LOOMIS, b. Conn., June 3, 1847; m. Feb. 6, 1872, Mary W., b. 1849, dau. of Daniel H. and Mary Ann ( ) Bassett, of Pittsfield, Mass. Clerk in R. R. Frt. Office, Hartford, Conn. He d. Feb. 28, 1904. E. Hartford, Conn. 1 ch'd.

11290. FREDDIE B., b. Mch. 15, 1873, d. Aug. 3, 1873.

8118. M. LORENZO LOOMIS, b. 1860; m. June, 1887, Mabel V. Rowe, of Conneaut, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

11291. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 25, 1888.
11292. M. V., b. June 16, 1890.
11293. GEORGE, b. Mch. 28, 1893.

8121. GEORGE MELVIN LOOMIS, b. 1868; m. Apr. 26, 1892, Emma May Lent, of Conneaut, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

11294. CARL MARION, b. Feb. 27, 1894, d. Sept. 27, 1894.
11295. An infant, b. Mch. 26, 1896.

8123. RALPH C. LOOMIS, b. July 2, 1874; m. Nellie Walters. Conneaut, O., where b. his 1 ch'd.

11296. MARVIN E., b. Nov. 19, 1903.

8126. JOHN VAN DOREN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 10, 1835; m. Apr. 22, 1862, Harriet A. Lockwood. Melrose, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. N. Y.

11297. ELLEN M., b. Mch. 25, 1863.
11298. JOHN, b. Oct. 17, 1864.
11299. BESSIE, b. June 11, 1866.
11300. GEORGE L., b. Jan. 29, 1868, d. Mch. 3, 1870.
11301. HATTIE A., b. Dec. 3, 1869.

8138. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1837; m. Apr. 23, 1868, Mary N. Austin. Watertown, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

11302. BERTIE, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

8159. CHARLES M. LOOMIS, b. Binghamton, Ill., May 25, 1850; m. 1st, Binghamton, Jan. 1, 1870, Louise, b. Binghamton, 1849, d. 1900, dau. of Philip and —— (Ingraham) Steves; m. 2nd, Aug. 3, 1904, Anna L., b. Willow Island, W. Va., Mch. 18, 1879, dau. of John T. and Hester A. (Barnes) Morehead. Carp't. Rep. Prot. Chicago, Ill. 2 ch'n.

11303. WALTER C., b. Binghamton, 1877. Oil City, Pa.

11304. FRANK H., b. Bradford, Pa., 1881. Buffalo, N. Y.

8162. WILLIAM JAMES LOOMIS, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1863; m. 1st, Chicago, Ill., 1890, May Hedburg, from whom he was divorced in 1894; m. 2nd, Chicago, May 18, 1896, Harriett Emma, b. Chicago, June 14, 1874, dau. of Arad V. and Harriett (Hawkins) Brown. Postal service. Rep. Presb. Seattle, Wash. 5 ch'n.

11304.1. DORA MAY, b. Chicago, Sept. 7, 1891.

11304.2. HARRIETT E., b. Chicago, Sept. 18, 1898.

11304.3. BERNICE IRENE, b. Seattle, Apr. 25, 1901.

11304.4. ELAINE LOUISE, b. Seattle, Oct. 21, 1902.

11304.5. MURIEL ISABELLE, b. Seattle, May 17, 1904, d. Aug. 21, 1905.

8186. HARRY LUDLUM LOOMIS, b. Portland, Mich., May 29, 1871; m. June 30, 1897, Eva Esther Green. Traveling Salesman. Lansing, Mich. 1 ch'd.

11305. HELEN, b. Oct. 9, 1900.

8192. CHARLES HENRY LOOMIS, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1863; m. Columbus, O., Aug. 10, 1892, Margaret, b. Marion, O., Jan. 30, 1871, dau. of Wm. Goldsmith and Margaret (Homan) Turner. He enlisted, 1886, in 13th Inf. U. S. Army, Regular. Sailor in U. S. Navy. At the capture of Manila, on the U. S. Vessel Monterey. Enlisted again, 1891. Returned at end of service, 1899. Sucker-rod finisher. Columbus, O. 2 ch'n, b. Columbus, O.

11306. FLORA EMMA, b. Oct. 10, 1900.

11307. ANSON LEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1903.

8194. ALONZO D. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 8, 1825; m. Jan., 1847, Mary West. Bainbridge, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

11308. ALBERT, b. Sept., 1848; m. Mch., 1871, Jennie Cromwell.

8195. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 19, 1827; m. Cloana Hodge. He d. Jan. 23, 1868. Bainbridge, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

11309. LILLIAN, b. Sept., 1855.

8197. PHILANDER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Nov. 21, 1831; m. Jeanette Barber. Bainbridge, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

11310. ELLEN, b. Sept. 5, 1855.

8202. CARLOS CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. Granville, N. Y., July 12, 1827; m. Oct. 29, 1862, Laura, b. Aug. 21, 1836, d. Jan. 14, 1881, dau. of Demmon and Sophia (Ranson) Giddings; m. 2nd, Whitehall, N. Y., Mch. 18, 1885, Carrie Allen. A contractor. Rep. Meth. Poultney, Vt. 3 ch'n, all b. Poultney.

11311. ELLA GIDDINGS, b. July 28, 1863; m. June 10, 1883, Mortimer M. Myers. She d. Dec. 15, 1893, at Albany City Hospital, N. Y. Ch'n, b. Poultney, Vt.: 1. Harold Loomis, 2. Carl Mortimer.

11312. ETTA FLORENCE, b. June 1, 1868; m. June 1, 1893, Ellis N., b. June 1, 1868, son of Henry and Mary (Ellis) Northrop. Rep. Meth. Child, b. Castleton, Vt.: 1. Gerald Ellis.

11313. GRACE LAURA, b. Jan. 18, 1873; m. Jan. 18, 1898, Rev. Herman L. Brockway. She d. Lima, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1902.

8203. HENRY LEWIS LOOMIS, b. Granville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834; m. Jonesville, Mich., Nov. 26, 1862, Eliza Smith, b. Jonesville, Mch. 3, 1843, dau. of Isaac Beers and Eliza (Gulick) Adams. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Whitehall, N. Y. 3 ch'n, all b. Whitehall.

11314. ELIZA AMELIA, b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. Whitehall, Jan. 14, 1886, George Harris, b. Aug. 12, 1863, son of Charles and Esther (Morse) Ripley. Academic education. Episc'l. Ch'n—all b. Poultney, Vt.: 1. Fordyce Loomis, 2. George Harris, 3. Carroll Charles, 4. Marion Edna.

11315. GEORGE HENRY, b. Mch. 24, 1866. +

11316. DANIEL ADAMS, b. Mch. 24, 1870. +

8206. HENRY COOLEY LOOMIS, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. Perry, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1844, Mary Stewart, b. 1824. He d. 1896. She resides Delaware, O. 2 ch'n.

11317. SIBYL A., b. 1846; m. William F. Mitchell. No ch'n. Delaware, O.

11318. CARRIE LOESA, b. Dec. 1, 1852; m. Benjamin F. Bell. Ch'n: 1. Edwin Loomis, 2. William Mitchell, 3. Mary.

8208 SAMUEL DEXTER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 19, 1815; m. (1), Abbie, b. Warren, Vt., Dec. 4, 1812, (May 29, 1814), d. Footville, O., Mch. 12, 1855, dau. of James and Betty (Sargent, nee Stone) Claflin; m. (2), July 20, 1855, Julia Mariah, b. Mch. 12, 1833, d. 1900, dau. of Simon S. and Eunice (Stearns) Hubbard. He res. in N. Y., Vt., O., Pa., and Kan. Tanner, farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Harveysville, Kan., 1894. 8 ch'n.

11319. JAMES MONROE, b. ——. In Civil War, unm.; d. Nov. 25, 1866. Tidioute, Pa.

11320. CAROLINE BETSEY, b. 1845; m. Fred Little. Machias, N. Y.

11321. WM. HENRY HARRISON, b. ——. Unm., d. 1859, or 1860. Rock Creek, O.

11322. MARY, b. 1850; m. Ebenezer Tullock. Warren(?), Pa.

11323. WILBER ELTON, b. July 22, 1856. +

11324. NELLIE EVA, b. Hartsgrove, O., Feb. 20, 1862; m. Harveysville, Kan., Apr. 3, 1881, James Eddy, b. Ia., June 2, 1858, son of George Ashton and Harriet Hannah (Sisson) Pratt. Sunnyside, Wash. Ch'n: 1. Grace Maud, 2. Gertrude Nell, 3. Elmer Elton, 4. James Albert and twin, 5. Bertha May, 6. Freddie Scott and twin, 7. Jessie Grant.

11325. MINNIE MAUD, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. (1) 1885, Isaac Newton Elliott, who d. ——; m. (2) James Mears, who d. ——. Harveysville, Kan.

11326. LULA, b. Mch. 3, 1878; m. John A. Johnson. She d. ——. Harveysville, Kan.

8211. WILLIAM G. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 27, 1820; m. Emmeline ——. Ruth, Mo. 4 ch'n.

11327. MORGAN, b. 1845.

11328. CHARLES, b. 1847.

11329. HIRAM, b. 1850.

11330. SEELEY, b. 1860.

8213. ALPHONSO LOOMIS, b. Mch. 20, 1823; m. Susanna Cole. He d. 1871. Grand Rapids, Mich. 4 ch'n.

11331. DORCAS, b. 1843; m. ——. "Home for the Aged," 1906.

11332. DANIEL, b. 1845. U. S. Army, 21st Regt. O. Grand Rapids, Mich.

11333. SOPHRONIA, b. 1848; m. ——.

11334. MARY, b. 1855; m. ——.

8215. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. July 22, 1852, Emmeline Wychoff. Bowling Green, O. 3 ch'n.

11335. EMMA J., b. Oct. 17, 1853.

11336. JOHN M., b. July 30, 1857.

11337. ANNIE A., b. Dec. 31, 1861.

8216. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. Clyde, O., Esther, dau. of Enos and Mary A. (Brownson) Spafford. She m. 2nd, Richard F. Patrick. See Spafford Gen., p. 245. Ada, O. David's 2 ch'n are:

11338. ELLA, b. 1865; m. —— Gillespie.

11339. MYRTIE, b. May, 1875.

8223. NAPOLEON BONAPART LOOMIS, b. N. Y., May 11, 1832; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Ruth Flynn, b. N. Y., 1829? d. Apr., 1891. He d. Apr. 2, 1894. Blair, Neb. 5 ch'n.

11340. VERNON BUEL, b. Mch. 9, 1854. +

11341. C. FRANK, b. ——; m. —— ——. Blair, Neb. Ch'n.

11342. JOHN, b. ——; m. —— ——. Onawa, Ia. Ch'n.

11343. MAY, b. ——; m. ——Dulaney. McCook, Neb.

11344. NETTIE, b. ——; m. —— Donaldson

8238. ANDREW J. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 24, 1833; m. Ellen C. Smith. San Francisco, Calif. 8 ch'n.

11345. CHARLES ALMERON, b. Aug. 29, 1856.

11346. FLORA MAY, b. Mch. 17, 1858.

13347. EFFIE KATE, b. Nov. 8, 1859.

11348. MARY E., b. Apr. 20, 1862, d. May 29, 1862.

11349. LESTER GRANT, b. Aug. 3, 1863.

11350. LILLIE BELLE, b. June 14, 1866.

11351. IRA, b. June 14, 1869.

11352. MINNIE, b. Sept. 16, 1870.

8258. EDWARD L. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Harriet Duncan. Empire, Kan. 1 ch'd.

11353. LAURENCE D., b. Oct. 15, 1871.

8266. JOHN M. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. Apr. 17, 1863, Sarah Grimes. Albion, Mich. 2 ch'n.

11354. MAUD EVANGELINE, b. June 26, 1864.

11355. WILLIAM GRIMES, b. Nov. 21, 1867.

8291. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Feb. 8, 1816; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Asenath Doolittle, d. Mch. 2, 1854, ae. 34. He d. May 10, 1854. New Haven, Conn., where b. his 6 ch'n.

11356. EDWARD DANIEL, b. Sept. 21, 1840; m. Feb. 12, 1874, Margaret C. Flight. New Haven, Conn. He d. May 6, 1907. A prominent Mason.

11357. HENRY ROSWELL, b. Oct. 15, 1842. +

11358. LEONIE MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1844. New Haven.

11359. FRANKLIN HIBBARD, b. Mch. 21, 1847; m. Meriden, Conn., May 5, 1875, Carrie J. Miller. No ch'n. Meriden, Conn.

11360. CHARLES HOMER, b. Oct. 18, 1850. Medford, Mass.

11361. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Dec. 22, 1852. Boston, Mass.

8294. EDWIN HENRY LOOMIS, b. So. Coventry, Conn., July 9, 1827; m. Dec. 5, 1853, Frances, b. Middlefield, Conn., Apr. 5, 1834, d. Niantic, Conn., Feb. 2, 1908, dau. of William and Phebe Ann (Ives) Hale. He d. Boston, Mass., Mch., 1899. 3 ch'n—b. Meriden, Conn.

11362. LUCIA, b. Mch. 26, 1857, d. ae. 6 wks.

11363. FREDERICK HALE, b. Jan. 6, 1868. +

11364. EDWIN, b. Aug. 5, 1870, d. ae. 3 wks.

8295. MARSHALL NEY LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., July 10, 1816; m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1839, Mary Maria Martin; m. 2nd, Sept. 4, 1849, Sarah Palmer, b. Nantucket Island, July 15, 1829, d. Waltham, Mass., July 6, 1905, dau. of Frederick and Chloe H. ( ) Starbuck. He removed to Texas, Feb., 1860. She left Texas, 1865, went to her people in Mass., and ret'd to Texas, to her husband, in 1877. Mason. Episc. He d. July 11, 1893. 5 ch'n.

11365. ELEAZER HAMILTON, b. Aug. 29, 1841, d. May 13, 1865.

11366. NETTIE LOUISE, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Charles Vander Woerd. Waltham. Ch'd: 1. Florence Louise.

11367. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. Petersburg, Va., Aug. 16, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Carl Shafer. Waltham.

11368. FREDERICK STARBUCK, b. Aug. 23, 1859. +

11369. ALBERT CROMWELL, b. Goliad, Texas, Jan. 16, 1862. West Orange, N. J.

8305. DR. SILAS LAWRENCE LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., May 22, 1822; m. 1st, Holliston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1847, Betsey Ann, b. Holliston, 1822, d. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Richmond) Tidd; m. 2nd, Provincetown, Mass., May 28, 1851, Abigail Conant, b. Provincetown, Dec. 8, 1829, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Conant) Paine. Teacher, physician, author, inventor. Rep. Presb. He d. June 22, 1896.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH
OF
SILAS LAWRENCE LOOMIS.

SILAS LAWRENCE LOOMIS was born in Coventry, Conn., on May 22, 1822. His early education was obtained in the common schools of Coventry. He became a pupil and associate instructor in Math. and Nat. Sci., in Holliston, Mass. Acad., 1838-40; Grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1844, with degree of A. B., A. M. in 1847; Ass't Prin. Adelphia Acad., North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., 1845-52, which institution, with his brother, Lafayette C., he founded. Prin. Western Academy, Wash., D. C., 1855-59. Grad. with degree of M. D. from Georgetown Medical College, 1856; appointed Chief Astronomer of U. S. Survey Expedition, 1856; Lake Coast Survey Service, U. S., 1857; Prof. Physiology, Med. Dept. Georgetown College, 1859-60. Special Instructor in Math. to U. S. naval cadets in cruise, 1860; Prof. Chemistry and Toxicology in Georgetown College, D. C., 1861-67.

Surgeon on Staff of Gen. McClellan, 1862; Asst. Surgeon Washington, D. C., Hospitals, 1863-65.

Prof. Practice of Medicine, Howard University, Wash., D. C., 1867. Dean of Faculty 1867-69. Prof. Chem. and Toxicology, 1868-72.

Pres. Wash. Sci. Ass., 1862; member Am. Med. Ass., 1862-72; delegate to Convention Am. Colleges, 1867; chairman special committee to examine Math. and Chem. instruments to be used in Revenue service, 1870; Delegate to Decennial Convention for the revision of the U. S. Pharmacopeia for 1870.

Pres. Dept. Physics and Chem. in Am. Union Acad. of Lit. Sci. and Art, at Wash., D. C., 1869-73; Pres. of the Acad., 1872.

Practiced medicine, Wash., D. C., 1870-80.

Pres. Swede Iron and Coal Co., 1877-81, and while so engaged discovered a process by which the ores of chromium theretofore valueless were utilized; organized and was first pres. of Massaquoit Chrome Co., 1879-81.

Discovered a process and invented machinery for producing textile fabrics from Palmetto. Organized and was pres. of the Palm Fibre Co., Wash., D. C., 1878-81.

Invented improvement in aerometers, 1880.

1880 to 1896, built factory for production of Palmetto Fibre, in Fernandina, Fla., and developed its manufacture.

Author of Normal Arithmetic, 1859, Normal Arithmetic, 1860, and numerous Essays, Lectures and Scientific Articles.

4 ch'n, first two b. Brockton, last two, Washington.

11370. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1850. Gr. Wilbraham, Mass., A. B. Author of Theodora, and other stories; also The Sylvester Quarry. Teacher. Presb. Washington, D. C.

11371. STEPHEN LAWRENCE, b. May 10, 1853, d. May 5, 1861.

11372. EDWIN SILAS, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 29, 1858. Employee in U. S. Post Office., Rep. Presb. Fernandina, Fla.

11373. EMMA PAINE, b. Apr. 22, 1867, d. Fernandina, Fla., Feb. 9, 1887.

8306. DR. LAFAYETTE CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., July 7, 1824; m. 1st, Holliston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1847, Esther Lucretia, d. Stamford, Conn., Mch., 1870, dau. of Calvin and Elvira Lucretia (Fales) Lincoln, a teacher; m. 2nd, Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1870, Mary, b. Canandaigua, Jan. 25, 1830, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Lucinda Barlow (Remington) Williams. Educator, physician; author of Index Guide to Travel and Art in Europe, and several other works. Rep. Unit'n. He d. Frederick, Md., Oct. 17, 1905.

Dr. Lafayette Charles Loomis on his mother's side was a descendant of Sergeant Benjamin Case, a Minute Man. After his boyhood and common school education in Coventry, Conn., he began teaching in public schools at age of 15, which he continued winters through his academic and college studies. He prepared for college at Holliston Academy, Mass., and graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1844, with degree of A. B., A. M. in 1847. He was co-founder and associate principal with his brother, Silas Lawrence Loomis, in founding the Adelphian Academy at Brockton, then North Bridgewater, Mass., 1844-50. This was one of the first schools in New England independent of religious supervision and control, and was first opened as follows: "In Aug. 1844, two young men, brothers, Silas L. and Lafayette C. Loomis, just from Coll., came to No. Bridgewater, entire strangers, without letters or money, and opened a school, Sept. 4, with 30 scholars. The second term they had 50 students, the third 96, and it continued to grow. The second year the Unitarian church was procured for the school. An act passed 1847 made it a corporation school called the Adelphian Academy, of which L. C. Loomis was Sec'y and S. L. Loomis, Treas. In 1854, when a high school was established in the town, the Academy was closed."

He was a teacher at Mt. Hollis Academy, Holliston, Mass., 1851; vice-principal Irving Institute, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1852; principal, 1853; professor Natural Science and Belles Lettres in Wesleyan Female College, Wilmington, Delaware, 1854; Prof. of Moral and Mental Philosophy, 1855; president of same, 1857-58; established and principal of Lafayette Institute, Washington, D. C., 1859-63, an Institution for Young Ladies. Edited "Mrs. Thomas' Travels in Europe, Egypt and Palestine," 1860-1. Graduated from Medical Department of Georgetown College, D. C., with degree of M. D., 1863; acting assistant Surgeon, Army of the Potomac, 1864; president Wheeling Female College, 1865-68; professor physiology, Howard University, Washington, D. C., 1868. Studied, traveled in Europe, 1875-95. Lectured on Art.

Author of Mizpah, Prayer and Friendship, 1858; Mental and Social Culture, 1867; (this book afterward printed for the blind). Index Guide of Travel and Art in Europe, 1882; Myself, Duty and Destiny, 1901. 1 ch'd, b. Wash'n, D. C.

11374. CHARLES LINCOLN, b. Sept. 9, 1859, d. Apr. 6, 1888. Unm.

8313. THERON LOOMIS, b. May 14, 1846; m. Wausheka, Wis., 1876, Julia Georgiana, b. Rugby, England, dau. of John Anderson. He served in U. S. Army, 1864, 43rd Regt., Wis. Vol. Farmer. Rep. Cong. Lincoln, Neb. 5 ch'n, b. Crete, Mich.

11375. MAY ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1878; m. July 29, 1904, Ervin S. Smith. Miller, Neb.

11376. ALICE MARIA, b. Jan. 21, 1880. Grad. of Kan. Agr. Coll., B. S. Grad of State Normal School of Neb. Teacher of Domestic Science in State Normal School. Peru, Neb.

11377. JOSEPHINE FIDELIA, b. Dec. 16, 1882. Crete, Neb.

11378. THERON THEODORE, b. Oct. 2, 1884. Lincoln, Neb.

11379. GEORGIANA JULIA, b. Sept. 18, 1892. Lincoln, Neb.

8318. SILAS LOOMIS, b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. Oct. 17, 1861, Ruth Tuthill, d. Aug. 16, 1906. He removed from Otisville, N. Y., to Jersey City, N. J., 1869, where he d. July 31, 1906. Jersey City, N. J. 2 ch'n, b. Otisville.

11380. DR. ALBERT JEROME, b. July 8, 1862. Educated Jersey City High School. Grad. in 1884, from Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. of N. Y. City University; m. Aug. 30, 1890, Irene C., b. Branford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1861, dau. of Wm. Hoadley and Julia A. (Cooper) Averill. Asst. Surg. Christ Hospital, Jersey City, 1885-1890; Att'd'g Phys'n, Jersey City Hospital, 1887-1903; Chief Med. Officer, Hudson Companies (Hudson River Tunnels), 1902 to present time (1907); Chief Med. Officer, O'Rourke Engineering Construction Co. (Pa. Tunnels), 1905 to present time (1907). Episcopal. Jersey City, N. J. No ch'n.

11381. FRANCIS S., b. Mch. 27, 1868, d. Mch. 27, 1882.

8343. NILES HOWARD LOOMIS, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Carrie Minnick. Farmer in Okla. 10 ch'n.

11382. OREN HOWARD, b. Sept. 7, 1875. +

11383. BERTHA, b. Nov. 20, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1898, Fred Steele. Okla. Ch'n: 1. Ernest Loomis, 2. Corrine Ann.

11384. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 30, 1879. +

11385. GUY MORRILL, b. Dec. 5, 1881.

11386. EUGENE, b. May 5, 1883.

11387. FRED BLAINE, b. Nov. 7, 1884.

11388. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Feb. 19, 1887.

11389. CLARK LYMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1888.

11390. FRANCES ALMA, b. Apr. 17, 1891.

11391. CARRIE ROSETTA, b. Dec. 8, 1892, d. Sept. 3, 1893.

8344. HENRY LYMAN LOOMIS, b. May 21, 1854; m. Feb. 6, 1877, Jennie B. Regan, b. Feb. 6, 1858. Kewanee, Ill. 9 ch'n.

11392. KATHERYN ALMA, b. May 27, 1878; m. John Borst. Bloomington, Ill. Ch'n: 1. George, 2. Doris.

11393. MARK HENRY, b. July 30, 1880. Bloomington, Ill.

11394. RAYMOND REGAN, b. May 4, 1883, d. Aug., 1903.

11395. WILLIAM FLOYD, b. Aug. 16, 1885.

11396. PIERRE REGAN, b. Dec. 30, 1887, d. Jan. 28, 1888.

11397. HARRY LYMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1889.

11398. LOUISE JEANNETTE, b. Feb. 10, 1894.

11399. A boy, b. and d. Mch. 7, 1899.

11400. GRACE ESTHER, b. May 2, 1900.

8357. REV. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Burlington, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1839; m. N. Y. City, Mch. 6, 1872, Jane Herring, (a desc. of Roger Sherman), b. Rosebury, Mass., June 14, 1848, dau. of Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) Greene. The following recognitions show the many ways in which a man may serve his fellow men:

"Henry Loomis entered Hamilton College, 1860. Was a classmate of Hon. Elihu Root, whose father was Professor of Mathematics. Enlisted as a private in the 146th Regiment of N. Y. Vols., in August, 1862, and served with the Army of the Potomac to the end of the war. Participated in 24 battles and was wounded twice. Was present at the surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox on the 9th of April, 1865.

"Promoted to 2nd Lieut., Jan. 1st, 1863, to 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1864, Brevet Captain, March 12th, 1865. For meritorious conduct in the battles of the Wilderness, Petersburg and the Weldon Railroad, to full Captain, April 1st, 1865. In the Official Records of the War is also the following: '1st Lieut. Henry Loomis, 146th N. Y. Vols., commanded his Regiment upon Col. Grindley taking command of the Brigade, and I especially mention his gallantry and recommend he be appointed Brevet Major.' Signed Joseph Hayes, Brigadier General Commanding.

"Was mustered out of the service July, 1865, and resumed the course in College, graduating in 1866.

"Entered Auburn Theological Seminary, 1866; and at the completion of the course was ordained as a missionary to China. But owing to failure of health was prevented leaving for the foreign field until May, 1872. During the interval supplied the Presbyterian Church at Jamesville, N. Y., for one year and was assistant to the Board of Foreign Missions for six months.

"In the mean time the appointment was changed from China to Yokohama, Japan. In July, 1874, organized the first Presbyterian Church in Japan and continued as its pastor until April, 1876, when obliged to return to the U. S. on account of health.

"After five years spent in California (during which time he introduced the culture of the Japanese Persimmon into the U. S.), was appointed Agent of the American Bible Society for Japan. For a number of years Korea was included in the same field, but as the work in both countries increased a separate agency was established in Korea in 1900. During the 27 years of service there has been circulated in connection with the agency of the American Bible Society 1,953,393 copies of the whole or portions of the Scriptures. Of this number 91,100 were circulated during the year 1907.

The following correspondence is self-explanatory:

American Consulate General, Yokohama, Japan,
June 12th, 1908.

Rev. Dr. H. Loomis,
Yokohama, Japan.

Dear Sir:—It is my pleasure to inform you that I have been instructed by the Secretary of State, U. S. A., to present to you the thanks and high appreciation of the Government of the States for the valuable services which you have rendered to the Department of Agriculture in your investigations and reports concerning the parasite that holds in check the Gypsy Moth in Japan.

The persistence with which you have followed up your observations in this matter, and the earnestness with which you have pressed upon the officials of the United States Government the importance of making a study of the enemies of the Gypsy Moth in Japan, is indicative of the best spirit and type of Americanism and entitles you to the highest consideration of all interested parties and to the especial thanks of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the people generally of the United States, as well as the commendation of our Government.

I enclose a copy of the letter of James Wilson, Secretary of Agriculture, to the Department of State on this subject. I take this occasion to express to you my personal appreciation of your services and the high regard I hold for you.

I am, dear sir,
Very truly yours,
Henry B. Miller,
American Consul-General,
Yokohama, Japan.

[enclosure.]

Department of Agriculture, Washington,
April 30th, 1908.

The Honorable
The Secretary of State.

Sir—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of April 28th, 1908, enclosing a copy of a despatch from the American Consul General at Yokohama in regard to the discovery by the Rev. Dr. Loomis of the parasite that holds the Gypsy Moth in check in Japan.

The department is deeply grateful for the valuable help given our representative, Mr. Kincaid, in finding the enemies of the Gypsy Moth in Japan, by the Rev. Dr. Loomis. We very highly appreciate the help the State Department and its representatives give us when we ask it, and in this instance the aid given by the Consul-General Miller is of particular benefit to us. I beg you to inform Mr. Miller that we keenly appreciate his help and would also be much gratified if the State Department can find it appropriate to express officially to the Rev. Dr. Loomis our gratitude for his invaluable work in this connection.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Very respectfully,
James Wilson,
Secretary.

He resides at Yokohama, Japan. 7 ch'n.

11401. Robert, b. Dec., 1872.

11402. Louisa Ropes, b. May, 1874. Grad. Wellesley Coll. 1897; A. M. Columbia Univ., 1902, and Ph. D. 1903. Instructor of history, Barnard Coll., 1904-5. Head of Sage Coll., of Cornell Univ., 1905. Ithaca, N. Y.

11403. Henry Meech, b. July 19, 1875. Grad. School of Technology, B. S., 1897, of the dept. of Prac. Chemistry. Head of Chem. Laboratory, of the department of agriculture, Galveston, Texas. Rep. in politics.

11404. Clara Denison, b. San Rafael, Cal., Oct. 14, 1877. Grad. Smith

Coll. 1900; A. M. Columbia Univ 1901. App'd Prin. of Girls' School (for Japanese), Yokohama, Japan.

11405. EVARTS GREENE, b. Dec 13, 1870. Grad. Worcester Polytechnic Inst. 1901. M. E. Asst. Mgr. of Knitting Machine Factory. Norristown, Pa.

11406. JEAN HERRING, b Yokohama, Japan, Sept. 24, 1882; Grad. Barnard Coll. 1904; m. Yokohama, May 22, 1906, Rev. James Everett Frame, Prof. at Union Theological Sem., N. Y. City.

11407. ROGER SHERMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1887. Junior in Williams Coll. and "Editor in Chief" of the Williams Coll. Literary Monthly. His poem, The Garden of Forgetfulness, foretells his literary ability.

8374. WILLIAM DEWEY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 22, 1823; m. Oct. 19, 1848, Almira Williams. Chicago, Ill. 5 ch'n.

11408. ELLA, b. June 26, 1853.
11409. EVA, b. Feb. 9, 1855.
11410. D. ELWYN, b. June 13, 1856.
11411. CHARLES, b. July, 1866, d. 1873.
11412. MATTIE, b. 1869.

8377. DANIEL D. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 26, 1827; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Helen Barnet. Bay City, Mich. 2 ch'n.

11413. LEWIS D., b. May 22, 1869, d. 1873.
11414. JAMES, b. May 22, 1869, d. ae. 3 months.

8379. LEWIS SEELYE LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 24, 1832; m. 1st, July 24, 1856, Louisa Johnson, d. Dec., 1871; m. 2nd, July 17, 1872, Frances A. Baker. Syracuse, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

11415. ARTHUR, b. Dec. 16, 1857.
11416. LAURA, b. July 5, 1873.

8382. CHARLES EDGAR LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 29, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Rosanna E. Finks. Sherburne, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

11417. WILLIAM, b. July 14, 1867.

8384. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Mich., 1821; m. Betsey Ann Hall. Tyler, Mich. 4 ch'n, b. Mich.

11418. WARREN, b. 1853.
11419. EMMA, b. 1858.
11420. CYNTHIA, b. 1860.
11421. CHARLES, b. 1862.
One report says there were 4 more ch'n, but no names were given.

8385. AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Mich., 1824; m. Sophronia Baldwin. He d. in U. S. Army, Feb. 20, 1864, 7th Cav. Sylvan, Mich. 3 ch'n, b. Mich.

11422. ALICE, b. 1855; m. ——. Hinsdale, Mich.
11423. MINNIE, b. 1858.
11424. EMMA, b. 1861, d. 1870.

8388. LOVELL DEWEY LOOMIS, b. Mich., Dec. 27, 1836; m. Nov. 16, 1866, Susan Lawrence. Jackson, Mich. 3 ch'n, b. Mich.

11425. ETTA, b. Mch. 5, 1869, d. Dec. 20, 1872.
11426. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1872.
11427. RUTH, b. July 12, 1875.

8398. NORTON J. LOOMIS, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., June 16, 1831; m. 1st, —— ——; m. 2nd, —— ——; m. 3rd, Mary L. ——. At age of 10 he removed with his parents from N. Y., to Dabuque, Ill., thence after a few years to Farley, Ia. And in 1900, with his family he rem. to San Diego, Cal. He d. at San Diego, Cal., May 31, 1907. He was the father of 13 ch'n, 7 of whom survived him.

By 1st m.—

11427.1. B. E., b. ——. Farley, Ia.
11427.2. W. W., b. ——. Decorah, Ia.
11427.3. F. H., b. ——. Earlville, Ia.
11427.31. G. G., b. ——. Nampa, Ia.

By 2nd m.—

11427.4. FLORENCE E., b. ——. San Diego, Cal.
11427.5. ATTAL L., b. ——. San Diego, Cal.

By 3rd m.—

11427.6. CHANDLER C., b. ——. San Diego, Cal.

8421. LESTER PAINE LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Sept 1, 1846; m. Andover, Conn, Dec. 31, 1866, Alice Celestia, b. Andover, Sept. 20, 1848, dau. of Bezaleel and Lydia Ann (Bills) Hutchinson. Farmer. Dem. Bapt. He d. Mch. 18, 1895. 2 ch'n.

11428. HERBERT NORTON, b. Andover, Mch. 4, 1869. +
11429. FREDERICK DEFAY, b. Lebanon, July 22, 1878; m. Dec. 22, 1905, Clara Maria Gatze.

8422. WILLIAM BABCOCK LOOMIS, b. in the "Eastern Hotel," N. Y. City, Oct 23, 1865; m. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 16, 1890, Lillian C., b. Warren Center, Pa., Mch. 2, 1871, dau. of Asa D. and Elsie A. (Whitaker) Chaffee. Lillian was adopted by her grandfather, Henry Whitaker, and hence bore the name of Lillian C. Whitaker. He rem. from N. Y. City to Lebanon, Conn., in 1872, where he lived and d. July 7, 1907. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. 1 ch'd, b. Lebanon.

11430. RENA, b. Sept. 8, 1895.

8424. EDWARD AUGUSTUS LOOMIS, b. May 30, 1871; m. Jan. 4, 1893, Bessie May Comstock, b. New Bedford, Mass., Mch. 15, 1873. 2 ch'n.

11431. ELSIE MAY, b. New Britain, Feb. 12, 1895.

11432. ROBERT EDWARD, b. New Britain, Sept. 24, 1900.

8425. BERNADOTTE LOOMIS, b. New Britain, Conn., Mch. 31, 1873; m. July 3, 1895, Louise, b. New Britain, June 15, 1872, dau. of Adam and Annie ( ) Seiple. Policeman. Rep. Episc. New Britain, where b. his 4 ch'n.

11433. ROYAL EMERSON, b. May 23, 1897, d. Aug. 31, 1897.

11434. HOWARD WESLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1898.

11435. IRENE LOUISE, b. Nov. 14, 1900.

11436. DOROTHY MITCHELL, b. Aug. 17, 1902.

8430. CHARLES HERBERT LOOMIS, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Fannie D. Briggs. He d. Nov. 25, 1907. Lebanon, Conn. 2 ch'n.

11437. PHILENA AMANDA, b. Dec. 31, 1871; m. —— Fowler of New London, Conn.

11438. HERBERT LEROY, b. July 24, 1875. N. Y. City.

8436. PROF. ISAAC NEWTON LOOMIS, b. Manlius, N. Y., June 3, 1818; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Agnes Heron, at Bald Eagle, Pa. At his home near Manlius, N. Y., on January 25, 1908, and in the house in which he was born, Isaac N. Loomis passed suddenly away, aged eighty-nine years, seven months, twenty-two days. Graduated from Madison (now Colgate) University in 1845, he was tutor in that institution, taught in Tennessee, and in the University at Lewisburg, Pa., when that institution was founded, and after returning to the old homestead in 1860, was principal in the old academy and taught in the graded school. He was active in the church as member of the choir, superintendent of the Sunday school, and church clerk many years, often reading sermons when there was no pastor. In 1850 he married Agnes Heron, at Bald Eagle, Pa., who preceded him to the better land ten years ago. One brother, three children and four grandchildren survive. Bapt. 4 ch'n.

11439. TAYLOR H., b. Aug. 26, 1851.

11440. JENNIE ABBIE, b. Mch. 4, 1853, d. Aug. 6, 1855.

11441. YETTIE REBECCA, b. Dec. 27, 1854. Syracuse, N. Y.

11442. MARY, b. Mch. 3, 1861.

8439. JOHN WALLACE LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 29, 1826; m. 1st, May, 1853, Marion Warren, d. Nov., 1855; m. 2nd, Oct. 20, 1868, Augusta Austin. Union City, Mich. 1 ch'd.

11443. SARAH LOUISA, b. Nov. 3, 1869, d. Aug., 1870.

8440. HORACE BRONSON LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 12, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Amelia Hubbard. Grad. Mad. Univ., 1854. LaCrosse, Wis. 1 ch'd.

11444. HOMER S., b. Nov. 23, 1870.

8442. HORATIO HARLIN LOOMIS, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. 1st, Cass Co., Mich., Nov. 17, 1853, Sarah Jane Rogers, b. Cass Co., Apr. 20, 1833, d. there May 31, 1857; m. 2nd, Edwardsburg, Mich., Oct. 6, 1858, Nancy Jane, b. Champaign Co., O., Dec. 14, 1828, d. Edwardsburg, Jan. 31, 1895, dau. of Marcus and Rachel (Carmichall) Peck. He rem. to Cass Co., Mich., spring of 1845. About 1850 he established the Loomis homestead in Jefferson Twp., Cass Co., Mich., 3 mi. N. of Edwardsburg, on which he lived, and where d. his father, mother, his 2 wives, and lastly himself, on Nov. 16, 1896. He was a pioneer of Cass Co., industrious, prosperous, and greatly respected. 3 ch'n, b. n. Edwardsburg, Mich.

11445. MARCUS PECK, b. Mch. 8, 1860, d. Apr. 3, 1863.

11446. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 20, 1863. +

11447. FRANK HENRY, b. Dec. 11, 1865. +

8453. EDWIN ORLANDO LOOMIS, b. Cassville, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1844; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Alida C. Brown, of Augusta, Mich. He was in Civil War, enlisted in Co. C, 146th N. Y. Vol.; discharged for wounds rec'd at Arlington Heights, Feb. 7, 1863. He was in second battle of Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Arlington. 2 ch'n, b. Cassville.

11448. CHARLES B., b. Aug. 29, 1883, unm., d. Apr., 1907(?).

11449. NINA B., b. Jan. 5, 1888.

8455. URBANE L. LOOMIS, b. Cassville, N. Y., July 6, 1849; m. Aug. 2, 1871, Julia Nichols. Cassville, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.

11450. MARTHA LUELLA, b. Mch. 24, 1877; m. Apr. 12, 1899, Griffith G. Williams, of Utica, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Dorothy.

8456. REV. ALBA LEVI PARSONS LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Aug. 21, 1836; m. Ft. Atkinson, Wis., July 20, 1868, Frances Sarah Peck, b. Brookfield, Conn., Aug. 14, 1850. Her mother was b. in the Sandwich Islands, dau. of a missionary. Gr. Yale Coll., 1860, B. A. In 1873 visited Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land. Clergyman. Rep. Cong. Rochester, Wis. 5 ch'n.

11451. ARTHUR CORNELIUS, b. Elkhorn, Wis., Apr. 21, 1870. +

11452. LOUISE FRANCES, b. Downer's Grove, Ill., Mch. 23, 1872; m. Sept. 14, 1897, John Wallace Christison. Evansville, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Frances Louise, then the following triplets, 2. Donald Chester, 3. Dean Loomis, 4. Dale Edward.

11453. FLORENCE SARAH, b. Milton, Wis., Aug. 25, 1877; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Clayton Warner Haswell. Madison, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Rachel Loomis, 2. Helen Alvira.

11454. JULIA THEODORA, b. Rosendale, Wis., Oct. 15, 1883, d. Mch. 29, 1884.

11455. NATHANIEL EDWARD, b. Grand Rapids, Wis., Mch. 16, 1888.

8457. EDWARD PAYSON LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Apr. 14, 1839, (he was bapt. July, 1839, as Albemarle E. P.—See Coventry records); m. South Windsor, Conn., July 30, 1863, Emma K., b. So. Windsor, Aug. 19, 1843, dau. of Horace K. and Hannah Elizabeth (Kenney) Stoughton. Merch't. Rep. Presb. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 18, 1899. Fruit and produce merchant. 5 ch'n, first one b. Bermuda and rest at Brooklyn, N. Y.

11456. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 12, 1866. Maplewood, N. J.

11457. EDWARD NATHANIEL, b. June 6, 1869. +

11458. EMMA STOUGHTON, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Nov. 16, 1898, George Evarts Low.

11459. HORACE ARTHUR, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1874; m. Brooklyn, Feb. 3, 1904, Emily Julia, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1874, dau. of Edward Richmond and Emma (Whitney) Betts. Gr. Yale Coll. 1896, B. A. He d. June 30, 1908. Merch. Rep. Presb. Brighton, N. Y.

11460. ROBERT PAYSON, b. Sept. 27, 1877; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Mabel G. Seamans.

8458. NATHANIEL HUBBARD LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., July 25, 1842; m. July 25, 1871, Julia R. Brewster. She is a grad. of Hartford High School, 1866. He was a produce merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y. A stray dog which he found at his window, and which he tried to befriend, bit him on the hand, and he d. from hydrophobia, Mch. 16, 1877. Brooklyn, N. Y., where b. his 3 ch'n.

11461. FREDERICK BREWSTER, b. Nov. 22, 1873. +

11462. CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 2, 1875; m. May 17, 1900, Edith Watson, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1870, dau. of Hugh and Eliza (Kelley) Haslip. He a grad. of Mich. Agr. Coll., B. S., 1898. Went to Cal., bought a ranch of 616 acres, followed stock raising until 1904, then sold and removed east, to Northampton, Mass., where he is engaged as florist. Rep. Cong.

11463. NATHANIEL HUBBARD, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. Louise Goff. Spencerport, N. Y.

8459. ARTHUR MOSELEY LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 8, 1851; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1878, Zaida Ernestine, b. Columbia, N. J., Feb. 14, 1852, dau. of William and Catharine (Salade) Heyberger. Fairport, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. Fairport.

11464. A child, b. Nov. 5, 1880, d. Nov. 13, 1880.

11465. WILLIS ARTHUR, b. May 31, 1882, d. Mch. 1, 1884.

11466. ADELAIDE ERNESTINE, b. Nov. 9, 1886.

8460. FRANCIS EDGAR LOOMIS, b. Harford, Pa., Feb. 7, 1834; m. 1st, July 4, 1857, Fanny May, dau. of John and Maria ( ) Lord, d. June 30, 1872; m. 2nd, Mch. 14, 1873, Rebecca, dau. of Alva Van Fleet. Pittston, Pa. An attorney at Scranton, Pa., Journalist—editor of Montrose Rep'n, 1858. Author under name of "Ned Lopez." 7 ch'n.

11467. ARTHUR BURTON, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. Ella Bentley, of Binghamton, N. Y.
11468. HATTIE M., b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. Edward D. Lathrop, of Carbondale, Pa.
11469. FRANCIS B., b. July 4, 1864, d. Feb. 14, 1869.
11470. EDGAR S., b. Jan. 31, 1866.
11471. WILLIAM G., b. Sept. 17, 1868.
11472. CHARLES E., b. May 23, 1870.
11473. MINNIE, b. July 20, 1876.

8461. ALONZO LOOMIS, b. Feb. 7, 1836; m. Arminda Stevens. Harford, Pa. 3 ch'n, b. Pa.

11474. EUGENE, b. Sept., 1859.
11475. EVA, b. 1871, d. 1873.
11476. NELLIE G., b. 1874.

8462. GORTON P. LOOMIS, b. Apr. 5, 1838; m. Amy Wilmarth. He d. Nov. 25, 1866. Harford, Pa., where b. his 1 ch'd.

11477. A son, b. 1865, d. 1866.

8467. SIDNEY E. LOOMIS, b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. 1st, Maria West; m. 2nd, Sept. 5, 1867, Emma Oakley. Lenox, Pa. 2 ch'n.

11478. ELLA, b. Jan., 1857; m. ——.
11479. BERNICE, b. July, 1874.

8493. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Mch. 22, 1823; m. 1st, Delina Thompson; m. 2nd, Ann Swart. Bath, N. Y. 6 ch'n, b. N. Y.

11480. ISABEL, b. 1846, d. ae. 2 years.
11481. JULINA, b. 1848, d. ae. 2 years.
11482. GERTRUDE, b. 1855.
11483. JENNIE, b. 1859.
11484. CORA, b. 1862.
11485. WILLIAM, b. 1864.

8494. HORACE W. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. Belinda Thompson. Carriage maker. Dem. Bath, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

11486. FREDERICK H., b. June 3, 1849. +
11487. CHARLES H., b. Apr. 5, 1855; m. Fannie Clark.

8506. LYMAN LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 17, 1830; m. Mch. 22, 1857, Olive Sanford. N. Coventry, Conn. 1 ch'd, b. Conn.

11488. PRENTICE MARTIN, b. ——.

8513. WILLIAM SERENO LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., Sept. 23, 1836; m. Meriden, Conn., Jan. 20, 1868, Mary Athlona, b. Milford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1844, dau. of John Benjamin and Mary (Woodruff) Porter. He served in Civil War. Mech. Rep. Meth. He d. Yalesville, Conn., Feb. 6, 1896. 1 ch'd.

11489. FREDERIC PORTER, b. May 4, 1871. +

8534. GEORGE WILLARD LOOMIS, b. Andover, Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; m. Jan. 24, 1866, Jennie L., b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 23, 1846, d. May 10, 1908, dau. of Oliver Wolcott and Sarah Alvina (Butterfield) Champlin. He entered the U. S. Navy, July 21st, 1862, and was honorably disch'd from the Flagship Eastport, July 25, 1863. A member of the Hartford City Guards for 4 years. An architect and builder. Rep. Cong. He d. Apr. 6, 1908. Kansas City, Mo. 1 ch'd, b. Hartford.

11490. ANNIE GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Pierre S. Brown. Kansas City, Mo.

8537. ARTHUR PHELPS LOOMIS, b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. Apr. 2, 1872, Lemira, b. Andover, Conn., Nov. 1, 1853, dau. of Lewis and Caroline (Hopkins) Hutchinson. Farmer. Dem. Spirit't. He d. at Bristol, Conn., Mch. 5, 1900. 7 ch'n.

11490.1. Twins, b. Andover, Jan. 2, 1873,
11490.2. d. ae. 6 wks.
11490.3. HENRY ARTHUR, b. July 16, 1874; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Mae, dau. of Jesse Russell.
11490.4. LOUIS HUTCHINSON, b. Columbia, Conn., July 17, 1876; m. June, 1904, Mamie Hickey.
11490.5. ROBERT BRUCE, b. Bristol, May 25, 1879, d. Apr. 12, 1902.
11490.6. RONALD HOWARD, b. June 16, 1882.
11490.7. ALICE LEMIRA, b. Bristol, Feb. 29, 1896.

8539. DWIGHT E. LOOMIS, b. Andover, Conn., July 16, 1856; m —— ——. He d. Aug. 26, 1900. Dixieland, Texas. 2 ch'n.

11491. HAZEL, b. —— ——; m. C. R. White. Andover, Conn. 11491.1. A son, b. ——.

8546. MILTON BADGER LOOMIS, b. Coventry, Conn., July 27, 1860; m. Nov., 1899, Cora E. Cowels, of Deerfield, Conn. She was b. at Wendell, Mass. Carriage builder. Cong. He d. Mch. 20, 1904. Springfield, Mass. 1 ch'd.

11492. CHARLES RAYMOND, b. Springfield, Aug. 15, 1890.

8552. HENRY EUGENE LOOMIS, b. E. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Susan Jane, b. May 25, 1846, dau. of Rev. Samuel G. W. and Dolly (Goodrich) Rankin. Farmer. Rep. Cong. J. P., 1903. 3 ch'n, all b. Glastonbury, Conn.

11493. ANITA, b. May 18, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Harry Gilbert, b. So. Glastonbury, July 15, 1871, son of Henry G. and Leveretta (Talcott) Miller. Hartford, Conn. Ch'd: 1. Doris Jean.

11494. SAMUEL FREDERICK, b. Apr., 1877; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Edith Martha Pratt.

11495. HENRY WILLIAM, b. May 2, 1882.+

8568. LIEUT. ANDREW WALKER LOOMIS, b. Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1835; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Sarah J., b. 1844, dau. of Nelson Jacobs, of Willimantic, Conn. His father rem. to Tolland in 1836-7. He enlisted in 1st Conn. Regt., 3 mos. service, and was in the battle of Bull Run. He came home and helped enlist a 3 yrs. Co., Co. H, 18th Regt., of which he was Lieut. He was captured at battle of Winchester, and imprisoned at Charleston, S. C., then at Macon, Ga., and finally at Libby, where he was held 21 mos. A teacher before the war. Hotel proprietor and farmer. He d. Dec. 17, 1907, at his home in Willimantic, where b. his 2 ch'n.

11496. EDGAR B., b. May 1, 1867, d. Aug. 31, 1867.

11497. WAYLAND F., b. Aug. 6, 1868, d. Feb. 16, 1869.

8569. CAPT. BENJAMIN TURNER LOOMIS, b. Tolland, Conn., Mch. 7, 1838; m. 1st, 1864, Fanny D. Swords, from whom he was divorced; m. 2nd, Fanny Folger. He served in the Civil War, Co. K, 22nd Regt. Conn. Inf., as Capt. Was a school teacher for some years. After the war he entered the service of Wm. Gale & Sons, silversmiths. In the fall of 1879 he went to Baltimore, Md., and manufactured and sold the Loomis Water-Filter which he invented. He became an inventor of note and died July 22, 1907, in the house in which he was born. Tolland, Conn. 3 ch'n.

11498. MABLE FANNY, b. N. J., Aug. 31, 1874. Baltimore, Md.

11499. JENNIE LOUISE, b. N. J., Sept. 5, 1876, d. Tolland, 1892.

11500. DAISY JEAN, b. Tolland, Apr. 29, 1879. Has a position in the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.

8572. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Dec., 1835; m. Oct. 25, 1862, Emma Ritchie. Cleveland, O. 2 ch'n.

11501. LULA M., b. Apr. 4, 1864.

11502. JESSIE MAY, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

8573. CAPT. CHARLES FRED LOOMIS, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Myra Lavonia Flaisig. Washington, D. C. 2 ch'n.

11503. VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 6, 1866, d. Aug. 15, 1870.

11504. HARRY FREDERICK, b. Apr. 12, 1869.+

8582. FRANCIS DENSLOW LOOMIS, b. Thompsonville, Conn., Aug. 5, 1840; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865, Rosetta M., b. Springfield, Oct. 27, 1842, dau. of Simeon and Miranda (Allen) Olmsted. He was 2nd Lieut. in Co. B, 8th Regt., Conn. Vol., Civil War. Cigar maker. 2 ch'n, b. Thompsonville.

11505. A girl, b. Jan., 1868, d. same day.

11506. MATTIE HYATT, b. July 12, 1870; m. Oct. 19, 1899, Thomas Edwin Jewett. Salem, Mass.

8587. CHESTER MARTIN LOOMIS, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1846; m. Aug. 13, 1869, Clara M. Webber. Machinist. Rep. Cong. Hartford, Conn. 5 ch'n.

11507. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. Hartford, Aug. 11, 1870, d. July 23, 1872.

11508. FREDERICK CHESTER, b. Sept. 11, 1872, d. July 27, 1873.

11509. FRANK WESTON, b. N. Y. City, Mch. 10, 1883, d. June, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

11510. GRACE HOWARD, b. Hartford, Mch. 12, 1875, d. May 8, 1882, at N. Y. City.

11511. CHARLES MARTIN, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

8591. AUGUSTUS V. LOOMIS, b. Monmouth, Me., Apr. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Emily Gilman. Monmouth, Me., where b. his 3 ch'n.

11512. HATTIE JANE, b. May 26, 1856.
11513. ALICE MAY, b. Dec. 25, 1858.
11514. VERNON V., b. Mch. 7, 1872, d. Aug. 1, 1872.

8596. ARIEL LOOMIS, b. Monmouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1832; m. Lovina M. Call. Richmond, Me. 1 ch'd, b. Me.

11515. ADNAH, b. Oct. 17, 1858.

8601. REV. BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD LOOMIS, b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1836; m. Springfield, N. Y., June 9, 1863, Sophia Ortensis, b. Maryland, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1839, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Lane) Witt. Grad. Union Coll.; A. B. 1863. Ph. D., D. D. Was presiding elder Troy Conference; Pres. Round Lake Institute; director Ocean Grove Assembly; Editor N. J. Methodist. Author, "Studies in the Book of Acts." Wrote: Ideal Worship, Homiletic Review. Meth. Episcopal Clergyman. Prohib. Ocean Grove, N. J. 1 ch'd.

11516. MARY SOPHIA, b. Green Island, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1868; m. Aug. 7, 1894, Prof. Wm. A. Hutchinson. Carlisle, Pa.

8610. JOHN WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Conn., Apr. 8, 1836; m. Catherine Crocker. E. Bridgeport, Conn. 1 ch'd, b. Conn.

11517. MARY A., b. May, 1862.

8611. JAMES WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Norwich, Conn., June 19, 1838; m. Apr. 8, 1863, Mary E., dau. of Mortimer Stoddard and Elizabeth Southworth (Kinney) Butler. A pension attorney. Fair Haven, Mass. 2 ch'n.

11518. ADDIE MAY, b. July 29, 1867, d. Mch. 2, 1879. Fairhaven, Mass.
11519. LULA HEBARD, b. May 12, 1870; m. Fairhaven, Mass., June 25, 1891, Forrest Benjamin, b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1868, son of Benjamin and Mary Harriet (Thomas) Sowle. Ch'd: 1. Forest Benjamin. Fairhaven.

8622. GEORGE WEBB LOOMIS, b. Norwich, Conn., May 29, 1845; m. 1st, Lebanon, Conn., Mch. 23, 1871, Madeleine P., b. N. Y. City, 1853, d. there 1884, dau. of Dr. Chas. and Abigail (Smith) Austin; m. 2nd, Dallas, Texas, May, 1885, Ada Nellie Stone, b. June 30, 1863. Dallas, Texas. 6 ch'n.

11520. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. Apr. 23, 1872, d. Atchison, Kan., 1874.
11521. FRANK WELLS, b. Atchison, Kan., Mch. 9, 1874; m. Dallas, Marguerite Little.
11522. EDGAR WEBB, b. Dallas, Feb. 21, 1886.
11523. RICHARD FOSTER, b. Dallas, Mch. 23, 1888.
11524. JOHN STONE, b. Dallas, May 21, 1895.
11525. GIRARD WELLS, b. Dallas, Apr. 3, 1897.

8644. CHARLES BACON LOOMIS, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1873, Josephine Bonaparte, b. Cin., O., Nov. 12, 1840, dau. of Eliphalet and Sarah (Bell) Holman. Grad. Univ. of Cornell, 1864. Bookkeeper. Rep. Prot. (Presb.). He d. Buffalo, Nov. 1, 1905. 1 ch'd.

11526. JOSEPHINE MARIAN, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 13, 1874. See N. E. H. & G. R., Vol. 36, p. 286.

8647. CHARLES C. LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 30, 1848; m. Lebanon, Mch. 22, 1876, Ella Celest, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 23, 1854 (1855), dau. of Horace and Lucy A. (Webster) Foote. He d. Nov. 15, 1907. Farmer. Rep. Christian. Leonard Bridge, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Lebanon, Conn.

11527. GEORGE FOOTE, b. Aug. 27, 1879. +
11528. EVERETT ERASTUS, b. Apr. 26, 1882. Grad. Bacon Acad. 1901; Worcester Polytechnic Inst. 1905. Schenectady, N. Y.
11529. CORDELIA A., b. May 27, 1889.

8649. ADGATE LATHROP LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 4, 1843; m. Laclede, Mo., Aug. 2, 1871, Melissa Bridget, b. Sharon, O., Dec. 13, 1847, dau. of Moses Dennis and Hannah (Westcott) Hardy. Farmer. Ind. Cong. Meadville, Mo. 9 ch'n, b. Parson Creek, Mo.

11530. EMILY WESCOTT, b. Sept. 11, 1872.
11531. ALMA ELIZABETH, b. May 7, 1874.
11532. LUCIUS WILLIAM, b. Apr. 6, 1876.
11533. EDWARD ADGATE, b. Apr. 14, 1879.
11534. IDA MAY, b. Mch. 3, 1882; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Mansur P. Benson.

11535. EDITH CATHERINE, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
11536. JOHN ALFRED, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
11537. RUTH, b. June 5, 1891.
11538. RALPH, b. June 5, 1891.

8650. THOMAS ANSON LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 12, 1845; m. Linneus, Mo., Mch. 16, 1875, Mary, b. Brownsville, Oregon, Feb. 1, 1855, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Michael) Cady. He served as a private in Civil War for 17 mos., participating in 7 engagements. Merch. Rep. Cong. Meadville, Mo., his 3 ch'n b. Clay, Mo.

11539. LULA CADY, b. July 27, 1876; m. Aug. 2, 1905, Joseph Barret. Kansas City, Mo.
11540. DORA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1882.
11541. WALTER ANSON, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

8652. WILLIAM BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. Mch. 9, 1873, Harriet Eliza, dau. of Wm. Kneeland, of Lebanon, Conn. Farmer. Brookfield, Mo. 3 ch'n.

11542. MARY BELLE, b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 13, 1875.
11543. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. Meadville, Mo., May 23, 1879.
11544. ARTHUR ANSON, b. Meadville, Mo., Dec. 6, 1882.

8653. JAMES HENRY LOOMIS, b. Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 20, 1842; m. 1st, Phila., Pa., Nov. 15, 1870, Emily Rutter, b. Phila., Apr. 7, 1849, d. Phila., June 14, 1896, dau. of John Dickson and Sarah Potts (Rutter) Taylor; m. 2nd, Pottstown, Pa., Apr. 6, 1899, Isabella Potts, b. Phila., June 21, 1853, dau. of Edward Smith and Mary Hitner (Potts) Davies. Gr. Dick. Coll., A. M. Real estate manager for Phila. & Rdg. Ry. Co. Rep. Episc. Phila., Pa. 2 ch'n.

11545. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Pottstown, Pa., Aug. 7, 1871; m. Apr. 24, 1905, Anna Ewalt Irwin.
11546. HELEN CHAMPLIN, b. Phila., Apr. 4, 1875; m. Oct. 16, 1900, Edward Rhoads Longstreth. Ch'n: 1. Emily Taylor, 2. Anne.

8661. WILLIAM SHERMAN LOOMIS, b. Denmark, Ia., Mch. 4, 1848; m. Chariton, Ia, Jan 3, 1870, Carrie A., b. Knoxville, Ia., Nov. 17, 1851, dau. of Romulus Lycurgus and Frances (Brown) Hanks. Merch. Rep. Presb. Belleville, Kan. 8 ch'n.

11547. BLANCHE M., b. Tingley, Ia., Oct. 29, 1871.
11548. BERTHA E., b. Tingley, Ia., Mch. 14, 1873.
11549. ARTHUR HANKS, b. Tingley, Ia., Nov. 14, 1874. +
11550. GERTRUDE, b. Emporia, Kan., Apr. 8, 1877, d. Sept. 11, 1877.
11551. EUGENE FRANK, b. Emporia, Kan., May 15, 1878. Enlisted in Spanish War.
11552. GRACE NELLY, b. Sedan, Kan., Oct. 3, 1880, d. Aug. 17, 1906.
11553. CHARLES SPERMAN, b. Seymour, Ia., Sept. 5, 1885.
11554. GUY PAUL, b. Seymour, Ia., Aug. 26, 1888.

8667. WILLIAM DRAKE LOOMIS, b. Wilkes Barre, Pa., Aug. 18, 1844; m. Lackawanna, Pa., Feb. 4, 1868, Frances Evelyn, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Stewart. Served in the Navy, in Civil War. Real estate. Rep. Prot. Wilkes Barre, Pa., where b. his 4 ch'n.

11555. BRUCE EMERSON, b. July 17, 1873. Fire Insurance. N. Y. City.
11556. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. May 14, 1878.
11557. MAUD IDA, b. Aug. 15, 1882, d. Apr. 3, 1883.
11558. EARL, b. June 5, 1884. Student, Princeton Coll. (1906).

8678. WILLIAM KNAPP LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 4, 1838; m. Feb. 28, 1861, Marietta, dau. of James Ransford, of Norwich, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.

11559. NETTIE LAURA, b. June 15, 1864.
11560. WILLIAM RANSFORD, b. Feb. 14, 1870.

8682. GEORGE LATHROP LOOMIS, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1860, Eliza, b. Mch. 9, 1836, dau. of Rev. David and Nancy (Burnett) Webster, d. June 3, 1861; m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1863, Mary, dau. of Franklin Swift, of Ann Arbor, Mich. A miller in Ann Arbor, Mich. 1 ch'd.

11561. DR. WILLIAM SWIFT, b. Jan. 15, 1865; M. D. Univ. of Mich.; d. Manila, P. I., Apr. 30, 1902.

8687. FRANK CONNETT LOOMIS, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 10, 1848; m. Apr. 25, 1876, Mary E., dau. of James McMahon, of Ann Arbor. He is a car tracer and res. at Grand Rapids, Mich. 1 ch'd.

11562. FREDERICK MORRIS, b. Ann Arbor, Apr. 12, 1877.

8694. BURT DELAY LOOMIS, b. Locke, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1849; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Rosetta Henry, Moravia, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N. Y.

11563. RALPH DELAY, b. Oct. 11, 1867.
11564. HENRY, b. ——, d. ——.
11565. A child, b. ——.
11566. CLAUD, b. ——.

8695 RAY LOOMIS, b. Moravia, N. Y., July 4, 1848; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Maryetta H., b. Oct. 4, 1850, dau. of Darius and Sallie (Roath) Murphy, of Ohio. He d. Dec. 4, 1898. Thompson, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

11567. MAY, b. May 5, 1872; m. Archie R. Covell, May 25, 1892. Trumbull, O. Ch'n: 1. Lawrence C., 2. Olive M., 3. Edith, 4. Agnes M., 5. Emeline. See Lancaster Gen., p. 160.
11568. BURT DARIUS, b. Oct. 21, 1873. +

8697. JOHN DUDLEY LOOMIS, b. Locke, N. Y., June 11, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Rosalia Laverne, b. May 3, 1855, dau. of John and Sylvania H. (Hartwell) Murphy, of Ohio. Thompson, O. 2 ch'n. See Lancaster Gen., p. 158.

11569. DALE E., b. Aug. 26, 1893.
11570. FRANK A., b. Jan. 6, 1898.

8699. GEORGE DUDLEY LOOMIS, b. Granville, O., Jan. 3, 1847; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1868, Ida Roserana, d. July 31, 1870, ae. 23, dau. of Andrew Glenn, of Tiffin. No ch'n; m. 2nd, Tiffin, O., Apr. 17, 1879, Helen Liona, b. Caledonia, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 14, 1853, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Crawford) Sullivan. Attended Univ'y of Mich. and Heidelberg Univ'y. Manuf'r. Banker. Live stock farmer. Rep. Nonsectarian. In 1906 he was president of The Tiffin Wagon Co., The Electric Railway and Power Co., director of The Tiffin Nat. Bank, The Tiffin Electric Illuminating Co., owner of The Loomis Machine Co., and proprietor of The Loomis Stock Farm in Henry Co., O. Tiffin, O., where b. his 1 ch'd.

11571. DUDLEY LATHROP, b. Mch. 15, 1880. Tiffin, O.

8702. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 1, 1839; m. June 8, 1864, Amelia Maria, b. Feb. 27, 1844, dau. of Eben Shepherd and Sophia Climena (Newcomb) Colman, of Dunkirk, N. Y., a descendant of Wm. Bradford, who came in the "Mayflower," and of James Pineo, who was a Huguenot exile. Coal merchant. Buffalo, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

11572. EMMA C., b. Jan. 14, 1867, d. Sept. 17, 1867.
11573. MARIA BROWN, b. June 29, 1868. Author of the magazine article, "The Inner Life of the Settlement."
11574. CHARLES K., b. May 25, 1870, d. June 21, 1870.
11575. KATE A., b. Oct. 10, 1871, d. Mch., 1872.

8704. HOBART BROWN LOOMIS, b. Brownville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1843; m. Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1875, Jennie Alida, dau. of Tracy Samuel and Anna (Skinner) Knap. [Son of No. (2238)], of New Berlin, N. Y. Manager of Tifft's Furniture Establishment, of Buffalo, N. Y., and was Grand Master Workman of Ancient Order of United Workmen, of State of N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. Buffalo.

11576. CHARLES KNAP, b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. Hamburg, N. Y., July 8, 1905, Lillian, b. Orchard Park, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1878, dau. of Carl H. and Albertine ( ) von Wolffradt.
11577. HOBART BROWN, b. Nov. 21, 1880.

8708. ROBERT NORTH LOOMIS, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1858; m. Dec. 29, 1880, Margaret, dau. of Myron Philander Bush, of Buffalo. Merchant and interior decorator and house furnisher. Buffalo, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.

11578. MYRON PHILANDER, b. May 12, 1884.

8709. JAMES STARBUCK LOOMIS, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1860; m. Aug. 12, 1893, Maud Brown, b. Chippewa Falls, Wis., Feb. 26, 1870, dau. of —— ——— and ——— ( ) Foster. He has been elected twice to represent his fellow citizens in the Common Council. Railway clerk. Rep. Episcopal. Chippewa Falls, Wis. 3 ch'n.

11579. JAMES S., JR., b. Superior, Wis., Feb. 14, 1896.
11580. CHARLES BROWN, b. Chippewa Falls, Wis., Nov. 28, 1900.
11581. CAROLINE, b. Chippewa Falls, Wis., May 20, 1903.

8711. FRANK MORRISON LOOMIS, b. Brownsville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1851; m. Buffalo, N. Y., June 17, 1875, Alice Angell, b. Buffalo, Oct. 25, 1853, d. Mch. 20, 1907, dau. of Solomon and Margaret (Ingalls) Drullard. Lawyer. Mugwumpian Dem. Universalist. Buffalo, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.

11582. FLORENCE DRULLARD, b. July 26, 1878, d. Dec. 14, 1897, unm.
11583. ELSIE MORRISON, b. Aug. 12, 1882.

8712. FREDERICK WILLIAMS LOOMIS, b. Brownville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1851; m. Sennett, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1876, Priscilla, b. Churchille, England, July 26, 1846, dau. of Henry and Anne (Hoskins) Hacker. Agt. N. Y. Central R. R. Co. Dem. Theist. Auburn, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

11584. ALICE LOUISE, b. Holley, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1877, d. June 11, 1878.

11585. CAROLYN MAY, b. Holley, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1880. Asst. Supt. Buffalo Orphan Asylum.

8715. WILLIAM WHITE LOOMIS, b. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1856; m. Feb. 2, 1880, Fleda Louise, dau. of Edward Kellogg, of St. Albans, Vt. Merchant. Troy, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.

11586. MARY LOUISE, b. Aug. 30, 1880.

11587. WILLIAM KELLOGG, b. June 19, 1882.

8716. NEWELL ELY LOOMIS, b. Watertown, N. Y., July 27, 1858; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1880, Grace, b. Syracuse, Mch. 29, 1860, dau. of Lyman and Julia (Chamberlain) Stevens, of Syracuse, N. Y. Manuf'r. Dem. Prot. Zanesville, O. 6 ch'n, all b. Syracuse.

11588. JULIA, b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. June 2, 1904, Clarence L. Slack.

11589. LYMAN STEVENS, b. Apr. 1, 1884. R. G. Dunn & Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

11590. MARJORIE, b. Apr. 28, 1885.

11591. BARBARA, b. Apr. 26, 1889.

11592. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. June 15, 1892.

11593. EDWARD JUDSON, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

8722. CYRUS ORLANDO LOOMIS, b. Pittsburg, Pa., July 23, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Mae Caroline, dau. of Franklin Louis Warren, of Coldwater, Mich. Gen. agent of the Texas and St. Louis Railway Co. for a time. At his death, Dec. 3, 1886, he resided at Coldwater, Mich., where b. his 1 ch'd. Manufacturer. Rep. Presb. His wid. m. (2nd), Aug. 10, 1890, Dr. Geo. Gillespie Parker, and they reside at Coldwater. See Williams' Gen., p. 122.

11594. MARGUERITE ANNA, b. Jan. 17, 1884; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Christopher Steele, b. Coldwater, July 4, 1879, son of Byron Steele and Elizabeth Gordon (Jones) Spofford. Sturgis, Mich.

8739. GROVER HIRAM LOOMIS, b. Oswego, N. Y., June 28, 1846; m. 1st, Harriet Stanseleff, d. 1869; m. 2nd, Aug. 21, 1871, at Bedford, Ia., Mary Ellen Ross, b. Gladensburg, O., Dec. 2, 1851. Removed from Wis. to Taylor Co., Iowa, in 1870. In service in Civil War. Farmer and dairyman. Lives on small farm in Taylor Co., Ia. Rep. Meth. 9 ch'n.

11595. GEORGE, b. Dane Co., Wis., Mch. ——, d. ——.

11596. FRANK B., b. Jan. 2, 1870. New England, N. Dak.

11597. EVA, b. Jan. 10, 1871; m. —— Maxwell.

11598. NELLIE NORA, b. Bedford, Ia., Apr. 27, 1878. Teacher. St. Joseph, Mo.

11599. GRACE IRENE, b. Bedford, Ia., June 26, 1879; m. Bedford, Mch. 1, 1899, Walter Woodyard. Ch'd: 1. A son.

11600. BERTREN ROSS, b. Bedford, Ia., May 14, 1881, d. July 24, 1881.

11601. HATTIE MAE, b. July 11, 1885. A pianist.

11602. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 17, 1888. Preparing to be a Latin Teacher.

11603. RUTH JANETTE, b. Bedford, Ia., Nov. 26, 1893.

8746. DEWITT C. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 16, 1837; m. Oswego, N. Y., 1865, Fannie Hall. He d. Apr. 19, 1904, at Oswego, where b. his 1 ch'd.

11604. FRED WILLARD, b. July 10, 1876; m. 1908, —— ——.

8748. CHARLES W. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 29, 1843; m. Dec. 28, 1869, Anna E., b. 1852, dau. of Robert and Anne (Thompson) Holmes. He d. July 22, 1891, at Oswego, N. Y., where b. his 3 ch'n.

11605. WILLARD, b. July 16, 1873, d. Jan. 10, 1875.

11606. GEORGE W., b. July 23, 1876.

11606.1. FRANK H., b. July 2, 1878; m. —— ——.

8751 DANIEL NEWELL LOOMIS, b. Roxbury, Vt., Sept. 23, 1826; m. Elsie Ann, b. Cin., O., Mch., 1835, dau. of Stephen and Esther (McKenney) Thacker. Farmer. Dem. Bapt. He d. Sparta, Wis., May 5, 1888. 2 ch'n, b. West Salem, Wis.

11607. HATTIE ESTHER, b. June 9, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1883, Fred Sheldon.

11608. ELSIE MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1865. Druggist. Episc.. Sparta, Wis.

8752. GEORGE EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Roxbury, Vt., May 28, 1828; m. Northfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1851, Elvira, b. Braintree, Vt., Sept. 10, 1833, dau. of James and Wealthy (Benton) Cram. Removed to Wis., Oct., 1851. Farmer. He d. Chester, Ia., Jan. 8, 1901. 5 ch'n.

11609. JAMES HENRY, b. May 8, 1853, and d. same day, at Hamilton, Wis.

11610. WILLIS ELVERTON, b. Hamilton, May 23, 1855; m. 1st, Worthington, Minn., Margaret Eleanor Hopkins, Dec. 25, 1878; m. 2nd, Duluth, Minn., Oct. 17, 1894, Clara Tonolli.

11611. ALICE MERTORIA, b. Hamilton, Mch. 12, 1857; m. Chester, Ia., Nov. 1, 1878, Dr. D. M. Sage. She d. Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 16, 1892.

11612. ALVINA LUELLA, b. Nashonuck, Wis., Dec. 8, 1858; m. Chester, Ia., Dec. 29, 1875, Albert L., b. Beaver, Minn., July 8, 1852, son of John and Mary Susan ( ) Halver. Farmer. Rep. Ch'n: 1. Alice Josephine, 2. Edward Pier, 3. Lawrence Sage, 4. Carl Burton, 5. Glenn Atwood, 6. Edith Avena, 7. Dale Loomis, 8. Hazel Helen.

11613. CLARENCE ALFRED LAMB, b. Dec. 18, 1868. +

8754. CHARLES ALDEN LOOMIS, b. Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 24, 1832; m. Sept. 13, 1857, Mary A. Richardson. He d. Nov. 4, 1895. Lodi, S. Dak. 2 ch'n.

11614. ALMA, b. Dec., 1860.

11615. NELLIE, b. Dec., 1864.

8755. XENOPHON STEARNS LOOMIS, b. Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1835; m. Cresco, Ia., Dec. 25, 1865, Jennie R., b. Vt., Dec. 4, 1848, dau. of Amos W. and Cornelia A. (Brown) Kingsley. He removed to Wis. abt. 1855. Served in Civil War, Co. B, 2nd Wis Cavalry. Removed to Ia., and at Curlew they lived 50 miles from the nearest store, Fort Dodge. Farmer. Populist. He d. Ayrshire, Ia., Feb. 25, 1894. 9 ch'n.

11616. CARRIE ANTOINETTE, b. Center Post, Ia., Apr. 20, 1868; m. 1884, Wm. G. Joenks. Laurens, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Chester Albert, 2. Vird Maud, 3. Jennie Amelia, 4. Lois Ellen, 5. Roy Wilbert.

11617. ALBERT OSMOND, b. Curlew, Apr. 4, 1870. +

11618. EFFIE ANN, b. Curlew, Dec. 18, 1873, d. Mch. 6, 1877.

11619. GEORGE ALDEN, b. Curlew, Dec. 23, 1876.

11620. LEWIS WILLIAM, b. Curlew, June 29, 1878.

11621. JENNIE AUGUSTA, b. Curlew, Feb. 7, 1880, d. July 4, 1891.

11622. ELLEN JOSEPHINE, b. Ayrshire, Feb. 19, 1884; m. Feb. 4, 1903, Robert J. Smith. Laurens, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Bernice Carrie, 2. ——.

11623. WALTER MARK, b. Ayrshire, Jan. 16, 1889.

11624. CLARENCE, b. Ayrshire, Dec. 24, 1892.

8758. CORP'L ALDEN CLIFTON (CLAGGET) LOOMIS, b. Roxbury, Vt., Mch. 3, 1842; m. Hinsdale, N. H., May 16, 1864, Mary Ann, b. Brookline, Vt., May 23, 1847, dau. of Asa and Mary (Streeter) Fisher. Served 3 yrs. in Civil War—2nd Regt. Vt. Vol.—wounded. Mechanic. Rep. Prot. Akron, O. 3 ch'n, b. Brattleboro, Vt.

11625. OSMOND EUGENE, b. Feb. 18, 1867. +

11626. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. Nov. 7, 1874; m. June 29, 1893, John Emerald, b. Wadsworth, O., July 1, 1873, son of Mathias and Mary Jane (Folten) Sirlouis. Akron, O.

11627. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 12, 1877; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Clarence V., son of Henry and Martha (Arde) Robinson. She was divorced from her husband, Mch., 1904. Ch'n: 1. Ray Clifton, 2. Harold Eugene. She m. (2nd), Nov. 28, 1906, Harlis Thornton. Moulder. Akron, O.

8767. STEPHEN JACOB LOOMIS, b. W. Brookfield, Vt., Mch. 1, 1835; m. 1st, Elsie Wilcox, who d. soon; m. 2nd, Aug. 19, 1867, Ellen Lorraine, b. Mch. 16, 1850, at Northfield, Vt., d. Gilmantown, Wis., Nov., 1887, dau. of Horace and Lydia Clara (Bachelor) Steele; m. 3rd, Stella Britton; m. 4th, Susie Olson, who survived him. He rem. from Vt. to Wis. in 1856. Served in Civil War in Co. I, 14th Regt. Wis. I. V. Stage driver and farmer. Rep. Bapt. He d. Nov., 1888. Gilmantown. See Betcheller Gen., 1898. 7 ch'n, 5 by 2nd and 2 by 3rd m.

11628. ARTHUR, b. 1868.

11629. ELSIE JANE, b. Gilmantown, June 20, 1871; m. Durand, Wis., June 21, 1893, John W., b. Modovi, Wis., Nov. 18, 1871, son of John and Mary ( ) Fitzgerald. Farmer. Dem. Cath. Ch'n: 1. Edward, 2. Ferne, 3. Harry J., 4. Andrew, 5. John.

11630. STEPHEN, b. 1872. Gilmantown.

11631. CLARISSA, b. 1875; m. James F. Welch. Cable, Wis.

11632. Bertie, b. 1877.
11632.1. Rose, b. ——; m. Oscar Halberg. Modovi, Wis.
11632.2. Daisy, b. ——; m. Joseph Gilbride.

8776. DENISON D. LOOMIS, b. Brookfield, Vt., May 3, 1833; m. Gilmantown, Wis., July 9, 1866, Ella, b. Scio, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1850, dau. of George W. and Hattie (Longcore) Britton. He was in Civil War—a pensioner. Farmer. Rep. Mondovi, Wis. 8 ch'n, first b. Gilmantown, rest at Dover, Wis.

11633. Jessie L., b. June 3, 1867, d. Jan. 3, 1871.
11634. Carrie L., b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Geo. B. Jaquish. Ch'n: 1. Clarence, 2. Pearl, 3. Florence, 4. Roy, 5. Ethel, 6. Minnie, 7. Guy, 8. Ella.
11635. Charles O., b. June 12, 1873. Unm.
11636. Blanch M., b. Aug. 17, 1875; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Nathan T. Jaquish.
11637. Guy U., b. Aug. 12, 1878.
11638. Raymond D., b. Nov. 16, 1880, d. Dec. 18, 1881.
11639. Roy D., b. Oct. 14, 1883. Unm. (1906).
11640. George E., b. Jan. 19, 1888. Unm. (1906).

8780. HARRISON B. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Apr., 1863, Anna Farnsworth. Marshall, Minn. 2 ch'n.

11641. Abbie, b. 1866.
11642. Orra, b. 1868.

8781. ELIJAH JACKSON LOOMIS, b. Apr. 3, 1842; m. Mary Baxter. Marshall, Minn. 2 ch'n.

11643. Orson, b. 1868.
11644. Inez, b. 1869.

8790. STILLMAN DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Braintree, Vt., Sept. 24, 1836; m. 1st, Mch. 21, 1860, Harriet Ellen, b. Braintree, Oct. 12, 1836, d. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 10, 1875, dau. of Elijah Flint; m. 2nd, Ellen Carrie Lyon, b. Brookfield, Vt., July 10, 1852. Farmer. Rep. Prot. He d. Oct. 23, 1907. Holyoke, Mass. 10 ch'n, 5 by each m.

11645. Mabel Ellen, b. Braintree, Mch. 27, 1861; m. Frank E. Frost, who d. ——.
11646. Herbert, b. Aug. 14, 1863, d. ——.
11647. Hobart, b. Braintree, Aug. 14, 1863, twin. +
11648. Durwood L., b. Braintree, Apr. 26, 1865; m. Sept. 10, 1886, Hattie Brewster.
11648.1. Ida, b. ——, d. ——.
11649. Florence Ellen, b. Brookfield, Apr. 8, 1877.
11650. Sarah Arvilla, b. Randolph, July 29, 1878.
11651. Blanch Anna, b. Randolph, Mch. 8, 1884; m. Holyoke, Mass., George C., son of Clark E. and Marion J. (Meach) Belding.
11652. Emma Enid, b. Randolph, Mch. 18, 1887.
11653. Nina Louise, b. Randolph, Aug. 11, 1889.

8799. ORIGIN C. LOOMIS, b. July 3, 1834; m. Aurora, O., Jan. 23, 1866, Paulina M., b. Aurora, Nov. 11, 1837, dau. of William and Almeda (Loveland) Crooks. He served 18 mos. in Civil War, 42nd O. V. I. Farmer. Rep. Charlotte, Mich. 4 ch'n, b. Chester, Mich.

11654. Charles W., b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Mch. 20, 1895, Elsie Coy.
11655. Olive A., b. Aug. 11, 1868, d. Apr. 11, 1870.
11656. Merritt W., b. July 1, 1870; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Jessie Pugh.
11657. Fred E., b. June 12, 1877; m. Feb. 15, 1900, Virgin Pugh.

8805. MERRITT H. LOOMIS, b. July 3, 1845; m. Mch. 15, 1877, Ida Hopkins. Farmer. Hiram, O. 1 ch'd.

11658. Lawrence C., b. Feb. 27, 1880.

8808. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Sarah E. Hays. He enlisted at age of 15, served through the war. Was in Libby Prison when Richmond was captured. It is said he ran away from home to enlist. Was never wounded. He d. recently. Brookston, Ind. 4 ch'n.

11659. Enos Hiram, b. Feb. 3, 1871.
11660. William Merrill, b. May 2, 1872.
11661. Martin Luther, b. May 11, 1874.
11662. Jesse Osborn, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

8833. CHARLES HENRY LOOMIS, b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 25, 1853; m. Johnson, Vt., July 24, 1876, Mary A., b. Cambridge, Vt., July 17, 1857, dau. of Madison O. and Amanda (Mott) Heath. Hardware merchant. Rep. He d. Sparta, Mich., Aug. 28, 1905, where b. his 3 ch'n.

11663. HENRY M., b. Aug. 22, 1877; m. Mch. 9, 1906, Emma Emmerson. Sparta, Mich.
11664. CLARENCE BLACK, b. Nov. 20, 1887. Student at Oberlin Coll., O.
11665. CHARLES ALDEN, b. Nov. 28, 1894.

8839. ALLEN REUBEN LOOMIS, b. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 30, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1874, Eva Davidson, at Winthrop, Ia. Fort Dodge, Ia. 3 ch'n.
11666. BERTHA MARY, b. July 19, 1875.
11667. FRED, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
11668. ELSIE, b. 1884.

8840. LEWIS ALBERT LOOMIS, b. Manchester, Ia., May 21, 1861; m. Fort Dodge, Ia., Oct. 12, 1886, Grace, b. South Bend, Ind., Dec. 22, 1865, dau. of George and Margaret (Keefer) Wilkenson. Produce dealer. Rep. Prot. Fort Dodge. 2 ch'n, b. Fort Dodge.
11669. LUCILE, b. Sept. 30, 1887.
11670. GEORGE ALLEN, b. Dec. 19, 1888.

8845. LORING R. LOOMIS, b. ——; m. 1st, Cherokee, Ia., Nov. 25, 1880, Mary Louise, b. Delhi, Ia., Dec. 15, 1857, dau. of Zina Alonzo and Clarinda Estella (Smith) Wellman. She was divorced from him, Mch., 1888. She resides Cherokee, Ia. He m. 2nd, —— ———. He attended Univ. of Mich. He resides Chicago, Ill. 2 ch'n, by 1st m.
11671. AGNES ALLEGRO, b. Manchester, Ia., Sept. 16, 1881; m. in Church of San Lorenzo, Mexico City, Mexico, Aug. 17, 1903, Hector Hurtado, of Mexico City, Mexico. Ch'n: 1. Josephine, 2. Loring Loomis.
11672. FRANCESCA L., b. Cherokee, Ia., Feb. 7, 1887. See Craft Gen., p. 342.

8856. JOHN HOWARD LOOMIS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 17, 1842; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 19, 1874, Henrietta Jessie, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1853, dau. of Merritt Ranseller and Mary Jane (Reeve) Petty. Agent. Rep. Prot. He d. Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1901. 1 ch'd.
11673. MERRITT F., b. Brooklyn, July 20, 1875.

8862. PRENTISS LOOMIS, b. Berlin Heights, O., 1843; m. Saville Lamphier. Lake sailor—first mate. He affirms "that there is not a port on the Great Lakes that he has not entered, not a reef or ledge or shoal that he has not known." Berlin Heights, O. 1 ch'd.
11674. A dau., b. Apr., 1875.

8863. FREDERICK S. LOOMIS, b. O., 1846; m. Orrel Workman. Monroeville, O. 2 ch'n.
11675. ALVAH, b. 1872.
11676. EDDIE, b. 1875.

8871. HERBERT CARROLL LOOMIS, b. Vermillion, O., Apr. 12, 1855; m. Cleveland, O., June 22, 1887, Minnie H., b. N. Y. City, June 2, 1860, dau. of Henry and Caroline E. ( ) Neidlinger. Cong. 2 ch'n, b. Cleveland, O., present residence.
11677. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. Dec. 1, 1888.
11678. WALTER HENRY, b. Feb. 8, 1892, d. Oct. 25, 1900.

8872. HOWARD FAYETTE LOOMIS, b. Vermillion, O., Sept. 17, 1857; m. Cleveland, O., Nov. 2, 1881, Jessie Margaret, b. Lebanon, O., Apr. 2, 1861, dau. of John Knox and Mahala Christina (Johnson) Corwin. Business man. Rep. Presb. He d. Cleveland, Apr. 4, 1891, where b. his 3 ch'n.
11679. LEONARD C., b. July 23, 1882. Grad. Western Reserve Univ., A. B. Att'y. Rep. Presb.
11680. MIRIAM REBECCA, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
11681. DOROTHY FAYETTE, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

8889. NELSON HENRY LOOMIS, b. Highgate, Vt., June 28, 1862; m. 1st, Salina, Kan., Sept. 23, 1885, Mary, d. Wyandotte, Kan., June 12, 1888, dau. of A. M. and Christine (Phillips) Campbell; m. 2nd, Salina, Aug. 12, 1890, Christia A. Campbell. He came to Kan. in a prairie schooner in 1878. Began his work in Kan. at 16 yrs. of age, by breaking sod for a homestead in Saline Co. There he stayed for 3 yrs., then "struck out for himself," and has "made good" by steady hard work. He has been general counsel for the Kan. division of the Union Pacific R. R. Co. since 1902, and in 1907 Mr. E. H. Harriman chose him to take charge of the Law Department, as general solicitor for the Union Pacific R. R. Co. The task is a gigantic one—to look after the cases arising out of the management of 25,000 miles of railroads,—a task seldom intrusted to a young man of 45. Omaha, Neb. Rep. Presb. 4 ch'n.

No. 6013.
Archibald Gilbert Loomis,
1848- .

No. 8889.
Nelson Henry Loomis,
1862- .

11682. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, b. Salina, Sept. 23, 1886.
11683. MARY CAMPBELL, b. Wyandotte, June 7, 1888, d. Mch. 3, 1889.
11684. JOHN USHER, b. Salina, Apr. 2, 1893.
11685. ROBERT HENRY, b. Topeka, Kan., Apr. 1, 1896.

8892. DANIEL GORDON LOOMIS, b. Russelltown, Prov. Quebec, Canada, Sept. 14, 1840; m. June 18, 1862, Amelia, b. Youghal, Ireland, Sept. 22, 1836, dau. of Ambrose and Jane (Hall) Burrows. Contractor. Conservative. Prot. Montreal, Quebec, Can. 7 ch'n, all b. Sherbrooke, Quebec, Can.

11683.1. ALMIRA JANE, b. May 14, 1863; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Arthur H. Foss.
11683.2. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Nov. 20, 1865. +
11683.3. ANGELINE MAY, b. Mch. 22, 1868, d. Sept. 5, 1868.
11683.4. FREDERICK OSCAR WARREN, b. Feb. 1, 1870. +
11683.5. GEORGE IRVING, b. May 7, 1872, d. Dec. 27, 1877.
11683.6. JAMES ALLEN, b. Jan. 20, 1875, d. Sept. 20, 1875.
11683.7. RUBY AMELIA, b. July 17, 1879, d. Dec. 14, 1904.

8899. WILLIAM TORREY LOOMIS, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Jeannette Wightman. Georgia, Vt. 3 ch'n.

11686. HAROLD WIGHTMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1863.
11687. MORTIMER PERCY, b. May 28, 1866.
11688. WILLIAM TORREY, b. Jan. 3, 1868.

8902. EDWARD BEACH LOOMIS, b. Williamsburg, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1848; m. Burlington, Vt., Mch. 14, 1871, Effa Jane, b. Burlington, Aug. 2, 1848, dau. of Elisha and Cornelia (Webb) Fuller. Grad. M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1870. Physician. Rep. Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.

11689. CHARLOTTE C., b. Chicago, Sept. 6, 1882; m. Jan. 17, 1905, Albert R. Leland. Chicago, Ill.

8912 WILBUR C. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 3, 1803; m. Oct. 21, 1825, Luceba Crippen, who d. Sept. 19, 1848. ae. 42. Penfield, N. Y. 9 ch'n.

11690. RANSOM C., b. Aug. 25, 1826. +
11691. CATHERINE C., b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Daniel Nettleton. Cold Water, Mich.
11692. JOHN W., b. Nov. 3, 1830; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Delia White. He d. June, 1854.
11693. LUCINA, b. July 5, 1834, d. Sept. 15, 1834.
11694. LUSIRA, b. July 5, 1834, d. Sept. 15, 1834.
11695. ESTHER ANN, b. Dec. 1, 1837; m. July 3, 1858, Alonzo Hibner. Webster, N. Y.
11696. JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 26, 1839; m. Mch., 1860, Greenleaf F. Bachelor. Kendallville, Ind. Ch'd: 1. Katie.
11697. OSCAR EUGENE, b. June 7, 1841; m. ——. Syracuse, N. Y.
11698. RUTH L., b. Nov. 28, 1845, d. Aug. 28, 1848.

8918. GAYLORD LOOMIS, b. Sept. 16, 1819; m. 1842, Julia Roberts. La Porte, Ind. 2 ch'n.

11699. GEORGE W., b. 1847.
11700. JOHN T., b. 1849.

8920. GILBERT MORGAN LOOMIS, b. Nov. 17, 1812; m. Eliza Jane Hubbard. His will is dated Jan. 30, 1858. See Summit Co. Rec. Book 2, p. 17. He d. Jan. 31, 1858. Bath, O. 4 ch'n.

11701. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. Jan. 23, 1842. +
11702. CHARLES, b. 1846, d. 1864, in U. S. army. In the cavalry.
11703. MARY N., b. 1849; m. Edward S. Burnham. She d. Mch. 20, 1882. Ch'n: 1. Nellie, 2. Nelson.
11704. JENNIE (ELIZABETH), b. 1856; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Wm. C. Garthwaite. Cleveland, O. 2 dau.

8928. SERENO LOOMIS, b. 1830; m. Lucinda Winchell. He d. Nov. 17, 1856. Yorkshire, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

11705. MARY, b. Mch., 1857. Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

8929. ENSIGN LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., Feb. 5, 1816; m. Lee, Mass., Apr. 5, 1842, Mary McCulloch. He d. Mch. 21, 1885, at Lenox, Mass. 7 ch'n, b. Lenox, Mass.

11706. EMILY JANE, b. Mch. 6, 1843; m. Lenox, June 5, 1867, Henry Lewis, b. 1839, son of Horace and Betsey ( ) Crumpton. East Bridgeport, Conn.
11707. EDWARD W., b. Nov. 7, 1844. +

11708. MINNIE A., b. 1851; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1868, Eldridge G., b. 1836, son of Oliver and Lucy ( ) Cotterell. His 2nd m. Pittsfield. Coachman. Ch'd: 1. Agnes Belle.

11709. ENSIGN E., b. Sept. 30, 1853.

11710. FRANCIS M., b. Apr. 25, 1858.

11711. NELLIE V., b. Mch. 25, 1861; m. Lenox, May 22, 1882, William A., b. Lee, Mass., son of Amos and Electa ( ) Fish. Butcher. Lenox.

11712. FREDDIE P., b. Feb. 7, 1868.

8931. CHARLES D. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1847, Emily H. Bedeau, who d. 1860; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1860, Maria D., b. 1817, dau. of Andrew and Catherine (Clark) Butler; m. 3rd, Lanesboro, Mass., Mch. 25, 1879, Urima G., d. Apr. 19, 1885, ae. 67, (formerly wife of Charles P. Munson), dau. of Manna and Abigail ( ) Case. He still resides at Lenox, Mass., where b. his 3 ch'n.

11713. SARAH M., b. 1843; m. 2nd, Lenox, Nov. 26, 1865, Francis S., b. 1843, son of Clement and Lydia R. ( ) Thompson.

11714. IDA M., b. Maryland, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1850; m. Oct. 9, 1868, Constantine Frank Volney, b. Apr. 19, 1838, son of Emory and Louisa C. (Knowlton) Ladd. His 2nd m. See Knowlton Gen., 1897. Painter. Pittsfield, Mass. See Ladd Gen., p. 258.

11715. EMMA, b. 1855; m. Lenox, Oct. 12, 1880, John H., b. 1846, son of John and Jane ( ) Root. Carpenter. Lenox.

8933. ALBERT G. LOOMIS, b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1823; m. 1st, Grt. Barrington, Mass., Aug. 15, 1850, Clarinda M., b. Egremont, 1827, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth ( ) Strong; m. 2nd, Mary C. Strong, b. June 25, 1825, d. Sept. 22, 1862, sister of his 1st wife. Carpenter. He d. 1866. New Marlboro, Mass. 4 ch'n, b. Grt. Barrington.

11716. ELECTA, b. Feb. 10, 1853 (ch'd of Clarinda), d. Nov. 9, 1861.

11717. FRANCES E., b. May 16, 1855 (ch'd of Mary), d. June 17, 1855.

11718. JANE A., b. Sept. 16, 1858, d. Nov. 27, 1859.

11719. FRANK M., b. Oct. 3, 1860. +

8945. CHARLES H. LOOMIS, b. Egremont, Mass., 1817; m. Harriet Hotaling. Carpenter. See records of Grt. Barrington, where b. his 2 ch'n.

11720. CHARLES S., b. May 15, 1854.

11721. A son, b. July 4, 1860.

8953. RUTH LOOMIS, b. Apr. 14, 1846. She was (by reputed Lester Soules) mother of Minor B., b. about 1861, at Sheffield, Mass. As he bears name Loomis in place of his father's name, we so record him as No.

11722. MINOR B., b. about 1861.+

8958. GEORGE H. LOOMIS, b. Sheffield, Mass., May 22, 1834; m. Lenox, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870, Mary E., b. Lanesboro, Mass., 1848,, dau. of Nathan C. and Frances ( ) Goodell. Carpenter. He d. Aug. 17, 1904. Sheffield. 1 ch'd.

11723. A son, b. Lenox, Mass., Sept. 17, 1871, d. Sept. 26, 1871.

8964. STEPHEN LOOMIS, b. ——; m. —— ——. He d. Parker, So. Dakota. 4 ch'n.

11724. ELMER, b. ——.

11725. A son, b. ——.

11726. A dau., b. ——.

11727. A dau., b. ——.

8967. MICHAEL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 29, 1832; m. Wis., June 3, 1854, Mary Ann, b. N. J., dau. of Foell and Elizabeth (Warner) Hulrizer. Carp'r. Ind. Liberal. Humboldt, Ia. 9 ch'n.

11728. ERASTUS, b. Wis., 1857, d 1863.

11729. ALFRED, b. Howard Co., Ia., 1859, d. ae. 4 yrs.

11730. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 1861, d. ae. 23 yrs.

11731. FRED GRANT, b. 1863. Unm.

11732. LUELLA MAY, b. ——; m. —— Moffett. She d. ae. 29. Ch'n: 1. Eveline, 2. ——, 3. ——.

11733. ELIZABETH B., b. 1871, d. 1901.

11734. RUTHERFORD, b. 1876. +

11735. SIDNEY LEON, b. 1882; m. —— ——.

11736. GEORGE, b. ——, d. ae. 17 mos.

8968. LEMUEL LOOMIS, b. ——; m. Sarah Roxana, dau. of Rufus Lackey. Riceville, Iowa. 5 ch'n.

11737. HERMAN C., b. Nov., 1860.
11738. INA LILLIAN, b. Nov., 1864; m. —— Bather. Ch'n: 1. Vera Marie, 2. Gerald Lemuel, 3. Ruth, 4. Mildred.
11739. SIDNEY ARTHUR, b. Oct., 1867. +
11740. ELLIS T., b. July, 1870.
11741. UNA MAY, b. Apr. 8, 1877; m. —— Cutting. Ch'd: 1. Norbert Loomis.

8973. EMMIT H. LOOMIS, b. Horseheads, N. Y., 1847; m. 1879, Kate Hamilton. Riceville, Ia. 5 ch'n.

11742. CLAUD, b. ——. +
11743. MYRA, b. ——.
11744. BELLE, b. ——.
11745. ALDEN, b. ——.
11746. GEORGE, b. ——.

8974. VALORUS B. LOOMIS, b. 1849 (1851); m. 1876, Mary Harris. Riceville, Ia. 4 ch'n.

11747. GERTRUDE, b. ——; m. John Webb. Ch'n: 1. Fay (a girl), 2. Guy.
11748. EVA, b. ——; m. Robert Austin. Ch'd: 1. Norwin.
11749. WESLEY, b. ——.
11750. MURIEL, b. ——.

8975. PARKER HALE LOOMIS, b. Horseheads, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1854; m. 1st, Riceville, Ia., Oct. 29, 1878, Alice Borton, b. Elkader, Ia., Dec. 25, 1855, d. Apr. 20, 1892; m. 2nd, Eminence, Kan., Mch. 19, 1893, Sarah Amanda Moore, b. Urbana, O., May 25, 1859. He was named for John P. Hale, of Maine. Removed from N. Y. when but 1 yr. old, to Iowa, thence to Kansas, 1880; register of deeds Norton Co., Kan., 1882-4; admitted to the bar, 1887; removed from Garfield Co., Kan., to Wakita, Okla., 1894. Bought the Herald, 1899, and will be elected Probate Judge, fall of 1906. Att'y. Rep. Meth. Wakita, Okla. 5 ch'n.

11751. ALICE, b. Norton, Kan., July 17, 1881; m. July, 1899, Charles L. Bickendike. She d. Apr. 14, 1901. Ch'n: 1. Clarence, 2. Cora, 3. Naomi.
11752. LEROY P., b. 1884. —
11753. GRACIA, b. Norton, Kan., Nov. 14, 1886, d. Oct., 1887.
11754. BEULAH, b. Eminence, Kan., Dec. 14, 1889.
11755. RHODA, b. Wakita, Nov. 17, 1895, d. July 15, 1899.

8979. NELSON BARNES LOOMIS, b. Dundee, N. Y., July 28, 1823; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Priscilla, b. Dundee, Feb. 21, 1829, d. Aug. 6, ——, dau. of Moses and Susan (Swarts) Dean. He was a school teacher and farmer. Rep. Bapt. He d. Aug. 31, 1861. Lyons, Mich. 4 ch'n.

11756. THERON MOSES, b. Portland, Mich., 1850; m. Sept. 27, 1875, Florence Nightingale, b. May 7, 1857, dau. of William Warren and Martha (Milne) Bogue. Lumber salesman. Rep. Meth. Fowlersville, Mich. No ch'n.
11757. EMMA M., b. East Plains, Mich., May 3, 1852; m. 1885, Henry C. Millis. She d. Sept. 17, 1906. Whitewater, Wis. Ch'n: 1. Theron H., 2. Lucille Millis.
11758. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 7, 1854. +
11759. MILES NELSON, b. July 16, 1858. +

8980. HENRY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 31, 1825; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1849, Clarissa Richards; m. 2nd, —— ——. Pewamo, Mich. 3 ch'n.

11760. FRANK G., b. Dec. 27, 1853; m. June 14, 1874, Mary Stannard. Pewamo, Mich.
11761. IDA M., b. Sept. 24, 1860, d. Mch. 5, 1861.
11762. EVA E., b. Apr. 27, 1862.

8981. LEWIS BIRDSALL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 8, 1828; m. Feb. 28, 1857, Olivia, dau. of Abraham Coryell Bartholomew. Northshade, Mich. See Bartholomew Gen., p. 504. 2 ch'n.

11763. ALFRED B., b. Jan 27, 1857; m. ——. 3 ch'n, 1 son and 2 dau. Carson City, Mich.
11764. WILLIAM J., b. May 12, 1868; m. —— ——. No ch'n. Grand Rapids, Mich.

8982. MORRIS LOOMIS, b. Barrington, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1831; m. there, July 16, 1854, Candace M., b. Starkey, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1831, d. there Aug. 15, 1898, dau. of Samuel and —— (Raplee) Vance. Farmer. Rep. Meth. He d. Nov. 6, 1896, at Barrington, where b. his 8 ch'n.

11765. SAMUEL A., b. Aug. 22, 1857. +
11766. DORCILLA O., b. Dec. 24, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Sylvester B., b. Milo. N. Y., May 8, 1857, son of Peter

S. and Mary (Brown) Pulver. Barber. Rep. Pres. No ch'n. Troupsburg, N. Y.

11767 Merella C., b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. Aug. 25, 1866.

11768. Carrie, b. Nov. 24, 1855, d. Aug. 30, 1866.

11769 Melvin H., b. Jan. 8, 1868. +

11770. Marella V., b. July 15, 1870; m. Byron Miller. Westfield, Pa.

11771. Huella M., b. Nov. 19, 1873; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Frank Meeks. Penn Yan, N. Y.

11772. Luella M., b. Apr. 1, 1876; m. Oct. 17, 1896, Wm. H. Lord. Dundee, N. Y.

8984. EDGAR LOOMIS, b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1835; m. Pewamo, Mich., Aug. 16, 1857, Martha Jane, b. Lyons, Mich., Feb. 22, 1840, dau. of John and Caroline (Haddock) Gee. He is a farmer. Rep. He d. Pewamo, Mch. 21, 1871, where b. his 4 ch'n.

11773 Lydia Caroline, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Aug. 6, 1882, Charles Hanes. Ovid, Mich.

11774. Herbert Edgar, b. Dec. 4, 1861. +

11775. George Herman, b. Aug. 26, 1865. +

11776. William Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. Apr. 14, 1891, Capitola Curtis. Centralia, Wash.

8987. SQUIRE LOOMIS, b. May 28, 1825; m. Clarinda Olds. Sidney, Mich. 3 ch'n.

11777. Hattie, b. 1862.

11778 Bertha, b. 1865.

11779. May, b. 1867.

8991. CHARLES W. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 25, 1837; m. 1861, Ianthe C. Williams. Marshall, Mich. 6 ch'n.

11780. Nelson Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1862.

11781 Richard F., b. Oct. 9, 1864.

11782. Daisy Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1866.

11783. Grace, b. Feb., 18, 1870.

11784. Minnie, b. Mch. 29, 1872.

11785. Nettie, b. Aug. 18, 1876.

8996. FRANK R. LOOMIS, b. Green Oak, Mich., Nov. 5, 1850; m. Sept. 25, 1874, Harriet Stevens. Plymouth, Mich., where b. his 2 ch'n.

11786. Louis, b. May 21, 1875.

11787. Jay, b. Jan. 3, 1877. Detroit, Mich.

8997 JOHN HAMMOND LOOMIS, b. Green Oak, Mich., Mch. 31, 1854; m. Nov., 1882. Arabella, b. Livonia, Mich., Dec. 19, 1859, d. Dec. 21, 1889, dau. of Thomas and Irene (Whipple) Patterson. Ph. C., Mich. Univ'y, 1881. Chemist. Rep. Prot. Omaha, Neb. 2 ch'n.

11788. Walter Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1885.

11789. Irene, b. Dec. 3, 1892.

9001. NEWELL REX LOOMIS, b. Cherry Valley, O., Sept. 20, 1839; m. May 7, 1873, Mary E., dau. of James E. and Jemima (Cole) Reed. She d. Sept. 3, 1903. W. Williamsfield, O., where b. his 6 ch'n.

11790. Arthur H., b. Mch. 20, 1874. Unm. W. Williamsfield.

11791. Harry C., b. Apr. 20, 1876, d. Nov. 10, 1876.

11792 Harry Clay, b. Oct. 9, 1877, d. Apr. 22, 1878.

11793. A dau., b. Oct. 14, 1881, d. ——.

11794. Cora M., b. Oct. 14, 1883. Stenographer. Cleveland, O.

11795. Ethel, b. Nov. 15, 1884. W. Williamsfield.

9005. JAMES RAY LOOMIS, b. W. Williamsburg, O., Feb. 19, 1851; m. Mch. 7, 1876, Lania A. Hart. Cleveland, O. 6 ch'n.

11796. Jessi Miranda Hart, b. May 1, 1877. Cleveland, O.

11797 Edith May, b. Dec. 19, 1878; m. June 14, 1905, Jay D. Palmer. Salesman. Cleveland, O.

11798 Ray Kenneth, b. July 12, 1882. Cleveland, O.

11799. Nixon Neil., b. Oct. 11, 1887 Cleveland, O.

11800. Ralph Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1892, Cleveland, O.

11801. James Ray, b. Aug. 8, 1896, d. Nov. 9, 1896.

9007. HENRY THOMAS LOOMIS, b. W. Williamsfield, O., Nov. 24, 1856; m. Rochester, Ind., Dec. 26, 1882, Lida C., b. Rochester, Aug. 29, 1856, dau. of Charles J. and Harriet N. (Smith) Stradley. Formerly Prin. of the Spencerian Commercial School, of Cleveland, O. For 4 yrs., 1883-7, Prin. of the Detroit, Mich., Business Univ'y. Author of three texts of the series of Practical Books for Com'l Schools. And now Pres. and manager of The Practical Text Book Co., Publishers, of Cleve-

land, O. President of the Colonial Club of Cleveland, O., (1908), one of the largest and most important clubs of the city. He and wife spent the winter and spring of 1908 in Europe and the Orient. 2 ch'n.

11802. LEROY HOWARD, b. Detroit, Mch. 16, 1884.

11803. HAROLD CHARLES, b. Cleveland, Oct. 15, 1888

9016. EDWARD J. LOOMIS, b. Chicago, Ill., 1865; m. Mary Belle Hawkins. Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. 1 ch'd.

11804. ROBERT, b. 1904.

9018. FRANKLIN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 14, 1825; m. 1846, Eliza Jane Peters. He d. Apr. 6, 1855. Columbus, Wis. 4 ch'n.

11805. A son, b. 1847. Burned to death.

11806. JOSEPHINE, b. 1850; m. —— Stubblefield. Arkansas.

11807. LYDIA ANN, b. 1852, d. 1866.

11808. FRANKLIN, b. 1855. Arkansas.

9020. MILFORD LOOMIS, b. May 5, 1829; m. Dec. 1, 1853, Elizabeth Strange. Columbus, Wis. 4 ch'n.

11809. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Sept. 18. 1855. +

11810. ANNIE LAURIE, b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. Geo. A. Bain. Lexington, Ky.

11811. MAUD, b. Dec. 20, 1862. Unm. Columbus.

11812. CARRIE, b. June 8, 1866; m. Frank F. La Rowe. Sioux City, Ia.

9021. ALBERT LOOMIS, b. Nov. 17, 1831; m. 1852, Elizabeth Stevenson. Lexington, Mo. 7 ch'n.

11813. CHARLES W., b. Oct. 1, 1853. +

11814. EDWIN G., b. Jan. 25, 1856. +

11815. JOHN F., b. May 19, 1858. +

11816. WILLIAM H., b. July 16, 1861. +

11817. CARRIE, b. Lexington, Mo., July 5, 1864. Unm. Lexington, Mo.

11818. ALBERT S., b. Lexington, Mo., Jan. 27, 1868; m. June 12, 1895, Medora L. Steele. No ch'n. Lexington, Mo.

11819. A son, b. Lexington, Mo., Jan., 1870, d. next day.

9022. HARVEY LOOMIS, b. Union, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1834; m. Columbus, Wis.. June 13, 1858, Clarinda, b. Lockport, Ill., Apr. 14, 1839, d. Columbus, Wis., Aug. 1, 1885, dau. of Michael and —— (Webb) Noel. Mch. Rep. Cong. 4 ch'n, b. Columbus, Wis.

11820. NELLIE A., b. Feb. 6, 1860. Vice Pres. Wis. State Federation Women's Clubs. Columbus, Wis.

11821. EDWIN H. K., b. May 13, 1866, adopted Apr. 9, 1867.

11822. GUY NOEL, b. July 29, 1870; m. Mch. 20, 1901, Lina Genung, b. Columbus, Wis., dau. of Theron P. and Theresa E. (Genung) Holt. Farmer. Rep. Cong. Glen Flora, Texas.

11823. HATTIE MAY, b. May 11, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Alex. H. Wright. Lake Mills, Wis.

11824. A. PAUL, b. Nov. 30, 1878. Columbus, Wis.

9026. WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1868, Imogen L. Plumer. Fall River, Wis. 1 ch'd.

11825. BERTHA, b. Mch. 4, 1870.

9034. THOMAS KITSIG LOOMIS, b. Brown Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1841; m. Hulda A., b. Feb. 7, 1842, d. Mch. 14, 1885, at Mankato, Minn., dau. of Anthony James. In service—Co. K, 32nd Wis. Inf.—Civil War. Farmer. Rep. Now in Soldiers' Home at Minnehaha, Minn. 6 ch'n.

11826. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 26, 1860.

11827. MARGARET MAY, b. Oct. 3, 1862.

11828. ROSA LETICIA, b. July 29, 1866.

11829. CLARA, b. Mankato, May 18, 1868.

11830. ADELBERT, b. Sept. 21, 1872.

11831. GEORGE BURTON, b. Mch. 27, 1870, at Mankato. Unm.

9043. GEORGE H. LOOMIS, b. Union, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1837; m. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 15, 1864, Matilda, b. Climer, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1843, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Griffith) Cross. Mechanic. He d. Pomona, Calif., Mch. 25, 1889. 3 ch'n.

11832. EDWIN C., b. June 14, 1865. +

11833. ARCELIA T., b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Aug. 13, 1891, Frank Thayer.

11834. ALFRED H., b. Aug. 5, 1873. +

9044. DUANE DATIS LOOMIS, b. Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 22, 1847; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1878, Marion Susana, b. Summit, Wis., June 7, 1846, dau. of William and Kate (Turner) Southward. He d. ——. Milwaukee, Wis. 1 ch'd.

11835. FRED DUANE, b. Milwaukee, Aug. 27, 1879. He is an actor—a disciple of Shakespeare.

9051. BURTON JASPER LOOMIS, b. Maine, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1844; m. Feb., 1863, Helen Williams. Ketchumville, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

11836. MINNIE LOVISA, b. Feb., 1874.

9052. JAMES OREN LOOMIS, b. Maine, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1847; m. Jan., 1866, Carrie Sebastian. Maine, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.

11837. ADDIE MARY, b. Nov., 1867.

9053. WINTHROP ROE LOOMIS, b. Maine, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1850; m. Maine, Feb. 19, 1884, Lillian Elizabeth, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1863, dau. of John and Loretta (Baker) Schoolcraft. School teacher. Newark Valley. 4 ch'n, b. Maine.

11838. BERTHA, b. Mch. 29, 1885.
11839. LESTER, b. Apr. 5, 1886.
11840. LILLIE, b. Nov. 22, 1888.
11841. MARION, b. Oct. 12, 1893.

9065. MILTON OSCAR LOOMIS, b. E. Troy, Pa., Jan. 28, 1843; m. E. Canton, Pa., Nov. 20, 1869, Sarah Sophia, b. Apr. 12, 1853, dau. of Adin and Sophia (Spear) Calkins. Teacher and farmer. Memb. Leg. 1889-90. 1 ch'd.

11842. GRACE MAY, b. Troy, Pa., Feb. 23, 1871.

9066. LUCIEN EUGENE LOOMIS, b. E. Troy, Pa., June 28, 1845; m. there, Oct. 20, 1874, Loretta Jane, b. Troy, Pa., Mch. 15, 1849, dau. of Nicholas and Hulda (Westfall) Potter. Farmer. W. Burlington, Pa. 1 ch'd.

11843. ARTHUR REID, b. Troy, Pa., Sept. 18, 1875.

9079. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. Galway, N. Y., July 5, 1850; m. 1st, Churchtown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1885, Delia, b. Taghkanic, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1856, d. Richmond Furnace, Mass., Feb. 8, 1892, dau. of James and Harriet (Friss) Spencer; m. 2nd, Hillsdale, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1894, Arthella, b. Hillsdale, Aug. 20, 1856, dau. of Leonard and Olive (Coon) Wagoner. Merchant. Rep. Reformed. Ghent, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

11844. LAURA D., b. Pulver's Station, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1887.

9082. DANIEL W. LOOMIS, b. Smithville Flats, N. Y., 1828; m. Whitney's Point, Laura Hodges, who d. Willett, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1907. He d. Oct. 1, 1890. Willett, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

11845. BENJAMIN H., b. May 20, 1850. +
11846. ELLA S., b. ——; m. Morell Hibbard.

9084. HENRY LOOMIS, b. Smithville, N. Y., June 17, 1832; m. 1st, Tyner, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1854, Caroline R., b. Tyner, Aug. 22, 1833, d. Smithville, Mch. 8, 1900, dau. of Davidson and Clarissa R. (Rorapaugh) Landers; m. 2nd, Oct., 1904, Mrs. Sarah B. Lewis. Farmer. Rep. Univ. Smithville, where b. his 3 ch'n.

11847. ALLIE A., b. Aug. 8, 1858; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Fred Dibble.
11848. BURDETT H., b. Mch. 29, 1863.
11849. MILLARD C., b. Jan. 17, 1871; m. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1905, Orla Grace, b. Smithville, Dec. 24, 1876, dau. of Edwin F. and Ulyssa (Flagg) Brown. Att'y-at-Law. Oxford, N. Y. Rep. Episc.

9087. VINSON LOOMIS, b. Smithville, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1830; m. Jan. 9, 1850, Betsey M. Stewart. He was an officer in the cavalry, Civil War. He died on a ranch in the west. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

11850. MERTON, b. Sept. 7, 1857.

9088. WARREN LOOMIS, b. Smithville, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1862, Hulda A. Bartle; m. 2nd, Phœbe Lewis. Smithville, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.

11851. PERRY A., b. Apr., 1865.

9094. FLOYD LOOMIS, b. Smithville, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1847; m. Dyer, Ark., Fannie Strine, b. Van Buren, Ark., Feb. 19, 1862. Farmer. Dem. Meth. (South). 8 ch'n, 1st b. Van Buren, rest at Dyer, Ark.

11852. WARREN, b. July 28, 1880. +
11853. LUCY MARIAH, b. Jan. 13, 1882; m. Dec. 20, 1902, Geo. Roberts. Child: 1. Cabell.
11854. ORA, b. Jan. 27, 1884, d. Oct. 17, 1885.
11855. DANIEL, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
11856. FLORENCE, b. Sept. 26, 1888.
11857. ABBIE EUNICE, b. Oct. 29, 1890.
11858. FANNIE, b. June 6, 1893.
11859. FLOYD ENOCH, b. Jan. 8, 1898.

9096. EDWARD BENAIAH LOOMIS, b. Smithville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1844; m. 1st, Smithville, Nov. 13, 1866, Josephine, b. Feb. 21, 1846, d. July 3, 1895, dau. of Samuel and Phœbe ( ) Lewis; m. 2nd, Oxford, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1900, Louise, b. May 23, 1862, dau. of Hiram D. and Sophia E. (Smith) Walworth. Farmer. Rep. Oxford. 1 ch'd.

11860. WARD, b. Smithville, June 16, 1868; m. Sept. 19, 1892, Anna Wynn. He d. Dec. 9, 1904. No ch'n.

9105. JEREMIAH LOOMIS, b. Oxford, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1836; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Maria Wheeler. Oxford, where b. his 6 ch'n.

11861. ALVIRA, b. Mch. 15, 1861, d. Nov. 12, 1862.
11862. MARGARET, b. Oct. 26, 1862, d. Nov. 20, 1863.
11863. WHEATON, b. June 7, 1864.
11864. LOTTIE W., b. Jan. 29, 1866.
11865. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 26, 1869.
11866. GEORGE W., b. May 7, 1871.

9109. CHARLES W. LOOMIS, b. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1843; m. Mch. 22, 1864, Julia L. Manning. School teacher in early life. At age 21 he bought a farm at Greene, N. Y., which he continued to own until death, and to which he frequently returned after engaging in business in Brooklyn, N. Y. On Jan. 1, 1873, he entered the firm of Root and Loomis in Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1875 the firm became Loomis and Williamson. On Jan. 1, 1893, Mr. Loomis retired, and with his son, F. B. Loomis, started the firm of C. W. Loomis and Son, on Broadway, Brooklyn. He d. Nov. 13, 1897, at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. Greene, N. Y.

11867. FRANK B., b. May 2, 1870. +
11868. ELLA M., b. June 28, 1873. Unm.

9112. HENRY B. LOOMIS, b. Oxford, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1851; m. Smithville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873, Florence L., b. Smithville, Jan. 28, 1855, dau. of Dudley S. and Polly ( ) Breed. Farmer. Dem. Bapt. Greene, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. Smithville.

11869. ARTHUR B., b. Sept. 13, 1876.
11870. EDITH M., b. Aug. 8, 1880; m. Dec. 12, 1900, Ernest Davis. Ch'n: 1. Harold, 2. Marian.

9113. JAMES LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 7, 1846; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Elizabeth Hoysradt, Salisbury, Conn. 2 ch'n.

11871. NINA, b. Dec. 10, 1870, d. Dec. 17, 1871.
11872. MINA, b. Nov. 25, 1871, d. Dec. 17, 1871.

9120. LEAVITT R. LOOMIS, b. Gallatin, N. Y., May 6, 1862; m. 1st, Claverack, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1891, Anna, b. Claverack, Oct. 26, 1855, d. Claverack, Aug. 5, 1895, dau. of Henry Sylvester and Cornelia (Van Deusan) Milham; m. 2nd, June 2, 1904, Alice M., b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Mch. 4, 1877, dau. of John F. and Mary Etta (Odell) Williams. Prop. of a machine works. Rep. Dutch Reform. Claverack, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

11873. HENRY MILHAM, b. July 23, 1895.

9141. CHARLES W. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Jan. 22, 1841; m. Feb. 9, 1862, Sarah Morton. Syracuse, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. N. Y.

11874. MARY, b. Mch. 10, 1866.
11875. MARIE, b. Aug. 16, 1868.
11876. CLARA, b. Oct. 26, 1871.

9144. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 9, 1848; m. Dec. 2, 1867, Etta Gardiner. Syracuse, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

11877. CHARLES W., b. May 10, 1875.

9145. ALBERT LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 11, 1873, Mary Clark.. N. Y. City. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

11878. GEORGE, b. Sept., 1874.

9149. LAURUS LOOMIS, b. Gallatinville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1875, Rebecca Augusta, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851, d. Oct. 14, 1908, dau. of Alexander Fink and Isabella (Whiting) Sparks. At the age of 15 he inherited the great advantage of poverty and a widowed mother which caused hard work and self reliance. At 19 he entered a foreign shipping office in N. Y. City, and two years later he entered the wholesale cotton house of Geo. W. Powers & Co., N. Y. City, at the munificent sum of two dollars per week, and has been engaged in that line of business from that time until this, more especially cotton mills in the south, commencing right after the Civil War, when in their infancy, and now engaged in their sale, and as a stockholder in several, with location at No. 345 Broadway, N. Y. City—goods being shipped to all commercial centers in the U. S., and also to the Chinese Empire and the Levant.

He was instrumental in the matter of Reciprocity with Latin-America, taking a testimonial from New York merchants to Hon. James G. Blaine, which resulted in its extension from Brazil to eight or nine other countries, including Nicaragua, Honduras, Costa Rica, Porto Rico and Cuba.

Also, later, he was the bearer of a petition to the Hon. William McKinley, then Pres. of the U. S., to retain the Philippine Islands, right after the battle of Manila. This petition was signed by many of the leading merchants of N. Y. City, at a time when it was not popular, and when the main idea was to make a coaling port of Manila and "sail away," as it was termed.

He also engaged in getting up a petition signed by the officials of Southern Cotton Mills, including many ex-Confederate soldiers, to the late John Hay on the matter of "open door with China," which afterwards developed the most remarkable state papers which have emanated from Washington for a long time, and which really prevented the dismemberment of the Chinese Empire. Mr. Hay long had this in mind but for certain reasons was not pressing it, but with the endorsement of leading Southern men, together with many in the North, he went forward and accomplished the task.

Mr. Loomis, years ago, adopted the tithing system and as a result has aided in building many new Churches, and in spreading the Bible, etc., his contributions to date exceeding fifty thousand dollars. He is the author of the booklet, "Remember the Sabbath Day to Keep it Holy," and his life and actions constitute an argument that a man *can* succeed in business on the basis of the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule.

He stands for a fair and a square deal and the brotherhood of man, and he believes in the dignity of labor and the leadership of thought. He also believes in the total abolition of the saloon for the sake of humanity. He is a leader in whatever he undertakes and his influence bespeaks for it success. His place of business is No. 345 Broadway, N. Y., but his home is at Elberon, N. J. 7 ch'n, first 5 b. Brooklyn, N. Y., last 2 b. Elberon, N. J.

11879. HELEN MURRAY, b. Mch. 12, 1877.
11880. ISABELLA SPARKS, b. July 7, 1878.
11881. HARRY RUSSELL, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
11882. WEBSTER THROCKMORTON, b. Mch. 19, ——.
11883. LAURUS, JR., b. Nov. 21, 1886.
11884. MARGARET WHITING, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
11885. MILDRED LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1892.

9150. JOHN THWING LOOMIS, b. Avon, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1858; m. Ionia, Mich., Jan. 22, 1891, Agnes Estella, b. Ionia, Dec. 30, 1865, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 11, 1892, dau. of Levi Martin and Alice Adella (Murdock) Kelsey. Accountant. Dem. Episc. Depew, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

11886. JOHN THWING, b. Grand Rapids, June 11, 1892.

9152. MAJ. ARTHUR PERKINS LOOMIS, b. Ionia, Mich., Sept. 12, 1859; m. Ionia, Nov. 16, 1894, Carrie May, b. Ionia, Mch. 25, 1862, dau. of Alonzo and Celia (Dexter) Sessions. He was private sec'y to Gov. John T. Rich, 1893-1897, and is private sec'y to the present Gov. (Warner) of Mich. Ionia, Mich. 4 ch'n, b. Ionia.

11887. MARY FRANCES, b. Mch. 29, 1896.
11888. JOHN RICH, b. Jan. 24, 1900.
11889. DEXTER SESSIONS, b. Feb. 13, 1902.
11890. JAMES WINSHIP, b. May 29, 1905.

9175. DENNIS LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 2, 1822; m. Catherine Slaughter. Vienna, N. Y. 9 ch'n, b. N. Y.

11891. DENNIS, b. Aug. 10, 1846.
11892. LAURA JANE, b. Mch. 16, 1850, d. Aug. 10, 1850.
11893. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. 1869, Robert E. Torrey. Petersburg, N. Y.

No. 9149.
Laurus Loomis,
1843-

11894. William A., b. Jan. 2, 1854.
11895. Joel, b. Feb. 25, 1857.
11896. Frances Emma, b. June, 1858.
11897. Sylvester, b. Nov. 28, 1861, d. Dec. 6, 1863.
11898. Chester, b. Apr 12, 1865.
11899. Herman, b. Feb., 1869.

9184. JOHN H. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Apr. 28, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1872, Florence ———. Bay City, Mich. 1 ch'd.

11900. Freddie, b. Dec., 1874.

9212. GEORGE W. LOOMIS, b. Scotch Ridge, O., Feb. 18, 1852; m. July 2, 1871, Ellen Phillips. Bowling Green, O. 2 ch'n, b. O.

11901. Edmund Roy, b. July 25, 1872.
11902. Orpha M., b. Mch. 9, 1874.

9214. EDMUND LORIN LOOMIS, b. Scotch Ridge, O., June 6, 1856; m. Scotch Ridge, Mch. 11 1880, Jennie M., b. West Alexander, Pa., June 13, 1857, dau. of Rev. James C. and Mary Ann (Strain) Murch. Farmer and stock dealer. Prohib. Prot. Pemberville, O. 9 ch'n.

11903. Frank D., b. Bowling Green, O., Dec. 14, 1880; m. Sept., 1904, Ada B. Bandeen. Supt. Christy Mission. Newark, N. J.
11904. Charles C., b. Bowling Green, July 6, 1882; m. June 8, 1904, Faith Della Donzy.
11905. Anna Laura, b. Scotch Ridge, Aug. 23, 1884; m. Aug. 2, 1905, Deyo R. Knight.
11906. Edmond Eos, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
11907. Ormond Eros, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
11908. Maggie Rachel, b. May 18, 1890.
11909. J. C. Murch, b. June 6, 1893, d. May 11, 1894.
11910. Lawrence Lee, b. June 8, 1896, d. Nov. 8, 1897.
11911. Mary Permelia, b. Jan. 4, 1899.

9218. DAVID HERMAN LOOMIS, b. Pemberville, O., Dec. 5, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1892, Mary Etta, b. Bowling Green, O., Sept. 15, 1872, dau. of Alexander and Jessie (Thom) Wright. Scotch Ridge., O., where b. his 8 ch'n.

11912. Jessie Philinda, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
11913. Ruby Glendora, b. Sept. 18, 1894.
11914. Bessie Eulalia, b. Jan. 21, 1896.
11915. Lester Lorenzo, b. Jan. 2, 1898.
11916. Ray Wright, b. Aug. 9, 1900.
11917. Clifford Herman, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
11918. Benjamin Winfield, b. June 16, 1904.
11919. Anna Laura, b. July 1, 1905.

9220. WILLIAM LEVI LOOMIS, b. Bowling Green, O., Apr. 11, 1850; m. Bowling Green, Apr. 26, 1874, Mattie, b. Bowling Green, Mch. 18, 1855, dau. of Daniel and Barbara ( ) Crom. Farmer. Ind. Emporia, Kan. 9 ch'n.

11920. Sanford Oba, b. Bowling Green, Mch. 10, 1875; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Amelia Hirsch.
11921. Ella Lenora, b. Bowling Green, Sept. 1, 1876, d. Nov. 7, 1878.
11922. Freddie Elmer, b. Bowling Green, July 26, 1878, d. Mch. 19, 1879.
11923. John Edmon, b. Bowling Green, Dec. 29, 1879; m. Feb. 28, 1901, Daisy Lockard.
11924. Emma Viola, b. Bowling Green, Feb. 22, 1882; m. Dec. 20, 1904, Edmond Long.
11925. Myrtle Estella, b. Clyde, Kan., Aug. 15, 1884; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Loren H. Barnes.
11926. Wallace LeRoy, b. Emporia, Kan., May 12, 1887.
11927. Levi Dudley, b. Emporia, Kan., Dec. 10, 1888.
11928. Althea Mabel, b. Emporia, Kan., Mch. 4, 1891.

9239. DR. JAMES THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Scotch Ridge, O., Feb. 26, 1861; m. Boice, O., Apr. 7, 1887, Alice B. Gray, b. Circleville, O., 1870, d. Toledo, O., June 23, 1903. M. D., Chicago Physio-Med. Coll. Physician. Ind't. Prot. Toledo, O., (1601 Broadway). 4 ch'n, all b. Pemberville, O., except 3rd one.

11929. Loren Levi, b. Mch. 15, 1888.
11930. Prudy Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1890.
11931. Bessie L., b. Fostoria, O., July 3, 1893.
11932. Joseph Gray, b. Sept. 7, 1895.

9243. JAMES MARVIN LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., July 30, 1825; m. Oct. 8, 1850, Mary Ramsey. Conductor on H. & N. H. R. R. Hartford, Conn. 3 ch'n.

11933. Catherine Marvinia, b. July 29, 1851.
11934. James, b. Oct. 10, 1853, d. Nov. 15, 1854.
11935. Charles Russell, b. Aug. 13, 1857; m. May 28, 1889, Harriet M. Parker.

9244. WALTER WILLARD LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., June 27, 1830; m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1863, Lucy M. Wilson, d. Mch. 17, 1872, ae. 37; m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1880, Elizabeth Benton, b. Oakham, Mass., June 25, 1844, dau. of Emory and Elizabeth Frances (Keep) Lincoln. Windsor, where b. his 5 ch'n.

11936. EDWIN CHAPMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1864.
11937. DELIA WILSON, b. Feb. 12, 1865, d. July 2, 1881.
11938. FANNY BENTON, b. Mch. 10, 1867; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Arthur Mather.
11939. WALTER MARSHALL, b. Mch. 4, 1869.
11940. LUCY MARSHALL, b. Mch. 9, 1872, d. July 15, 1872.

9247. SIMEON LOOMIS, b. Windsorville, Conn., Sept. 24, 1840; m. July 14, 1867, Emma J. Mack, d. Dec. 26, 1874. He d. Aug. 15, 1905. Windsor, Conn. 3 ch'n, b. Conn.

11941. HEZEKIAH S., b. July 15, 1869.
11942. FREDERICK ALBERT, b. Oct. 19, 1871.
11943. EMMA ALICE, b. May 23, 1874.

9254. CHARLES D. LOOMIS, b. June 25, 1849; m. Mch., 1873, Hattie Judd. Battle Creek, Mich. 2 ch'n.

11944. MINA, b. July, 1875.
11945. CORA B., b. Aug., 1876.

9263. ALEXANDER A. LOOMIS, b. O., July 23, 1839; m. Medina Co., O., July 25, 1860, Harriette M., b. Chatham, Medina Co., O., Apr. 13, 1844, dau. of Wm. and Phœbe (Conklin) Fleming. He d. May 7, 1865 (May 4, 1864), in U. S. Army. She m. 2nd, Denis H. Shaw. Wooster, O., when he died, but she resides now at Medina, O. 1 ch'd.

11946. CHARLES L., b. Oct. 2, 1861. +

9264. CHESTER LOOMIS, b. O., Aug. 16, 1841; m. Ellen Henries, (Sarah Henrys). Norwalk, O. 1 ch'd.

11947. ELLA, b. 1874.

9266. LEANDER LOOMIS, b. New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., O., June 23, 1845; m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1862, Mary E. Pierce; m. 2nd, Mary, b. Sullivan, O., dau. of Alfred and M. A. (Harrison) Dudley. Farmer. Rep. Cong. Sullivan, O. 2 ch'n.

11948. MARTIN, b. Elyria, O., Nov. 25, 1871; m. Dec. 30, 1902, Mary Andrews. Sullivan, O.
11949. ROSELLA, b. Lodi, O., Oct. 3, 1873; m. Penfield, O., Aug. 5, 1901, W. W. Parent. Sullivan, O. Ch'd: 1. Lois Catherine.

9267. NELSON LOOMIS, b. O., June 23, 1848; m. Elizabeth Wallett. He d. Nov. 4, 1901. Polk, O. 2 ch'n, b. O.

11950. OLA, b. 1875.
11951. CHARLES W., b. 1877.

9273. CHARLES MILTON LOOMIS, b. Grafton, O., Jan. 7, 1850; m. Apr. 4, 1872, Ellen M. Foley. He d. Feb. 5, 1886, at Cleveland, O., and she resides at Grafton, O., where b. their 1 ch'd.

11952. JULIA A., b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. Feb. 11, 1902, Perkins K. Clark. No ch'n. Elyria, O.

9274. LESLIE ROOD LOOMIS, b. Belden, O., June 17, 1854; m. Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1886, Mary W., b. Cleveland, Nov. 8, 1864, dau. of Thomas E. and Annie ( ) Early. Lawyer. Ind't. Ref'd Episc. Cleveland, O. 1 ch'd.

11953. MILTON EARLY, b. Cleveland, July 18, 1887.

9276. FRANK A. LOOMIS, b. O., Sept. 3, 1846; m. June 12, 1867, Mattie B. Maltby. Footville, O. 2 ch'n.

11954. LUELLA EUGENE, b. Apr. 22, 1870.
11955. VERNON EMORY, b. Burton, O., Aug. 23, 1872; m. Oct. 26, 1906, Ruby Annis, b. Ashtabula, O., Jan. 9, 1876, dau. of Daniel A. and Annis (Bromley) Smith. Ashtabula, O.

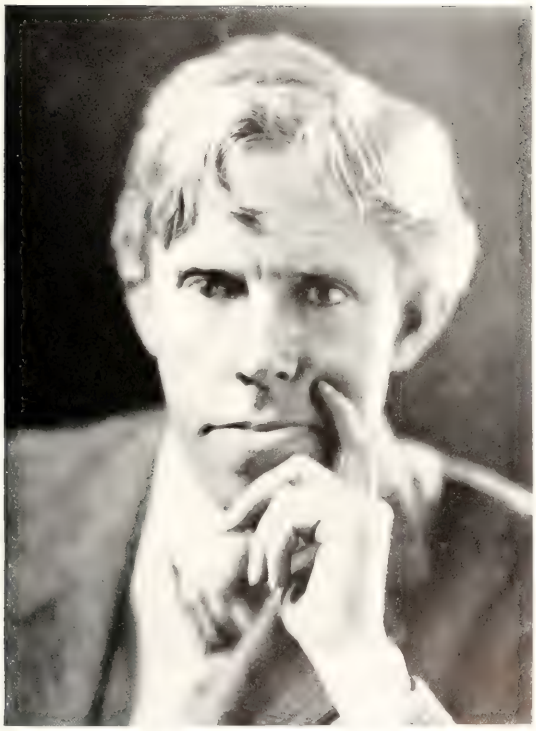
9289. EDMUND ELI LOOMIS, b. Lodi, O., Apr. 13, 1863; m. July 4, ——, Amanda, b. ——, dau. of Alexander and Fanny (Lance) Lee. Farmer. Dem. Meth. Lodi, O. 3 ch'n, b. nr. Lodi, O.

11956. CHARLES, b. ——, d. ——.
11957. WALTER WORTHY, b. Oct. 11, 1886. Grad. Baldwin Univ., Berea, O., 1909. B. S.
11958. RAY ELI, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

No. 9322.

Charles Battell Loomis,

1861-



9300. MARTIN H. LOOMIS, b. Charlestown, O., Oct. 15, 1835; m. Oct. 7, 1860, Emerette Howard. He d. Sept. 3, 1898. Ravenna, O. 2 ch'n, b. O.

11959. FIDA A., b. Apr. 12, 1862; m. —— ——. She d. ——.

11960. HARRIET T., b. Dec. 11, 1865; m. —— ——. She d. ——.

9305. RUFUS D. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 22, 1859; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Eva L. Baldwin. He d. Sept. 4, 1886, and she m. 2nd, —— ——. Rufus was a farmer, and resided at Ravenna, O. 1 ch'd.

11961. ERNEST, b. ——; m. Helen Stanford, of Ravenna, where they reside, and have one child. Farmer.

9306. CHARLES Z. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Nettie Mae Judd. Bricklayer. Rep. Ravenna, O. 3 ch'n.

11962. RAYMOND, b. ——.

11963. A son, b. ——.

11964. MARGARET, b. ——.

9307. WALTER HART LOOMIS, b. May 30, 1867; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Mary Copeland. Farmer. Rep. Charlestown, O. 1 ch'd.

11965. A child, b. ——.

9312. WILLIAM WARNER LOOMIS, b. Sept. 16, 1876; m. Oct. 23, 1906, Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1876, dau. of Paul Sayles and Maria C. (Coggshall) Bibbs. Editor. Rep. La Grange, Ill. 1 ch'd.

11966. MARION, b. Dec. 10, 1906.

9317. EDGAR AUSTIN LOOMIS, b. Burr Oak, Mich., Nov. 30, 1862; m. Atwater, O., Aug. 22, 1888, Susan Belle, b. Atwater, Aug. 9, 1867, dau. of Friend and Eliza Ann (Bollinger) Whittlesey. Life Ins. Agt. Rep. Presb. Saginaw, Mich. 1 ch'd.

11967. RAMONA BELK, b. Adrian, Mich., Dec. 5, 1889.

9322. CHARLES BATTELL LOOMIS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1861; m. Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1888, Mary Charlotte, b. N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1863, dau. of Alfred Robinson and Almira Van Nostrand (Suydam) Fullerton. He is the "Cheerful American." Author of many popular works. Reader and entertainer (humorist). Rep. Episc. Fanwood, N. J. 3 ch'n.

11968. CHARLES BATTELL, b. Feb. 14, 1889, at Brooklyn.

11969. ALFRED FULLERTON, b. Aug. 23, 1890, at Flatbush, N. Y.

11970. EDITH WORTHINGTON, b. July 29, 1895, at Torringford, Conn.

9327. REV. CHARLES W. LOOMIS, b. Charlestown, O., Nov. 24, 1853; m. Winsted, Conn., Sept. 8, 1891, Julia M., b. Torrington, Conn., July 6, 1866, dau. of George Kellogg and Margarette Esther (Griswold) Colt. Grad. Amherst Coll. A. B., and Yale Theol. School, B. D. Preacher. Rep. Cong. Pastor of Cong. Ch. at Ashby, Mass. 4 ch'n.

11971. FREDERIC COLT, b. Winsted, June 13, 1892.

11972. GEORGE COLT, b. Winsted, Dec. 6, 1894.

11973. FRANK WARREN, b. West Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1896, d. June 27, 1903.

11974. CHARLES W., JR., b. Medford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1901.

9345. HIRAM GAYLORD LOOMIS, b. Conn., July 6, 1833; m. Apr. 23, 1861, Fidelia Holcomb. Hartford, Conn. 5 ch'n, b. Conn.

11975. CAROLINE H., b. Apr. 9, 1862, d. Aug. 4, 1862.

11976. HIRAM BENJAMIN, b. June 29, 1863. +

11977. MINNIE LOUISE, b. June 24, 1866; m. Feb. 14, 1893, Frederick Groesbeck. Hartford, Conn. 3 ch'n.

11978. KATE LANGDON, b. Jan. 12, 1869, d. Jan. 8, 1879.

11979. FRANK W., b. May 4, 1872. +

9352. GEORGE WALTER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 4, 1857; m. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 9, 1884, Mary Lucy, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 21, 1864, dau. of Calvin Cyrus and Julia Augusta (Churchill) Waggoner. Removed from Windsor to Omaha, 1879. Railroad business. Rep. Cong. 6 ch'n, all b. Omaha, Neb.

11980. GEORGE WAGGONER, b. May 29, 1885, d. Apr. 11, 1892.

11981. WALTER PHELPS, b. Nov. 6, 1888.

11982. GILBERT CHURCHILL, b. Aug. 4, 1892.

11983. MAURICE MORTON, b. Aug. 5, 1894.

11984. MARGARET, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

11985. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 5, 1900.

9353. CHARLES WARNER LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Aug. 1, 1869; m. Winnie M., b. Oregon, Ill., Dec. 12, 1867, dau. of George Wallen and Nellie (Potter) Crafts. Freight Agt. Rep. Cong. Denver, Colo., where b. his 2 ch'n.

11986. DOROTHY CRAFTS, b. June 5, 1896.
11987. HELLEN POTTER, b. July 3, 1905.

9356. EDWARD W. LOOMIS, b. Aug., 1842; m. Jan. 8, 1875, Addie Larro. He d. Mch. 8, 1892. Poquonock, Conn. 2 ch'n, b. Windsor, Conn.

11988. FLORENCE M., b. 1876; m. Poquonock (Windsor), Oct. 15, 1895, Edward L., b. Southwick, Mass., 1873, son of Wm. F. and Adella (Arthur) Talmadge. Westfield, Mass.
11989. BERTHA E., b. Hartford, Conn., 1884; m. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1905, Harry H., b. Greenville, Mass., 1878, son of Frank M. and Celia W. (Howe) Gaines. St. R. R. conductor. Westfield. She was a bookkeeper.

9366. BURTON SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., Mch. 10, 1868; m. Windsor, Nov. 14, 1894, Annie Louise, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Apr. 8, 1866, dau. of Franklin B. and Louisa (Loomis, 5381) Hubbard. He is a grad. of the Hartford, Conn., High School, class 1884. Machinist. Rep. Meth. Windsor. 3 ch'n, all b. Windsor.

11990. GRACE HUBBARD, b. Nov. 20, 1895.
11991. THEODORE ROOSEVELT, b. Nov. 12, 1898.
11992. RICHARD BURTON, b. Mch. 26, 1902.

9368. GEORGE ARTHUR LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., July 13, 1867; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1885, Emma F. Ransom; m. 2nd, Windsor, Dec. 19, 1894, Harriet Elizabeth, b. Windsor, Nov. 29, 1865, dau. of Wm. H. and Julia A. (Buckland) Filley. Windsor. 1 ch'd, b. Conn.

11993. GEORGE FILLEY, b. Sept. 28, 1895.

9377. WILLIAM H. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 25, 1831; m. Apr. 5, 1855, Emily Sloane. Fair Play, Colo. 4 ch'n.

11994. WILLIAM S., b. Sept. 8, 1857.
11995. FRANK L., b. Dec. 14, 1859.
11996. EMMA A., b. Dec. 3, 1862.
11997. KATE, b. Sept. 30, 1868.

9382. CHARLES W. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Sept. 6, 1850; m. Froena Fellows. E. Wilson, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

11998. FRANK, b. July 2, 1870.
11999. IDA MAY, b. Jan. 9, 1872.

9387. CORNELIUS DARWIN LOOMIS, b. New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1852; m. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 18, 1886, Emma Josephine, b. Burlington, Conn., July 1, 1855, dau. of Mager Hadsell and Mary Ann (Thomson) Porter. Soap business. Rep. Cong. New Britain, Conn., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12000. RUTH PORTER, b. Apr. 22, 1893.

9390. FREDERICK MASON LOOMIS, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1860; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Mch. 20, 1888, Louise Weegmann, b. Indianapolis, July 5, 1866. Bookkeeper. Rep. Bapt. Indianapolis, where b. his 3 ch'n.

12001. An infant, b. and d. Aug., 1890.
12002. LOUISE LISETTE, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
12003. GEORGE BRACE, b. Mch. 9, 1896.

9394. GEORGE WEBB LOOMIS, b. Wilmington, Del., Nov. 24, 1852; m. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1887, Celeste, b. Rochester, dau. of Judge Addison and Mary (Selkridge) Gardiner. Rochester. Rep. Meth. 1 ch'd.

12004. CELESTE GARDINER, b. Rochester, 1888.

9397. GEORGE TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Attica, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1847; m. Attica, Oct. 18, 1871, Agnes Lawrence, b. Bennington, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1849, dau. of Dr. Milton Elon and Sarah Laurence (Bass) Potter. She is a descendant from John Alden. Banker. Rep. Presb. Attica, where b. his 2 ch'n.

12005. FLORENCE JEANETTE, b. Apr. 28, 1872. Unm. Attica.
12006. JAMES HERVEY, b. Aug. 11, 1877, d. June 21, 1894.

9399. CHARLES EPAPHRAS LOOMIS, b. Attica, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1851; m. Attica, May 16, 1888, Amy, b. Brighton, N. Y., March 29, 1864, dau. of Rev. John and Amy (Moore) Wickes. He a grad. Alleghany Coll., 1874, A. M. Banker. Rep. Presb. Attica, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

12007. MARGARET, b. May, 1889, d. May, 1889.

12008. CHARLES WICKS, b. May 15, 1890.

12009. VAN WYCK WICKS, b. Dec. 16, 1891.

12010. JOHN HERVEY, b. Aug. 14, 1894.

9410. JUDGE THADDEUS LEVI LOOMIS, b. Sept. 28, 1825; m. Dec. 13, 1854, Sarah A. Duckels. Grad. Law School of Louisville, Ky., 1849. Judge of Probate, 1861-9. Carlinville, Ill. 5 ch'n.

12011. GEORGE DUCKELS, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. June 28, 1886, Charlotte E., dau. of Isaac G. and Ellen D. (Taylor) Butterworth. He attended Blackburn Coll. Dem. Univ't. Res. at Chetopa, Kan., but d. at Limon, Costa Rica, Central America, Sept. 18, 1901. No ch'n.

12012. FRANCES JULIA, b. July 27, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Benjamin Laurence, son of Benjamin Laurence and Matilda (Blair) Dorsey. She a grad. of Blackburn Coll., 1877. Gillespie, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Bertha Loomis, 2. Edna Dubois, 3. Laurence Loomis, 4. Ruth Frances.

12013. WILLIAM THADDEUS, b. July 26, 1863. Junior at Blackburn Coll. Civil Engineer. Unm. Carlinville, Ill.

12014. HORACE EDWARD, b. Oct. 2, 1867, d. Goldfield, Nev., Mch. 22, 1905. Served in Sp. Am. War, Co. H, 5 U. S. Inf. Unm.

12015. SARAH LUCY, b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1893, Prof. Edwin H., son of Rev. A. K. and Margaret (Brubacker) Owen, who d. Carlinville, Aug. 25, 1899; m. 2nd, Dec. 1, 1906, William T., son of Robert T. and Mary M. (Butterworth) Anderson, of La Porte, Ind. Ch'n —by 1st m.: 1. Thaddeus Loomis, 2. George Edwin.

9411. WILLIAM BURRELL LOOMIS, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1827; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1851, Mary Ann Eldred, b. Apr. 16, 1830, d. Oct. 5, 1854; m. 2nd, at request of his 1st wife as she was dying, so that her little ones should be mothered at once, Nov. 28, 1854, Ruthalia C. Eldred, sister of 1st wife, and both daus. of William and Ruth (Brace) Eldred, of Carrollton, Ill. He was a senior in Shurtliff Coll., 1850. Farmer. Grist and sawmill proprietor. Universalist. He d. June 12, 1867, Minneapolis, Minn. 3 ch'n.

12016. WEBNER EUGENE, b. Nov. 11, 1851; grad. Blackburn Coll., B. S., 1873. Att'y-at-law. Has traveled quite extensively at home and abroad,—having visited England, Belgium, Luxemburg, Germany, Switzerland and France. A close student of the best thought, so much so that he is enabled to act as a critic by word and pen upon the works of the artist, teacher, law writer, and inventor, and he writes and lectures interestingly and instructively upon Masonic Jurisprudence, Parliamentary Practice, and Astronomy. He has probably the largest collection of works on Parliamentary Law and Practice of any person in this country. He built the Leverett W. Loomis Observatory at Springfield, Ill., and placed therein the seven and one-half inch objective astronomical equatorial telescope of his brother's make,—free to the public under his directions. He is editor of the Astronomical Department of "The Springfieldian." Att'y by profession. Dem. Liberal. Springfield, Ill.

12017. LEVERETT WILBUR, b. Feb. 8, 1853.+

12018. MARY LUCY, b. Sept. 17, 1854, d. Oct. 9, 1854.

9412. HORACE JULIUS LOOMIS, b. May 17, 1832; m. Sept. 12, 1854, Alice Harriet, dau. of William and Ruth (Brace) Eldred, of Carrollton, Ill. He a grad. of Shurtliff Coll., 1850. Deputy U. S. Marshal of New Mexico, from June, 1893, to Aug. 1897. Also trustee of the Territorial Normal School of New Mexico, from its creation in 1893 until Aug., 1897. Dem. Univ. Rocky Ford, Col. 4 ch'n.

12019. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Sept. 7, 1857.+

12020. NELLIE ALICE, b. Oct. 16, 1861; m. Mch. 1, 1883, Charles M., son of Samuel C. and Charlotte (Stowell) Corbin. She attended Blackburn Coll. He d. Corydon, Ia., Mch. 4, 1902. Ch'n: 1. Maud Loomis, 2. Addie Stowell, 3. Hurst Eldred, 4. Renia Alice, 5. Ina Myra. See Corbin Gen., p. 194.

12021. ADDIE LOUISE, b. Aug. 21, 1865; m. Rocky Ford, Col., Oct 20, 1887, Hon. Edward L., son of Judge William T. and Octavia (Sebree) Hall. She a grad. of Kan. State Normal School, 1885. He was Senator from New Mexico, 1892-4, and U. S. Marshal of New Mexico, 1894-7, during Pres. Cleveland's 2nd adm'n. Ch'n: 1. Octavia Irene, 2. Horace Edward.

12022. INA GRACE, b. June 20, 1875; m. Feb. 22, 1897, John Palmer, son of Dr. Pitt and Elizabeth (Palmer) Matthews, M. D., of Carlinville, Ill.

9415. THADDEUS ARPHAXED LOOMIS, b. Apr. 7, 1853; m. June 26, 1878, Isa, dau. of Enoch and Margaret (Loper) Keele. In 1875, a senior in Blackburn College. Druggist. Rep. Medora, Ill. 3 ch'n, b. there.

12023. CASSIE EMMA, b. Apr. 18, 1882, d. Aug. 18, 1882.

12024. EVERETTE KEELE, b. Feb. 2, 1885, d. Aug. 22, 1887.

12025. LESTER THADDEUS, b. July 28, 1888.

9419. ABIEL T. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. Valona Rosebrook. Fulton, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.

12026. CALISTA M., b. Oct. 21, 1856.

12027. HARRIET, b. Jan. 3, 1863.

9420. ALANSON R. LOOMIS, b. June 5, 1836; m. Jeannette Francisco. Fulton, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.

12028. JAMES E., b. May 4, 1860.

12029. ALANSON, b. July, 1862.

9446. WILBERT REUBEN LOOMIS, b. July 9, 1848; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Julia Ann, b. Southampton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1852, dau. of Lyman Beecher and Ann Maria (Parsons) Strong. Farmer. Rep. Cong. Westfield, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

12030. EDGAR GILLETT, b. Sept. 16, 1874. Unm. Westfield.

12031. BEULAH STRONG, b. Oct. 7, 1891.

9462. BENJAMIN HENRY LOOMIS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1847; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Alma Jenks. Victor, N. Y. 7 ch'n.

12032. GEORGE JENKS, b. Jan. 18, 1869. +

12033. EDITH ALMA, b. Farmington, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1872. Ass't Supt. of Training School for Nurses. Albany, N. Y.

12034. CHARLES PHILLIPS, b. Victor, N. Y., July 2, 1878. +

12035. HANNAH MARIE, b. Farmington, July 21, 1882; m. Aug. 15, 1896, Edward Brainard De Vine. Victor, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Alma Lucile.

12036. BERNADINE, b. Mertensia, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886; m. Mch. 22, 1905, Frederick Victor Alderman. Palmyra, N. Y. Ch'd: 1. Thelma Dean.

12037. MILDRED LYDIA, b. Mertensia, Oct. 27, 1890.

12038. LEONA JENKS, b. Mertensia, Oct. 28, 1894.

9465. LESLIE GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1857; m. Newark, N. Y., June 4, 1884, Della Mary, b. Marion, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1859, dau. of Theodore and Clarinda (Wallace) Hunt. Wholesale produce. Dem. Univ. Farmington, N. Y. 3 ch'n, all b. Victor, N. Y.

12039. LESLIE GEORGE, b. July 5, 1885.

12040. HARRY HUNT, b. May 16, 1889.

12041. DOROTHY PETERS, b. Jan. 27, 1894.

9477. CALVIN WILLARD LOOMIS, b. Plainville, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1866; m. Elmira, N. Y., Jan., 1887, Lottie, b. Milledgeville, Ill., June, 1866, dau. of Albert and Marth Elizabeth ( ) Healy. Olivet, Mich., High School. Farmer. Rep. 1 ch'd.

12042. GEORGE HAROLD, b. Tonganoxie, Kan., Apr. 3, 1889.

9489. CARROLL S. LOOMIS, b. Vt., Nov. 19, 1849; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Sarah Pope. Burlington, Vt. 1 ch'd, b. Vt.

12043. CLARA, b. Apr. 20, 1878.

9526. IRA E. LOOMIS, b. July 9, 1842; m. —— ———. Joliet, Ill. 1 ch'd.

12044. CHARLES, b. 1870.

9528. CASSIUS M. LOOMIS, b. E. Pembroke, N. Y., June 1, 1846; m. 1st, July 3, 186-, Mrs. Janie M. (Hoyt) Miller, who d. Apr., 1882; m. 2nd, June 25, 1883, Nellie Geer; m. 3rd, Oct. 30, 1900, Florence L., b. Canada, Dec. 26, 1855, dau. of Geo. and Letitia (Wilson) Boulter. He owned first gas engine brought to Michigan, 1882. He was in business 23 yrs. in Grand Rapids, Mich. Now in Chicago, Ill. Advertising. Ind. 2 ch'n.

12045. MALCOLM FOREST, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 27, 1868. +

12046. MARGARET ANN, b. July 12, 1884; m. July, 1905, Dr. Robert Reber.

9534. LOYAL L. LOOMIS, b. 1852; m. Sarah Hewitt. Nashville, Mich. 2 ch'n.
12047. FREDERICK, b. 1873, d. 1874.
12048. NELLIE, b. Apr., 1875.

9535. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. Apr. 2, 1873, Frances Halliday. Battle Creek, Mich. 1 ch'd, b. Mich.
12049. FREDDIE, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

9547. FREEMAN LORING LOOMIS, b. Osage, Ia., July 24, 1860; m. Martha W. Needham, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1862, manager of Aultman and Taylor Machinery Co., at Minneapolis, Minn. Rep. Cong. 3 ch'n, all b. Omaha, Neb.
12050. HENRY ACKLEY, b. Jan. 9, 1892.
12051. ELIZABETH ADELINE, b. Aug. 16, 1895.
12052. FREEMAN LORING, b. July 17, 1900.

9549. FRANCIS MARION LOOMIS, b. Osage, Ia., Dec. 15, 1864; m. Mitchell, Ia., June, 1884, Elva Hope Hubbard, b. Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1866. Att'y. Mugwump. Cong. Cedar Falls, Ia. 8 ch'n.
12053. ETHEL VIVIAN, b. Seward, Neb., Sept. 18, 1885.
12054. HAZEL CLARE, b. Seward, Jan. 25, 1887.
12055. CARRIE ACKLEY, b. Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 22, 1888.
12056. FRANCES MARGUERITE, b. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 8, 1890, d. Oct. 26, 1894.
12057. LORING LAWRENCE, b. Des Moines, July 3, 1895.
12058. FREDERICA HOPE, b. Osage, Ia., Dec. 23, 1897.
12059. LAURA, b. Osage, Aug. 10, 1901.
12060. MARIAN, b. Osage, Sept. 5, 1903.

9558. WILLIAM HOWE LOOMIS, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 2, 1859; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Emma Adele, b. Chillicothe, Mo., dau. of James Jasper and Caroline (Smith) Smith. Fire Ins. Rep. Bapt. Grand Rapids, Mich., where b. his 1 ch'd.
12061. AMY GOODHUE, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

9582. WILLIAM M. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. June 24, 1873, Elvira Emery, of Ellensburg, N. Y. She d. Huntington, Mass., June 26, 1908. He d. Littleville, Mass., 1879. Nashua, N. H. 1 ch'd.
12062. GEORGE W., b. Chester, Mass., 1882, d. Sept. 18, 1900, Sp'f'd, Mass.

9603. CLINTON FRANK LOOMIS, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 15, 1872; m. Josephine M. Clark. He is a grad. of Eastman's Bus. Coll.; a member of the Gov.'s Foot Guard, 1906. Durham, Conn. 1 ch'd.
12063. MADELINE LOUISE, b. Feb. 8, 1889.

9635. THEODORE JOHN LOOMIS, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. Denmark, Ia., Feb. 11, 1874, Mary Shepard, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., June 22, 1850, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Pulver) Wright. Enlisted, 1863, Co. F, 45th Ia. Regt., served 2 yrs. Rem. from Ia. to Fairfield, Neb., in 1874, and thence to Pasadena, Cal., in 1898. Merchant. Rep. Cong. 3 ch'n, b. Fairfield, Neb.
12064. NETTIE MAY, b. Feb. 26, 1875.
12065. EMILY FRANCES, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
12066. MARY THEODORA, b. Feb. 3, 1879.

9641. ASHMUN LOOMIS, b. Birmingham, Ia., Aug. 14, 1851; m. Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 11, 1877, Martha Ann Wiley, b. Mch. 16, 1856, d. Columbia, S. Dak., Jan. 12, 1889. Has resided in Ia., Col. and S. Dak. Rep. Cong. Cashier of Merchants' Bank at Redfield, S. Dak. 4 ch'n.
12067. RALPH PERCY, b. Fairfield, Oct. 23, 1878; m. June 3, 1903, Edna Ernestine Stark. Banker at Mitchell, S. Dak.
12068. MABEL JANE, b. Fairfield, June 18, 1881.
12069. PAUL WILLIAM, b. Columbia, Dec. 18, 1883. Creswood, S. Dak.
12070. WALTER GEORGE, b. Columbia, Aug. 21, 1886.

9642. HOMER BERRY LOOMIS, b. Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 9, 1853; m. Fountain, Col., May, 1876, Sarah Ann, b. Birmingham, Ia., July 18, 1853, dau. of William Harper and Rose Ann (Talbot) Wallace. Farmer. Rep. Pres. Emporia, Kan. 4 ch'n.
12071. OLAND CHALMERS, b. Larned, Kan., Aug. 28, 1878, d. Jan. 11, 1898.
12072. MAUD, b. Fairfield, Ia., Aug. 12, 1884. Unm. Student at Univ. of Kan. Emporia, Kan.
12073. JOHN BERNARD, b. Fairfield, Ia., Aug. 28, 1887. Emporia, Kan.
12074. EVANGELINE, b. Fairfield, Ia., Aug. 6, 1891. Emporia, Kan.

9643. SIDNEY SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Birmingham, Ia., Nov. 24, 1856; m. May 14, 1885, Martha L. Kennedy. St. John, Wash. 2 ch'n, b. Wash.

12075. ADA MARGARET, b. Mch. 3, 1893.

12076. SIDNEY ROY, b. May 29, 1897.

9648. WILLIAM WOODWARD LOOMIS, b. Douglas Co., Kan., Apr. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Jessie B. Humphrey. St. John, Wash. 5 ch'n, b. Wash.

12077. MABEL OLIVE, b. Mch. 3, 1892.

12078. WILLIAM ORRIN, b. Oct. 18, 1893, d. ——.

12079. EVA DOROTHA, b. Sept. 12, 1898.

12080. HAROLD ANDREW, b. Jan. 12, 1901.

12081. ILA BELLE, b. Oct. 13, 1904.

9650. ALFRED ORRIN LOOMIS, b. Douglas Co., Kan., June 26, 1869; m. Aug., 1894, Essie Mae Moody. Spokane, Wash. 1 ch'd, b. Wash.

12082. JUANITA MAY, b. Feb. 21, 1898.

9666. REV. WILLIAM WALLACE LOOMIS, b. Birmingham, Ia., Nov. 8, 1872; m. Evansville, Wis. Aug. 15, 1899, Eunice Irene, b. Clyde, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1876, dau. of James and Mary (Stuart) Budd. A. B. 1898, A. M. 1900, Greenville Coll., Ill. Clergyman. Prohib. Christian Ch. Centralia, Wash. 2 ch'n.

12083. MARY LORRAINE, b. Evansville, Wis., Sept. 19, 1900.

12084. ROBERT MORTON, b. Seattle, Wash., July 30, 1903.

9676. FRANK M. LOOMIS, b. San Andreas, Cal., Feb. 23, 1868; m. Willow Glenn, Cal., Aug. 16, 1896, Mrs. May (Center) Carrick, b. Medford, Oregon, May 1, 1873, d. Chico, Cal., Dec. 22, 1900, dau. of —— and Amanda (Johnson) Center. Bapt. Chico, Cal. 2 ch'n, b. Chico.

12085. VETELENE, b. June 20, 1898.

12086. NELSON N., b. Aug. 22, 1900, d. May 3, 1901.

9680. NELSON N. LOOMIS, b. Grangerville, Cal., July 26, 1876; m. Mylinda Dopson. Corning, Cal. 1 ch'd.

12087. OSCAR, b. ——.

9700. FORDYCE C. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Daisy, dau. of Kirkwood and Mary C. (Wills) Arnold. 3 ch'n, b. New Philadelphia, O.

12088. LOWELL ARNOLD, b. July 6, 1901.

12089. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1903.

12090. CECIL EDWARD, b. May 12, 1906.

9701. D. PRENTICE LOOMIS, b. June 14, 1877; m. June 5, 1902, Bertie M., b. Nov. 15, 1882, dau. of Christopher Q. and Lola M. (Johnston) Brown. Coal operator. New Philadelphia, O., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12091. EUGENE ABNER, b. Mch. 29, 1903.

9706. ALBERT S. LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Conn., Mch. 6, 1858; m. Granby, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886, Alice M., youngest dau. of Francis A. and Maria (Smith) Forward. Albert S. writes: "My aunt, Sarah Belden, used to take me on her lap when I was a lad and impress on my young mind the fact that much depended on me as to keeping the Loomis name alive. She said I must be sure and marry some nice girl when I grew up and raise some boys so that the Loomis name would not die out, as I was the only son of an only (married) son. Well I have followed my auntie's advice and made good, as my family proves." Real estate business. Rep. Cong. St. Louis, Mo., No. 2518 N. Garrison Ave. 5 ch'n.

12091.1. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 26, 1887. "Now a student at Mo. Univ., Columbia, Mo., fitting himself to be a teacher of the Nat. Sciences, so that he may teach, some day, in the Loomis Institute."

12091.2. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 21, 1890, d. Mch. 9, 1891.

12091.3. HERBERT FORWARD, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 23, 1893.

12091.4. ALBERT MYRON, b. St. Louis, Mo., Mch. 15, 1895, d. Aug. 9, 1896.

12091.5. PAUL SLATE, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1897.

9707. BYRON LOOMIS, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Dec. 4, 1836; m. May 10, 1859, Joanna (Hannah) L. Woodburn, b. Grafton, Vt., 1842. She was a dau. of Samuel D. Woodburn. Haydenville, Mass. 2 ch'n.

12092. WALTER D., b. May 10, 1860, d. Sept. 13, 1863. See Northampton Ch. Records.

12093. PARKER BYRON, b. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Feb. 15, 1869, d. Apr. 17, 1869.

9718. DAVID CLARENCE LOOMIS, b. 1856; m. Northampton, Mass, May 30, 1883, Fannie L., b. Northampton, 1861, dau. of Henry and Juliette (Todd) Rood. Williamsburg, Mass., where b. his 2 ch'n.

12094. Ethel Juliette, b. May 9, 1885. 12095. Charles L., b. Sept. 28, 1887.

9730. STAR GEORGE LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 4, 1848; m. July 9, 1868, Eugenia Gilbert. Hannibal, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y.

12096. George, b. Sept., 1871. 12097. A son, b. Oct., 1876.

9737. FAY E. LOOMIS, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Julia M. Buel. Red Oak, Ia. 2 ch'n.

12098. Edgerton F., b. Feb. 13, 1881. 12099. Horace B., b. Sept. 2, 1882.

9748. DR. HENRY PATTERSON LOOMIS, b. N. Y. City, Apr. 20, 1859; m. N. Y. City, Feb. 9, 1887, Julia J., b. Paterson, N. J., Nov. 10, 1861, dau. of Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) Stimson. Grad. Princeton Coll., 1880. M. D., N. Y. Univ., 1883. Director Loomis Laboratory since 1888. Pathologist N. Y. Health Dept. since 1888. V. Pres. N. Y. Hospital and Gouverneur Hospital, N. Y. Pathological Society. He stood 1st in a class of 500, in N. Y. Univ. Med. Dept. at graduation. Studied in Berlin, Germany, with Prof. Koch. "He has the most lucrative practice in N. Y., and is rated as a millionaire many times over." A specialist in pulmonary and heart disease cases. He d. N. Y. City, Dec. 22, 1907. Physician. N. Y. City, where b. his 3 ch'n.

12100. Alfred Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1887. 12102. Henry Stimson, b. Dec. 16, 1894,
12101. Julia Atterbury, b. Jan. 9, 1890. d. of hydrophobia, Mch. 14, 1903.

9768. ARTHUR V. LOOMIS, b. Lapeer, Mich., Feb. 11, 1854; m. 1st, Lillian Hakes, of Flint, Mich. She d. 2 yrs. after marriage, leaving a son Arthur. He m. 2nd, at Flint, Ella Smith. He held a responsible position in Wash., D. C., with the largest jewelry firm in the U. S.—Castleberg., In 1903 he returned to Lapeer, established a great business and was one of the foremost business men of Lapeer. He d. Oct. 11, 1907. Lapeer, Mich. 3 ch'n.

12103. Arthur, b. ——. 12105. Vivian, b. ——.
12104. Marguerite, b. ——.

9772. LEWIS HERBERT LOOMIS, b. Farmington, Mich., June 7, 1863; m. Des Moines, Ia., June 7, 1899, Bonnie Loaine, b. Des Moines, July 28, 1867, d. there Jan. 14, 1904, dau. of Peter F. and Eliza (Bausman) Bartle. Salesman. Rep. Bapt. Des Moines, where b. his 1 ch'd.

12106. Dorothy Loaine, b. May 29, 1900.

9774. GUY J. LOOMIS, b. ——; m. Blue Rapids, Kan., Gertrude Axtel. 1 ch'd.

12107. Ethel, b. ——.

9775. RUDOLPH LOOMIS, b. Farmington, Mich., Apr. 8, 1867; m. Grand Lodge, Mich., Dec. 7, 1891, Mattie Eugenia, b. Grand Lodge, Sept. 21, 1869, dau. of Sanford S. and Susan M. (Nostrant) Messenger. Reporter for Circuit Court. Rep. Lansing since 1888. 1 ch'd, b. Lansing.

12108. Arthur M., b. Jan. 29, 1894, d. May 26, 1894.

9776. CARLISLE HOLMES LOOMIS, b. n. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 24, 1868; m. San Jose, Cal., May 27, 1902, May, b. San Jose, May 18, 1878, dau. of Chas. G. and Melissa Vienna ( ) Ridley. Jeweler. Rep. Res. Livonia, N. Y., Nome, Alaska, and San Jose, Cal. 2 ch'n, b. San Jose.

12109. Ruth Riddell, b. Oct. 24, 1903. 12110. Dorothy Selina, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

9777. JAMES KIMBALL LOOMIS, b. Delta, Mich., May 15, 1870; m. Mch. 31, 1897, Anna Dressel. He d. Sept. 4, 1901. 2 ch'n.

12111. Elsie Marie, b. Nov. 8, 1898. 1902.
12112. Margaret Barbara, b. Mch. 18,

9778. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Delta, Mich., Nov. 30, 1871; m. July 28, 1894, Helen Young. Fennsville, Mich. 1 ch'd.

12113. Hazel, b. Oct. 7, 1897.

9779 GAY W. LOOMIS b. June 10, 1878; m. Sept. 20, 1901, Annis, b. New Lyme, Sept. 23, 1881, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Holman) Rose. Farmer. New Lyme, O., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12114. MARIE R., b. Aug. 15, 1902.

9794. FRANCIS BUTLER LOOMIS, b. Marietta, O., July 27, 1861; m. Apr. 29, 1897, Elizabeth M., dau. of Hon. Phineas P. Mast, of Springfield, O. He grad. from Marietta Coll., 1883, and shortly after joined the staff of the New York Tribune. He had charge of the press and publicity bureau of the Republican National Committee in the camapigns of 1884 and 1888. He was State Librarian of Ohio 1885-7, and in 1889 was appointed United States Consul to St. Etienne, France,—having served prior to that time as the Washington correspondent for several important newspapers.

While in France he gave particular attention to the study of industrial conditions and wrote many reports on "Labor," "Wages," and kindred topics. Some of these reports were translated and published by various foreign governments. On his return from France, in 1893, Mr. Loomis became the Editor-in-Chief of the Cincinnati Daily Tribune. In 1896 he was called to Canton by the late President McKinley and remained with him through the campaign of that year and until the fourth of March, 1897. In July, 1897, Mr. Loomis was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Venezuela by President McKinley, who desired to extend our trade throughout South America and wished to have American capital seek investment in Venezuela so that the foundation would be laid there for a large demand for American products.

While Minister to Venezuela Mr. Loomis arranged for several treaties calculated to be of use in building up American commerce in that country and made a trip up the Orinoco river on the U. S. Gunboat Wilmington for the purpose of finding fresh trade opportunities which could be pointed out to American investors. At this time he was publicly thanked by the National Association of Manufacturers for his services in the way of opening new markets to American producers.

In 1901 Mr. Loomis was appointed American minister to Portugal, and in the following year was made "The First Assistant Secretary of State" and removed to Washington, D. C. While in the Department of State he was active in regulating our relations with Santo Domingo, Panama and Central America and took an important part in settling the diplomatic questions developed by the Japanese-Russian war.

In 1905 he was appointed a Special Ambassador of the United States to receive, in France, the remains of John Paul Jones and to deliver an oration upon the occasion of the ceremonies attending the transfer of the casket to the American naval officials in Paris. This was after his triumphant vindication in respect to charges which had been filed against him by a misguided and jealous subordinate who had become the unconscious tool of certain business interests which thought Mr. Loomis stood in the way of the fulfillment of their nefarious schemes.

The same year Mr. Loomis was appointed Secretary of State, *ad interim*, following the death of Mr. Hay. He resigned from office in October, 1905, in order to look after his private affairs.

In 1904 the French Government conferred upon Mr. Loomis the decoration of "Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor," in recognition of his services in behalf of universal arbitration. In the winter of 1903 he made a trip to the West Indies with Admiral Dewey on the U. S. S. Mayflower to investigate conditions in Santo Domingo. His report on affairs there later brought about our present relations with that island which have put an end to bloodshed and revolutions.

In 1903 Mr. Loomis was designated by President Roosevelt as his personal and official representative to deliver the address of welcome to the Inter-Parliamentary Union which met in the World's Fair Grounds at St. Louis. The following year he represented the United States government at the entertainments in behalf of Prince Fushimi, one of the Royal Princes of Japan, who visited this country.

Mr. Loomis has long been one of the very active workers in behalf of the reorganization and reform of the American Consular Service and has written and spoken much on the subject. While in the Department of State he was able to inaugurate many practical reforms which have added to the character and efficiency of the service. He was one of the active figures in the National Convention in behalf of Consular reform in the winter of 1905 in Washington, and the following year was Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions in the great Foreign Commerce Convention held at Washington under the auspices of the New York Board of Trade and Transportation. The same year Mr. Loomis was made an honorary member of the New York Board of Trade.

No. 8357.
Rev. Henry Loomis,
1839- .

No. 9794.
Hon. Francis Butler Loomis,
1861- .

In 1908 Mr. Loomis was appointed by the President, Commissioner General of the United States Government to the International Exposition to be held in Tokyo, Japan, in 1912. In Oct., 1908, the Emperor of Japan conferred upon him the Decoration of the Sacred Treasury of the First Class. It is worthy of note that Mr. Loomis has held four positions the relative rank of which is superior to that of Brigadier General, and each time he has honored the name and the position. He still holds the position of Commiss'r Gen'l with offices in Washington. 2 ch'n.

12114.1. FRANCIS BUTLER, JR., b. Wash., D. C., June 21, 1903.

12114.2. FLORENCE ISABELLE, b. Springfield, O., July 29, 1905.

9795. CHARLES WHEELER LOOMIS, b. Feb. 20, 1864; m. abt. 1888, Mariam Nye. He d. 1892. 2 ch'n.

12114.3. WHEELER, b. ——.

12114.4. CHARLES, b. ——.

9797. FREDERICK KENT LOOMIS, b. Nov. 9, 1867; m. abt. 1902, Mildred Mayhew. He was on his way to Europe with a message of importance, on the Steamer Kaiser Wilhelm III, and when off the English Coast, he was found missing, supposed to have been lost overboard, June 13, 1904. One theory is that he was murdered. His body was recovered and buried at Parkersburg, W. Va. 1 ch'd.

12114.5. KENT, b. ——.

9841. MARSHALL ISAACS LOOMIS, b. Apr. 12, 1842; m. Oct. 31, 1871, Annie Anthony. N. Y. City. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

12115. FRANK, b. Feb. 20, 1873.

9843. SERGT. JUDSON ISAACS LOOMIS, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1841; m. Valatie, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1868, Saraphene, b. Stillwater, Apr. 20, 1844, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Eliza (Pulver) Hoag. Served in Civil War, U. S. marine, 1862-5; prom. to Sergt. Aug. 12, 1864. Marble dealer. Dem. Bennington, Vt., where b. his 5 ch'n.

12116. MARY HOAG, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. June 15, 1898, Wm. T. Lawrence.

12117. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Aug. 7, 1901, Grace Davis.

12118. JESSIE ISADORA, b. Sept. 24, 1875. Unm.

12119. FANNIE ADELPHA, b. July 27, 1880. Unm.

12120. EDNA LOUISE, b. May 14, 1885. Unm.

9852. LOUIS ADAM LOOMIS, b. Sept., 1838; m. Mary ——. Baldwinsville, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

12121. A dau., b. 1872.

12122. A son, b. 1875.

9854. HENRY R. LOOMIS, b. 1844; m. Nov., 1871, Stella Storrs. U. S. Army. Muskegon, Mich. 2 ch'n.

12123. KATE, b. Sept., 1872.

12124. FRED, b. July, 1875.

9857. CHARLES NORTHAM LOOMIS, b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. 1st, Bolton, Conn., Nov. 28, 1866, Elizabeth Catherine, b. Odessa, Delaware, Feb. 10, 1844, dau. of William and Eliza Wickbank (Davis) Hickman; m. 2nd, Dec., 1873, Fannie E. Davis. Farmer. Dem. Cong. Bolton. 3 ch'n, b. Bolton.

12125. ADELIA NELSON, b. Jan. 28, 1868.

12126. CHARLES NORTHAM, b. Aug. 22, 1872. +

12127. ELIZA MARIA, b. Oct. 28, 1876; m. Oct., 1895, Wm. E. Stetson. Andover, Ct. Ch'n: 1. Catherine Elizabeth, 2. Clarence Loomis.

9858. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. May 31, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Alice Abia, b. Bolton, Apr. 23, 1846, dau. of Elijah Abel and Prudence (Scoville) Watrous. Deac. Cong. Ch. 28 yrs. Town Treas. 13 yrs. Representative 1885. Farmer. Rep. Cong. Bolton, Conn., where b. his 4 ch'n.

12128. NELLIE ALICE, b. Oct. 21, 1869, d. Oct. 21, 1869.

12129. WILLIAM BERT, b. Nov. 21, 1872. +

12130. ROBERT CASPAR, b. May 23, 1877. +

12131. DENISON HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1880; m. Westfield, Mass., July 8, 1908, Martha Nellie, dau. of Mrs. Martha P. Stery. She was a teacher in the schools of Springfield, Mass. He was a memb. of the grocery firm of Loomis Bros., of Westfield, Mass.

9859. LEWIS W. LOOMIS, b. Lenox, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1830; m. June 3, 1893, Jane Curtiss, of Canandaigua, N. Y., who d. abt. 1897; m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Smith. He served in Civil War. He d. Nov. 26, 1906. Merch. Rep. Cuyahoga Falls, O. She res. Everett, Wash. See his will, in Summit Co. Probate Court Records. Estate $10,000. 5 ch'n, b. Cuyahoga Falls.

12132. LILLIAN M., b. Mch. 21, 1865; unm., d. abt. 1899.
12133. BYRON H., b. Sept. 18, 1868. Unm. Merch. Cuyahoga Falls.
12134. IRVING L., b. Aug. 21, 1871. +
12135. MELVIN C., b. July 4, 1873, d. Nov. 4, 1880.
12136. ARTHUR N., b. Sept. 1, 1876, d. Oct. 30, 1880. See Thomas Gen., p. 173.

9861. HORACE E. LOOMIS, b. Mch. 21, 1840; m. July 10, 1865, Hulda Parks, of Cuyahoga Falls, O. Paper mill man and merch't. Rep. He d. Nov. 17, 1878, at Piqua, O. 4 ch'n.

12137. JULIUS S., b. Feb. 13, 1866, at Piqua. Student in Cornell Univ.
12138. GEORGE P., b. Oct. 10, 1868, d. Sept. 26, 1873.
12139. MARY E., b. Jan. 22, 1872, d. Sept. 28, 1881.
12140. WILLIAM, b. June 22, 1874, d. Sept. 22, 1881.

9862. ISAAC NEWTON LOOMIS, b. June 10, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1868, Emma Frain, of Hartwellsville, Mich. He served 4 yrs. in Civil War. Salesman for paper firm. Rep. Bapt. He d. Oct. 20, 1883. Woodland, Cal. 4 ch'n.

12141. MERTON A., b. Jan. 17, 1869, at Hamilton, O., d. Oct., 1886.
12142. HATTIE E., b. Apr. 16, 1871, at Hamilton, O.
12143. GRACE ISOLINE, b. Mch. 6, 1874, at Piqua, O.
12144. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Nov. 3, 1876, at Piqua, O.

9881. HERBERT RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Cushman, Mass., Mch. 18, 1867; m. May 27, 1896, Sadie R., b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1875, dau. of Thomas and Mary M. (Denslow) Holmes. N. Amherst, Mass. 2 ch'n.

12145. MARY F., b. ——. Amherst.
12146. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Jan. 1, 1902.

9882. FREDERICK AUSTIN LOOMIS, b. Montague, Mass., May 5, 1866; m. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 12, (1890) 1889, Maggie E., dau. of George E. and Chelnesse (Howard) McCoy. Building contractor. Greenfield, where b. his 2 ch'n.

12147. HOWARD M., b. Mch. 25, 1891.
12148. RALPH STANLEY, b. May 5, 1897.

9884. GEORGE RICHARD LOOMIS, b. Leverett, Mass., March 19, 1872; m. Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1893, Alice Frances, b. Greenfield, Aug. 16, 1874, dau. of Jeremiah and Catherine (McDonald) Murphy. Carpenter. Rep. 4 ch'n, b. Greenfield.

12149. EDMUND FRANCIS, b. July 17, 1894.
12150. ALFRED WALTER, b. Dec. 20, 1895.
12151. MARION GRACE, b. Oct. 26, 1899.
12152. BESSIE KATHRYN, b. Dec. 16, 1901.

9893. GEORGE SULLIVAN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Dec. 4, 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1865, Mary Frances, b. Plymouth, N. Y., July 28, 1842, dau. of Alson and Betsey (Evans) Adams. Sherburne, N. Y. 1 ch'd. See Adams Gen., p. 353.

12153. HENRY, b. ——.

9900. ALBERT SCOTT LOOMIS, b. Halifax, Pa., Apr. 23, 1836; m. Halifax, June 19, 1884, Mrs. Eliza (Walters) Smith, b. Germany. Merchant. He d. Halifax, July 8, 1901, where b. his 2 ch'n.

12154. ANTHONY WAYNE, b. Mch. 4, 1885.
12155. WM. PENN, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

9901. DANIEL BRUBAKER LOOMIS, b. Halifax, Pa., Feb. 10, 1838; m. Halifax, Feb. 28, 1862, Margaret Hamilton. Laborer. 2 ch'n.

12156. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Halifax, Sept. 30, 1903. Halifax, Albert Lyter. She d.
12157. FRANK WAYNE, b. Oct. 1, 1865. +

9903. WILLIAM ANTHONY LOOMIS, b. Halifax, Dec. 27, 1842; m. Harrisburg, Pa., July, 1868, Harriet, b. Franklin Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1844, d. June 10, 1903, dau. of George W. Toms. Served in Civil War, Co. H, 192nd Regt. Pa. Vol. House painter. Dem: Prot. He d. Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 4, 1900. 6 ch'n, first 4 b. Halifax, last 2, Altoona, Pa.

12158. MAYBERRY MILTON, b. July 1, 1869; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Sadie Cashling.
12159. IVY ANNA MARY, b. Apr. 21, 1871; m. Altoona, Jan. 3, 1890, William,

b. Holidaysburg, Pa., Dec. 8, 1869, d. Altoona, May 9, 1898, son of Wm. T. and Carrie ( ) Killinger. Dem. Prot. Altoona, Pa. Ch'n: 1. Bessie May, 2. Adelbert Musser, 3. Estella Ruth, 4. Ralph Iverson, 5. Charles Edgar.

12160. DESSA MAY, b. Mch. 23, 1873, d. Dec. 5, 1877.
12161. GEORGE W., b. Mch. 16, 1875; m. Apr. 16, 1899.
12162. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Mch. 16, 1877, d. July 13, 1877.
12163. EFFIE GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 3, 1881.

9905. CHARLES CASS LOOMIS, b. Halifax, Pa., Nov. 6, 1848; m. 1st, Halifax, Feb. 8, 1876, Laura Adora, b. Halifax, Nov. 22, 1853, d. there Sept. 30, 1881, dau. of Alexander and Lydia Ann (Clemson) Single; m. 2nd, Huntingdon, Pa., Mch. 5, 1884, Mary Clemson Single, b. Oct. 2, 1860, sister of 1st wife. Contractor. Merch't. Banker. Sec'y and Treas. of the Marsh Bridge Co., Des Moines, Ia. 4 ch'n, first 2 b. Halifax, last one, Des Moines.

12164. MAY ELLEN, b. Apr. 17, 1877; m. Halifax, 1902, Harry Overton Woollett.
12165. LAURA EFFIE, b. Sept. 27, 1879.
12166. A son, b. Sept. 21, 1881, d. Oct. 5, 1881.
12167. LYDIA FLORENCE, b. Jan. 24, 1891.

9906. GEORGE OTIS LOOMIS, b. Halifax, Pa., July 12, 1850; m. Halifax, June 13, 1889, Mabel Lillian, b. Halifax, Nov. 8, 1867, dau. of Charles E. and Sarah L. (Brubaker) McFarland. General foreman. Halifax, where b. his 2 ch'n.

12168. WALTER GRAY, b. July 21, 1889.
12169. SARAH EMMA, b. July 15, 1891.

9934. SHELDON PALMER LOOMIS, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., May 12, 1873; m. May 17, 1899, Elizabeth Connor. 5 ch'n.

12170. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 4, 1902.
12171. EMILY GRACE, b. June 30, 1903.
12172. JULIUS PALMER, b. Feb. 26, 1905.
12172.1. CAROLYN JESSIE, b. Oct. 22, 1906.
12172.2. JOHN CONNOR, b. July 12, 1908.

9940. ARCHIE HARWOOD LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1871; m. N. Y. City, Apr. 27, 1904, Grace Maud, b. Titusville, Pa., Nov. 9, 1878, dau. of Dr. Josiah Edwin Henry and Matilda (Jacacks) Gunning. He is a grad. of the Hartford High School class of 1889. Banker. Rep. Cong. Formerly with "The Farmer's Loan and Trust Co.," N. Y. City. Res. Paris, France. 2 ch'n, b. N. Y. City.

12173. ARCHIBALD GUNNING, b. Mch. 28, 1905.
12174. HARWOOD, b. Sept. 5, 1906.

9955. MARION DE KALB LOOMIS, b. Fennville, Mich., Mch. 10, 1840; m. Fennville, Dec., 1875, Mary Elizabeth, b. Berlin, Germany, Dec. 18, 1847, dau. of Frederick and Theresa (Hermann) Ertmann. Fennville, Mich., where b. his 4 ch'n.

12175. FLOYD MARION, b. Mch. 8, 1877.
12176. GERTRUDE EMMA, b. July 18, 1880. A student at the Ypsilanti Normal College. A teacher.
12177. MYRTA THERESA, b. May 18, 1881.
12178. PEARLE, b. Mch. 12, 1885.

9973. ABRAHAM C. LOOMIS, b. May 11, 1846; m. Sept., 1867, Anna Olsom. Chicago, Ill. 2 ch'n.

12179. OREN J., b. Aug., 1869.
12180. WALTER, b. 1874.

9979. CLARENCE SUMNER LOOMIS, b. Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 1, 1858; m. Warehouse Point, Conn., Dec. 2, 1880, Hulda Lord, b. Enfield, Conn., June 16, 1860, dau. of Josiah Sanford and Almira (Pease) Potter. They were divorced in 1903. She is a lecturer and writer. He resides at Worcester, Mass., and she at Chicago, Ill. Druggist. Rep. 1 ch'd.

12181. CLARENCE SUMNER, JR., b. Springfield, Mass., July 17, 1886. +

9989. MONROE CAMP LOOMIS, b. Chatham, Conn., July 1, 1870; m. Nov. 1, 1889, Adele La Cook. Mansfield Center, Conn. 7 ch'n.

12182. ARELENA MAY, b. Mch. 22, 1891.
12183. JENNIE, b. July 7, 1892.
12184. ROBERT BELMOUTH, b. May 2, 1894.
12185. CHRISTINA ROBBINS, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
12186. MARION CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
12187. FREDERIC LYMAN, b. May 18, 1902.
12188. WARD WORTHINGTON, b. Oct. 23, 1904.

9993. GEORGE T. LOOMIS, b. Conn., June, 1871; m. Hebron, Conn., 1894, Gladys Jones. 1 ch'd.

12189. EMELINE TRACY, b. 1898.

10000. ORLA LOOMIS, b. Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 12, 1817; m. June 8, 1842, Julia C. Robinson. Pawlet, Vt., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12190 GEORGE BRADFORD, b. Jan. 28, 1844.

10007. HORACE LOOMIS, b. July 14, 1850; m. May, 1871, Kate Chabbert. Grad. Troy Pol. Inst., 1865. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

12191. BENJAMIN HORACE, b. Jan., 1874.

10039. JOHN SELDON LOOMIS, b. French Creek, W. Va., Feb. 4, 1846; m. Diamond Springs, Kan., June 13, 1871, Electa H., b. Albion, Ill., Dec. 12, 1846, dau. of Julius and Delia (Phillips) Stanley. Farmer and stock raiser. Diamond Springs. 7 ch'n, all b. Diamond Springs.

12192. ARTHUR, b. Aug. 20, 1872.
12193. HARRY, b. Dec. 13, 1873.
12194. ADA, b. Dec. 13, 1876; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Joseph Beason.
12195. ALVIN, b. May 15, 1882.
12196. LULU, b. May 7, 1885.
12197. ALLEN, b. July 21, 1887.
12198. CHESTER, b. Jan. 22, 1890.

10041. JUSTIN EDWARDS LOOMIS, b. French Creek, W. Va., Mch. 3, 1850; m. Junction City, Kan., Feb. 24, 1881, Flora M., b. Junction City, Feb. 25, 1860, dau. of John T. and Elizabeth (Badger) Price. Farmer. Diamond Springs, Kan. 4 ch'n, all b. Diamond Springs.

12199. SYDNEY PRICE, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
12200. ROXY, b. Sept. 4, 1886.
12201. RALPH, b. June 16, 1892.
12202. RUTH, b. Oct. 8, 1897.

10043. ARETUS WILLIS LOOMIS, b. French Creek, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1858; m. Diamond Springs, Kan., Feb. 15, 1881, Gertrude N., b. Roseville, Ill., June 24, 1860, dau. of Ammi R. and Eunicia P. (Van Dyke) Mitchell. Co. clerk of Morris Co., Kan. Council Grove, Kan. 6 ch'n, all b. Diamond Springs.

12203. ROY V., b. Apr. 17, 1883, d. Dec. 5, 1893.
12204. MYRTLE V., b. Apr. 2, 1885.
12205. CARROLL A., b. Nov. 15, 1886.
12206. CROSBY G., b. Aug. 15, 1888.
12207. LESTER M., b. Feb. 10, 1892.
12208. RUSSELL P., b. Apr. 12, 1897.

10044. FRANK PHILLIPS LOOMIS, b. French Creek, W. Va., Nov. 14, 1861; m. June 22, 1887, Hattie Seguine. Diamond Springs. 2 ch'n.

12209. A son, b. ——.
12210. A dau., b. ——.

10045. JOHN MERRILL LOOMIS, b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. Mch. 4, 1879, Rachel, b. Putneyville, Pa., June 5, 1860, dau. of Jacob and Margaret (Bradenbaugh) Milliron. Farmer. Rep. Los Angeles, Cal. 2 ch'n, b. Putneyville.

12211. WALTER CLYDE, b. Dec. 15, 1879. +
12212. ARTHUR MEAD, b. Mch. 8, 1883; m. Sept., 1906, Mayme, dau. of John and Mary Louisa C. (Lejurne) Levin. Los Angeles, Cal.

10046. IRA KINGSLEY LOOMIS, b. Putneyville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 12, 1896, Eva M., b. Putneyville, Feb. 21, 1875, dau. of James H. Hamilton. He is a grad. of the State Normal School of Pa. Bookkeeper. Rep. Meth. Has resided in Pittsburg, Pa., and N. Y. City, and now, Los Angeles, Cal. 4 ch'n.

12213. CARL, b. Sept. 16, 1897, d. July 5, 1899.
12214. RUTH, b. Feb. 19, 1901.
12215. MAUD, b. Nov. 2, 1902.
12216. GRACE, b. Oct. 12, 1905.

10053. GEORGE CORNWALL LOOMIS, b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. Parkersburg, W. Va., Jan 12, 1893, Nannie, b. Parkersburg, May 8, 1867, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Ogden) Gould. 2 yrs. at Columbia Univ., D. C. Lumberman. Rep. Attends Episc'l. Asheville, N. Carolina. 5 ch'n, all, except last one, b. Parkersburg.

12217. CORNWALL HART, b. Apr. 27, 1894.
12218. HELEN GOULD, b. June 9, 1895.
12219. DAN GOULD, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
12220. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 31, 1899.
12221. GEORGE, b. Asheville, N. C., Apr. 12, 1903.

10059. WALTER M. LOOMIS, b. July 19, 1867; m. ——. Mansfield, O. 4 ch'n.

12222. HELEN, b. ——.
12223. CATHERINE, b. ——.
12224. FRANCES, b. ——.
12225. WARREN, b. ——.

10061. WILBUR A. LOOMIS, b. Sept. 27, 1871; m. ——. Mansfield, O. 4 ch'n.

12226. Roena, b. ——.
12227. Harold, b. ——.
12228. Mildred, b. ——.
12229. Wilbur, Jr., b. ——.

10076. CHESTER BROWN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 27, 1877; m. Los Angeles, Cal., May 29, 1905, Bird Lawrence, b. Galveston, Texas, Jan. 1, 1877, dau. of Samuel Burroughs and Henrietta (Lawrence) Burck. He is a grad. of Univ. of Mich. as Mech. Engineer. Mech'l Eng'r. Episc. Los Angeles. 1 ch'd.

12230. Chester Brown, Jr., b. Los Angeles, Mch. 1, 1906.

10077. DR. FRANK DWIGHT LOOMIS, b. Apr. 19, 1875; m. Sept., 1900, Elizabeth Dusenbury. Grad. of Mich. Univ., D. D. S. Battle Creek, Mich., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12231. Josephine I., b. Feb. 3, 1902.

10082. VINCENT HAZEN LOOMIS, b. Grass Lake, Mich., July 1, 1864; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mch. 1, 1894, Jennie G., b. Jackson, Mich., Mch. 2, 1866, dau. of Dwight K. and Albertine G. ( ) Hulburt. Piano tuner. Rep. Presb. Grand Rapids, Mich., where b. his 3 ch'n.

12232. Albertine Grace, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
12233. Katherine May, b. June 11, 1897.
12234. Marion Hulburt, b. Sept. 10, 1899.

10087. FREDERIC NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Burlington, Mich., Aug. 10, 1865; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 15, 1890, Kate Julia, b. Constantine, Mich., Dec. 7, 1869, dau. of Albert Francis and Lovina (Bacon) Dorman. Machinist, at Battle Creek, where b. his 3 ch'n.

12235. Mabel Dorman, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
12236. Albert Earl, b. July 2, 1893.
12237. Elda Josephine, b. Nov. 14, 1902.

10096. MELVIN A. LOOMIS, b. May 8, 1858; m. Greenfield, Pa., July 4, 1878, Addie E., b. Greenfield, Feb. 6, 1860, dau. of Ellwood and Mahala (Hollister) Lyons. Farmer. 8 ch'n, b. Greenfield.

12238. Chauncey Eugene, b. Mch. 19, 1880.
12239. Laurence Elton, b. June 17, 1881. +
12240. Lottie May, b. June 10, 1883; m. J. W. Mehl—have one son.
12241. Floyd Herbert, b. Mch. 27, 1885.
12242. Ren Allen, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
12243. Clayton Melvin, b. Mch. 20, 1889.
12244. Joy Nellie, b. Mch. 23, 1891.
12245. Harley Ray, b. June 3, 1895.

10098. FLOYD ELBERT LOOMIS, b. July 28, 1864; m. Feb. 12, 1891, Myra, b. Elma, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1871, dau. of George and Eliza ( ) Munger. Traveling salesman. Rep. Has resided at Bradford, Pa., and Sisterville, W. Va., and now at Arcade, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

12246. Herbert Harrison, b. Knapp's Creek, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1892.

10102. ISAAC D. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 4, 1870; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Anna C., b. Mt. Vernon, Ill., Nov. 30, 1871, dau. of T. L. and —— (Redburn) Mitchell. They were divorced June 21, 1906. Farmer and engineer. Rep. Meth. Marquette, Kan., where b. his 4 ch'n.

12247. Lionel Dyer, b. Mch. 19, 1893.
12248. Ellen Little, b. June 20, 1894.
12249. Walter Edgar, b. July 17, 1898.
12250. Burney, b. Oct. 5, 1900.

10103. RUSH E. LOOMIS, b. Wis., ——; m. ——. Said to be a well-to-do farmer, in Minn. 1 ch'd.

12251. Pearl, b. ——.

10108. CHARLES BURCH LOOMIS, b. Apr. 7, 1876; m. Albany, N. Y., May 20, 1896, Mary Elizabeth, b. Brighton, Eng., Oct. 16, 1873, dau. of Ernest Alfred and Margaret Mary (Nugent, whose mother was a Ross of Scotland) Norris. Educated at Soldiers' Orphan Home, Pa. Stenographer and bee keeper. Rep. Unitarian. Albany, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. Albany.

12252. Alice, b. May 22, 1897.
12253. Marion, b. Nov. 19, 1898.
12254. Elliot, b. Jan. 13, 1901.
12255. Arthur, b. Mch. 6, 1902.

10112. ARTHUR POPE LOOMIS, b. Lind, Wis., Nov. 24, 1867; m. Iroquois, S. Dak., June 12, 1889, Maybelle, b. Owatonna, Minn., May 30, 1879, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Major) Wheeler. R. R. Conductor. Rep. Minneapolis, Minn. 1 ch'd.

12256. Theodore Arthur, b. Dec. 29, 1905, d. Mch. 25, 1906.

10272. RALPH J. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. Dover, Kan., Nov. 13, 1895, Elizabeth A., b. Topeka, Kan., Dec. 12, 1867, dau. of Hiram and Marion (Miller) McArthur. Farmer. Rep. Dover, Kan. 4 ch'n, b. Wabaunsee Co., Kan.

12299. ROBERT H., b. June 21, 1897.
12300. EARL H., b. Dec. 12, 1898.
12301. HARRY T., b. Aug. 19, 1901.
12302. RUTH M., b. Aug. 9, 1903.

10274. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Nov. 20, 1871; m. Nov., 1901, Alberta Griggs. Dover, Kan. 1 ch'd.

12303. SARAH E., b. Feb. 1, 1905.

10284. MYRON GRIFFIN LOOMIS, b. Pa., May 5, 1849; m. Apr. 19, 1871, Ida Rosalinda, b. Aug. 26, 1856, dau. of Asa and Mariamne (Harding) Pratt. Canton, Pa. 1 ch'd.

12304. FLORA LILIAN, b. Canton, Pa., Aug. 19, 1873.

10338. ALONZO DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Harmony, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1861; m. Alice Warner. 2 ch'n.

12305. RALPH, b. Apr. 22, 1881, unm. Living (1906).
12306. GUY, b. May 30, 1888.

10343. BAYARD LOOMIS, b. Aug. 25, 1881; m. Sept. 26, 1904, Nellie Johnson. Fremont, Neb. 1 ch'd.

12307. LEO ALICE, b. Jan. 1, 1906.

10354. FRED WHITE LOOMIS, b. ——; m. Clara May Ervin. Maywood, Ill. 4 ch'n.

12308. ERVIN GEO., b. 1897.
12309. WESLEY RANDOLPH, b. 1899.
12310. FREDERICK WHITE, b. 1902.
12311. HOWARD ADAMS, b. 1905.

10371. JOHN RICE LOOMIS, JR., b. Newark, N. J., Jan. 25, 1873; m. Mch. 2, 1897, Alice E., dau. of Mrs. Mahala M. Rugge. N. Y. City. 1 ch'd.

12312. MARTHA M., b. Nov. 26, 1902.

10386. STEPHEN MULLINS LOOMIS, b. Demossville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1864; m. Mch. 6, 1891, Mayme, b. near Falmouth, Ky., Aug. 7, 1869, dau. of Joseph B. and Missouri A. (Bullock) Hall. Received LL. D., Nashville College of Law. Taught school; admitted to the bar of Ky., 1892. Served one term as Co. Att'y of Pendleton Co., Ky., 1894, and fixed methods by which sheriffs computed their commission on the collection of public revenues, thus saving thousands of dollars annually to the state. Removed from Falmouth to Cin., O., in 1903. Lawyer and financier. Rep. Bapt. Cincinnati, O. 2 ch'n, b. Falmouth, Ky.

12313. JOE LESLIE, b. May 29, 1893.
12314. FRANCES CONSTANCE, b. June 21, 1902.

10387. JOHN LOUIS LOOMIS, b. Pendleton Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1867; m. May 15, 1899, Kathryn Irene, b. near Phil., Pa., June 22, 1878, dau. of Charles H. and Ernestine ( ) Knapp. Commercial Ed. Rep. Bapt. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 ch'n, b. Phila., Pa.

12315. JOHN LOUIS, JR., b. July 1, 1900.
12316. HARRIET KATHRYN, b. Mch. 18, 1904.

10388. ELBERT LESLIE LOOMIS, b. Falmouth, Ky., Apr. 22, 1869; m. Mch. 23, 1896, Nellie, b. near Falmouth, Ky., Mch. 7, 1871, dau. of Benjamin B. and Sarah A. (Daugherty) Mullins. He received LL. B., and she A. M., at Valparaiso University. Supt. of Water Works, Valparaiso, Ind. Rep. Church of Christ. Valparaiso, Ind., where b. his 3 ch'n.

12317. OLIVER MULLINS, b. Apr. 25, 1899.
12318. BYRON BENJAMIN, b. June 26, 1902.
12319. NELLIE, b. Oct. 26, 1904.

10401. EDWARD KIRTLEY LOOMIS, b. Kenton Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Ida Warwick. Contractor and carpenter. Latonia, Kenton Co., Ky. 5 ch'n, all b. Kenton Co.

12320. EDNA MAY, b. July 16, 1894.
12321. FRANK J., b. Nov. 7, 1896.
12322. NELLIE E., b. Feb. 7, 1899, d. Sept. 11, 1901.
12323. RAYMOND, b. Sept. —, 1903, d. Apr. —, 1904.
12324. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Sept. 10, 1905.

10412. DR. JOHN F. LOOMIS, b. Gardnersville, Pendleton Co., Ky., July 27, 1864; m. Aug. 14, 1890, Kate, b. near Paris, Ky., Oct. 18, 1866, dau. of Capt. James G. and Laura ( ) Neal. Received B. D. at Georgetown, Ky., College and M. D. at Cincinnati and Louisville Medical Colleges. Dem. Bapt. Phy. and Surg. Marion, Ind. 2 ch'n, b. Independence, Ky.

12325. NEAL M., b. June 13, 1894. 12326. EARL RUSSELL, b. Oct. 28, 1896.

10414. DR. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. near Williamstown, Ky., Nov. 12, 1867; m. Jan. 8, 1896, Harriet, b. Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind., ——, 1873, dau. of Edwin G. and Georgiana ( ) Leland. Received M. D. at Atlanta Medical College. Dem. Bapt. Phy. Veva, Ind. 2 ch'n.

12327. JEANETTE, b. July 18, 1897. 12328. EMERSON K., b. June 14, 1900.

10423. LEONARD M. LOOMIS, b. May 23, 1878; m. Jan. 23, 1901, Clara O'Neal. Crittenden, Grant Co., Ky. 1 ch'd.

12329. WILLIAM V., b. Dec. 7, 1901.

10427. EVERETT MARTIN LOOMIS, b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Dora, b. near Williamstown, Ky., Sept. 20, 1881, dau. of John M. and Mary Jane ( ) Evans. Farmer. Rep. Holbrook, Grant Co., Ky., near where b. his 2 ch'n.

12330. JOHN RAYMOND MCKINLEY, b. Dec. 25, 1903. 12331. MARTIN EARL, b. June 14, 1906.

10441. SAMUEL MCMURTRY LOOMIS, b. Apr. 29, 1877; m. Jan. 16, 1900, Alta Jane Dunaway, b. ———, Minn., Mch. 1, 1883. Louisville, Ky. 2 ch'n.

12332. S. ARVAL, b. May 29, 1903. 12333. JESSIE WILBERT, b. Aug. 26, 1906.

10449. JASPER LOUIS LOOMIS, b. near Falmouth, Ky., Nov. 25, 1876; m. Jan. 19, 1899, Estella, b. near Williamstown, Ky., Aug. 4, 1875, dau. of Sandford M. and Sarah (Webster) Daugherty. Conductor. Rep. Bapt. Newport, Ky. 2 ch'n, b. Pendleton Co., Ky

12334. OSCAR LOUIS, b. Nov. 21, 1900. 12335. ROY FRANCIS, b. Dec. 6, 1903.

10461 JOHN A. LOOMIS, b. near Falmouth, Ky., May 26, 1872; m. Mch. 8, 1899, Lulie, b. near Demossville, Ky., Mch. 18, 1880, dau. of Oliver H. P. and Rachel C. (Daugherty) Perry. Farmer. Rep. Butler, R. 2, Pendleton Co., Ky. 2 ch'n.

12336. VELMA EDITH, b. Sept. 28, 1900. 12337. ORVAL GRANVIL, b. Mch. 1, 1902.

10462. WILLIAM M. LOOMIS, b. near Falmouth, Ky., Dec. 22, 1874; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1902, Ada Byron, b. June 29, 1881, dau. of Franklin and Sarah (Graves) Lovelace. She d. May 20, 1905. He m. 2nd, Jan. 10, 1906, Elizabeth B., b. Sept. 28, 1878, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Morris) Ashcraft. Farmer. Dem. Butler, R. 2, Pendleton Co,, Ky. 1 ch'd.

12338. ROMA BLANCH, b. Oct. 25, ——, d. Mch. 26, 1905.

10467. RUFUS MCMURTRY LOOMIS, b. Apr. 24, 1869; m. Ida Barton, in autumn of 1896. Rising Sun, Ind. 4 ch'n.

12339. NORA MAY, b. Mch. —, 1897. 12341. A boy, b. ——.
12340. FLOYD CECIL, b. ——. 12342. A girl, b. ——.

10484. CAPT. AARON MILO LOOMIS, b. Rodman, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1832; m. 1st, Medina Co., O., Mch. 11, 1852, Jane Briggs, d. July 1, 1867; m. 2nd, Medina Co., O., Aug. 9, 1868, Alice A., b. Sept. 5, 1845, dau. of Garrett and Mary Jane (Branch) Spitzer. Served in Civil War, capt. of Co. K, 24th Ia. Vol. Also memb. Ia. State Leg., 1896-7. Supt. of Sunday School at Wyoming over 40 years. Merch. Rep. Pres. Wyoming, Ia., where b. his 7 ch'n, all except first one.

12343. JOSEPHINE A., b. Medina Co., O., May 25, 1853, d. Feb. 9, 1866.
12344. JESSIE F., b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. Oct., 1878, Carlton S. Shepard. Omaha, Neb. Ch'n: 1. Ralph, 2. Helen.
12345. FINNEY BRIGGS, b. Jan. 3, 1867. +
12346. MABEL I., b. Sept. 10, 1871; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Dr. John W., b. Phila., Pa., Oct. 9, 1862, d. Wyoming, May 13, 1903, son of Moore Kirkpatrick. She is a grad. of Wyoming High School, and studied 2 yrs. in college. Wyoming. Ch'n: 1. Clare Loomis, 2. Alice, 3. Arthur Loomis, 4. Anna Maria, 5. Martha May.
12347. DR. MILO MASON, b. Feb. 20, 1874; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Isabel H. Ansen, M. D., Rush Med. Coll. Omaha, Neb.

12348. Arthur T., b. Oct. 16, 1877, d. Apr. 16, 1879.

12349. Flora A., b. Oct. 21, 1881, d Nov. 27, 1881.

10485. TIMOTHY GREENLY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. Susan Richards. Lodi, O. 2 ch'n, b. Lodi, O.

12350. May C., b. Apr. 16, 1857.

12351. Milo R., b. Nov. 8, 1859, d. Oct. 31, 1872.

10486. JUDGE MASON BURR LOOMIS, b. Apr. 14, 1837; m. Medina Co., O., Apr. 16, 1859, Mary Ellen Ainsworth, b. Lodi, O., Nov. 11, 1839. Grad. Oberlin Coll. Studied law in office of John McSweeney, of Wooster, O. Adm. to Ill. state bar, 1861, and settled at Kankakee, Ill. Rem. to Chicago, 1870. In 1877 elected Judge of Cook Co. and served 5 yrs. He stood high in the esteem of the bar. He d. Oct. 3, 1902, at Evanston, Ill. Att'y. Rep. Presb. Chicago, Ill. 2 ch'n.

12352. Blanche, b. 1862, d. ae. 3 wks.

12353. Fred Sibley, b. Kankakee, Ill., Jan. 23, 1866. +

10487. FINNEY REFORM LOOMIS, b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1862, Helen Gray Slater, d. Nov. 11, 1863; m. 2nd, Cuyahoga Co., O., Jan. 10, 1865, Catherine C. Killmer. Memb. Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1874. Postmaster. Lodi, O. Cleveland, O. 1 ch'd.

12354. Clare Reform, b. Mch. 16, 1871.

10494. REV. GEORGE A. LOOMIS, b. Delphi, Ind., Sept. 17, 1840; m. Redfield, Ia., Dec. 20, 1868, Maria C., b. Gentryville, Mo., Oct. 9, 1846, dau. of Isaac and Adaline (Burge) Lawson. Served 3 yrs. in 4th Ia. Cavalry. Ministry. Prohib. Free Meth. Colo. Springs, Colo. 6 ch'n.

12355. Walter C., b. Redfield, Ia., Oct. 13, 1868. Omaha, Neb.

12356. Edgar Sherman, b. Casey, Ia., Aug. 25, 1871. Wilburton, Ind. Ter.

12357. Melinda Adaline, b. Casey, Ia., Mch. 6, 1873; m. Nov. 6, 1898, Guy R. Bartlett. San Francisco, Cal.

12358. Mary Viola, b. Casey, Ia., Mch. 26, 1876; m. Aug. 31, 1903, John Fillis. Brush, Colo.

12359. Susan Elizabeth, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. 22, 1881.

12360. Flossie Pearl, b. Colo. Springs, Colo., July 25, 1887.

10496. MILO LOOMIS, b. N. Y., July 14, 1836; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1858, Lucy Emmeline, b. Sept. 25, 1831, d. July 2, 1865, dau. of Horace (a desc. of Sarah Loomis, No. 2) and Lucy F. (Willard) Wodbridge.; m. 2nd, May 21, 1868, Mary Baker. Floyd, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

12361. Adah M., b. Feb. 22, 1869.

10510. ANDREW LOOMIS, b. Mich., May 19, 1837; m. 1st, 1857, Amanda Lake. Sunfield, Mich. 8 ch'n, b. Mich.

12362. Lydia, b. May 6, 1858.

12363. Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

12364. Medora, b. Mch. 23, 1862, d. Oct. 7, 1862.

12365. Arvilla, b. Oct. 11, 1863.

12366. John, b. Mch. 1, 1866.

12367. Howard, b. Mch. 23, 1868.

12368. George, b. Jan. 19, 1871.

12369. Dolly, b. Mch. 15, 1874.

10519. DE WITT J. LOOMIS, b. Palermo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1844; m. Sunfield, Mich., Jan. 20, 1875, Hulda A., dau. of Julius C. and Rachel J. (Yates) Hall, b Palermo, Apr. 8, 1852. He was in the Civil War. Dry goods merch't in Middleville, Mich. Removed to Chicago, in 1889, and engaged in grocery and market business. Reside 4311 Berkely Ave., Chicago. 2 ch'n.

12370. Adella H., b. Dellwood, Mich., May 31, 1876.

12371. Josepha M., b. Dellwood, Mich., Jan. 13, 1886.

10521. FRANKLIN SILAS LOOMIS, b. Palermo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1852; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1876, Ida May, dau. of Dr. Wm. and Almira (Burdick) Carroll, d. Jan. 30, 1878; m. 2nd, Apr. 30, 1881, Ella, b. Oct. 10, 1860, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Stevens) Dietz. Removed to Chicago, 1888, and entered into publishing business. Removed to San Diego, Calif., 1895, on a lemon ranch, and now engaged in real estate business, and is sec'y of a B. and L. Ass'n. Rep. Liberal. Res. 830 Fir St., San Diego, Calif. 3 ch'n.

12372. Grace Valentine, b. Vermontville, Mich., Feb. 14, 1882; m. June 12, 1905, Elbert Boydstun. Ch'd: 1. John Elbert.

12373. Guy D., b. Vermontville, Mch. 7, 1886.

12374. Florence Katherine, b. San Diego, Calif., Dec. 25, 1903.

10523. HOWARD GARRITT LOOMIS, b. Sunfield, Mich., Feb. 24, 1862; m. Middleville, Mich., Aug. 8, 1887, Evelyn, b. Middleville, Dec. 10, 1865, dau. of William and Melissa ( ) Pincombe. Removed to Chicago, 1888, engaged in book and publishing business, and with his brothers Frank and Ernest engaged in building and renting large apartment buildings, with marked success. He became the owner and manager of the Merchants' Specialty Co. Riverside, Ill. 2 ch'n, b. Chicago, Ill.

12375. Howard Pincombe, b. Oct. 17, 1893, d. Sept. 24, 1895.

12376. Arthur Lawrence, b. Sept. 24, 1897.

10524. ERNEST YATES LOOMIS, b. Sunfield, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Julia Burton, dau. of John Boulware and Roberta (Tompkins) Kidd, of Richmond, Va. Removed to Chicago, engaged in book business, then real estate, and for the last 15 years has been publishing books and magazines in Chicago and now in N. Y. City. Author of Life Science, in 52 Vol., and several other works. Very successful business man. Made and lost three small fortunes before age of 30—and making fourth one. Resided at Inwood-on-the-Hudson. Address, 28 E. 9th St., N. Y. C. 3 ch'n.

12377. Bessie, b. ——, d. in infancy.

12378. Maud, b. Jan. 8, 1886, d. June 12, 1886.

12379. Ernest, b. ——, d. in infancy.

10526. BUSHNELL BLAKELY LOOMIS, b. Taghkanic, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1829; m. N. Y. City, Dec. 25, 1856, Caroline Amelia, b. Spottsworth, N. J., Nov. 15, 1833, dau. of Frederick Randolph and Catherine Rappelyea (Tice) Hulbert. In the gold excitement in Australia, he went there and engaged in the mercantile business in Melbourne. Returning home because of his health he engaged in a like business in N. Y. City; in 1857 he became one of the early Kansas pioneers, and went into service of the U. S. in the Civil War, serving under Gen. Blunt, and was for several years quartermaster of the state of Kansas. He served in Co. D, 12th Kansas Inf. Vol. In 1889 he removed from Kansas to Oregon, locating at Philomath. Teacher. Merchant. Prohib. Cong. He d. at Philomath, Apr. 15, 1906. 6 ch'n, b. Kansas.

12380. Charles Frederick, b. Lykins, Kan., June 9, 1859. Mining, Journalist, Socialist, Spiritualist. Philomath, Ore.

12381. Ida Louise, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. 1st, 1883, Rufus Pummil, d. 1897; m. 2nd, 1898, William Bethers. Merlin, Or.

12382. Alice Frances, b. Olathe, Kan., Aug. 17, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Wiley Preston, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 23, 1865, son of John Ransom and Adelia Harriet (Preston) Tibbits. They are together the inventors of a unique life preserver and device for swimmers. It has been well received, having many merits. Toledo, Ohio. Ch'n: 1. Carolyn Adelia, 2. Grace Lovena, 3. Ruth Athalia, 4. Lilian Ethel, 5. Evelyn Winifred, 6. Clement Wiley, 7. Ilda Maurene, 8. Marian Alice.

12383. William Almon[d], b. Feb. 18, 1867, at Lane, Kan.

12384. Henry Hulbert, b. Nov. 9, 1869, at Portland, Oregon. Unm.

12385. Martha Hall, b. Olathe, Kan., June 4, 1874; m. Sept., 1898, W. P. Hiatt. Montavilla, Or.

10532. OSCAR A. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., June 23, 1827; m. Philetta Scott. West Brookfield, Wis. 4 ch'n.

12386. Harriet, b. 1854; m. ———.

12387. Scott, b. 1857.

12388. Oscar, b. 1860.

12389. Edith, b. 1864.

10534. GEORGE A. LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Aug. 22, 1835; m. July 10, 1859, Sarah W. Holden. Maine, N. Y. 4 ch'n, b. N Y.

12390. Annie Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1861.

12391. Grant, b. Apr. 20, 1864.

12392. Harriet L., b. Apr. 4, 1869.

12393. Mary Rosetta, b. Oct. 30, 1870.

10551. CHARLES SPENCER LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Oct. 22, 1840; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1863, Margaret Smith, who d. Feb. 2, 1874. He m. 2nd, Apr. 14, 1885, Mrs. Jennie Ayres Knight. He d. Apr. 22, 1905. He was long the turnkey at the Troy jail, and a much respected man. Troy, N. Y. 1 ch'd, b. N. Y.

12394. Oscar F., b. Feb. 1, 1865, d. Nov. 20, 1870.

10583. WILLIAM HARRISON LOOMIS, b. Racine, Wis., Sept. 26, 1861; m. May, 1884, Claudia Barnacle. He d. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 15, 1887. 1 ch'd.

12395. HAZEL JESSIE, b. Mch. 18, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Roy Bronson. Indianapolis. (Roy Bronson's mother was a Loomis, of Conn.)

10590. FRED MORRISON LOOMIS, b. Racine, Wis., Dec. 14, 1864; m. Cleveland, O., May 13, 1890, Ellen Estella, b. Cleveland, July 13, 1870, dau. of Thomas Richard and Eliza (Watson) Reeve. Publisher. Rep. Episc. Council Bluffs, Ia. 6 ch'n.

12396. ALFRED, b. Feb. 14, 1891. Council Bluffs.

12397. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. Sept. 23, 1892. Omaha, Neb.

12398. HERBERT HENRY, b. Mch. 26, 1894. Omaha, Neb.

12399. MARIAN, b. July 24, 1895. Council Bluffs.

12400. FRED MORRISON, b. Feb. 6, 1900. Council Bluffs.

12401. ELLEN ESTELLA, b. Apr. 10, 1905. Council Bluffs.

10598. CHARLES DEXTER LOOMIS, b. Chandlerville, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1887; m. Aug. 2, 1906, Edna Phipps, of Kansas City, Kan. He rem. with his parents, when but a child, to Osawatomie, Kan., and later to Kansas City, Kan., where he d. June 15, 1908, and where b. his 1 ch'd.

12401.1. VIRGINIA, b. ——.

10606. EDWIN COOLEY LOOMIS, b. Erie Pa., Mch. 30, 1865; m. June 2, 1891, Bertha Catherine Jewell, b. Duluth, Minn., Dec. 3, 1871. Manager of an importing house. Rep. Presb. Chicago, Ill., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12402. DEXTER ALMERIN, b. Sept. 19, 1900.

10618. LELAND PORTER LOOMIS, b. Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1876; m. June 29, 1899, Sara Ann, b. Chicago, dau. of R. L. Chouinard and A. M. Castongany. Chicago, Ill. Salesman. Rep. 2 ch'n, both b. Chicago.

12403. ELIZABETH, b. May 21, 1897.

12404. LOUISE, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

10623. SAMUEL DERALD LOOMIS, b. Chicago, Ill., Mch. 30, 1886; m. May 11, 1905, Belle Delle, b. Jan. 2, 1889, dau. of John Baptiste Seghers. Chicago, Ill. 3 ch'n.

12404.1. A child, b. ——, d. ——.

12405. DERALD SEGHERS, b. Jan. 9, 1907.

12405.1. EUGENIA ISABELLE, b. May 19, 1908.

10642. FRANK EUGENE LOOMIS, b. Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1873; m. Chicago, Feb. 21, 1900, Ann Jane, b. Newfield, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1874, dau. of Simeon DeWitt and Frances Amelia (Curtis) Farrington. Bank teller. Rep. Univ't. 2 ch'n, b. Chicago.

12406. MARGARET VANCE, b. Feb. 6, 1901.

12407. CECILE FARRINGTON, b. Nov. 22, 1902.

10662. ALVA ALBERT LOOMIS, b. Deerfield, O., Dec. 25, 1861; m. Mogadore, O., Feb. 18, 1886, H. Alice, b. Mogadore, Feb. 18, 1862, dau. of Samuel I. and Mary (Geib) Eby. Gr. of Mt. Union Coll. Ph. B., A. B., Ph. M., A. M. Gr. of Boston Univ.—S. T. B. Clergyman. Ind't. Presb. Columbiana, O. 5 ch'n.

12408. ELTA ROSE, b. Alliance, O., June 13, 1889.

12409. ZILLA RUTH, b. Kendal Green, Mass., Mch. 25, 1892.

12410. MARY LUCILE, b. Viola, Wis., July 8, 1894.

12411. OLIN WISE, b. Bloomington, Wis., Jan. 5, 1898.

12412. PAULINE, b. Empire, O., June 28, 1901.

10672. HARLOW WARD LOOMIS, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Akron, O., Dec. 24, 1902, Ella, b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., dau. of August and Elizabeth (Sulayer) Seadshlag. He d. Apr. 1, 1906. Att'y. Rep. Akron, O., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12413. DONALD EDWARD, b. Sept. 29, 1903.

10679. ELMER GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Randolph, O., Aug. 23, 1854; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Elizabeth C., b. Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 19, 1863, dau. of Jacob and Katherine (Hoehn) Hoehn. For 25 yrs. Supt. of Fire and Police Alarm, and Electrician, of Allegheny, Pa. Rep. 7 ch'n, all b. Allegheny.

12414. WALTER RUSSELL, b. Sept. 5, 1888.

12415. ALBERT NORMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1890.

12416. CLARA LOUISA, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

12417. MORRIS MEADE, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

12418. ESTHER JEAN, b. Jan. 30, 1899.

12419. NINA, b. Nov. 5, 1901.

12420. ELMA MAY, b. Aug. 23, 1903.

10680. ROLLA JASON LOOMIS, b. July 30, 1858; m. 1878, Lydia Libbus. Farmer. Randolph, O. 6 ch'n—b. Randolph.

12421. CLYDE, b. ——.
12422. CLAYTON, b. ——.
12423. GRACE, b. ——.
12424. BLANCHE, b. ——.
12425. ROBERT, b. ——.
12426. ELMER, b. ——.

10689.1. NORMAN R. LOOMIS, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1881; m. Troy, July 29, 1903, Myra Winifred, b. Troy, July 29, 1885, dau. of George and Lucy (Briggs) Hughes. M'f'r. Rep Meth. Troy, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

12426.1. MYRA WINFRED HUGHES, b. Troy, Nov. 6, 1904.

10702. WILLIAM F. LOOMIS, b. Whitehall, N. Y., June 7, 1870; m. Aug. 29, 1894, Cerina, b. Bangor, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1869, dau. of Oliver and Sophronia ( ) Boldway. 2 ch'n.

12427. ETHELYN M., b. May 7, 1895.
12428. BEATRICE G., b. July 15, 1902.

10734. EUGENE A. LOOMIS, b. Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1867; m. Boston, Mass., June 1, 1891, Martha M., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1869, dau. of James L. and Annie S. (Stoup) Sugden. Enlisted in Mass. Militia, disch. as Qr. Mas. Serg., Apr., 1904. Mfg. Fire Arms. Rep. Prot. Utica, N. Y. 3 ch'n, b. Boston.

12429. HAROLD ADRIAN, b. Apr. 3, 1892, d. Sept. 30, 1896.
12430. JAMES FREDERIC, b. Dec. 19, 1897.
12431. DOROTHY WARLOW, b. July 17, 1899.

10735. CLIFFORD WARE LOOMIS, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Holyoke, Mass., June 18, 1889, Ida E., b. 1868, dau. of Pierre and Ella ( ) Russell. She was a corset maker. Driver for Ex. Co. of Springfield. 1 ch'd.

12432. MILDRED EUNICE, b. July 13, 1902.

10739. ROBERT GOODYEAR LOOMIS, b. 1874; m. int. June 30, 1896, with Lillian Ann, b. Sp'f'd, Mass., ae. 20, dau. of Robert and Sarah E. (Coleman) Mackey. See Sp'f'd Vit. Sta. 2 ch'n, b. Springfield.

12433. A dau., b. and d. Dec. 30, 1897.
12434. ESTHER SYLVIA, b. Feb. 5, 1901.

10743. JOHN CARLTON LOOMIS, b Painesville, O., Oct. 16, 1875; m. Cleveland, O., Sept. 1, 1899, Rose, b. Nov. 25, 1881, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Duncan) Russell. Manager—with Bishop, Babcock & Co., Cleveland, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

12435. CARL RUSSELL, b. Aug. 11, 1900.
12436. EDWARD HOMER, b. Jan. 25, 1903.

10748.3. JAMES CLARK LOOMIS, b. May 9, 1879; m. Oct. 10, 1905, Lula Wilcox. 1 ch'd.

12436.1. LEONARD WILCOX, b. Lyndon, N. Y., July 14, 1907.

10755. GEORGE DE LANCY LOOMIS, b. Dewittville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1863; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1887, Florence, dau. of R. N. Smith. She d. 1894, leaving 2 ch'n, who live in the family of R. N. Smith. He m. 2nd, Loveland, Col., June 21, 1896, Mattie Ann, b. May 4, 1861, dau. of Valentine and Sarah ( ) Mishler. Miner. Dem. Prot. In Col. for past 28 yrs. Boulder, Col. 3 ch'n.

12436.2. FRANK, b. Colorado Springs, Col., Feb. 17, 1889.
12436.3. MABLE, b. Nov., 1891.
12436.4. MELVIN RAY, b. Ward, Col., Mch. 12, 1897.

10755.1. ALTON MATTHEWSON LOOMIS, b. Hartfield, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1876; m. Dunkirk, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1899, Bertha May, b. Corry, Pa., Mch. 4, 1877, dau. of Darius and Laura (Dunham) Colegrove. Newspaper work. Rep. Meth. Fredonia, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. Fredonia.

12436.5. HELEN MAY, b. Sept. 26, 1901.
12436.6. REBA ELNORE, b. May 13, 1903.
12436.7. MELVIN, b. 1905, d. in infancy.
12436.8. ALTON MEREDITH, b. Apr. 26, 1907.
12436.9. MARJORIE, b. ——, d in infancy.

10757. ELMER E. LOOMIS, b. Ellery, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1886; m. Mayville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1891, Lizzie B., b. Ellery, Mch. 13, 1872, dau. of Oliver and Kathreen ( ) Haskins. Carp. Rep. Bemus Point, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

12436.91. EARL G., b. Ellery, Oct. 9, 1894.
12436.92. OSCAR CHARLES, b. Brocton, N. Y., June 21, 1897.

10784. HENRY EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Melmore, O., Apr. 14, 1877; m. Hicksville, O., Oct. 10, 1900, Ruby Stella, b. Jan. 26, 1881, dau. of Calvin and Alice (Wires) Coburn. Harness maker. Dem. Christian church. He has his great grandfather's Bible, in which is the family record of Reuel Loomis. Hicksville, O. 3 ch'n.

12437. SUSIE LUCILE, b. Hicksville, Mch. 19, 1901.
12438. LULU MAY, b. Benzonia, Mich., July 20, 1903.
12439. ALMA LORAIN, b. Hicksville, Jan. 1, 1906.

10812. CHARLES W. LOOMIS, b. 1875; m. (int) Sp'f'd, Mass., Dec. 12, 1896, Hattie A. Geshefske, b. Germany. Springfield, Mass. 2 ch'n, b. Springfield.

12440. HAROLD EDGAR, b. May 9, 1897.
12441. HOWARD WARNER, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

10817. FREDERICK JAMES LOOMIS, b. Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 22, 1862; m. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 31, 1896, Emily Eliza, b. Waterbury, Jan. 30, 1863, dau. of John and Sarah J. (Hill) Claxton. Mech. Eng. Waterbury, where b. his 3 ch'n.

12442. EMILY MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1897.
12443. BARBARA MILLER, b. July 23, 1899.
12444. FREDERICK CLAXTON, b. Aug. 17, 1901.

10827. HARRY MERRIFIELD LOOMIS, b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1867; m. June, 1889, Mattie M. McLean. He d. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 13, 1899, survived by his wife and 2 sons. 2 ch'n, b. Conn.

12445. HAROLD FRANCIS, b. June 19, 1890.
12446. RODNEY LYMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

10828. JOHN HOLLAND LOOMIS, b. Rockville, Conn., Oct. 3, 1870; m. Aug., 1891, Florence A. Parkhurst. 1 ch'd.

12447. GEORGE HOLLAND, b. Mch. 22, 1891.

10830. ALBERT CLAYTON LOOMIS, b. Rockville, Conn., June 4, 1875; m. June, 1897, Anna Markham. 2 ch'n.

12448. PAUL MERRIFIELD, b. Oct. 14, 1900.
12449. DWIGHT MARKHAM, b. July 12, 1902.

10838. WALTER L. LOOMIS, b. July 24, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Minnie Hazeltine. Conneaut, O., where b. his 6 ch'n.

12450. GAIUS EARL, b. Oct. 21, 1896.
12451. GLADYS B., b. Sept. 23, 1898.
12452. KEITH, b. Oct. 3, 1900.
12453. RUTH, b. Sept. 15, 1902.
12454. RUPERT B., b. June 17, 1904.
12455. MARY G., b. Aug. 6, 1906.

10840. CHARLES F. LOOMIS, b. June 21, 1878; m. Conneaut, O., Jan. 12, 1901, Erla B., b. Wellsville, O., 1881, dau. of Elmer and Elizabeth (Welch) Gerren. Hoister. Conneaut, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

12456 ALLISON R., b. Nov. 25, 1901.
12457. ALLISON REED, b. Nov. 25, 1904.

10841. HERBERT WEED LOOMIS, b. Aug. 15, 1880; m. Conneaut, O., Nov. 19, 1901, Pauline Augusta, b. Springfield, Pa., Apr. 27, 1879, dau. of August and Lois (Keel) Hintz. Carpenter. Conneaut, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

12458. IRENE P., b. Sept. 16, 1902.
12459. HERBERT R., b. Dec. 12, 1905.

10895. DR. FRANK NEWTON LOOMIS, b. Granby, Conn., Mch. 24, 1858; m. North Haven, Conn., June 10, 1885, Mary Baker, b. E. Granby, Conn., Dec. 21, 1858, dau. of Col. Richard Erskine and Harriet Jinks (Thompson) Holcomb. Gr. Yale Univ., 1881, A. B. and M. D. Physician. Ind't. Cong. Derby, Conn., where b. his 3 ch'n.

12460. DONALD HOLCOMB, b. Sept. 1, 1888.
12461. FRANKLIN HOLCOMB, b. June 25, 1891.
12462. CATHERINE NEWTON, b. Apr. 3, 1900.

10898. JAMES LEE LOOMIS, b. Nov. 3, 1878; m. Granby, Conn., June 27, 1906, Lucy Helen, b. 1883, dau. of Orlando and Lucy Jane (Dibble) Bruce. She is a grad. of Smith Coll. Att'y. Hartford, Conn. 1 ch'd.

12462.1. JANE BRUCE, b. July 24, 1908.

10904. PAUL HENRY LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1876; m. Sp'f'd, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903, Mary Ellery, b. Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 25, 1877, dau. of John Low Rogers and Abby Jane (Parker) Trask. He is a grad. of Sp'f'd High School. Tobacco merchant. Springfield, Mass., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12463. ELLERY TRASK, b. Aug. 8, 1904.

10907. BURRITT MATHER LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Mass., June 17, 1878; m. Jan. 20, 1904, Anne McCurl. 2 ch'n.

12464. MERT HAROLD, b. Aug. 30, 1904.
12465. MAYBELLE HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 30, 1904, d. July 16, 1905.

10915. HERBERT LESLIE LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., June 26, 1869; m. Berlin, Wis., Aug. 30, 1893, Florence May Higgs. Fargo, N. Dak. 3 ch'n.

12465.1. MARIAN, b. Fargo, Dec. 16, 1894, d. July 31, 1901.
12465.2. CHARLES HERBART, b. Fargo, Feb. 2, 1898.
12465.3. GRACE, b. Fort Atkinson, Ia., Oct. 2, 1897. Her former name was Clara Grace Reinhart, and she was adopted Mch. 30, 1904, by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert L. Loomis.

10917. FREDERICK B. LOOMIS, b. Suffield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1875; m. Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1899, Lucy Sherlock. Fargo, where b. his 3 ch'n.

12465.4. HELEN FLORENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1901.
12465.5. FREDERICK SHERLOCK, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
12465.6. EUGENE HENRY, b. Apr. 29, 1907.

Tenth Generation

"The past will not let go of us; we can not let go of the past."—Jordan.

Descendants of:
1. Joseph are Nos. 12466-12494; 5. John are Nos. 12495-12651;
6. Thomas are Nos. 12652-12659; 7. Nathaniel are Nos. 12660-12665;
8. Samuel are Nos. 12666-12668.

10957. ORSON FRED LOOMIS, b. New Oregon, Ia., Apr. 18, 1861; m. Carthage, Mo., Sept. 24, 1894, Mary R. Gregory, b. Reedsburg, Wis., Mch. 15, 1861. Surveyor. Rep. Stratford, Texas. 3 ch'n, b. Coldwater, Texas.

12466. MABEL C., b. Mch. 1, 1897.
12467. FANNY N., b. Dec. 13, 1898
12468. PRESTON E., b. Aug. 13, 1900.

11047. JUDD HART LOOMIS, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. Feb. 8, 1882, Anna, dau. of John Campbell. Farmer. Rep. Jefferson, O. 2 ch'n.

12469. GEORGE MACK, b. May 16, 1883.
12470. ETHEL MAY, b. June 27, 1888; m. June 28, 1905, E. Elmer Geiles. Machinist. Ellensburg, Wash.

11048. RUSH WETMORE LOOMIS, b. June 25, 1861; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Rhoda A., dau. of Rev. Chapin. Livery business. Rep. Conneaut, O. 4 ch'n.

12471. WARD CHAPIN, b. Apr. 10, 1886.
12472. RUBY LAVERNE, b. Mch. 25, 1887.
12473. GEORGE LEONARD, b. Mch. 6, 1891.
12474. KENNETH, b. Oct. 10, 1903.

11049. WYNN WARD LOOMIS, b. Oct. 12, 1862; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1888, Mary A., dau. of Geo. and Lois Jerome, who d. Feb. 20, 1892, ae. 25 yrs. 5 mos.; m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1904, Nettie Ora, dau. of Harmon and Eleanor (Brakeman) Manley. Jefferson, O., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12475. JEROME F., b. Feb. 17, 1892.

11080. ANTHONY ALEXANDER LOOMIS, b. Enterprise, O., May 4, 1868; m. Darke Co., O., Apr. 27, 1899, Esther Gertrude, b. Arcanum, O., Aug. 11, 1868, dau. of Daniel B. and Amanda ( ) Olwine. He is (1906) a clerk in office of the Hocking Valley R. R., at Columbus, O. Bookkeeper. Dem. United Breth'n in Christ. 2 ch'n, b. Columbus.

12476. ESTHER NAOMI, b. Apr. 14, 1901.
12477. ROBERT OLWINE, b. June 28, 1903.

11087. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. Steubenville, O., Feb. 20, 1865; m. 1st, Uricksville, O., Sept. 11, 1883, Mary, b. Coshocton Co., O., Apr. 15, 1865, dau. of Peter and Barbara (McKune) Rosel. Divorce granted his wife about 1900. He m. 2nd, Ashtabula, O., Apr. 19, 1906, Mary, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 2, 1875, dau. of John and Alice (Clark) Conway. R. R. Engineer. Cleveland, O. 6 ch'n.

12478. Fred Earl, b. Uricksville, Jan 11, 1885.
12479. Maud Estella, b. Uricksville, Feb. 22, 1887.
12480. Grace Irene, b. Uricksville, Dec. 4, 1890.
12481. Wm Rosel, b. Dennison, O., Nov. 19, 1892.
12482. Julia, b. Columbus, O., Apr. 1, 1894, d. Jan. 27, 1903.
12483. William Donald, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 23, 1907.

11088. JACOB HENRY LOOMIS, b. 1866; m. 1892, Nettie Jeffrey. Nelsonville, O. 3 ch'n.

12484. Russell, b. ——.
12485. Earl, b. ——.
12486. Arthur, b. ——.

11090. JOHN WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Union Furnace, O., Dec. 26, 1868; m. Athens, O., Mch. 2, 1895, Alma, b. nr. Greendale, O., Feb. 25, 1879, dau. of Louis and Elvira (Dowding) Campbell. Carpenter. Socialist. Meth. Cleveland, O. 4 ch'n—b. Athens, O.

12487. Clarence Albert, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
12488. Herbert Stanley, b. Dec. 25, 1897.
12489. Lester, b. Jan. 9, 1900.
12490. Mildred, b. July 5, 1902.

11125. MONROE D. LOOMIS, b. Milan, Pa., July 31, 1885; m. Apr. 30, 1904, Coral, b. Corning, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1886, dau. of Avery and Elveretta (Clinton) Park. Farmer and huckster. Prohib. Bapt. Milan, where b. his 1 ch'd.

12491. Mildred Elveretta, b. July 5, 1905.

11163. LORRIN B. LOOMIS, b. July 25, 1880; m. (license granted Mch. 16, 1901), Lottie, dau. of Leslie and Mattie (McCourt) Bangs, of near Richfield, O. Orrville Bangs was guardian of Lorrin at time of marriage. Laborer. His residence unknown. Last heard of at Carrollton, O., where report says he married Ada Johnson. Lottie resides Akron, O. 3 ch'n.

12492. Welma Leslie, b. N. Royalton, O., Oct. 25, 1901.
12493. Harold Bangs, b. N. Royalton, O., Nov. 19, 1902, d. Akron, Feb. 7, 1907.
12494. Wendell Lorrin, b. Akron, Aug. 27, 1904.

11315. GEORGE HENRY LOOMIS, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1866; m. No. Granville, N. Y., June 18, 1896, Evelyn, b. No. Granville, Dec. 24, 1878, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Cozzens) Rathbone. Academic educ'n. Manager of dock boats. Rep. Episc. Ticonderoga, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

12495. Gertrude Rathbone, b. July 29, 1901, at No. Granville.
12496. Elizabeth Rathbone, b. Apr. 26, 1906, at Baldwin, N. Y.

11316. DANIEL ADAMS LOOMIS, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1870; m. Whitehall, Nov. 10, 1892, Mary Doig, b. Whitehall, Aug. 8, 1870, dau. of Edward and Martha (Doig) Pittinger. He is Gen. Manager of the Champlain Transp'n Co. and the Lake George Steamboat Co., Burlington, Vt. Rep. Episc. 3 ch'n.

12497. Mary Doig, b. Aug. 22, 1894.
12498. Henry Robert, b. Apr. 18, 1899.
12499. Daniel Pittinger, b. Apr. 6, 1905.

11323. WILBER ELTON LOOMIS, b. Footville, O., July 22, 1856; m. June 16, 1878, Loretta, b. Wilmington, O., Apr. 30, 1863, dau. of David F. and Sarah Emily (Moore) Carter. Hotel keeper. Dem. Winston, Mo. 9 ch'n, b. Mo.

12500. Lulu May, b. Kingston, Mo., Jan. 6, 1880; m. Nov. 4, 1899, Oliver Levi Clevenger. Ch'n: 1. Betty Loretta, 2. Ferol, 3. Kathleen.
12501. Henry Newton, b. Jan. 10, 1884.
12502. Clara Ree, b. Mch. 24, 1886.
12503. Edgar S., b. May 22, 1888, d. Nov. 21, 1888.
12504. Elna Rho, b. Apr. 19, 1890.
12505. Goldie Madge, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
12506. Wilber Bryan, b. Mch. 6, 1896.
12507. Hugh, b. June 10, 1898, d. July 31, 1898.
12508. George Neil, b. Aug. 10, 1901.

11340. VERNON BUEL LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Mch. 9, 1854; m. Blair, Neb., Aug., 1873, Minnie, b. Benton Co., Ark., Sept. 27, 1853, dau of William T. and Jane (Skerlock) Story. Farmer. Rep. Prot. Resided formerly near Bellplain, Ia., until 17 yrs. of age, and afterwards at Blair, Neb. 5 ch'n, b. Neb.

12509. Maud, b. Tekama, Neb., Dec. 4, 1874; m. Oct. 9, 1904, Horace A. Noble. Hamburg, Ia.
12510. Cora, b. May 15, 1876. Hamburg.
12511. Rev. Walter Tilford, b. June 19, 1878; m. Apr. 13, 1907, Minnie Brown, of Hamburg, Ia.
12512. Rev. Orven H., b. Blair, Neb., Oct. 12, 1880. +
12513. Mabel, b. Brainard, Neb., Oct. 31, 1890. Hamburg.

11357. HENRY ROSWELL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Oct. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Rosalie N. Hill. Col. of 2nd Regt. Conn. He d ——. No. 642 Amsterdam Ave., N. Y. City. 1 ch'd, b Conn.

12514. FLORENCE MAY, b. Sept. 21, 1871.

11363. FREDERICK HALE LOOMIS, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Martha Hanna, b. Meriden, Conn., Dec. 8, 1871, dau. of William Curtis. Divorced Jan. 9, 1903, and she m. Jan. 12, 1904, Dr. E. Hall of Meriden. He res. now, N. Y. City. 2 ch'n, b. Meriden.

12515. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. Aug. 20, 1892.

12516. FRANCES HALE, b. July 5, 1895.

11368. FREDERICK STARBUCK LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1859; m. Goliad, Texas, Dec. 24, 1881, Clara, b. Fishkill, N. Y., May 24, 1862, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Allet) Smith. Mason. Rep. Episc. Goliad, Texas, where b. his 9 ch'n.

12517. CLARA E., b. Dec. 30, 1882; m. Feb. 19, 1901, George N. Simmons.

12518. SADIE P., b. Apr. 15, 1884.

12519. FREDERICK S., b. Jan. 3, 1887.

12520. EMMA J., b. Sept. 5, 1889.

12521. ALBERT C., b. July 19, 1892.

12522. THOMAS S., b. Jan. 1, 1894.

12523. JAMES H., b. Aug. 29, 1897.

12524. WILLIE RUTH, b. Mch. 15, 1900, d. Nov. 11, 1902.

12525. LUCY EUNICE, b. Apr. 22, 1905.

11382. OREN HOWARD LOOMIS, b. Sept. 7, 1875; m. Nov., 1898, Louise Furst, d. Sept., 1899. Okla. 1 ch'd.

12526. A boy, b. and d. 1900.

11384. WILLIAM HENRY LOOMIS, b. Dec. 30, 1879; m. Dec., 1904, Edith Winifred Smedley. Kewanee, Ill. 1 ch'd.

12527. Baby, b. Nov. 30, 1905.

11428. HERBERT NORTON LOOMIS, b. Andover, Mch. 4, 1869; m. Danielson, Conn., June 28, 1898, Mary Maria, b. Eastford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1875, dau. of Preston Bishop and Kate Badger (Noble) Sibley. Author of texts on Botany and Chemical Experiments. Teaching. Ind't. Unitarian, but a member of Cong. Ch. New Britain, Conn. 1 ch'd.

12528. PHILIP SIBLEY, b. Danielson, Jan. 18, 1900.

11446. GEORGE WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Apr. 20, 1863; m. Albion, Mich., Nov. 23, 1887, Lottie May, b. Walled Lake, Mich., Oct. 28, 1868, dau. of Samuel Switzer and Phoebe Ann (Searles) Berry. Grad. Cassopolis, Mich., High Sch., 1881; Albion Coll. (A. B.), 1886; (A. M.) 1896. Supt. Public Schools, Edwardsburg, Mich.; Northville, Mich.; Manchester, Mich.; St. Joseph, Mich., 1891-9; Supt. Central State Normal Training School, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1899-1905; City Schools, Pueblo, Col., 1905. Served as Pres't Mich. Supt. Ass'n; Mich. School Masters' Club; memb. ex-Com. Mich. State Teachers' Ass'n for 6 yrs.; and now, 1908, Pres. Col. Sup'ts' Round Table. Charter memb. of the Alpha Pi Chap. of the Sigma Chi Fraternity. Author of several documents on public school questions. A Mason of high standing. Active worker in Church and Sunday Schools. Member of the firm (1909) of Hymer-Loomis Investment Co. Denver, Col. 2 ch'n.

12529. LOTTIE LILLIAN, b. Manchester, Mich., Jan. 13, 1890.

12530. GEORGE SEARLES, b. St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 29, 1892.

11447. FRANK HENRY LOOMIS, b. Dec. 11, 1864; m. 1st, Albion, Mich., Aug. 26, 1890, Belle C., b. Girard, Mich., Sept. 15, 1867, d. Albion, Feb. 5, 1892, dau. of Benjamin H. and Sarah (Copp) Smith; m. 2nd, Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 23, 1902, Grace Olive Lucy, b. Mendon, Mich., Mch. 27, 1878, dau. of Charles W. and Virginia (De Grandchamp) Duquette. Grad. Albion Coll., B. A., 1887. Mich. State Agt. for Am. Book Co. Rep. Meth. Kalamazoo, Mich. 2 ch'n.

12531. LELAND SMITH, b. Feb. 1, 1892, d. Feb. 15, 1892.

12532. ROBERT DUQUETTE, b. June 30, 1904, d. July 12, 1904.

11451. ARTHUR CORNELIUS LOOMIS, b. Elkhorn, Wis., Apr. 21, 1870; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Vida Krebs. Mattoon, Ill. 1 ch'd.

12533. FRANCES LOUISE, b. Oct. 30, 1901.

11457. EDWARD NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1869; m. New Haven, Conn. Dec. 10, 1902, Bertha Kimberly, b. New Haven, July 28, ——, dau. of Gen. Edward E. and Mary K. ( ) Bradley. Gr. Yale Law School, A. B., LL. B. Mech't. Rep. Presb. N. Y. City. 1 ch'd.

12534. ELIZABETH, b. N. Y. City, May, 1905.

11461. FREDERIC BREWSTER LOOMIS, b. Nov. 22, 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Florence Marguerite, dau. of Rev. N. M. Calhoun. He is a grad. of Amherst Coll., 1896, A. B.; of Univ. of Munich, 1899, Ph. D. Prof. of Biology at Amherst Coll. Author of a geological work relative to Wyoming. Through his study of the fossils of Wyoming he holds that "the camel, hump and all, originated in North America, some three million years ago, and that the popular idea of that animal as of Asiatic origin is false." Amherst, Mass., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12535. NEWELL CALHOUN, b. Feb. 14, 1906.

11486. FREDERICK H. LOOMIS, b. Bath, N. Y., June 3, 1849; m. Painted Post, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1875, Julia C., b. Steuben Co., N. Y., July 2, 1847, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Orcut) Ward. Druggist. Rep. Christian. He d. Oct. 17, 1900, at Painted Post, where b. his 1 ch'd.

12536. FLORENCE, b. Jan. 6, 1884. Teacher. Grad. Syracuse Univ., A. B. (Phi Beta Kappa). Painted Post, N. Y.

11489. FREDERICK PORTER LOOMIS, b. Meriden, Conn., May 4, 1871; m. Yalesville, Conn., May 4, 1896, Avaline Eleanor, b. Yalesville, May 4, 1872, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Hall (McKenzie) Brown. Sta. Agt. Rep. Meth. Yalesville, where b. his 6 ch'n.

12537. WILLIAM ERWIN, b. Feb. 23, 1897.
12538. FREDERIC BROWN, b. Apr. 19, 1899.
12539. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1901.
12540. EMILY AVALINE, b. Nov. 8, 1903.
12541. GEORGE NELSON, b. Dec. 25, 1906.
12542. CAROLYN JANET, b. Apr. 11, 1908.

11495. HENRY WM. LOOMIS, b. May 2, 1882; m. Peace Dale, R. I., July 19, 1905, Jennie, dau. of David Hudson. Telephone operator. Mystic, Conn. 1 ch'd.

12542.1. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Sept. 16, 1907.

11504. HARRY FREDERICK LOOMIS, b. Pittsburg, Pa., May 6, 1869; m. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1895, Fannie E., b. Detroit, Aug., 1868, dau. of Henry Warner and Sarah Jane (Davis) Newberry. Salesman. Rep. Episc. Paw Paw, Mich. 3 ch'n.

12543. HENRY WARNER, b. Detroit, Sept. 25, 1896, d. Jan. 15, 1897.
12544. HARRY JAY, b. Detroit, May 3, 1899, d. July 12, 1899.
12545. HARRY FRED, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 7, 1901.

11527. GEORGE FOOTE LOOMIS, b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 27, 1879; m. June 1, 1904, Sarah L. Price. Broomfield, Colo. 1 ch'd.

12546. CHARLES PRICE, b. Oct. 26, 1905.

11549. ARTHUR HANKS LOOMIS, b. Tingley, Ia., Nov. 14, 1874; m. June 5, 1900, Edna, b. Jan. 2, 1876, dau. of Lewis Lafayette and Annie (Jay, a desc't of the noted John Jay) Halleck, (a desc't of the celebrated Douglasses of Scotland). Belleville, Kan. 3 ch'n.

12547. LOUIS WILLIAM, b. June 13, 1902.
12548. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. Jan. 8, 1904.
12549. GERTRUDE HALLECK, b. Apr. 8, 1906.

11568. BURT DARIUS LOOMIS, b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. July 11, 1896, Iolantha Craig, of Austinburg, O. Conneaut, O. 2 ch'n. See Lancaster Gen., p. 160.

12550. JOHN D., b. Feb. 20, 1897.
12551. CLINE CRAIG, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

11613. CLARENCE ALFRED LAMB LOOMIS, b. Chester, Ia., Dec. 18, 1868; m. Prairie Du Chene, Wis., Feb. 28, 1892, Chrissie, b. Bangor, Wis., Nov. 16, 1872, dau. of Prof. C. Tonolli. Chester, Ia., where b. his 3 ch'n.

12552. CARL EDWARD, b. Mch. 18, 1893.
12553. GEORGE WILLIS, b. Apr. 16, 1895.
12554. RUTH, b. Aug. 12, 1897.

11617. ALBERT OSMOND LOOMIS, b. Curlew, Ia., Apr. 4, 1870; m. Mch., 1895, Lillian Meek. 3 ch'n, b. Ayrshire, Ia.

12555. LOVENA MAY, b. Feb. 23, 1900.
12556. IRENE ELLEN, b. Aug. 2, 1901.
12557. ANNA JANE, b. Sept. 20, 1904.

11625. OSMOND EUGENE LOOMIS, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 18, 1867; m. Feb. 15, 1894, Nellie Viola Myers. 3 ch'n.

12558. RAYMOND CLIFTON, b. Nov. 23, 1894.
12559. ALDEN HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1896.
12560. MARGARET, b. Nov. 28, 1905.

11647. HOBART CLARENCE LOOMIS, b. Braintree, Vt., Aug. 14, 1863; m. July 22, 1889, Mary E. Carrigan, b. Vt., Nov. 26, 1869. Farmer. Rep. Leicester, Mass. 1 ch'd.

12560.1. ROBERT HERBART, b. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 27, 1890.

11683.2. WILLIAM EDWARD LOOMIS, b. Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, Nov. 20, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1897, Myrtie Beatrice, b. Barnston, Canada, Jan. 21, 1877, dau. of Edward and Alice Mary (McLean) Bryan. Sherbrooke, Canada, where b. his 4 ch'n.

12560.2. MAURICE BRYAN, b. June 24, 1900.
12560.3. VIRGINIA AMELIA, b. May 9, 1902.
12560.4. EDWARD BURROWS, b. May 10, 1904.
12560.5. GORDON B., b. May 1, 1907.

11683.4. FREDERICK OSCAR WARREN LOOMIS, b. Sherbrooke, Feb. 1, 1870; m. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1894, Maggie Morrison, b. Prescott, Ontario, Canada, June 23, 1873, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Mackey) Mundell. M'f'r. Conservative. Prot. Montreal, Canada. 5 ch'n, first four b. Sherbrooke, last one b. Montreal.

12560.6. MARJORIE MUNDELL, b. Nov. 23, 1894.
12560.7. ROBERTA BURROWS, b. July 3, 1897.
12560.8. DANIEL MACKEY, b. Jan. 8, 1900.
12560.9. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. Oct. 15, 1902.
12560.91. MILES LAWRENCE, b. Mch. 23, 1908.

11690. RANSOM C. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. Oct. 11, 1847, Mercy Merritt. Walworth, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

12561. MARY, b. 1848, d. 1864.
12562. JOHN, b. Mch., 1850; m. ——.
12563. JEFFERSON, b. 1852.
12564. EMMA, b. 1862.

11701. GEORGE HUBBARD LOOMIS, b. Montrose, Summit Co., O., Jan. 23, 1842; m. Montrose, Oct. 4, 1860, Pauline E., b. Silver Creek, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1840, dau. of James G. Moore. He served as a private in 6th Battery, O. V. L. A., 1861-2. Resided in Richfield, O., for a time, but d. Medina, O., Jan. 17, 1904, survived by wife and 2 ch'n.

12565. EFFIE PAULINE, b. Montrose, July 22, 1861; m. Apr. 15, 1878, Andrew L. Burnham. No ch'n. Medina, O.
12566. EMOGENE L., b. Montrose, Mch. 13, 1865; m. E. L. Richardson. Chicago, Ill.

11707. EDWARD W. LOOMIS, b. Lenox, Mass., Nov. 7, 1844; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1867, Mary Louise, b. England, 1846, dau. of James and Eliza ( ) Mitchell. Butcher. Lenox, Mass. 4 ch'n.

12567. JESSIE G., b. N. Adams, Mass., 1868; m. Lenox, Nov. 6, 1889. Thomas M., b. Lenox, 1861, son of David and Elizabeth ( ) Ferguson. Farmer. Lenox.
12568. MAUD M., b. N. Adams, Apr. 29, 1870; m. Lenox, Feb. 22, 1897, Alfred H., b. England, 1868, son of John R. and Sarah (Squires) Wingett. She d. Jan. 29, 1901. Lenox.
12569. LENA A., b. New Haven, 1876; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901, William F., b. Enfield, Mass., 1866, son of Julius and Selma (Reinhardt) Ambach.
12570. CLARA B., b. New Haven, 1877; m. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1899, Dwight H., b. Dalton, Mass., 1877, son of Henry C. and Margaret E. (Phelps) Merrill. Druggist. Pittsfield. Ch'n: 1. Cortland Henry, 2. Kathryn Loomis.

11719. FRANK M. LOOMIS, b. Oct. 3, 1860; m. Sarah E., b. Albany, N. Y., 1860, dau. of Philo G. and Lydia (Like) Joyner. She d. Aug. 29, 1895, ae. 35, at Pittsfield. Carpenter. He d. Feb. 14, 1897. Pittsfield, Mass., where b. last two of his 4 ch'n.

12571. MELVIN, b. Lenox, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884.
12572. ELLA E., b. July 10, 1888, d. Lenox, Aug. 15, 1888.
12573. RAY ARLINGTON, b. June 29, 1893, d. Aug. 25, 1893.
12574. SARAH E., b. Aug. 29, 1895.

11723. MINOR B. LOOMIS, b. Sheffield, Mass., 1861; m. Egremont, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, Nellie A., b. 1865, dau. of O. W. and Fannie ( ) Judd. Laborer. Egremont, where b. his 2 ch'n.

12575. FLOSSIE, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
12576. PEARL, b. Sept. 2, 1893.

11734. RUTHERFORD LOOMIS, b. 1876; m. —— ——. 3 ch'n.
12577. LORAINE, b. 1901.
12578. GEORGE, b. 1903.
12579. FRANK, b. 1905.

11739. SIDNEY ARTHUR LOOMIS, b. Oct., 1867; m. —— ——. 1 ch'd.
12580. WINNIE, b. Mch., 1891.

11742. CLAUD LOOMIS. b. ——; m. Eva Williams. Riceville, Ia. 1 ch'd.
12581. GERALD, b. ——.

11752. LEROY P. LOOMIS, b. Norton, Kan., 1884; m. June 15, 1904, Florida Bess Miller. 1 ch'd.
12582. NOEL, b. June 10, 1905.

11758. GEORGE WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Canada, Apr. 7, 1854; m. Windsor, 1883, Adeline Ellen, b. England, dau. of Richard and Charlotte (Brinning) Venn. Granite dealer. Rep. Cong. He d. Nov. 7, 1905, Charlotte, Mich. 2 ch'n, b. Portland, Mich.
12583. RICHARD NELSON, b. Mch. 4, 1884. Unm. Granite dealer. Rep. Cong. Charlotte, Mich.
12584. RUBY, b. Mch. 2, 1887. Unm. Charlotte, Mich.

11759. MILES NELSON LOOMIS, b. Pewamo, Mich., July 16, 1858; m. Portland, Mich., Mch. 14, 1883, Mary Alice, b. Portland, Oct. 5, 1863, dau. of Calvin and Sarah Jane (Keyes) Ward. Ypsilanti, Mich. 1 ch'd, b. Portland.
12585. LULU ELTA, b. Oct. 18, 1883.

11765. SAMUEL A. LOOMIS, b. Barrington, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1857; m. Corning, N. Y., June 25, 1890, Dorcilla H., b. Westfield, Pa., Sept. 26, 1865, dau. of Almon and Mary Jane (Miller) King. Farmer. Rep. Meth. Dundee, N. Y. 5 ch'n, b. Barrington.
12586. BERTHA K., b. Sept. 29, 1891.
12587. RALPH V., b. June 26, 1894.
12588. MILES A., b. Dec. 19, 1898.
12589. WILLIS H., b. Apr. 6, 1901.
12590. MILDRED L., b. Mch. 16, 1904.

11769. MELVIN H. LOOMIS, b. Jan. 8, 1868; m. Troupsburg, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1897, Carrie K., b. Westfield, Pa., Mch. 26, 1879, dau. of Servillen E. and Ellen O. (Selley) Mascho. Farmer. Dundee, N. Y. 3 ch'n.
12591. HOWARD M., b. Westfield, Pa., Dec. 3, 1898.
12592. SAMUEL V., b. Westfield, Pa., Feb. 3, 1901.
12593. MADELINE E., b. Barrington, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1906.

11774. HERBERT EDGAR LOOMIS, b. Pewamo, Mich., Dec. 4, 1861; m. Claypool, Ind., Oct. 20, 1888, Isabelle B., b. Perth, Scotland, June 24, 1868, dau. of James Webster and Catherine Blair (Dargie) Taylor. Farmer. Dem. Lyons, Mich. 10 ch'n.
12594. EARL RAY, b. White Pigeon, Mich., June 26, 1889.
12595. PEARL MAY, b. White Pigeon, Mich., June 26, 1889.
12596. BLANCH BEATRICE, b. Centralia, Wash., Jan. 20, 1891.
12597. MURIEL INEZ, b. Bowling Green, O., May 11, 1893, d. Aug. 28, 1893.
12598. MARIE IRENE, b. Bowling Green, O., May 11, 1893, d. Nov. 12, 1894.
12599. JAMES HARLEY, b. Scotch Ridge, O., July 27, 1894.
12600. JESSE HAZEL, b. Scotch Ridge, O., July 27, 1894.
12601. JUNE MILDRED, b. Pewamo, Mich., Nov. 16, 1901.
12602. HELEN LUCELLE, b. Pewamo, Mich., Oct. 28, 1903.
12603. RUTH CATHERINE, b. Lyons, Mich., Sept. 17, 1905.

11775. GEORGE HERMAN LOOMIS, b. Pewamo, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865; m. Frankfort, Mich., June 27, 1894, Josephine, b. Frankfort, Aug. 20, 1875, dau. of Christian and Marie (Bieber) Marowelli. Farmer. Rep. Centralia, Wash. 3 ch'n.
12604. MARY LOUISE, b. Frankfort, May 30, 1895.
12605. LEROY, b. Scotch Ridge, O., Feb. 28, 1898.
12606. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Pittsford, Mich., Dec. 12, 1900.

11809. WILLIAM EDGAR LOOMIS, b. Columbus, Wis., Sept. 18, 1855; m. Ft. Collins, Colo., June 9, 1885; Idah Maud, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 18, 1860, dau. of Henry Clay and Elizabeth (Kincaid) Cone. Chief train dispatcher, since 1902. Sioux City, Ia. 4 ch'n.

12607. FRANCIS FAY, b. Marshalltown, Ia., Feb. 15, 1886, d. July 23, 1886.
12608. IRMA ARDELLE, b. Marshalltown, Ia., Feb. 15, 1886, d. July 8, 1886.
12609. HELEN MARGARET, b. Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 22, 1891.
12610. MARION ELIZABETH, b. Ottumwa, June 7, 1893.

11813. CHARLES WARREN LOOMIS, b. Madison, Wis., Oct. 1, 1853; m. Anna, b. Sherman, Texas, Sept. 25, 1869, dau. of W. H. and Hettie (Gilliam) Greer. Coal dealer and sec'y of the Lexington Building and Loan Ass'n of Lexington, Mo. Dem. Meth. 3 ch'n, b. Lexington.
12611. WM. H., b. Jan. 10, 1898.
12612. MILFORD W., b. Oct. 14, 1900.
12613. CHARLES W., b. May 17, 1902.

11814. EDWIN G. LOOMIS, b. Abilene, Kan., Jan. 25, 1856; m. Apr. 12, 1882, Ora E. Babbitt. Lexington, Mo., where b. his 3 ch'n.
12614. CHARLES P., b. Mch. 15, 1884.
12615. FRANK E., b. July 22, 1886.
12616. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 26, 1888.

11815. JOHN F. LOOMIS, b. Chippewa Falls, Wis., May 19, 1858; m. Apr. 15, 1885, Ida Stoffer. Lexington, Mo., where b. his 3 ch'n.
12617. ALBERT D., b. June 8, 1888, d. Nov. 22, 1907.
12618. RALPH V., b. Jan. 17, 1892.
12619. WALTER F., b. June 23, 1895.

11816. WILLIAM H. LOOMIS, b. Lexington, Mo., July 16, 1861; m. May 10, 1891, Annie Geyer. Lexington, Mo., where b. his 1 ch'd.
12620. ALBERT GEYER, b. Feb. 17, 1893.

11832. EDWIN C. LOOMIS, b. Bessemer, Mich., June 14, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Anna Shenowith. He d. July 15, 1892. 1 ch'd.
12621. EDWIN, b. July 30, 1892.

11834. ALFRED H. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 5, 1873; m. May 10, 1889, Ida Lathar. 3 ch'n—b. Eau Claire, Wis.
12622. MARIE, b. Oct. 2, 1890.
12623. RACHEL, b. Nov. 28, 1901.
12624. ALBERTA, b. Mch. 10, 1906.

11845. BENJAMIN H. LOOMIS, b. Smithville Flats, N. Y., May 20, 1850; m. Effie M., b. Harford, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1853, dau. of Philo and Lucy (Lincoln) Johnson. Mining. Rep. Denver, Col. 2 ch'n, b. Willett, N. Y.
12625. MERTON W., b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. ——, Sept., 1904, ——. Had one child which d. in infancy, abt. 1906.
12626. CARL V., b. June 18, 1881. + Denver, Col.

11852. WARREN LOOMIS, b. Van Buren, Ark., July 28, 1880; m. May 14, 1903, Sadie Wakefield. Homer, N. Y. 2 ch'n.
12627. ETHEL, b. 1904.
12628. PERRY, b. 1905.

11867. FRANK B. LOOMIS, b. Greene, N. Y., May 2, 1870; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1892, Clara G., b. N. Y. City, July 16, 1872, dau. of Gemy and Amanda L. ( ) Graham. Manufacturer of neckwear. Rep. Bapt. Brooklyn, N. Y., where b. his 2 ch'n.
12629. RUTH V. H., b. Nov. 21, 1900.
12630. HAROLD G., b. Mch. 6, 1905.

11946. CHARLES L. LOOMIS, b. Medina Co., O., Oct. 2, 1861; m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1884, Anna M., b. June 28, 1866, d. June 4, 1899, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Grabbenstatter) Hoyer; m. 2nd, Cleveland, O., May 10, 1900, Jessie, b. Cleveland, Mch. 13, 1876, dau. of Alfred and Emma (Clifford) Wood. Blacksmith. Rep. Cleveland, O. 4 ch'n.
12631. HARRY W., b. Oct. 21, 1885. Cleveland.
12632. PEARL MAY, b. July 4, 1887. Cleveland.
12633. ETHEL IRENE, b. Nov. 10, 1892. Medina, O.
12634. MAY, b. Cleveland, O., Mch. 20, 1901.

11976. HIRAM BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1863; m. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 2, 1890, Carrie Emily, b. Bridgeport, Sept. 19, 1861, dau. of Samuel Clay-

ton and Emily Eustis (Brooks) Kingman, a desc't from John Alden. Gr. of Trin. Coll., Conn., 1885, A. B.; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1890; Asst. in Physics at Univ. of Wis.; Ass't Prof. of Physics, No. Western Univ., Evanston, Ill., and, 1906, Prin. of Hyde Park High School, Chicago, Ill. Glen Ellyn, Chicago. 5 ch'n.

12635. HIRAM KINGMAN, b. Madison, Wis., Dec. 16, 1890.
12636. CLAYTON BENJAMIN, b. Madison, Mch. 2, 1892.
12637. EUSTIS HOLCOMB, b. Evanston, Oct. 20, 1894.
12638. EMILY FIDELIA, b. Evanston, July 28, 1896.
12639. AGNES BROOKS, b. Chicago, Jan. 10, 1900.

11979. FRANKLIN W. LOOMIS, b. Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1872; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Louise Cole Clapp. She a grad. of Hartford High School, class of 1894. 1 ch'd.

12640. A child, b. ——.

12017. LEVERETT WILBUR LOOMIS, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. June 24, 1874, Annie E. McPherron, who d. 1899. He grad. Blackburn Coll., 1873. He was a successful and many-sided man. He founded and built up the largest (in business) jewelry store in Carrollton, Ill. He made and gave Blackburn Coll. its acromatic clock movement and astronomical equatorial telescope in 1885, valued at several thousand dollars. In 1887 he made an absolutely universal focus lensed instrument of nine lenses that was never before, and has not since been, equaled, and can not be excelled. He also built the 7½-in. instrument now in the Leverett W. Loomis Observatory, at Springfield, Ill., grinding the objective upon a formula given by a Frenchman in 1844, which though believed by leading men of science to be the best known for a lens, stood as a challenge to all makers until successfully constructed only by the maker of this instrument. Said telescope has plainly separated double stars, seventy-eight hundredths of a second apart. His 8-lens microscope, constructed in 1884, received most favorable comment at the convention held in Syracuse, N. Y., the next year. His drawing pulley chain, patent No. 515,004, is on a new and original plan, longer lived and of less friction than any other chain. His name was equally renowned in connection with his labors in chemistry and electricity, and other branches of the skilled sciences. When first brought out his new induction coil far surpassed that of any other make with same amount of wire.. Those best acquainted with him say that his early death was a loss to the whole world, so universal was he in the skilled science of mechanics, in which field he was truly a prodigy. In politics, a Democrat; in religion, a Universalist. Carrollton, Ill. 5 ch'n.

12641. MAY, b. May 4, 1875, d. June 6, 1876.
12642. EFFIE, b. Jan. 8, 1877, d. Aug. 25, 1877.
12643. MABEL, b. June 24, 1880. Springfield, Ill.
12644. MYRA, b. Mch. 28, 1883. Springfield, Ill.
12645. LEVERETT WILLIAM, b. Dec. 18, 1892, d. Aug. 7, 1893.

12019. HORACE WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. July 21, 1881, Florence Lillian, dau. of William Bullard. He a grad. of Blackburn Coll., 1875. Att'y, of New Mexico, but now res. at Los Angeles, Cal. Dem. Liberal. 2 ch'n.

12646. EDITH PAULINE, b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Jan. 31, 1907, Wm. E. Clark. Los Angeles, Cal.
12647. HORACE WM. CHESTER, b. Jan. 18, 1887. Los Angeles, Cal.

12032. GEORGE JENKS LOOMIS, b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1869; m. Jan. 15, 1896, Eliza Briggs Collins. Mertensia, N. Y. 1 ch'd.

12648. HAROLD FREDERICK, b. Mertensia, Dec. 23, 1896.

12034. CHARLES PHILLIPS LOOMIS, b. Victor, N. Y., July 2, 1878; m. Jan. 10, 1900, Jessie Angeline Wells. Victor, N. Y. 2 ch'n.

12649. MARIAN ALMA, b. Farmington, Feb. 20, 1902.
12650. DORIS ORA, b. Farmington, July 31, 1903.

12045. MALCOLM FORREST LOOMIS, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 27, 1868; m. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 19, 1900, Frances S., b. Mch. 13, 1875, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Hammersley) Kerr. Spent 3 yrs. study at State Agr. Coll. at Lansing, Mich. Sales M'g'r and Supt. of The Alamo Mfg. Co. of Gas Engines. Rep. Hillsdale, Mich. 1 ch'd.

12651. RUSSELL FORREST, b. Hillsdale, Mch. 9, 1904.

12126. CHARLES NORTHAM LOOMIS, b. Aug. 22, 1872; m. Nov. 10, 1904, Grace Evelyn, b. Granville, Mass., Oct. 23, 1872, dau. of Cyrus M. and Sarah (Johnson) Perry. Bookkeeper. Dem. Manchester, Conn., where b. his 1 ch'd.
12652. CHARLES NORTHAM, b. Aug. 26, 1906.

12129. WILLIAM BERT LOOMIS, b. Nov. 21, 1872; m. Rockville, Conn., July 10, 1894, Nellie Allester Legge. Merch. Rep. Cong. Westfield, Mass. 1 ch'd.
12653. ELMER CHARLES, b. Rockville, Conn. June 14, 1895.

12130. ROBERT CASPAR LOOMIS, b. May 23, 1877; m. Apr. 23, 1902, Inga L. C., b. Christiania, Norway, May 31, 1877, dau. of John and Julia (Anderson) Johnson. Grocer. Rep. Cong. Westfield, Mass., where b. his 1 ch'd.
12654. ROBERT GEORGE, b. Aug. 5, 1906.

12134. IRVING L. LOOMIS, b. Aug. 21, 1871; m. 1st, May 20, 1895, Mabel B. Campbell, d. Nov., 1896; m. 2nd, Akron, O., Nov. 24, 1897, Clara L., b. Talmadge, O., June 4, 1874, dau. of Christian and Lena (Kelson) Nielson. Hardware merchant. Rep. Cuyahoga Falls, O. 1 ch'd.
12655. CARL, b. Cuyahoga Falls, Aug. 18, 1895.

12157. FRANK WAYNE LOOMIS, b. Halifax, Pa., Oct. 1, 1865; m. Phila., Pa., Aug. 1, 1893, Clara, dau. of James and Margaret (Newbaker) Hoffman. Railroad employee. Phila., Pa., where b. his 4 ch'n.
12656. CHARLES WAYNE, b. 1894.
12657. MARGARET E., b. 1895.
12658. BERTHA E., b. 1897.
12659. MARY A., b. 1899.

12181. CLARENCE SUMNER LOOMIS, JR., b. Springfield, Mass., July 17, 1886; m. Nov. 28, 1905, Mabel Stuart. Pueblo, Col. 1 ch'd.
12660. SUMNER STUART, b. Pueblo, Col., Aug. 25, 1906.

12190. GEORGE BRADFORD LOOMIS, b. Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 28, 1844; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Harriet Snell, who d. Dec. 21, 1874. 1 ch'd, b. Vt.
12661. LESTER, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

12211. REV. WALTER CLYDE LOOMIS, b. Putneyville, Pa., Dec. 15, 1879; m. Brockport, Pa., May 20, 1904, Jennie Ella, b. Espyville, Pa., Mch. 12, 1877, dau. of Rev. L. and Margaret Jane (Croscost) Wick. Pastor of the M. E. Church at Moneta, Cal. Prohib't. 1 ch'd, b. Washington, Pa.
12662. HELEN PEARL, b. July 11, 1905.

12239. LAWRENCE ELTON LOOMIS, b. North East, Pa., June 17, 1881, m Ripley, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1902, Cora, dau. of Horace and Emma (Rugg) Lewis. North East, Pa. 3 ch'n.
12663. MERLE CLIFTON, b. July 7, 1903.
12664. THELMA MAUD, b. Feb. 5, 1906, d. Feb. 9, 1906.
12665. MYRTLE MAY, b. Nov. 19, 1907.

12345. FINNEY BRIGGS LOOMIS, b. Jan. 3, 1867; m Lodi, O., July 5, 1893, Rose D., b. June 11, 1869, dau. of Silas Mortimer and Ninna (Brown) Demary. Clerk in Rubber Works. Rep. Lutheran. Akron, O. 1 ch'd.
12666. MONA DEMARY, b. Mch. 15, 1898.

12353. FRED SIBLEY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 23, 1866; m. 1st, Josephine Taylor; m. 2nd, Blanche, dau. of Euclid and Amanda ( ) MacPhetridge. Grad. Univ. of Mich., A. B., and LL. B. Lawyer. Rep. Episc. Chicago, Ill., where b. his 2 ch'n.
12667. MARY MARJORIE, b. Oct. 14, 1891, d. June 25, 1898.
12668. MARION MASON, b. Jan. 8, 1896.

Eleventh Generation

"That life is long which answers life's great end."—Young

Descendants of:

1. Joseph are Nos. ————; 5. John are Nos. 12669-12670; 6. Thomas are Nos. ————; 7. Nathaniel are Nos. ————; 8. Samuel are Nos. ————.

12512. ORVEN H. LOOMIS, b. Blair, Neb., Oct. 12, 1880; m. Bedford, Ia., Oct. 12, 1905, Blanche, b. Bedford, Nov. 13, 1883, dau. of Alva F. and Evadda ( ) Hokkins. Minister—Advent Christian. Monticello, Minn., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12669. THEO MAURINE, b. Aug. 9, 1906.

12626. CARL V. LOOMIS, b. Willett, N. Y., June 18, 1881; m. Taylor, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1902, Ina A., b. Cuyler, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1883, dau. of Charles and Rose ( ) Tucker. Educated in the High School at Whitney's Point, N. Y., where b. his 1 ch'd.

12670. GLENN T., b. Jan. 11, 1904.

Lost Loomis Families

"It is the highest of earthly honors to be descended from the great and good."
"They alone cry out against a noble ancestry who have none of their own."
—Ben Johnson.

The following few families have expressed an earnest desire to trace, or to have traced, their ancestral lines to pioneer Joseph Loomis. That they are descendants of his appears evident, but absolutely conclusive evidence is wanting. If any one can help us restore any of these families to the proper line, such one will bestow on the located family a great favor, and also enrich our genealogy. In every such case please communicate with the annalist of the Loomis Association.

I. ARCHIBALD LOOMIS, b. 1800; m. Nancy ———. Canandaigua, N. Y.(?) He had a bro. George, b. 1790. Canandaigua (?). Two ch'n of Archibald's are:

1. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 11, 1821. +
2. NANCY, b. 1823; m. ——. N. Y.

1. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Aug. 11, 1821; m. —— ———. His children, so far as known, are:—

3. MARY CAROLINE, b. Apr. 6, 1846; m. Francis Frasier on Dec., 1865. Gross Point, Mich.
4. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1852.
5. NANCY, b. Dec. 22, 1855.
6. ROSA, b. July 19, 1857.
7. WILLIAM M., b. Jan. 6, 1862.

II. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. ——; m. Catherine Tucker, who d. 1851. In 1810 Daniel was the head of a family of 7 in the town of Windham, N. Y., as the census of 1810 shows. He was married but once, and had a sister Lovisa who lived to a good old age. He d. 1850. Some of his children were:—

1. JOHN, b. ——, d. young.
2. ALVIN JINER, b. Conn., May 20, 1803.+
3. POLLY, b. ——; m. Orrin Olmsted of Durham, N. Y.
4. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. 1st, Orrin Lindsley of Durham; m. 2nd, Jacob Dutcher, of Gilboa, N. Y. No ch'n.
5. ELEANOR, b. ——; m. Barney Butts, of Durham. Had 2 sons and 2 dau.
6. LOVISA, b. ——; m. Thomas Day of Catskill, N. Y. Had 2 sons and 1 dau. One son d. young.

2. ALVIN JINER LOOMIS, b. Conn., May 20, 1803; m. Harriet Blazdel, b. Windham, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1809, d. Mch. 31, 1860, dau. of Smith Palmer. He d. Jan. 5th, 1884 Tannersville, N. Y. Meth. 8 ch'n.

7. ADDISON PERRY, b. Feb. 4, 1830. +
8. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 8, 1831, d. May 6, 1848. Unm.
9. ADELIA MARILLA, b. Windham, Dec. 1, 1833; m. Oct. 23, 1854, Isaac, b. Hunter, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1827, d. Oct.

26, 1906, son of —— and —— ( ) Showers. Ch'n: 1. Jennie, 2. Susan, 3. Cyrus, 4. Elmer, 5. Isaac, 6. Irving, 7. Henry, 8. Harding.

10. Chloe, b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Jonathan P. Traphagen. She d. 1900. Ch'n: 1. Addison, 2. Charles, 3. Frank, 4. Minnie, 5. Arthur.
11. Leander, b. Sept. 26, 1838, d. Mch. 29, 1848.
12. Lovisa, b. June 6, 1841; m. Wm. Young. Resides Fishkill-on-the-Hudson. Ch'n: 1. Harriet, 2. Wm., 3. Frank, 4. Julia, 5. Flora, 6. Jennie, 7. Charles, 8. Edith.
13. Juliaette, b. June 15, 1844, d. Mch. 31, 1848.
14. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Geo. Goodrich. Lives Hunter, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Martha, 2. Clara, 3. Daisie, 4. Edwin, 5. Julia.

7. ADDISON PERRY LOOMIS, b. N. Y., Feb. 4, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1851, Martha Freeman. Hunter, N. Y. 3 ch'n.

15. Lena, b. ——; m. John Leipold. Phoenicia, N. Y. Ch'n: 1. Leon, 2. Carl, 3. Max.
16. Harriet, b. ——; unm. Hunter, N. Y.
17. Perry, b. ——; m. —— ——. Sholcan, N. Y. 2 ch'n, boy and girl.

III. EBER LOOMIS, b. ——, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Silas Walton. He d. early and his widow m. again. Ch'n were "put out."

1. Salmon W., b. ——. +
2. Eber, b. ——.

1. SALMON W. LOOMIS, b. Perre, Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 22, 1802; m. 1st, Hawley, Mass., May 24, 1829, Almira, b. Hawley, Apr. 19, 1802, d. Oct. 31, 1845, dau. of Arthur and —— (Cooley) Hitchcock; m. 2nd, Hawley, Sept. 7, 1846, Phoebe Rice, a desc. of Capt. Moses Rice. He attended common school at Hawley. Farmer. Rep. Bapt. Res. at death at Whitingham, Vt. 7 ch'n, all b. Hawley.

3. Lucy E., b. Sept. 12, 1834; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Isaac P. Collings.
4. William E., b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Jan. 29, 1870, Mary C. Snyder. Served in Civil War—49th Regt. Mass. Wounded twice at siege of Port Hudson. Athol, Mass.
5. Eugene W., b. Oct. 11, 1845, d. in infancy.
6. Eugene W., b. Oct. 9, 1847. +
7. Mary E., b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. Feb. 5, 1872, Henry M. Underwood. Adamsville, Mass.
8. Lucina E., b. Dec 11, 1851, d. ae. 6 yrs.
9. Henry S., b. July 7, 1853. Unm.

6. EUGENE W. LOOMIS, b. Hawley, Mass., Oct. 9, 1847; m. Halifax, Vt., Nov. 19, 1870, Addie C., b. Whitingham, Vt., May 19, 1851, dau. of Martin D. and Alvina L. (Fairbanks) Stimson. He resides at Athol, Mass.—common school at Ashfield, Mass. Teamster. Rep. Adventist. 2 ch'n.

10. Arthur E., b. Whitingham, Vt., Nov. 22, 1871, d. Feb. 19, 1875.
11. William A., b. June 15, 1876. +

11. WILLIAM A. LOOMIS, b. June 15, 1876; m. 1st, Florence E. Chalmers; m. 2nd, Florence Macdonald. Leominster, Mass. 2 ch'n.

12. Milton E., b. Dec. 29, 1902.
13. Roby I., b. Rochester, N. Y., May 28, 1904.

IV. ELI ALEXANDER LOOMIS, b. ——; m. Sarah Merchant Robinson. Physician and Surgeon. He and wife both died "when children were quite young." Ch'n, three are:—

1. John Smith, b. Apr. 22, 1835. +
2. James Robinson, b. ——. +
3. Sarah Louisa, b. ——; m. John D. Johnson. Ch'n: 1. Estella, m. Virgil Rule, St. Louis, Mo. 2. Helen, m. Herman Steinwender. St. Louis, Mo. 3. Loomis Charles, Chicago, Ill. 4. Julia, m. S. A. Bowles, Westphalia, Mo. Other ch'n—d. young—names not known.

1. JOHN SMITH LOOMIS, b. Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Apr. 22, 1835; m. N. Y. City, Mch. 29, 1860, Emily, b. Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 5, 1833, dau. of Asa Warren and Nancy (Atkinson) True. He d. Bournemouth, Eng., Feb. 14, 1887. Real Estate. He was "very prominent in Ill. during the Civil War." Asst. Adj. Gen. of Ill., 1861-5, "and a personal friend of Gen. U. S. Grant—in fact it was largely by his efforts that Gen. Grant received his commission from Gen. Yates as the latter acknowledged in print." In Grant's Memoirs, Vol. I, p. 233, appears the following: "The ease with which the

[illegible]

V. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. [illegible] m. —— [illegible] Ithaca, N. Y. [illegible]

[illegible]

VI. JAMES LOOMIS b. —— m. Sarah —— Farmer. [illegible] St. John [illegible]

[illegible]

VIII. [illegible] LOOMIS b. —— m. [illegible]

[illegible]

IX. [illegible] LOOMIS [illegible]

[illegible]

8. Ulysses B., b. Apr. 19, 1862. Tennessee. [illegible]

9. Louis E., b. Aug. 3, 1866, d. Sept. 27, 1867.

10. Louisa Mae, b. Dec. 30, 1868, [illegible] Hill, Ill. Mem. [illegible], m. Aug. 3, 1887, Geo. [illegible] and [illegible] Sept. 1904; m. 2nd, Oct. 30, 1905, Harry [illegible]. [illegible]

11. [illegible], b. Apr. 20, 1871, d. Feb. 19, 1904.

12. Lydia E., b. June 16, 1873, d. Mar. 2, 1875.

2. GEORGE CLINTON LOOMIS, b. July 11, 1850, m. [illegible] Beck, of [illegible], Ill., who d. at [illegible], Ill., abt. 1900. He res. at Springfield, Ill. 3 ch.:

13. Charles, of Ill. 15. Ida M., of [illegible], Ill.

14. Anna, d. 1900.

X. STEPHEN LOOMIS, b. N. Y., m. Lydia [illegible] of Pa. A man of fine fibre, he [illegible] part of the Civil War. "Went into Civil War and never heard from." He lived at [illegible], Ky., where he went into war. [illegible]—four ch.—

1. Samuel Clinton, b. [illegible], O., 1844 [illegible]

2. William Elihu, b. Jeff. [illegible] 1848. +

3. Martin, b. [illegible], O. Killed and [illegible]

4. [illegible], b. —— [illegible]

2. REV. WILLIAM ELIHU LOOMIS, b. [illegible], Mich., [illegible] 1848, m. [illegible] Co., W. Va., Dec. [illegible], 1870, Lucretia, b. [illegible] Co., [illegible] 1851, dau. of John R. and Mary (Tate?) [illegible]. He is M. E. minister and has [illegible] held pastorates in W. Va., N. Dak., Minn., Mont. and Wis. He d. at [illegible], Wis., May 2, 1910. She lives at St. Paul, Minn. 6 ch.:

5. William, b. ——, d. in infancy.

6. Wilbur Fisk, b. Apr. 21, 1873. +

7. [illegible], b. [illegible], W. Va., June 23, 1877, m. 1895, John E. [illegible], Jamestown, N. Dak.

8. Nancy [illegible], b. [illegible], W. Va., Sept. 3, 1880, m. 1898, William E. [illegible], St. Paul, Minn. [illegible]

9. [illegible], b. [illegible], W. Va., June 10, 1882.

10. [illegible], b. [illegible], N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1886.

6. WILBUR FISK LOOMIS, b. [illegible], W. Va., Apr. 21, 1873, m. [illegible], N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1895, Nellie [illegible], b. [illegible], N. Y., Feb. 8, 1874, dau. of —— ——. High School principal. Mason. Rep. Meth. Has resided in W. Va., N. Dak., Minn. and now at [illegible], Wis. 4 ch.:

11. [illegible], b. [illegible], N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1896.

12. [illegible], b. [illegible], N. Dak., Oct. [illegible], 1898, d. Jan. 13, 1899.

13. [illegible], b. [illegible], Sept. 20, 1904.

14. [illegible] Edward, b. [illegible], Sept. [illegible], 1904.

XI. WILLIS A. LOOMIS, b. ——, m. [illegible], dau. of Mrs. [illegible] M. [illegible] of [illegible], O. Divorced [illegible]. She died in Chicago, Apr. [illegible]. He is a [illegible] in Denver, Col. 3 ch.:

1. [illegible], b. Oct. [illegible], 1880.

2. [illegible], b. June 20, 1882.

3. [illegible], b. [illegible] 28, 1886.

XII. JACOB [illegible] LOOMIS, b. ——, m. —— [illegible]. He d. [illegible], N. Y. Res. at [illegible], R. I., and [illegible], N. Y. 2 ch.:

1. [illegible], b. [illegible].

2. Squire, b. [illegible]. +

2. SQUIRE (has also gone by name of [illegible]) LOOMIS, b. [illegible], m. [illegible], N. Y., Sept. 17, 1868, [illegible], b. [illegible], N. Y., Aug. [illegible], 1847, dau. of [illegible] and [illegible] Mary ([illegible]) [illegible]. Educated in common schools of [illegible], N. Y. Rep. [illegible]. 5 ch.:

3. [illegible] Mae, b. [illegible], June 4, 1869, d. Aug. 22, 1889.

4. William [illegible], b. [illegible], Nov. 22, 1870, m. Sept. [illegible], 1894, [illegible], b. [illegible], N. Y., dau. of Frank [illegible] and [illegible]. [illegible] Rep. [illegible] N. Y. [illegible]

5. [illegible], b. [illegible], Feb. [illegible], 1873, m. [illegible], Rose M. [illegible].

6. [illegible], b. [illegible], R. I., Aug. [illegible], 1875, d. [illegible] 1881.

7. [illegible], b. [illegible], R. I., [illegible] 1877, m. [illegible], Sophia [illegible].

"They [illegible]."—[illegible]

"Things don't turn up in this world until somebody turns them up."—Garfield.

The following supplemental data turned up since the manuscript for this book was turned over to the printer. Hardly a day passes that some one of the great Loomis Family does not send to the editor something for the enrichment of the Genealogy. Especially are we indebted to Miss Mary Janette Elmore, a Loomis by descent (see No. 73 below relative to Enoch Loomis and Sarah Treat), of Burnside, Conn., for many of the additional items here appended, the same being the result of more than a decade of careful collection and tabulation on her part. Our correspondent in England has made the following valuable finds relative to our ancestors, pioneer Joseph and his father, as set forth in the photo fac-simile inserts given below and marked A, B and C, respectively.

Addenda

At the end of last paragraph on page 52, read as follows: That Joseph and his father were men of influence, men who commanded the respect and confidence of their fellow-men, is evidenced by the following transcripts taken from the records of St. Michael's Church, Braintree, Eng., of which a photo fac simile insert (marked A) is found herein, the translation of which reads:

"April the sixte 1591
Churchwardens—George Raymont, John Lom̃is
left to be
payed by them——(nothing left over for them to pay.)
Collectors for ye
poore—Martin Skinner, Josua Drap[er]
delyvered to them xiii's 4d
pd. out to vi [ii or vi] good wa-[ns] uss [vse] vs. [sum] rem [remaining] 8s 4d
Surveyors—Wilbia Skynner, James Wilkings.
Colecktors for noyssom Vermyn [rats, foxes, polecats, etc.] Solomon Landaye
Edmund Pyore [or Peryore]
Chossen Sekston the same daye John Lampford
Chossen suorne men the same tyme
William barnard
John maynard
John ambery, Jun
John Debram, "

These records also contain the following entries of offices to which John Loomis was elected:

"4 Aperyll 1586, Surveyor, John loomys"
"Aprill XI, 1588, Sidesman, John lomys"
"24 Mch. 1599, Overseer, John Lommesse"
"Apr. 5, 1602, Chossen church wardyn, John lomas."

The photo fac-simile insert, marked B, which contains the autograph of John Loomis, as a warden, a "member of the company" of twenty chosen to administer the affairs of the town and parish, and which shows that he was loyal to his church practically up to the time of his death, reads as follows:

Ester Mundaye ao Dnie 1611
Chosen for churche wardens—John Debram Junr
William Skynner. (A line is drawn through his name)
Robert Myres
Chosen for or'seers—Salomon Drywood
John Serles
James Wyseman
Chosen for Sidemen—Giles Lamson
Thos Becke
John Debram Senr
Chosen for Surveyors—Daniell Walle
Richard Wanne

A Page from St. Michael's Church Records.

This page from St. Michael's Church Records, Braintree, England, shows that, in 1591, John Loomis was one of its churchwardens.

[illegible]

Churchwardens { George Farmer
John Smith

[illegible] Thomas [illegible]

Collectors for the poore { William Stevens
John Gray

[illegible]

Surveyors { William [illegible]
James [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

William [illegible]
John [illegible]
John [illegible]
John [illegible]

This election was confirmed the 28th day of April next ensuing by us whose names are heere subscribed.

Samuel Collins m^r [minister]	John Lawrence
Josua Drap[er]*	Sallomon Drywood
Thomas Wylbow	John Carbye
John H Hawkins	John Warshe
his marke	Willm Benttall"
John Loomys	

*The crossing of the lower part of the "p" in Drap means that the "er" is omitted as a matter of brevity.

The photo fac-simile insert marked C shows the autograph of Joseph Loomis as a warden, or member of the "company of twenty" men who governed the general affairs of the parish of Braintree. This entry for the meeting of Jan. 2, 1636, is the last instance (or record) in England, of the autograph of Joseph Loomis. His signature on this page of the records of St. Michael's Church is proof that he was loyal to the Church of England, practically up to the time of his departure for America, and the church records also prove that he had been a loyal official and staunch supporter of that church all his life, as had been his father before him,—*neither of whom were non-conformists in England.*

(The names of the non-conformists of Braintree do not occur as officers of the church in the few years prior to their emigration.)

Joseph Loomis figures in the warden's accounts in connection with two other matters, aside from his autograph, as many pages over the period of the nineteen years of his official service show:

"28 ffebr. 1619, Itm Joseph Loomis is chosen to be one of the company in stead of John Hawkyns (senior) deceased & to sitt on the stoole with Roger London."

"Jann 2, 1631, at this meeting Joseph Loomys constable informeth that Wm Maxey is contented that his man Barnabas Allen shall receive into his service againe Vales daughter & that the cnstable is required to send her away presentlie."

(The following is the list of autographs of the members of the company who attended the meeting of Jan. 2, 1636.)

"Th: Burnett"	"Joseph Loomys"
"W: Lynwood"	"Wm. Lawrence"
"Adrian Mott"	"John Kighley"
"John Debram"	"John Skinner"
"Daniel Wall"	"Robert Worthe"
"Robert Wilkines"	"John Ashwell"
"Roberts Paynes"	"Rob. Aylett"
"John Maryon"	

Relative to Sir Richard Lumhals, mentioned on p. 77, let the reader note that "in the reign of Henry VIII are recorded the burials of many of the clergy with the prefix of 'Syr' or 'Sr' added to their names in the burial registers of various churches. 'Syr' was attached to the names of such priests *as had not graduated* at either of the Universities. In ancient times there were only three 'Syrs'—'Syr Kynge,' 'Syr Knighte' and 'Syr Prieste.'" Hence we conclude that the above Sir Richard Lumhals used the "Syr" not as a knight but as a priest.

At the end of p. 121, insert the following historical note: "The earliest English emigrants to North America—who, you know, belonged principally to the class of yeomanry—organized themselves at first into Village-communities for purposes of cultivation." When a town was organized the land was first held by the company as property in common. "The company of proprietors proceeded to divide the land by assigning first house lots, then tracts of meadow land, and in some cases mineral land, i. e., where bog iron ore was found. Pasture and woodland remained in common as property of the company." See Palfrey, Hst. of New England, II, 13. This process formed a kind of aristocracy, for new-comers were outside of all these common rights. Was Joseph Loomis one of these proprietors, or was he an outsider?

No. 4, p. 127, Mary's son, John[1] Skinner, was ancestor of John Flack[7] Winslow, (Mary[6] [Corning], Cynthia[5] [Seymour], Deliverance[4] [Skinner], John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1810, who built and owned the Monitor when she sank the Merrimac.

65. PHILIP LOOMIS, m. Hannah, b. in 1669, dau. of Israel and Abigail (Drake) Dewey.

73. ENOCH LOOMIS, b. Mch. 22, 1694-5; m. Sarah Treat. East Windsor, Conn. 1 ch'd.

239.1. SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1755; m. E. Windsor, Samuel Elmer, b. Nov. 18, 1755. She d. Jan. 6, 1805. He m. 2nd, Dorothy Loomis (No. 933). E. Windsor. Ch'n: 1. Allanson, 2. Susannah, 3. Samuel, 4. Sarah, 5.

Elijah, 6. Harvey, who changed his name from Elmer to Elmore. Harvey was b. Dec. 26, 1799; m. Clarissa Burnham and had 2 ch'n: (1) Mary Janette, b. Jan. 15, 1832, (2) Samuel Edward.

77(?) HULDA BROWN, dau. of Deac. Cornelius and Abigail (Loomis) Brown; m. Dec. 23, 1731, David, son of Daniel and Mindwell (Bissell) Griswold.

85. He d. Sept. 18, 1807, ae. 94. Anne d. Aug. 16, 1791, in 81st yr.

99. Their dau. Rachel was b. Oct. 20, 1740, and m. (his 1st wife was No. 279), May 1, 1771, Ebenezer Holman, gr. grandfather of Alfred L. Holman, of Chicago, Ill.

157. He m. 2nd, Mch. 16, 1729.

169. ANNA, dau. of Josiah Loomis, of Lebanon, Conn.; m. (his 2nd w.) Dec. 13, 1727, Samuel, b. June 17, 1679, son of Lieut. Abel and Martha (Kitcherel) Wright. His first wife was Mary Case. She m. 2nd, —— White. See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 35, for a family of ch'n by Wright.

252. His wife, Abigail, d. Feb. 13, 1826.

271. TABITHA KINGSLEY, b. 1740, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Dudley) Kingsley.

311. He m. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1735, dau. of Capt. Wm. and Elizabeth (Stansbury) Throope.

320. KING d. Oct. 21, 1793, ae. 76.

344. She m. Aug. 9, 1732, Benjamin, b. Apr. 8, 1711, son of Benjamin and Ann (Watson) Allyn.

355. He d. Jan. 6, 1812

349. She m. Bloomfield (Windsor), Conn., Mch. 3, 1757, Rober Joyner. They were in the first party of settlers in the town of Egremont, Mass. Ch'n: possibly three, as grave stones at Egremont seem to show. The two in doubt are: 1. Lovina, d. Jan. 21, 1787, ae. 23, and 2. Tabitha, d. 1782, ae. 25. The one not in doubt is 3. Octavius, b. Egremont, Mass., 1762.

465. ANN (STRONG) LOOMIS, d. Sept. 26, 1802, ae. 70.

498. He d. Sept. 2, 1807, ae. 89.

501. She m. 2nd, —— Bigelow. Her ch'n, by Gilman, are: 1. John, 2. Anne, 3. Isaac Porter, 4. Eliphalet, 5. Daniel, 6. Elizabeth, 7. Wait, b. Oct. 6, 1771.

560. REBECCA, wid. of Joseph Clark and dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Noble) Loomis, m. (his 3rd wife) Jonathan, b. Mch. 10, 1700, d. June 29, 1754, son of John and Sarah ( ) Kingsley. Ch'n: 1. Supply, b. Jan. 7, 1747, 2. Rachel. Mentioned in will. (Judd.)

729. He m. Martha, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Clark) Herrick, of Preston, Conn. Jonathan is fifth in descent from Sir Wm. Herrick, b. 1557, of England.

825. She d. June 1, 1858.

986. She d. Feb. 2, 1837, ae. 80.

974. She d. July 4, 1807.

976. ROBERT SANFORD d. Apr. 11, 1810, ae. 80, and she d. May 26, 1810.

1078. Lieut. Col. Com'dt Lebbeus Loomis, of the 2nd-9th Regt. N. G. N. Y., 1807 to 1811.

A record of his Services in the Revolutionary War, 1775 to 1783, of Colchester, Conn.

He was a member of the Lexington "Alarm" Co., of Colchester, Conn., Capt. Amos Jones, which marched in April, 1775, to the relief of Boston, Mass. The service rendered was for twenty-two (22) days.

Enlisted as Private 8th Co. Capt. Levi Wells, 2nd Conn. Regiment, Col. Joseph Spencer, May 10, 1775; served at the siege of Boston, Mass., and was discharged December 17, 1775.

Re-enlisted in the 4th Regiment Conn. Line and was appointed Sergt. Major, Jan. 1, 1777; commissioned Ensign, Nov. 25, 1777; 2nd Lieutenant, Mch. 1, 1778; Adjutant, Aug. 1, 1778; transferred to the 1st Regiment Conn Line, Col. Heman Swift, Jan. 1, 1781, and served as Adjutant of it until Nov. 3rd, 1783—the end of the War.

Military Data, Etc., of the Services of *COL LEBBEUS LOOMIS, Subsequent to the Revolutionary War.

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. (Bauman's)	N. Y. S. Art., Sept. 30, 1794
Capt.-Lieut. 1st Regt. (Bauman's)	N. Y. S. Art., Mch. 15, 1796
Captain 3rd Regt. (Morton's)	N. Y. S. Inf., Aug. 28, 1798
Captain 6th Regt. (Morton's)	N. Y. S. Inf., June 24, 1799

Autograph of John Loomis, 1611.

This page of St. Michael's Church Records contains the autograph of John Loomis, 1611.

Easter munday do Dni 1611

Chosen for Churchwardens — William [illegible]
Robert [illegible]

Chosen for ouseers — Salomon [illegible]
John [illegible]
James Morphew

Chosen for Sidmen — Giles Lanson
Thomas [illegible]
John [illegible]

Chosen for Constables — Daniell [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

James [illegible]
Thomas [illegible]
John [illegible]
John [illegible]
John [illegible]
[illegible]
John Corbyn
John [illegible]
William Benllate

H

3rd Major 6th Regt. (Morton's)	N. Y. S. Inf., Apl. 5, 1803
1st Major 2nd Regt. (Swartwout's)	N. Y. S. Art., Mch. 27, 1805
Lt. Col. Com'd't 2nd Regt. (Loomis')	N. Y. S. Art., Apl. 6, 1807
	Resigned Feb. 11, 1811

*With his company of the 6th Regt. he paraded at Washington's Memorial Funeral Services in N. Y. City, Dec. 31, 1799; also at the funeral of Gen. John Lamb—organizer of the Sons of Liberty—May 31, 1800, and at Alexander Hamilton's funeral ceremonies, July 14, 1804, when he was Major of the 2nd Regt. and which became the 9th Regt. in 1812.

He commanded the Militia detachment present at the laying of the corner-stone of the New York City Hall, on May 26, 1803.

In 1804, he was a commission merchant with place of business at No. 45 William Street, New York, N. Y.

Paraded in command of his regiment—2nd Art.—at the removal of the Revolutionary Dead, of the British prison ships in Wallabout Bay, May 26, 1808.

1141. ABIGAIL d. June 3, 1836, ae. 72.
1143. She m. Dec. 9, 1793, Horace Higley.
1150. He m. 2nd, Olive, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Sadd) Elmer.
1151. She d. Dec. 21, 1854.
1176. He m. 2nd, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Israel Standish, of Mansfield, Conn. He served in Rev. War, and aided in surrounding Gen. Burgoyne.
1185. She m. May 3, 1787, William, son of Henry and Relief (Adams) Durkee, of Hampton, Conn. Ch'n: 1. William, 2. Margaret, 3. Harriet.
1270. One of his descendants writes: "Richard was b. July 24, 1769, and d. at Machias, N. Y. Phœbe was b. Sept. 10, 1775, and d. Mch. 17, 1844."
1342. She m. Daniel, son of Stephen and Eunice (Ross) Sackett. Ch'n: 1. Tryphena, b. Mch. 11, 1821, 2. Daniel, 3. Maria, 4. Julia, 5. Electa, 6. Loomis.
1523. She d. Jan. 27, 1909. At her death she was one of the very few actual daughters of Rev. soldiers now living, and her surviving brother, Henry, Geneva's (N. Y.) oldest citizen, holds the certificate which the National Society of the Daughters of the Am. Rev. issued in honor of this fact.
1556. He d. Jan. 16, 1872, ae. 70.
1575. He d. Dec. 2, 1886, ae. 60.
1584. He m. Elizabeth, bap. June 25, 1795, dau. of Oliver and Mabel (Smith) Williams, a descendant of Elizabeth (No. 3) Loomis.
1597. She m. Sept., 1818, Ebenezer Grover, who d. Jan. 26, 1876, ae. 82.
1599. He d. Feb. 19, 1888.
1602. She d. May 5, 1855.
1603. She d. Nov. 20, 1882.
1605. He d. Mch. 11, 1887. She b. 1811 and d. May 14, 1894.
1606. She m. May, 1835. He d. Mch. 7, 1871.
1621. She was also called Desire. She d. Feb. 22, 1894. He d. Feb. 16, 1891, ae. 83. E. Hartford, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Byron G., 2. Bela, 3. Frank, 4. Geo. L.
1623. She b. Nov. 11, 1822
1625. She b. Jan. 22, 1827. She m. 2nd, Charles Stevens Granger.
1626 She b. June 12, 1829.
1627. He b. Mch. 1, 1838.
1670. She d. June 26, 1878, ae. 75. He d. June 3, 1871, ae. 72. Ch'n: 1. Mary Jane, 2. Henry O.
1671. She d. Sept. 10, 1889, ae. 89.

1672. HENRY RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Conn., Aug. 18, 1772; m. July 19, 1793, Lydia Rice, b. Sept. 23, 1771, d. May 16, 1865. Resided in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1800. He d. Sept. 30, 1842. Logan, Hocking Co., O. 11 ch'n, b. N. Y.

3956. JERUSHA, b. 1795; m. Noah Wilder. Owned a large store in Nelsonville, O. She d. 1837. N. Y.
3957. NANCY, b. 1797; m. Henry Welles. Mich.
3958. HENRY, b. 1799. +
3959. RUSSELL, b. 1801. +
3960. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1802. +
3961. ABIGAIL MELISSA, b. 1806; m. 1st, Peter B. Butin, a farmer; m. 2nd, —— Crosier. One son is Russell I. Butin. One dau. is Nancy Crosier, who m. Samuel Wells and at one time lived near Adrian, Mich. Starr, Hocking Co., O.
3962. CYRUS RICE, b. 1808. + Farmer.
3963. AUSTIN, b. 1810.
3964. AARON HATEN, b. 1812; m. Mary Bennett Shoemaker. Lynn Grove, Ind. No ch'n.
3965. JOHN D., b. Nov. 19, 1814.+
3966. JESSE H., b. 1818.+ Blacksmith and preacher.
1711. JOHN SPENCER, d. 1849. She d. at home of her dau., Mrs. Riley M.

Olmsted, of New Hartford. Her sons are Myron G., Edw. Wolcott and F. W. Marsh.

1868. She d. Feb 10, 1897, ae. 71

1971. He m. 2nd, Mary Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1825, dau. of Norton and Sally (Lockwood) Canfield. His 6 ch'n were b. as follows:

4453. Otis, b. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1837, d. Feb. 1, 1842.

4454. Elizabeth A., b. July 25, 1839, d. Jan. 24, 1843.

4455. Chauncey Ackley, b. July 22, 1845.

4456. Mary Alice, b. Fulton, Ill.

4457. Susan Augusta, b. Fulton, Ill., Oct. 4, 1849. Unm. Corning, Cal.

4458. Egbert Norton, b. Fulton, Ill.

2001. She d. Dec. 24, 1902.

2022. She d. Nov. 1, 1889.

2044. His wife Elizabeth d. Jan. 19, 1860, ae. 51.

2061. She d. Sept. 26, 1859. He (Ira A.) d. July 7, 1866, ae. 85.

2338. They removed from Ohio to Ill., and thence to Wis., and some of their (John and Hulda's) ch'n are the following 5:

5282.1. Hartman, b. Aug. 20, 1837. +

5282.2. Alonzo, b. ——. +

5282.3. A dau., b. ——; m. James Hale. Rockford, Ill.

5282.4. Mary, b. ——; m. —— Van Horn. She d. in Wis., leaving three ch'n.

5282.5. Eri Wilton, b. July 20, 1859.+

2340. He lives in Ia.

2364. He d. Mch. 23, 1828, ae. 60.

2392. She d. Oct. 13, 1851. He d. Feb 7, 1849, ae. 64. Her son, Samuel M., d. Apr. 10, 1828, ae. 11 mos.

2394. Horace (her son), d. Apr. 10, 1822, ae. 5 yrs.

2398. He d. Oct. 23, 1888, and she d. Sept. 24, 1886, ae. 75.

2400. He d. Nov. 8, 1874.

2427. She d. Jan. 16, 1898.

2437. James L. Lord d. Nov. 17, 1825, ae. 36.

2452. He d. Oct. 18, 1884.

2453. She d. Apr. 28, 1883.

2454. He d. Oct. 23, 1888, ae. 83.

2463. He b. Nov. 14, 1779, d. Jan. 1879.

2501. She d. Apr. 15, 1851, ae. 78.

2505. She d. Sept. 16, 1871, ae. 83.

2510.1. Chloe, b. ——, d. Feb. 14, 1791.

2535. He d. Apr. 30, 1886.

2537.

The Grand Army Hall
and
Memorial Association
of Illinois
invites yourself and friends to be present at the unveiling of a
Bronze Bust
of
COLONEL JOHN MASON LOOMIS
at Memorial Hall, Public Library Building, Chicago,
at two thirty o'clock,
Saturday, November fourteenth,
nineteen hundred and eight.
Presented by Mrs. Mary H. Loomis.
Address by
Major Horatio L. Wait.
November 9th, 1908.

On Nov. 14th, at the time and place above named, the ceremony of unveiling occurred. The exercises consisted of the presentation speech by Maj. Horatio L. Wait, (which see below), the unveiling by Lieut John McLaren, and the acceptance by Judge R. S. Tuthill, appropriate music being interspersed.

About June, 1907, a committee of the G. A. R. and Loyal Legion waited upon Mrs. Mary H. Loomis, widow of Col. Loomis, stating that each body, without a dissenting vote, called for and desired a bust of Col. John Mason Loomis, to adorn Memorial Hall, the three heretofore selected being those of Gen. Sheridan, Gen Logan, and Gen. Oglesby, and requested that she would have the bust prepared and present the same to these two military orders, Col. Loomis being an honored member of each. To this she gladly consented, and at the unveiling ceremony she was led to the platform by the President, Judge Tuthill, standing beside Maj. Gen. Grant, who made appropriate remarks relative to the warm friendship between his father, Pres. Grant, and Col John Mason Loomis; after which remarks the entire audience filed by and saluted Judge Tuthill, Maj. Gen. Grant and Mrs. Loomis.

Memorial to
COLONEL JOHN MASON LOOMIS,
26th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Memorial Hall, designed by the State of Illinois as a visible proof of the appreciation on the part of the people of the State of the patriotism, valor and sacrifices of the soldiers

Last Signature of Pioneer Joseph Loomis in England, 1636.

This page of St. Michael's Church Records contains the earliest known autograph of Pioneer Joseph Loomis.

Robert Wi[illegible]

Adrian Mor

Jeg. Lobnann

Daniel Wat

Robert Mathieu

[illegible] Bayne

John Marye

Jo[illegible] Lad[illegible]

Chr. Ladowne

John Kighley

John Ffinnor

[illegible]

[illegible]

and sailors of Illinois during the Civil War, has now become in addition a most important object lesson in making plain to the rising generation the importance and the practical value of patriotism and devotion to the cause of the right—there has been contributed to the collection of objects of interest therein the busts of three general officers: General Sheridan, the successful leader and brilliant military genius, who became the head of the Army of the United States; Major General Oglesby, and Major General Logan, both especially identified with the history of our State, as distinguished soldiers and eminent statesmen.

Now it has seemed desirable to add to our collection a bust of a notable Colonel of Volunteers, who was eminent for his military skill in warfare and equally eminent in civil life as an ideal citizen and philanthropist. From amid the host of gallant officers who led the regiments from Illinois there has been selected Colonel John Mason Loomis, commanding the 26th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, as the typical and ideal Colonel of the Illinois Volunteers; his portrait bust, made by Lorado Taft, the sculptor and public-spirited citizen, is now to be added to the group of heroic men whose memories we meet to perpetuate.

It may be profitable as well as of interest for us to consider the circumstances which gave to our State in its hours of need this efficient and gallant citizen and soldier.

John Mason Loomis was born January 5, 1825, at Windsor, Connecticut; the first of that family in America was Joseph Loomis from Braintree, Essex County, England, who came to Boston in the ship Susan and Ellen in 1638. The records of Hartford County, Connecticut, show that he bought a large tract of land in that county where the Farmington River enters the Connecticut River, in 1640; this estate is still in the possession of his descendants. The parents of John Mason Loomis were James Loomis, a native of Windsor, who was a farmer, merchant and miller, who also served for many years as Colonel of the First Regiment of Connecticut State Militia, being a public-spirited man having an aptitude for military duties, and Abigail Sherwood Chaffee Loomis, a native of Greenfield Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, the descendant of a family of very high social standing. Their son was named John Mason, after a very prominent officer in the colonial forces, who was distinguished for his gallantry during the continuous wars with the Indian tribes.

Young John Mason was educated in the schools and academy of his native State and then assisted his father in his business affairs, where he acquired practical training in New England thrift and economy. It was very natural that a spirited youth thus named should have aspirations in the direction of military service. He took such an active part in the militia affairs that he was elected a captain in the State service at the age of eighteen. He then of his own accord applied for an appointment in the United States Navy and soon received a warrant as midshipman, but the opportunities for assignment to active duty at that time were so rare that he became tired of waiting for his chance to be ordered to a sea-going naval vessel and thereupon shipped as one of the crew on the sailing ship Huntress, a merchant vessel engaged in the East India trade. In her he made a long voyage to India, China and other countries. Later in life he was fond of relating his novel experiences in these regions then so rarely visited. On his return to his Connecticut home from this voyage, he found that there were no opportunities that seemed atractive to his ambitious nature, so he resolved to seek greater prospects of advancement in the West. He came with his father, who was a member of the Waterway Convention, arriving in Chicago in the year 1846. After a diligent search for such employment as he desired without finding it, he went to Milwaukee, which was then considered quite as promising a place as Chicago. He finally found employment as clerk and bookkeeper in the offices of Clark & Company, lumber merchants. He knew very little about bookkeeping or the lumber business, but it was a case of necessity and he applied himself to his duties with such diligence as to win success. His salary for the first year was $62. In 1848 his employers offered to sell the business to him. Though he was without a dollar of capital, he accepted their proposal, they receiving his promissory notes for the purchase price, all of which were paid at maturity. This, his first business venture, was successful because of his energy and thrift. He lived in the small office building in a very economical manner until he became more prosperous. He was married in 1849 to Miss Mary Hunt, the daughter of the Honorable Milo Hunt, of Chenango County, New York. Several children were born of this marriage, but none of them survived the ailments of childhood.

In the year 1852 Mr. Loomis perceived that the business opportunities of Chicago exceeded those of Milwaukee and promptly moved to Chicago and formed a partnership with James Ludington. He opened an office at the corner of Madison and Market Streets under the firm name of Loomis & Ludington, with a branch office at Twelfth Street Bridge. The business of this firm increased so rapidly that in the year 1861 it was as extensive and profitable as that of any firm in the lumber business in this part of the country. When Mr. Loomis was fairly settled in Chicago he began to take an active interest in the organization of the Chicago Light Guard, which became the leading military force in the city under his judicious management while he served as First Lieutenant therein. Many members thereof became officers of volunteer regiments later on.

At the outbreak of the war of the rebellion Mr. Loomis realized that a great struggle was inevitable. He therefore exerted himself in raising a regiment of such men as would be best qualified to meet the rigid requirements and the hardships of the service that seemed certain to arise. He was so successful in his efforts that the regiment was soon filled up. Governor Yates offered him a commission as Colonel and requested him to take command of the regiment. This request was also made by many influential citizens. Mr. Loomis promptly complied with the request and on August 1, 1861, he, with the regiment, was mustered into the United States service, the regiment becoming the Twenty-sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Colonel Loomis then with patriotic determination left his prosperous business and comfortable home, to engage in the hardships and dangers of an active campaign. During most of his term of service with the regiment it was acting as an independent command or on arduous duty. The varied experiences of Colonel Loomis had well fitted him for the emergencies of warfare. He was a keen judge of men and his technical skill enabled him to meet successfully the difficulties of an active campaign. His great personal courage and active mind had so well qualified him for this task that it soon became obvious to all that he was a born leader of men and capable of meeting successfully the emergencies of a campaign in the enemy's country. This spirit proved to be infectious and his regiment became so fully animated with the characteristics of their commander that their record of service became both honorable and brilliant. It participated in fifty-seven battles or skirmishes, and the marching done by the regiment during its three years' service amounted to over six thousand nine hundred miles, a remarkable achievement for the regiment of citizen soldiers. The best comment upon their record is found in the patriotic words of General Yates in his address when the regiment returned to Springfield, Illinois, for re-enlistment for the war, after the expiration of its three years of service. The Governor said: "When I selected Colonel Loomis as the Commanding Officer of the regiment, it was not because he had raised it. I selected him because of his ability to command, for his military talent, and for his devotion to his country. And I was not mistaken in the man. He has proved equal to the emergency. The names of New Madrid, of Island Number Ten, of Iuka, Corinth, Farmington, Vicksburg, Jackson, Tunnel Hill, and Chattanooga, which are inscribed upon its battle-scarred flag, and upon those fields which its valor won, afford ample evidence of the valuable service that was performed there. We have watched you through long and tedious marches, through sufferings and trials. In that memorable battle of Tunnel Hill, we saw you march undismayed at the head of the army and receive for your valor the praise of your commanding Generals Grant and Sherman. In the name of the people and every loyal heart in the State we welcome you, Colonel Loomis, and your men to-day."

The fitness for leadership of Colonel Loomis and his aggressive force must have been quickly discerned by his superior officers, for the records show that during his long service in the field he was most of the time either acting with his regiment as an independent command at important positions, or was in command of a brigade or division. He was known as a fighting Colonel, a rigid disciplinarian, who was unyielding in his requirement of honest and faithful service. Yet his soldiers honored and loved him as a father and trusted leader. He was not a reckless, dashing enthusiast, but on the contrary was cool, cautious, determined and intrepid to such an extent that his men became imbued with like attributes, and as a regiment displayed his characteristic qualities. He habitually shared the hardships and deprivations of his soldiers. There was no march too long, no deprivation too severe, no effort too supreme for the Twenty-sixth Illinois Infantry as long as Colonel Loomis was at its head. With the regiment he served in the Second Division of the Army of the Mississippi; Second Division, Thirteenth Army Corps; First Division, Sixteenth Army Corps; Fourth Division, Fifteenth Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee. With the Twenty-sixth Illinois Infantry he exercised an independent command in Northern Missouri in the year 1861, and until February, 1862, commanded the First Brigade, Second Division, Army of the Mississippi, in 1862, and five other brigade or divisional organizations. Commanded the Second Brigade, Second Division, Thirteenth Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, in 1862. Commanded the First Brigade, First Division, Sixteenth Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, in 1863. Commanded the First Division, Sixteenth Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, in 1863. Commanded the First Brigade, Fourth Division, Fifteenth Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee in 1863 and 1864. Commanded a Division composed of Colonel Burchbeck's Brigade, Eleventh Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, and his own First Brigade, Fourth Division, Fifteenth Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, at Chattanooga, and on the right in General W. T. Sherman's attack on Missionary Ridge. Commanded the rear guard of the Thirteenth Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, December, 1862, to January, 1863, from Oxford, Mississippi, to La Grange, Tennessee. In addition to the battles mentioned by Governor Yates, he participated in the engagement at Point Pleasant, Mission Ridge, Holly Springs, Mississippi, Smith's farm, Relief of Knoxville, and La Grange, Tennessee, and was Commandant of Post at Oxford, Mississippi.

He was recommended for promotion to the rank of Brigadier General by General U. S. Grant, in December, 1862, by General W. T. Sherman in December, 1863, and again by General U. S. Grant in April, 1864. Why he was not so promoted can best be explained by those who know of the malignant political influence of the often thwarted unprincipled cotton speculators who secured permits to operate in the territory of the south occupied by the Union forces.

In the St. Louis Globe Democrat, there appeared some time ago a notice of General H. V. Boynton's address to the Army and Navy Club, concerning the Chattanooga battle, which stated that:

"The audience embraced distinguished ex-Confederates as well as ex-Union officers, together with many officers of the regular army. General Roger Q. Mills, of Texas, was one of the ex-Confederates present. His Brigade was one of the three or four which Cleburne marched to the Northern end of Missionary Ridge and was successfully pitted against Sherman in the hard fighting for possession of Tunnel Hill."

When General Boynton had concluded his talk General Mills showed on the map where his brigade had fought.

"There was an incident," he said, "connected with that battle, which I recollect very distinctly. I am not able to tell it all, and perhaps some one here can complete the story with the name of the officer. Down below where we lay on Tunnel Hill was a large open field. Beyond that were some woods. A Federal brigade came through the woods and out into the open field. There the troops reformed their lines. The officer in command was perfectly cool. He took his time, and the troops formed as if they were on dress parade. They were within easy range and we fired into them. They broke and went into the woods. In a few minutes they came back and formed again in the same deliberate way. When the officer in command had got them formed to suit him he made them lie down, while he rode up and down the front, as if waiting for orders. General Hardee came up to my brigade while we were firing on them and said: 'Stop shooting at those men. It's murder.' We stopped. Sometime afterward I talked with McDowell about Hardee's order, and asked him what he thought of the situation. He said: 'It's not murder, it's war.'

"Hardee was an officer of the regular army; he had fought under the flag, and I suppose he couldn't stand seeing it fired on when carried by such brave men. The way that brigade and its commander acted under fire impressed me, and I have often wondered who the officer was."

"One of the officers present was able to tell to whom General Mills's tribute of bravery applied. He was General Carman. After a careful examination of the map General Carman decided that the brigade was that of General John M. Loomis, composed of the Twenty-sixth and Nineteenth Illinois and the Twelfth and One Hundredth Indiana."

An incident illustrating Colonel Loomis's effective method of obtaining results occurred when his command was ordered across the Mississippi River. It marched to a town on the River where it had been ascertained that there was a steamboat. On arriving at the landing it was discovered that the Confederates had disabled the steamer by removing and hiding the important parts of the machinery. Demand was made upon the proper authorities for the return of the missing pieces. This was stubbornly refused. The Colonel then ordered up a battery of artillery, which unlimbered; then the Colonel notified the local authorities that he would open fire on the town within a specified time unless the missing parts were promptly returned. The parts were then found and brought back. The Colonel's men quickly reassembled the machinery, steam was raised and his command speedily transferred across the river.

Even during the tragic periods of the dreadful struggle of the Great Rebellion, comical incidents sometimes occurred. Once when Colonel Loomis's command was without whiskey for medical purposes, a commissary of subsistence sent word to him that he had just obtained some whiskey. The Colonel, though a very abstemious person, for precautionary reasons sent an orderly with his two headquarters canteens and a written order to the commissary to fill these canteens. The orderly took the order and the two canteens. He also slyly took as many more canteens as he could conveniently carry and presented them all with the order to the commissary—who filled them all. The two canteens were returned to Headquarters.

The old soldiers present can readily conjecture what became of the other canteens.

This is the only known occasion when the astute Colonel was outwitted.

Colonel Loomis had endured the hardships and exposure incident to active campaigning so long, in addition to the mental strain he had been subjected to, that his endurance had become greatly overtaxed, and it became imprudent for him to continue longer in the field. So he reluctantly resigned April 30, 1864.

Upon his return to civil life, he found that his former prosperous business affairs had entirely disappeared, that his old home had been destroyed by fire, and he was practically without ready money. In this serious predicament he at once displayed the same courage

and skill that had made him conspicuous in the military service, by commencing work in the lumber business as a commission merchant. His trade was very small at first but his judicious efforts soon won for him a good patronage. A few years of rigid economy afforded him capital enough to begin the purchase of pine lands in Michigan. He gradually acquired extensive interests in lands near Manistee and Ludington, and organized the Pere Marquette Lumber Company, the management of which was directed by him for many years, and until his death, on August 2, 1900. The property so acquired was managed by him with such good judgment that it afforded very large returns.

The sale of the lumber in Chicago was managed by Colonel Loomis and his wartime friend, John McLaren, under the firm name of John Mason Loomis & Company, continuously until 1885, when Colonel Loomis withdrew from the active part of the business of the firm.

He had been a diligent and leading operator in this industry for more than forty years and no person engaged therein had a more honorable reputation or was more extensively respected. His efforts had been rewarded by the acquirement of a handsome fortune which was very wisely invested in Chicago property.

Colonel Loomis, though possessing the shrewdness and thrift of the typical business man, was also blessed with a generous nature, ever ready to respond to the calls of deserving charity, and cheerfully gave of his means and time to aid the needy, deserving ones, or his old friends among the faithful soldiers in their frequent hours of need. The great conflagration in Chicago in 1871 caused such misery among the homeless and destitute sufferers that a vast sum was contributed to meet the distressing emergency. The Chicago Relief and Aid Society was used as a means of distributing this great fund. Colonel Loomis at once became a member of the Board of Directors of the Society, and entered into this serious task with the same masterly administrative powers and zeal that he had been so conspicuous for in war times and in business. He gave his time and his means freely to this important work during the period when the utmost discretion as well as energy was needed to judiciously distribute the money and materials that were contributed from all sources to this stricken community. He served the Society as Auditor in 1873, and was a member of the Auditing Committee from 1874 to 1881. For nearly twenty years he gave freely of his time and means to this great charity and rendered such important and efficient services therein, that they were made the subject of especial commendatory resolutions.

Feeling it important that something should be done to improve the municipal affairs of the community he became an active member of the Citizen's Association at its organization in 1874. It is noticeable that whenever he became a member of anything it was always as an active member. Upon the creation of a Committee on Military affairs he was naturally made a member thereof and served as its chairman from 1879 to 1883. At this time the National Guard of Illinois was in a very neglected condition and its financial affairs were in a hopeless condition owing to lack of adequate appropriations by the State. During Colonel Loomis's administration over fifty thousand dollars was raised by popular subscription under his management which was used to procure equipments and clothing for the National Guard. It was generally considered at the time that Colonel Loomis was the life of the organization during this critical period. A leading member of the Association stated that "he was just the man for the place. His practical knowledge of military affairs, his sound judgment and executive ability in business matters, were fully equaled by the force and energy with which he executed his plans.

Colonel Loomis, in providing for the disposition of the ample estate acquired by his skill and diligence, displayed the same public spirit and philanthropy that had been the prominent characteristic of his long and useful life. In the year 1878 he caused to be incorporated at his birthplace in Windsor, Connecticut, the "Loomis Institute," in which other members of his family participated. Fifty acres of the old Loomis homestead have been devised as the building site of the Institute. It is interesting to know that this piece of land has been in the possession of the Loomis family ever since it was first bought in 1640 by the ancestor of Colonel Loomis. The legislature of the State of Connecticut in the year 1878 enacted a statute legalizing the essential features of the Loomis Institute, which, as stated by Colonel Loomis, is to be "a shrine from which boys and girls shall take the highest inspirations for better and grander lives from the best of their race who have gone before, and like them, ever keeping the banner of human progress, honor and manhood to the front." It certainly seems reasonable to hope that if the beneficiaries of the Institute do this with the fidelity and diligence displayed by the generous donor in his career that this munificent bequest will not have been made in vain. It is designed for the free education of all persons between the ages of twelve and twenty years, who have acquired an elementary training, preference being given to those belonging to the Loomis family by name or consanguinity."

Colonel Loomis never lost his interest in military affairs; he continued during his life in Chicago to aid the State Militia in every way possible. He always enjoyed the most

cordial relations with the officers of the regular service. During the time that General P. H. Sheridan was in command of the Military Department their relations were most cordial, the general being his frequent and honored guest, both ashore and on the Colonel's yacht, the "Viking." When he cruised on the Atlantic Coast in this yacht the Colonel was in the receipt of marked and unusual courtesies from the commanding officers of the Army and Navy within whose juridiction he came.

He was instrumental in the organization of the Illinois Commandery of the Loyal Legion, was its vice-commander under General Sheridan and succeeded him as commander when the General was transferred from this department to Washington. He was one of the earliest members of the George H. Thomas Post of the Grand Army of the Republic and was always the warm friend of the old soldiers.

He was a member of Grace Episcopal Church from the time he came to Chicago. He also took such pleasure in his association with active and prominent men, that he was a member of many of the leading clubs of the city and in all respects performed the full duty of a good citizen with the fidelity which had ever characterized his acts during a long and eventful life. We can well say of him that he was among the foremost in war, was conspicuously active in peace, and highly appreciated by his fellow-citizens.

2586. He d. Aug. 16, 1890. Martha (his 1st wife) d. May 25, 1891, ae. 82. Philinda d. Apr. 3, 1891, ae. 70.
2602. She d. Nov. 1, 1891. He d. Oct. 16, 1887, ae. 86.
2650. She d. 1893.
2711. The full names of his ch'n, all b. Burlington, N. Y., are:
5866. Carlos Joslyn.
5867. William Martin. +
5868. Lyman Balcom.
5869. Abigail Pythenia; m. July 3, 1866, (his 2nd wife), Louis Edward Hill, widower of No. 2716. She d. Nov. 16, 1907.
5870. Julia Elvira; m. J. Milo Thompson.
5871. Erastus May; m. Hattie Cook.
2716. Parthenia Meachum Loomis; m. Apr. 10, 1848, Louis Edward Hill, b. N. Brickfield, Mass., May 25, 1825, and there d. Sept. 10, 1904. Ch'n: 1. Genevieve A., 2. Alice Jane, 3. Charles E., 4. Agnes, and 5. Adnah (twins).
2732. She d. Jan. 28, 1889, ae. 83.
2773. He d. Jan. 11, 1894.
2819. Mary Anette, d. Sept. 24, 1889.
2942. She m. 1829, Oren, b. June 11, 1809, d. Aug. 26, 1868, son of Joshua and Nancy (Hines) Lowden. She d. Dec. 12, 1847. The correct spelling of the name is Lowden and not "Louden." He rem. to northwestern Pa., and thence to Ia., where he d. His grandson, Frank O. Lowden, is a memb. of Sixtieth Congress, Wash., D. C., from Ill. Ch'n: 1. Rosina, 2. Oren Lorenzo (father of Frank O.), 3. Sylvia L., 4. Eli T., 5. Evaline S.
2979. Ch'n: 1. Hiram, 2. Sarah.
2982. She m. 2nd, —— Bradley, and d. Batavia, Ill., abt. 1888. 2 daughters by 1st m.
2983. "After the death of her bro. Hiram, she went south with a man and his wife to care for the latter, an invalid. Never heard from again; and is thought to have died in the south."
2986. She was, 1843, at the head of a school in Canada, near London, Ont. Her husband d. Kan., 1902. She d. Altoona, Kan., 1905. Had 6 or 7 ch'n, the only living one of whom is Frank Glidden, of Altoona, Kan.
3216. He m. Harriet, b. Canaan, N. Y., 1807 or 8, d. Wells, Minn., 1883, dau. of John and —— (Townsend) White. Shoemaker. Lib'l. Prot. Wells, Minn.
3270. Celestine Loomis; m. Daniel, son of Daniel and Tryphenia (Loomis, No. 1342) Sacket. See Sacket Gen., p. 235. Ch'n: 1. Francelia, 2. Eva C.
3330. Henrietta M., d. Dec. 9, 1887, ae. 74 yrs. 7 mos.
3331. Charles Edward, son of Mary Ann (Loomis) Belden, d. May 26, 1858, ae. 5 yrs.
3336. He d. Dec. 8, 1893.
3401. She d. Dewittville, N. Y., 1897.
3650. She d. Feb. 4, 1897.
3653. She d. June 3, 1888.
3654. He d. June 4, 1897.
3665. She d. Jan. 21, 1895.
3688. He m. Laura M. Gillett, who d Oct. 8, 1887.
3785. She m. Henry W., son of Warham and Nancy (Chapin) Strong.
3804. She d. Jan. 12, 1888. He d. Mch. 23, 1868.
3827. He m. 2nd, Sarah E., dau. of Amos Blenkhorn.
3885. He m. 1878, Clara A. Merry.
3951. She d. Jan. 27, 1892, ae. 55.

3960. GEORGE WASHINGTON LOOMIS, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1802; m. 1st, N. Y., 1822 or 3, Charity H. ——. (His grandson says Aurilla ——); m. 2nd, Schenectady, Mch. 19, 1825, Caroline, b. Schenectady, Feb. 26, 1805, d. Coffeyville,

Kan., Dec. 13, 1885, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Schuyler, a niece of Gen. Philip Schuyler and great granddaughter of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer) Van Driesen. She lived for many years in Herkimer Co. She also lived at Schenectady, N. Y. She was related to the Van Rensselaers. He removed from Schenectady, N. Y., to southern Ohio between 1835 and 1838. Blacksmith and woodworker. Dem. But evidently opposed to slavery. United Brethren. He d. nr. McArthur, O., July 4, 1859. 11 ch'n, first 6 b. Salina, nr. Schenectady, N. Y., and last 5 in Vinton Co., O.

7648.1. Louisa, b. 1823 or 4.

7650. Henry Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1827, d. Aug. 12, 1829.

7650.1. Aurilla, b. Nov. 26, 1828, d. Aug. 28, 1829.

7650.2. Frances M., b. June 3, 1831; m. Mch. 16, 1850, Samuel Green. She d. nr. McArthur, O., Apr., 1870. Ch'n: 1. Matilda, 2. Rufus, 3. Ezra, 4. Several others—names not known.

7650.3. Nancy C., b. Nov. 3, 1833; m. (his 2nd wife) Aug. 26, 1852, John B., b. Waterloo, Athens Co., O., Dec. 5, 1828, d. Carl Junction, Mo., June 19, 1908, son of Geo. W. and Rachel (Biggerstaff) French. Mr. French was 1st married to Julia Hausminger, who died in about 2 yrs., leaving a child which died in infancy. Farmer. Dem. Holiness. Resided in Ohio, Ia., Kan., Ind. Ter. and Mo. 20 ch'n—only 5 of whom survived their father. He left 22 grandch'n and 21 great grandch'n. The 20 ch'n are. 1. Mary, 2. Ella Jane, 3. Rachel, 4. Lydia, 5. Sarah, 6. Wm. Royal, 7. George W., 8. ——. Names of rest not given.

7651. George Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1835. +

7652. John Van Driesen, b. Apr. 18, 1838. +

7653. Russell, b. Aug. 18, 1840.+

7653.1. Jesse Nelson, b. Mch. 6, 1843; d. enlisted 1863, in Civil War, in hospital at De Vall's Bluffs, Ark., under name of Nelson Van Driesen, Oct. 1, 1864, memb. 3rd U. S. Cavalry.

7654. Loira Chapman, b. Dec. 4, 1845. +

7654.1. Lydia R., b. Aug. 13, 1848, d. Oct. 10, 1851. The above record from family record owned by Nancy French.

4121. Their third son.

4172. She m. 2nd, Carlos Foster, and d. Apr. 10, 1884.

4176. She d. Nov. 26, 1908.

7870.1. Dwight H., d. Nov. 1, 1895, ae. 23. Unm.

4208. Dwight F. Loomis, b. 1826; m. Naples, N. Y., July 1, 1847, Mary Jane, b. Lansing, N. Y., 1825, d. Danby, N. Y., May 2, 1891, dau. of Joseph and Leah (Van Gelder) Head. Salesman. Dem. Prot. He d. Spencer, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1893. 2 ch'n.

7913.1. Frank Justin, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1853. +

7913.2. Eliza Belle, b. Lansing, N. Y., 1857, d. 1858.

4504. Diantha, d. July, 1892, ae. 91 yrs. 8 mos.

4557. She d. July 6, 1900.

4702. Their son, Thomas W. Barnard, d Feb. 7, 1907, ae. abt. 65.

4705. She d. Feb. 16, 1890, ae. 72. He d. Mch. 12, 1885.

4730. He d. July 21, 1891.

4739. He d. May 20, 1908. "He held the record of having served as Sunday school superintendent, 1846-1908, longer than any other person in the world." Kewanee, Ill.

4772. He d. July 6, 1892, and she d. Apr. 28, 1907, ae. 80.

4773. He d. Feb. 2, 1907.

4775. He d. Dec. 12, 1908.

4811. He d. May 5, 1883.

4884. She d. Sept., 1901.

4900. She b. Mch 9, 1821.

4932. She d. Feb. 21, 1891, ae. 76.

4950. She d. Kansas City, Mo., 18—.

4948. She was b. at Wheeling, W. Va., and m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1835, Thomas Llewellyn Clinton, civil engineer, of England, who d. Springfield, O., Nov., 1839; Church of Eng.; m. 2nd, Feb. 25, 1842, George James Deal, butcher, of Baltimore, Md., who d. 1864; Catholic; m. 3rd, Nov. 28, 1866, Isaac Henry Matthews, farmer, of Baltimore, who d. at Triadelphia, Mch. 9, 1893. Meth. Ch'n, b. 1st m.: 1. Henry DeWitt, 2. Thomas Llewellyn; by 2nd m.: 3. Mary Josephine.

4952. Elmer Loomis Spriggs, grandson of No. 4952, of Washington, Pa., writes as follows: "Cecilia Malvina, (she dropped the Teresa, and Cecilia was her name, but it would seem by some of the records, that I have lately come across, that Malvina Teresa was her name, and that Cecilia was Mrs. Francis B. Lawson's name; in this they are mistaken, as Cecilia was Mrs. Joseph Reed Spriggs's name. She was educated at the Nazareth Female Academy, near Bardstown, Kentucky, and at the Sacred Heart Convent, at Manhattan, New York, as her mother's sister was a Catholic, and at that time was head of the New York school, or institute), born December 21st, 1827. Married Joseph Reed Spriggs, of Marshall County, W. Va., September 8th,

1846, at Wheeling, W. Va., who was b. Washington, Pa., Feb. 22, 1821, and died December 16th, 1876, at West Alexander, Pa. She died February 8th, 1871, at West Alexander, Pa. Traveling salesman. Rep. Presb. Ch'n: 1. Edward Alexander, father of Elmer Loomis Spriggs, mentioned above, 2. Ada Inez, 3. Mary Cecilia, 4. Loomis Llewellyn.

5282.1. HARTMAN LOOMIS, b. Stephenson Co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1837; m. —— Ellsworth, sister of wife of No. 5282.2. Served in Civil War—5th Wis. Light Artillery. He d. Cannon Falls, Minn., July 5, 1905. 5 ch'n.

9193.01. CHARLES E., b. ——.
9193.02. JOHN W., b. ——.
9193.03. A dau., b. ——; m. A. A. Fenglie.
9193.04. A dau. b. ——; m. Don Sherod.
9193.05. A dau. b. ——; m. Bert Myers.

5282.2. ALONZO LOOMIS, b. ——; m. ——. Ia. One son is
9193.06. THURMAN, b. ——. Mechanicsville, Ia.

5282.5. ERI WILTON LOOMIS, b. July 20, 1859; m. Cannon Falls, Minn., Jan. 8, 1884, Minnie Dean, dau. of Lorenzo and Jane (Taft) Ellsworth, b. June 14, 1859. Farmer. Rep. Meth. N. Pomona, Cal. 5 ch'n.

9193.1. ARTHUR D., b. Walnut Grove, Minn., Oct. 21, 1884.
9193.2. NETTIE MAY, b. Cannon Falls, Minn., Mch. 14, 1886; m. Santa Ana, Cal., Aug. 18, 1908, Luther Riley.
9193.3. FRED W., b. Browntown, Wis., Nov. 19, 1888.
9193.4. FRANK L., b. Walnut Grove, Minn., Mch. 7, 1890.
9193.5. RALPH E., b. Walnut Grove, Minn., May 6, 1892.
5326. She d. Sept. 27, 1896, ae. 80.
5331. She d. Jan. 15, 1899, ae. 83.
5417. She d. Aug. 2, 1898.
5424. He d. Feb. 25, 1892. She d. July 19, 1884, ae. 78.
5425. Her name is Betsey.
5427. He was b. Apr. 23, 1813. She d. 1894.
5428. She d. Apr. 26, 1894. Ch'n: 1. Alfred D., 2. Mary W., 3. Sadie A., 4. Bessie C.(?)
5429. She d. May 7, 1888.
5433. He d. Nov. 16, 1874.
5437. He d. May 28, 1884.
5438. He d. ae. 53.
5442. He d. Dec. 13, 1889. She d. Jan. 8, 1886, ae. 65.
5454. His 1st wife d. Jan. 17, 1889, ae. 50, and he m. 2nd, June, 1890, Mrs. Abby H. Knox.
5467. He m. Chloe H. Riley, who d. Dec. 10, 1903, ae. 85. He d. May or June, 1896.
5471. He d. Mch. 26, 1894.
5502. Her name is Lucy M.
5506. LUCINDA, d. July 17, 1886, ae. 70.
5530. She d. Jan. 3, 1885, ae. 61.
5533. HARRIET, d. Mch. 22, 1895.
5534. She d. Jan. 8, 1892.
5536. She d. Oct. 15, 1877.
5612. She d. June 4, 1906.
5615. She d. ae. 76.
5620. She b. Suffield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1819, d. Apr. 17, 1909.
5634. He d. Jan. 13, 1894.
5734. He d. June 5, 1905, ae. 68. They had 3 sons, 2 of whom are: 1. Robert L., 2. Charles.
5737. She d. Nov. 15, 1906.
5738. She d. Dec. 20, 1897, ae. 41.
5798. She d. Dec. 5, 1901.
5867. She d. Sept. 1, 1898.
5924. He m. Evelyn M. ——. She d. June 10, 1889, ae. 35. Fitchville, Conn.
5940. She d. July 5, 1878.
6088. She d. Feb., 1888. He d. Apr. 10, 1909.
6194. Rev. Kellogg was b. Vt., 1821, and d. May 11, 1900, at Hoquiam, Wash., where he was engaged in Cong. ministry. He was a grad. of Bangor Theolog. Sem'y. He m. at Ypsilanti, Mich. She d. 1896. Several ch'n. Res. at Glencoe, Minn., and Clearmont, Cal.
6323. She d. Feb. 25, 1893.
6325. He d. Feb. 25, 1893.
6422. Eunice's grandson, Burton E. Moore, Jr., b. 1903, is descended from 5 of pioneer Joseph Loomis's children. Who else can show 5 strains of Loomis blood?
6452. He d. Feb. 2, 1909. N. Y. City.
6482. They had a dau., Kyle.
10301.1. KYLE, b. ——; m. ——Bixby, a musician. Canton, Pa.

6745. ALBERT A. LOOMIS, b. Whitestown, N. Y., July 24, 1845; m. 1st, July 25, 1869, Sarah A. Dean, from whom he was divorced; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1877, Anna Louisa, b. and for the last 20 yrs. in Mich., at Lansing. No ch'n, but adopted a son, who is 10525.1.

10525.1 Oscar, b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 26, 1881.
6077. She d. June 16, 1887.
7057. He was b. at Coburg, Canada, Aug. 27, 1839; rem. to Ashtabula Co., O., 1865, and d. at Geneva, O., May 15, 1909.
7099. HELEN MARIA, m. 1850 or 51. She d. 1853, leaving one dau., Deete.
7348. He d. July 27, 1883.
7384. He d. June 4, 1883.
7572. He m. Orwell, O., Dec. 3, 1908, Mrs. Eva Alquequest, dau. of Wm. Goddard.

7651. GEORGE HENRY LOOMIS, b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. May 3, 1857, Rosetta Black. Inventor of several patents about 1870. He d. 1903. Irondale, Mo. 1 ch'd.

11076.1. ALLAN FRANK, b. Vinton Co., O., 1858; m. —— ——. Irondale, Mo.

7652. JOHN VAN DRIESEN LOOMIS, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1862, or 3, Ann, b. McArthur, O., 1845, d. 1865, dau. of Wm. and —— (McBride) Patterson; m. 2nd, Leando, Ia., 1871, Syrilda, b. Leando, 1852, dau. of John and —— (Jones) Brown. Farmer. Rep. Leando, Ia. 12 ch'n, all b. Leando, Ia.

11076.2. LOIRA CHAPMAN, b. Feb., 1864; m. abt. 1885, Minerva Hewitt. Eldon, Ia.
11076.3. JAMES WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 1865.; m. abt. 1886, Emma Brown. Douds Leando, Ia.
11076.4. WILLIE, b. 1872, d. 1873.
11076.5. A dau. b. and d. 1873
11076.6. JOHN, b. Jan., 1875; m. abt. 1896, —— Schlotter. Selma, Ia.
11076.7. EMMA ROSETTA, b. Dec., 1876; m. abt. 1895, Geo. Haney. White Elm, Ia.
11076.8. GEORGE, b. 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1903, Ellen McBride. Douds Leando, Ia.
11076.9. LEONA, b. 1881, d. 1886.
11076.91. NORA, b. abt. 1885,; m. abt. 1903, —— Byers.
11076.92. JESSE, b. 1883; m. 1908, —— Grubb.
11076.93. FRANCES, b. 1887; m. 1906, Wm. Moore. Keosanqua, Ia.
11076.94. MYRTLE, b. 1889; m. 1905, —— Byers.

7653. RUSSELL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. Leando, Ia., June, 1866, Rebecca, b. abt. 1844, dau. of Wm. and —— (Skinner) Green. Served in Civil War. Farmer. Ind. 2 ch'n, b. Ia.

11076.95. RUSSELL SCHUYLER, b. June, 1868; m. Coffeeville, Kan., —— ——. Columbus, Mo.
11076.96. MAGGIE, b. Chillicothe, Ia., spring of 1878; m. Coffeeville, Daniel Bear. Liberty, Kan.

7654. LOIRA CHAPMAN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. Selma, Ia., Sept. 26, 1867, Elizabeth, b. Selma, May 21, 1848, dau. of John and Ann (Gardner) Dugan. He enlisted in 1863 and served 3 yrs.—guarding prisoners on Johnson's Island for first 7 mos., and then on duty in Ky. and elsewhere. In 1886 he was granted a patent for a novel neck-yoke, and (1909) has a patent pending for a ditching and tile laying machine. Mechanic. Rep. Meth. Keosanqua, Ia. 7 ch'n, all b. in Ia.

11076.97. JESSIE CORA, b. Selma, Ia., Nov. 6, 1868; m. Douds, Ia., June 22, 1893, Fred Pratt, b. Muscatine, Ia., Mch. 8, 1871, son of Henry K. and Adaline (Pratt) Snavely. She was a teacher for a time. She is a grad. of Western Normal Coll., Ia., 1890. Typewriting and stenog. Rep. Christian Science. Ironwood, Mich. Ch'n: 1. Dorothy Frances, 2. Marjorie, 3. Juliet Loomis, 4. Jessie Ruth, 5. Frederic Loomis.
11076.98. LETTIE b. Douds Leando, Ia., Dec. 25, 1870; m. Douds Leando, July 3, 1892, George Ellwood, b. Batavia, Ia., Aug. 14, 1866, son of Sereno Cromwell and Elizabeth (Wright) Pumphrey. He is a desc't from Oliver Cromwell, of Eng.—See Wells-Pumphrey Gen.. Physician. Rep. Meth. Ferris, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Elizabeth Marion, 2. Loira Cromwell.
11076.99. ROY ROBERT, b. Selma, Ia., June 19, 1873; m. 1st, June 15, 1904, Florence N., b. Feb. 22, 1882, d. Oct. 28, 1904, dau. of Dan. C. and Sybil (Wyman) Salisbury; m. 2nd, Dec. 5, 1907, Mrs. Ida (Gibson) Bradfield, b. Aug. 5, 1885, dau. of Robert C. and Hattie (Lowrey) Gibson. Physician. Rep. Meth. Burnside, Ill.
11076.991. DALE BLACKMER, b. Selma, Ia., Oct. 26, 1878. Musician. Rep. Memphis, Tenn.

11076.992. DeWitt, b. Douds Leando, Ia., Apr. 12, 1886. Chicago, Ill.

11076.993. Willa, b. Douds Leando, Ia., Apr. 12, 1886. Ironwood, Mich.

11076.994. A son, b. Douds Leando, Ia., Apr. 12, 1886, d. Apr. 13, 1886. The last three are triplets.

7913.1. FRANK JUSTIN LOOMIS, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Northville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1872, Rhoda Lucinda, b. Lansing, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1856, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Margaret Elizabeth (Teeter) Bowker. Farmer. Rep. W. Danby, N. Y. 4 ch'n.

11236.1. Lena L., b. S. Lansing, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1875; m. Mch. 23, 1893, Frank A. Lamkin. Ithaca, N. Y.

11236.2. Everett John, b. S. Lansing, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1881. +

11236.3. Margaret Mary, b. Danby, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1885. Ithaca, N. Y.

11236.4. LeRoy Levem, b. Danby, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1889.

8110. King was b. July 28, 1855. They have 3 sons.

8699. George Dudley Loomis's only son, Dudley Lathrop Loomis, d. England, June 5, 1909.

10400. To HOWARD KIRTLY LOOMIS and wife Jessie, of St. Louis, Mo., there was b. a ch'd

12319.1. Georgia Elizabeth, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1909; d. June 2, 1909.

10525.1. OSCAR LOOMIS, b. May 26, 1881; m. May 3, 1902, Elba, dau. of Arthur and Kate ( ) Palmer. Lansing, Mich. 2 ch'n.

12379.1. Theron, b. ——.

12379.2. Theodore, b. ——.

10665. HUMBERT HARLOW LOOMIS, b. Deerfield, O., Dec. 25, 1870; m. there June 21, 1897, Alice H., b. Dunster, Somerset Co., Eng., Oct. 25, 1875, dau. of John H. and Elizabeth (Crockford) Hagley. Farmer and Life Ins. Dem. Meth. Atwater, O. 4 ch'n.

12412.1. John H., b. Mentor, O., July 28, 1898.

12412.2. Nellie E., b. Deerfield, O., Aug. 31, 1899.

12412.3. Laura A., b. Deerfield, July 27, 1903.

12412.4. Esther, M., b. Atwater, June 3, 1907.

11184. JAMES H. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 9, 1888; m. Cleveland, O., June 19, 1909, Ethel, age 19, b. Sharon, Pa., dau. of Thomas R. and Rose (Campbell) Thomas.

11236.2. EVERETT JOHN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 19, 1881; m. Nov. 20, 1902, Cardie May Rose. W. Danby, N. Y. 2 ch'n, b. Danby.

12494.1. Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1902.

12494.2. Irma Louise, b. ——.

Catalog of Unlocated Names---Three Parts

"Gather up the fragments that remain."—Jesus of Nazareth.

The names in the following three lists have been obtained from various sources. As we are unable to trace the particular line of descent to which they belong, they are recorded with the hope that some of the readers of this volume will be able to forward to the annalist additional information relative to some of them. None of these names will be found in any other index.

Part 1

IF YOU KNOW TELL IT.

"O call back yesterday, bid time return."—Shakespeare.

The following index of miscellaneous data is recorded for this purpose, viz., that the same may fall under the observation of those who may have more complete knowledge of the same and who will report such knowledge to the annalist of the Loomis Association, so that in a future edition of our genealogy many, if not all, of these unrelated events may receive their proper setting in the main part of the book. Let each one strive to eliminate as many as possible from this index.

Loomis, Aaron and Samuel, members of Capt. Thos. Cheney's Co., raised in Mass. for exp'n against Canada, 1746. They were dismissed from service, Oct. 31, 1747. See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 50, p. 71.

Loomis, (Lumas), Aaron. In 1711 he witnessed the will of Robert Tucker in Prince George Co., Md.

Loomis, Abbie Jane; m. at Grandview, Minn., June 27, 1888, Van Ness, b. July 12, 1866, at Brookfield, Vt., son of Irving Dewitt and Alma G. (Mann) Claflin. Res. Swan Lake, Ia. Ch'n: 1. Ray Elverton, b. Sept. 19, 1889; 2. Alta May, b. Sept. 21, 1894; 3. A dau., b. Jan. 12, 1897. See Claflin Gen., 1903.

Loomis, A. M., Pres. Municipal Light Plant, Fairport, N. Y.

Loomis, Abigail, of Guilford, Conn.; m. (his 2nd wife), Nov. 15, 1756, David, or Daniel, of Wethersfield, b. Mch. 3, 1711, son of Geo. and Elizabeth (Curtis) Wolcott. His 1st wife, Eunice Buck, d. Aug. 16, 1755. See Wolcott Gen., p. 128.

Loomis, Abigail, of Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1795, at Washington, Mass., Appolos Frost. Ch'n, b. Washington: 1. Walter, b. Nov. 21, 1795; 2. Charlotte, b. Mch. 20, 1798; 3. Sarah, b. Dec., 1800; 4. Mary, b. July 10, 1803.

Loomis, Abraham, a teacher, b. England(?); m. Carrie E. Sanborn, of Springfield, Mass. She b. Gilmantown, N. H. Ch'n: A son, b. Nov. 19, 1872.

Loomis, Adaline, of Agawam, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Norris L. Chapin, b. July 13, 1833, son of Malina Chapin. Ch'n: 1. Franklin M., b. Nov., 1856, d. 1857; 2. Geo. W., b. Mch. 20, 1858.

Loomis, Allen S.; m. Apr. 11, 1869, Frances Lois, b. Dec. 11, 1849, dau. of Dr. David and Lois (Humphrey) Menzie. Batavia, N. Y., 1884. Humphrey Gen., 1883, p. 560.

Loomis, Almira; m. (his 2nd wife) Oct. 10, 1855, David, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1818, son of David Riddell. See Riddell Gen., p. 295.

Loomis, Alvin, d. Apr. 16, 1844, ae. 42. Barre, Mass.

Loomis, Amanda; m. Samuel W., son of Silas and Sally (Holbrook) Knowlton, b. Stukely, Pa. One ch'd, Anna. See Knowlton Gen.

Loomis, Amanda, b. 1842; m. Lenox, Mass., Oct. 20, 1860, John, b. Greenport, N. Y., 1836, son of Henry P. and Christine ( ) Plass. Lenox records.

Loomis, Amasa, bap. Jan. 1, 1776, son of James and Esther. Mansfield, Conn.

Loomis, Angenette, b. Enfield, Conn., 1839; m. (his 2nd m.) May 31, 1855, Jesse F., b. Springfield, Mass., 1821, son of John W. Slater. Farmer.

Loomis, Ann; m. Job Whitcomb, who d. Nov. 8, 1683, prob. son of John, of Lancaster, Mass. Ch'n: 1. Mary, 2. Job, 3. Jemima, 4. John. See Stiles' Wethersfield, p. 784.

LOOMIS, ANNA; m. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 1, 1787, Aaron, or Anson, Grant. See N. E. H & G. Reg., Vol. 54, pp. 80-86.

LOOMIS, ANNA, wife of Geo. Loomis, of Bolton, Conn, d. June 3, 1808, ae. 26. See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 55.

LOOMIS, ANNA; m. Ezra, son of Ezra and Abigail (Bostwick) Knowlton, of Ashport, Conn. See Knowlton Gen. Ch'd: 1. Ezra, b. 1821. He m. 2nd, Emiline Billings, 1851. (See No. 3196.)

LOOMIS, MRS. ANNA L., wid. of George Loomis, of Columbia, Conn., d. Apr. 29, 1907, ae. abt. 80. He was formerly sta. agent at Chestnut Hill station.

LOOMIS ANNA M.; m. Wesley, b. Licking Co., O., Dec. 6, 1818, son of John and Laura (Fellows) Denison. See Denison Gen., p. 201.

LOOMIS, ANNE S., b. Lee, Mass.; m. Pittsfield, May 15, 1837, James, b. Canada, son of Lewis and Mary Turgeon. Pittsfield records.

LOOMIS, ARTHUR, b. Tuscola Co., Mich., Feb. 12, 1881, son of Chas. C. and Laura (Randall) Loomis; m. Sept. 30, 1905, Jennie Maud, b. Ashtabula, O., Aug., 1884, dau. of Jas. and Laura (Rugg) Wilson. Forgeman, Ashtabula Co., O.

LOOMIS, ARTHUR L., d. Apr. 5, 1861, ae. 5. Windham, Conn.

LOOMIS, ASA, of Lebanon, Conn., d. 1777.

LOOMIS, ASHBEL; m. Katy, b. abt. 1794, 5th ch'd of Jacob G. and Maritje (Beckman) Kloch. Montgomery Co., N. Y. See N. Y. Gen. Records, Vol. 19, p. 50.

LOOMIS, BENJAMIN, of Bolton, Conn., d. Apr. 16, 1905. His bro., who works at Terryville, Conn., was with him on day of his death.

LOOMIS, BENJAMIN, of Sheffield; m. at Sheffield, Nov. 8, 1791, Lucy Tucker. See Great Barrington V. S.

LOOMIS, BENJAMIN, an old and eccentric resident of Tolland, Conn., d. July 24, 1907. Leaves no family—his only dau. d. in Baltimore, some years ago. Resided alone. Cremated at Boston.

LOOMIS, BERT; m. —— Hains, sister of John. They have 2 sons. Conneaut, O.

LOOMIS, BERTHA M., b. Springfield, Mass., d. there June 22, 1888, dau. of Charles A. (of Madison, Conn.) and Eva J. (of Greenfield) Loomis. See Sp'f'd V. S.

LOOMIS, BERTHA; m. Wm. Hubbard, (7214?), May 29, 1893, Ashtabula, O. J. A. Amsden makes app'n.

LOOMIS, BETSEY, b. prob. Norwich, Conn., 1800, d. 1862; m. abt. 1815, Daniel, b. Norwich, June 18, 1791, son of Daniel and Sally (Burchard) Buck. He d. Raymond, Wis., July 18, 1848, from the kick of a horse. Ch'n, all b. at Constantia, N. Y.: 1. Alfred R., 2. Otis Goodspeed, 3. Clarinda, 4. Margaret Ann, 5. Celinda A., 6. Frederick Burchard, 7. Franklin Loomis. See Perkins Gen. (Jacob), p. 87.

LOOMIS, BETSEY; m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1816, Orra, b. Saratoga, N. Y., May 4, 1796, son of Benajah and Abigail (Nash) Andrews. He was in war of 1812. Ch'n: 1. Rosson, 2. Chas. W., 3. James B., 4. Frances Elizabeth, 5. John T., 6. Sarah June. See Andrews Memorial, p. 438.

LOOMIS, C., of Oneida Co., N. Y., served as Capt. in Lt. Col. Collin's Regt., 1811.

LOOMIS, CAROLINE A., a grad. of Hartford High Sch., 1862. Res. Denver, Col.

LOOMIS, CAROLINE E., ae. 18, m. Nov. 29, 1854, Ahab Smith Strong, ae. 22. Coventry, Conn.

LOOMIS, CATHERINE; m. Akron, O. (bans), Jan. 13, 1891, Clifton Sutliffe. See Vol. 7, p. 336, Summit Co. m. Records.

LOOMIS, CELESTIN R.; m. John F., of Dorset, O., b. Sept. 29, 1839, son of Austin and Sarah (Houghton) Burr. Ch'n: 1. Ernest A., b. Sept. 1875. See Burr Gen., p. 316.

LOOMIS, CHAS. He was killed at Coronado, Kan., in 1886, in a county seat fight. He had a bro. called Red Loomis.

LOOMIS, CHAS. C., b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1893 (her 2nd h.), Mrs. Livonia Florilla, b. June 14, 1835, (wid. of Aaron Keller), dau. of Linus and Flavilla (Belshaw) Robbins. Mexico, N. Y. See Treman Gen.

LOOMIS, CHARLES, of Hartford, Conn.; m. July 3, 1826, Sarah McIntire, at Middletown, Conn.

LOOMIS, CHAS.; m. Sarah, b. Chelmsford, Mass., d. Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 5, 1892, ae. 61, dau. of Daniel and —— (Spaulding) Aspden. See Sp'f'd V. S. See below, Geo. A., and James H. Loomis.

LOOMIS, (CHARLES) CHESTER D.; m. Emily A. Badeau. Their dau. m. (as 2nd wife) Oct. 9, 1868, Constantine F. V., b. Apr. 19, 1838, son of Emery and Louisa C. (Knowlton) Ladd, of Brattleboro. See Knowlton Gen.

LOOMIS, CHAS.; m. Lizzie ———. Ch'n: 1.

Flora, d. July 6, 1872, ae. 3 mos., 2. Hattie, d. July 1, 1872, ae 3 mos.

LOOMIS, CHARLES; m. Mary Rush, who was b. abt. 1859. He has a bro. Jacob, who lives in Albany, N. Y. Chas. d. years ago. He had a dau. Sophia T., b. Sept. 28, 1886, a dressmaker. Albany, N. Y.

LOOMIS, CHARLOTTE; m. —— Warner. Carthage, N. Y., 1906.

LOOMIS, CHARLOTTE, of Durham, N. Y. (gr. dau. of Esther Loomis); m. Ebenezer, b. Wallingford, Conn., Mch. 21, 1759, d. 1829, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Hoadley) Brockett. Ch'n: 1. Thomas, 2. Albert, 3. Ebenezer, 4. Wm., 5. Esther, 6. Bradford, 7. Clarissa, 8. Ambrose, 9. Geo., 10. Bradford, 11. Charlotte, 12. Miranda, 13. Julia, 14. Charles, 15. Addison, 16. ——. See Brockett Gen., p. 58, for many descendants.

LOOMIS, CHARLOTTE E. (Is she No. 8900?) m. Apr. 18, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y., Wm. Archibald Dunning, Prof. Hst., Columbia Univ. He is a grad. of Columbia, A. M., Ph. D., LL. D. He is a son of John and Catherine D. Dunning. Plainfield, N. J.

LOOMIS, CHAUNCEY S., b. Southwick, Mass., 1823; m. ae. 27, Sept. 29, 1850, Philena M., ae. 22, of Grafton, Vt., dau. of Daniel Cobleigh. He was a son of Justin and Malinda Loomis.

LOOMIS, CHESTER; m. Lorain Co., O., Sept. 5, 1842, Eliza Wilson—(possibly his 2nd wife).

LOOMIS, CHESTER, son of Joseph, of Morgan, O. His will, Feb. 7, 1832, mentions "Ann, my wife, Harriet, my dau." Jefferson, O.

LOOMIS, CLARA SAMARIA, of Andover, Conn.; m. Samuel Theodore Grant, b. Windsorville, Feb. 13, 1861. He a son of Franklin A. and Harriet A. (Forbes) Grant. A farmer.

LOOMIS, CLARA; m. Mch. 24, 1844, Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1817, son of Benj. and Patience (Chase) Peck. He d. at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 17, 1853, of yellow fever. Ch'n: 1. Phebe Ellen, 2. Caroline Patience, 3. Clarence B. See Peck Gen., p. 98.

LOOMIS, CLARK C. App'n made by Flora S. Loomis for adm'n of estate. Jefferson Co., O.

LOOMIS, CLAYTON F., son of Dr. W. H., June, 1906, N. Y.

LOOMIS, CLARA; m. —— Annan. At Portland, Or., 1906.

LOOMIS, CLARISSA, of Amherst; m. Aug. 3, 1828, Benoni, b. abt. 1787, d. May 29, 1848, son of Zebulon and Aurelia (Norton) Rust. She was his 2nd wife, and d. Oct. 16, 1830, Amherst. Ch'd: 1. Jacob Loomis.

LOOMIS, CORA A., dau. of R. —— Loomis, b. Westfield, and at age of 17 m. at Westfield, Jan. 14, 1871, Joseph L., b. Becket, age 21, son of Wm. B. and Rhody Turner. See Westfield V. S.

LOOMIS, CLYDE J.; m. Nellie E. Whelpley, Mch. 16, 1908. Erie, Pa.

LOOMIS, DANIEL; m. Ann Anderson, of E. Hartford, Conn., on May 2, 1833.

LOOMIS, DANIEL. His dau., Mrs. Edify Scott; m. (2nd—and his 2nd w.) Justin, b. Feb. 1, 1735, son of Geo. and Mary (Hartwell) Wolcott, and had 9 sons and 5 dau. They moved to Painted Post, N. Y., where he d. See Wolcott Gen., p. 127.

LOOMIS, DAVID; m. 1818, Rachel, b. 1796, sister of Isaac Bigelow, who m. Lavinia Loomis. She (Rachel) d. 1849. Res. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

LOOMIS, DAVID; m. Amy, b. Warren, R. I., dau. of Israel and Sarah (Adams) Peck. Henry Loomis, of Rochester, N. Y., is a grandson

LOOMIS, DAVID, Lieut. of Levi Smith's Co. of Light Inf. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Mch. 16, 1822.

LOOMIS, DON, b. Geneva, O., and there d. Nov. 7, 1891, ae. 6 yrs. 6 mos.

LOOMIS, DORA; m. —— Beardsley. N. Y. City, in 1906.

LOOMIS, DORCAS; m. Thomas Beebe and their dau. Alzina, b. Brookfield, N. Y., June 12, 1836, d. Olean, N. Y., July 12, 1890; m. June 26, 1861, Warren R. Greene. See Greene Gen., p. 216.

LOOMIS, EDWARD, b. Northampton; m. Alma Frigeau, b. Holyoke. Ch'd: Maria L. A., b. Holyoke, Nov. 24, 1900.

LOOMIS, EDW. G., b. Westfield, Mass.; m. 1889, Emma Gertrude, b. May 9, 1850, dau. of Levi and Maria Louise (Le Barron) Strong, and wid. of Geo. Strong, who d. 1887. See Le Barron Gen.

LOOMIS, ELEAZER, JUN., d. June 30, 1853, ae. 11 mos. Coventry, Conn.

LOOMIS, DR. E. E.; m. Etta Boyce. Janesville, Wis.

LOOMIS, EDITH B., of E. Granby, Conn.; m. May 1, 1907, Edward M. Griffin. Res. Granby, Conn.

LOOMIS, ELIJAH, early settler at Byron, N. Y. 1808.

LOOMIS, ELIJAH; m. Rebeccah ———. Ch'd: Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1771. Coventry, Conn.

LOOMIS, ELIJAH, d. Sept. 4. 1810, in his 50th year. See Warren's MSS.

Loomis, Elizabeth; m. Coventry, Conn., Mch. 19, 1749, Elemuel, b. Aug. 23, 1725, at Hampton, Conn., son of Capt. Nathaniel and Hannah (Dennison) Kingsbury. Ch'd: 1. Lemuel, b. Sept. 20, 1750, d. Oct. 25, 1756, at Tolland. See Kingsbury Desc's.

Loomis, Elizabeth, of Egremont, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1777, Roger Newberry Miller. See Great Barrington V. S.

Loomis, Mrs. Elizabeth S.. d. Oct. 8, 1906, at res. of H. N. Crowell. Interment at Pine Grove Cemetery, Rev. Dr. Whittemore, of Bapt. Ch., officiating.

Loomis, Elizabeth; m. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 14, 1773, Seth Waterman. See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 54, p. 80-86.

Loomis, Elizabeth R.; m. —— Adams. Res., 1906, Hurlburt, Ind.

Loomis, Ella; m. Sept. 20, 1873, Albert Everett, b. July 7, 1846, son of Zimri and Parma (Howe) Ingalls. See Ingalls Gen.

Loomis, Ella, of Lenox (or Pittsfield); m. Sidney Samuel Eggleston, b. Pittsfield, Mch. 29, 1839. He was a Lieut. in Co. H, 27th Mass. Inf. She has 2 sons and 1 dau., and a sister.

Loomis, Ellnore, of Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. 1889, John Randolph, b. Mch. 12, 1843, son of Elijah Dewey and Sally Myriah (Wilder) Nichols. Ch'n: 1. Dewey, 2. John, 3. Hazel, 4. Blanche, 5. Wilder. See Dewey Gen., p. 876.

Loomis, Emma; m. John Dwight, son of Reuben and Mary Diantha (Crandall) Terry Eggleston, of N. Adams, Mass. Shoemaker. See Mack Gen.

Loomis, Emma G., wife of Maloy(?) J. Smith, d. Oct. 16, 1861, ae. 25, and her dau., Minnie E.. d. Jan. 28, 1860, ae. 7 mos. Westfield Records.

Loomis, Eugene, of Jacksonville, Vt.; m. Addie C., b. May 29, 1851, dau. of Martin Duane and Elvira (Fairbanks) Stimson.

Loomis, Eugene E.; m. Flora Belle, b. Ill., dau. of Eli F. and Malinda J. (Perham) Roberts.

Loomis, Ezra; m. (int. of, Lee) Mch. 15, 1803, Rocksena Hurd, of Partridgeville. (Peru?).

Loomis, Ezra, settled at Groton, N. Y., 1804.

Loomis, Ezra, Lieut. in Capt. Gideon Wetmore's Battalion. Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1811.

Loomis, Fitch, of New Lebanon, N. H.; m. Narcissa, b. 1799, dau. of Wm. and Hannah (Fitch) Dewey. See Dewey Gen., p. 427.

Loomis, Flora; m. 1877, John Peter Persch. In 1908 he was a Wall St. promoter.

Loomis, Frances B., d. Aug. 7, 1860, ae. 7, Colchester, Conn.

Loomis, Frances, of Norwich, Conn., ae. 23; m. Dec. 10, 1870, Thos. S. Williams, of England.

Loomis, Frank C., b. Chatham, N. Y.; m. Jennie E. Harvey, b. Grt. Barrington, Mass. Farmer. Ch'd: 1. Hazel Niles, b. Dec. 8, 1902.

Lumis, Fred W., of Sp'f'd, Mass., b. 1861, at Norwich, Conn., a draughtsman, son of Joseph E. and Olive S. (Williams) Lumis, m. May 10, 1892, at Sp'f'd, Hattie E., of Willimantic, Conn., b. 1872, at Colchester, Conn., dau. of Enoch and Olive (Metcalf) Randall. See Sp'f'd V. S.

Loomis, Frederick, of Sherbrooke, P. I., contractor, ae. 23, son of Daniel G. and Amelia (Burrowes) Loomis, b. at Sherbrook; m. Jan. 3, 1894, at Sp'f'd, Mass., Margaret M., of Sp'f'd, ae. 20, b. in Prescott, P. I., dau. of James and Elizabeth (McKay) Mundell.

Loomis. Flora J., wid., d. Nov. 6, 1889, ae. 76-3-19. Trumbull, O.

Loomis. G. H.; m. Nettie Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1860, d. May 30, 1898, dau. of Benj. and Mary (Randall, of Norway, N. Y.) Comstock. She b. in Smithfield. R. I. See Comstock Gen.

Loomis. Geo. A., b. Rowe, Mass.. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Apr. 28, 1879, Orra E., b. Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 2, 1853, d. June 30, 1900, at Sp'f'd, Mass., dau. of Orrin E. and Esther (Wedge) Darling. He was a son of Chas. and Sarah (Apsden) Loomis. He is a weaver. Chicopee Vit. Sta. He d. ——.

Loomis Geo. L., d. Aug. 8, 1860, ae. 3. Colchester, Conn.

Loomis, George; m. Carrie ——. Both of Williamsburg, Mass. Ch'd: 1. Hattie Louise, b. Dec. 9, 1883, at Williamsburg.

Loomis, Geo., a Capt. in Lt. Col. Lemuel Castle's Reg't. Genesee Co., N. Y., Mch. 22, 1816.

Loomis. George N., b. Sheffield, Mass.; m. Caroline F. Goodell, b. Pittsfield, Mass. Ch'n: 1. I. Grant, b. Lenox, Sept. 28, 1868; 2. Jordan. b. Lenox, Jan. 29, 1869(?), d. there Jan. 29, 1869.

Loomis, Mrs. H., a dau. of Hon. Edw. J. Phelps, who was U. S. Min. to Grt. Britain. See Johnson's Cyc'a, p. 240.

Loomis. Hannah; m. Abram Parrish.

Loomis. wid. Hannah; m. Torrington,

Mch. 20, 1793. Capt. Amos Wilson. Was she wid. of No. 504?

Loomis, Hannah, b. Coventry, Conn.; m. Coventry, June 15, 1774, John Arnold, Jr. She m. 2nd, Dec. 5, 1782, Robert Babcock, of Coventry.

Loomis, Hannah, of Westfield, Mass.; m. June 25, 1730, Azariah ———, of Simsbury. See Westfield Mar. Records.

Loomis, Hannah; m. Apr. 2, 1827, Chas. Hollister, of Hartford, Conn. She was of Chatham, Conn. See Hollister Gen., p. 728.

Loomis, Harland U., b. Oct. 11, 1887, son of Jas. R. and Julienna (Hart) Loomis. Williamsfield, O.

Loomis, Harriet; m. —— Clark. She a dau. of Otis Loomis. Copenhagen, N. Y., 1906.

Loomis, Harriet C., of New Britain, Conn., b. there Feb. 14. 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Hosea Dayton, b. Jan. 18, 1846, at Crawfordsville, Ind., son of Prof. Hosea Dayton and Caroline (Starr) Humphrey. Ch'n: 1. Howard S., 2. Flora L. Humphrey Gen., p. 714.

Loomis, Harry L.; m. Akron, O., Oct. 21, 1852, Sarah Reznor. See m. records, B. p. 311.

Loomis, Hart; m. Helen, youngest ch'd of Hamlin and Matilda Corbin, of Marshall, N. Y. They had one dau. who d. June 3, 1865, ae. 15. See Corbin Gen. Hartford, 1905.

Loomis, Hattie; m. —— Price. Hill City, Tenn., 1906.

Lomax, Helen L., of Windsor, Conn. It is reported that her name was formerly Loomis.

Loomis, Helena A., of Norwich, Conn., was adm'd to the Mystic Oral School, Jan. 17, 1907.

Loomis, Henry, of Baldwin, Mich.; m. Sarah A., b. 1843, dau. of Isaiah Updike. See Opdyke Gen., p. 302.

Loomis, Henry M., of Andover, Conn., is one of the survivors of the 10th Regt., Conn. Vol., of Civil War. May, 1907.

Loomis, Horatio Gates, m. Susan Elizabeth, b. Me., dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Lowell) Small. See D. A. R., Vol. II, p. 343.

Loomis, H. G.; m. Nettie Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1860, d. May 30, 1898, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Randall) Comstock.

Loomis, Israel; Capt. in Henry Clark's Co., in Madison Co., N. Y., on Apr. 6, 1815.

Loomis, Israel; m. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1800, Betse Brainord. See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 54, p. 80-86.

Loomis, J. O., of Union City, Pa., b. 1856, and instantly killed in an auto and electric car accident on Sept. 26, 1906. A prominent financier and m'f'r.

Loomis, Jabez; m. Hannah, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Dewey) Woodworth. See Dewey Gen., p. 417, which says they had 15 ch'n, but names none.

Loomis, Hon. Jas. H., of Leroy, N. Y., in 1883. At one time Trustee of Ingham Univ'y.

Loomis, James, a miller; m. Mary ———. Ch'n: 1. Sarah Electa, b. May 17, 1850; 2. Edwin Rex., b. Sept. 26, 1853.

Loomis, James H., b. July 7, 1857, at Palmer, Mass.; m. int. Nov. 22. 1892, Ruth A., b. Blackstone, Mass., dau. of Benj. and Mary ( ) Crouthers. An att'y, son of Chas. and Sarah (Apsden) Loomis. Ch'n: 1. Geo. P., b. June 11, 1894; 2. Jas. H., b. Mch. 8, 1897.

Loomis, James and wife, of Sharon, Pa. His mother is Mrs. G. H. Loomis, of Sharon, Pa.

Loomis, James, of Sp'f'd, Mass., b. Northampton, ae. 20, son of Marcus Loomis; m. Apr. 8, 1851. Bridget, dau. of Patrick Connor, of Sp'f'd. She b. in Ireland.

Loomis,, James, b. R. I., weaver, ae. 23, son of Jas. and Mary Loomis; m. July 22, 1869, Holyoke, Mass., Marie Conklin, of Holyoke, Mass., ae. 19. Is he Jas. Alvardo L., son of Jas. and Maria, who b. Oct., 1845; m. 1872, div'd 1883; m. 2nd 1891?

Loomis, Jane A., of Westfield, Mass., b. S. Hadley, ae. 19; m. (his 2nd w.) at Westfield, May 18, 1856, Reuben J. Rice, of Chester, Mass., b. Chester, ae. 61. See Westfield V. S.

Loomis, Jeceriah. See Whitney Gen., p. 991.

Loomis, Jennie; m. —— Bingham. She a dau. of Esther. Lake Helen, Fla., 1906.

Loomis, Jeru, Lieut. in Col. Tuttle's Regt., Greene Co., N. Y., Apr. 27, 1811.

Loomis, Jesse, of Windsor, Conn.; m. Sept. 10, 1766, Rachel, wid. of Asher Isham, who d. Aug. 14, 1762, ae. abt. 40, at Ellington, Conn.

Loomis, Jessie and Pearl, twins, ae. 18, 1907. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Loomis, John R., b. England(?); m. Mary Parrett, b. Stamford, Vt. Ch'n, all b. Huntington, Mass., except last one (See Huntington Records): 1. John, b. May 20, 1885; 2. Jenny Adelaide, b. May 9, 1887; 3. Arthur Clifford. b. Apr. 24, 1890; 4. Howard Leonard, b. Apr. 28,

1896; 5. Earl Francis, b. Oct. 21, 1898; 6. Wm. E., b. Mapleville, R. I., 1884; m. Huntington, Aug. 27, 1906, Adeline M., ae. 21, dau. Chas. and Louise (Ashland) Dazelle.

LOOMIS, JOHN, of Hartford, Conn. His wife, Maria, d. Nov. 15, 1904, ae. 65. She was b. at Norfolk, Conn.

LOOMIS, JOHN, of Lebanon, Conn., d. 1760. He had a son Daniel.

LOOMIS, JOHN A., and MARY, had a dau. b. Dec. 25, 1843.

LOOMIS, JONATHAN, wid., d. Feb. 19, 1883, ae. 83, at Ashtabula, O. Farmer. (Is he desc. of No. 725?)

LOOMIS, JONATHAN; m. Margaret ———. Ch'n: 1. John, Jr., b. July 12, 1745; 2. Lydia, b. May 8, 1749; 3. Rhoda. b. Oct. 3, 1752.

LOOMIS, JOSEPH; m. 1st, about 1840, Ruth, b. Nova Scotia, d. Sugar Creek. Wis., 1876, dau. of Isaac and Lavinia (Loomis) Bigelow. He m. 2nd, Ruby, sister of Ruth, b. N. S., 1832. He was her 3rd husband. He d. Whitewater., Wis., Feb., 1884. See Bigelow Gen., p. 220.

LOOMIS, JOSEPH; m. Lydia, dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Webster) Wilcox, of Lebanon, Conn., who was b. Mch. 20, 1760.

LOOMIS, JOSEPH; m. (int. Aug. 30, 1845) Cynthia A. Hale. Grafton, Mass.

LOOMIS, JOSEPHINE B.; m. Frank B. Wilson. She b. Westfield, and he b. Worcester, Mass. Brakeman. One ch'd was Edward Bela, b. July 16, 1892, at Springfield, Mass.

LOOMIS, JOSEPHINE, of Albany, N. Y.; m. Kirk K., b. Brookline, Vt., Sept. 7, 1833, son of Ephraim Hubbard Mason.

LOOMIS, JOSEPHINE E.; m. J. W. Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1842. Their dau., Elulia Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1867, m. Wm. E. Alvord and has a son, Martin Earl, b. Nov. 9, 1901. E. Hartford, Conn.

LOOMIS, JULIAN, b. Ashtabula, O., and there d. Feb. 11, 1876, ae. 22 yrs. 4 mos. Married.

LOOMIS, LAURA and MARY, of Wheeling, W. Va., 1907. They have same address as John R. Loomis, who is No. 6230 in this work.

LOOMIS, LAVINIA; m. 1820, Isaac, b. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 1794, d. fall of 1844, son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow. Removed from N. S., 1834, to N. Y. State, and in 1835 to Milwaukee, Wis. He d. at Mequon, Wis., where he lived. She d. in Mo., Aug., 1872. Ch'n: 1. Ruby, 2. Ruth, 3. Joseph. 4. Benjamin, 5. Olive Ann, 6. Isaac, 7. Ruby, 8. Lavinia, 9. Gideon, 10. Stephen. See Bigelow Gen., p. 122.

LOOMIS, LAWRENCE H., d. Mch. 15, 1907, ae. 1 yr. 3 mos. He b. and d. at Conneaut, O.

LOOMIS, MAJ. LEBBEUS, an officer in the Rev. War; m. prob. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1743, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Bond) Bigelow. Colchester, Conn. See Bigelow Gen.

LOOMIS, LELIA, b. Sept. 15, 1898, dau. of W. E. and Belle (Lewis) Loomis. Conneaut, O.

LOOMIS, LEILA J., b. 1849, d. 1894, ae. 45 yrs. 5 mos. Unm. dau. of Josiah Loomis. See Egremont, Mass., records.

LOOMIS, LEMUEL, Coventry, Conn. Ch'n: 1. Lemuel S., 2. Charles, 3. Henry, 4. Orrin H., 5. James H., 6. Nancy M. All bapt. 1821.

LOOMIS, LENEY, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. June 5, 1877, Willis, b. Rochester, Vt., Dec. 28, 1855, son of Henry Lyon and Julia A. (Trask) Terry. They rem. to Galesburg, Ill. Ch'n: 1. Grace, 2. Julia. See Terry Gen., p. 187.

LOOMIS, LENSANA, or LESANA; m. David B., b. Mch. 12, 1842-3, son of Abraham and Louisa (Green) Meredith. Res. Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

LOOMIS, LESTER, b. Huntington, O., May 28, 1894, son of Chester and Sarah Ann (Henry) Loomis.

LOOMIS, LEVI, of Coventry, Conn.—some of his children were: Henrietta, d. July 17, 1853, ae. 34; Lavinia, d. May 14, 1853, ae. 36.

LOOMIS, LORAIN; m. ——, dau. of Amasa and Betsey (White) Ives. See Starr Gen., p. 223.

LOOMIS, LOREL; m. (prob.) Feb. 20, 1793, Zelina, b. Windsor, Conn., May 29, 1774, dau. of Capt. Austin and Deborah (Moore) Phelps. Ch'n, b. Windsor, Conn.: 1. Austin, d. 1894; 2. Warren, d. 1894; 3. Rhoda; m. —— Wilson. Windsor, Conn. See Phelps Gen. (1899), p. 1366.

LOOMIS, LOU; m. —— Beck. Cleveland, O. 1906.

LOOMIS, LOUISE WISE; m. Wm. Calhoon. Pennsville, Pa., 1906.

LOOMIS, LOVICY, of Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Wise Wright, of Somers, Conn., Dec. 30, 1804.

LOOMIS, LUCIAN B.; m. Abbie H., b. Conn., dau. of Reuben and Clarissa (Freeman) Marcy.

LOOMIS, LUCY; m. Watson, son of Thomas and Sally (Watson) Folsom. Vt. See Folsom Gen., p. 151.

LOOMIS, LUCY; m. —— Sapp. Council Bluffs, Ia., 1906.

Loomis, Lucy; m. Wm., b. Dec. 19, 1733, son of Wm. and Miriam Goodrich. See Goodrich Gen., p. 53.

Loomis, Lulla; m. May 10, 1892, Austin D. Peck. Ashtabula, O.

Loomis, wid. Lydia; m. Bolton, Conn., Elnathan Bush. See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 54, pp. 80-86.

Loomis, Lydia, "buried" (Mar.) 12, 1824, ae. 24. Gr. Barrington, Mass.

Loomis, Lydia; m. 1766, Otis, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 24, 1747, d. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 10, 1832, son of Asa and Dorothy (Otis) Bigelow. Ch'n: 1. Otis, 2. Erastus, 3. Lydia, 4. Asa, 5. Harvey, 6. Orsamus, 7. Martin, 8. Amasa, 9. Betsey, 10. Jonathan.

Loomis, Maria; m. July 18, 1854, Curtis Long, b. Mch. 12, 1825, at Milford, Mass., son of Luther and Nancy (Rawson) Claflin. Ch'd: 1. Geo. Curtis, b. July 18, 1855.

Loomis, Marie Nellie; m. Nov. 29, 1906, Charles Clifford Calverley. Conn.

Loomis, Marion, m. (1st) Arthur Gaukler, of Detroit, from whom divorced; m. (2nd) May 15, 1902, Wm. McLain, of Chicago, Ill.

Loomis, Martha; m. Akron, O., Oct. 17, 1849, Joseph D. Goble. See Summit Co. m. Records, Book A, p. 588 and 630.

Loomis, Martha, of Westfield, int. of m. pub., Oct. 28, 1768. with John Carew. Notification posted Oct. 29, 1768. Ch'd, Anna, b. Sept. 22, 1769.

Loomis, Mary, b. Mich., Apr., 1879, dau. of Charles. She m. Dec. 21, 1906, Wallace J., b. Saybrook, O., July 16, 1874, farmer, son of Geo. W. and Naomi (Hama) Allen.

Loomis, Mary, b. Colchester, Sept. 7, 1799, d. S. Lavonica, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1854; m. Genesee, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1827, Hector, b. Sharon, Conn., May 11, 1796, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock. See Hitchcock Gen. for descendants.

Loomis, Mary Jane; m. May 17, 1852, Jas. E. Wickham, of Hartford, Conn. E. Hartford, Conn.

Loomis, Mary, of Egremont, Mass.; m. Lee, Mass., int. Jan. 1, 1834, John, b. Lee, Apr. 4, 1807, son of Wm. and Salome (Dimmuck) Sturgis. See Lee records.

Loomis, Mary, of Petersburg, Va.; m. 1831, Guernsey L., b. Conn., Dec. 19, 1808, son of Ezra and Mary (Camp) Denison, of Conn. Rem. to Memphis, Tenn. 8 ch'n—names given in Denison Gen., p. 33.

Loomis, Mary; m. Torrington, Dec. 10, 1765, John Hoskins, of Litchfield. See Hst. of Torrington.

Loomis, Mary; m. ——Ellis. San Diego, Cal., 1906.

Loomis, Mary; m. Cornelius Brown, b. Windsor, Jan., 1740, rem. to Norfolk and d. Apr. 25, 1821, ae. 81. Ch'n: 1. Reuben, 2. Abijah, 3. Luman, 4. Susanna, 5. Uriah.

Loomis, Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1854; m. June 6, 1877, Daniel F. Holden. Ch'n: 1. Roice May, b. Nov. 16, 1880; 2. Lizzie Maria, b. Mch. 23, 1884.

Loomis, Merton J.; m. Nov. 13, 1879, Della Almeda, b. July 30, 1858, d. Sept. 11, 1886, dau. of James A. and Almeda (Wood) Brown. He m. (2nd) Mch., 1887, Eva Gray, of Walton. He is a hotel proprietor at Walton, N. Y. Ch'n: Eva May, b. Dec. 2, 1881. See Kimball Gen., p. 1001.

Loomis, Milo, son of Amasa, bapt. 1819. Coventry, Conn.

Loomis, Milton C.; m. Aug. 29, 1865, Clara, b. Jan. 10, 1850, dau. of Elkanan and Priscilla (Wentworth) Winchester. See Wentworth Gen., p. 266.

Loomis, Mindwell; m. Lieut. Stephen Kellogg, of Egremont, Mass. Their dau., Patience, b. Oct. 8, 1749, in Sheffield, Mass., m. before 1774, John Tremain, b. Dec. 29, 1747, at Westfield, Mass.

Loomis, Molly; m. Isaac, b. Farmington, Conn., 1745, son of Samuel and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell. They res. in Richmond, Mass., and in 1785 rem. to Charlotte, Vt., where they both died. He was a Rev. soldier from Apr. 26 to May 19, 1777. Ch'n: 1. Amos, 2. Eleanor, 3. Roxana, 4. Enos, 5. Lucinda, 6. Sylvia, 7. Seth. See Cogswell Gen., p. 252 and 408, for descendants.

Loomis, Myra, b. 1867, Champlain, N. Y.; m. Sp'f'd, Mass., Aug. 27, 1888, Edw. H., b. Wilmington, N. C., 1867, son of Edw. H. and Annie (Richardson) Pearson. Myra, a dau. of Frederick and Matilda Loomis.

Loomis, Nathaniel, Capt. in Lt. Col. Gorman's Regt. in Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1812.

Loomis, Nathaniel, in Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1785.

Loomis, Nathaniel, of Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1786, Anne Moger, of New Fairfield.

Loomis, Nathaniel; m. Sarah, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth (Burnham) Risley. See Stiles' Wethersfield, Vol. II, p. 166.

Loomis, Nellie; m. Russell, Mass., June 2, 1896, Henry, b. 1869, in Canada, son of Frank and Belle (Squires)

McCutcheon. She b. 1872, in Dalton, Mass.

Loomis, Nellie E., of Freeland, Mich.; m. July 4, 1872, Rufus L. Macomber.

Loomis, Nettie; m. Akron, O., June 9, 1889, Clayton S. Bediant. See Summit Co., O., m. Records, Vol. 6, p. 293.

Loomis, Nora, of Naugatuck, Conn.; m. June 7, 1883, L. B. Parsons, of Waterbury, Conn.

Loomis, Olive, d. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1864, ae. 56.

Loomis, Oliver, d. Sept. 12, 1842, ae. 51. Coventry, Conn.

Loomis, Orril, of E. Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1821, Benjamin, b. Oct. 14, 1800, son of David and Sybil (Higgins) Andrews. See Andrews Memorial, p. 391.

Loomis, Oscar, of N. Y. His ch'n are, 1906: 1. Anthony, ae. 8; 2. Ruth, ae. 3, 3. An infant.

Loomis, Mrs. Patience, d. E. Windsor, Conn., June 11, 1822, ae. 81.

Loomis, Philip, of Westfield, Mass.; m. Hannah (pro.) b. abt. 1669, dau. of Israel and Abigail (Drake) Dewey. See Dewey Gen., p. 722.

Loomis, Ralph; m. Amelia Finette, b. Mch. 27, 1838, d. Dec. 16, 1858, dau. of John and Pamelia Salisbury (Cutter) Avery. See Avery Gen., p. 608.

Loomis, Richard, in Ithaca, N. Y., in 1787, having come from Chemung, N. Y.

Loomis, Robert W., d. E. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1904.

Lomax (Loomis), Robert; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Maria Electa, b. Dec. 30, 1837, dau. of Augustus L. and Mary Jane (Dewey) Taft. Windsor, Conn. See Dewey Gen., p. 560.

Loomis, Rose B., dau. of E. D. and A. L. (Barker) Loomis, d. Oberlin, O., Nov. 11, 1876.

Loomis, Roswell W.; m. Feb. 7, 1894, Clara E. Croft. See Summit Co., O., Records, Vol. 8, p. 305.

Loomis, Roxania (Casdy?), b. Enfield, Conn., ae. 26, of Southwick; m. (her 2nd m.) Mch. 3, 1877, Henry, b. Southampton, Mass., ae. 20, son of Henry and Adline Laro. See Westfield V. S.

Loomis, Ruth; m. Henry D. Ferry. Ch'n: 1. Carrie M., b. Sheffield, Sept. 26, 1870; 2. Gilbert, b. Jan. 26, 1872; 3. Harry H., b. S. Danville, N. Y., 1877.

Loomis, Ruth; m. Edward Ferry. Ch'd(?): 1. Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1863. (See 7369.)

Loomis, Ruth; m. Peter Mills. Their only dau., Tryphena, b. S. Windsor, Conn.; m. a. 1754, at E. Windsor, Abiel, b. June 14, 1724, son of Abiel and Abigail (Grant) Abbott. See Abbott Gen., for descendants.

Loomis, Ruth; m. Oct. 9, 1819, Jonathan Hills. Ch'ch Records of Eastbury, Conn.

Loomis, Salmon; m. May 24, 1829, Elmira, b. Apr. 19, 1802, dau. of Arthur and Lucy (Cooley) Hitchcock. She d. Oct. 31, 1846. 3 ch'n. See Hitchcock Gen., p. 237.

Loomis, Salome Marie; m. Geo. Ira, b. Fabius, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1867, son of Marcus Fayette and Maria Louisa (Betts) Brown. Chicago, Ill.

Loomis, Samuel A., a partner of Land Bank of Mass., 1740.

Loomis, Sarah Maria, dau. of Calvin A. and Abigail A. Loomis, d. Apr. 13, 1842. Peru, Mass.

Loomis, Sarah, wid. of K. H. On her grave stone is date July, 1829. Williamstown, Mass.

Loomis, Sarah J., wid., d. Aug. 14, 1905, ae. 63, at Conneaut, O.; b. there.

Loomis, Sarah, b. Lebanon, Conn.; int. of m. ent. and pub. at Sp'f'd, Mass., July 22, 1710, with Jonathan Curtiss, late of Lebanon, now of Sp'f'd; m. Dec. 10, 1710. Had ch'n: 1. Jonathan, b. Sept. 15, 1712; 2. Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1715.

Loomis, Sarah, d. Jan. 25, 1834, ae. 52. Coventry, Conn. Was she 2nd wife of (852)?

Loomis, Sarah, of Westfield, b. Barkhamsted, Conn., ae. 61, dau. of Abner and Charity Loomis; m. Westfield, Sept. 30, 1856, Noah, b. Smithfield, R. I., ae. 70 (his 3rd w.), son of Stephen and Jerusha Aldrich. See Westfield V. S.

Loomis, Sarah, b. Bolton, Conn., d. Jan. 19, 1849, ae. 94. Coventry, Conn.

Loomis, Sarah J., b. Southwick, Mass., June 6, 1826, d. Jan. 6, 1896, at Pittsfield, ae. 69 yrs. 7 mos. Unm. dau. of Russell and Sarah Loomis.

Loomis, Silas, Lieut. in Maj. Wetmore's Batt. in Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1811.

Loomis, Solomon, son of Hezekiah, bapt. Apr. 3, 1763, at Vernon, Conn. See N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 58.

Loomis, Solomon, Ensign in 88th Regt. Inf. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Mch. 16, 1822.

Loomis, Submit; m. —— Hull; he d. and she m. Thos. Spencer. Was she a wid. when she m. Hull?

Loomis, Thomas, Col. of 14th Cav., of Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1821.

Loomis, Timothy, Capt. of 15th Inf., of Columbia Co., N. Y., Mch. 16, 1822.

Loomis, Timothy, Jr., 1st Lieut. in Capt. Whittemore's Co., Herkimer Co., N. Y. Feb. 7, 1820.

Loomis, W. A.; m. Akron, O., Mch. 11, 1882, Lottie E. Niles. See Summit Co., O., m. Records. Vol. 4, p. 140.

Loomis, W. Harvey, b. Whitley Co., Ind., Sept. 25, 1850, son of Linn and Phœbe (Cooper) Loomis; m. Eva Ann, b. Dayton, O., Jan. 19, 1853, dau. of Alfred and Mary (Kugler) Williams. Their son Lorin b. Dec. 29, 1884. Warrensville, Neb.

Loomis, Walter; m. Akron, O., June 4, 1882, Mary E. Hiniman. See Summit Co., O., m. Records, Vol. 4, p. 1680.

Loomis, Walter E., of Suffield; m. Blanch Miller, b. Williamsburg. Ch'd: 1. Arthur Eugene, b. Aug. 7, 1902, at Northampton.

Loomis, Walter P.; m. Jane Hunt. Ch'd: 1. Francis A., b. W. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 18, 1855, d. there Jan. 8, 1876. Lenox records.

Loomis, Walter, b. Windsor, Vt., Jan., 1860, d. W. Sp'f'd, Mass., Sept. 13, 1863, son of Samuel D. and Laura ( ) Loomis.

Loomis, Warren Weston, of Windsor, Conn.; m. Apr. 21, 1904, Gertrude Lillian, dau. of John Dexter Talmadge, of W. Suffield, Conn. He is a grad. of Mass. Inst. of Tech'y.

Loomis, Wesley E.; m. Akron, O., Mch. 16, 1864, Sarah A. Whitlock. See Summit Co. m. Records, Vol. C, p. 210 and 340.

Loomis, William, capt. in Lt. Col. Collins' Regt. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Mch. 25, 1809.

Loomis, Wm. B.; m. Mch. 12, 1873, Harriet Eliza, b. Andover, Conn., July 12, 1854, dau. of Wm. and Lucy A. (Parks) Kneeland. See Kneeland Gen., p. 380. 4 ch'n: 1. Mary Belle, b. Nov. 13, 1875; 2. Albert Wm., b. May 23, 1879; 3. Arthur Anson, b. Dec. 6, 1882, 4. Carrie Evelyn, b. May 12, 1886. All b. Meadville, Mo.

Loomis, William; m. Mary ———. Settled at Providence, R. I., and their dau. Emma m. Nov. 30, 1866, Geo. A., b. July 1. 1838, Pawtucket. R. I., son of Wm. and Mary (Anthony) Earle. Jeweler at Providence. Ch'n: 1. Wm. L., 2. Daisy Mabel. See Earle Gen., p. 246.

Loomis, Wm. C., b. Sp'f'd, Pa., d. Sept. 25, 1904, ae. 43-1-9, at Conneaut, O. Farmer.

Loomis, Wm.; m. Sept. 14, 1817, Christina, b. Aug. 11, 1794, at Ashford, Conn., dau. of Stephen and Polly (Knowlton) Fitts. She d. Mch. 13, 1879. Ch'n: 1. Mary Ann, b. Ashford, Jan. 29, 1820; 2. Chester, b. Feb. 8, 1822. See Knowlton Gen.

Loomis, Wm. B. Was in Spanish Am. War. Oil City, Pa.

Loomis, William; m. Akron, O., (License issued July 25, 1864—no return), Mary Dial. The name is spelled Lomas. See Summit Co., O., m. Records, Vol. C, p. 232 and 357.

Loomis, Willis, b. Kingsville, O., d. Feb. 3, 1885, ae. 3 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days. Conneaut, O.

Lomes (prob. Loomis), Wm.; m. Lorain Co., O., Dec. 27, 1850, Emily Williams.

Loomis, ———; m. Abigail. b. Oct. 9, 1721 or 1731, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Bidwell) Robbins. See Stiles' Wethersfield, Vol. II.

Loomis, ———; m. Elijah Fox. Glastonbury and E. Hartford, Conn.

Loomis, ———, of Tolland, Conn.; m. the wid. of Elisha Stebbins (a teacher abt. 1730-5, at Tolland, age 23, who d. shortly after birth of his 1st child).

Loomis, ———; m. Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Alexander (b. 1807, d. 1860 at Xenia, O.) and Eliza (Andrews) Stephens. See p. 5 of Pa. Genealogies, 1886.

Loomis, ———; m. Harriet Emelia ———, b. Preble, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1847. (She m. 2nd, P. B. Marvin.) Ch'd: Eloise Clara Loomis, b. abt. 1864. See Whitney Gen., p. 1896.

Loomis, ———; m. Jerusha, b. Marlboro, Conn., Mch. 13, 1774, dau. of David and Mercy (his cousin, Kneeland) Kneeland. Settled Elba, N. Y., and d. there.

Loomis, ———; m. Marian, b. July 11, 1808, dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Sergent) Kimball. See Kimball Gen., p. 196.

Loomis, ———; m. Moses Drake. Lebanon, Conn.

Loomis, ———; m. Rebecca, b. Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 21, 1774 (T. R.), d. Oct., 1850 (T. R.), dau. of Capt. Gideon and Mary (Hinsdale) Stebbins. See Stebbins Gen., p. 297.

Loomis, ———; m. (her 1st h.) Flora Elvira, b. 1818, dau. of Martin and Mahala (Humphrey) Caldwell. Ch'n: 1. George, 2. Charles. See Humphrey Gen., 1883, p. 409.

Loomis, ——— m. Rebecca, dau. of ——— and Prudence (Root) ———. Granville, Mass. See Root Gen., p. 152.

Loomis, ———, a cousin of Samuel (No. 2119); m. Sarah (Stanton) Loomis, wid. of said Samuel, and had a

son Walter. She d. Oct., 1857, ae. 81. Angelica, N. Y.

Loomis, ———; m. Wm., b. 1749, son of Joshua and Hannah (Randall) Stanton. See Stanton Gen., p. 84.

Loomis, ———; m. Hannah, b. 1761, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Randall) Stanton.

Loomis, ———. m. ———. Ch'n: 1. Edward, 2. Louisa Wise, m. Wm. Calhoun, of Pennsville, Pa.; 3. A son.

Loomis, ———, Att'y. Wellsville, O.

Loomis, ———, Col. Chenango Lake. N. Y.

Loomis, ———, Col. "Frineral," Apr. 30, 1837. Gr. Barrington, Mass.

Loomis, ———, Col. Vancouver, Wash.

Loomis, ———, Dep. Sheriff, 1907, Watkins, N. Y.

Loomis, ———, Dr. Burr Oak, Mich.

Loomis, ———, Dr. Special Agt. of the land office for the state of Oregon.

Loomis, ———, merchant, Ionia, Kan.

Loomis, ———, Rev. Dixboro, Mass.

Loomis, ———. Wessington Springs, S. Dak.

Loomis, ———; m. Lauren Barnes. Emporia, Kan., in 1906.

Loomis, ———; m. Wm. B. Bogart. Evanston, Ill.

Loomis, ———; m. W. G. Bryant. Carterville, Mo., 1906.

Loomis, ———; m. ——— France. Buffalo, N. Y., 1906.

Loomis, ———; m. Dr. N. A. Herring and had children. Benton Harbor, Mich.

Loomis, ———; there is a Loomis family in Pennsville, N. J.

Loomis, ———; m. Verne Smith, a sister of C. M. Smith. Ashtabula, O.

Loomis, ———; m. Esther, dau. of Simon and Deliverance (Cady) Kingsbury. She b. Ellington, Conn. She m. 2nd, Deac. Rufus Collins.

Part 2

And They Replied Not.

"Light is the task where many share the toil."

"People who fail to appreciate and cherish the virtues and exemplary deeds of their ancestors, however humble their position or insignificant their acts, are not likely to transmit anything worthy of remembrance or imitation to their descendants."

To each of the following Loomises a blank for data and a stamped return addressed envelope was sent, and the majority of them was addressed a second time and urged to reply, so that their ancestry might be determined and they themselves properly placed in this work, but none replied.

And now will you, reader, do what they failed to do—that is, send us the name of the father, and his line as given in this work, of any one whom you may be able to place, so that their thoughtless act may be annulled? By so doing you will, at least in some cases, preserve for their posterity their antecedents in an unbroken line back to our common pioneer ancestor, and for this the Loomis Association will regard itself as under obligations to you.

Loomis, A., Smyrna, N. Y.

Loomis, Rev. A. B., 1890. Freewill Bapt. Ch., Bergen, N. Y.

Loomis, A. D., Lamont, Okla.

Loomis, A. H., Jackson, Mich.

Loomis, A. J., Coldwater, Mich.

Loomis, A. L., Benton Harbor, Mich.

Loomis, A. P., Lansing, Mich.

Loomis, A. R., Fort Dodge, Ia.

Loomis, A. T., Erie, Pa.

Loomis, A. W., Willimantic, Conn.

Loomis, Aaron B., New Orleans, La.

Loomis, Mrs. Addie K., St. Paul, Minn.

Loomis, Adelaide, Detroit, Mich.

Loomis, Adele (Miss), Conneaut, O.

Loomis, Adrian L(ucius?), Allston, Mass.

Loomis, Alba, Saginaw, Mich.

Loomis, Albert, Chicago, Ill.

Loomis, Albert (grocer), Hudson, N. Y.

Loomis, Albert E., Chicago, Ill.

Loomis, Alfred B., Portland, Or.

Loomis, Allen G., Scranton, Pa.

Loomis, Almeda E. (Miss), Denver, Col.

Loomis, Andrew C., N. Y. City.

Loomis, Mrs. Ann, W. Bainbridge, N. Y.

Loomis, Mrs. Ann E., Painesville, O.

Loomis, Mrs. Ann S., widow of Matthew, Chicago, Ill.

Loomis, Anne, N. Y. City.

Loomis, Anson C., Buffalo, N. Y.

Loomis, Archie, Hubbell, Neb.

Loomis, Arthur, N. Y. City.

Loomis, Arthur, Palermo, N. Y.

Loomis, Arthur F(rost?), N. Y. City.

Loomis, Arthur J., Coldwater, Mich.

Loomis, Arthur M., Denver, Col.

Loomis, B. E., Cement City, Mich.

Loomis, B. E., Farley, Ia.

Loomis, Benjamin H., Willett, N. Y.

Loomis, Benjamin, Woodman, Wis.

Loomis, Benjamin S., Jefferson, O.

Loomis, Benton T., Detroit, Mich.

Loomis, Bert L., Denver, Col.

Loomis, Bert, Fairmount, N. Dak.

Loomis, Bertha, Norwalk, O.

Loomis, Bertha, Lamar, Cal.

Loomis, Burt S., Augusta, Kan.
Loomis, Burt W., San Diego, Cal.
Loomis, Byron E., Portland, Or.
Loomis, Byron E., San Francisco, Cal.
Loomis, C. A., Cincinnati, O.
Loomis, C. D., Cross Village, Mich.
Loomis, C. F., Ann, Mo.
Loomis, C. H., La Porte, Ind.
Loomis, C. H., Sparta, Mich.
Loomis, C. F., Ami, Mo.
Loomis, C. J., Conneaut, O.
Loomis, C. J., Portage City, Wis.
Loomis, C. M., Pierpont, O.
Loomis, C. M., Lincoln, Neb.
Loomis, Callie, McHenry, Ill.
Loomis, Calvin A., and his bro., Cecil, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Carl D., Denver, Col.
Loomis, Carlton W., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Caroline H. (Tchr.), Denver, Col.
Loomis, Cecil Lynn, Deadwood, S. Dak. He has a sister, Mrs. B. L. Weed, at Maitland, S. Dak.
Loomis, Charles, Millville, Wis.
Loomis, Charles, Fremont, Neb.
Loomis, Charles, Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Charles, Ruth, Mo.
Loomis, Charles B., Albany, N. Y.
Loomis, Charles C. (Dr.), New Orleans, La.
Loomis, Charles E., Scranton, Pa.
Loomis, Charles E., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Charles H., New Orleans, La.
Loomis, Charles H., Medford, Mass.
Loomis, Charles J., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Charles O. (Dr.), Somerville, Mass.
Loomis, Charles W., Seattle, Wash.
Loomis, Charles S., Denver, Col.
Loomis, Charles S. (Cont'r), New Orleans, La.
Loomis, Charles W., Denver, Col.
Loomis, Charles W., Saginaw, Mich.
Loomis, Charles W., Dayton, O.
Loomis, Chester, N. Y. City.
Loomis, Mrs. Chester (wid.), Salt Lake City.
Loomis, Clay, Kansas City, Mo.
Loomis, Conant, N. Y. City.
Loomis, Cruson C., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Cynthia (Wheaton), Pittsburg, Pa.
Loomis, Denslow, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, De Wayne, Pittsburg, Pa.
Loomis, Dewitt C. (d. Oct., 1907), Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Duane (a boy), Conneaut, O.
Loomis, E., N. Y. City.
Loomis, E. A., N. Y. City.
Loomis, E. A., and Mrs. Ann E., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, E. C., Lincoln, Neb.
Loomis, E. E., Falmouth, Ky.
Loomis, E. G., Lexington, Mo.
Loomis, E. H., N. Y. City.
Loomis, E. Jennie, Pittsburg, Pa.
Loomis, E. S., Jackson, Mich.
Loomis, E. S., Albion, Mich.
Loomis, Earl and wife, Mary B., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Loomis, Edgar W., Indianapolis, Ind.
Loomis, Edna, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Ed., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Edward, E. Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Edward, Seattle, Wash.
Loomis, Edward F., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Edward F., W. Bainbridge, N. Y.
Loomis, Edward P., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Edward R., Hartford, Conn., d. Feb. 13, 1905, ae. 83, b. N. Y. City, where his bro. resides.
Loomis, Edward S., Wakefield, Mass.
Loomis, Edward S., Auburn, Pa.
Loomis, Edwin, Troy, Pa.
Loomis, Edwin C., Ocano, Cal.
Loomis, Edwin, Boscofel, Wis.
Loomis, Edwin Hart, Baldwinsville, N. Y.
Loomis, Edwin J., Chenango Lake, N. Y.
Loomis, Edwin L., Syracuse, N. Y.
Loomis, Eleanor, wid. of Ruel B., Indianapolis, Ind.
Loomis, Eline, Portland, Or.
Loomis, Elinor, Poultney, Vt.
Loomis, Eliza, N. Y. City.
Loomis, Eliza A., wid. of Wm. A., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Elizabeth M. (Tchr.), St. Paul, Minn.
Loomis, Mrs. Elizabeth P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Loomis, Mrs. Ella, So. Bend, Ind.
Loomis, Mrs. Ella B., Scranton, Pa.
Loomis, Mrs. Elmina, Grand Rapids, Mich
Loomis, Elmer, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Emeline (Wm.), Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Emerson R., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Mrs. Emma, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Emma, Lawrence, Kan.
Loomis, Emma S., Maplewood, N. J.
Loomis, Dr. Enos, Wapauncha, I. T.
Loomis, Ernest, Webb City, Mo.
Loomis, Mrs. Eva E., Clairmont Pk., Mass.
Loomis, F. A. (Photog.), Emporia, Kan.
Loomis, F. A., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Dr. F. B., Amherst, Mass.
Loomis, F. B., Portland, Or.
Loomis, F. H., Horton, N. Y.
Loomis, F(oskit?) H., Portland, Or.
Loomis, Dr. F. J., N. Y. City.
Loomis, F. M., N. Y. City.
Loomis, F. W., Walpole, Mass.
Loomis, F. W. (Eng.), N. Y. City.
Loomis, Fannie A., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Florence, Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Florence, Ridgeway, Ont., Can.
Loomis, Mrs. Florence and Wm. H., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Franc (Miss), Cicero, O.
Loomis, Francis, Rushton, Mich.
Loomis, Francis E., Omaha, Neb.
Loomis, Francis R., N. Y. City.

Loomis, Frank C. (Eng.), Seattle, Wash.
Loomis, Frank, Carterville, Mo.
Loomis, Mrs. Frank, Plainfield, N. J.
Loomis, Frank, Edholm, Neb.
Loomis, Frank, Milwaukee, Wis.
Loomis, Frank, Carrollton, Mich.
Loomis, Frank B., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Frank B., Denver, Col.
Loomis, Frank E., Boston, Mass.
Loomis, Frank H., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Frank, LL. D., special counsel N. Y. City and Hudson River R. R., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Frank L., New Orleans, La.
Loomis, Frank Pierce, Lionville, Pa.
Loomis, Frank R., Clifton, Va.
Loomis, Frank R., Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Frank S., Denver, Col.
Loomis, Frank W., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Fred, Mustang, Okla.
Loomis, Fred, Emporia, Kan.
Loomis, Fred H., Painted Post, N. Y.
Loomis, Fred Leroy, Denver, Col.
Loomis, Fred M., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Fred M., Denver, Col.
Loomis, Fred S., Kaskaska, Mich., and wife, Jessie, whom he m. Aug. 9, 1906.
Loomis, Fred S., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Genevieve M., and O. Wilhelmina, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, G. F. (Supt. Schools), Ocanto, Falls, Wis.
Loomis, G. F., Breckenridge, Minn.
Loomis, G. L., N. Y. City.
Loomis, G. O., Lincoln, Neb.
Loomis, George, and bros. Milton and Joy, Altoona, Pa.
Loomis, Geo. (a boy), Conneaut, O.
Loomis, Geo A., Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Geo. B., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Geo. B., San Diego, Cal.
Loomis, Geo. Clinton, Baldwinsville, N. Y.
Loomis, Geo. E., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Geo. P., Pittsburg, Pa.
Loomis, Geo. R. and Geo. H., Oakland, Cal.
Loomis, Gertrude S., Scranton, Pa.
Loomis, Grace Edna, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Loomis, Guy, Ft. Collins, Denver, Col.
Loomis, Guy A., Reading, Mass.
Loomis, Dr. H., N. Y. City.
Loomis, H. B., N. Y. City
Loomis, H. B., Greene, N. Y.
Loomis, H. Buel, Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, H. C., Palatka, Fla.
Loomis, H. E., Frankfort, S. Dak.
Loomis, H. H., N. Y. City.
Loomis, H. M., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Dr. H. N., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, H. N., Beachmont, Mass.
Loomis, H. N., Topeka, Kan.
Loomis, H. T. (Att'y), Cincinnati, O.
Loomis, Harley A., Portland, Or.
Loomis, Harriet J., wid. of Edgar, Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Harry, (Mch't), Kendleville, Ind.
Loomis, Harry, Boston, Mass.
Loomis, Harry A. (Exp't acc't), San Jose, Cal.
Loomis, Harry C., Lynchburg, Va.
Loomis, Harry F., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Harry L., New Orleans, La.
Loomis, Harry L., San Diego, Cal.
Loomis, Harry L., Jr., New Orleans, La.
Loomis, Harry W., St. Paul, Minn.
Loomis, Hartman, a nephew of Benjamin Cornal Loomis, Cannon Falls, Minn.
Loomis, Hazel M., Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Helen, N. Y. City.
Loomis, Helen C., La Porte, Ind.
Loomis, Henry, Trinidad, Col.
Loomis, Henry (Lomax), Denver, Col.
Loomis, Henry, Sebewaing, Mich.
Loomis, Henry, Oxford, N. Y.
Loomis, Henry F., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Henry Garfield, Kansas City, Mo.
Loomis, Henry Leslie, Fargo, N. Dak.
Loomis, Dr. Henry P., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Henry R., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Henry W., Syracuse, Kan.
Loomis, Herbert L., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Hiram, has a bro. Wm. and a sister, Mrs. Cox, all at Pioneer, O.
Loomis, Horace R., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Horace W., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Ives, Champion, N. Y.
Loomis, Mrs. J. B., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, J. E., V. Pres. of a Tr. Co. at Forest Grove, Or.
Loomis, J. F., Clio, Mich.
Loomis, J. H., Aiken, S. C.
Loomis, J. M., Vancouver, Wash.
Loomis, J. R., Charleston, Mo.
Loomis, J. W., Alameda Co., Cal.
Loomis, James, Sharon, Pa.
Loomis, James, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, James, Vancouver, Wash.
Loomis, James (Lomas), Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, James C., Louisville, Ky.
Loomis, James H., Jackson, Mich.
Loomis, James H., St. Paul, Minn.
Loomis, James H., Portland, Or.
Loomis, James M., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, James W., Portland, Or.
Loomis, Mrs. Jeanette, Cleveland, O.
Loomis, Mrs. Jennie, Pittsburg, Pa.
Loomis, Jeremiah T., Brisben, N. Y.
Loomis, Jessie (Lomax), Denver, Col.
Loomis, Jessie A., Saginaw, Mich.
Loomis, Jessie May (Rel. of George S.), Stratford, Tex.
Loomis, Joel B., Omaha, Neb.
Loomis, Ella, wid. of John, N. Y. City.
Loomis, John A., Mereta, Texas.
Loomis, John A., Lancaster, O.
Loomis, John A. (Postal clk.), St. Paul, Minn.
Loomis, John C., Vancouver, Mich.
Loomis, John E., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Dr. John F., Williamstown, Ky.
Loomis, John M., Philadelphia, Pa.
Loomis, John M., West Haven, Conn.

Loomis, John R. (Att'y), New Orleans, La.
Loomis, John S., Scranton, Pa.
Loomis, John W., Waukegan, Ill.
Loomis, John W., Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Jonas J. (Postal clk.), Larimore, N. Dak.
Loomis, Jos. C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Loomis, Jos. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Loomis, Josephine M. (Tchr.), Indianapolis, Ind.
Loomis, Mrs. Julia A., Lincoln, Neb.
Loomis, Mrs. Kate, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Loomis, Klin (a boy), Conneaut, O.
Loomis, L. H., Blue Rapids, Kan.
Loomis, L. M., N. Bennington, Vt.
Loomis, Lambert Paul, Montrose, Pa.
Loomis, Mrs. Laura B., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Mrs. Laura M., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Leavitt R., Claverack, N. Y.
Loomis, Leonard S., Townsley, Mich.
Loomis, Leslie B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Loomis, Mrs. Levi, Grand Rapids, Wis.
Loomis, Lola E., Portland, Or.
Loomis, Loos Geo., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Louis, Phila., Pa.
Loomis, Mrs. Louisa C., wid. of Edwin H., Boston, Mass.
Loomis, Lulu, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, M. M., Atwood, Pa.
Loomis, Dr. M. M., Omaha, Neb.
Loomis, Mabel Ruth, Colorado Springs, Col.
Loomis, Mamie and Nellie (Dressmakers), Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Manchus C., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Marenus (Postal clk.), Syracuse, N. Y.
Loomis, Marritt F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Loomis, Mary (Wm.), Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Mary J., wife of Carl E., Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Mrs. Matilda, Boston, Mass.
Loomis, Dr. Melville L., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Miles, Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Milo, Pittsburg, Pa.
Loomis, Minnie, Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Mrs. Minnie, Hurlburt, Ind.
Loomis, Nellie, Indianapolis, Ind.
Loomis, sons of Nelson, Loomis Corners, N. Y.
Loomis, Newton J., San Diego, Cal.
Loomis, O. M., El Paso, Texas.
Loomis, Orra M., Lincoln, Neb.
Loomis, Otis, Altoona, Pa.
Loomis, P. J., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Loomis, Perry, Syracuse, N. Y.
Loomis, Porter J., Portland, Or.
Loomis, Putnam, Scotch Ridge, O.
Loomis, R. P., Mitchell, S. Dak.
Loomis, Mrs. Rebecca (Cooley), Bloomingdale, Mich.
Loomis, Rhoda, S. Lyon, Mich.
Loomis, Robert J., St. Paul, Minn.
Loomis, Robert and Clyde, boys of Conneaut, O., spent Christmas (1907) with grandfather at Rock Creek, Ohio.
Loomis, Rodney, Omaha, Neb.
Loomis, Mrs. Rodney, Portage, Wis.
Loomis, Rose, Portland, Wis.
Loomis, Roy D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Mrs. Ruley (Colby), Syracuse, Ill.
Loomis, Ruth C., Scranton, Pa.
Loomis, Mrs. R. S., Pittsburg, Pa.
Loomis, Mrs. Sarah A., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Sarah A., Maplewood, N. J.
Loomis, Sarah S. (Dressmkr.), Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Sarah (Wm. Lomas), Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Silas W., Brookline, Mass.
Loomis, Stephen W., Lynn, Pa.
Loomis, Sumner L., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Mrs. Susie M., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Sylvester, Carthage, N. Y.
Loomis, Theodore, Merle Beach, Mich.
Loomis, Thomas and Isaac, Fennimore, Wis.
Loomis, Thomas F., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Thomas J., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Thomas R., Newark, N. J.
Loomis, Upshur L., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Viola E., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, W. E., Sedan, Kan.
Loomis, W. F., Golden City, Mo.
Loomis, W. H., Rockville, Conn.
Loomis, W. J. Maretta, Okanogan, Wash.
Loomis, Wallace E., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Walter A., Indianapolis, Ind.
Loomis, Dr. Warren H., Lockport, N. Y.
Loomis, Warren W., Boston, Mass.
Loomis, Wicks, Courtland, O.
Loomis, Wilhelmina, wid. of Charles S., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Will, Emporia, Kan.
Loomis, William, Marshall, Minn.
Loomis, William, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, William, Akron, O.
Loomis, Wm. A. (Lomas), Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Wm. D. (Lomax), Denver, Col.
Loomis, Wm. G., Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Wm. G., N. Y. City.
Loomis, W. H. (Jeweler), Rawlins, Wyo.
Loomis, W. H., Council Bluffs, Ia.
Loomis, Wm. H. (Carp.), Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, Wm. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Loomis, Wm. H., Dayton, O.
Loomis, Wm. H., Bath, N. Y.
Loomis, Wm. H., N. Y. City.
Loomis, W. H., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Wm. J. C., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Mrs. Wm. L., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Wm. W. (Att'y), Norwich, N. Y.
Loomis, Wm. W., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Willis A., Denver, Col.
Loomis, Winfield, Ossian, Ia.

Part 3

Where Dwellest Thou?

"To-day is not yesterday."

From these, whose names and (at one time) addresses are recorded below, were returned the inquiries sent. If you know, tell us who and where they are.

Loomis, A. F., Birmingham, Vt.
Loomis, Adeline, wid. of Charles, Phila., Pa.
Loomis, Mrs. Ann E., Painesville, O.
Loomis, Albert, Ypsilanti, Mich.
Loomis, Albert E., Des Moines, Ia.
Loomis, Albert H., W. Haven, Ct.
Loomis, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Loomis, Dr. Alden H., Deerfield, Ia.
Loomis, Alvial S., Ithaca, N. Y.
Loomis, Arthur G., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Benjamin S., Jefferson, O.
Loomis, Benjamin, Scranton, Pa.
Loomis, Carrie E., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Charles and bros., Fred and Wm., at Sherbrooke, Canada, in Nova Scotia.
Loomis, Charles, Des Moines, Ia.
Loomis, Charles, Pittsburg, Pa.
Loomis, Chas. Loop, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Chas. M., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Clarence and Lorenzo W., and Lottie L., Sacramento, Cal.
Loomis, Daniel W., Cortland Co., N. Y.
Loomis, Mrs. Dell, Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Edward, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Edward, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
Loomis, Edward, Custer, Ia.
Loomis, Eliza, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Eugene A., Boston, Mass.
Loomis, Mrs. Eva A., Boston, Mass.
Loomis, Eva K., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, F. W. (Eng.), Savannah, Ga.
Loomis, Mrs. Frances M., Coldwater, Mich.
Loomis, Frank, Omaha, Neb.
Loomis, Fred, Sacramento, Cal.
Loomis, Fred F., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Fred W. (Lomax), Denver, Col.
Loomis, Frederick, Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, G. D., Holgate, O.
Loomis, George, Sioux City, Ia.
Loomis, George B., White Bear Lake, Minn.
Loomis, George P., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Geo., Fremont, Neb.
Loomis, Mrs. Gertrude, Portland, Or.
Loomis, Glen C., Cleveland, O.
Loomis, Grace and Margaret, Orangeville, Ill.
Loomis, H. S., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Harlow Ward, Cleveland, O.
Loomis, Henry, Benton Harbor, Mich.
Loomis, High, Montpelier, O.
Loomis, Idona, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Mrs. J. S., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, James S., St. Paul, Minn.
Loomis, James W., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, John and Fred, Hammond, Ind.
Loomis, John, Detroit, Mich.
Loomis, John L., 527 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.
Loomis, John M., W. Haven, Conn.
Loomis, John R., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Joseph, Forest Grove, Wash.
Loomis, Joseph, Boston, Mass.
Loomis, Joseph, Madison, Wis.
Loomis, Joseph E., N. Y. City.
Loomis, Looney Laretus and Guy, Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Loren, Willard, N. Y.
Loomis, Luther, Vancouver, Wash.
Loomis, Lydia E., wid. of W., Cleveland, O.
Loomis, Mabel, New Haven, Conn.
Loomis, Mary H., Grand Rapids, Wis.
Loomis, Mayme, Denver, Col.
Loomis, Oliver W., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, P. S., Towanda, Kan.
Loomis, Ray M., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Reuben, Hillsdale, N. Y.
Loomis, Robert J., Los Angeles, Cal.
Loomis, Samuel O., West Haven, Conn.
Loomis, Sarah, N. Y. City.
Loomis, Mrs. Sarah V., Princeton, Ill.
Loomis, Thomas R., Buffalo, N. Y.
Loomis, Victor H., New Haven, Conn.
Loomis, Wm., Portland, Or.
Loomis, Wm. M., Cincinnati, O.
Loomis, Wm. W., Chicago, Ill.
Loomis, Wm. W(hite), Troy, N. Y., has a bro. in Zanesville, O.
Loomis, Wm. R., Boston, Mass.
Loomis, Wm., Ocala, Ia.

Corrigenda

"Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall be."—Pope.

"To err is human"—especially true in compiling a catalog of names, dates and places, from carelessly compiled and illegible records. For read as carefully as we may and compare as thoroughly as time will permit with the original copy, a certain percentage of errors will escape the proof readers and the editors, and finally, when correction is no longer possible, except as set forth below, the editor will have his attention called to some most glaring error. Then Macbeth-like he cries, "Out, damned spot!" This not availing, he prepares a table of errata, thereby making amends as best he can.

And, fellow-kinsman, or reader, let me ask you to exercise charity when you turn to that part of the book in which you are especially interested and find some glaring mistake, for the chances are many to one that the record sent us by you or your friend, who knew the facts submitted far better than we who must believe the record sent to be right unless collateral evidence proved the contrary, contained that very mistake. But having noted an error it is your duty to kindly drop us a card calling attention to the error, with the correction, and we shall gladly note the same, so that a future edition may make the wrong right.

No one regrets errors more than the editor, especially those due to his own oversight.

On p. 20, line 20, for "Frances" read Francis.

On p. 20, line 39, for "John T." read John H.

On p. 26, line 13 from bottom, for "Suffold" read Suffolk.

On p. 30, 2nd line of footnote, for "Prof." read Mr.

On p. 34, line 2 from bottom, for "Prof." read Mr.

On p. 112, line 23, for "heraldry," read heraldry;.

On p. 116, line 25, for "commence" read commerce.

On p. 121, line 11 from bottom, change the ; after Conn. to a , and in next line before "also" change the , to a ;.

On p. 128, for first 13 lines, read as follows: 2, 1810, d. Nov. 19, 1897, a noted teacher, theologian, Latin and Greek author, philologist, etc.—(See Johnson's Cyclopedia for his works)—son of Joab Tyler and Nabby[8] Seymour, dau. of Deac. Jonathan Seymour and Abigail[5] Hart, dau. of Thomas Hart and Mehitable[4] Bird, dau. of Jonathan Bird and Hannah[3] Thomson, dau. of John Thomson and Margaret[2] Orton, dau. of John Orton and Mary[1] Tudor, dau. of Owen Tudor and Mary (Loomis) Skinner.

On p. 134, No. 22, line 2, insert a comma after Richard Lyman.

On p. 134, No. 105, line 31, for "Sarah" read Sarah[4].

On p. 135, at end of line 2 insert a ,.

On p. 136, No. 135, line 11, for "Chloe[8]" read Chloe[2].

On p. 141, line 68, read Sarah Bissell, dau. of John Bissell, see No. 23.

On p. 146, No. 349, for "m. Apr. 14, 1760, Joel Adams," read m. Mch. 3, 1757, Robert Joyner. See Addenda, p. 596, for further data.

On p. 149, No. 157, for "5 ch'n" read 6 ch'n.

On p. 156, for No. "236" read 237, and for "Ct.", here and hereafter, read Conn.

On p. 156, No. 633, for "1824," read 1824.

On p. 161, No. 773, for "Alson" read Alanson.

On p. 162, No. 315, for "5 ch'n," read 6 ch'n.

On p. 163, No. 330, line 1, for "d." read dau.

On p. 164, No. 910, for Nos. (of her ch'n) "5," "6," "7," and "8," read 4, 5, 6, and 7.

On p. 167, No. 974, line 4, for "July 10" read June 16.

On p. 174, No. 483, line 3, for "when" read whence.

On p. 176, No. 517, line 2, for "2nd" read 3rd.

On p. 188, No. 1575, for "Emily" read Emily F.

On p. 195, No. 745, line 2, for "Aug. 10, ae. 84," read Aug. 10, 1859, ae. 84.

On p. 195, No. 1793, line 9, for "Aug. 1," read July 31.

On p. 213, No. 937, line 1, for "Mch. 2" read Mch. 21.

On p. 225, No. 2756, for "Emma A." read Emma Abbie.

On p. 230, No. 1165, line 3, for "5 ch'n" read 6 ch'n.

On p. 227, read line headed 2814 before line headed 2815.

On p. 253, No. 1469, line 3, for "2 ch'n" read 3 ch'n.

On p. 264, No. 3885, read m. Clara A. Merry.

On p. 274, No. 4208, for "m —— Head, Ithaca, N. Y." insert +, and see Addenda, p. 604, further facts.
On p. 276, No. 1885, line 2, for "1 ch'd" read 2 ch'n.
On p. 280, No. 1966, line 7, for "He d. Sept. 11, 1887" read They celebrated their 60th marriage anniversary on May 31, 1909.
On p. 294, No. 4899, for "Celia C." read Cecilia C.
On p. 295, No. 2226, line 5, for "1844" read 1833.
On p. 296, No. 4950, for "Cecilia Jane" read Jane.
On p. 298, No. 5015, for "Mch." read Feb. 2.
On p. 306, No. 5329, for "Sarah M." read Sarah Moore.
On p. 311, No. 2463, for "69" read 99.
On p. 313, No. 2501, line 2, for "June 19," read June 9.
On p. 321, No. 5620, for "b. 1820," read b. Suffield, Conn., Feb. 4. 1819.
On p. 344, No. 6172, for "(see 7178)" read (see 7180).
On p. 350, No. 6328, omit "North Granby" and insert +.
On p. 362, No. 6745, omit all after "1845" and insert +.
On p. 372, line 1, change No. "3321" to 3322.
On p. 374, No. 7059, for "1886" read 1866.
On p. 380, No. 7212, for "(10168)" read (10201).
On p. 382, No. 7263, for "(7251)" read (7256).
On p. 384, No. 7344, for "Oct. 19, 1863" read Oct. 19, 1853.
On p. 397, for family of No. 3960 and descendants, see Addenda, pp. 597 and 603.
On p. 426, No. 4889, for "3 ch'n" read 4 ch'n.
On p. 427, No. 4900, for "5 ch'n" read 4 ch'n.
On p. 464, No. 9652, for "Audrey" read Andrey.
On p. 469, No. 9757, for "Jan. 1," read Jan. 7.
On p. 497, No. 10411, for "Kans." read Kan.

On p. 605, No. 6745 should read as follows:

ALBERT A. LOOMIS, b. Whitestown, N. Y., July 24, 1845; m. 1st, July 25, 1869, Sarah A. Dean, from whom he was divorced; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1877, Anna Louisa, b. Decorah, Ia., July 11, 1854, dau. of Torger and Anna ( ) Larson. Res. Minn. and for last 20 yrs. in Mich., at Lansing. No ch'n, but adopted a son, who is No. 10525.1.

Index First

Christian Names of the Descendants of Joseph Loomis

"Get a thorough insight into the index, by which the whole book is governed."—Swift.

The following index contains the Christian names of all the descendants of Joseph Loomis mentioned on pages 126 to 607 of this book. Prefixed to each name is the corresponding number in the book; the letter A before a prefixed number signifies that the reader must look in the Addenda for the number; a Roman numeral in place of a prefixed number signifies that the name is to be found in the catalog of "Lost Families," and the number following the Roman numeral denotes which member of the family designated is referred to.

Following each name is the number denoting the generation of the individual; the symbol + following a generation number signifies that the person is the father of a family of children; the symbol m. signifies that he is married but that no children are credited to him. The names of husbands of married females are enclosed in parentheses following the generation number. The residence given is the last known residence.

This Index contains 12,859 names.

10417. A. Everett, 8, m.,.....Corinth, Ky.
11824. A. Paul, 9,.....Columbus, Wis.
179. Aaron, 3, +.....Torrington, Conn.
504. Aaron, 4, +.....Torrington, Conn.
696. Aaron, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
1200. Aaron, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
1220. Aaron, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1363. Aaron, 5, +.....N. Granville, N. Y.
1487. Aaron, 5, +.....Suffield, Conn.
1624. Aaron E., 6, +.....Afton, N. Y.
2156. Aaron, 6, +.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
2996. Aaron, 6, +.....Halcott, N. Y.
3044. Aaron, 6, +.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
3204. Aaron, 6, +.....Rodman, N. Y.
3212. Aaron, 6,.....Trenton, N. Y.
3354. Aaron, 6, +.....Hudson, Mich.
3683. Aaron E., 6, m.,.....Suffield, Conn.
3955. Aaron Josiah, 7, +..Lakewood, N. J.
3964. Aaron Haten, 7, m., Lynn Grove, Ind.
6253. Aaron B., 7, m.,.....Redfield, N. Y.
7092. Aaron, 7,.....Perrington, Mich.
10484. Aaron Milo, 8, +.....Wyoming, Ia.
3783. Abbie, 7, (Gilbert-Jacobs) Hartford, Ct.
5725. Abbie, 7, (Chapin), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
5928. Abbie Anne, 7,.....Phila., Pa.
5082. Abbie Jane, 7,.....Neb.
10820. Abbie May, 8, (Bassett) Pittsfi'd, Mass.
11641. Abbie, 9,.....Marshall, Minn.
11857. Abbie Eunice, 9,.....Dyer, Ark.
4146. Abby Josephine, 7, North'mpton, Mass.
6717. Abby, 7, (Butler).....Delphi, Ind.
9886. Abby Grace, 8,.....Greenfield, Mass.
1287. Abdiel, 5, +.....Wilbraham, Mass.
1293. Abdiel Parker, 5, m.,..Sp'gfield, Mass.
86. Abel 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
252. Abel, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
671. Abel, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1553. Abel, 6, +.....Hartford, Conn.
514. Abiah, 4, (Beach)..Torrington, Conn.
408. Abiel, 4, m.,.....Bolton, Conn.
979. Abiel, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
2478. Abiel, 6, +.....Winchester, Conn.
2504. Abiel Wood, 6,.....Booth Bay, Me.
2629. Abiel Anson, 6, +....Hartford, Conn.
5406. Abiel 7, +.....N. Y. City.
7012. Abiel S., 7, +.....Pompeii, Mich.
9419. Abiel T., 8, +.....Fulton, N. Y.
47. Abigail, 2, (Barber)..Simsbury, Conn.
77. Abigail, 3, (Brown)...Windsor, Conn.
167. Abigail, 3, (Janes)...Brimfield, Mass.
200. Abigail, 3, (Rockwell) E. Windsor, Ct.
210. Abigail, 3, (Kellogg)..Westfield, Mass.
228. Abigail, 3, (Noble)..Pittsfield, N. Y.
242. Abigail, 4, (Kibbe)...Windsor, Conn.
268. Abigail, 4,.....New Hartford, Conn.
298. Abigail, 4, (Simms)..Columbia, Conn.
304. Abigail, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
344. Abigail, 4, (Allyn)....Windsor, Conn.
379. Abigail, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
385. Abigail, 4, (Sheldon)...Suffield, Conn.
411. Abigail, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
416. Abigail, 4, (Trumbull)..Bolton, Conn.
421. Abigail, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
427. Abigail, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
534. Abigail, 4, (Hatch)....Tolland, Conn.
568. Abigail, 4,.....Westfield, Conn.
574. Abigail, 4,.....Westfield, Conn.
631. Abigail, 5, (Post).....Lebanon, Conn.
666. Abigail, 5, (Cohoon)..E. Windsor, Ct.
724. Abigail, 5, (Gillett)..N. Hartford, Ct.
795. Abigail, 5,.....Hinsdale, Mass.
809. Abigail, 5, (Buck).....Richfield, O.
879. Abigail, 5,.....Egremont, Mass.
917. Abigail, 5, (Stoughton)..Windsor, Ct.
1054.1. Abigail, 5, (Skinner)..Andover, Conn.
1074. Abigail, 5,.....Colchester, Conn.
1114. Abigail, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1135. Abigail, 5, (Pitkin)...E. Windsor, Ct.
1260. Abigail, 5,.....Harwinton, Conn.
1371. Abigail, 5, (Frost).....Jefferson, O.
1510. Abigail, 6, (Ellis).....Clinton, Mich.
1622. Abigail, 6, (Filley)....Bloomfield, O.
1782. Abigail, 6, (Dole).....Berlin, N. Y.
2137. Abigail, 6, (Avery)..Richmond, N. Y.
2207. Abigail, 6, (Page)....Coventry, Conn.
2227. Abigail, 6,.....Nobletown, Mass.
2259. Abigail, 6, (Odell).....Hiram, O.
2289. Abigail, 6,.....Green, N. Y.
2374. Abigail, 6, (Deming)..Torrington, Ct.
2424. Abigail R., 6, (Barber) Winchester, Ct.
2483. Abigail, 6, (North)..N. Cornwall, Ct.
2512. Abigail, 6, (Hutchinson) S'thwick, Ms.
2531. Abigail Sherwood, 6,..Windsor, Conn.
2536. Abigail S., 6, (Hayden)..Windsor, Ct.
2598. Abigail, 6, (Hutchins) Booth Bay, Me.
2693. Abigail, 6, (Fish).....Milford, N. Y.
2710. Abigail, 6,.....Richfield, N. Y.
2768. Abigail 6, (Jones).....Salem, Conn.

3070. Abigail, 6, (Hamlin)..Winchester, Ct.
3159. Abigail S., 6, (Noble) Cambr'ge, N. Y.
3173. Abigail, 6,.....Troupsburg, N. Y.
3342. Abigail, 6, (Colburn)....Troy, N. Y.
3352. Abigail Z., 6, (Moulton) Whiteh'l, N. Y.
3446. Abigail Martha, 6, (Carpenter)..West
3546. Abigail, 7, (Hill).....Le Roy, O.
3954. Abigail Martha, 7,.....Wrodsen, Conn.
3961. Abigail Melissa, 7, (Butin)..Starr, O.
3991. Abigail Z., 7, (Farrel)..Kankakee, Ill.
4770. Abigail Bailey, 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.
4774. Abigail Bailey, 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.
4799. Abigail W., 7, (Gladwin) Meriden, Ct.
4840. Abigail, 7, (Sanders)..Winfield, N. Y.
5040. Abigail, 7,.....Massey, O.
5130. Abigail, 7, (Spellman)....Andover, O.
5155. Abigail, 7,.....Maine, N. Y.
5180. Abigail, 7, (Webb.)....Oxford, N. Y.
5357. Abigail, 7, (Bostwick)...Edenburg, O.
5413. Abigail, 7, (Ormsby)..Fairdale, N. Y.
5602. Abigail, 7, (Messer).....Beloit, Wis.
5869. Abigail P., 7, (Hill)..N. B'kf'd, Mass.
6082. Abigail F., 7, (Brownell) W. Ch'st'r, Ct.
6374. Abigail E., 7, (Cramer) Winsted, Ct.
6602. Abigail, 7, (Tittle).....Albany, N. Y.
8554. Abigail Ella, 8,....S. Windsor, Conn.
8609. Abigail Jane, 8,.....Cal.
9245. Abigail M., 8, (Loomis)..Omaha, Neb.
718. Abijah, 5, +....New Hartford, Conn.
867. Abijah, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
883. Abijah, 5, +.....Green, N. Y.
980. Abijah, 5, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2219. Abijah, 6, (Walsworth)..Norwich, Ct.
2290. Abijah, 6, +.....Maine, N. Y.
5024. Abijah, 7,.....Roxbury, Vt.
8762. Abijah, 8, m.....Gilmantown, Wis.
3936. Abiram, 7, +.....Jefferson, O.
276. Abisha, 4,.....Southampton, Mass.
407. Abner, 4, (Deac.), 4, m..Bolton, Conn.
426. Abner, 4, +.....Colchester, Conn.
507. Abner, 4, +.....Torrington, Conn.
812. Abner, 5, +.....Bennington, Vt.
1042. Abner, 5, +.....Burlington, Vt.
1072. Abner, 5, +.....Whately, Mass.
1146. Abner, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1208. Abner, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
1305. Abner, 5,.....Sheffield, Mass.
2040. Abner, 6, m,.....St. Charles, Ill.
2595. Abner, 6, +.....Booth Bay, Me.
2671. Abner, 6, +.....Bluff Point, Ind.
2841. Abner, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
3031. Abner, 6,.....Oneida Co., N. Y.
4587. Abner, 7,.....Manchester, N. H.
5664. Abner, 7,.....Booth Bay, Me.
5776. Abner W., 7, m,.....Denver, Col.
5787. Abner, 7,.....Bluff Point, Ind.
6029. Abner E., 7,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
6338. Abner, 7,.....U. S.
6892. Abner C., 7, +.....Akron, O.
129. Abraham, 3, +.....Torrington, Conn.
313. Abraham, 4, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
358. Abraham, 4, +.....Torrington, Conn.
820. Abraham, 5, +.....Andover, Conn.
943. Abraham, 5, m,.....Torrington, Conn.
1400. Abraham, 5, +.....Madrid, N. Y.
1640. Abraham W., 6, +..Slaterville, N. Y.
2063. Abrahams 6, ... Va.
2407. Abraham, 6, +.....Hamilton, N. Y.
3251. Abraham, 6,.....Russell, Mass.
3443. Abraham J., 6, +.....Madrid, N. Y.
6991. Abraham C., 7, m,.....N. Y. City
7130. Abraham L., 7,.....Madrid, N. Y.
9973. Abraham C., 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
761. Achsa, 5, (Davenport) Caze'via, N. Y.
1958. Achsa, 6,.....Champion, N. Y.
3268. Achsa, 6, (Spelman) W. Gr'nv'e, Mass.
4427. Achsa, 7, (Lamphear) Champ'n, N. Y.
1322. Achsah, 5, (Shepard)....Turin, N. Y.
4419. Ada, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
6185. Ada, 7, (McGrew) West Point, N. Y.
7085. Ada E., 7, (Fox)....Bridgeport, Conn.
7485. Ada G., 8,.....Denver, Col.
7809. Ada, 8,.....La Porte, Ind.
9674. Ada, 8,.....Birmingham, Ia.
9747. Ada, 8,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
10078. Ada Byron, 8, (Ellsworth)
Ypsilanti, Mich.
10207. Ada E., 8, (Shuler).....Revere, Mo.
10228. Ada, 8,.....Le Roy, O.
10678. Ada, 8,.....Randolph, O.
11139. Ada, 9, (Lips).....Half Day, Ill.
12078. Ada Margaret, 9,.....St. John, Wash.
12194. Ada, 9, (Beason) Diamond Sp'gs, Kan.
4466. Adah A., 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
7269. Adah Day, 7,.....N. Y. City
10788. Adah E., 8,.....Tiffin, O.
12360. Adah M., 9,.....Floyd, N. Y.
2589. Adaline, 6, (Charter) Chicopee, Mass.
8204. Adaline, 8,.....Janesville, Mich.
2329. Adam, 6, +.....Vernon, N. Y.
7816. Adam Franklin, 8, +.....Medina, O.
9405. Addie, 8,.....Little Falls, N. Y.
9817. Addie Elizabeth, 8,.....Munston, Wis.
10609. Addie Florence, 8, (Goodson-
Collins).....Wilmington, N. C.
10123. Addie, 8,.....Momence, Ill.
10307. Addie K., 8,.....St. Paul, Minn.
11107. Addie N., 8, (Haskin)..Wichita, Kan.
10885. Addie Dency, 8,.....Otis, Ind.
11158. Addie May, 8,.....Fair Haven, Mass.
11237. Addie Mary, 9,.....Maine, N. Y.
12011. Addie Louise, 9, (Hall) Ft. Bay'd, Ia.
N11.6. Addie Bell,.....Westerly, R. I.
1731. Addison, 6,.....Cal.
3689. Addison Duane, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
4231. Addison J., 7, +.....Cicero, N. Y.
4251. Addison, 7, m,.....Flint, Mich.
5361. Addison H., 7, +.....Clermont, Ia.
9308. Addison, 8, m,.....Ravenna, O.
9636. Addison Eugene, 8,..Olympia, Wash.
11-7. Addison Perry, +.....Hunter, N. Y.
3541. Adela Maria, 6, (Hodge) Jefferson, O.
5157. Adela Frances, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
11-6. Adella Marilla, (Showers)
Tannerville, N. Y.
4307. Adelaide, 7,.....Pillar Point, N. Y.
5079. Adelaide, 7,.....Fairfax, Vt.
6624. Adelaide B., 7, (Smith) Machias, N. Y.
6873. Adelaide Maria, 7, (Morgan)
Westfield, Mass.
6992.1. Adelaide V., 7,.....Troy, N. Y.
7167. Adelaide Rosella, 7, (Perry)
Springfield, Mass.
7640. Adelaide May, 8, (Crosby) W'dsor, Ct.
7690. Adelaide, 8, (Trowbridge) Alb'n, N. Y.
8026. Adelaide Miriam, 8,..Milwaukee, Wis.
10548. Adelaide, 8,.....Otsego, N. Y.
11466. Adelaide Ernestine, 9, Fairport, N. Y.
4435 Adelbert, 7, ...Carthage, N. Y.
6645. Adelbert, 7, m,.....Pleasant, Ind.
7833. Adelbert, 8,.....Colwich, Kan.
7851. Adelbert, 8,.....S. Barre, N. Y.
8324. Adelbert, 8, ... O.
8360. Adelbert, 8,.....Hammond, Neb.
10283. Adelbert, 8,.....Oxford, N. Y.
11830. Adelbert, 9,.....Mankato, Minn.
8451. Adelea Valentia, 8, (Kingsbury)
Monticello, Minn.
4283. Adelia A., 7, (Kelly) San Fr'nc'o, Cal.
5556 Adelia, 7, (Weekes).....N. Y. City
7644. Adelia, 8, (Mathers)....Barre, N. Y.
12125. Adelia Nelson, 9,.....Bolton, Conn.
1857. Adeline S., 6, (Leet) .....
1872. Adeline, 6, (Purne)....Verona, N. Y.
1900. Adeline, 6, (Hodges) Galesburg, Mich.
1995. Adeline, 6, (Grey).....Calais, Vt.
2783. Adeline, 6, (Sayles)...Palermo, N. Y.
3140. Adeline, 6,.....Spencerville, Canada
3650. Adeline, 6,.....W. Suffield, Conn.
4235 Adeline B., 7, (Sutherland-
Early).....Otisco, Mich.
4263. Adeline, 7,....Kelley's Corners, Mich.
4285. Adeline A., 7,.....Jonesville, Mich.
4716. Adeline, 7, (Harris) M'tgom'y, N. Y.
5000. Adeline, 7, (Watterson)
Lairdsville, N. Y.
5396. Adeline R., 7,.....Hamilton, N. Y.
5837. Adeline, 7,.....Plainfield, N. Y.
5841. Adeline Eliza 7, (Ranney) N. Y. City
6738. Adeline, 7, (Baker)...Oconom'e, Wis.
9523 Adeline B., 8,.....Rochester, N. Y.
9749. Adeline Eliza, 8,.....N. Y. City
4150. Adell Porter, 7, m,.....Sycamore, Ill
4326. Adell O., 7, (Spears) N. Newb'g, Mich.
3869. Adella A., 7,.....Conneaut, O.
6640. Adella, 7,.....Alma, N. Y.
10637. Adella May, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
11234. Adella Mae, 9,..S. Manchester, Conn.
12379. Adella H., 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
4956. Adgate, 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.

8649. Adgate Lathrop, 8, +..Meadville, Mo.
7682. Aden S., 8,.....Albion, N. Y.
2438. Adin, 6, m,.....S. C.
3120. Aditha, 6, (Clark)...Litchfield, Conn.
2217. Adnah, 6, +.....Mich.
3779. Adnah, 7, +.....Coldwater, Mich.
9483. Adnah I., 8,.....Watseka, Ill.
10961. Adnah, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
11515. Adnah, 9,.....Richmond, Me.
4629. Adolphus Jay, 7,..Shepardsville, Mich.
5768. Adoniram Judson, 7, +W'vers'lle, Cal.
5886. Adoniram Judson, 7, + Red B'ff, Cal.
6330. Adrian, 7,.....Lebanon, N. Y.
7048. Adrian Lucius, 7, +....Utica, N. Y.
1361. Affa, 5, (Rising)....Southwick, Mass.
11427.5. Aflal, 9,.....San Diego, Cal.
932. Agnes, 5, (Francis)...Windsor, Conn.
1068. Agnes, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
2114. Agnes, 6, (Beebe).....Vt.
6024. Agnes P., 7,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
6708. Agnes Jane, 7,.....Ia., or Mo.
9670. Agnes, 8,.....Birmingham, Ia.
11136. Agnes Cecilia, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
11671. Agnes Allegro, 9, (Hurtado)
Mexico City, Mexico
12639. Agnes Brooks, 10,.....Glen Ellyn, Ill.
773. Alanson, 5, +.....Watertown, N. Y.
1730. Alanson, 6,.....Conneaut, O.
1876. Alanson, 6, +.....Onondaga, N. Y.
1888. Alanson, 6, +.....Danton, Ill.
3129. Alanson, 6, +.....Cresco, Ia.
3155. Alanson D., 6, +..Napanee, Up. Can.
3167. Alanson, 6,.....Troupsburg, N. Y.
4853. Alanson, 7, +....N. Coventry, Conn.
5498. Alanson, 7, +.....Fulton, N. Y.
9420. Alanson R., 8, +.....Fulton, N. Y.
12029. Alanson, 9,.....Fulton, N. Y.
4775. Alba William, 7, +...Lebanon, Conn.
8456. Alba Levi P., 8, +....Rochester, Wis.
4827. Albemarle, 7, +..N. Coventry, Conn.
1886. Albert, 6, +..Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
2710. Albert G., 6,.....Richfield, N. Y.
2901. Albert D., 6, +.....Keiosha, Wis.
3207. Albert, 6, +.....New Canaan, N. Y.
3554. Albert, 6, +.....Palmer, Mass.
3564. Albert, 6, +.....N. Y. City
3682. Albert Augustus, 6, +
San Francisco, Cal.
3688. Albert E., 6, m,.....Suffield, Conn.
3809. Albert Griswold, 7,...Hartford, Conn.
3902. Albert H., 7,.....Westerville, O.
3922. Albert, 7,.....Slaterville, N. Y.
4020. Albert Spencer, 7, m,..Meadville, Pa.
4339. Albert, 7,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
4524. Albert, 7,.....Conneaut, O.
4938. Albert S., 7,.....Norwich, Conn.
5750. Albert, 7, +.....Conneaut, Pa.
6019. Albert Marshall, 7, +..El Paso, Tex.
6202. Albert Seward, 7, + Northville, Mich.
6259. Albert A. 7,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
6333. Albert, 7, m,.....Torrington, Conn.
6435. Albert Hinsdale, 7, +..W. Haven, Ct.
6458. Albert E., 7, +.....Canton, Pa.
6557. Albert, 7,.....Baraboo, Wis.
6585. Albert E., 7, +.....Oneida, N. Y.
6639. Albert, 7,.....Alma, N. Y.
6720. Albert, 7,.....Ft. Wayne, Ind.
6745. Albert, 7 m,.....Vienna, N. Y.
6965. Albert Harlow, 7, +.....Ravenna, O.
7222. Albert Ernest, 7, +.....Jefferson, O.
7250. Albert, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
7379. Albert Smith, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
7405. Albert Wellington, 7,..Plainv'e, Conn.
7796. Albert Kingsley, 8, +.....Medina, O.
7704. Albert Adillo, 8, +.....Berea, O.
8040. Albert, 8,.....W. Union, Ia.
8420. Albert Sumner, 8,....Hartford, Conn.
8466. Albert Osmer, 8,.....Harford, Pa.
8523. Albert Talcott, 8,.....Baltimore, Md.
8526. Albert Cook, 8, m...Thomaston, Conn.
8933. Albert G., 8, +..New Marlboro, Mass.
9021. Albert, 8, +.....Lexington, Mo.
9145. Albert, 8, +.....N. Y. City
9515. Albert J., 8,.....Deckertown, N. J.
9706. Albert S., 8, +.....Hartford, Conn.
9900. Albert Scott, 8, +.....Halifax, Pa.
9925. Albert Marshall, 8, m,....Clint, Texas
10303. Albert Osborn, 8,..Newport News, Va.
10468. Albert Wesley, 8,.....Rising Sun, Ind.
10538. Albert K., 8,.....Sheffield, Mass.
10701. Albert, 8,.....Whitehall, N. Y.
10830. Albert Clayton, 8, +...Rockville, Ct.
11057. Albert Judson, 9,.....Philippine Ids.
11104. Albert Adillo, 9,.....Berea, O.
11308. Albert, 9, m.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
11369. Albert Crowell, 9,..W. Orange, N. J.
11380. Albert Jerome, 9, m,...J. City, N. J.
11543. Albert William, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11617. Albert Osmond, 9, +.....Curlew, Ia.
11818. Albert S., 9, m.,.....Lexington, Mo.
12091.4. Albert Myron, 9,.....St. Louis, Mo.
12236. Albert Earl, 9,....Battle Creek, Mich.
12415. Albert Norman, 9,.....Allegheny, Pa.
12521. Albert C., 10,.....Goliad, Texas
12617. Albert D., 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
12620. Albert Geyer, 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
VI-2. Albert,.....St. John, Or.
8905. Alberta, 8,.....Howell, Mich.
12624. Alberta, 10,.....Eau Claire, Wis.
10095. Albertie E., 9,.....New Cassel, Wis.
12232. Albertine Grace, 9, Gr'd Rapids, Mich.
4220. Albertis E., 7,.....Spokane, Wash.
7430. Albertus Chester, 8, m., Pal'mo, N. Y.
10712. Alda, 8,.....Pompeii, Mich.
5018. Alden Spooner, 7, +..Roxbury, Mich.
6824. Alden, 7,.....Westfield, N. Y.
8758. Alden Clagget, 8, +.....Akron, O.
11114. Alden W., 9,.....Moon, Mich.
11745. Alden, 9,.....Riceville, Ia.
12559. Alden Henry, 10,.....Akron, O.
10395. Aldis Russell, 8,.....Demosville, Ky.
2275. Alethea, 6,.....Georgia, Vt.
6207. Alethra, 7,.....Middlesex, N. Y.
545. Alexander, 4,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
728. Alexander, 5, +..Southampton, Mass.
823. Alexander, 5, +.....Chazy, N. Y.
945. Alexander, 5, +..E. Hamilton, N. Y.
1864. Alexander Hamilton, 6, Verona, N. Y.
2081. Alexander, 6, +.....Paris, Mich.
4213. Alexander, 7, +.....Streator, Ill.
7014. Alexander, 7, +.....Pompeii, Mich.
9095. Alexander H., 8,.....Oxford, N. Y.
9263. Alexander, 8, +.....Wooster, O.
9814. Alexander, 8,.....Bloomington, Ill.
11683. Alexander Campbell, 9,...Omaha, Neb.
4233. Alexis N., 7, +.....Otisco, Mich.
9615. Alfaratta, 8,.....Conneaut, O.
769. Alfred, 5, +.....Schenectady, N. Y.
1105. Alfred, 5, +.....Hudson, Mich.
2579. Alfred, 6,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2705. Alfred, 6,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
2712. Alfred, 6, +.....Richfield, N. Y.
2769. Alfred, 6, +.....Salem, Conn.
2794. Alfred, 6, +.....St. Louis, Mo.
2875. Alfred, 6,.....Bennington, Vt.
2891. Alfred, 6, +.....W. Chester, Conn.
3457. Alfred, 6, +.....St. Albans, Vt.
3506. Alfred, 6, +.....Rochester, N. Y.
3771. Alfred, 7, +.....Williamstown, Mass.
4240. Alfred W., 7,.....Otisco, Mich.
4634. Alfred, 7, +.....Argyle, N. Y.
5139. Alfred, 7, +.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
5161. Alfred, 7, +.....Berlin, Mich.
5645. Alfred, 7, +.....Fenner, N. Y.
5855. Alfred Lebbeus, 7, +.....N. Y. City
5929. Alfred Otis, 7, +.....Phila., Pa.
5979. Alfred, 7, +.....Barre, N. Y.
6083. Alfred, 7,.....W. Chester, Conn.
6630. Alfred E., 7, m,....Troupsburg, N. Y.
6638. Alfred M., 7,.....Alma, N. Y.
6820. Alfred Douglas, 7,....North East, Pa.
6959. Alfred Ward, 7, +...Deer Park, Wash.
7053. Alfred Bagley, 7, m,....Sp'f'd, Mass.
7530. Alfred F., 8,.....Saugatuck, Mich.
7857. Alfred Tennison, 8,...Meshoppen, Pa.
9650. Alfred Orrin, 8, +...Spokane, Wash.
9990. Alfred Israel, 8,...W. Chester, Conn.
10227. Alfred, 8,.....Le Roy, O.
11729. Alfred, 9,.....Humboldt, Ia.
11763. Alfred B., 9, m,....Carson City, Mich.
11874. Alfred H., 9, +.....Eau Claire, Wis.
11966. Alfred Fullerton, 9,...Fanwood, N. J.
12100. Alfred Lee, 9,.....N. Y. City
12150. Alfred Walter, 9,...Greenfield, Mass.
12396. Alfred, 9,.....Council Bluffs, Ia.
VI-11. Alfred Byars.....Portland, Or.
1868. Algernon Sidney, 6, m,...Chicago, Ill.
5491. Algernon S., 7, m,..Little Falls, N. Y.
7104. Algernon M. 7, +....E. Denver, Col.
11203. Algernon Verni, 9,.....Ashland, Or.

7[illegible]8 Alice, 5, (House)..... Bolton, Conn.
1084. Alice, 5, (Little)...Springfield, N. Y.
1101. Alice, 5,.....Pittsfield, Mich.
1113. Alice, 5,.....Essex, Conn.
2691. Alice, 6,.....Richfield, N. Y.
2805. Alice, 6, (Rathbun).....N. Y. City
2804. Alice, 6, (Mix).....Albion, N. Y.
2845. Alice Fitch, 6,.....S. Windsor, Conn.
3386. Alice, 6, (Patchin)....Phoenix, N. Y.
3648. Alice W., 6, (Shaw).....Chicago, Ill.
3870. Alice A., 7, (Carlin)...Greenville, Pa.
4149. Alice Oliva, 7, (Marvin) Ho's'k, N. Y.
4434. Alice, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
4457. Alice, 7, (Hull).....Clinton, Va.
5827. Alice, 7, (Underwod-Cooper)
Middlesex, N. Y.
5902. Alice Maria, 7,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
6094. Alice H., 7, (Wait) Mosherville, N. Y.
6260. Alice H., 7,.....Redfield, N. Y.
6636. Alice, 7, (Rogers).....Alma, N. Y.
6869. Alice, 7,.....Jeffersonville, Ind.
6878. Alice Marion, 7, (Holmes)
Westfield, Mass.
6905. Alice Maria, 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
7[illegible]15. Alice J., 7,.....Pompeii, Mich.
7197. Alice Adell, 7, (Bailey) Westf'd, Mass.
7279. Alice Maude, 7,..Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
7481. Alice M., 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
7560. Alice Mary, 8, (Gardner)
Mesopotamia, O.
7719. Alice, 8, (Ribble).....Athens, Pa.
7760. Alice, 8, (Bushnell)....Batavia, N. Y.
8055. Alice Jane, 8,.....Muskegon, Mich.
8073. Alice Louisa, 8,.....Reed City, Mich.
8100. Alice Dell, 8,.....Northfield, Vt.
8625. Alice E., 8, (Welles)..Norwich, Conn.
8855. Alice, 8, (Hani).....Middleburg, Ind.
8857. Alice, 8, (Dudley)....Brooklyn, N. Y.
8875. Alice Viola, 8, (Webb) St. Paul, Minn.
9217. Alice Permelia, 8, (Wright)
Scotch Ridge, O.
9269. Alice, 8, (Smith-Robinson-Towne)
Olean, O.
9481. Alice, 8,.....Watseka, Ill.
9556. Alice Gertrude, 8, (Pancoast)
Los Angeles, Cal.
9560. Alice F., 8,.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
9829. Alice M., 8, (Dorman)...Volga, S. D.
9921. Alice Lillian, 8, (Hughes) F'sno, Cal.
9975. Alice F., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9982. Alice J., 8,.....S. Coventry, Conn.
10160. Alice Blanche, 8,..Codrington, Canada
10198. Alice, 8,.....Keokuk, Ia.
10317. Alice, 8,.....Dryden, N. Y.
10555. Alice, 8,.....Troy, N. Y.
10562. Alice Adelia, 8,..Grt. Bar'gton, Mass.
10566. Alice, 8,.....Valparaiso, Ind.
10592. Alice Cornelia, 8,.....La Crosse, Wis.
10646. Alice R., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10695. Alice Bishop, 8,.....Chatham, N. Y.
11108. Alice, 9,.....Cazenovia, Mich.
11148. Alice, 9,.....Milan, Pa.
11376. Alice Maria, 9,.....Peru, Neb.
11422. Alice, 9, ( ).....Hinsdale, Mich.
11490.7. Alice Lemira, 9,.....Bristol, Conn.
11513. Alice May, 9,.....Monmouth, Me.
11584. Alice Louise, 9,.....Auburn, N. Y.
11611. Alice Mentoria, 9, (Sage) Ott'm'a, Ia.
11627. Alice Josephine, 9, (Robinson-Thornton).....Akron, O.
11751. Alice, 9, (Bickendike)...Wakita, Okla.
12091.2. Alice G., 9,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
12252. Alice, 9,.....Albany, N. Y.
12382. Alice Frances, 9, (Tibbets) Toledo, O.
XII-3. Alice May,.....Westerly, R. I.
5656. Alida E., 7, (Bray)...Westfield, Mass.
7009. Alida, 7,.....Hudson, Mich.
7163. Alida Alvida, 7, (Kimball)
N. Adams, Mass.
7561. Alison Noble, 8, +.....Jefferson, O.
A11076.1. Allan Frank, 8, m.,.....Irondale, Mo.
1484. Allen, 5, +.....Suffield, Conn.
2464. Allen, 6, +.....Torrington, Conn.
2521. Allen, 6,.....Windsor, O.
2963. Allen, 6, m.,.....Middlesex, N. Y.
3508. Allen, 6,.....Jefferson, O.
4186. Allen S., 7, m.,.....Elba, N. Y.
5050. Allen Reuben, 7, +...Manchester, Ia.
5566. Allen, 7, +.....Watseka, Ill.
5593. Allen Cook, 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
6210. Allen, 7, +.....Rushville, N. Y.
7[illegible]92. Allen, 7, +.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
8[illegible]8. Allen Prior, 8,..Thompsonville, Conn.
8[illegible]9. Allen Reuben, 8, +...Fort Dodge, Ia.
12[illegible]7. Allen, 9,.....Diamond Springs, Kan.
9577 Allena, 8,.....Olympia, Wash.
7090. Allene, 7,.....Jackson, Mich.
10579 Allie Lydia, 8, (Smith)..Ripley, N. Y.
11847. Allie A., 9, (Dibble) Smithville, N. Y.
7338 Allis M., 7,.....W. Suffield, Conn.
12156. Allison R., 9,.....Conneaut, O.
12157. Allison Reed, 9,.....Conneaut, O.
2453. Alma, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
8366. Alma, 8, (Brinkerhoff)...Eagle, Mich.
8843. Alma Loduska, 8, (Brainard)
Manchester, Ia.
9211. Alma Lovilla, 8, (Chamberlin)
Scotch Ridge, O.
9228. Alma, 8,.....Webster, O.
9687. Alma Alice, 8,.....Calwood, Mo.
10062 Alma, 8,.....Mendota, Mo.
11841 Alma Elizabeth, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11[illegible]13. Alma, 9,.....Lody, S. Dak.
12439. Alma Lorain, 9,.....Hicksville, O.
8276. Almanson, 8,.....Yankee Hill, Cal.
7215 Almeda E., 7,.....Jefferson, O.
3067. Almedha, 6, (Leach)..Torrington, Ct.
2[illegible]8. Almena, 6, (Clark).....Lima, N. Y.
4588. Almena, 7, (Bruce) Winch'ndon, Mass.
1[illegible]5. Almeron H., 6, +.....La Salle, Ill.
1837. Almeron, 6,.....New Orleans, La.
3[illegible]4. Almeron Turner, 7, +...Dundee, Ill.
4107. Almeron, 7,.....Preble, N. Y.
4148. Almeron, 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
665. Almira, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1768. Almira, 6, (Strong) Hayd'sville, Mass.
1819. Almira, 6, (Haight).....Elba, N. Y.
1979. Almira, 6,.....Champion, N. Y.
2[illegible]12 Almira, 6,.....Hannibal, N. Y.
2734. Almira T., 6, (Brown) Col'b'a, N. Y.
3111 Almira, 6, (Cleaveland) Tec'm'h, Mich.
3245. Almira, 6, (Lamson)..Westfield, Mass.
3422. Almira, 6,.....Adrian, Mich.
3429. Almira, 6, (French)...Ogden, N. Y.
4301. Almira D., 7,..Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
4924. Almira, 7, (McCall)...N. London, Ct.
5318. Almira, 7, (Forrest)....Liverpool, O.
5337. Almira, 7, (Parsons).....Lodi, O.
5365. Almira H., 7, (Clark)..Louisville, Ky.
5[illegible]03. Almira, 7, (Williams) Winch'r, Conn.
6[illegible]30. Almira, 7, (Bates) W'tmorel'd, N. Y.
6746. Almira, 7,.....Vienna, N. Y.
6765. Almira, 7, (Cramer).....Troy, N. Y.
7[illegible]36. Almira, 7,.....St. Albans, Vt.
8002. Almira, 8, (Hegadone) Gr'n O'k, Mich.
9240. Almira, 8,.....Windsor, Conn.
9284 Almira E., 8, (Switzer).....Lodi, O.
11683.1. Almira Jane, 9, (Foss)..M'treal, Can.
1734. Almon, 6,.....Kent, O.
3152. Almon, 6,.....Tolland, Conn.
3463. Almon, 6,.....Odin, Ill.
3472 Almon Burton, 6, +...Goshen, Mass.
3509. Almon, 6, +.....Conneaut, O.
3818 Almon, 7, +.....Windsor, Conn.
3880. Almon Neil, 7,.....Wyoming, Ia.
6[illegible]15 Almon, 7,.....Madison Co., N. Y.
6749. Almon, 7,.....Hudson, N. Y.
7171. Almon Eugene, 7,.....Goshen, Mass.
7560. Almon L., 8, m.,.....Fargo, N. Dak.
10540. Almon L., 8,.....Homer, N. Y.
9039. Almond, 8,.....Garden City, Minn.
9046. Almond D., 8, m.,...New Ulm, Minn.
3892. Almyra, 7,.....Westerville, O.
5707 Almyra, 7, (Manning) E. Wh'tely, Ms.
6755. Almyra A., 7, (Stedman) Cato, N. Y.
1861. Alonzo B., 6, +.....Verona, N. Y.
1908 Alonzo, 6, +.....Verona, N. Y.
2708. Alonzo, 6, +.....Barre, N. Y.
3356. Alonzo, 6, +.....Pompeii, Mich.
3539. Alonzo, 6,.....Jefferson, O.
3993. Alonzo, 7, +.....Clinton, N. Y.
4267. Alonzo, 7,.....Kelly's Corners, Mich.
4682. Alonzo S., 7, +...N. Freedom, Mich.
4795 Alonzo, 7, m.,.....Franklin, Conn.
A5282.2. Alonzo, 7, +.....Ia.
6750 Alonzo, 7, +.....Maine, N. Y.
7017. Alonzo, 7, +.....Pompeii, Mich.
8104. Alonzo D., 8, +....Bainbridge, N. Y.
8307. Alonzo C., 8, m.,.....Ia.
8461. Alonzo, 8, +.....Harford, Pa.

10020. Alonzo, 8,.....Barrington, N. H.
10338. Alonzo Daniel, 8, +..Harmony, N. Y.
2690. Alpha, 6, +.....Hannibal, N. Y.
9844. Alpha Isaacs, 8,....Kinderhook, N. Y.
1079. Alpheus, 5, +.....Richfield, N. Y.
5832. Alpheus, 7, +.....Hannibal, N. Y.
1051. Alphonso, 6, +.....Champion, N. Y.
8213. Alphonso, 8, +..Grand Rapids, Mich.
773. Alson, 5, +.....Watertown, N. Y.
9196. Alta May, 8,.....Emporia, Kan.
9802. Alta, 8, (Holden).....Fulton, N. Y.
10754. Alta May, 8, (Conway) Fredo'a, N. Y.
11267. Alta May, 9,.....Emerald Grove, Wis.
12277. Alta Vivian, 9, (Carder) N'rman, Okla.
9048. Althea, 8, ...Wis.
11928 Althea Mabel, 9,.....Emporia, Kan.
4358. Alton Buel, 7,.....Oneida, N. Y.
9270. Alton, 8, m,.....Toledo, O.
10755.1. Alton M., 8, +.....Fredonia, N. Y.
11160. Alton M., 9,.....Kansas, O.
12436.8. Alton Meredith, 9,....Fredonia, N. Y.
3453. Alva, (.....Perry's Mill's, N. Y.
10662. Alva Albert, 8, +.....Columbiana, O.
IX-14. Alva,.....Litchfield, Ill.
1410. Alvah, 5, +.....Champlain, N. Y.
2977. Alvah, 6,.....North East, Pa.
5402. Alvah, 7,.....Winchester, Conn.
7133. Alvah, 7, +.....St. Albans, Vt.
11675. Alvah, 9,.....Monroeville, O.
685. Alvin, 5, +.....Canterbury, Conn.
786. Alvin, 5, +.....Champion, N. Y.
1658. Alvin, 6, +.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
1836. Alvin, 6,.....Barre, Mass.
2368. Alvin, 6, +.....Lodi, O.
3048. Alvin, 6, +.....Le Roy, O.
3485. Alvin, 6,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
3486. Alvin, 6,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
4074. Alvin, 7,.....Newville, Ind.
4464. Alvin Crocker, 7, +..Reed City, Mich.
4442. Alvin Isaac, 7, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
4786. Alvin C., 7, +.....Winthrop, Me.
5144. Alvin, 7, +.....E. Troy, Pa.
6401. Alvin C., 7, +.....Streetsborough, O.
7599. Alvin Warren, 8, m,.....Elgin, Ill.
7601. Alvin Earl, 8, +.....Barrington, Ill.
8074. Alvin, 8,.....Reed City, Mich.
9257. Alvin, 8,.....W. Buffalo, O.
10216. Alvin H., 8, +.....Clinton, Pa.
10963. Alvin, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
11208. Alvin E., 9,.....Hicksville, O.
12195. Alvin, 9,.....Diamond Springs, Kan.
II-2. Alvin Jiner, +.....Tannerville, N. Y.
1954. Alvira, 6, (Carter)...Champion, N. Y.
4225. Alvira, 7, (Rawley)....Cicero, N. Y.
5187. Alvira, 7, (Robinson)...Oxford, N. Y.
6061. Alvira, 7, (Bishop).....Russell, Mass.
7507. Alvira H., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.
9971. Alvira A., 8, (Green) Westfield, Mass.
10839. Alvira Lena, 8, (Wheeler) Conneautville, Pa.
11861. Alvira, 9,.....Oxford, N. Y.
7114. Alvirus P., 7, +.....Batavia, N. Y.
2968. Alvisa, 6,.....Greenfield, N. Y.
3430. Alzady, 6, (Bradley)..Hartland, N. Y.
1243. Amanda, 5, (Peaslee)..Naperville, Ill.
1424. Amanda, 5, (Holton) Westminster, Vt.
2801. Amanda, 6, (Robbins) Sac'mento, Cal.
2959. Amanda, 6, (Hobart)...Potter, N. Y.
3110. Amanda, 6, (Norton) Litchfield, Conn.
3226. Amanda, 6, (Peer).....Scipio, Ind.
3465. Amanda, 6, (Holcomb) Rollersville, O.
3495. Amanda H., 6, (Hastings) Sp'f'd, Mass.
3504. Amanda, 6, (Everton)..Westf'd, Mass.
3548. Amanda, 6,.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
3982. Amanda F., 7,.....Athens, Pa.
4237. Amanda M., 7, (Lewis) S. F'nc's, Cal.
4709. Amanda R., 7, (Hopkins) Prattsburg, N. Y.
5537. Amanda C., 7, (Covil) Marcel's, N. Y.
5558. Amanda, 7, (Slade) Co'ty Line, N. Y.
6187. Amanda Dolly, 7,....Rushville, N. Y.
6201. Amanda Maria, 7,..Ft. Vanc'r, Wash.
6216. Amanda, 7,.....Greenfield, Pa.
6678. Amanda E., 7, (Caldwell) Demosville, Ky.
6779. Amanda, 7, (St. Clair)...Indiana, Pa.
6810. Amanda C., 7, (Loomis) H'pk'nt'n, Ia.
8103. Amanda D., 8,....S. Coventry, Conn.
8228. Amanda S., 8, (Armstrong) Cayuga Co., N. Y.
8942. Amanda, 8, (Cook) Portage City, Wis.
8977. Amanda, 8, (Chambers)..Cl'ksv'le, Ia.
9131. Amanda, 8,.....Duquoin, Ill.
7160. Amandly James, 7, +....Barre, Mass.
7577. Amantius, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
3395. Amaryllis, 6, (Tripp) Cohocton, N. Y.
6301. Amaryllis, 7,.....Van Etten, N. Y.
3641. Amaryllis, 6, (Wright-Drake) Sp'f'd, Mass.
3838. Amaryllis, 7, (Myers)..Mes'p'ta'ia, O.
8201. Amaryllis A., 8, (Gardner) Jonesville, Mich.
403. Amasa, 4, +....W. Springfield, Mass.
453. Amasa, (Deac.), 4, +.E.W'ds'r, Conn.
1035. Amasa 5,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
1141 Amasa, (Deac.), 5, +..E. W'ds'r, Ct.
1849. Amasa, 6, +.....Otisco, Mich.
2208. Amasa, 6, + ...Wis.
2574. Amasa, 6, +.....Tariffville, Conn.
2836. Amasa, 6, m,.....Painesville, O.
3443. Amasa, 7, +.....Udina, Ill.
4778. Amasa, 7, +.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
4891. Amasa, 7, + ...Wis.
6028. Amasa B., 7,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
7298. Amasa Sherman, 8,.....Udina, Ill.
8772. Amasa B., 8,.....Brookfield, Vt.
9109. Amaziah, 7, +....Painted Post, N. Y.
8963. Amaziah, 8, m,.....Horseheads, N. Y.
5202. Ambrose, 7, +.....Ancram, N. Y.
1151. Amelia, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1761. Amelia, 6, (Farrar) Cummington, Mass.
1805. Amelia, 6, (Chapin)...Chicopee, Mass.
2024. Amelia, 6, (Colvin)...Camillus, N. Y.
2361. Amelia, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2394. Amelia, 6, (Hill).....E. Hartford, Ct.
3642. Amelia, 6, (Rowell).....Tipton, O.
3799. Amelia, 7,.....Cleveland, O.
4110. Amelia, 7, (Curtiss)...S'thwick, Mass.
4160. Amelia, 7, (Harvey) Smith Val., N. Y.
4584. Amelia, 7,.....Mooers, N. Y.
4622. Amelia, 7, (Bloss).....Paris, Mich.
5113. Amelia, 7, (Coolbaugh) Br'gt'n, N. Y.
5338. Amelia C., 7,.....Marcellus, N. Y.
5950. Amelia Emily, 7, (Runner) Shelby, Mich.
7159. Amelia Ellen, 7, (Pierson) Holyoke, Mass.
7487. Amelia, 8, (Rosenvelt) N. Adams, Wis.
7486. Amelia Lucretia, 8, (Appenzeller) Schroeppel, N. Y.
7516. Amelia Maria, 8, (Helmer) New Cassel, Wis.
7545. Amelia McIlwaine, 8, (Dill) Pittsburg, Pa.
8358. Amelia, 8, (Sitterly) Brooklyn, N. Y.
10304.2. Amelia E., 8,.....Nahcotta, Wash.
10497. Amelia, 8,.....E. Davenport, Ia.
9126. Amensia Elmina E., 8, Claver'k, N. Y.
3931. Amenso, 7, + ...Mason, Ill.
7568. Amiette, 8, (Burr).....Windsor, Ct.
3128. Amon, 6, +.....N. Y.
6513. Amon, 7, +.....St. Paul, Minn.
3932. Amoret, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
92. Amos, 3, +.....Southampton, Mass.
270. Amos, 4, +.....Northampton, Mass.
583. Amos, 4, +.....Southwick, Mass.
729. Amos, 5, +.....Kent, O.
869. Amos, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
1387. Amos, 5,.....Southwick, Mass.
1741. Amos, 6, +.....Newville, Ind.
2080. Amos, 6, +.....Milwaukee, Wis.
2161. Amos Tilden, 6, +....Andover, Conn.
2215. Amos, 6, + ...Lyme, Conn.
3353. Amos N., 6, +.....Whitehall, N. Y.
4071. Amos, 7, +.....Newville, Ind.
4313. Amos, 7,.....Pillar Point, N. Y.
4583. Amos, 7, +.....Fisherville, N. H.
4910. Amos, 7, +.....Monmouth, Me.
4932. Amos, 7, +.....Norwich, Conn.
5011. Amos Plumb, 7, +..Sangerfield, N. Y.
5304. Amos Melvin, 7,.....Hamilton, N. Y.
6843. Amos Tuttle, 7, +.....Erie, Pa.
7005. Amos, 7, +.....Whitehall, N. Y.
7305. Amos D., 7,.....Blandford, Mass.
7842. Amos, 8,.....Le Sueur Center, Minn.
8408. Amos Tilden, 8,.....Providence, R. I.
8627. Amos W., 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
10083. Amos Prescott, 9,...Watertown, N. Y.
930. Amy, 5, (Anderson)...Windsor, Conn.
1111. Amy, 5, (Lord).....Lyme, Conn.

1219. Amy, 5, (Rice)..Chicago Co., N. Y.
1917. Amy, 6,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
2309. Amy, 6, (Stephens)..Smithville, N. Y.
2949. Amy, 6, (Clegg) ..... Mich.
5885. Amy, 7,.....Geneseo Co., N. Y.
6361. Amy, 7, (Salisbury).....Emery, O.
6858. Amy Alice, 7,.....Jacksonville, Ill.
7079. Amy, 7,.....Greenwood, Ind.
7381. Amy Lucilla, 8, (Peck)..Marengo, Ill.
8800. Amy M., 8, (Kilbourn)...Freedom, O.
9749. Amy, 8, (Wellings)....Hannibal, N. Y.
9770. Amy Elizabeth, 8, (Maynard)
Lapeer, Mich.
10046. Amy Elizabeth, 8,.....Putneyville, Pa.
12061. Amy Goodhue, 9,..Gr'd Rapids, Mich.
2934. Amzi, 6,.....Lincolnville, Pa.
2936. Amzi, 6,.....Warren Co., Pa.
6148. Amzi, 7, +.....Putneyville, Pa.
3295. Andalucia, 6, (Noble)..Westf'd, Mass.
291. Andrew, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
881. Andrew, 5, m.,.....Lenox, Mass.
1153. Andrew, 6,.....Windsor, O.
1697. Andrew H., 6, +..N. Hartford, Conn.
1844. Andrew, 6, m.,.....Franklinton, N. Y.
2241. Andrew, 6, +.....Cumberland, Md.
2280. Andrew, 6, +.....Egremont, Mass.
2298. Andrew, 6, +.....Berlin, Mich.
3317. Andrew Jackson, 6,...Westfield, Mass.
4204. Andrew R., 7, m., Grahamsville, N. Y.
4589. Andrew, 7,.....Chazy, N. Y.
4842. Andrew Jackson, 7, + Syracuse, N. Y.
5881. Andrew Gregg, 7,.....N. Y. City
5767. Andrew Jackson, 7, +...Mead, Wash.
6157. Andrew J., 7, m.,.....Mendato, Mo.
6493. Andrew, 7, ... Wis.
6640.4. Andrew P., 7, +.....Waynesfield, O.
7021. Andrew Jackson, 7,..W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
7127. Andrew J., 7, m.,.....Madrid, N. Y.
7147. Andrew J., 7,.....Bloomingdale, Mich.
8198. Andrew, 8,.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
8538. Andrew L. S. +...San Francisco, Cal.
8409. Andrew Jackson, 8,...Hartford, Conn.
8486. Andrew L., 8,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
8568. Andrew Walker, 8, +...W'mantic, Ct.
8688. Andrew 8,.....Moravia, N. Y.
8916. Andrew, 8,.....Penfield, N. Y.
9667. Andrew Morton, 8,.....Fountain, Col.
10203. Andrew Caleb, 8, +.....Hugo, Col.
10327. Andrew, 8,.....Freehold, Pa.
10530. Andrew, 8, +.....Sumfield, Mich.
10992. Ange, 9,.....N. Adams, Mass.
4243. Angel De Ferrier, 7,....Oneida, N. Y.
4244. Angel De Ferrier, 7, + Oneida, N. Y.
7655. Angelana, 8,..... Ward, O.
5075. Angelia, 7, (Pratt).....Jerico, Vt.
4008. Angelina A., 7,.....Champlain, N. Y.
4750. Angeline, 7, (Strong)..Lockp't, N. Y.
5992. Angeline, 7, (Seber).....Pike, N. Y.
6486. Angeline, 7,.....Alba, Pa.
7316. Angeline E., 7,.....Southwick, Mass.
7505. Angeline E., 8, (Bumps) Auburn, Wis.
8934. Angeline M., 8, (Bennett) Pittsf'd, Ms.
8943. Angeline C., 8, (Bassford)
Portage City, Wis.
10218. Angeline L., 8, (Randall)
Mt Pleasant, Pa.
11683.3. Angeline Mary, 9,.....Montreal, Can.
3584. Angenette, 6, (Demond)
W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
5795. Angenette, 7, (Preston) St. Jos., Mich.
7186. Angenette, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
6876. Angerene Henry, 7,...Westfield, Mass.
11493. Anita, 9, (Miller)....Hartford, Conn.
114. Ann, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
135. Ann, 3, (Allen).....Windsor, Conn.
192. Ann, 3, (Gillett).....Windsor, Conn.
217. Ann, 3, (Root).....Southwick, Mass.
328. Ann, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
346. Ann, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
423. Ann, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
451. Ann, 4, (White).....Andover, Conn.
471. Ann, 4, (Day).....E. Meridan, N. Y.
500. Ann, 4, (Hills).....Windsor, Conn.
575. Ann, 4, (Kellogg)....Westfield, Mass.
577. Ann, 4,.....Westfield, Mass.
599. Ann, 4, (Hubbell)....Lockport, N. Y.
708. Ann, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
958. Ann, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
974. Ann, 5, (Chandler)....Windsor, Conn.
3746. Ann Caroline, 7,.....Columbia, Conn.

3997. Ann, 7, (Goodiff).....Le Roy, N. Y.
4250. Ann, 7, (Linkfield).....Rome, N. Y.
4334. Ann, 7, (North) San Bernidino, Cal.
4676. Ann W., 7, (Pierce-Tilney)
Marengo, Mich.
5066. Ann, 7, (Hayward).... Cleveland, O.
5086. Ann Eliza, 7,.....Bainbridge, O.
5199. Ann, 7,.....Gallatin, N. Y.
5309. Ann Eliza, 7, (Jones)....Ovid, Mich.
5370. Ann Charlotte, 7,.....Bangor, Me.
5473. Ann, 7, (Rowley).....Wooster, O.
5780. Ann Olivia, 7,.....Fairfield, Ia.
6025. Ann E., 7,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
6044. Ann, 7, (Holmes-Lattimer)
Westfield, Mass.
6409. Ann M., 7, (Hicks)....Waterbury, Vt.
6578. Ann Eliza, 7, (Waleworth)
Palmyra, N. Y.
6999. Ann, 7,.....Whitehall, N. Y.
7692. Ann Eliza, 8, (Fuller) Cazeno'a, Mich.
8267. Ann Eliza, 8, (Hatchet)
N. Freedom, Wis.
8567. Ann Zerviah, 8, (King)..Wash., D. C.
8882. Ann H., 8, (Davis).....Cleveland, O.
9252. Ann Maria, 8, (Perry)..Hartford, Ct.
A169. Anna, 3, (Wright)....Lebanon, Conn.
538. Anna, 4, (Barnard)....Tolland, Conn.
540. Anna, 4, (Hills)...E. Windsor, Conn.
676. Anna, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
682. Anna, 5,.....Masonville, N. Y.
750. Anna, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
787. Anna, 5, (Clark).....Lagrange, O.
897. Anna, 5, ( ).....Ancram, N. Y.
966.1. Anna, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1066. Anna, 5, (Salter)....Courtland, N. Y.
1164. Anna, 5, (Sabins)....Hamilton, N. Y.
1191. Anna, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
1295. Anna, 5, (Moore) Spencertown, N. Y.
1380. Anna, 5,.....Southwick, N. Y.
1406. Anna, 5, (Barton)..Fort Wayne, Ind.
1435. Anna, 5, (Phillips).....Tioga Co., Pa.
1595. Anna, 6, (Olcott)..S. Windsor, Conn.
1698. Anna, 6, (Henderson)..N. H'tf'd, Ct.
1799. Anna, 6, (Fitch).....Olmsted, O.
1944. Anna F., 6, (Goland).....Carlisle, O.
2059. Anna, 6, (Lincoln)...Columbia, Conn.
2188. Anna, 6, (Gay Hutchinson)
Jordanville, N. Y.
2199. Anna, 6, (Palmer)....Vernon, Conn.
2243. Anna, 6, (Sessions).....Pittsford, Vt.
2257. Anna, 6, (Wait).....Ravenna, O.
2359. Anna, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2460. Anna, 6, (Benham) Torrington, Conn.
2492. Anna, 6, (Millard)....Clayville, N. Y.
2504. Anna, 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2631. Anna, 6, (Beech)....Colebrook, N. H.
2870. Anna, 6, (Newton).....Akron, O.
2911. Anna Nancy, 6, (Olendorf)
Jersey City, N. J.
3096. Anna, 6,.....Oxford, N. Y.
3460. Anna, 6, (Squires)...New Haven, Vt.
3473. Anna Maria, 6, (Hathaway)
Cumington, Mass.
3861. Anna Olcott, 7, (Sparrow) W'dsor, O.
4314. Anna, 7, (Stocking).....Eldred, Neb.
4364. Anna Achsah, 7,..W'moreland, N. Y.
4415. Anna, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
4642. Anna, 7, (White).....Granville, N. Y.
4880. Anna W., 7, (Noble)...Windham, Ct.
5045. Anna Almira, 7, (Sabin) Sycamore, Ill.
5876. Anna Maria, 7, (Brown) Pittsb'g, Pa.
5981. Anna Morris, 7,.....Neb.
6111. Anna S., 7, (Brown).....Albany, N. Y.
6628. Anna, 7,.....Walnut Lake, Minn.
6849. Anna, 7, (Buckle)....Brooklyn, N. Y.
6951. Anna Bell, 7, (Brown)..Sp'f'd, Mass.
7052. Anna Maria, 7,.....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
7339. Anna M., 7,.....W. Suffield, Conn.
7382. Anna, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
7492. Anna May, 8,.....Schroeppel, N. Y.
7495. Anna M., 8, (Vangilder) Auburn, Wis.
7701. Anna Iona, 8, (Jenny).....Athens, Pa.
7709. Anna Elizabeth, 8, (Keeler)
Smithfield, Pa.
7725. Anna Belle, 8, (Wyckoff)
Roxbury, Mass.
7952. Anna Grace, 8, (Humphrey)
Syracuse, N. Y.
8237. Anna, 8,.....Rushville, N. Y.
8589. Anna Denslow, 8, (Parmelee)
Hartford, Conn.

8742. Anna, 8, (Staryman)...Madison, Wis.
8868. Anna, 8,.....Tiffin, O.
8976. Anna, 8, (Arnold).....Riceville, Ia.
9125. Anna Bertha, 8,.....Claverack, N. Y.
9138. Anna E., 8,.....Ancram, N. Y.
9302. Anna L., 8, (Whitney).....Kent, O.
9409. Anna, 8,.....Little Falls, N. Y.
9437. Anna Elizabeth, 8, (Coppin)
Unadilla, N. Y.
9472. Anna E., 8, (Betts)....Phœnix, N. Y.
9502. Anna Elmendorf, 8, (Chapman)
Suffield, Conn.
9673. Anna, 8,.....Birmingham, Ia.
9697. Anna, 8, (Snyder) N. Cumberland, O.
10074. Anna Myrtle, 8,.....Waukegan, Ill.
10091. Anna M., 8, (Abbott) Rushville, N. Y.
10139. Anna, 8,.....W. Camden, N. J.
10202. Anna M., 8, (McLemore)
San Angelo, Texas
10263. Anna, 8,.....Bloomington, Ill.
10730. Anna W., 8,.....Pipestone, Minn.
11164. Anna, 9, (Thrush)....Haydenville, O.
11133. Anna, 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
11905. Anna Laura, 9, (Knight) Pem'rv'le, O.
11916. Anna Laura, 9,.....Scotch Ridge, O.
12557. Anna Jane, 10,.....Ayrshire, Ia.
348. Anne, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
380. Anne, 4, (Gillett)..Torringford, Conn.
660. Anne, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
603. Anne, 5, (Cook)...E. Windsor, Conn.
716. Anne, 5, (Larkum)....Canton, Conn.
839. Anne, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
1003. Anne, 5,.....Suffield, Conn.
1006. Anne, 5, (Loomis)....Windsor, Conn.
2352. Anne, 6, (Eno).....Simsbury, Conn.
2469. Anne, 6, (Doty).....Attica, N. Y.
2587. Anne, 6, (Atkins)....Westfield, Mass.
4360. Anne, 7, (Byron).....Peoria, Ill.
5576. Anne, 7,.....Lewisburg, Pa.
10933. Anne, 8,.....Detroit, Mich.
11507. Anne Gertrude, 9,....Hartford, Conn.
3047. Annes, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
4097. Annette, 7, (Hooper)...Wilm'gt'n, Ill.
7960. Annette Elizabeth, 8, (Lord)
Belmont, Ia.
5742. Annie Bertha, 7,.....Dayton, O.
6015. Annie W., 7, (Avery-Miller)
San Luis Obispo, Cal.
6237. Annie, 7,.....Wheeling, W. Va.
7552. Annie Grant, 8,
Swissvate Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.
7823. Annie Eliza, 8,.....Ashland, Or.
8029. Annie Josephine, 8,...St. Paul, Minn.
9324. Annie, 8, (Betts)....Brooklyn, Minn.
9918. Annie Lois W., 8, (Seeley) H'rhill, O.
9928. Annie L., 8,.....El Paso, Texas
9937. Annie, 8,.....N. Y. City
10402. Annie A., 8, (Dudley) Covington, Ky.
10480. Annie May, 8,.....Boston, Ky.
10831. Annie L., 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
11337. Annie A., 9,.....Bowling Green, O.
11370. Annie Elizabeth, 9, Washington, D. C.
11490. Annie Gertrude, 9, (Brown)
Kansas City, Mo.
11810. Annie Laurie, 9, (Bain) Lex'gton, Ky.
12265. Annie, 9,.....Phila., Pa.
12390. Annie Jane, 9,.....Maine, N. Y.
5141. Annis, 7,.....Maine, N. Y.
5381. Annis Pamela, 7, (Hill)..Beth'h'm, Ct.
6390. Annis, 7, (Morley).....Cleveland, O.
6552. Annis, 7, (Fox).....Delton, Wis.
9371. Annista, 8, (Holmes)...Wilson, N. Y.
2091. Ansel, 6, +.....Abington, Pa.
5994. Ansel Clark, 7, +.....N. Y. City
6279. Ansel, 7, +.....W. Camden, N. Y.
9869. Ansel E., 8, +.....Owosso, Mich.
1528. Anson C., 6, +..Oak's Corners, N. Y.
2369. Anson, 6, +.....Lodi, O.
3004. Anson, 6, +.....W. Camden, N. J.
3031. Anson P., 6, +.....Peotone, Ill.
3734. Anson P., 7, +.....Lansing, Mich.
3941. Anson, 7, m.,.....Cleveland, O.
4055. Anson, 7, +.....Mendville, Mo.
5114. Anson, 7,.....Catlin, N. Y.
5142. Anson, 7, +.....Maine, N. Y.
5525. Anson, 7, +.....Windsor, Conn.
5700. Anson, 7, m.,.....Red Oak, Ia.
5757. Anson, 7,.....Conneaut, Pa.
7327. Anson, 7,.....Peotone, Ill.
7610. Anson O., 8,.....Conneaut, O.
7616. Anson Clark, 8, +.....Urbana, O.
11307. Anson Leroy, 9,.....Columbus, O.
5986. Anthony Isaacs, 7, + Kind'rh'k, N. Y.
6006. Anthony Wayne, 7, +...Halifax, Pa.
11080. Anthony Alexander, 9, +..Col'bus, O.
12154. Anthony Wayne, 9,.....Halifax, Pa.
4256. Antoinette, 7,..... Mich.
10232. Antoinette Smith, 8, (Strong)
Winsted, Conn.
10601. Antoinette Kincaid, 8,..Blairsville, Pa.
8041. Antone B., 8, +.....West Union, Ia.
6460. Anvoynette, 7,.....Canton, Pa.
6897. Anzelette, 7, (Holcomb)....Mecca, O.
6904. Anzelette, 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
983. Apphia, 5, (Case).....Windsor, Conn.
2559. Arabella, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
2562. Arabella, 6, (Upson)...N. Haven, Ct.
5621. Arabella, 7, (Crary)..Milwaukee, Wis.
6681. Arabella, 7, (Taylor)..Crittenden, Ky.
9703. Arabella, 8,.....Calwood, Mo.
952. Arah, 5, +.....Winchester, Conn.
2008. Arastus Woodward, 6, Jerusal'm, N. Y.
11833. Arcelia T., 9, (Thayer)..Pomona, Cal.
6043. Archibald Gilbert, 7, +...Prov., R. I.
7381. Archibald Greenleas, 7, Westf'd, Mass.
10867. Archibald A., 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
12173. Archibald Gunning, 9,.....N. Y. City
I. Archibald, +.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
7986. Archie Clifford, 8, m.,..E. Troy, Wis.
9940. Archie Harwood, 8, +....N. Y. City
10991. Archie Edwin, 9,....N. Adams, Mass.
12182. Arelena May, 9,..Mansf'd Center, Ct.
744. Aretas, 5, +.....Bennington, Vt.
1703. Aretas Goodman, 6, m., Gr'nf'd, Mass.
3467. Aretas, 6,.....Streetsboro, O.
4147. Aretas (Rev.), 7, m.,...Sycamore, Ill.
4168. Aretas G., 7,.....Littleton, Mass.
4170. Aretas Monroe, 7,....Centerville, Mass.
7247. Aretas P., 7, +..Feeding Hills, Mass.
2838. Arethusa, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
9640. Arethusa, 8,.....Birmingham, Ia.
10043. Arethusa Willis, 8, +
Council Grove, Kan.
2198. Ariel, 6, +.....Tolland, Conn.
2222. Ariel, 6, +.....Norwich, Conn.
8596. Ariel, 8, +.....Richmond, Me.
10134. Arletta, 8,.....N. Y.
5788. Arme, 7, (Cummings)...Kirkville, Ia.
3196. Armena, 6, (Knowlton) Monson, Mass.
6282. Arnold, 7, m.,...Williamstown, N. Y.
5487. Arphaxad, 7, +....Little Falls, N. Y.
5486. Arsinoe, 7,.....Chesterfield, Ia.
7774. Arte F., 8,.....Liberty, O.
738. Artemas, 5, +.....Southampton, Mass.
1529. Artemas, 6,.....Bernardstown, Mass.
1762. Artemas, 6, +....Williamsburg, Mass.
3433. Artemisia, 6,.....Barre, N. Y.
4411. Arthur J., 7, +.....Batavia, Mich.
4460. Arthur, 7, m.,.....Champion, N. Y.
4578. Arthur, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
5455. Arthur H., 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5897. Arthur Francis, 7,.....Dorset, O.
6870. Arthur, 7, m.,.....Louisville, Ky.
6923. Arthur Leslie, 7,...Newtonville, Mass.
7108. Arthur A., 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
7218. Arthur Bennett, 7, +....Jefferson, O.
7427. Arthur Herbert, 8, m.,..Portage, Wis.
7852. Arthur C., 8,.....S. Barre, N. Y.
7864. Arthur M., 8,.....Florence, Mass.
7865. Arthur A., 8, +.....Florence, Mass.
7877. Arthur Bates, 8,.....Toledo, O.
7902. Arthur Emory, 8,...S. Manchester, Ct.
7919. Arthur David, 8,.....McGraw, N. Y.
7924. Arthur E., 8,.....Westside, Ia.
7979. Arthur W., 8,.....Vernon, Wis.
8022. Arthur E., 8,.....Pent Water, Mich.
8459. Arthur Mosley, 8, +..Fairport, N. Y.
8461. Arthur Frost, 8, m.,.....N. Y. City
8537. Arthur Phelps, 8, +....Bristol, Conn.
8617. Arthur B., 8, +.....Richfield, N. Y.
8633. Arthur J., 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
8553. Arthur F., 8,.....St. Albans, Vt.
8670. Arthur Ezra, 8,.....E. Troy, Pa.
9152. Arthur Perkins, 8, +....Ionia, Mich.
A9103 1. Arthur D., 8,.....N. Pomona, Cal.
9201. Arthur Colman, 8,.....Emporia, Kan.
9338. Arthur, 8,.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
9650. Arthur Whetsel, 8,....Hamilton, Nev.
9768. Arthur V., 8, +.....Lapeer, Mich.
9803. Arthur K., 8,.....Mankato, Kan.

10311. Arthur Roy, 8,.....Union City, Pa.
10312. Arthur Pope, 8, : Minneapolis, Minn.
10357. Arthur, 8,.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.
10778. Arthur, 8,.....Batavia, N. Y.
10814. Arthur Munroe, 8,....E. Denver, Col.
10874. Arthur Fred, 8,....New Haven, Conn.
10889. Arthur Gillett, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
11031. Arthur H., 9, m.,....Greensburg, Kan.
11127. Arthur B., 9,.....Smithfield, Pa.
11223. Arthur Fordyce, 9,....Holyoke, Mass.
11415. Arthur, 9,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
11451. Arthur Cornelius, 9, +..Mattoon, Ill.
11467. Arthur B., 9, m.,.....Scranton, Pa.
11544. Arthur Anson, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11549. Arthur Hawks, 9, +..Belleville, Kan.
11628. Arthur, 9,.....Gilmantown, Wis.
11790. Arthur H., 9,....W. Williamsfield, O.
11883. Arthur Reid, 9,....W. Burlington, Pa.
11869. Arthur B., 9,.....Greene, N. Y.
12[illegible]. Arthur 9,.....Lapeer, Mich.
12108. Arthur M., 9,.....Lansing, Mich.
12136. Arthur N., 9,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
12192. Arthur, 9,.....Diamond Springs, Kan.
12212. Arthur Mead, 9, m., Los Angeles, Cal.
12255. Arthur, 9,.....Albany, N. Y.
12272. Arthur Tull, 9,.....Stronghurst, Ill.
12348. Arthur T., 9,.....Wyoming, Ia.
12376. Arthur Lawrence, 9,....Riverside, Ill.
12[illegible]. Arthur, 9,.....Nelsonville, O.
12548. Arthur Eugene, 10,....Belleville, Kan.
III-10. Arthur E.,.....Whitingham, Vt.
4526. Arvilla, 7,.....Conneaut, O.
10133. Arvilla, 8,.....N. Y.
10140. Arvilla R., 8,.....W. Camden, N. Y.
11767. Arvilla C., 9,.....Dundee, N. Y.
12365. Arvilla, 9,.....Sunfield, Mich.
3003. Arvine D., 7,.....Afton, N. Y.
813. Asa, 5, +.....Columbia, Conn.
925. Asa, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1974. Asa, 6, +.....Champion, N. Y.
2033. Asa, 6, +.....Sandusky, O.
2357. Asa, 6, +.....Charlestown, O.
2700. Asa, 6, +.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
4469. Asa Byron, 7, m.,.....Hannibal, Mo.
4475. Asa, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
4539. Asa Gay, 7, +.....Lowell, Mass.
9741. Asa F., 8,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
640. Asahel, 5, +.....Columbia, Conn.
670. Asahel, 5, +.....Holly, N. Y.
1184. Asahel, 5,.....North East, Pa.
1530. Asahel, 6,.....Columbia, Conn.
3037. Asahel, 6, +.....Black River, N. Y.
6368. Asahel, 7,.....Gouverneur, N. Y.
10199. Asahel K., 8, +.....Norman, Okla.
733. Asenath, 5, (Hutchinson) Russ'l, Mass.
911. Asenath, 5, (Dewey)..Westfield, Mass.
1687. Asenath, 6, (Eaton)...Springfield, Pa.
1767. Asenath, 6, (Randolph) Kal'zoo, Mich.
2969. Asenath, 6,.....North East, Pa.
269. Ashbel, 4,.....New Hartford, Conn.
713. Ashbel, 5, +....New Hartford, Conn.
2824. Ashbel, 6, +.....Alstead, N. H.
274. Asher, 4, +.....Southampton, Mass.
738. Asher, 5, +.....Berlin, N. Y.
9[illegible]. Asher, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
2372. Asher, 6, +.....Lodi, O.
4790. Asher M. C., 7, +.....Conn.
9348. Asher Bartlett, 8,..N. Hartford, Conn.
1683. Ashley, 6, +.....Champion, N. Y.
2370. Ashley, 6,.....Harrisville, O.
[illegible]. Ashley, 7,.....Lodi, O.
6[illegible]. Ashman, 8, +.....Redfield, S. Dak.
9652. Audrey Jesse, 8,.....Mead, Wash.
4592. Augusta, 7,.....Palmyra, Wis.
4644. Augusta Maria, 7,...Little Rock, Ark.
6138. Augusta, 7, ...Ia.
6209. Augusta, 7,.....Middlesex, N. Y.
6293. Augusta Jerusha, 7, (Searls) Bainbridge, N. Y.
6822. Augusta, 7, (Turner)..Blairsville, Pa.
8169. Augusta, 8,.....Binghamton, N. Y.
9047. Augusta, 8, ...Wis.
9058. Augusta, 8, (Manley).....Canton, Pa.
9432. Augusta, 8, (Streeter)...Hartford, Ct.
1287. Augustus, 5, +.....Canton, Pa.
1827. Augustus Ward, 6, m., S. Fran'co, Cal.
2068. Augustus, 6,.....Salisbury, Conn.
2902. Augustus Isham, 6, m., Musk'g'n, Mich.
3073. Augustus H., 7, m.,..Gr. Rapids, Mich.
4191. Augustus Ward, 7,..Cazenovia, N. Y.
6097. Augustus H., 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
6328. Augustus, 7, +.....N. Granby, Conn.
6387. Augustus, 7, +.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
8385. Augustus, 8, +.....Sylvan, Mich.
8591. Augustus V., 8, +....Monmouth, Me.
11037. Augustus A., 9,.....Half Day, Ill.
4702. Aulenia, 7, (Barnard)...Hartford, Ct.
1665. Aurelia, 6, (Rood)...Torringford, Ct.
1680. Aurelia, 6,.....Oneida Co., N. Y.
2381. Aurelia, 6, (Curtis)...Charlestown, O.
2468. Aurelia, 6,.....Torringford, Conn.
2508. Aurelia, 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2805. Aurelia, 6, (Root).....Buffalo, N. Y.
3756. Aurelia, 7,.....Columbia, Conn.
4701. Aurelia, 7, (Talcott)..Ellington, Conn.
4903. Aurelia, 7, (Tracy)....Painesville, O.
7224. Aurelia Lamina, 7, (Andrews-Best) Elkhart, Ind.
9434. Aurelia, 8, (Chappell) Hartford, Conn.
9461. Aurelia Palmer, 8, (Morse) Hopewell, N. Y.
A7650. 1. Aurilla, 8,.....Salina, N. Y.
10017. Aurinda, 8, (Swaine) Skowhegan, Me.
4686. Aurora, 7,.....N. Y.
2066. Austin 6,.....Litchfield, Conn.
2380. Austin, 6, +.....Atwater, O.
2819. Austin, 6, +.....N. Amherst, Mass.
3777. Austin R., 7, +.....Pittsburg, Pa.
4989. Austin Russell, 7, +....Auburn, Wis.
3[illegible]. Austin, 7,.....Lorain, O.
5332. Austin, 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5990. Austin, 7, m.,.....Hadley, Ill.
5996. Austin Dickinson, 7, + N. Amh't, Ms.
6410. Austin J., 7, +.....Craftsbury, Vt.
7504. Austin J., 8,.....Auburn, Wis.
7643. Austin, 8, m.,....Eagle Harbor, N. Y.
8723. Austin Butler, 8,.....Ashland, Ky.
10[illegible]. Austin, 8,.....W. Amherst, N. Y.
11612. Avena Luella, 9, (Halver) Chester, Ia.
3261. Avery Dayton, 6, m.,..Westfield, Mass.
6559. Avery, 7,.....Baraboo, Wis.
150. Azariah, 3, +.....Colchester, Conn.
2554. Azro, 6, +.....Montpelier, Vt.
633. Azuba, 5, (Bliss).....Columbia, Conn.
547. Azubah, 4,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
892. Azubah, 5,.....N. Blenheim, N. Y.
893. Azubah, 5,.....N. Blenheim, N. Y.
3055. Azuba, 6, (Town).....Waterbury, Vt.

11427. 1. B. E., 9.....Farley, Ia.
7660. Barbara Cordelia, 8, (Engle) Falls, O.
9902. Barbara Ann, 8, (Brubaker) Hallifax, Pa.
11591. Barbara, 9,.....Zanesville, O.
12293. Barbara Evalena, 9, (Walsh) Akron, O.
12443. Barbara Miller, 9,..Waterbury, Conn.
8770. Barna B., 8, (Sanders) W. Roxb'y, Vt.
4373. Barnabas, 7, m.,...San Francisco, Cal.
903. Barney, 5,.....Tughkanic, N. Y.
5254. Barney, 7, +.....Fish Creek, N. Y.
4566. Barstow, 7, m.,.....Wis.
10343 Bayard, 8, +.....Fremont, Neb.
11147. Beatrice, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
12428. Beatrice G., 9,.....Whitehall, N. Y.
5105. Beda, 7, +.....Sheffield, Mass.
10457. Bee Etta, 8,.....Morgan, Ky.
627. Belinda, 4, (Pinney) Colebrook, Conn.
1002. Belinda, 5,.....Suffield, Conn.
1004. Belinda, 5, (Granger)..Tolland, Mass.
1508. Belinda, 6,.....German Flats, N. Y.
2375. Belinda, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
2571. Belinda, 6, (Stillman) Bark'msted, Ct.
7063. Belinda, 7, (Thorp)..De Kalb Co., Ill.
10328. Belle, 8,.....Venango, Pa.
11744. Belle, 9,.....Riceville, Ia.
131. Benajah, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
336. Benajah, 3, +.....Acram, N. Y.
477. Benajah, 4,.....Columbia, Conn.
886. Benajah, 5, +.....Smithville, N. Y.
1171. Benajah, 5,.....Columbia, Conn.
5184. Benaiah, 7, +.....Smithville, N. Y.
44. Benjamin, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
62. Benjamin, 2, m.,.....Westfield, Mass.
130. Benjamin, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
158. Benjamin, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
216. Benjamin, 3, +.....Westfield, Mass.
365. Benjamin, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.

367. Benjamin, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
441. Benjamin, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
526. Benjamin, 4,.....Westfield, Mass.
584. Benjamin, 4, +.....Remsen, N. Y.
656. Benjamin, 5, +....Windsorville, Conn.
956. Benjamin, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
900. Benjamin Newberry, 5, Windsor, Conn.
1118. Benjamin, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1187. Benjamin, 5, +.....Rushville, N. Y.
1385. Benjamin, 5, +...Lenawee Co., Mich.
1455. Benjamin, 5, +....Montgomery, Mass.
1568. Benjamin, 6,.....Windsorville, Conn.
1569. Benjamin, 6,.....Windsorville, Conn.
1693 Benjamin, 6, + New Hartford, N. Y.
1727. Benjamin Webster, 6, + Watrousville, Mich.
1859. Benjamin Franklin, 6, + Kelly's Corners, Mich.
2133. Benjamin, 6, m.,.....Rochester, N. Y.
2278. Benjamin W., 6, +..Richmond, Mass.
2345. Benjamin Cornal, 6, +...Nemaha, Ia.
2431. Benjamin, 6, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2663. Benjamin, 6, +.....N. Y.
2915. Benjamin Newberry, 6, E. Windsor, Conn.
2961. Benjamin, 6,.....Rushville, N. Y.
2987. Benjamin, 6,.....North East, Pa.
3157. Benjamin, 6, +.....Cambridge, N. Y.
3193. Benjamin G., 6,....Bryant's Ford, Ky.
3583. Benjamin, 6, +.....Henry, Ill.
3646. Benjamin G., 7,...Watrousville, Mich.
4443. Benjamin Pierce, 7,..Champion, N. Y.
4914. Benjamin A., 7,.....Monmouth, Me.
4926. Benjamin P., 7, + Richf'd Sp'gs, N. Y.
5424. Benjamin Gaylord, 7, + N. Hartf'd, Ct.
5793. Benjamin F., 7, m.....Clarmore, Okla.
6119. Benjamin Newberry, 7, + Binghamton, N. Y.
6150. Benjamin, 7, ...Neb.
6198. Benjamin Dwight, 7,..Ypsilanti, Mich.
6206. Benjamin C., 7, + Battle Creek, Mich.
6264. Benjamin, 7,.....New Britain, Conn.
6515. Benjamin Shearer, 7,.....Cresco, Ia.
6605. Benjamin C., 7, m.....Eden, Ind.
6776. Benjamin Franklin, 7, m., Egremont, Mass.
7201. Benjamin Alison, 7, +..Conneaut, O.
7400. Benjamin S., 7,.....Andover, Conn.
7434. Benjamin Gaylord, 8, + Wat't'n, N. Y.
7586. Benjamin Franklin, 8,...Greenfield, O.
7600. Benjamin Franklin, 8, m.....Elgin, Ill.
8569. Benjamin Turner, 8, + Tolland, Conn.
8601. Benjamin Bloomfield, 8, + Ocean Grove, N. J.
9213. Benjamin Levi, 8, m., Bowling Gr'n, O.
9462. Benjamin Henry, 8, +..Victor, N. Y.
9863. Benjamin Franklin, 8, Woodland, Cal.
9914. Benjamin Franklin, 8, m., Corn'g, Cal.
10006. Benjamin Franklin, 8, m., Hoboken N. Y.
10366. Benjamin Merritt, 8,.....Berea, O.
10430. Benjamin C., 8,.....Okla.
11845. Benjamin H., 9, +.....Denver, Col.
11918. Benjamin Winfield, 9, Scotch R'dge, O.
12191. Benjamin Horace, 9, Mt. Ver'n, N. Y.
3517. Bennett J., 6, +.....Jefferson, O.
3613. Bennett Bush, 6, +..Southwick, Mass.
7312. Bennett Gillett, 7,....Southwick, Mass
8402. Bennett E., 8,.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
10852. Bennett, 8,.....Jefferson, O.
6128. Benoice, 7, +.....Skowhegan, Me.
239. Benoni, 4, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
240. Benoni, 4, +.....Hartford, Conn.
362. Benoni, 4,.....Torrington, Conn.
455. Benoni, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
644. Benoni, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
941. Benoni, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1544. Benoni, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
6929. Benton Benoni, 7,....Westfield, Mass.
393. Beriah, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
1001. Beriah, 5, +.....Thetford, Vt.
2545. Beriah, 6, +.....Boston, Mass.
8425. Bernadotte, 8, +..New Britain, Conn.
11206. Bernard D., 9,.....Jackson, Mich.
12036. Bernardine 9, (Alderman) Palmyra, N. Y.
10590. Bernice Marie, 8,..Chandlersville, Ill.
10842. Bernice Julia, 9, (Gee)..Conneaut, O.
11304 3. Bernice Irene, 9,.....Seattle, Wash.
11479. Bernice, 9,.....Lenox, Pa.
7214. Bertha, 7,.....Ashtabula, O.
7855. Bertha Amanda, 8,....Meshoppen, Pa.
8419. Bertha Deming, 8,....Hartford, Conn.
8876. Bertha, 8, (Jones).....Preston, Minn.
9605. Bertha J., 8, (Tyron) Manchester, Ct.
9715. Bertha Marvin, 8,....Chicopee, Mass.
10156.1. Bertha, 8,.....N. Granby, Conn.
10429. Bertha, 8,.....Corinth, Ky.
10628. Bertha Ella, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
10676. Bertha, 8,.....Randolph, O.
11036. Bertha A., 9,.....Jefferson, O.
11883. Bertha, 9, (Steele) .....Okla.
11548. Bertha E., 9,.....Belleville, Kan.
11666. Bertha Mary, 9,.....Fort Dodge, Ia.
11778. Bertha, 9,.....Sidney, Mich.
11825. Bertha, 9,.....Fall River, Wis.
11838. Bertha, 9,.....Newark Valley, N. Y.
11889. Bertha E., 9, (Gaines) Westfield, Mass.
12285. Bertha, 9,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
12586. Bertha E., 10,.....Dundee, N. Y.
12658. Bertha E., 10,.....Phila., Pa.
9508. Bertie Smith, 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
10301. Bertie, 8,.....Canton, Pa.
11302. Bertie, 9,.....Watertown, N. Y
11632. Bertie, 9,.....Gilmantown, Wis.
9957. Bertrand, 8,.....Fennsville, Mich.
11666 Bertren Ross, 9,.....Bedford, Ia.
7410. Bessie Irene, 7,.....Plainville, Conn.
7581. Bessie, 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
7585. Bessie Alice, 8,.....Greenfield, O.
7784. Bessie E., 8, (Crandall) Griggsville, Ill.
8492. Bessie, 8, (Myers).....Oneida, O.
9589. Bessie Helen, 8,.....Perrysville, Ind.
9662. Bessie R., 8, (McCarthy) Hartf'd, Ct.
9938. Bessie Roxy, 8,.....Bancroft, Minn.
9885. Bessie W., 8, (Whipple) Greenf'd, Ms.
9936. Bessie, 8, (Dugan)....Louisville, Ky.
10856. Bessie Nevada, 8,.....Jefferson, O.
11299. Bessie, 9,.....Melrose, N. Y.
11914 Bessie Eulalia, 9,....Scotch Ridge, O.
11931. Bessie L., 9,.....Pemberville, O.
12152. Bessie Kathryn, 9,...Greenfield, Mass.
12377. Bessie, 9,.....N. Y. City
5617. Bethena, 7, (Jones)....Suffield, Conn.
2235. Bethia, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
3059. Bethuel, 6,.....Waterbury, Vt.
1031. Betsey, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1450. Betsey, 5, (Armstrong) W. Sp'f'd, Ms.
1666. Betsey, 6, (Birge).....Bristol, Conn.
2726. Betsey, 6, (Cushing)...Le Roy, N. Y.
2858. Betsey, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
3078. Betsey, 6, (Place).....Western U. S.
3522. Betsey, 6, (Green).....Jefferson, O.
4086. Betsey Almira, 7, (Hand) Granger, O.
4645. Betsey, 7, (Clark).....Troy, N. Y.
5121. Betsey, 7, (Rane)...Green Oak, Mich.
5185. Betsey Maria, 7, (Morell) Whitney's Point, N. Y.
5314. Betsey, 7, (Colvin)...Caledonia, Mich.
5660. Betsey, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
5918. Betsey J., 7, (Whittlesey) N. L'd'n, Ct.
6065. Betsey Adela, 7, (Danks) Sp'f'd, Mass.
8386. Betsey, 8, (Youngs)....Sylvan, Mich.
8412. Betsey Smith, 8,.....Providence, R. I.
8688. Betsey, 8, (Bush).....Fredonia, Mich.
9992. Betsey Maria, 8,.....Smithville, N. Y.
546. Beulah, 4, (Williams) E. W'dsor, Ct.
765. Beulah, 5, (Burnall) Cazenovia, N. Y.
2376. Beulah, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
5353. Beulah, 7,.....Charlestown, O.
11754. Beulah, 9,.....Wakita, Okla.
12031. Beulah Strong, 9,....Westfield, Mass.
1224. Bildad, 5, m.,.....Torrington, Conn.
6386. Bildad, 7,.....Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
6934. Bisbee M., 7,.....Ky.
9509. Blanch A., 8,.....Rockford, Ill.
11636. Blanch M., 9, (Jaquish) Mondovi, Wis.
11651. Blanch Anna, 9, (Belding) Rand'ph, Vt.
12596. Blanch Beatrice, 10,.....Lyons, Mich.
8263. Blanche, 8,.....Abilene, Kan.
11317 Blanche M., 9,.....Belleville, Kan.
12352. Blanche, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12424. Blanche, 9,.....Randolph, O.
2052. Bliss, 6, +.....Otto, N. Y.
7621. Boardman Judson, 8, Los Angeles, Cal.
1315 Bohan, 5, m.,.....Painesville, O.
5069 Bohan S., 7, +...W. Spokane, Wash.
7723 Boyd, 8,.....Milan, Pa.
9685. Boyd, 8,.....Peabody, Kan.
4113. Brace W., 7,.....Syracuse, N. Y.

6127. Bradford, 7, +.....Skowhegan, Me.
9965 Bradley S., 7,.....S. Am.
8917 Bradley A., 8,.....Manlius, N. Y.
7875 Bradner Stewart, 8,.....Leeds, Mass.
7971 Brigadore, 5, +....Torrington, Conn.
8706. Brock S., 8,.....N. Y.
6002. Brockholdst L., 7, + Hamilton, N. Y.
11178. Bruce Graham, 9,..... N. Y. City
11555 Bruce Emerson, 9,.....N. Y. City
3700 Bryant Dickinson, 7,....Oneida, N. Y.
3771 Burdett, 6, +.....Hartford, Conn.
7365. Burdett, Jr., 7, +.....Hartford, Conn.
7500. Burdett Frank, 8,..S. Manchester, Ct.
11848. Burdett H., 9,.....Smithville, N. Y.
9550. Burdett Henry, 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
4006. Burgoyne, 7, m., Hubbardstown, Mich.
10398. Burney Lee, 8,.....Demosville, Ky.
12250. Burney, 9,.....Marquette, Kan.
10907. Burritt Mather, 8, +...Suffield, Mass.
7742. Burt, 8, m.....Milan, Pa.
8072. Burt Eugene, 8,.....Reed City, Mich.
8694. Burt Delay, 8, +.....Moravia, N. Y.
10581.1. Burt W., 8,.....Ripley, N. Y.
11568. Burt Darius, 9, +.....Conneaut, O.
8390. Burtha, 8, (Hodge).....Tyler, Mich.
7928.1. Burton Goodrich, 8, m.....N. Y. City
9051. Burton Jasper, 8, + Ketch'mv'e, N. Y.
9366. Burton Samuel, 8, +..Windsor, Conn.
10292. Burton H., 8,.....Canton, Pa.
10370 Burton, 8,.....Prophetstown, Ill.
IX-11. Burtrum Clement,.....Springfield, Ill.
10526. Bushnell Blakely, 8, + Philomath, Or.
10025. Butler Ives, 8,.....Boston, Mass.
3674. Byron, 6, +.....Suffield, Conn.
4106. Byron, 7,.....Truxton, N. Y.
4446. Byron Edgar, 7, m., Mes'g Sp'gs, N. Y.
6920. Byron Merwin, 7, +..Westfield, Mass.
8095. Byron Alvin, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
9707. Byron, 8, +.....Haydensville, Mass.
10368. Byron Darling, 8,.....Cleveland, O.
10492. Byron, 8, ... Ia.
12133. Byron H., 9,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
12318. Byron Benjamin, 9,...Valparaiso, Ind.

11341. C. Frank, 9, m.....Blair, Neb.
6895. C. Wickliffe, 7, m,.....Mecca, O.
7386. C. Rose, 7,.....W. Suffield, Conn.
11019. Caddie Emeline, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
69. Caleb, 3,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
153. Caleb, (Deac.), 3, +...Colchester, Ct.
168. Caleb, (Lieut.), 3, +...Colchester, Ct.
429. Caleb, 4, +.....Brookfield, Mass.
465. Caleb, 4, +.....Colchester, Conn.
1162. Caleb, 5, +.....Bennington Co., Vt.
2872. Caleb, 6, +.....Russell, Mass.
2879. Caleb, 6,.....Troy, N. Y.
2886. Caleb, 6, +.....Colchester, Conn.
6370. Caleb, 7, +.....Revere, Mo.
5152. Calferna, 7, (Simmons) Richf'd, N. Y.
1881. Calista, 6,..... Ill.
2964. Calista, 6,.....Rushville, N. Y.
3270. Calista, 6, (Sackett)..Westfield, Mass.
3856. Calista Louisa, 7,.....Windsor, O.
4881. Calista, 7, (Pryor)..S. Windsor, Conn.
5003. Calista A., 7, (Merrill) Whitest'n, N. Y.
5938. Calista, 7, (Pierce).....Camden, Ind.
5495. Calista, 7,.....Winchester, Conn.
6055. Calista, 7,.....Oakland, Mich.
9418. Calista, 8, (Lewis).....N. Y. City
12026. Calista M., 9,.....Fulton, N. Y.
[illegible] Calista, 5, ...Mid Plain, N. Y.
1357. Calvin, 5, +.....Austerlitz, N. Y.
1391. Calvin, 5,.....Pittsfield, Mass.
1415. Calvin, 5, +.....Goshen, Mass.
2406. Calvin, 6, +.....Hamilton, N. Y.
2517. Calvin, 6, +.....Marshall, Mich.
2563. Calvin, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
3409. Calvin, 6,.....Rochester, N. Y.
3[illegible] Calvin Alanson, 6, [illegible] Elgin, Ill.
3670. Calvin Luther, 6, +...Sp'gfield, Mass.
4320. Calvin, 7, +.....Alexander, N. Y.
4399. Calvin, 7, +.....Lagrange, O.
5102. Calvin, 7, +.....Egremont, Mass.
5393. Calvin Albert, 7,.....Hamilton, N. Y.
5624. Calvin B., 7, +.....Malden, Mass.
5802. Calvin S., 7.....Whately, Mass.
7099. Calvin F., 7, +.....Salisbury, N. Y.
7151. Calvin, 7, m.,.....Elgin, Ill.

8000. Calvin S., 8,.....Alexander, N. Y.
9294. Calvin Martin, 8,.....La Grange, Ind.
9477. Calvin Willard, 8, + Tonganoxie, Kan.
10095. Calvin Dexter, 8,.....North East, Pa.
10949. Cameron Platt, 8,.....Oneida, N. Y.
3053. Candace, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
10003. Candace, 8, (Martin)...Buffalo, N. Y.
9759. Carl, 8,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
7449. Carl, 8,.....Alaiedon, Mich.
11246. Carl Glen, 9,.....Otisco, Mich.
11294. Carl Marion, 9,.....Conneaut, O.
12213. Carl, 9,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
12435. Carl Russell, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
12552. Carl Edward, 10,.....Chester, Ia.
12626. Carl V., 10, +.....Willett, N. Y.
12655. Carl, 10,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
9776. Carlisle Holmes, 8, +..San Jose, Cal.
5866. Carlos Joslyn, 7,....Burlington, N. Y.
8202. Carlos Chauncey, 8, +..Poultney, Vt.
10302.1. Carlotta, 8,.....Canton, Pa.
6830. Carlton Ross, 7,.....Richburg, N. Y.
7426. Carlton Jewett, 8, m.,...Portage, Wis.
10574. Carlton, 8,.....Waverly, Ia.
703. Caroline, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1689. Caroline, 6, (Gaylord) N. H'tf'd, N. Y.
1721. Caroline M., 6, (Loomis) N. Britain, Ct.
1894. Caroline, 6, (Brown)..Bethany, N. Y.
2584. Caroline E., 6, (Taylor) Caze'a, N. Y.
2765. Caroline, 6, (Newman)..Shurtliff, Cal.
2905. Caroline, L. 6, (Ferguson) El'ira, N. Y.
3043. Caroline, 6, (Merrill) N. Hartf'd, Ct.
3423. Caroline, 6, (Culver)...Adrian, Mich.
3596. Caroline Maria, 6, (Englehart) St. Joseph, Mo.
3646. Caroline, 6, (Warner) Sag Harbor, N. Y.
3925. Caroline E., 7,.....New Haven, Conn.
4099. Caroline, 7,.....Hinsdale, Ill.
4252. Caroline, 7, (Greene).....Flint, Mich.
4725. Caroline, 7, (Chapman) E. H't'f'd, Ct.
4788. Caroline, 7, (Smith)..Booth Bay, Me.
4898. Caroline D., 7, (Pullen) W'kesha, Wis.
4940. Caroline L., 7, (Terry) B'gew'r, N. Y.
4969. Caroline Lucy, 7, (Perkins) Cincinnatus, N. Y.
4987. Caroline Elizabeth, 7, Coldwater, Mich.
4988. Caroline Harriet, 7,.....Goshen, Ind.
5149. Caroline, 7, (Upham).....Troy, Pa.
5345. Caroline, 7,.....Lodi, O.
5513. Caroline, 7, (Frazier) Sid'y Pl'n, N. Y.
5557. Caroline, 7, (Loomis)...Cicero, N. Y.
5584. Caroline Jeneth, 7,..Bennington, N. Y.
5610. Caroline E., 7, (Loomis)..Suffield, Ct.
5689. Caroline, 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
5824. Caroline, 7, (Austin) ..... Mich.
5880. Caroline R., 7, (Beadle) Richf'd, N. Y.
5983. Caroline, 7, ... Neb.
6012. Caroline, 7, (Winters)...Eagleville, O.
6070. Caroline Matilda, 7,..Marlboro, Conn.
6218. Caroline M., 7, (Ryall) D'cyv'e, Tenn.
6369. Caroline, 7,.....Black River, N. Y.
6442. Caroline, 7,.....Winsted, Conn.
6485. Caroline, 7,.....Alba, Pa.
6518. Caroline M., 7, (Holmes) M'hias, N. Y.
6583. Caroline, 7, (Eaton) Cedar R'pids, Ia.
6592. Caroline, 7, (Kingsbury) Glastonbury, Conn.
6768. Caroline E., 7,.....Troy, N. Y.
6903. Caroline, 7, (Smith).....Chicago, Ill.
7006. Caroline, 7, (Harsey) Whitehall, N. Y.
7102. Caroline F.,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
7182. Caroline H., 7, (Lewis) Westf'd, Mass.
7225. Caroline E., 7,.....Jefferson, O.
7258. Caroline A., 7,.....Palmer, Mass.
7357. Caroline Lucretia, 7,.....Sp'f'd, Mass.
7480. Caroline, 8,.....Columbia, S. C.
7589. Caroline L., 8, (Amos) Oshkosh, Wis.
7965. Caroline J., 8,.....Oneida, N. Y.
8134. Caroline, 8, (Beckwith-Burgoyne) St. Louis, Mo.
8234. Caroline, 8,.....Rushville, N. Y.
8327. Caroline Isabel, 8,.....Makanda, Ill.
8334. Caroline M., 8,...Colebrook River, Ct.
8341. Caroline Esther, 8,.....Kewanee, Ill.
8508. Caroline E., 8, (Holden) N. Coventry, Conn.
8520. Caroline E., 8,...Rockland Co., N. Y.
8551. Caroline E., 8, (Hamilton) Cov'try, Ct.
8640. Caroline Almyra, 8,..Lebanon, Conn.
8788. Caroline A., 8, (Ferry) Braintree, Vt.

8050. Caroline, 8, (Hadsdale) Sheff'd, Mass.
9170. Caroline, 8, (McArthur) Anc'm, N. Y.
9275. Caroline A., 8, (Ford)...Footville, O.
9497. Caroline, 8,.....Suffield, Conn.
9499. Caroline Elizabeth, 8, Somerville, N. J.
9505. Caroline L., 8, (Pettingill) N. H'en, Ct.
9995. Caroline B., 8, (Tyron) Manch'er, Ct.
10196. Caroline, 8, (Wyatt)....Keokuk, Ia.
10273. Caroline J., 8, (Tomson)..Dover, Kan.
10563. Caroline, 8, ... Ill.
11320. Caroline B., 9, (Little) Machias, N. Y.
11581. Caroline, 9,.....Chippewa Falls, Wis.
11975. Caroline H., 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
12275. Caroline Anna, 9,.....Austin, Texas
8803. Carolyn L., 8, (Pierce) Gar'tsville, O.
11585. Carolyn May, 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
12542. Carolyn Janet, 10,....Yalesville, Conn.
5580. Carrie, 7, (Owens)...Jeffersonville, O.
7106. Carrie, 7, (Tidwell)....Adrian, Mich.
7117. Carrie E., 7,.....Bergen, N. Y.
7686. Carrie C., 8, (Rock) Sand Bank, N. Y.
7715. Carrie, 8, (Chamberlain), Milan, Pa.
7932. Carrie Ellen, 8,....Washington, D. C.
8188. Carrie Curtis, 8, (Parker) D'tr't, Mich.
8570. Carrie Iola, 8, (Phelps) Somers, Conn.
9253. Carrie E., 8, (Shakespeare) Kalamazoo, Mich.
9532. Carrie, 8, (Hollowell) La Fayette, Ind.
9546. Carrie Maria, 8, (Mahaffey) Osage, Ia.
9553. Carrie, 8,.....Fenner, N. Y.
10054. Carrie E. 8, (Schober) S. Beth'h'm, Pa.
10092. Carrie E., 8,.....Rushville, N. Y.
10122. Carrie, 8,.....Momence, Ill.
10124. Carrie M., 8,.....Momence, Ill.
10382. Carrie, 8,.....Prophetstown, Ill.
10384. Carrie Belle, 8,.....Doudton, Ky.
10570. Carrie L., 8, (Wood) Los Angeles, Cal.
10587. Carrie, 8,.....N. Y. City
10689. Carrie, 8,.....W. Kill, N. Y.
10721. Carrie, 8,.....New London, Conn.
10965. Carrie, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
10989. Carrie May, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
10994. Carrie A., 9,.....New Cassel, Wis.
11151. Carrie, 9,.....Milan, Pa.
11318. Carrie Loesa, 9, (Bell)..Perry, N. Y.
11391. Carrie Rosetta, 9,.....Okla.
11616. Carrie A., 9, (Joenks).....Laurens, Ia.
11634. Carrie L., 9, (Jaquish) Mondovi, Wis.
11768. Carrie, 9,.....Dundee, N. Y.
11812. Carrie, 9, (La Rowe)..Sioux City, Ia.
11817. Carrie, 9,.....Lexington, Mo.
12055. Carrie Ackley, 9,.....Cedar Falls, Ia.
9480. Carroll S., 8, +.....Burlington, Vt.
10742. Carroll Cathin, 8,...Springfield, Mass.
12205. Carroll A., 9,....Council Grove, Kan.
10365. Casandra Marilla, 8,.....Berea, O.
X-11. Casey Vaughn.....Birchwood, Wis.
8185. Cassey Maud, 8,...Cady's Mills, Mich.
12023 Cassie Emma, 9,.....Medora, Ill.
9528. Cassius M., 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
10888. Cassius Newell, 8,.....Otis, Ind.
105. Catharine, 3, (Walcott) Tolland, Conn.
2303. Catharine, 6, (Rorabaugh) Smithville, N. Y.
1294. Catherine, 5, (Burt)...Sheffield, Mass.
2299. Catherine, 6, (Race)..Egremont, Mass.
3220. Catherine, 6, (Austin) Egrem't, Mass.
3608. Catherine, 6, (Holmes)....Otis, Mass.
3862. Catherine Lucretia, 7,....Windsor, O.
3883. Catherine Ann, 7, (Post)..Sayb'k, Ct.
3926. Catherine E., 7,.....Norwalk, Conn.
4014. Catherine P., 7,..New Hartford, Conn.
4675. Catherine, 7, (Wood).....Peoria, Ill.
4732. Catherine, 7, (Moody)...Wapping, Ct.
4760. Catherine, 7, (Mattison) White Creek, N. Y.
4872. Catherine M., 7,.....Tolland, Conn.
5156. Catherine, 7, (Williams) ..... Mich.
5205. Catherine, 7, (Kilmore) Ancram, N. Y.
5227. Catherine, 7,.....Gallatin, N. Y.
5236. Catherine W., 7, (Davis) M'nd'n, N. Y.
5252. Catherine, 7, (Stoddard-Parish) Sharon, Conn.
5253. Catherine, 7, (Brown) Farmington, Ill.
5271. Catherine, 7, (Cooper) Verona, N. Y.
5652. Catherine E., 7,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
5726. Catherine, 7, ( ) Charlest'n, Mass.
5888. Catherine Calora, 7,.....Lapeer, Mich.
6756. Catherine M., 7, (Fisk) Brookfield, Pa.
7307. Catherine, 7,.....Blandford, Mass.
7657. Catherine, 8,.....Logan, O.
7685. Catherine P., 8, (Johnson) Great Bend, N. Y.
7740. Catherine, 8,.....Athens, Pa.
7832. Catherine M., 8, (Paterson) B'tler, Ind.
8333. Catherine D., 8,..Colebrook River, Ct.
8651. Catherine Emily, 8,....Meadville, Mo.
8707. Catherine M., 8,.....N. Y.
8915. Catherine 8, (Nettleton) Penf'd, N. Y.
9167. Catherine E., 8, (Nichol)..Troy, N. Y.
9189. Catherine Emma, 8,....Oneida, N. Y.
9736. Catherine C., 8, (Hayes) Red Oak, Ia.
10055. Catherine A., 8, (Rose) Upper Montclair, N. J.
10448. Catherine, 8,.....Morgan, Ky.
10615. Catherine I., 8, (Smythe) N. East, Pa.
11091. Catherine C., 9, (Nettleton) Coldwater, Mich.
11865. Catherine, 9,.....Oxford, N. Y.
11933. Catherine Marvinia, 9,...Hartford, Ct.
12220. Catherine, 9,.....Asheville, N. C.
12223. Catherine, 9,.....Mansfield, O.
12462. Catherine Newton, 9,....Derby, Conn.
11-8. Catherine,.....Tannersville, N. Y.
9766. Cecil H., 8,.....Richfield, N. Y.
12090. Cecil Edward, 9, New Philadelphia, O.
12407. Cecile Farrington, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
4950. Cecilia J., 7, (Lawson) Tridel., W. Va.
7034. Cecilia, 7,.....Clarion, Pa.
3296. Celemna, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
12004. Celeste Gardiner, 9,..Rochester, N. Y.
3392. Celestia, 6, (Bentley) S. Dansv'e, N. Y.
3989. Celestia, 7, (Langford)..Rock Isl., Ill.
6178. Celestia S., 7, (Patterson) Mansf'd, O.
7567. Celestia E., 8, (Burr).....Dorset, O.
7911. Celestia Ann, 8,.....N. Adams, Mass.
9378. Celestia M., 8, (Darling-Martin) Allegan, Mich.
9468. Celestia, 8, (Cushing)...Cicero, N. Y.
A3270. Celestine, 6, (Sackett)..Westf'd, Mass.
3533. Celia S., 6, (Wilson)...Hopkinton, Ia.
4314. Celia A., 7, (Spencer)...Ithaca, N. Y.
4899. Celia C., 7, (Parker-Francis) Windsor, N. Y.
6323. Celia, 7, (Phelps)...N. Granby, Conn.
7286. Celia, 7,.....Henry, Ill.
8012. Celia Mary, 8, (Winstanley) Eug'e, Or.
9467. Celia, 8, (Hamilton)....Cicero, N. Y.
10972. Celia A., 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
6960. Celinda M., 7, (Brockett) Randolph, O.
1747. Cemantha, 6, (Weed) ..... Ia.
1807. Cemantha, 6, (Maine)...Shelby, Mich.
1948. Cemantha, 6, (Smith) Champion, N. Y.
3469. Cemantha, 6,.....Mantua, O.
3487. Cena Butler, 6, (Holton) Westf'd, Ms.
7882. Cephas L., 8,.....Vineland, N. J.
11427.6. Chandler C., 9,.....San Diego, Cal.
3507. Chandler H., 6, + St. Catherines, Can.
1350. Charity, 5, (Hillyer) Southwick, Mass.
5603. Charity S., 7, (Dana)..Woodstock, Vt.
8940. Charity A., 8, (Prepton) S Fran'o, Cal.
140. Charles, 3, +.....Bolton, Conn.
258. Charles, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
395. Charles, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
396. Charles, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
401. Charles, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
1027. Charles, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1325. Charles, 5, +.....W. Granville, Mass.
1457. Charles, 5, +...W. Springfield, Mass.
1466. Charles, 5, +.....Petersburg, Va.
1585. Charles L., 6, +.....Enfield, Conn.
1650. Charles F., 6, +.....Norwalk, Conn.
1973. Charles, 6, +.....Carthage, N. Y.
2027. Charles, 6, +.....Conneaut, O.
2032. Charles, 6, +.....Watson, N. Y.
2254. Charles, 6, +.....Hiram, O.
2543. Charles Henry, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2581. Charles, 6,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2784. Charles, 6,.....Warren, N. Y.
2806. Charles, 6,.....Whitesborough, N. Y.
3041. Charles Grandison, 6, +..Litchf'd, Ct.
3094. Charles, 6, +.....Canton, Pa.
3339. Charles D., 6, +.....Austerlitz, N. Y.
3512. Charles, 6, +.....Independence, Ia.
3546. Charles M., 6,.....Jefferson, O.
3582. Charles Lyman, 6, +.....Henry, Ill.
3677. Charles Smith, 6,....Sacramento, Cal.
3702.2. Charles, 6,.....Petersburg, Va.
3794. Charles, 7,.....Trowbridge, Mich.
3808. Charles King, 7, m., Wr'house Pt., Ct.

3819. Charles May, 7, +.....Pittsburg, Pa.
3885. Charles Frederick, 7,..Saybrook, Conn.
3925. Charles E., 7,.....Norwalk, Conn.
3945. Charles, 7,.....Claridon, O.
3976. Charles Martin, 7, + Hopedale, Mass.
3983. Charles S., 7, +.....Milan, Pa.
4015. Charles Warren, 7, +..Cleveland, O.
4048. Charles C., 7,.....Watrousville, Mich.
4061. Charles L., 7, +.....Akron, Mich.
4081. Charles William, 7, +....Nashville, O.
4096. Charles Wallace, 7,.....Hinsdale, Ill.
4118. Charles, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
4123. Charles Wesley, 7,.....Boston, Mass.
4125. Charles Wesley, 7, +...Leeds, Mass.
4131. Charles E., 7, +.....Vineland, N. J.
4156. Charles, 7,.....Pittsfield, Ill.
4219. Charles Henry, 7, + Santa Clara, Cal.
4295. Charles, 7, m., Point Peninsula, N. Y.
4306. Charles, 7,.....Danton, Ill.
4332. Charles, 7,.....Pillar Point, N. Y.
4323. Charles W., 7, m,..N. Newberg, Mich.
4336. Charles L., 7,.....De Witt, N. Y.
4350. Charles, 7,.....Peoria, Ill.
4393. Charles H., 7,.....W. Vienna, N. Y.
4430. Charles Wesley, 7,.....Dayton, Mich.
4413. Charles, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
4437. Charles H., 7, +.....Carthage, N. Y.
4490. Charles Ward, 7, m,....Hannibal, Mo.
4522. Charles Marvin, 7, +....Conneaut, O.
4527. Charles Gordon, 7, + W. Ch'ter, N. Y.
4570. Charles, 7,.....Forest Lake, Pa.
4618. Charles, 7,.....Woodland, Cal.
4671. Charles, 7, +.....Peoria, Ill.
4801. Charles, 7, +.....Hartford, Conn.
4846. Charles O., 7, +.....Oneida, O.
4877. Charles Henry, 7, +..Andover, Conn.
4884. Charles E., 7, +.....Andover, Conn.
4954. Charles Lathrop, 7, + Lebanon, Conn.
4976. Charles Knapp, 7, + Port Jervis, N. Y.
4986. Charles Eugene, 7,...Coldwater, Mich.
5000. Charles, 7, +.....Hiram, O.
5046. Charles, 7,.....Georgia, Vt.
5047. Charles, 7,.....Georgia, Vt.
5275. Charles Freedom, 7, + Ringw'd, Okla.
5342. Charles Hitchcock, 7, + Liverpool, O.
5293. Charles Ellsworth, 7,.....Nemaha, Ia.
5367. Charles Battell, 7, +..Brooklyn, N. Y.
5592. Charles Smith, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
5605. Charles J., 7,.....N. Y. City
5616. Charles Frederick, 7, + Suffield, Conn.
5646. Charles, 7,.....Fenner, N. Y.
5660. Charles E., 7, +.....Boston, Mass.
5729. Charles Bunce, 7, m,..Manchester, Ct.
5762. Charles Morton, 7,.....Fairfield, Ia.
5782. Charles H., 7, +.....Calwood, Mo.
5803. Charles P., 7, +.....Hartford, Conn.
5811. Charles Leonard, 7, + Chicopee, Mass.
5859. Charles, 7,.....Middlebury, Vt.
5860. Charles Freedom, 7, +..Alpena, Mich.
5864. Charles Augustus, 7, +....Troy, Wis.
5873. Charles Whitney, 7,...Richfield, N. Y.
5926. Charles C., 7, +.....Danvers, Ill.
6039. Charles Greenfield, 7, + Hartford, Ct.
6101. Charles, 7,.....Kenosha, Wis.
6131. Charles H., 7, +.....Skowhegan, Me.
6186. Charles Addison, 7,...St. Clair, Mich.
6273. Charles Giles, 7, +.....Orwell, N. Y.
6297. Charles Harvey, 7, W. Bainb'ge, N. Y.
6329. Charles, 7,.....Lebanon, N. Y.
6350. Charles W., 7, +....River Falls, Wis.
6376. Charles G., 7,.....Litchfield, Conn.
6462. Charles, 7,.....Canton, Pa.
6514. Charles Henry, 7,.....Cresco, Ia.
6572. Charles Wesley, 7, Cha't'q'a Co., N. Y.
6573. Charles, 7,.....Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
6597. Charles B., 7, +.....Berea, O.
6642. Charles, 7, m,.....Niles, Mich.
6658. Charles, 7,.....La Porte, Ind.
6660. Charles, 7,.....Eden, Ind.
6785. Charles Hamilton, 7, m,...Scipio, Ind.
6855. Charles, 7,.....North East, Pa.
6857. Charles Joel, 7,.....Joliet, Ill.
6908. Charles Augustus, 7, +...Chicago, Ill.
6936. Charles, 7,.....Ky.
6938. Charles William, 7, m., Lake Chas., La.
6953. Charles E., 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
7011. Charles E., 7,.....Pompeii, Mich.
7018. Charles 7,.....Bay City, Mich.
7046. Charles L., 7,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
7070. Charles D., 7, +...Dewittville, N. Y.
7071. Charles Augustus, 7, + Tompk's, Mich.
7081. Charles, 7,.....Rochester, N. Y.
7104. Charles, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
7129. Charles, 7,.....Madrid, N. Y.
7172. Charles Frederick, 7, +..Derby, Conn.
7200. Charles W., 7,.....S. Hadley, Mass.
7241. Charles E., 7,...Republican City, Neb.
7251. Charles H., 7, +.....N. Y. City
7256. Charles N., 7, +.....Mexico, N. Y.
7262. Charles Henry, 7, + N. Haven, Conn.
7282. Charles, 7,.....Henry, Ill.
7317. Charles Irving, 7, m., Southwick, Mass.
7346. Charles F., 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
7377. Charles, 7,.....Nashville, Tenn.
7378. Charles DeWitt, 7,..S. Francisco, Cal.
7417. Charles, 8,.....Flint, Mich.
7418. Charles S., 8,.....Hester, N. Y.
7421. Charles Victor, 8,....Lone Rock, Wis.
7431. Charles Rodney, 8,....Palermo, N. Y.
7432. Charles William, 8, + Oswego, N. Y.
7444. Charles S., 8, m.,.....Lansing, Mich.
7473. Charles, 8, m.....S. Adams, Mass.
7522. Charles Harvey, 8,..New Cassel, Wis.
7553. Charles Randolph, 8, Prescott, Ariz.
7554. Charles L., 8, Swissv'e Sta., Pt'b'g, Pa.
7588. Charles Wm., 8, +...Burlington, Wis.
7605. Charles Almeron, 8,.....Dundee, Ill.
7634. Charles, 8, m.....Hampden, O.
7637. Charles Collins, 8,.....Windsor, Conn.
7700. Charles Wilbur, 8,....Hopedale, Mass.
7764. Charles, 8, +.....Bergen, N. Y.
7799. Charles Lorrin, 8, +.....N. Y. City
7801. Charles Wilson, 8,.....Nashville, O.
7819. Charles Drayton, 8,.....Newton, Ia.
7822. Charles Lewis, 8, +....Ashland, Or.
7839. Charles M., 8, Le Sueur Cent'r, Minn.
7866. Charles Henry, 8, +.....Elgin, Ill.
7923. Charles A., 8, +?....Ainsworth, Neb.
7962. Charles P., 8,.....Belmont, Ia.
7997. Charles, 8,.....Alexander, N. Y.
8076. Charles Wm., 8,....W. Carlisle, Mich.
8112. Charles, 8,.....Conneaut, O.
8132. Charles H., 8,.....Copenhagen, N. Y.
8148. Charles, 8,.....Lowell, Mass.
8150. Charles E., 8,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
8157. Charles Wesley, 8,.....Hebron, Conn.
8159. Charles M., 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
8172. Charles H., 8,.....Fisherville, N. H.
8192. Charles Henry, 8, +....Columbus, O.
8245. Charles, 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
8252. Charles M., 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
8286. Charles, 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
8317. Charles S., 8,..Menomonee Falls, Wis.
8320. Charles W., 8,.....Otisville, N. Y.
8382. Charles Edgar, 8, + Sherburne, N. Y.
8387. Charles Hiram, 8, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
8406. Charles A., 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8416. Charles, 8,.....Winthrop, Me.
8419. Charles H., 8, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
8544. Charles Badger, 8,....Andover, Conn.
8573. Charles F., 8, +...Washington, D. C.
8613. Charles Augustus, 8, m., Andover, Ct.
8644. Charles Bacon, 8, +....Buffalo, N. Y.
8647. Charles C., 8, + Leonard B'ge, Conn.
8703. Charles Tracy, 8, m,...Buffalo, N. Y.
8744. Charles, 8, m.,....Token Creek, Wis.
8748. Charles W., 8, +.....Oswego, N. Y.
8754. Charles Alden, 8, +....Lodi, S. Dak.
8833. Charles H., 8, +.....Sparta, Mich.
8894. Charles, 8, m.,...Russelltown, Canada
8898. Charles Dodge, 8,.....N. Y. City
8931. Charles D., 8, +.....Lenox, Mass.
8945. Charles, 8, + Van Buskirkville, Mass.
8991. Charles W., 8, +.....Marshall, Mich.
9028. Charles, 8,.....Columbus, Wis.
9080. Charles, 8,.....Hillsdale, N. Y.
9109. Charles W., 8, +....Brooklyn, N. Y.
9141. Charles W., 8, +.....Syracuse, N. Y.
9161. Charles, 8,.....S. Canaan, Conn.
9185. Charles S., 8, m.,...Saginaw City, Mich.
9192. Charles L., 8, +.....Ringwood, Okla.
A9193.01. Charles E., 8,....Cannon Falls, Minn.
9197. Charles Ephraim, 8,....Emporia, Kan.
9254. Charles D., 8, +..Battle Creek, Mich.
9273. Charles Milton, 8, +....Cleveland, O.
9279. Charles Fremont, 8, +...Trumbull, O.
9306. Charles Z., 8, +.....Ravenna, O.
9322. Charles Battell, 8, +..Fanwood, N. J.
9327. Charles W., (Rev.), 8, + Ashby, Mass.
9342. Charles, 8,.....Fayetteville, N. Y.

9353. Charles Warner, 8, +..Ind'p'lis, Ind.
9382. Charles W., 8, +....E. Wilson, N. Y.
9385. Charles Allen, 8, m.,...N. Britain, Ct.
9399. Charles Epaphras, 8, +..Attica, N. Y.
9455. Charles W., 8,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9466. Charles Philip, 8,..Farmington, N. Y.
9475. Charles F., 8,.....Phœnix, N. Y.
9478. Charles Henry, 8, m.,..Baldwin, Kan.
9517. Charles Adams, 8,..Deckertown, N. J.
9521. Charles E., 8,.....Malden, Mass.
9540. Charles R., 8,....E. Pembroke, N. Y.
9597. Charles Edwin, 8,.....Broadlands, Ill.
9654. Charles C., 8,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
9658. Charles Cato, 8,.....Hamilton, Nev.
9677. Charles, 8,.....Corning, Cal.
9705. Charles A., 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
9734. Charles C., 8,.....Augusta, Mich.
9762. Charles Whitney, 8,...Farmington, Ct.
9795. Charles Wheeler, 8, +.....O.
9799. Charles Otis, 8,.....Phila., Pa.
9857. Charles Northam, 8, +..Bolton, Conn.
9879. Charles Edwin, 8,....Cushman, Mass.
9905. Charles Cass, 8, +....Des Moines, Ia.
9916. Charles Russell, 8,....El Paso, Texas
9935. Charles Cook, 8,.....Louisville, Ky.
9956. Charles 8,.....Fennville, Mich.
9961. Charles H., 8,.....Fennville, Mich.
9991. Charles Brownell, 8, W. Chester, Mich.
10009. Charles Wolcott, 8, Binghamton, N. Y.
10022. Charles, 8,.....Manchester, N. H.
10026. Charles, 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
10070. Charles Wilbur, 8,.....Waukegan, Ill.
10080. Charles Albert, 8,....Northville, Mich.
10084. Charles Ezra, 8, m., Battle Cr'k, Mich.
10106. Charles Burch, 8,.....Greenfield, Pa.
10108. Charles Burch, 8, +.....Albany, N. Y.
10150. Charles A., 8, m., Guilf'd Center, N. Y.
10166. Charles D., 8, m.,.....Necedah, Wis.
10180. Charles Richard, 8,...Memphis, Tenn.
10238. Charles W., 8,.....Stowe, Vt.
10253. Charles R., 8, +.....Painesville, O.
10256. Charles Halleck, 8, +.....Akron, O.
10315. Charles, 8,.....Dryden, N. Y.
10360. Charles Henry, 8, m.,.....Berea, O.
10382.4. Charles Frank, 8,.....Waynesfield, O.
10414. Charles, Dr., 8, +.....Vera, Ind.
10419. Charles L., 8, m.,.....Enterprise, Ky.
10551. Charles Spencer, 8, + Gr'nbush, N. Y.
10558. Charles Sacia, 8,.....Albany, N. Y.
10598. Charles Dexter, 8, +..Kan. City, Kan.
10621. Charles L., 8,.....Jacksonville, Ill.
10696. Charles, 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
10703. Charles Henry, 8,.....Detroit, Mich.
10710. Charles E., 8,.....Pompeii, Mich.
10713. Charles, A., 8,.....Pompeii, Mich.
10777. Charles, 8,.....Batavia, N. Y.
10801. Charles H., 8,.....Red Willow, Neb.
10812. Charles W., 8, +...Springfield, Mass.
10840. Charles F., 8, +.....Conneaut, O.
10877. Charles Frank, 8,.....Ottumwa, Ia.
10882. Charles H., 8,.....Painesville, O.
10955. Charles Rodney, 9,...Milwaukee, Wis.
11046.1. Charles Joseph, 9,.....Barrington, Ill.
11091. Charles, 9,.....Nelsonville, O.
11103. Charles, 9,.....Haydenville, O.
11157. Charles, 9,.....Bergen, N. Y.
11193. Charles Frederick, 9,.....Berea, O.
11328. Charles, 9,.....Forsythe, Mo.
11345. Charles Almeron, 9, S. Francisco, Cal.
11360. Charles Homer, 9,.....Medford, Mass.
11374. Charles Lincoln, 9,..Washington, D. C.
11411. Charles, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11421. Charles, 9,.....Tyler, N. Y.
11448. Charles B., 9,.....Cassville, N. Y.
11462. Charles W., 9, m., Northampton, Mass.
11472. Charles E., 9,.....Scranton, Pa.
11487. Charles H., 9, m.,.....Bath, N. Y.
11492. Charles Raymond, 9,....Sp'f'd, Mass.
11511. Charles Martin, 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
11553. Charles Sperman, 9,...Belleville, Kan.
11574. Charles K., 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
11576. Charles Knap, 9, m.,..Hamburg, N. Y.
11580. Charles Brown, 9, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
11635. Charles O., 9,.....Mondovi, Wis.
11654. Charles W., 9, m.,....Charlotte, Mich.
11665. Charles Alden, 9,.....Spaw, Mich.
11702. Charles, 9,.....Bath, O.
11813. Charles W., 9, +.....Lexington, Mo.
11750. Charles S., 9,..Great Barrington, Mass.
11826. Charles Henry, 9,..Garden City, Minn.
11877. Charles W., 9,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
11901. Charles C., 9, m.,.....Pemberville, O.
11935. Charles Russell, 9, m., Hartford, Conn.
11946. Charles L., 9, +.....Cleveland, O.
11951. Charles W., 9,.....Polk, O.
11956. Charles, 9,.....Lodi, O.
11968. Charles Battell, 9,.....Fanwood, N. J.
11974. Charles W., Jr., 9,.....Ashby, Mass.
12008. Charles Wicks, 9,.....Attica, N. Y.
12034. Charles Phillips, 9, +...Victor, N. Y.
12044. Charles, 9,.....Joliet, Ill.
12091.1. Charles F., 9,.....St. Louis, Mo.
12095. Charles L., 9,....Williamsburg, Mass.
12114.4. Charles, 9,.....Marietta, O.
12126. Charles N., 9, +...Manchester, Conn.
12162. Charles Russell, 9,.....Harrisburg, Pa.
12267. Charles Richard, 9,.....Phila., Pa.
12294. Charles Edward, 9,.....Akron, O.
12465.2. Charles Herbert, 9,....Fargo, N. Dak.
12334. Charles Russell, 9,.....Latonia, Ky.
12380. Charles Frederick, 9,...Philomath, Or.
12546. Charles Price, 10,.....Bloomfield, Col.
12613. Charles W., 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
12614. Charles P., 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
12652. Charles Northam, 10,..Manchester, Ct.
12656. Charles Wayne, 10,.....Phila., Pa.
V-7. Charles, m.,.....Ithaca, N. Y.
V-8. Charles,.....Bay City, Mich.
VI-4. Charles,.....St. John, Or.
IX-3. Charles Leroy, m.,....Springfield, Ill.
IX-13. Charles, ...Ia.
6655. Charlie, 7,.....Westville, Ind.
6699. Charlotte, 4, (Norton) Feeding Hills, Mass.
1306. Charlotte, 5, (Doty) Wh'e Lake, Mich.
1456. Charlotte, 5, (Marsh) W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
1679. Charlotte, 6, (Scudder) ..... Mich.
1962. Charlotte, 6, (Warner) Cimpion, N. Y.
2242. Charlotte, 6, (Childs)....Brandon, Vt.
2753. Charlotte, 6, (Fargo)..Le Roy, N. Y.
2912. Charlotte J., 6, (Cushing) Elmira, N. Y.
3556. Charlotte, 6, (Bishop)..N. Haven, Ct.
3722 Charlotte Belinda, 7,....Dexter, N. Y.
3851. Charlotte, 7, (Smith)....Windsor, O.
3917. Charlotte, 7,.....Groton, N. Y.
4113. Charlotte Ella, 7, (Trace) Mont'e, O.
4820. Charlotte, 7, (Caldwell) Can'd'a, N. Y.
4 80. Charlotte, 7, (Ketcham) Champlain, N. Y.
4791. Charlotte E., 7, (Bliven) Lebanon, Ct.
4817 Charlotte S., 7, (Atherly) Q'ncy, N. Y.
5103. Charlotte, 7, (Williamson) Greene, N. Y.
5331. Charlotte, 7, (Huestis) Rhineb'k, N. Y.
5373. Charlotte, 7, (Roberts) Vineland, Wis.
5448. Charlotte Anna, 7, (Harvey) Windsor, Conn.
5544. Charlotte G., 7, (Hughes) F'r Mt., N.Y.
6030. Charlotte M., 7, (Flagg)..Berlin, Wis.
6027. Charlotte S., 7,....E. Windsor, Conn.
6459. Charlotte, 7, (Smith)....Harford, Pa.
6535. Charlotte, 7, (Ware)...Groton, N. Y.
7177. Charlotte Evelyn, 7, (Warriner) W. Springfield, Mass.
7420. Charlotte Victorine, 8, St. Paul, Minn.
7590. Charlotte L., 8, (Wortman) Wheatland, Wis.
8028. Charlotte, 8,.....Easton, Mo.
8145. Charlotte Valena, 8,.....Sandusky, O.
8635. Charlotte E., 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
8642. Charlotte Bigelow, 8,...Buffalo, N. Y.
8900. Charlotte E., 8,.....N. Y. City
9060. Charlotte, 8, (Leonard)..E. Troy, Pa.
9119. Charlotte, 8,.....Gallatin, N. Y.
9441. Charlotte Cornelia, 8 (Barnard-Morrill).....Lowell, Mass.
9452. Charlotte P., 8,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9974. Charlotte A., 8, (Anderson) Chic., Ill.
10200. Charlotte Adah, 8,.....Revere, Mo.
10231. Charlotte Gilman, 8, (Camp) Winsted, Conn.
10318. Charlotte Ann, 8,.....Dryden, N. Y.
10531. Charlotte L., 8, (Clark) W. Spring Creek, Pa.
10715. Charlotte Elizabeth, 8,..N. Haven, Ct.
10731. Charlotte J., 8,.....Osceola Mills, Pa.
10899. Charlotte Peck, 8,.....Granby, Conn.
10928. Charlotte L., 8, (Spencer) Scr't'n, Pa.
11689. Charlotte C., 9, (Leland) Chicago, Ill.
985. Chauncey, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.

987. Chauncey, 5, m.,.....Albany, N. Y.
1148 Chauncey, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1[illegible] Chauncey, 5, +....E. Windsor, Conn.
1[illegible] Chauncey, 5,.....Becket, Mass.
1[illegible] Chauncey, 6, +....S. Windsor, Conn.
1[illegible] Chauncey, 6, + ... Cal.
2[illegible] Chauncey, 6, m.,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2367. Chauncey, 6,.....Harrisville, O.
3000. Chauncey, 6,.....Florence, N. Y.
3[illegible] Chauncey, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
3[illegible] Chauncey Clark, 7,+.....Kan.
4[illegible] Chauncey Chester, 7, + Syrac'e, N. Y.
4[illegible] Chauncey A., 7, m,..Champion, N. Y.
4[illegible] Chauncey, 7, +.....Rome, N. Y.
4[illegible] Chauncey, 7,.....Coventry, Conn.
4[illegible] Chauncey, 7, +.....Baltimore, Md.
4[illegible] Chauncey, 7,.....Monmouth, Me.
5433 Chauncey, 7, +..Grand Rapids, Mich.
5336. Chauncey, 7, +.....W. Buffalo, O.
5530. Chauncey, 7, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5602. Chauncey, 7, +.....La Porte, Ind.
5[illegible] Chauncey Luke, 7, m., Middletown, Ct.
6525. Chauncey L., 7,.....Groton, N. Y.
[illegible] Chauncey B., 8,.....North East, Pa.
10101. Chauncey R., 8, m.,...North East, Pa.
[illegible] Chauncey Chester, 9,...Mereta, Texas
12238. Chauncey Eugene, 9,..Greenfield, Tex.
7[illegible] Chester, 5,.....Coventry, Conn.
1[illegible] Chester, 5, +.....Benton, O.
1[illegible] Chester, 6, +...German Flats, N. Y.
1[illegible] Chester, 6,.....Bolton, Conn.
1[illegible] Chester, 6, + ...Cicero, N. Y.
1930. Chester William, 6,.....Lagrange, O.
2[illegible] Chester, 6, +.....Coventry, Conn.
2[illegible] Chester, 6,.....Harrisville, O.
2[illegible] Chester, 6, m.,.....Harrisville, O.
2953. Chester, 6, +.....Rushville, N. Y.
3025. Chester, 6,.....Codrington, Ontario
3[illegible] Chester, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
3[illegible] Chester G., 6, +.....Chatham, N. Y.
3[illegible] Chester, 7, +.....Watertown, N. Y.
4[illegible] Chester C., 7, +....Springfield, Mass.
4[illegible] Chester L., 7, +.....Waterloo, Wis.
4[illegible] Chester, 7, +.....Binghamton, N. Y.
4[illegible] Chester Martin, 7, + Hartford, Conn.
5[illegible] Chester C., 7, +.....Footville, O.
6[illegible] Chester H., 7, +.....North East, Pa.
6[illegible] Chester, 7,.....Codrington, Can.
6[illegible] Chester, 7,.....Newcombville, Can.
6346. Chester Abner, 7, +...Madrid, N. Y.
6[illegible] Chester, 7,.....Hartford, O.
7[illegible] Chester Peck, 7, +....Granby, Conn.
7859. Chester M., 8,.....Meshoppen, Pa.
7943. Chester, 8,.....N. Y. City
7946. Chester Hicks, 8, + Englewood, N. J.
8167. Chester, 8,.....Binghamton, N. Y.
8[illegible] Chester James, 8,...Fisherville, N. H.
8587. Chester Martin, 8, + Hartford, Conn.
9264. Chester, 8, +.....Norwalk, O.
10076. Chester Brown, 8, + Los Angeles, Cal.
10186. Chester Abner, 8,.....Appleton, Wis.
10304.5. Chester A., 8,.....Nahcotta, Wash.
10902. Chester Anderson, 8, North'pton, Mass.
11044. Chester Boyd, 9,.....Barrington, Ill.
11808. Chester, 9,.....Vienna, N. Y.
12198. Chester, 9,....Diamond Springs, Kan.
12230. Chester B., Jr., 9,...Los Angeles, Cal.
414. Chloe, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
668. Chloe, 5, (Crane)..E. Windsor, Conn
1058. Chloe, 5,.....Bolton, Conn
1[illegible] Chloe, 5, (Loomis)...E. Windsor, Ct.
1[illegible] Chloe, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
1289. Chloe, 5, (Shaw).....Chicopee, Mass.
1[illegible] Chloe, 5,.....Lanesboro, Mass.
1[illegible] Chloe M., 6, (Dwight)
E. Longmeadow, Mass.
1[illegible] Chloe, 6, (Bacon)...Oneida Co., N. Y.
2393. Chloe, 6, (Benton) Bennington, N. Y.
A2510[illegible] Chloe, 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2510. Chloe, 6, (Cook).....Windsor, O.
3[illegible] Chloe, 6, (Curtis).....Olivet, Mich.
3[illegible] Chloe Ann, 7, (Strong) E. W'dsor, Ct.
3974. Chloe, 7, (Emblem-Brooks)
Elmira, N. Y.
4640. Chloe, 7, (Hitchcock)..Warsaw, N. Y.
5029. Chloe, 7, (Cole) ..... Mo.
5[illegible] Chloe A., 7, (Roberts) Vineland, N. J.
5[illegible] Chloe Brown, 7, (Drake) Windsor, Ct.
6121. Chloe Ann, 7, (Fleming) Colebr'k, Ct.
H[illegible] Chloe, (Traphagen) Fan'erville, N. Y.

6866. Christia Rosell, 7, (Bush)
Westfield, Mass.
287. Christiana, 4, (Cone)...Bolton, Conn.
523. Christiana, 4, (Jewell-Higbee)
Harwinton, Conn.
4370. Christiana, 7, (Sherman)
Little Falls, N. Y.
4559. Christiana E., 7,...S. Windsor, Conn.
5154. Christina, 7, (Moulton)..Union, N. Y.
8089. Christina, 8, (Winters) Fr'onia, Mich.
10505. Christina P., 8,.....W. Amboy, N. Y.
11129. Christina S., 9,.....Smithfield, Pa.
12185. Christina R., 9,..Mansfield Center, Ct.
10901. Christine Eliza, 8,.....Granby, Ct.
2758. Christopher C., 6, + Sag Harbor, N. Y.
7142. Christopher, 7,.....Odin, Ill.
7143. Christopher, 7,.....Odin, Ill.
V1-3. Christopher,.....St. Johns, Or.
1062. Clara, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1901. Clara, 6, (Joslin).....Lenox, N. Y.
2599. Clara, 6,.....Booth Bay, Me.
3923. Clara Elizabeth, 7,...Slaterville, N. Y.
4145. Clara E., 7,.....Northampton, Mass.
4449. Clara I., 7, (Fletcher) Champ'n, N. Y.
5818. Clara Bardwell, 7,.....Whately, Mass.
6009. Clara M., 7, (Ross)..Buchanan, Mich.
6865. Clara Jenney, 7,...Jeffersonville, Ind.
7246. Clara J., 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
7329. Clara Cornelia, 7,.....Palmer, Mass.
7342. Clara Spencer, 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
7368. Clara H., 7, (Merrill).....N. Y. City
7383. Clara, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
7571. Clara A., 8, (Baird).....Windsor, O.
7731. Clara, 8, (Kinner).....Sayre, Pa.
7797. Clara E., 8, (Chrisman) Newa'go, Mich.
7858. Clara Amelia, 8,.....Meshoppen, Pa.
7871. Clara E., 8, (Jourdain) North'pt'n, Ms.
7898. Clara Eva, 8,....S. Manchester, Conn.
8120. Clara, 8,.....Conneaut, O.
9129. Clara Fannie, 8,.....Duquoin, Ill.
9143. Clara, 8, (Hildreth)...Hudson, N. Y.
9227. Clara, 8,.....Webster, O.
9328. Clara Elizabeth, 8,....Charlestown, O.
9334. Clara I., 8,.....Lamartine, Wis.
9541. Clara V., 8,.....E. Pembroke, N. Y.
9657. Clara, 8,.....Red Bluff, Cal.
9727. Clara May, 8,.....Arbuckle, W. Va.
9742. Clara D., 8,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
9791. Clara Adella, 8,.....Deerfield, Mich.
9821. Clara Etta, 8, (Tubbs)..Volga, S. D.
10011. Clara M., 8,.....Binghamton, N. Y.
10195. Clara Ellen, 8, (Walker)....Moar, Ia.
10359. Clara L., 8, (Philipstheir) O'ida, N. Y.
10382.3. Clara E., 8,.....Waynesfield, O.
10854. Clara, 8,.....Jefferson, O.
10865. Clara Jane, 8,....Feeding Hills, Mass.
10936. Clara Augusta, 8,.....Holyoke, Mass.
10964. Clara, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
11127. Clara Mildred, 9,.....N. Y. City
11182. Clara Icona, 9,.....Berea, O.
11404. Clara Denison, 9,....Yokohama, Japan
11829. Clara, 9,.....Garden City, Minn.
11876. Clara, 9,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
12043. Clara, 9,.....Burlington, Vt.
12278. Clara Adelaide, 9,.....Norman, Okla.
12354. Clara Reform, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
12416. Clara Louisa, 9,.....Allegheny, Pa.
12[illegible] Clara Rice, 9,.....Weston, Mo.
12517. Clara E., 10, (Simmons) Goliad, Tex.
12570. Clara B., 10, (Merrill) Pittsfield, Mass.
V1-6. Clara,.....St. John, Or.
4015. Clarence F., 7...New Hartford, Conn.
7941. Clarence Hartan, 8,.....Oakland, Cal.
8122. Clarence, 8,.....Conneaut, O.
8487. Clarence Eugene, 8,....Hudson, Mich.
9979. Clarence Sumner, 8, + W'cester, Mass.
10358. Clarence E., 8,.....Denver, Col.
10459. Clarence H., 8, m.,.....Butler, Ky.
10560. Clarence Eugene, 8,....Albany, N. Y.
10986. Clarence N., 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
10993. Clarence, 9,.....N. Adams, Mass.
11040. Clarence A., 9, ...Half Day, Ill.
11054. Clarence King, 9, m.,...Detroit, Mich.
11084. Clarence Upton, 9,.....Enterprise, O.
11247. Clarence T., 9,.....Cadillac, Mich.
11613. Clarence Alfred L., 9, +..Chester, Ia.
11624. Clarence, 9,.....Ayrshire, Ia.
11664. Clarence Black, 9,.....Sparta, Mich.
12181. Clarence Sumner J., 9, + Pueblo, Col.
12489. Clarence Albert, 10,.....Cleveland, O.

8636. Claretta D., 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
3343. Clarinda, 7, (Harris)...N. Benton, O.
4574. Clarinda, 7, (Roberts).....Mich.
5101. Clarinda, 7, (Crippen) Bar'ngt'n, Mass.
5565. Clarinda, 7, (Tripp).....Westport, O.
5771. Clarinda, 7, (Kingsley) B'ckl'ne, Pa.
6875.2. Clarinda Grant, 7,....Westfield, Mass.
6880. Clarinda Grant, 7,....Westfield, Mass.
8955. Clarinda D., 8, (Barker) Redman'd, Mass.
9287. Clarinda Eviline, 8,.....Lodi, O.
757. Clarissa, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1060. Clarissa, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1145. Clarissa, 5, (Higley)..E. Windsor, Ct.
1160. Clarissa, 5, (Sa[illegible]) Schoharie Co., N. Y.
1329. Clarissa, 5, (Arnold)..Westfield, Mass.
1414. Clarissa, 5,.....Becket, Mass.
1801. Clarissa, 6, (Pitch[illegible]).....Olmsted, O.
2049. Clarissa, 6, (Cauk[illegible]) W. Burlington, Pa.
2171. Clarissa, 6, (Strong)...Northfield, Vt.
2202. Clarissa, 6, (Tracy)....Stafford, Conn.
2245. Clarissa, 6, (Preston) Sangerf'd, N. Y.
2261. Clarissa, 6, (Dee).....Georgia, Vt.
2386. Clarissa, 6, (Curtis)...Charlestown, O.
2396. Clarissa, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2510. Clarissa, 6, (Woodford) Bennington, N. Y.
2568. Clarissa, 6,.....Cicero, N. Y.
2846. Clarissa, 6, (Coburn).....Lyndon, Ill.
2880. Clarissa, 6, (Hartson)..Vergennes, Ill.
2907. Clarissa Harriet, 6,.....Albany, N. Y.
2932. Clarissa, 6, (Grant).....Wayne, Pa.
3023. Clarissa, 6, (Lyman)..Burlington, Vt.
3093. Clarissa, 6, (Bailey).....Carlton, Pa.
3116. Clarissa, 6, (Shattuck) Smithv'le, N. Y.
3269. Clarissa, 6, (Loomis-Barton) Lee, Ms.
3385. Clarissa, 6, (Watson) Humb't Co., Ia.
3619. Clarissa Jane, 6,.....Southwick, Mass.
4590. Clarissa, 7, (Abare).....Sciota, N. Y.
4804. Clarissa Cornelia, 7, (Gay) Leb'n, Ct.
4841. Clarissa A., 7, (Madison) L'chf'd, N. Y.
5053. Clarissa, 7, (Janes)....St. Albans, Vt.
5845. Clarissa Fidelia, 7,..B'gewater, N. Y.
6144. Clarissa, 7, (Chapman).....Troy, Pa.
6289. Clarissa, 7,.....Norwich, N. Y.
6305. Clarissa A., 7, (Getman) Chem'g, N. Y.
6455. Clarissa, 7, (Beckwith)..Oxford, N. Y.
6548. Clarissa, 7, (Haight)...Homer, N. Y.
6863. Clarissa Juan, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
7500. Clarissa A., 8,.....Auburn, Wis.
9694. Clarissa, 8,.....Calwood, Mo.
10146. Clarissa, 8,.....Iowa Falls, Ia.
11631. Clarissa, 9, (Welch)...Gilmant'n, Wis.
VI-7. Clarissa,.....St. John, Wash.
1912. Clark Deming 6, + Franklin G've, Ill.
1970. Clark, 6,.....Champion, N. Y.
1988. Clark, 6, +.....Carthage, N. Y.
3557. Clark Merrick, 6, +..N. Haven, Conn.
4333. Clark, 7, m.,.....Colorado City, Col.
4345. Clark Eddy, 7, +.....Eugene, Or.
4357. Clark Deming, 7,.....Oneida, N. Y.
7264. Clark Louis, 7, +..New Haven, Conn.
7698. Clark, 8,.....Floyd, N. Y.
8017. Clark H., 8,.....Springfield, Ill.
9090. Clark, 8,.....Smithville, N. Y.
9336. Clark, 8,.....Solsville, N. Y.
10130. Clark C., 8, +.....Manchester, Ia.
10289. Clark W., 8,.....Canton, Pa.
11389. Clark Lyman, 9,.....Okla.
608. Clarke, 4, +....W. Springfield, Mass.
11566. Claud, 9,.....Moravia, N. Y.
11742. Claud, 9, +.....Rockville, Ia.
9801. Claude, 8,.....New Haven, N. Y.
11067. Claudine E., 9, (Morgan) Clevel'd, O.
3657. Claudius B., 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9683. Clay, 8,.....Peabody, Kan.
5955. Clayton Alphonso, 7, m., Palermo, N. Y.
12243. Clayton Melvin, 9,.....Greenfield, Pa.
12422. Clayton, 9,.....Randolph, O.
12636. Clayton Benjamin, 10,..Glen Ellyn, Ill.
4346. Clement Erastus, 7, +..Sequoyah, Ill.
8019. Clementina, 8,.....Springfield, Ill.
1308. Clemma, 5, (Rew[illegible]).....Charlotte, Vt.
3444. Clemma, 6, (Gould)....Madrid, N. Y.
6235. Clemmie A., 7,.....Wheeling, W. Va.
6391. Cleopatra, 7, (Williams-Bates) Thomson, O.
3300. Clifford, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
10245. Clifford Ernest, 8, m.,..N. Hartf'd, Ct.
10735. Clifford Ware, 8, +..Springf'd, Mass.
10860. Clifford E., 8,.....Waterbury, Conn.
11917. Clifford Herman, 9,..Scotch Ridge, O.
11227. Clifford D., 9,....Williamsburg, Mass.
11172. Clifton Kingsley, 9,...Medina, O.
X-10. Clifton Bardall,..Park River, N. Dak.
12351. Clive Cross, 10, (Wesselhoeft) O.
1369. Clinton, 5,.....Southwick, Mass.
4445. Clinton H., 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
9603. Clinton Frank, 8, +...Durham, Conn.
11132. Cloa, 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
9121. Clotilda M., 8,.....Claverack, N. Y.
1061. Clove(?), 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
9619. Clyde Eugene, 8,.....Connaut, Pa.
10670. Clyde Henry, 8,.....Randolph, O.
11009. Clyde, 9,.....Windsor, O.
11068. Clyde Ellsworth, 9, m.,..Huntsburg, O.
12421. Clyde, 9,.....Randolph, O.
4112. Clymena, 7, ([illegible]).....Tully, N. Y.
6797. Colburn, 7, +.....Ripley, N. Y.
6175. Colette, 7,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
1088. Collins, 5, +.....Richfield, N. Y.
1671. Collins, 6, +.....Windsor, Conn.
2710. Collins, 6, m.,.....Richfield, N. Y.
10745.2. Collins Leonard, 8, Leyden Hill, N. Y.
2847. Confucius Fitch, 6, +..Sanford, N. Y.
692. Constant, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
4421. Cora, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
6956. Cora Atilla, 7, (Turner) Westf'd, Mass.
7694. Cora, 8,.....Cazenovia, Mich.
7976. Cora E., 8,.....Liberty, Mich.
8873. Cora Estella, 8,.....Cleveland, O.
9290. Cora, 8,.....Lodi, O.
9309. Cora E., 8,.....Clermont, Ia.
9714. Cora Mable, 8,.....Chicopee, Mass.
9785. Cora Bell, 8,.....Sweden, N. Y.
9806. Cora, 8,.....Danvers, Ill.
10035. Cora M., 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
10145. Cora A., 8,.....N. Norwich, N. Y.
10206. Cora E., 8,.....Gouverneur, N. Y.
10222. Cora, 8,.....Le Roy, O.
10301. Cora, 8,.....Granville, Pa.
10422. Cora R., 8,.....Mason, Ky.
10661. Cora Vina, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10761. Cora, 8,.....Jackson, Mich.
10772. Cora, 8,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
11010. Cora E., 9,.....Windsor, O.
11064. Cora Marion, 9,.....Painesville, O.
11186. Cora May, 9,.....Falls, O.
11093. Cora Adwena, 9, (Davis)...Clevel'd, O.
11236. Cora Bell, 9,.....N. Adams, Mass.
11484. Cora, 9,.....Bath, N. Y.
11791. Cora M., 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11945. Cora B., 9,.....Battle Creek, Mich.
12259. Cora, 9,.....Manchester, Ia.
12268. Cora, 9,.....Leapolis, Wis.
12288. Cora Belle, 9,.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
12510. Cora, 10,.....Hamburg, Ia.
1525. Cordelia C., 6,.....Geneva, N. Y.
3341. Cordelia, 6, (Morey).....Troy, N. Y.
3687. Cordelia Maria, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
3694. Cordelia Eliza, 6, (Crane) Dalton, Ms.
4319. Cordelia, 7, (Sprague)...Alex., N. Y.
5073. Cordelia, 7, (Lane).....Jerico, Vt.
6502.2. Cordelia, 7,.....Lansing, N. Y.
7732. Cordelia K., 7, (Lewis) Madrid, N. Y.
7351. Cordelia Fay, 7, (Robbins) Hartf'd, Ct.
7364. Cordelia F., 7, (Glazier) Hartford, Ct.
8646. Cordelia W., 8, (Washburn) Bloomington, Ill.
8796. Cordelia, 8, (Cockran) Gilm'nt'n, Wis.
10495. Cordelia, 8, (Holcomb) Hnry'v'e, Tenn.
11529. Cordelia A., 9,..Leonard Bridge, Conn.
1599. Corinna Lucinda, 6, (Hall) King'v'e, O.
1947. Corinna, 6, (Lamphear-Basset) Carthage, N. Y.
3873. Corinna Eliza, 7,.....Wyoming, Ia.
3882. Corinna Elizabeth, 7,..Saybrook, Conn.
9812. Corinne Viola, 8,.....Scranton, Pa.
1712. Cornelia, 6, (Bates)...N. Haven, Conn.
2796. Cornelia, 6, (Robbins)..Buffalo, N. Y.
3628. Cornelia, 6, (Stevens)...Palmer, Mass.
4349. Cornelia A., 7, (Carr)...Rome, N. Y.
4384. Cornelia Arminta, 7, (Armstrong) Harrisburg, Pa.
4395. Cornelia M., 7,.....Ava, N. Y.
4459. Cornelia, 7, (Sabin)...Carthage, N. Y.
5978. Cornelia, 7, (Brownell) St. Louis, Mo.
6191. Cornelia, 7,.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
6373. Cornelia A., 7, (Johnson) Winchester, Conn.

6495. Cornelia Clarissa, 7, (Webster-Tuttle).....Harwinton, Conn.
6582. Cornelia H., 7, (Linthwaite) Vincennes, Ind.
6600. Cornelia H., 7,.....Cambridge, N. Y.
6778. Cornelia, 7, (Richards) Butler Co., Pa.
8054. Cornelia Frances, 8, Muskegon, Mich.
8139. Cornelia, 8, (Rowland) ..... Mo.
8149. Cornelia, 8, (Folsom)...Boston, Mass.
8365. Cornelia, 8, (Kincade)....Riley, Mich.
8588. Cornelia, 8,.....E. Hartford, Conn.
8604. Cornelia N., 8, (Wall) Warren, N. Y.
8641. Cornelia W., 8, (Brown) Lebanon, Ct.
9301. Cornelia C., 8, (Gilmore).....Ind.
9443. Cornelia E., 8, (Vail) South't'n, Mass.
9939. Cornelia, 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
9947. Cornelia M., 8,.....New Ulm, Minn.
2340. Cornelius, 6, m., ... Wis.
3972. Cornelius, 7, +.....Cazenovia, Mich.
4594. Cornelius, 7,.....Chazy, N. Y.
5358. Cornelius, 7, +.....Charlestown, O.
5470. Cornelius Darwin, 7, + N. Hartf'd, Ct.
7687. Cornelius H., 8 m.,...Sand Bank, N. Y.
9387. Cornelius Darwin, 8, + N. Brit'n, Ct.
12217. Cornwall Hart, 9,....Asheville, N. Y.
6852. Corra E., 7, (Ross)...North East, Pa.
1908. Correll, 6,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
10156.2. Cotesworth, 8,.....N. Granby, Conn.
6287. Courtland J., 7, +..N. Norwich, N. Y.
4900. Corydon Philo, 7, +..Thomp'ville, Ct.
9945. Corydon S., 8, m.,..New Ulm, Minn.
8050. Crawford C., 8,.....W. Vienna, N. Y.
12206. Crosby, G., 9,....Council Grove, Kan.
6335. Crowell Higby, 7, + Codrington, Can.
10161. Crowell H., 8,....Codrington, Canada
3893. Cruger, 7,.....Westerville, O.
6180. Cushman, 7, +.....Mansfield, O.
272. Curtis, 4, +.....Southampton, Mass.
737. Curtis, 5, +.....Southampton, Mass.
1776. Curtis, 6, +.....Northampton, Mass.
1326. Cynthia, 5, (Kellogg)..Lowville, N. Y.
1381. Cynthia, 5, (Haight)...Pompey, N. Y.
1855. Cynthia L., 6,.....Bethany, N. Y.
1992. Cynthia, 6,.....Northfield, Vt.
2172. Cynthia, 6, (Hoxie)...Westerly, R. I.
2555. Cynthia, 6, (Brown)..Potsdam, N. Y.
2637. Cynthia, 6, (Loomis)....Damascus, O.
2854. Cynthia, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
3267. Cynthia, 6, (Dayton) W. Granv'e, Ms.
4738. Cynthia, 7, (Chapin)..Uxbridge, Mass.
4868. Cynthia, 7,.....Tolland, Conn.
4902. Cynthia A., 7, (Getty) Sp'g Hill, N. Y.
5426. Cynthia, 7,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5427. Cynthia, 7, (Starkweather) Hartf'd, Ct.
5569. Cynthia, 7, (Parkus).....Ancona, Ill.
5599. Cynthia, 7, (Prouty)...Waterford, Vt.
6667. Cynthia Ann, 7,....Staffordsburg, Ky.
7149. Cynthia, 7, ( ) Bloomingdale, Mich.
8339. Cynthia Louise, 8,.....Kewanee, Ill.
8501. Cynthia L., 8, (Hutchins) Vigil, N. Y.
9182. Cynthia Elizabeth, 8, (Cary) Oneida, N. Y.
10058. Cynthia Eliza, 8, (Ogden) Battle Creek, Mich.
10431. Cynthia Jane, 8, ... Okla.
11420. Cynthia, 9,.....Tyler, N. Y.
4531. Cyrenus, 7,.....Charlestown, S. C.
4439. Cyril O., 7, Dickinson's Landing, Can.
906. Cyrus, 5,.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
1232. Cyrus, 5,.....Vernon, N. Y.
2240. Cyrus, 6, +.....Coldwater, Mich.
2791. Cyrus P. Lee, 6, +...Syracuse, N. Y.
3019. Cyrus, 6, m.,.....Smyrna, N. Y.
3236. Cyrus, 6, +.....Beardstown, Ill.
3520. Cyrus Shelden, 6, + Elkhart, (?) Ind.
3962. Cyrus Rice, 7, +.....Ward, O.
4895. Cyrus Truxton, 7, +..E. Windsor, Ct.
4984. Cyrus Orlando, 7, +...Detroit, Mich.
6816. Cyrus Nichols, 7.....Natchez, Miss.
9537. Cyrus O., 8,.....Newport, Ark.
8722. Cyrus Orlando, 8, +.....Cairo, Ill.
9537. Cyrus O., 8,.....E. Pembroke, N. Y.
10516. Cyrus H., 8,.....Vermontville, Mich.

6825. D. Alden, (Dr.), 7, m.,..Cleveland, O.
7807. D. Allen, 8, m.,.....Berea, O.
11410. D. Elwyn, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
9701. D. Prentice, 8, +.....New Phila., O.

10673. Daisy M., 8, (Bowman) Charleroi, Pa.
10382.2. Daisy, 8,.....Waynesfield, O.
11500. Daisy Jean, 9,.....Washington, D. C.
11632.2. Daisy, 9, (Gilbride) Gilmantown, Wis.
11782. Daisy Ann, 9,.....Marshall, Mich.
7793. Dale, F., 8,.....Akron, Mich.
A11076.991. Dale Blackmer, 9,....Memphis, Tenn.
11569. Dale E., 9,.....Thompson, O.
75. Damaris, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
84. Damaris, 3, (Phelps)..Windsor, Conn.
653. Damaris, 5, (Blodgett)...Windsor, Ct.
857. Dan, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
2076. Dan, 6, +.....Chazy, N. Y.
2205. Dan, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
4850. Dan C., 7, +.....Virgil, N. Y.
5041. Dan B., 7, +.....Georgia, Vt.
10905. Dan Austin, 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
12219. Dan Gould, 9,.....Asheville, N. C.
3383. Dana Fox, 6, +.....Collinsville, N. Y.
8777. Danford, 8, m.,.....Gilmantown, Wis.
25. Daniel, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
123. Daniel, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
158. Daniel, 3, +.....Colchester, Conn.
238. Daniel, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
254. Daniel, 4, +.....Half Moon, N. Y.
330. Daniel, 4, +.....Union, N. Y.
433. Daniel, (Deac.), 4, + Colchester, N. Y.
450. Daniel, 4,.....Lebanon, N. Y.
588. Daniel, 4, +.....Pittsfield, Mass.
630. Daniel, 5, +.....Bernardstown, Mass.
843. Daniel, 5, +.....Brighton, N. Y.
845. Daniel, 5, +.....Coventry, Conn.
873. Daniel, (Lieut.), 5, +...Union, Conn.
885. Daniel, 5, +.....Egremont, Mass.
934. Daniel, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
972. Daniel, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1049. Daniel, 5, +.....Wayne Co., O.
1081. Daniel, 5, +.....Plainfield, N. Y.
1389. Daniel, 5, +.....Gates, N. Y.
1631. Daniel, 6, +.....Sand Lake, Mich.
1639. Daniel, 6,.....Windham, Pa.
2011. Daniel, 6, +.....Andover, Conn.
2043. Daniel, 6, ... Va.
2125. Daniel, 6, m.,.....Corning, N. Y.
2139. Daniel, 6, +.....Coventry, Conn.
2244. Daniel, 6,.....Union, Conn.
2266. Daniel, 6, +.....Henrysville, Canada
2291. Daniel, 6, +.....E. Troy, Pa.
2307. Daniel, 6, +.....Oxford, N. Y.
2395. Daniel, 6, m.,.....Windsor, Conn.
2493. Daniel, 6, +.....Unadilla, N. Y.
2696. Daniel, 6, +.....Plainfield, N. Y.
2702. Daniel, 6, +.....Bennington, Vt.
2718. Daniel, 6, +.....Richfield, N. Y.
2788. Daniel, 6, +.....Colebrook, O.
2788. Daniel, 6, +.....Hudson, Mich.
3141. Daniel, 6, +..Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
3216. Daniel Allen, 6, +.....Vienna, N. Y.
3272. Daniel, 6, +.....Mecca, O.
3412. Daniel Allen, 6, +.....Adrian, Mich.
3420. Daniel, 6, +...Salisbury Cor., N. Y.
3529. Daniel S., 6, m.,.....Hopkinton, Ia.
3733. Daniel Ellis, 7, +.....Kilbourn, Wis.
4540. Daniel, 7, +.....Aurora, Ill.
4636. Daniel, 7,.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
4643. Daniel, 7, +.....Jonesville, Mich.
4652. Daniel, 7, +....Hemlock Lake, N. Y.
4664. Daniel, 7, +.....Coventry, Conn.
4904. Daniel, 7, m.,....Westmoreland, N. Y.
5022. Daniel, 7, +.....Gilmantown, Wis.
5140. Daniel, 7, +..... Wis.
5179. Daniel, 7, +.....Smithville, N. Y.
5192. Daniel T., 7, +.....Greene, N. Y.
5515. Daniel, 7,.....Hamden, N. Y.
5715. Daniel, 7,.....Lyle, Minn.
5942. Daniel, 7,.....New Haven, Conn.
6252. Daniel M., 7, m.,.....Redfield, N. Y.
6340. Daniel Abner, 7, +..Cooleysv'e, Minn.
6354. Daniel D., 7, m., Wurtsborough, N. Y.
6730. Daniel Watson, 7, + Vrhonv'e, Mich.
6741. Daniel Allen, 7, m.,....Vienna, N. Y.
6970. Daniel, 7,.....Hickory Point, Ind.
7027. Daniel B., 7, +...New London, Conn.
7110. Daniel Allen, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
8166. Daniel, 8,.....Binghamton, N. Y.
8215. Daniel, 8, +.....Bowling Green, O.
8291. Daniel, 8, +.....New Haven, Conn.
8350. Daniel C., 8, m.,.....Oneonta, N. Y.
8377. Daniel D., 8, +.....Bay City, Mich.
8720. Daniel Potter, 8,....Coldwater, Mich.

8751. Daniel Newell, 8, +.....Sparta, Wis.
8892. Daniel Gordon, 8, +...Russell'n, Can.
9082. Daniel W., 8, +.....Willett, N. Y.
9396. Daniel Kindler, 8,.....Evanston, Ill.
9435. Daniel Harwood, 8,.....Unadilla, N. Y.
9[illegible]. Daniel Brubaker, 8, +...Halifax, Pa.
9764. Daniel E., 8,.....Richfield, N. Y.
10322. Daniel, 8, m.,....French Creek, N. Y.
10719. Daniel, 8,.....New London, Conn.
11310. Daniel Adams, 9, +...Burlington, Vt.
11332. Daniel, 9,.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
11855. Daniel, 9,.....Dyer, Ark.
12169. Daniel Pittenger, 10,..Burlington, Vt.
12560.8. Daniel Mackey, 10,..Montreal, Canada
11. Daniel, +.....Windham, N. Y.
1564. Daphne, 6,.....Hartford, Vt.
3787. Daphne, 7, (Stickney)..Moriah, N. Y.
6017. Daphne, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9573. Daphne J., 8, (Smith) Olympia, Wash.
2. David, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
50. David, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
178. David, [illegible] W[illegible], Conn.
335. David, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
493. David, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
562. David, 4, +.....Sheffield, Mass.
764. David, [illegible], +.....Aurelius, N. Y.
841. David, [illegible], +.....Duanesburg, N. Y.
1165. David, [illegible], +.....Westchester, Conn.
1167. David, [illegible].....Bloomfield, Conn.
1300. David, [illegible].....[illegible], N. Y.
1384. David, 5, +.....Cohocton, N. Y.
1428. David, [illegible].....Jefferson, O.
1627. David P., 6,.....Granby, Conn.
1842. David, 6,.....Duanesburg, N. Y.
2012. David, 6,.....Andover, Conn.
2113. David, 6,.....O.
2316. David, 6, +.....Jasper, O.
2748. David, 6, +.....Farmington, Mich.
2760. David Burt, 6,.....Minnehaha, Minn.
3396. David, 6, +.....Lenawee Co., Mich.
3765. David, 7, +.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
4127. David Smith, 7, +..Springfield, Mass.
4198. David M., 7, +.....N. Adams, Mass.
4210. David, 7, +.....McGraw, N. Y.
4653. David, 7,.....O.
4659. David, 7,.....Aurelius, N. Y.
4665. David C., 7,.....Aurelius, N. Y.
4834. David C., 7,.....Coventry, Conn.
4864. David B., 7, +.....Liberty, N. Y.
5226. David, 7,.....Ancram, N. Y.
5280. David T., 7,.....Emporia, Kan.
5308. David N., 7,.....Liverpool, O.
5420. David 7,.....Naperville, Ill.
5442. David Phelps, 7, +....Unadilla, N. Y.
6240. David, 7,.....Abington, Pa.
6244. David, 7, +.....Momence, Ill.
6529. David, 7,.....Genoa, N. Y.
6571. David, 7,.....Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
6759. David A., 7, +.....Unadilla, N. Y.
7463. David C., 8, +...N. Brookfield, N. Y.
7912. David M., 8,.....N. Adams, Mass.
8216. David, 8, +.....Clyde, O.
9169. David K., 8,.....Ancram, N. Y.
9218. David Herman, 8, + Scotch Ridge, O.
9[illegible]. David Clarence, 8, + Hayd'nv'le, Mass.
9966. David H., 8,.....Russell, Mass.
4194. Davis Perlee, 7,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
10332. Day, 8,.....Locke, N. Y.
3258. Dayton, 6, +.....Westfield, Mass.
6[illegible]. Dayton, 7,.....Hartford, O.
107. Deborah, 3, (Filley)..Simsbury, Conn.
430. Deborah, [illegible].....Colchester, Conn.
445. Deborah, [illegible], (Loomis) Windsor, Conn.
502. Deborah, [illegible], (Barber)...Torrington, Ct.
1[illegible]. Deborah, [illegible].....Tolland, Conn.
1203. Deborah, [illegible], (Brace)...Torrington, Ct.
1301. Deborah, [illegible].....Sheffield, Mass.
2921. Deborah, 6, (Wooster)....Pawlet, Vt.
3[illegible]. Deborah, 6, (Pepper).....Union, Pa.
6480. Deborah, 7,.....Alba, Pa.
7756. Deborah A., 8,.....Clinton, N. Y.
9288. Deborah D., 8, (Dugland)....Lodi, O.
[illegible]247. Deferriet L., 7, m.,...Grant Park, Ill.
[illegible]581. Deighton L., 7, m.,...Marlow, I. Ter.
7054. Delancy A., 8, +.....Fredonia, Kan.
8692. Delay, 8,.....Moravia, N. Y.
10806. Delbert Leroy, 8,.....Boston, Mass.
1566. Delia, 6,.....Windsorville, Conn.
2615. Delia B., 6, (Roberts) Plattsb'g, N. Y.
3562. Delia, 6, (Bagg) W. Springfield, Mass.
3720. Delia, 7, (Peck)....Los Angeles, Cal.
3778. Delia, 7, (Gilbert-Porter)..Clay, N. Y.
4504. Delia, 7, (Cochrane).....N. Y. City
5088. Delia E., 7, (Green)....St. Albans, Vt.
5428. Delia, 7, (Goodman) Bloomfield, Conn.
5431. Delia, 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5534. Delia A., 7, (Cornish) Marcel's, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Delia, 7,.....Pawlet, Vt.
6504. Delia, 7, ...N. Y.
6594. Delia, 7,.....Napanee, Canada
[illegible]. Delia Wilson, 9,.....Windsor, Conn.
5281. Delighton E., 7, m.,...Marlow, I. Ter.
3[illegible]. Delila, 6, (Tifft).....Waynesfield, O.
1636. Delilah, 6, (Weed)...Plainfield, Mich.
2[illegible]. Delilah, 6, (Osgood) ..... Wis.
[illegible]. Delilah J., 7, (Cresap) Montgomery, Ia.
6569. Delilah, 7,.....Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
4416. Delilah, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
9782. Delilah E., 8,.....Sweeden, N. Y.
[illegible]. Delilah, 8,.....Harmony, N. Y.
[illegible]. Delina, 6, (Tompkins)...Byron, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Delinda, 7, (Demmon)..Moline, Mich.
206. Deliverance, 3,.....Westfield, Mass.
7419. Dell, 8,.....Dexter, N. Y.
10330. Della R., 8, (Langdon) Ja'stown, N. Y.
[illegible]. Delmer E., 8, m.,..Minneapolis, Minn.
4182. Delos, 7, m.,.....Henrietta, Mich.
[illegible]. Delos, 7, +.....Utica, N. Y.
9056. Delphene, 8,.....E. Troy, Pa.
9071. Delphene, 8,.....E. Troy, Pa.
[illegible]. Demis, 6, (Davenport)..Boston, Mass.
2797. Demis, 6, (Connelly)....Barre, N. Y.
4630. Demmis, 7, m.,.....Bacon Hill, N. Y.
[illegible]. Dency S., 6, (Whipple) Milw'kee, Wis.
9050. Dency L., 8, (Moore) Hubbard, N. Y.
[illegible]. Dena, 8,.....Englewood, Ill.
[illegible]. Denis, 7,.....Groton, N. Y.
[illegible]. Denison R., 6, +....Blandford, Mass.
8776. Denison D., 8, +.....Mondovi, Wis.
8[illegible]. Denison D., 8,.....Gilmantown, Wis.
[illegible]. Denison Henry, 9, m., Westfield, Mass.
1749. Denman, 6, + ... Ia.
[illegible]. Dennis R., 7, +.....St. Albans, Vt.
[illegible]. Dennis, 8, +.....Vienna, N. Y.
[illegible]. Dennis, 9,.....Vienna, N. Y.
7712. Denton W., 8, m.,.....Smithfield, Pa.
9575. Depa Frances, 8,.....Olympia, Wash.
12405. Derald Seghers, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
[illegible]. Derrick, 6,.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
[illegible]. Desdemona, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
870. Desire, 5, (Bartlett)...E. Windsor, Ct.
2826. Desire, 6, (Peck).....Keene, N. H.
[illegible]. Dessa May, 9,.....Harrisburg, Pa.
1661. Devester, 6, +.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
[illegible]. De Witt J., 7,.....N. Y.
8176. De Witt Clinton, 8, Fisherville, N. H.
8746. De Witt C., 8, +.....Oswego, N. Y.
9807. De Witt, 8,.....Danvers, Ill.
10519. De Witt J., 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
10931. De Witt, 8, m.,.....Oil City, Pa.
A11076.992. De Witt, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
[illegible]. Dexter, 6,.....New Haven, Conn.
3574. Dexter Alphonso, 6, m.,...N. Y. City
[illegible]. Dexter Sessions, 9,.....Ionia, Mich.
12402. Dexter Almerin, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
[illegible]. Diadema, 6, (Pinney)..Bloomfield, Ct.
4758. Diadema, 7,.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
38[illegible]. Diantha M., 6, (Brynings) Buffalo, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Diantha, 7, (Newman) Eg'mont, Mass.
[illegible]. Dillon, 7,.....Watson, N. Y.
420. Dimmis, 4, (Wright) Colchester, Conn.
1103. Dimmis, 5, (Kellogg) ..... N. Y.
2112. Dimmis, 6, (Beebe)....Sunfield, Mich.
[illegible]. Dimmis, 6, (Wolcott)...Oshkosh, Wis.
[illegible]. Dimmis, 7, ( )..Bacon Hill, N. Y.
4849. Dimmis, 7, (Tifft).....Pittsburg, Pa.
10862. Dimple, 8,.....Worcester, Mass.
779. Doddridge, 5, +.....Vienna, N. Y.
4385. Doddridge A., 7, m.,..Syracuse, N. Y.
12369. Dolly, 9,.....Sunfield, Mich.
835. Dolphorus, 5,.....Argyle, N. Y.
1121. Dolphorus, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
7[illegible]. Donald Edson, 8, m.,....Marengo, Ill.
10649. Donald Dewey, 8,.....Erie, Pa.
10950. Donald King, 9,.....Oneida, N. Y.
10956. Donald Wood, 9,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
12413. Donald Edward, 9,.....Akron, O.
11[illegible]82. Donald B., 9,.....Marcus, Ia.
12460. Donald Holcomb, 9,.....Derby, Conn.

6641. Dora 7, (Roberts).....Denver, Col.
7414. Dora May, 8,...Paine's Hollow, N. Y.
7856. Dora, 8,.....Meshoppen, Pa.
7938. Dora, 8,.....Elba, N. Y.
7951. Dora May 8, (Murray) Syracuse, N. Y.
9000. Dora 8, (Emory).....Greenville, Pa.
9631. Dora Ella, 8,.....Bancroft, Minn.
10726. Dora, 8,.....New London, Conn.
11011. Dora Winnifred, 9.....Cleveland, O.
11165. Dora, 9, (Renner).....Medina, O.
11515. Dora Elizabeth, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11304.1. Dora May, 9,.....Seattle, Wash.
689. Dorcas, 5, (Eggleston) Bloomfield, Ct.
1734. Dorcas, 6, (Street)..South'pton, Mass.
6696. Dorcas Cornelia, 7,....Ypsilanti, Mich.
11371. Dorcas, 9, ( ) Grand Rapids, Mich.
11766. Dorcilla O., 9, (Pulver) T'psb'g, N. Y.
8042. Dord W., 8,.....West Union, Ia.
11204. Doris, 9,.....Ashland, Or.
12650. Doris Ora, 10,.....Victor, N. Y.
5263. Dorithy, 7, (June).....Vernon, N. Y.
334. Dorothy, 4, (Loomis) Windsor, Conn.
392. Dorothy, 4, (Hayden)...Bolton, Conn.
933. Dorothy, 5, (Elmer)..E. Windsor, Ct.
967. Dorothy, 5, (Loomis)..Torrington, Ct.
1228. Dorothy, 5, (Barber)...Harwinton, Ct.
2333. Dorothy, 6, (Williams) Hillsdale, N. Y.
8056. Dorothy, 8,.....Muskegon, Mich.
10632. Dorothy Hubbard, 8,..Westfield, Mass.
10747. Dorothy, 8,.....Painesville, O.
11430. Dorothy Mitchell, 9, N. Britain, Conn.
11681. Dorothy Fayette, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11086. Dorothy Cratts, 9,.....Denver, Col.
12041. Dorothy Peters, 9,..Farmington, N. Y.
12106. Dorothy Loaine, 9,...Des Moines, Ia.
12110. Dorothy Selina, 9,.....San Jose, Cal.
12431. Dorothy Warlow, 9,.....Utica, N. Y.
2417. Dorrance, 6,.....Winchester, Conn.
4613. Douglas, 7, +.....Canton, N. Y.
3016. Drayton, 6, +.....N. Granby, Conn.
4076. Drayton H., 7, +.....Newville, Ind.
7831. Drayton David, 8, +.....Butler, Ind.
9864. Drucilla A., 8, (Whiting) Bennington, Mich.
3015. Dryden, 6, +.....Lebanon, N. Y.
7064. Duane James, 7, +..Los Angeles, Cal.
9044. Duane Datis, 8, +...Milwaukee, Wis.
1104. Dudley, 5, +...Whitesborough, N. Y.
2237. Dudley, 6, +.....Moravia, N. Y.
5115. Dudley, 7, +.....Webster, O.
6664. Dudley T., 7,.....Staffordsburg, Ky.
8677. Dudley S., 8,.....San Francisco, Cal.
8681. Dudley J., 8, m.,...Ann Arbor, Mich.
9226. Dudley, 8,.....Bowling Green, O.
11371. Dudley Lathrop, 9,.....Tiffin, O.
11648. Durwood, 9, +.....Randolph, Vt.
1646. Dwight R., 6,.....Canterbury, Conn.
3757. Dwight, 7, +.....Hartford, Conn.
4208. Dwight, 7, +.....Ithaca, N. Y.
5939. Dwight H., 7,.....Middletown, Conn.
7331. Dwight, 7, +.....Springfield, Mass.
A7870.1. Dwight H., 8,.....Cummington, Mass.
8530. Dwight E., 8, +.....Dixieland, Texas
11180. Dwight Adams, 9,.....N. Y. City
12449. Dwight Markham, 9,..Rockville, Conn.
481. Dyer, 4, +.....Stafford, Conn.
793. Dyer, 5, +.....Montpelier, Vt.
1174. Dyer, 5, +.....Skowhegan, Me.
1189. Dyer, 5, +.....North East, Pa.
2947. Dyer, 6, +.....New Berlin, N. Y.
2962. Dyer, 6,.....Rushville, N. Y.
2980. Dyer, 6, +.....North East, Pa.

8464. E. Alewin, 8.....Buffalo, N. Y.
7321. E. Burt, 7.....Southwick, Mass.
6621. E. Burton, 7,.....Walnut Lake, Minn.
1828. E. Dwight, 6, +.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
7818. E. Frank, 8, +.....Portland, Or.
6471. E. Stimson, 7,.....Windham, N. Y.
2408. Earl, 6, +.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
6911.1. Earl Comstock, 7,..Union City, Conn.
7786. Earl C., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10777.1. Earl, 8,.....Dewittville, N. Y.
10835. Earl Silas, 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
11098. Earl, 9,.....Union Furnace, O.
11245. Earl Alexis, 9,.....Cadillac, Mich.
11588. Earl, 9,.....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
11963. Earl R., 9,.....Ravenna, O.

12300. Earl, 9,.....Dover, Kan.
12326. Earl Russell, 9,.....Williamstown, Ky.
12436.91. Earl G., 9,.....Bemus Point, N. Y.
12485. Earl, 10,.....Nelsonville, O.
12594. Earl Ray, 10,.....Lyons, Mich.
1546. Earle, 6, +.....Oneida, N. Y.
5399. Earle, 7, +.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
7428. Earle Dan, 8, m.,.....Fulton, N. Y.
6171. Eben Jenks, 7, +.....Amherst, Mass.
54. Ebenezer, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
198. Ebenezer, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
306. Ebenezer, 4, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
339. Ebenezer, 4, +...N. Blenheim, N. Y.
463. Ebenezer, 4, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
495. Ebenezer, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
524. Ebenezer, 4,.....Harwinton, Conn.
529. Ebenezer, 4,.....Tolland, Conn.
533. Ebenezer, 4,.....Tolland, Conn.
767. Ebenezer, 5, +.....Cicero, N. Y.
798. Ebenezer, 5, +.....Andover, Conn.
807. Ebenezer, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
834. Ebenezer, 5, +.....Argyle, N. Y.
1120. Ebenezer, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1157. Ebenezer, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
1249. Ebenezer, 5,....Bowman's Creek, Pa.
1409. Ebenezer, 5, m.,.....Wayland, Mich.
2018. Ebenezer, (Rev.), 6,.....Canton, Pa.
2118. Ebenezer, 6,.....Aurelius, N. Y.
2264. Ebenezer, 6, +.....Jerico, Vt.
2315. Ebenezer, 6, +.....Gallatin, N. Y.
2592. Ebenezer, 6,.....Booth Bay, Me.
3801. Ebenezer, 6, +.....Poland, N. Y.
4913. Ebenezer S., 7, +....Monmouth, Me.
5076. Ebenezer W., 7, +.....De Kalb, Ill.
5211. Ebenezer, 7,.....Jasper, O.
9128. Ebenezer, 8,.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
783. Eber, 5, +.....Lagrange, O.
1035. Eber Clark, 6,.....Lagrange, O.
1945. Eber, 6, +.....Adrian, Mich.
1982. Eber, 6, m.,.....Wilna, N. Y.
4420. Eber, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
4492. Eber, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
III. Eber, + ... Mass.
III-2. Eber, ... Mass.
10613. Echo Tuttle, 8,.....Erie, Pa.
11676. Eddie, 9,.....Monroeville, O.
3174. Ede, 6, +.....Alma, N. Y.
2340. Edgar, 6, + ... Ill.
4390. Edgar R., 7, ... N. Y.
5560. Edgar, Calvin, 7, + On'daga Co., N. Y.
6440. Edgar Hubert, 7, +...Wadsworth, O.
6610. Edgar, 7,.....Eagle Bridge, N. Y.
7153. Edgar Wilbur, 7,.....Elgin, Ill.
7162. Edgar P., 7, +.....Springfield, Mass.
7520. Edgar M., 8,.....Saugatuck, Mich.
7888. Edgar Russel, 8, m.,..South'ton, Mass.
8235. Edgar, 8,.....Rushville, N. Y.
8255. Edgar F., 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
8624. Edgar W., 8,.....Orange, N. J.
8984. Edgar, 8, +.....Lyons, Mich.
9123. Edgar Zachariah, 8,..Claverack, N. Y.
9317. Edgar Austin, 8, +...Saginaw, Mich.
10864. Edgar, 8,.....Worcester, Mass.
11470. Edgar S., 9,.....Scranton, Pa.
11496. Edgar B., 9,.....Willimantic, Conn.
11522. Edgar Webb, 9,.....Dallas, Texas
12030. Edgar Gillett, 9,.....Westfield, Mass.
12356. Edgar Sherman, 9,...Wilburton, I. T.
12503. Edgar S., 10,.....Winston, Mo.
12098. Edgarton F., 9,.....Red Oak, Ia.
587. Edith, 4, (Scott).....Westfield, Mass.
7969. Edith, 8,.....Oneida, N. Y.
8016. Edith A., 8,.....Springfield, Ill.
8075. Edith M., 8,.....W. Carlisle, Mich.
8472. Edith, 8, (Howell).....Harford, Pa.
8490. Edith Adele, 8,.....Oneida, N. Y.
10373. Edith Acroyed, 8,...Cambridge, N. Y.
10811. Edith M., 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
10857. Edith Fidelia, 8,.....Jefferson, O.
10891. Edith May, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
11535. Edith Catherine, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11797. Edith May, 9, (Palmer) Cleveland, O.
11870. Edith M., 9, (Davis)...Greene, N. Y.
11970. Edith Worthington, 9, Fanwood, N. J.
12033. Edith Alma, 9,.....Albany, N. Y.
12389. Edith, 9,.....W. Brookfield, Wis.
12646. Edith P., 10, (Clark) L. Angeles, Cal.
3847. Edmond, 6, +....Feeding Hills, Mass.
9825. Edmond, 8,.....Volga, S. Dak.
11906. Edmond Eos, 9,.....Pemberville, O.

4502. Edmund A., 7, m.,.....Northfield, Vt.
5330. Edmund, 7, +.....Ancram, N. Y.
5345. Edmund Curtiss, 7, +.....Lodi, O.
5452. Edmund Walton, 7, +...Windsor, Ct.
5575. Edmund B., 7, +.....Pawlet, Vt.
6375. Edmund, 7,.....Le Roy, O.
8763. Edmund T., 8,.....Binghamton, N. Y.
8656. Edmund Underwood, 8,...Carlisle, Pa.
9752. Edmund, 8,.....N. Y. City
10214. Edmund [illegible] Pembroke, O.
9289. Edmund Eli, 8, +.....Lodi, O.
[illegible] Edmund Howard, 8,..Windsor, Conn.
9969. Edmund Ralph, 8,....Westfield, Mass.
[illegible] Edmund Wilbur, 8, Torrington, Mass.
[illegible] Edmund Roy, 9,...Bowling Green, O.
[illegible] Edmund Francis, 9,..Greenfield, Mass.
[illegible] Edna, 6, (Palmer).....Barre, Vt.
7[illegible] Edna, 7, (Chase).....Jackson, Mich.
7[illegible] Edna Ellen, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
[illegible] Edna G., 8,.....Ripon, Wis.
8[illegible] Edna Frances, 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
[illegible] Edna, 8,.....E. Troy, Pa.
[illegible] Edna Abi, 8, (Snyder) Battle Cr., Mich.
10309. Edna May, 8, (Vest).....Walton, Ky.
[illegible] Edna Mae, 8,.....Morgan, Ky.
10861. Edna, 8,.....Worcester, Mass.
[illegible] Edna, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
[illegible] [illegible] Ill.
[illegible] Edna Louise, 9,.....Bennington, Vt.
11268. Edna Francis, 9, Emerald Grove, Wis.
[illegible] Edna Pearl, 9,.....Carbondale, Pa.
12320. Edna May, 9,.....Latonia, Ky.
X-4. Edna,.....Racine, O.
8384. Edrick, 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
1807. Edward, 6, +.....S. Windsor, Conn.
[illegible] Edward, 6, +.....Oneida, N. Y.
2304. Edward, 6, +.....Oxford, N. Y.
[illegible] Edward R., 6, +.....Naperville, Ill.
[illegible] Edward, 6, ...Cherry Valley, N. Y.
2719. Edward, 6, ... Cal.
2900. Edward, 6, +.....Sonora, Cal.
3020. Edward, 6, +.....Lebanon, N. Y.
3082. Edward C., 6, +.....Burlington, Vt.
[illegible] Edward, [illegible] N. Y.
3139. Edward, 6, +.....Baraboo, Wis.
3606. Edward, 6,.....Otis, Mass.
[illegible] Edward B., 6, +....Southwick, Mass.
3[illegible] Edward Lorenzo, 6, m., Florence, Mass.
3805. Edward Selden, 7,....Hartford, Conn.
3828. Edward, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
[illegible] Edward, 7, +.....Mesopotamia, O.
4065. Edward A., 7, +.....Beloit, Wis.
4362. Edward Meeker, 7,.....Oneida, N. Y.
4610. Edward G., 7, m.,...Champlain, N. Y.
5[illegible] Edward, 7, +.....Oxford, N. Y.
5[illegible] Edward F., 7, +....Somerville, N. J.
[illegible] Edward [illegible] Ill.
5862. Edward Washburn, 7,..Saratoga N. Y.
[illegible] Edward A., 7, m.,.....Elmira, N. Y.
6[illegible] Edward R., 7, m.,.....Appleton, Wis.
6[illegible] Edward Carlton, 7, +....Chicago, Ill.
6804. Edward Delavan, 7, + La Crosse, Wis.
6[illegible] Edward Payson, 7, +..Blairsville, Pa.
6875. Edward Agar, 7, +..Providence, R. I.
6922. Edward Grove, 7, +..Westfield, Mass.
7003. Edward A., 7, m.,....Whitehall, N. Y.
7[illegible] Edward, 7, +.....Pequot, Minn.
7[illegible] Edward Kent, 7,....Springfield, Mass.
7231. Edward, 7,.....Belleville, Mich.
7272. Edward Coffin, 7, +.....Ottumwa, Ia.
7299. Edward, 7,.....Painesville, O.
7315. Edward Augustus, 7, Southwick, Mass.
7433. Edward Eugene, 8, +.....N. Y. City
7771. Edward Payson, 8,.....Elba, N. Y.
7785. Edward A. 8, +..Emerald Grove, Wis.
7808. Edward A., 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
8258. Edward L., 8, +.....Empire, Kan.
8424. Edward A., 8, +..New Britain, Conn.
8[illegible]. Edward Payson, 8, + Maplewood, N. J.
8473. Edward Grow, 8,..W. Hopbottom, Pa.
8902. Edward Beach, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
9016. Edward J., +.....Chicago, Ill.
9091. Edward, 8,.....Smithville, N. Y.
9096. Edward Benaiah, 8, +..Oxford, N. Y.
9104. Edward, 8,.....Oxford, N. Y.
9107. Edward, 8,.....Oxford, N. Y.
9136. Edward, 8,.....Rochester, N. Y.
9165. Edward, 8,.....Amesville, Conn.
9186. Edward W., 8, +...Poquonock, Conn.
9357. Edward, 8,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9543. Edward E., 8,.....Somerville, N. J.
9[illegible]. Edward C., 8,.....Boston, Mass.
9688. Edward, 8,.....Calwood, Mo.
9932. Edward Percy, 8, Tellico Plains, Tenn.
9988. Edward Willey, 8,..Willimantic, Conn.
[illegible] Edward Howell, 8, Binghamton, N. Y.
10126. Edward J., 8, m.,...Tess Corners, Wis.
10278. Edward Staniford, 8,..Burlington, Vt.
[illegible] Edward, 8,.....Venango, Pa.
[illegible] Edward F., 8,.....Busti, N. Y.
10401. Edward Kirtley, 8,.....Latonia, Ky.
10723. Edward M., 8,....New London, Conn.
10880. Edward Coffin, 8,.....Ottumwa, Ia.
10958. Edward James, 9,....Stratford, Texas
10987. Edward A., 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
11041. Edward Earl, 9,.....Barrington, Ill.
11099. Edward, 9,.....Union Furnace, O.
[illegible] Edward Francis, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
[illegible] Edward D., 9,.....Chicopee, Mass.
[illegible] Edward Daniel, 9, m., New Haven, Ct.
[illegible] Edward Nathaniel, 9, +...N. Y. City
[illegible] Edward Adgate, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
[illegible] Edward Judson, 9,.....Danesville, O.
[illegible] Edward W., 9, +....Westville, Conn.
12436. [illegible] Cleveland, O.
12560.4. Edward Burrows, 10, Shrobrooke, Can.
VI-1. Edward, +.....St. John, Or.
IX-5. Edward J., m.,....Santa Monica, Cal.
2614. Edwin Beman, 6, +...Burlington, Vt.
3359. Edwin, 6,.....Pompeii, Mich.
[illegible] Edwin R., 6, + Republican City, Neb.
[illegible] Edwin, 7, m.,.....Binghamton, N. Y.
4380. Edwin Haskins, 7, +...W. Union, Ia.
4485. Edwin Luther, 7,.....Hannibal, Mo.
4749. Edwin, 7, m.,.....Petersburg, Va.
4811. Edwin H., 7, m.,.....Lebanon, Conn.
4[illegible]. Edwin D., 7, m.,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
4[illegible]. Edwin, 7, +.....Richfield, N. Y.
4[illegible]. Edwin A., 7, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
5676. Edwin S., 7,.....Pawlet, Vt.
5708. Edwin, 7, +.....Red Oak, Ia.
[illegible] Edwin C., 7, +.....Perrysville, Ind.
[illegible] Edwin, 7, +.....Bloomington, Ill.
[illegible] Edwin Goodwin, 7,.....Lansing, N. Y.
6650. Edwin, 7,.....Westville, Ind.
[illegible] Edwin R., 7, m.,.....Byron, N. Y.
7[illegible] Edwin F., 7, m.,.....Salem, Ill.
7[illegible] Edwin R., 7,....Republican City, Neb.
7[illegible] Edwin, 7,.....Painesville, O.
7396. Edwin W., 7,.....Middletown, Conn.
7[illegible] Edwin S., 8,.....Pomona, N. Y.
7521. Edwin Perry, 8, m...New Cassel, Wis.
7[illegible] Edwin Sereno, 8, +.....Windsor, O.
7[illegible] Edwin Dwight, 8, +....Detroit, Mich.
7880. Edwin W., 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
7[illegible] Edwin Leroy, 8, m.,..Syracuse, N. Y.
8[illegible] Edwin Hazen, 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
8294. Edwin Henry, 8, +.....Boston, Mass.
8297. Edwin, 8,.....S. Coventry, Conn.
8453. Edwin Orlando, 8, +..Cassville, N. Y.
8576. Edwin H., 8, ... Wis.
8602. Edwin Giles, 8,..Richf'd Sp'gs, N. Y.
8603. Edwin W., 8....Richfield Sp'gs, N. Y.
8639. Edwin Williams, 8,....Lebanon, Conn.
8680. Edwin Jared, 8,.....Norwich, N. Y.
9021. Edwin Ray, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9050. Edwin E., 8, m.,...W. Burlington, Pa.
9365. Edwin J., 8, m.,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
9665. Edwin P., 8, m.,.....Russell, Mass.
10034. Edwin O., 8, m.,.....Skowhegan, Me.
10[illegible]. Edwin, 8,.....Mendota, Mo.
10319. Edwin, 8,.....Dryden, N. Y.
10[illegible]. Edwin Cooley, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
10691. Edwin Angell, 8,....Chatham, N. Y.
11[illegible]. Edwin Lemon, 9,.....Columbus, O.
11218. Edwin, 9, m.,.....Florence, Mass.
11304. Edwin, 9,.....Meriden, Conn.
11[illegible]. Edwin Silas, 9,.....Fernandina, Fla.
11[illegible]. Edwin G., 9, +.....Lexington, Mo.
11821. Edwin H. K., 9,.....Columbus, Wis.
11832. Edwin C., 9, +.....Bessemer, Mich.
11936. Edwin Chapman, 9,....Windsor, Conn.
12021. Edwin, 10,.....Bessemer, Mich.
11220. Edythe F., 9, (Moulton)....Elgin, Ill.
4302. Effa E., 7,.....Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
4487. Effa D., 7,.....Hannibal, Mo.
6931. Effie L., 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
7512. Effie E., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.
8181. Effie, 8,.....Canton, N. Y.
9664. Effie, 8, (Golding-Dwyre) Ft. Collins, Col.

9960. Effie L., 8, (Raymond) Fen'vle, Mich.
10224. Effie, 8,.....Madison, O.
10247. Effie L., 8, (Stearns)
Chagrin Falls, O.
10276. Effie A., 8,.....Wadsworth, O.
11255. Effie B., 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11347. Effie Kate, 9,.....San Francisco, Cal.
11618. Effie Ann, 9,.....Ayrshire, Ia.
12253. Effie Gertrude, 9,.....Harrisburg, Pa.
12565. Effie P., 10, (Burnham)....Medina, O.
12642. Effie, 10,.....Carrollton, Ill.
1075. Egbert, 6, +.....Champion, N. Y.
4354. Egbert E., 7,.....Janesville, Wis.
4456. Egbert, 7,.....Quincy, Ill.
4471. Egbert, 7,.....Champion, N. Y.
6615. Egbert Jutin, 7, +.....Wadsworth, O.
8064. Egbert Alexander, 8, St. John's, Mich.
10382. Egbert N., 8,.....Wadsworth, O.
11304.4. Elaine Louise, 9,.....Seattle, Wash.
1540. Elam, 6, +.....Columbia Conn.
3001. Elam, 6, +.....Waterbury, Vt.
11181. Elatus Garfield, 9,.....Berea, O.
7253. Elbert H., 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
8233. Elbert, 8, m.,.....Rushville, N. Y.
9232. Elbert, 8,.....Webster, O.
10388. Elbert Leslie, 8, +...Valparaiso, Ind.
8330. Elbertine A., 8,..Colebrook River, Ct.
10326. Elbertus, 8,.....Madison, O.
9682. Elda, 8, ( ).....Peabody, Kan.
12237. Elda Josephine 9,..Battle Creek, Mich.
2186. Eldad, 6, +.....Harford, Pa.
10666. Eldora B., 8,.....Randolph, O.
402. Eleanor, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
705. Eleanor, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1019. Eleanor, 5, (Bacon).....Bolton, Conn.
1143. Eleanor, 5, (Higley)...Painesville, O.
2392. Eleanor, 6, (Wilson)..Windsor, Conn.
3707. Eleanor G., 6,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
5176. Eleanor, 7, (Corbin)..Yorkshire, N. Y.
5203. Eleanor A., 7,.....Gallatin, N. Y.
7080. Eleanor, 7,.....Greenwood, Ind.
8726. Eleanor H., 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
9638. Eleanor H., 8, (Hursh) Pasadena, Cal.
10012. Eleanor Gardiner, 8, Binghm't'n, N. Y.
10609. Eleanor P., 8,.....New London, Conn.
II-5. Eleanor, (Buttes).....Durham, N. Y.
IV-8. Eleanor,.....Evansville, Ind.
300. Eleazer, 4, +.....Hinsdale, Mass.
771. Eleazer, 5, +.....Onondaga, N. Y.
792. Eleazer, 5, +.....Northfield, Vt.
1127. Eleazer, 5, +.....Alstead, N. H.
1875. Eleazer Buck, 6, +.....Montpelier, Vt.
1990. Eleazer, 6, +.....Otsego, N. Y.
2149. Eleazer, 6, +.....Coventry, Conn.
4255. Eleazer, 7, m.,.....Hiram, O.
4695. Eleazer, 7, +.....N. Coventry, Conn.
4742. Eleazer, 7,.....Cleveland, O.
8302. Eleazer, 8,.....S. Coventry, Conn.
8304. Eleazer Allen, 8, m.,...Vernon, Conn.
11365. Eleazer Hamilton, 9,...Goliad, Texas
2197. Eleazur, 6, +.....Quincy, Mich.
1340. Electa, 5, (Shepard)..Westfield, Mass.
1348. Electa, 5, (Fox).....Westfield, Mass.
1374. Electa, 5, (Holcomb).....Hudson, O.
1531. Electa, 6, (House)....Columbia, Conn.
1686. Electa, 6, (Smith)..Steuben Co., N. Y.
1696. Electa, 6,.....New Hartford, Conn.
2028. Electa, 6, +.....Cornwallis, O.
2037. Electa, 6, (Fay).....Wolcott, N. Y.
2088. Electa, 6, (Hull).....Vernon, Conn.
2573. Electa, 6, (Perkins)..New Haven, Ct.
2648. Electa, 6, (Lyman) Stockbridge, N. Y.
2930. Electa, 6, (Burnet).....Florida, Mass.
3033. Electa Spofford, 6, (Grant)
Skinner's Eddy, Pa.
3309. Electa, 6,.....Vienna, O.
3369. Electa, 6, (White)..W. Sp'gf'd, Mass.
3507. Electa D., 6, (Daniells)..Jefferson, O.
3525. Electa, 6, (Liswell) Feeding Hills, Ms.
3625. Electa, 6,.....Southwick, Mass.
3626. Electa, 6, (Cowan)....Pittsfield, Mass.
3747. Electa, 7,.....Middletown, Vt.
5213. Electa, 7, (Moore) W. Springfld, O.
5801. Electa L., 7, (Welles)..Hatfield, Mass.
6141. Electa, 7, (Young).....Western U. S.
6489. Electa, 7, (Smith).....Springfield, Ill.
7232. Electa, 7, (Beardsley)....Sullivan, Pa.
7248. Electa, 8, ( ).....Middletown, Vt.
8998. Electa, 8, (Case).....Greenville, Pa.
11716. Electa, 9,.....New Marlboro, Mass.

4351. Elhanan W., 8, +..Pent Water, Mich.
511. Eli, 4, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1230. Eli, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
2539. Eli Odiah, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
4723. Eli Robert, 7, +.....North East, Pa.
5200. Eli, 7, +.....Claverack, N. Y.
5228. Eli, 7, +.....Hudson, N. Y.
5522. Eli F., 7, m.,.....Farmington, Ill.
5681. Eli Roberts, 7, +.....Olympia, Wash.
6562. Eli, 7, +.....Harmony, N. Y.
IV. Eli Alexander, 7, +.....Ill.
181. Eliakim, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
516. Eliakim, 4,.....Winchester, Conn.
1098. Elias, 5, +.....Palermo, N. Y.
1226. Elias, 5, +.....Hotchkissville, Conn.
2288. Elias, 6,.....Burlington, Pa.
2764. Elias (Prof.), 6, +...New Haven, Ct.
2770. Elias, 6, +.....Salem, Conn.
2775. Elias D., 6, +.....N. Haven, Ct.
2881. Elias, 6, +.....Westchester, Conn.
5932. Elias G., 7,.....Salem, Conn.
249. Elihu, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
650. Elihu, 5, +.....E. Windsor, Conn.
855. Elihu, 5, +.....Coventry, Conn.
1558. Elihu, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1794. Elihu, 6, +.....Centerville, Mass.
2263. Elihu, 6, +.....Windsor, Conn.
4165. Elihu Goodman, 7, +...Boston, Mass.
5499. Elihu Lewis, 7, +.....Fulton, N. Y.
5513.1. Elihu, 7,.....Unadilla, N. Y.
315. Elijah, 4, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
378. Elijah, (Mr.) 4, m.,...Windsor, Conn.
397. Elijah, 4, +.....N. Bolton, Conn.
460. Elijah, 4, m.,.....Lebanon, Conn.
674. Elijah, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
822. Elijah, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
876. Elijah, 5, +.....Georgia, Vt.
971. Elijah, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
979. Elijah, 5, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
1014. Elijah, 5, +.....Cicero, N. Y.
1099. Elijah, 5, +.....Salem, Conn.
1248. Elijah, 5,.....Harwinton, Conn.
1395. Elijah, 5, +.....Barre, N. Y.
1492. Elijah, 5, +.....Enfield, Conn.
1552. Elijah, 6,.....Hartford, Conn.
2041. Elijah, 6,.....Bennington, Vt.
2269. Elijah, 6, +.....Bainbridge, O.
2485. Elijah, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
2487. Elijah, 6,.....N. Y. City
2616. Elijah Meakins, 6, +....Pawlet, Vt.
2773. Elijah Griswold, 6, +...Salem, Conn.
2778. Elijah, 6,.....Palermo, N. Y.
2839. Elijah, 6, +.....N. Norfolk, Conn.
3434. Elijah, 6,.....Barre, N. Y.
3437. Elijah, 6, +.....Bergen, N. Y.
3698. Elijah Williams, 6, +..Holyoke, Mass.
5542. Elijah Goodwin, 7,...Marcellus, N. Y.
5628. Elijah, 7, +.....Rochester, N. Y.
5680. Elijah M., 7,.....Pawlet, Vt.
5716. Elijah B., 7,.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.
5968. Elijah, J., 7, +.....Bloomington, Ill.
7675. Elijah, 8,.....Cazenovia, Mich.
8781. Elijah Jackson, 8, +..Marshall, Minn.
261. Eliphalet, 4, (Clark)...Windsor, Conn.
710. Eliphalet, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
333. Elisha, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
1236. Elisha, 5, +.....Winsted, Conn.
1258. Elisha, 5, +.....Harwinton, Conn.
1266. Elisha, 5, +.....Grinnell, Ia.
1278. Elisha, 5, +.....Troupsburg, N. Y.
1664. Elisha, 6, +.....Concord Lake, O.
2042. Elisha, 6,.....Bennington, Vt.
2404. Elisha, 6, +.....Torrington, Conn.
2484. Elisha, 6, +.....Salisbury, N. Y.
2958. Elisha, 6, +.....Rushville, N. Y.
3123. Elisha Mills, 6,.....Grinnell, Ia.
3171. Elisha, 6, +.....Friendship, N. Y.
4828. Elisha N., +.....Harford, Pa.
5392. Elisha Earle, 7,.....Torrington, Conn.
6192. Elisha, 7, +.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
6622. Elisha, 7, +.....Canisteo, N. Y.
7502. Elisha R., 8,.....Fayette Co., Ia.
7800. Elisha Scott, 8, +.....Berea, O.
1591. Eliza Ann, 6,.....Hartford, Conn.
1711. Eliza Ann, 6, (Spencer-Marsh)
New Hartford, Conn.
1720. Eliza M., 6, (Loomis)..N. Britain, Ct.
1820. Eliza, 6, (Story).....Elba, N. Y.
1834. Eliza, 6, (Barber)..N. Lebanon, N. Y.
2685. Eliza, 6,.....Cherry Valley, N. Y.

2188. Eliza Catherine, 6, Cherry Val., N. Y.
2753. Eliza A., 6, Ames.....York, O.
2785. Eliza Ann, 6,.....Palermo, N. Y.
2884. Eliza, 6, (Gilman)....North East, Pa.
3176.5. Eliza, 6, (Hanson)....Waynesfield, O.
3243. Eliza, 6, (Judd).....Chicago, Ill.
3329. Eliza, 6, (Hough).....Atwater, O.
3404. Eliza, 6,.....Livonia, N. Y.
3580. Eliza Ann, 6, (Kenfield) Sp'f'd, Mass.
3672. Eliza Maria, 6, (Woodruff) Chic'go, Ill.
3824. Eliza, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
3841. Eliza Jane, 7,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
3906. Eliza E., 7, (Phillips)...Groton, N. Y.
4022. Eliza Delia, 7, (Rose)..Huntsburg, O.
4069. Eliza, 7,.....La Porte, Ind.
4536. Eliza, 7,.....Sandusky, Ind.
4784. Eliza S., 7, (Thrall)..Glastonbury, Ct.
4951. Eliza Eleanor, 7,...Tridelphia, W. Va.
5257. Eliza, 7, (Butler)....Farmington, Ill.
5351. Eliza, 7, (Haymaker) Charlestown, O.
5555. Eliza, 7,.....Cicero, N. Y.
5606. Eliza, 7, (Ogden-Gansevoort)
San Francisco, Cal.
5660. Eliza B., 7, (Baldwin) Bloomfield, Ct.
5741. Eliza, 7, (Munger).....Dayton, O.
5849. Eliza Ann, 7, (Mattison) Shaftsb'y, Vt.
5915. Eliza Ann, 7,.....Detroit, Mich.
6003. Eliza, 7,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
6005. Eliza, 7, (Dean).....Hamilton, N. Y.
6174. Eliza W., 7,.....Boston, Mass.
6223. Eliza Jane, 7, (Pope)..Waupaca, Wis.
6603. Eliza, 7, (Barnes)...Southport, N. Y.
7169. Eliza E., 7, (Rodgers) W'msb'rg, Mass.
7344. Eliza, 7, (Smith).....Rutland, Pa.
7794. Eliza Adelaide, 7, (Finch) Weym'th, O.
A7913.2. Eliza Belle, 8,.....Spencer, N. Y.
7970. Eliza, 8, (Wheeler)....St. John, Can.
8205. Eliza, 8, (Bunell) Hemlock Lake, N. Y.
8355. Eliza, 8,.....Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
8407. Eliza M., 8, (Waddell)....Prov., R. I.
8427. Eliza Jane, 8, (Graves)..Lebanon, Ct.
8827. Eliza, 8,.....Georgia, Vt.
8896. Eliza L., 8, (Tilbury) Min'apolis, Minn.
8936. Eliza, 8, (Raymond) Fond du Lac, Wis.
8990. Eliza C., 8, (Schooley) Marshall, Mich.
9205. Eliza, 8,.....Webster, O.
9219. Eliza, 8, (Muir).....Webster, O.
9248. Eliza, 8,.....Windsor, Conn.
9379. Eliza J., 8, (Burnham-Grove)
Coldwater, Mich.
9671. Eliza Ann, 8,.....Bainbridge, Ia.
10281. Eliza, 8,.....Oxford, N. Y.
10285. Eliza, 8, (Brenchley)....Franklin, Pa.
10783. Eliza Ellen, 8,.....Hicksville, O.
11314. Eliza Amelia, 9, (Ripley) Poultney, Vt.
12126. Eliza Maria, 9,.....Bolton, Conn.
V-4. Eliza, ( ).....Ithaca, N. Y.
3. Elizabeth, 1, (Hull)..Killingworth, Ct.
32. Elizabeth, 2, (Brown)....Windsor, Ct.
38. Elizabeth, 2, (Lee)....Farmington, Ct.
45. Elizabeth, 2, (Burnham)
Wethersfield, Ct.
58. Elizabeth, 2, Hanchet) Westf'd, Mass.
166. Elizabeth, 3, (Griswold)..Windsor, Ct.
145. Elizabeth, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
151. Elizabeth, 3, (Worthington)
Colchester, Conn.
182. Elizabeth, 3, (Marsh) Windsor, Conn.
191. Elizabeth, 3, (Loomis) Windsor, Conn.
227. Elizabeth, 3,.....Simsbury, Conn.
255. Elizabeth, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
307. Elizabeth, 4, (Kingsbury) Covent'y, Ct.
331. Elizabeth, 4, (Eggleston) Bloomf'd, Ct.
409. Elizabeth, 4, (Brown)....Bolton, Ct.
434. Elizabeth, 4, (Ransom) Colchester, Ct.
442. Elizabeth, 4,.....Bolton, Ct.
497. Elizabeth, 4, (Bissell)....Windsor, Ct.
525. Elizabeth, 4,.....Harwinton, Ct.
530. Elizabeth, 4,.....Tolland, Ct.
550. Elizabeth, 4, (Grant) E. Windsor, Ct.
581. Elizabeth, 4, (Noble) Westfield, Mass.
712. Elizabeth, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
861. Elizabeth, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
864. Elizabeth, 5, (Payne)..Lebanon, Conn.
878. Elizabeth, 5, (Crippen) Egrem't, Mass.
957. Elizabeth, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
973. Elizabeth, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
984. Elizabeth, 5, (Fitch)..Windsor, Conn.
1008. Elizabeth, 5,.....Enfield, Conn.
1009. Elizabeth, 5, (Phelps)...Suffield, Conn.
1041. Elizabeth, 5, (Strong)...Bolton, Conn.
1092. Elizabeth, 5, (Tennant)..Sp'f'd, N. Y.
1117. Elizabeth, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1136. Elizabeth, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1190. Elizabeth, 5, (Morehouse)
Torrington, Conn.
1252. Elizabeth, 5, (Taylor) Bl'k Rock, N. Y.
1292. Elizabeth, 5, (Trask) Butternuts, N. Y.
1324. Elizabeth, 5, (Stocking) Westf'd, Mass.
1352. Elizabeth, 5, (Hough).....Atwater, O.
1392. Elizabeth, 5, (Freemyre)
Amsterdam, N. Y.
1481. Elizabeth, 5, (Brown) Southwick, Ms.
1519. Elizabeth, 6, ...Geneva, N. Y.
1570. Elizabeth, 6, (Franklin)
E. Hartford, Conn.
1580. Elizabeth, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1598. Elizabeth, 6, (Steele).....Geneva, O.
1630. Elizabeth, 6, (Marble)...Simsbury, Ct.
1852. Elizabeth, 6, (Perkins)..Cicero, N. Y.
1990. Elizabeth, 6,.....Montpelier, Vt.
2035. Elizabeth, 6, (Clark)..Syracuse, N. Y.
2048. Elizabeth, 6, (Rogers).....
2069. Elizabeth, 6, (Johnson)
Barkhamsted, Conn.
2102. Elizabeth, 6, (White) Jerusalem, N. Y.
2115. Elizabeth, 6, (Cummings)
Granville, N. Y.
2162. Elizabeth, 6, (Strong) Lebanon, Conn.
2195. Elizabeth, 6, (Starkweather)
Warren, N. Y.
2238. Elizabeth, 6, (Knapp) N. Berlin, N. Y.
2253. Elizabeth, 6, (Grout) ..... N. Y.
2282. Elizabeth, 6, (Crippen) Egremont, Ms.
2302. Elizabeth, 6, (Bartle)...Oxford, N. Y.
2330. Elizabeth, 6, (Lampman)
Luzerne Co., Pa.
2490. Elizabeth, 6, (Newbury)
Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
2522. Elizabeth, 6, (Pomeroy)
Bennington, N. Y.
2561. Elizabeth, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
2633. Elizabeth, 6, (Lombard) Coleb'k, N. H.
2726. Elizabeth, 6, (Cushing) Le Roy, N. Y.
2798. Elizabeth, F., 6, (Warner) Buf'lo, N. Y.
2840. Elizabeth, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2844. Elizabeth Priscilla, 6, E. W'dsor, Conn.
2877. Elizabeth, 6, (Chandler) Coldw'r, Mich.
2883. Elizabeth, 6, (Stowell)...Columbia, Ct.
2937. Elizabeth, 6, (Dix)....Centreville, Pa.
2984. Elizabeth, 6, ... Kan.
2990. Elizabeth, 6, (Birge)....Bristol, Conn.
3007. Elizabeth, 6, (Loomis) Smyrna, N. Y.
3115. Elizabeth, 6, (Wright)....Canton, Pa.
3131. Elizabeth, 6, (Farrar) ..... N. Y.
3138. Elizabeth, 6, (Baker) Harmony, N. Y.
3145. Elizabeth, 6, (Polly)..Antwerp, N. Y.
3191. Elizabeth, 6, (Ryan) Bryant's F'd, Ky.
3214. Elizabeth, 6, (Hatch)
Westmoreland, N. Y.
3225. Elizabeth, 6, (Martin)...Elizabeth, Pa.
3274. Elizabeth, 6, (Shurtliff)
Salt Lake City, Utah
3348. Elizabeth, 6,.....Albany, N. Y.
3378. Elizabeth W., 6,.....Leyden, N. Y.
3502. Elizabeth, 6, (Hancock)...Suffield, Ct.
3532. Elizabeth M., 6, (Aylling)
Hopkinton, Ia.
3589. Elizabeth E., 6, (Rose)....N. Y. City
3635. Elizabeth M., 6,.....Palmer, Mass.
3652. Elizabeth A., 6, (Chase) Albany, N. Y.
3675. Elizabeth Fay, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
3737. Elizabeth, 7, (Cochrane) Clinton, Mich.
3813. Elizabeth, 7,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
3820. Elizabeth, 7,.....Enfield, Conn.
3835. Elizabeth, 7,.....Enfield, Conn.
3837. Elizabeth Electa, 7, (Ladd) W'dsor, O.
4086. Elizabeth A., 7, (Hand)...Granger, O.
4120. Elizabeth, 7, (Hunt) Cum'ngt'n, Mass.
4174. Elizabeth Emma, 7,...Windsor, Ct.
4196. Elizabeth, 7, (Miller) S. Adams, Mass.
4296. Elizabeth S., 7, Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
4322. Elizabeth S., 7, (Harder)
N. Newbery, Mich.
4374. Elizabeth, 7, (Clogher)...Utica, N. Y.
4442. Elizabeth, 7, (Salter)....Wilna, N. Y.
4454. Elizabeth, 7, ... Cal.
4528. Elizabeth, 7, (Butts)....Watson, N. Y.
4532. Elizabeth S., 7,....S. Windsor, Conn.
4561. Elizabeth, 7,.....Bennington, Vt.

4599. Elizabeth, 7,...Bosanquet, Upper Can.
4611. Elizabeth, 7,.....Granville, N. Y.
4761. Elizabeth, 7, (Thompson) Chicago, Ill.
4[illegible]5. Elizabeth Wattles, 7,...Norwich, Conn.
4[illegible]7. Elizabeth M., 7, (Robinson)
Lebanon, Conn.
4961. Elizabeth Raymond, 7, (Reeve)
[illegible] Camp, Cal.
4971. Elizabeth Lathrop, 7,..Moravia, N. Y.
4981. Elizabeth F., 7,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
5[illegible]1. Elizabeth, 7, (Phelps) Windsor, Conn.
5[illegible]. Elizabeth, 7, (Tuttle) W. Hartf'd, Ct.
5[illegible]. Elizabeth Lorin, 7,....Torrington, Ct.
5[illegible]. Elizabeth, 7, (Brant)..Unadilla, N. Y.
5532. Elizabeth, 7,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5[illegible]. Elizabeth J., 7, (Patten) Baldwin, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Elizabeth Leavitt, 7,.....N. Y. City
5[illegible]. Elizabeth 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
5[illegible]. Elizabeth S., 7, (Lee)....Athens, Ill.
5[illegible]3. Elizabeth A., 7, (Damon-Huntley)
Florence, Mass.
5[illegible]4. Elizabeth J., 7, (Gilley) Camillus, N. Y.
5[illegible]4. Elizabeth, 7,.....Richfield, N. Y.
5[illegible]4. Elizabeth N., 7, (Davis) Palermo, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Elizabeth, 7, (Betts)...St. Louis, Mo.
6[illegible]4. Elizabeth F., 7, (Frisbie) Geneva, N. Y.
6[illegible]. Elizabeth, 7, (Gaskel)
French Creek, W. Va.
6[illegible]7. Elizabeth, 7, (Rider)....W'msfield, O.
6221. Elizabeth Irene, 7, (Richardson)
Alleghany, Pa.
6265. Elizabeth H., 7,.....Halcott, N. Y.
6275. Elizabeth, 7,.....Lee, N. Y.
6462. Elizabeth, 7, (Griswold)
Torrington, Conn.
6420. Elizabeth, 7,.....Waterbury, Vt.
6475. Elizabeth, 7,.....Windham, N. Y.
6[illegible]4. Elizabeth, 7,.....Lansing, N. Y.
6[illegible]. Elizabeth, 7, (Day) ..... N. Y.
6588. Elizabeth, 7, (Merriman)
Gouverneur, N. Y.
6660. Elizabeth, 7, (Vest) Kansas City, Mo.
6690. Elizabeth C. A., 7,....Flingville, Ky.
6[illegible]5. Elizabeth D., 7,.....Egremont, Mass.
7050. Elizabeth Ann, 7, (Button)
W. Springfield, Mass.
7123. Elizabeth, 7,.....Tiffin, O.
7375. Elizabeth Dilworth, 7, (Brundred)
Oil City, Pa.
7[illegible]7. Elizabeth, 8, (Grover).....Austin, Ia.
7[illegible]1. Elizabeth, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
7[illegible]4. Elizabeth, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
7[illegible]. Elizabeth A., 8,.....Udina, Ill.
7668. Elizabeth, 8, (Bachus) Haydenv'le, O.
7[illegible]. Elizabeth O., 8, (Greene) Wooster, O.
7[illegible]. Elizabeth, 8,.....Newton, Ia.
7896. Elizabeth Bellamy, 8,..Norwood, Mass.
7[illegible]. Elizabeth N., 8,.....Belmont, Ia.
8086. Elizabeth, 8,.....Carthage, N. Y.
8136. Elizabeth, 8, (Johnson) Waupon, Wis.
8141. Elizabeth Halleck, 8,.....Sandusky, O.
8196. Elizabeth R., 8, (Scott) Bainb'ge, N. Y.
8230. Elizabeth 8, (Peck).....Blair, Neb.
8[illegible]. Elizabeth Hale, 8,....Effingham, Kan.
8584. Elizabeth J., 8,..Thompsonville, Conn.
8621. Elizabeth W., 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
8630. Elizabeth W., 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
8[illegible]. Elizabeth L., 8, (Smith) Niantic, Conn.
8[illegible]8. Elizabeth C., 8, (Abell) Meadville, Mo.
8[illegible]3. Elizabeth, 8, (Smith)...Randolph, Vt.
8927. Elizabeth, 8, (Marsh).....Jessup, Ia.
8946. Elizabeth, 8, (Abbott)..Canaan, Conn.
8[illegible]. Elizabeth, 8, (Pero).....Norton, Kan.
9[illegible]5. Elizabeth, 8, (Adams)
Smithville Flats, N. Y.
9108. Elizabeth, 8,.....Greene, N. Y.
9[illegible]. Elizabeth, 8,.....S. Canaan, Conn.
9[illegible]7. Elizabeth, 8, (Wright) Poquonock, Ct.
9402. Elizabeth, 8,.....Little Falls, N. Y.
9[illegible]. Elizabeth Anna, 8,...Woodbury, Conn.
9476. Elizabeth Augusta, 8,.....N. Y. City
10230. Elizabeth A., 8, (Beecher) Winsted, Ct.
10254. Elizabeth, 8, (Ford)..E. Cleveland, O.
10[illegible]. Elizabeth, 8,.....Crittenden, Ky.
10[illegible]. Elizabeth P., 8, (Smith)..Carlisle, Ky.
10[illegible]. Elizabeth K., 8, (Frederick) Pekin, Ill.
10714. Elizabeth Isabella, 8,...N. Haven, Ct.
10879. Elizabeth Ann, 8,.....Ottumwa, Ia.
10[illegible]. Elizabeth Dilworth, 8,..Detroit, Mich.
11122. Elizabeth B., 9,.....Towanda, Pa.
11288. Elizabeth Enid, 9,.....Addison, Mich.
11426. Elizabeth, 9,.....Jackson, Mich.
11[illegible]. Elizabeth B., 9,.....Humboldt, Ia.
11893. Elizabeth, 9, (Torrey) Petersb'h, N. Y.
12051. Elizabeth Adeline, 9, Minne'p'lis, Minn.
12403. Elizabeth, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12496. Elizabeth R., 10,...Ticonderoga, N. Y.
12[illegible]. Elizabeth, 10,.....N. Y. City
12[illegible]6. Elizabeth, 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
II-4. Elizabeth,.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
II-4. Elizabeth, (Dutcher)....Gilboa, N. Y.
1349. Elizur, 5, [illegible].....Randolph, O.
1[illegible]3. Elizur, 6, [illegible].....W[illegible]r, O.
2097. Elizur, 6, +.....New Berlin, Wis.
3839. Elizur Wolcott, 7, +.....Windsor, O.
10661. Elizur Hinman, 8,.....Portland, Or.
[illegible]. Ella Corinna, 7,.....Wyoming, Ia.
4151. Ella, 7, (Viele).....Chicago, Ill.
4[illegible]. Ella, 7, (Keys).....Chicago, Ill.
5848. Ella C., 7, (Sessions)..Tacoma, Wash.
6[illegible]3. Ella, 7,.....Wheeling, W. Va.
6625. Ella 7, (Bolen) ..... Minn.
6847. Ella May, 7,.....North East, Pa.
7008. Ella Adell, 7, (Burton) Pittsf'd, Mich.
7[illegible]. Ella [illegible], 7, (Lyons) [illegible], Ill.
7240. Ella May, 7,....Republican City, Neb.
7[illegible]3. Ella S., 7, (Atwell)...Brooklyn, N. Y.
7[illegible]. Ella, 7, (Bogert)....Springfield, Mass.
7[illegible]5. Ella Jane, 8, (Case).....Windsor, O.
7717. Ella, 8,.....Smithfield, Pa.
8051. Ella R., 8, (Thurston) W. Vienna, N. Y.
8411. Ella M., 8, (McCrellis)...Prov., R. I.
8[illegible]. Ella, 8, (Dortondork)...Boston, Mass.
8483. Ella, 8,.....Utica, N. Y.
8527. Ella Kate, 8,.....Dickeyville, Md.
8617. Ella C., 8, (Champlin)....Prov., R. I.
8[illegible]5. Ella D., 8,.....Gilmantown, Wis.
9132. Ella 8,.....Duquoin, Ill.
9[illegible]6. Ella, 8, (Dennis).....Gallatin, N. Y.
9199. Ella Myrtle, 8,.....Emporia, Kan.
9[illegible]. Ella, 8,.....Webster, O.
9280. Ella Clara, 8, (Schrock) Ashtabula, O.
9[illegible]3. Ella M., 8, (Russell) Coldwater, Mich.
9363. Ella J., 8,.....S. Winchester, Conn.
9375. Ella, 8,.....Wilson, N. Y.
9[illegible]. Ella Josephine, 8,.....Alpena, Mich.
10142. Ella, 8,.....W. Camden, N. Y.
10288. Ella, 8,.....Franklin, Pa.
10473. Ella Viola, 8, (Schulker)..Ludlow, Ky.
10564. Ella A., 8,.....Detroit, Mich.
10686. Ella Flora, 8,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
10969. Ella G., 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
11105. Ella, 9,.....Cazenovia, Mich.
11[illegible]. Ella Elizabeth, 9,.....Milan, Pa.
11311. Ella Giddings, 9, (Myers) Poultney, Vt.
11[illegible]. Ella, 9, (Gillespie).....Ada, O.
11468. Ella, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11478. Ella, 9, [illegible].....Lopez, Pa.
11[illegible]. Ella S., 9, (Hibbard)....Willett, N. Y.
11868. Ella M., 9,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
11921. Ella Lenora, 9,.....Bowling Green, O.
11[illegible]. Ella, 9,.....Norwalk, O.
12572. Ella E., 10,.....Lenox, Mass.
3083. Ellen D., 6, (Brooks).....N. Y. City
3826. Ellen Maria, 7, (Coe) Hartford, Conn.
3901. Ellen Sarah, 7,.....Westerville, O.
4021. Ellen Amelia, 7,.....Huntsburg, O.
4032. Ellen Lucretia, 7,..New Britain, Conn.
4138. Ellen, 7,.....Vineland, N. J.
4262. Ellen E., 7, (Tompkins)
Kelly's Corners, Mich.
4343. Ellen Margaret, 7, (Davis-Schenck)
Ithaca, N. Y.
5[illegible]7. Ellen P., 7, (Phelps)..Macedon, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Ellen, 7, (Peck).....Charlestown, O.
5[illegible]. Ellen, 7, (Woodworth)..Fenner, N. Y.
5[illegible]1. Ellen, 7,.....Roanoke, Ind.
5[illegible]7. Ellen A., 7, (Morgan) Waterford, Ct.
6[illegible]3. Ellen Jane, 7, (Parsons) Roanoke, Va.
6434. Ellen, 7,.....Bloomington, Ill.
6[illegible]7. Ellen Adella, 7, (Seely) Reliance, Va.
7223. Ellen Almeda, 7,.....Jefferson, O.
7[illegible]5. Ellen C., 7,.....Hopkinton, Ia.
7276. Ellen, 7, (Hale).....Hartford, Conn.
7474. Ellen, 8, (Richards) Charlemont, Mass.
7[illegible]1. Ellen, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
7[illegible]0. Ellen Winifred, 8,.....Roxbury, Mass.
7914. Ellen May, 8,.....McGraw, N. Y.
8010. Ellen Adelaide, 8,.....Eugene, Or.
8246. Ellen Martha, 8,.....Peoria, Ill.

8421. Ellen Adelaide, 8,..New Britain, Conn.
8432. Ellen L., 8, (Lord)...Hartford, Conn.
8469. Ellen L., 8, (Whitney) Springvale, Pa.
8840. Ellen C., 8, (French) Coventry, Conn.
8665. Ellen Evelyn, 8,.....Emporia, Kan.
8675. Ellen, 8, (Roberts) N. Norwich, N. Y.
8756. Ellen A., 8, (Carpenter) Randolph, Vt.
8826, Ellen, 8,.....Georgia, Vt.
9448. Ellen, 8, (Newbury)...Woodbury, Ct.
9473. Ellen A., 8,.....Phœnix, N. Y.
9733. Ellen E., 8, (Stringham) Augusta, Mich.
10042. Ellen Harriet, 8, (Stanley) Diamond Springs, Kan.
10311. Ellen Amelia, 8,.....Locke, N. Y.
10546. Ellen M., 8,.....Homer, N. Y.
11137. Ellen Winifred, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
11237. Ellen May, 9,.....Deadwood, S. Dak.
11297. Ellen M., 9,.....Melrose, N. Y.
11300. Ellen [illegible], 9,.....Rochester, N. Y.
11[illegible]6. Ellen Elizabeth, 9,...Wilkesbarre, Pa.
11[illegible]2. Ellen Josephine, 9, (Smith) La Grens, Ia.
12248. Ellen Little, 9,.....Marquette, Kan.
12[illegible]. Ellen Estella, 9,....Council Bluffs, Ia.
12[illegible]3. Ellery Trask, 9,.....Springfield, Mass.
7078. Ellie, 7,.....Greenwood, Ind.
4782. Elliot Milton, 7, +..Providence, R. I.
6225. Elliot Burch, 7, +.....Greenfield, Pa.
8809. Elliot, 8,.....Battle Ground City, Ind.
12234. Elliot, 9,.....Albany, N. Y.
2760. Ellis, 6, (Palmer)....Montville, Conn.
11046. Ellis Cole, 9,.....Barrington, Ill.
11[illegible]. Ellis T., 9,.....Riceville, Ia.
5732. Ellsworth Jerrel, 7, + Manchester Green, Conn.
7284. Ellsworth, 7,.....Henry, Ill.
7977. Ellsworth A., 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
11[illegible]. Ellsworth, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12420. Elma May, 9,.....Allegheny, Pa.
3153. Elmer, 6, +.....Girard, Kan.
3310. Elmer, 6, +.....Tolland, Conn.
5063. Elmer Howard, 7, +..Princeton, N. J.
7507. Elmer E., 8,.....Udina, Ill.
7968. Elmer, 8,.....Alexander, N. Y.
8870. Elmer, 8,.....Tiffin, O.
9204. Elmer, 8,.....Webster, O.
9303. Elmer B., 8,.....Chuckatowa, O.
10501. Elmer, 8,.....Trenton, N. Y.
10670. Elmer George, 8, +....Allegheny, Pa.
10757. Elmer E., 8, +.....Dewittville, N. Y.
10974. Elmer, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
11095. Elmer Ellsworth, 9,....Nelsonville, O.
11[illegible]. Elmer, 9,.....[illegible] S. Dak.
11730. Elmer Ellsworth, 9,.....Humboldt, Ia.
12426. Elmer, 9,.....Randolph, O.
12653. Elmer Charles, 10,....Westfield, Mass.
3[illegible]3. Elmira, 6, (Hastings) Waynesfield, O.
6166. Elmira M., 7, (Amy) Lincolnville, Pa.
12504. Elna Rho, 10,.....Winston, Mo.
888. Elnathan, 5,.....Ancram, N. Y.
889. Elnathan, 5,.....Ancram, N. Y.
10840. Elno A., 8,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
7288. Elnora, 7,.....Henry, Ill.
9062. Elnora, 8, (Gammage) W. Burlington, Pa.
7901. Elvie May, 8, (Prescott) So. Manchester, Conn.
10334. Elois, 8, (Ruff).....Sioux City, Ia.
7169. Eloise Chapman, 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
4[illegible]. Elon D., 7, +.....Milwaukee, Wis.
9773 Elon Albert, 8,.....Blue Rapids, Kan.
10223. Elroy, 8,.....Madison, O.
8819. Elsabeth V., 8, (Port)....Chicago, Ill.
2737. Else, 6, (Clark).....Morgan, O.
8282. Elsia, 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
1093. Elsie, 5, (Newton) Cooperstown, N. Y.
10[illegible]2. Elsie, 8,.....Smithville, N. Y.
10585. Elsie May, 8, (Pinney)...Quincy, Ill.
11131. Elsie May, 9,.....New Britain, Conn.
11[illegible]3. Elsie Morrison, 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
11[illegible]8. Elsie May, 9,.....Sparta, Wis.
11629. Elsie, 9, (Fitzgerald)...Mondovi, Wis.
11668. Elsie, 9,.....Fort Dodge, Ia.
12111. Elsie Marie, 9,.....Fennville, Mich.
12468. Elta Rose, 9,.....Sabina, O.
10312. Elton N., 8,.....Locke, N. Y.
3[illegible]2. Elva, 7, (Hebruka).....Walker, Mich.
10047. Elva S., 8, (Anderson) Putneyville, Pa.
10183. Elva M., 8, (Tanner)..Jamesport, Mo.
4407. Elverton W., 7,.....Cambridge, Mass.

630. Elvira, 5, (Huntington) Wethersfield, Conn.
1789.1. Elvira, 6,.....So. Hadley, Mass.
3719. Elvira, 7, (Briggs)....Hillsdale, Mich.
5361. Elvira, 7, (Palmiter)....Ligonier, Ind.
6365. Elvira, 7, (Wooley).....Keokuk, Ia.
6[illegible]. Elvira L., 7, (Eddy).....Olean, N. Y.
9036. Elvira, 8, (Daboll) Garden City, Minn.
9259. Elvira, 8,.....W. Buffalo, O.
10478. Elvira, 8,.....Boston, Ky.
7[illegible]. Elvise Chapman, 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
1452. Ely, 5, m.,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
5[illegible]. Ely, 7, +.....E. Troy, Pa.
6910. Ely Tilton, 7,.....Union City, Conn.
8248. [illegible], 8, (Davis).....Morton, Ill.
3362. Emeline, 6, (Southworth) Leoni, Mich.
[illegible]. Emeline Tracy, 9,..... Conn.
9488. Emer Augusta, 8,.....Boston, Mass.
7[illegible]. Emerette, 7, ( )...Greenwood, Ind.
[illegible]. Emerson, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
12328. Emerson K., 9,.....Vevay, Ind.
[illegible]. [illegible], 7, +.....Windsor, O.
[illegible]. Emery B., 8,.....Windsor, O.
[illegible]. Emery B., 9,.....Elgin, Ill.
2701. Emilia, 6, (Saxton) Wilbraham, Mass.
[illegible]. Emilie Collomb, 8,....Brooklyn, N. Y.
[illegible]. Emily, 6, (Tarbox) N. London, Conn.
1625. Emily, 6, (Gates) [illegible] Granby, Ct.
2585. Emily, 6, (Lord).....Agawam, Mass.
[illegible]. Emily, 6, (Sterns-Kelsey) Barre, N. Y.
2892. Emily, 6, (Carrier) Westchester, Conn.
2903. Emily, 6, (Barber)..Greenfield, N. Y.
[illegible]. Emily S., 6, (Belnap) North East, Pa.
3466. Emily, 6, (Risley).....Streetsboro, O.
3503. Emily, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
[illegible]. Emily, 6, (Cooley)....Chicopee, Mass.
[illegible]. Emily, 6, (Spring).....Tolland, Mass.
3662. Emily, 6, (Hazard).....Suffield, Conn.
3720. Emily Eliza, 7,...German Flats, N. Y.
[illegible]. Emily, 7,.....Columbia, Conn.
3868. Emily King, 7,.....Connecaut, O.
4052. Emily P., 7, (Curtis)...Hatfield, Mass.
4499. Emily G., 7,.....Cambridge, Mass.
[illegible]. Emily Roxanna, 7, (Hutchinson) S. Coventry, Conn.
4847 Emily, 7, (Ryther-Baker) St. Chas., Ill.
4830. Emily E., 7, (Aldrich)...Harford, Pa.
4862. Emily, 7,.....Coventry, Conn.
4983. Emily Aurelia, 7, (Chandler) Coldwater, Mich.
5088. Emily, 7, (Atwood)..W. Chazy, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Emily, 7,.....Rhinebeck, N. Y.
5382. Emily A., 7,.....Torrington, Conn.
5608. Emily, 7, (Keith).....Chicago, Ill.
5636. Emily C., 7, (Ward)..Middletown, Ct.
6040. Emily, 7, (Cutler) ..... Mich.
6086. Emily Harvey, 7, (Bliss) Hartford, Ct.
6372. Emily, 7, (Odell).....Winsted, Conn.
6374. Emily, 7, (Blanchard)..Scottsville, Va.
6629. Emily A., 7, (Pollard) Fr'dship, N. Y.
6762. Emily, 7, (Tuttle).....Troy, N. Y.
6[illegible]. Emily C., 7, (Hills)...Westfield, Mass.
7019. Emily E., 7,.....Southwick, Mass.
7023. Emily Frances, 7, (Stiles) Hart, Mich.
7[illegible]. Emily Adelia, 7,.....Southwick, Mass.
7355. Emily, 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
7[illegible]. Emily, 8,.....Lansing, Mich.
7[illegible]. Emily, 8, ( ).....Pembroke, N. Y.
7[illegible]. Emily Melissa, 8, (Waite) Ashl'd, Or.
8272. Emily P., 8, (Fuller) N. Freedom, Wis.
8[illegible]. Emily F., 8, (Steele) Springfield, Mass.
8[illegible]. Emily M., 8,.....Brookfield, Vt.
8791. Emily M., 8, (Churchill) Lowell, Mass.
8932. Emily Jane, 8, (Gould) Sheffield, Mass.
9[illegible]. Emily A., 8,.....Lamartine, Wis.
9[illegible]. Emily M., 8,.....Rochester, N. Y.
6[illegible]. Emily Susan, 8,..Grand Rapids, Mich.
9570. Emily Susan, 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
9581. Emily J., 8, (Cooley) Springf'd, Mass.
9637. Emily H., 8, (Kintner) Pasadena, Cal.
9672. Emily, 8,.....Brandenburg, Ia.
9889. Emily T., 8,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
9948. Emily A., 8,.....New Ulm, Minn.
9953. Emily A., 8, (Young) Breedsv'le, Mich.
9968. Emily C., 8, (Sabin) W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
10556. Emily F., 8, (McKee)..Albany, N. Y.
11278. Emily, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11[illegible]. Emily Westcott, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11[illegible]. Emily Jane, 9, (Crampton) E. Bridgeport, Conn.

[illegible] Emily [illegible], 9,.....[illegible], Cal.
[illegible] Emily [illegible], 9,.....[illegible], Texas.
[illegible] Emily Mary, 9,.....Wallingford, Conn.
[illegible] Emily Vesper, [illegible]....Yalesville, Conn.
12648. Emily Eldora, [illegible]....Glen Ellen, Ill.
[illegible] Emma B., 6, (Larned) [illegible], Ct.
[illegible] Emma, 6,.....[illegible], Ill.
2053. Emma, 6, (Dewey)....Bennington, Vt.
[illegible] Emma, 6, (Smith)....Mystic, Conn.
2910. Emma P., 6, (Lockrow)...N. Y. City
3148. Emma, 6, (White)....Antwerp, N. Y.
3692. Emma, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
[illegible] Emma L., 7, (Gray) Olmsted Falls, O.
[illegible] Emma C., 7, (Pitcher)...Conneaut, O.
3875. Emma Asenath, 7,.....Wyoming, Ia.
[illegible] Emma, 7, (Thompson) Springfield, Mass.
4162. Emma, 7, (Johnson) Smith Val., N. Y.
4222. Emma Ann, 7, (Cornell)..Castalia, Ia.
4270. Emma Ann, 7,....Spring Prairie, Wis.
4474. Emma, 7,.....Cattaraugus, N. Y.
4513. Emma Macy, 7,.....Coventry, Conn.
5575. Emma, 7,.....Waterville, Me.
5751. Emma, 7, (Ward).....Bancroft, Minn.
5838. Emma, 7, (Fenton)
Burlington Flats, N. Y.
5877. Emma Cora, 7, (Thompson) N. Y. City
6181. Emma J., 7,.....Mansfield, O.
[illegible] Emma Ann, 7, (Taylor)...Le Roy, O.
6443. Emma J., 7, (Miner-Woodruff)
New Britain, Conn.
6521. Emma E., 7, (Thompson) Bradford, Pa.
6770. Emma J., 7, (Dolsen)..Detroit, Mich.
7082. Emma Jane, 7,.....Rochester, N. Y.
7230. Emma Jean, 7,.....Pasadena, Cal.
7391. Emma J., 7, Pomeroy)...Marietta, Ga.
7483. Emma L., 8, (Starkweather)
Hartford, Conn.
7543. Emma, 8, (Heaps).....Pittsburg, Pa.
7711. Emma Evaline, 8, (Brown) Milan, Pa.
7936. Emma Christine, 8, ... Cal.
7961. Emma M., 8,.....Belmont, Ia.
7996. Emma R., 8,.....Three Rivers, Mich.
8066. Emma Ora, 8,.....St. Johns, Mich.
8105. Emma M., 8, (Morgan) Colchester, Ct.
8155. Emma, 8,.....Aurora, Ill.
8191. Emma Eliza, 8, (Ostrander)
Glens Falls, N. Y.
8308. Emma Lovan, 8, (Marsh) Wash., D. C.
8348. Emma F., 8, (Leeper)..Galesburg, Ill.
8454. Emma Jane, 8, (Oliver) Cassy'le, N. Y.
8505. Emma Jane, 8, (Sherman) V'gil, N. Y.
8628. Emma S., 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
8815. Emma, 8,....Battle Ground City, Ind.
8834. Emma, 8, (Colton)...Brooklyn, N. Y.
8890. Emma Jane, 8, (Clark)...De Kalb, Ill.
9099. Emma Georgiana 8, (Flagg-
Hanford).....Smithville, N. Y.
9207. Emma, 8,.....Webster, O.
9224. Emma, 8, (Davison).....Centre, O.
9272. Emma, 8, (White).....Toledo, O.
9315. Emma, 8,.....Burr Oak, Mich.
9339. Emma, 8,.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
9429. Emma, 8, (Roe).....Los Angeles, Cal.
9612. Emma Jane, 8,..(Larned) Beaver, Pa.
9691. Emma Louisa, 8,.....Calwood, Mo.
9848. Emma, 8,.....Kinderhook, N. Y.
9983. Emma Isabelle, 8,.....Moodus, Conn.
10014. Emma, 8,.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
10023. Emma, 8,.....The Forks, Me.
10128. Emma C., 8,.....New Berlin, Wis.
10132. Emma, 8,.....Orwell, N. Y.
10171. Emma R., 8,.....Princeton, Wis.
10233. Emma A., 8, (Champion) Tow'gt'n, Ct.
10364. Emma Pearl, 8, (Heath) Bradford, O.
[illegible] Emma H., 8, (David) Independence, Ky.
10409. Emma, 8, (Brown)...Daysville, N. Y.
10622. Emma Gleason, 8,.....Pekin, Ill.
10655. Emma, 8,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
[illegible] Emma L., 8, (Sherman) Westfield, Mass.
10970. Emma E., 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
[illegible] Emma E., 9,.....Bowers, Wis.
[illegible] Emma R., 9, (Hanger) White Elm, Ia.
[illegible] Emma [illegible], Mich.
11335. Emma J., 9,.....Bowling Green, O.
[illegible] Emma L., 9, (Snyder) Williams, Mass.
[illegible] Emma Pearce, 9,.....[illegible], Fla.
11419. Emma, 9,.....Tyler, N. Y.
[illegible] Emma [illegible], Mich.
[illegible] Emma S., 9, (Lewis) Buffalo, N. Y.
[illegible] Emma C., 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
[illegible] Emma Enid, 9,.....Randolph, Vt.
[illegible] Emma, 9, (Root).....Lenox, Mass.
11757. Emma M., 9, (Millis) Whitewater, Wis.
11924. Emma Viola, 9, (Long) Emporia, Kan.
[illegible] Emma Alice, 9,.....Windsor, Conn.
[illegible] Emma A., 9,.....Fair Play, Col.
12520. Emma J., [illegible]....Colfax, Texas.
12564. Emma, 10,.....Walworth, N. Y.
1716. Emmeline K., 6, (Peck) N. Hart'd, Ct.
1773. Emmeline, 6, (Russell) Russell, Mass.
1816. Emmeline, 6, (Bell)....Batavia, N. Y.
2742. Emmeline, 6, (Fitch)...New Lyme, O.
3337. Emmeline, 6, (Morse)....Jefferson, O.
3644. Emmeline, 6, (Barnes) Granby, Conn.
3996. Emmeline, 7, (Gayton) Le Roy, N. Y.
4923. Emmeline, 7, (Thomas) ..... Ia.
5432. Emmeline, 7, (Loomis)...Windsor, Ct.
5506. Emmeline, 7,.....Thetford, Vt.
6148. Emmeline, 7, (Chapman)...Amity, Pa.
6551. Emmeline, 7, (Deval)...Baraboo, Wis.
8381. Emmeline, 8, (Marble) Gr. Rapids, Ia.
8398. Emmeline C., 8,.....Greenwood, Ill.
9346. Emmeline B., 8, (Glasson) N. Y. City
[illegible] Emmett Henry, 8, m., Gr. Rapids, Mich.
9828. Emmett C., 8,.....Volga, S. Dak.
8974. Emmet H. S., 8,.....Knoxville, Ia.
5847. Emmogene Julia, 7, (Hamilton-
Stutes).....Seattle, Wash.
12566. Emogene L., 10, (Richardson)
Chicago, Ill.
3380. Emory, 7, +.....St. Louis, Ill.
7131. Emory E., 7,.....Madrid, N. Y.
6371. Emory, 7, +.....Tarrytown, Conn.
6988. Emory, 7, +.....West Kill, N. Y.
73. Enoch, 3, +.....Tolland, Conn.
572. Enoch, 3, +.....Westfield, Mass.
1337. Enoch, 5,.....Albany, N. Y.
3211. Enoch, 6,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
6686. Enoch Mann, 7, ...Flingville, Ky.
[illegible] Enos, 4, +.....N. Granville, N. Y.
1265. Enos, 5, +.....Liberty, Mich.
2255. Enos, 6, +.....Jersey, O.
3442. Enos Harman, 6, +....Madrid, N. Y.
5832. Enos, 7, +..Battle Ground City, Ind.
6676. Enos, 7, +.....Eldorado, Kan.
8811. Enos Osborn, 8,.....Fowler, Ind.
11659. Enos Hiram, 9,.....Brookston, Ind.
8929. Ensign, 8, +.....Lenox, Mass.
11730. Ensign E., 9,.....Lenox, Mass.
10028. Eola May, 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
360. Epaphras, 4, +.....Winchester, Conn.
647. Epaphras, 5, +.....Hannibal, N. Y.
1276. Epaphras, 5, +.....Tolland, Conn.
2474. Epaphras, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
5410. Epaphras, 7, +.....Hannibal, N. Y.
110. Ephraim, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
170. Ephraim, 3, +.....Columbia, Conn.
478. Ephraim, 4, +.....Columbia, Conn.
500. Ephraim, 4, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1217. Ephraim, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
3036. Ephraim, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
3040. Ephraim, 6, +.....Torrington, Conn.
4715. Ephraim Smith, 7, +..Otisville, N. Y.
6378. Ephraim, 7, +.....Smithville, N. Y.
5286. Ephraim Wiltsey, 7,....Emporia, Kan.
9726. Ephraim L., 8,.....Arbuckle, W. Va.
777. Erastus, 5, +...Westmoreland, N. Y.
1688. Erastus, 6, +.....Burlington, Pa.
1891. Erastus, 6, +.....N. Newberg, Mich.
1931. Erastus, 6,.....Lagrange, O.
2091. Erastus, 6,.....Jerusalem, N. Y.
2093. Erastus Otto, 6,.....Jerusalem, N. Y.
2096. Erastus Otto, 6, +.....Darien, N. Y.
2162. Erastus, 6, +.....Monmouth, Me.
2226. Erastus, 6, +.....Tridelphia, W. Va.
2353. Erastus, 6,.....Simsbury, Conn.
2811. Erastus, 6, +.....Marcellus, N. Y.
2822. Erastus, 6, +.....Ancona, Ill.
2882. Erastus, 6,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2682. Erastus, 6,.....Middlesex, N. Y.
[illegible] Erastus, 6,.....Florence, N. Y.
3471. Erastus M., 7, +.....Smithfield, Pa.
4418. Erastus M., 7, +.....Ripon, Wis.
4508. Erastus F., 7, m.,.....Legrange, O.
4472. Erastus F., 7,.....Champion, N. Y.
4[illegible]. Erastus, 7, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
4808. Erastus Milton, 7, +..Andover, Conn.
6371. Erastus May, 7, +....Syracuse, N. Y.
6270. Erastus I., 7, +....New Berlin, Wis.
6352. Erastus W., 7, m.,....Carbondale, Pa.

6438. Erastus Gaylord, 7, +..Wadsworth, O.
8417. Erastus, 8,.....Winthrop, Me.
11728. Erastus, 9,.....Humboldt, Ia.
1284. Erele, 5, (Casey).....Bolton, Conn.
5825. Ereline N., 7, (Glover) Wayland, N. Y.
A5282.5. Eri Wilton, 7, +.....N. Pomona, Cal.
9822. Ermie B., 8, (McCoy)..Volga, S. Dak.
9823. Ermond O., 8,.....Volga, S. Dak.
6925. Ernest Le Grove, 7, Newtonville, Mass.
7944. Ernest, 8,.....N. Y. City
8119. Ernest, 8,.....Conneaut, O.
9074. Ernest, 8,.....Berlin, Mich.
9735. Ernest S., 8,.....Augusta, Mich.
10524. Ernest Yates, 8, +.....N. Y. City
10652. Ernest Arthur, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
11961. Ernest, 9, m.,.....Ravenna, O.
12379. Ernest, 9,.....N. Y. City
11055. Ernestine E., 9, (Rundell) Clevel'd, O.
11033. Ernie F., 9,.....Greensburg, Kan.
8024. Ernis B., 8,.....Pent Water, Mich.
12308. Erwin George, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
8690. Erwin, 8,.....Moravia, N. Y.
11215. Estell Wayne, 9,.....Newville, Ind.
3595. Estella Sarah, 6, (Brewer) Chicago, Ill.
7843. Estella R., 8,..Le Sueur Center, Minn.
7885. Estella, 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
9767.1. Estella Emma, 8, (McCandless) Pittsburg, Pa.
XII-7. Estella Holmes,.....Westerly, R. I.
8529. Estelle Field, 8,.....Dickeyville, Md.
82. Esther, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
244. Esther, 4, (Tucker)...Windsor, Conn.
275. Esther, 4, (Danks) Southampton, Mass.
372. Esther, 4, (Welles) E. Hartford, Conn.
457. Esther, 4, (Polly).....Lebanon, Conn.
568. Esther, 4, (Roberts) Torrington, Conn.
539. Esther, 4,.....Tolland, Conn.
596. Esther, 4, (McConnelly) Lanesboro, Mass.
647. Esther, 5,.....Hartford, Conn.
697. Esther, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
847. Esther, 5, (Bingham) Lebanon, Conn.
966. Esther, 5, (Loomis)...E. Windsor, Ct.
1261. Esther, 5, (Gillett).....Troy, N. Y.
1332. Esther, 5,.....Westfield, Mass.
1333. Esther, 5,.....Westfield, Mass.
1565. Esther, 6, (Bennin) Lamville Co., Vt.
1722. Esther E., 6, (Keach)..N. Hartf'd, Ct.
2030. Esther, 6, (Franklin)...Huron Co., O.
2138. Esther, 6, (Hibbard)..Coventry, Conn.
2145. Esther, 6, (Fuller) New Berlin, N. Y.
2341. Esther, 6, (Enos).....Wis.
2825. Esther, 6, (Staples) W'tmorel'd, N. Y.
2827. Esther, 6, (Gaylord)..Torringford, Ct.
3142. Esther, 6, (Cook)....Harmony, N. Y.
3262. Esther A., 6, (Copley) Westfield, Mass.
4757. Esther, 7, (Hopkins)....Otsego, N. Y.
4876. Esther Elizabeth, 7, (Babcock) S. Coventry, Conn.
5133. Esther, 7, (Leonard) W. Williamsfield, O.
5540. Esther, 7, (Knowles) Marcellus, N. Y.
5819. Esther A., 7, (Haynes) Brooklyn, N. Y.
5821. Esther G., 7,.....Otsego, Mich.
6134. Esther J., 7, (Commett)...Atlanta, Ia.
6549. Esther, 7, (Miller).....Lansing, N. J.
6874. Esther J. 7, (Morgan)...Sp'f'd, Mass.
7114. Esther L., 7, (Waters)..Byron, N. Y.
7362. Esther Eliza, 7, (Pettibone) New Rochelle, N. Y.
7603. Esther Wealthy, 8, (Gould) Dund'e, Ill.
7955. Esther E., 8, (Lemon).....Kan.
8307. Esther, 8,.....Coventry, Conn.
8337. Esther Anne, 8,.....Kewanee, Ill.
8378. Esther, 8,.....Sherburne, N. Y.
8869. Esther, 8,.....Tiffin, O.
10453. Esther H., 8,.....Morgan, Ky.
11230. Esther M., 9,.....Chicopee, Mass.
11695. Esther Ann, 9, (Hibner) Webst'r, N. Y.
12412.4. Esther M., 9,.....Atwater, O.
12418. Esther Jean, 9,.....Allegheny, Pa.
12434. Esther Sylvia, 9,....Springfield, Mass.
12476. Esther Naomi, 10,.....Columbus, O.
10475. Ethel Miranda, 8,.....Butler, Ky.
11126. Ethel M., 9,.....Smithfield, Pa.
11795. Ethel, 9,.....W. Williamsfield, O.
12053. Ethel Vivian, 9,.....Cedar Falls, Ia.
12094. Ethel Juliette, 9, Williamsburg, Mass.
12107. Ethel, 9,.....Blue Rapids, Kan.
12470. Ethel M., 10, (Geiles) Ell'sburg, Wash.
12627. Ethel, 10,.....Homer, N. Y.
12633. Ethel Irene, 10,.....Medina, O.
6683. Ethelbert, 7,.....Flingville, Ky.
10413. Ethelbert, 8, m.,....Williamstown, Ky.
12427. Ethelyn M., 9,.....Whitehall, N. Y.
7291. Etolla Rider, 7,.....Ottawa, Ill.
8562. Etta May, 8, (Hisington) Andover, Ct.
8841. Etta P., 8, (Hoyt)....Manchester, Ia.
10685. Etta J., 8,.....Danbury, Conn.
11187. Etta Aletha, 9, (Strait)...Dayton, O.
11312. Etta F., 9, (Northrop)...Poultney, Vt.
11425. Etta, 9,.....Jackson, Mich.
4265. Eugene, 7,.....Kelly's Corners, Mich.
6866. Eugene Overton, 7, m.,..Omaha, Neb.
6910. Eugene Elijah, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
7196. Eugene Wallace, 7, +...Sp'f'd, Mass.
7205. Eugene A., 7, m.,.....Fruita, Col.
7226. Eugene Kincaid, 7, +..Waterbury, Ct.
7735. Eugene James, 8, +.....Athens, Pa.
8049. Eugene J., 8,.....W. Vienna, N. Y.
9376. Eugene W., 8,.....Wilson, N. Y.
9539. Eugene S., 8, m., E. Pembroke, N. Y.
10237. Eugene C., 8,.....Stowe, Vt.
10304.3. Eugene, 8,.....Nahcotta, Wash.
10734. Eugene A., 8, +.....Utica, N. Y.
11386. Eugene, 9, ...Okla.
11474. Eugene, 9,.....Harford, Pa.
11531. Eugene Frank, 9,.....Belleville, Kan.
12091. Eugene Abner, 9,.....New Phila., O.
12465.6. Eugene Henry, 9,.....Fargo, N. Dak.
III-5. Eugene W.,.....Whitingham, Vt.
III-6. Eugene W., +.....Athol, Mass.
10836. Eugenia F., 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
12405.1. Eugenia Isabelle, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
9310. Eugenie L., 8, (Farley) N. Hartf'd, Ct.
10966. Eugenie, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
99. Eunice, 3, (Wright)..E. Windsor, Ct.
251. Eunice, 4,.....E. Windsor, Ct.
297. Eunice, 4, (Pierce).....Peru, Mass.
345. Eunice, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
3[illegible]. Eunice, 4, (Burr).....Windsor, Conn.
589. Eunice, 4, (Bagg)....Westfield, Conn.
806. Eunice, 5, (Cook).....Mecca, O.
929. Eunice, 5, (Brown)...Windsor, Conn.
1321. Eunice, 5, (Evarton)..Westfield, Mass.
1360. Eunice, 5, (Rising).....Warren, Vt.
1407. Eunice, 5,.....New Haven, Vt.
1421. Eunice, 5, (Brown).....Becket, Mass.
1441. Eunice, 5, (Jerome).....Jefferson, O.
1528. Eunice, 6, (Webster) Bernardstown, Mass.
2016. Eunice, 6, (Brown)...Columbia, Conn.
2117. Eunice, 6,.....Aurelius, N. Y.
2168. Eunice, 6, (Gillett) ..... Pa.
2232. Eunice, 6, (Loomis)...Lebanon, Conn.
2270. Eunice, 6, (Fuller)..Bloomington, Ill.
2292. Eunice, 6, (Barto).....Green, N. Y.
2348. Eunice, 6, (Ransford) Machias, N. Y.
2507. Eunice, 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2815. Eunice, 6,.....Bolton, Conn.
3350. Eunice, 6, (Hull) Ellicottsville, N. Y.
3360. Eunice R., 6, (Austin) C'dwater, Mich.
3459. Eunice, 6, (Boomhower) Ellenburg, N. Y.
4582. Eunice, 7, (Bassett).....Altona, N. Y.
4662. Eunice, 7, (Myers).....Aurora, N. Y.
4693. Eunice, 7, (Wright)..Hartford, Conn.
4756. Eunice, 7, (Hill)....Brookfield, N. Y.
4957. Eunice, 7, (Strong) Colchester, Conn.
5333. Eunice, 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5403. Eunice, 7,.....Winchester, Conn.
5504. Eunice M., 7, (Eggleston) G'ilf'd, N. Y.
5543. Eunice Aurelia, 7, (Clark-Palmer) Windsor, Conn.
6295. Eunice M., 7, (Miller) Bainb'ge, N. Y.
6302. Eunice, 7,.....Van Etten, N. Y.
6422. Eunice M., 7, (Roberts) Riverton, Ct.
6624. Eunice, 7, (Campbell).....Minn.
6716. Eunice B., 7, (Ransted-Ellingsworth) Delphi, Ind.
7170. Eunice A., 7, (Hawks)..Goshen, Mass.
7838. Eunice Jerusha, 8, ( ) Le Sueur Center, Minn.
9372. Eunice, 8, (Mix).....Wilson, N. Y.
9964. Eunice A., 8,.....Easthampton, Mass.
12637. Eustis Holcomb, 10,...Glen Ellyn, Ill.
8004. Eva M., 8, (Prosser) Stephenson, Mich.
9098. Eva Grove, 8, (Howe) Rochester, N. Y.
9616. Eva Amelia, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
9630. Eva Blanch, 8,.....Bancroft, Minn.

9651. Eva E., 8, (Stoneman) Hillyard, Wash.
[illegible] Eva May, 8, [illegible], N. Y.
[illegible] Eva, 8, (Wa[illegible]) [illegible], N. Y.
[illegible] Eva Marietta, 8, (Terry) [illegible], Ill.
[illegible] Eva B., 9, [illegible], O.
11171. Eva, 9, [illegible] Wo[illegible]th, O.
[illegible] Eva, 6, [illegible], Ill.
11475. Eva, 9, [illegible] Harford, Pa.
[illegible] Eva, 6, (Mc[illegible]) [illegible], Ia.
[illegible] Eva, 9, (Ca[illegible]) [illegible], Ia.
11762. Eva E., 9, [illegible] Pewamo, Mich.
12079. Eva Dorotha, 9, St. John, Wash.
12291. Eva Adelia, 9, (Garman) Akron, O.
3984. Evaline E., 7, (Walker) Cl'v'rdale, Cal.
8629. Evander E., 8, Norwich, Conn.
6731. Evangeline, 8, (Gilbert) Ham'ib'l, N. Y.
12074. Evangeline, 9, Emporia, Kan.
[illegible] Pa.
2970. Evelina, 6, (Jenks) Greenfield, Pa.
[illegible] Mass.
[illegible] Mich.
6074. Eveline C., 7, (Goodwin) Hart'd, Wis.
7841. Eveline Cleantha, 8, (Cook) Wis.
[illegible] O.
10549. Eveline, 8, Otsego, N. Y.
11287. Eveline H., 9, Marcus, Ia.
6492. Evelyn E., 7, Marengo, Ill.
7722. Evelyn Eliza, 8, (Newton) Milan, Pa.
10293. Evelyn, 8, Easthampton, Mass.
5578. Everett, 7, Lewisburg, Pa.
7318. Everett Phelon, 7, Southwick, Mass.
7582. Everett Budd, 8, + Wash. C. H., O.
7978. Everett C., 8, Vernon, Wis.
10427. Everett Martin, 8, + Holbrook, Ky.
10451. Everett 8, Doudsville, Ky.
10779. Everett, 8, Batavia, N. Y.
11236.2. Everett John, 9, Nev. Danby, N. Y.
11528. Everett Erastus, 9, Schenectady, N. Y.
[illegible] Everett Leslie, 9, Medora, Ill.
1371. Experience, 6, (Hurlb) Bridgeport, Ct.
8375. Experience D., 8, (Whitney) Sherburne, N. Y.
109. Ezekiel 3, + Lebanon, Conn.
311. Ezekiel, 4, + [illegible], Conn.
544. Ezekiel, 4, m. E. Windsor, Conn.
811. Ezekiel, 5, + Utica, N. Y.
904. Ezekiel, 5, Taghkanic, N. Y.
1050. Ezekiel, 5, E. Windsor, Conn.
1350. Ezekiel, 5, Southwick, Mass.
1354. Ezekiel, 5, Southwick, Mass.
2031. Ezekiel, 6, Utica, N. Y.
2039. Ezekiel, 6, m. Wolcott, N. Y.
[illegible] Pa.
3161. Ezekiel, A., 6, + Granby, N. Y.
3388. Ezekiel Leonard, 6, Cohocton, N. Y.
253. Ezra, 4, + Egremont, Mass.
316. Ezra, 4, + Bolton, Conn.
347. Ezra, 4, Windsor, Conn.
443. Ezra, 4, + Bolton, Conn.
[illegible] N. Y.
677. Ezra, 5, + Groton, N. Y.
[illegible] Mich.
831. Ezra, 5, + Jerusalem, N. Y.
1306. Ezra, 5, + Egremont, Mass.
1408. Ezra, 5, + Perry's Mills, N. Y.
[illegible] Ill.
2092. Ezra Talcott, 6, Jerusalem, N. Y.
[illegible] N. Y.
[illegible] N. Y.
3222. Ezra, 6, + Egremont, Mass.
[illegible] O.
3454. Ezra, 6, Champlain, N. Y.
3918. Ezra, 7, + Kingston, Pa.
4627. Ezra, 7, (m.) Shepherdsville, Mich.
[illegible] Pa.
5170. Ezra Doane, 7, + Hillsdale, N. Y.
5279. Ezra J., 7, m. Byron, Okla.
[illegible] O.
[illegible] Canada
6545. Ezra, 7, + Bloomfield, N. Y.
6685. Ezra Keeler, 7, + Williamstown, Ky.
6753. Ezra, 7, + Homer, N. Y.
6777. Ezra Henry, 7, Egremont, Mass.
7025. Ezra M., 7, Norwich, Conn.
7134. Ezra, 7, St. Albans, Vt.
7135. Ezra, 7, St. Albans, Vt.
10416. Ezra E., 8, Williamstown, Ky.
10418. Ezra M., 8, m. Enterprise, Ky.
11128. Ezra, 9, Smithfield, Pa.

11427.3. F. H., 9, Earlville, Ia.
8015. F. Spencer, 8, Springfield, Ill.
2144. Faith, 6, (Porter) Coventry, Conn.
4067. Fannie, 7, (Prescott) S. Bloomf'd, O
6957. Fannie, 7, Westfield, Mass.
7546. Fannie Coffey, 8, (Rose) Pittsburg, Pa.
7733. Fannie Eliza, 8, Athens, Pa.
8146. Fannie Irene, 8, Sandusky, O.
[illegible] Mass.
10293. Fannie, 8, Brownsville, Minn.
[illegible] Barnie B., 8, (Armstrong) Nicholson, Ky.
[illegible] Fannie Elizabeth, 9, [illegible], Pa.
[illegible] Ark.
12119. Fannie Adelphia, 9, Bennington, Vt.
774. Fanny, 5, (Taylor) Trenton, N. Y.
1377. Fanny, 5, Nauvoo, Ill.
1443. Fanny, 5, (Dewey) Tioga Co., Pa.
1485. Fanny, 5, (Laffin) Southwick, Mass.
1504. Fanny, 6, (Wood) Cincinnati, O.
1880. Fanny A., 6, Onondaga, N. Y.
2597. Fanny, 6, Booth Bay, Me.
2660. Fanny, 6, (Culbertson) Fairfield, Ia.
2855. Fanny, 6, Lebanon, Conn.
3107. Fanny, 6, (Newton) Tonica, Ill.
3235. Fanny, 6, (Nichols) North East, Pa.
3264. Fanny, 6, (Pomeroy) Westfield, Mass.
3323. Fanny, 6, (Ward-Brockett) Randolph, O.
3373. Fanny, 6, (Hastings) Springf'd, Mass.
3721. Fanny, 7, Hillsdale, Mich.
4221. Fanny, 7, (Freeman) Syracuse, N. Y.
4280. Fanny, 7, (Donohue) Onondaga, N. Y.
4291. Fanny, 7, Bellevue, Mich.
4315. Fanny, 7, (Brown-Stocking) Eldred, Neb.
4605. Fanny, 7, Champlain, N. Y.
4718. Fanny, 7, (King) Middletown, N. Y.
5269. Fanny, 7, (Dygert) Oneida, N. Y.
5328. Fanny, 7, (Bissell) Windsor, Conn.
5444. Fanny M., 7, (Daniels) Windsor, Conn.
5503. Fanny L., 7, (Hall) N. Marlb'ro, Mass.
5650. Fanny, 7, (Maine) Independence, Ia.
5823. Fanny, 7, Mich.
5977. Fanny, 7, (Smucker) St. Louis, Mo.
6818. Fanny, 7, Chandlersville, Ill.
7056. Fanny M., 7, (Holcomb) Sp'f'd, Mass.
7384. Fanny, 7, Hartford, Conn.
7753. Fanny, 8, (Clark) Tully Valley, N. Y.
[illegible] N. Y. City
8479. Fanny, 8, (Wickes) Utica, N. Y.
8550. Fanny F., 8, (Pomeroy) N. C'v'nt'y, Ct.
8880. Fanny, 8, Spokane, Wash.
[illegible] Ia.
9796. Fanny, 8, Marietta, O.
10771. Fanny, 8, Salisbury, N. Y.
10780. Fanny, 8, Batavia, N. Y.
10683. Fanny B., 9, Hartford, Conn.
11938. Fanny B., 9, (Mather) Windsor, Ct.
12297. Fanny Lodema, 9, Akron, O.
[illegible] Tex.
8434. Favorite, 8, Lebanon, Conn.
[illegible] Ia.
3716. Fayette, 7, + Flint, Mich.
4616. Fayette, 7, m. Woodland, Cal.
7721. Fergus, 8, Milan, Pa.
1961. Fiana, 6, (Hubbard) Champion, N. Y.
[illegible] O.
1597. Fidelia, 6, (Grover) Kingsville, O.
2654. Fidelia, 6, (Chapman) Earlville, N. Y.
3372. Fidelia, 6, (Colt) Springfield, Mass.
3869. Fidelia Grover, 7, (Dean) W'dsor, O.
4386. Fidelia, 7, Lagrange, O.
4468. Fidelia, 7, Carthage, N. Y.
[illegible] N. Y. City
4885. Fidelia M., 7, (Vinton) N. Cov'try, Ct.
7301. Fidelia A., 7, (Hopper-Davis) Otis, Ind.
X-7. Finis Goff, m. Jamestown, N. Dak.
10487. Finney Reform, 8, + Cleveland, O.
12345. Finney Briggs, 9, + Akron, O.
997. Fitch, 5, Windsor, Conn.
[illegible] Conn.
1537. Fitch, 6, [illegible] Middletown, Vt.
3753. Fitch Brewster, 7, + Middletown, Vt.
2842. Flavel, 6, Charleston, S. C.
4712. Flavel, 7, Prattsburg, N. Y.
5552. Flavia, J., 7, (Caldwell) S'racuse, N. Y.
[illegible] Wis.
[illegible] Flora, 6, (Bissell) Charlestown, O.
2457. Flora, 6, (Rudd) Wilna, N. Y.

5301. Flora Amelia, 7,....Torrington, Conn.
5457. Flora E., 7, (Clark)..Champion, N. Y.
5655. Flora M., 7, (Miner)..Westfield, Mass.
6400. Flora Jane, 7, (Cole)....Cleveland, O.
6637. Flora, 7,.....Alma, N. Y.
7754. Flora, 8,.....Tully Valley, N. Y.
8008. Flora M., 8,.....N. Newberg, Mich.
8109. Flora, 8,.....Glens Falls, N. Y.
8259. Flora F., 8, (Hall)....Andover, Conn.
9868. Flora A., 8, (Rightmire)
Detroit, Mich.
10031. Flora E., 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
10241. Flora D., 8,.....Stowe, Vt.
10277. Flora E., 8, (Curtiss)..Wadsworth, O.
10442. Flora B., 8, (Ferhure) Louisville, Ky.
10659. Flora Adaline, 8, (Beach) Portl'd, Or.
10809. Flora Louise, 8,.....N. Y. City
10959. Flora B., 9, (Youngblood) Str'tf'd, Tex.
11163. Flora Blanche, 9,.....Painesville, O.
104833. Flora L., 9, (Devore)..Nelsonville, O.
11175. Flora Fern, 9,..Bennett's Corners, O.
11306. Flora Emma, 9,.....Columbus, O.
11346. Flora May, 9,.....San Francisco, Cal.
12276. Flora Celestia, 9,.....Clark Co., Mo.
12304. Flora Lilian, 9,.....Canton, Pa.
12349. Flora A., 9,.....Wyoming, Ia.
4360. Florence A., 7, (Stark) Oneida, N. Y.
5388. Florence C., 7,.....Summit Co., O.
6191. Florence C., 7, (Fasset) Marengo, Ill.
6656. Florence May, 7,...New Durham, Ind.
7367. Florence, 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
7441. Florence Louise, 8,....Kilbourn, Wis.
7713. Florence J., 8, (Struble) Smithf'd, Pa.
7762. Florence, 8, (Lemley) Pearl Cr., N. Y.
7849. Florence, 8,.....Toledo, O.
7887. Florence Helen, 8, Northa'pton, Mass.
8027. Florence Adelaide, 8,.....Easton, Mo.
8321. Florence E., 8 m.,...North East, Pa.
9068. Florence E., 8, (Calkins) E. Troy, Pa.
9847. Florence A., 8, (Parsons) Br'kl'n, N. Y.
9872. Florence Augusta, 8,.....N. Y. City
9958. Florence A., 8, (Goodrich)
Fennsville, Mich.
10304.4. Florence, 8,.....Nahcotta, Wash.
10426. Florence, 8, (Marksburg)..Mason, Ky.
10637. Florence F., 8, (Watson) Chicago, Ill.
10648. Florence M., 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
10650. Florence E., 8,.....N. Y. City
10656. Florence, 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
10745.4. Florence, 8,.....Leyden Hill, N. Y.
10868. Florence Hattie, 8,.....N. Y. City
10875. Florence Adele, 8,..New Haven, Conn.
10894. Florence, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
11058. Florence, 9, (Ladd)..Brooklyn, Mich.
11159. Florence, 9,.....Bergen, N. Y.
11427.4. Florence, 9,.....San Diego, Cal.
11453. Florence S., 9, (Haswell) Madis'n, Wis.
11582. Florence Drullard, 9,...Buffalo, N. Y.
11630. Florence Ellen, 9,.....Randolph, Vt.
11677. Florence Estella, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11856. Florence, 9,.....Dyer, Ark.
11988. Florence M., 9, (Talmadge)
Westfield, Mass.
12005. Florence Jeanette, 9,.....Attica, N. Y.
12144. Florence Louise, 9,....Woodland, Cal.
121142. Florence Isabelle, 9,.....Wash., D. C.
12146. Florence Louise, 9,.....Amherst, Mass.
12374. Florence K., 9,.....San Diego, Cal.
12514 Florence May, 10,..New Haven, Conn.
12536. Florence, 10,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
7518. Florian, 8, (Adams) New Cassel, Wis.
1690. Florilla, 6, (Nourse).....Paris, N. Y.
9258. Florilla, 8,.....W. Buffalo, O.
9260. Florilla, 8,.....Harrisville, O.
12360. Flossie Pearl, 9,...Colo. Springs, Colo.
12555. Flossie, 10,.....Egremont, Mass.
7792. Flossy, 8,.....Akron, O.
10098. Floyd Elbert, 8, +.....Arcade, N. Y.
7751. Floyd, 8, +.....Milan, Pa.
7920. Floyd, 8,.....McGraw, N. Y.
9094. Floyd, 8, +.....Dyer, Ark.
10345. Floyd, 8,.....Fremont, Neb.
10843. Floyd A., 8,.....Collinwood, O.
11859. Floyd Enoch, 9,.....Dyer, Ark.
12175. Floyd Marion, 9,.....Fennville, Mich.
12241. Floyd Herbert, 9, +...Greenfield, Pa.
12340. Floyd Cecil, 9,.....Rising Sun, Ind.
7749. Ford, 8, m.,.....Milan, Pa.
11001. Ford Dodge, 9, m.,.....Ashtabula, O.
4115. Fordyce W., 7, +.....Florence, Mass.
6320. Fordyce, 7,.....New Haven, Conn.
9700. Fordyce C., 8, +.New Philadelphia, O.
7772. Forrest, 8,.....Liberty, O.
11292. Forrest, 9,.....Ashland, Or.
6627. Forrester, 7,.....Walnut Lake, Minn.
1985. Foster, 6, +.....Champion, N. Y.
10645. Foster Roberts, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9335. Francelia, 8,.....Solsville, N. Y.
1603. Frances, 6, (Rice).....Wyndsor, O.
2761. Frances C., 6, (Smith) St. Johns, Mich.
3615. Frances Elvira, 6, (Foote-Hamilton)
Westfield, Mass.
3887. Frances A., 7, (Burdick) Hartford, Ct.
4016. Frances M., 7, (Rose)...Cleveland, O.
4124. Frances E., 7, (Taylor) Leeds, Mass.
4338. Frances, 7,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
4359. Frances Annette, 7,.....Oneida, N. Y.
4426. Frances, 7, (Permeter-Gustine)
Wilna, N. Y.
4568. Frances, 7, (Johnson)....Chicago, Ill.
5756. Frances, 7, (Reed).....Kirksville, Ia.
5814. Frances, 7,.....Whately, Mass.
5816. Frances A., 7, (Starkweather)
Northampton, Mass.
6040. Frances E., 7, (Spencer) Hartford, Ct.
6091. Frances P., 7,.....Winchester, Conn.
6593. Frances Eliza, 7,.....Tolland, Conn.
6634. Frances, 7, (Craves)....Alma, N. Y.
6760. Frances J., 7, (Howe) Egrem't, Mass.
6819. Frances, 7, (Goodell) ..... Va.
6846. Frances Amelia, 7,....North East, Pa.
69104. Frances J., 7,.....Union City, Conn.
7293. Frances E., 7,..St. Catherine, Can. W.
7384. Frances Eliza, 7, (Catlin)..N. Y. City
A7658.2. Frances M., 8, (Green) McArthur, O.
7873. Frances E., 8,.....Leeds, Mass.
7876. Frances E., 8, (Hanson)...Fulton, Ill.
8273. Frances M., 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
8342 Frances Ellen, 8,.....Kewanee, Ill.
8509. Frances E., 8,.....Effingham, Kan.
8668. Frances L., 8, (Urquhart)
Wilkesbarre, Pa.
8887. Frances A., 8, (Burdsal) Phœnix, Ariz.
8991. Frances, 8, (Smith)....Clinton, N. Y.
9137. Frances I., 8,.....Cleveland, O.
9241 Frances A., 8, (Hayden) Windsor, Ct.
9450. Frances, 8,.....Woodbury, Conn.
9533 Frances Maria, 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
9618 Frances Hannah, 8, (Hall) Clyde, Kan.
10114. Frances Belle, 8,.....Laind, Wis.
10208. Frances O., 8, (Hardy)...Revere, Mo.
10211. Frances, 8,.....Smithville, N. Y.
10604. Frances, 8,.....Forestville, N. Y.
10851. Frances L., 8, (Brooks) Ashtabula, O.
10942.1. Frances Adele, 8,.....Bristol, Conn.
A11076.93. Frances, 9, (Moore)...Keosanqua, Ia.
11078. Frances Augusta, 9,.....Columbus, O.
11101. Frances, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11390. Frances Alma, 9,.....Okla.
11717. Frances E., 9,..New Marlboro, Mass.
11896 Frances Emma, 9,.....Vienna, N. Y.
12012. Frances Julia, 9, (Dorsey) Gillespie, Ill.
12056. Frances M., 9,.....Des Moines, Ia.
12224. Frances, 9,.....Mansfield, O.
12314. Frances C., 9,.....Cincinnati, O.
12516. Frances Hale, 10,.....Meriden, Conn.
12533. Frances Louise, 10,.....Mattoon, Ill.
11672. Francesca L., 9,.....Cherokee, Ia.
342. Francis, 4, +.....Simsbury, Conn.
909. Francis, 5, +.....Simsbury, Conn.
1759. Francis A., 6, +.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1788. Francis, 6,.....Memphis, N. Y.
1898. Francis, 6, +.....Alexander, N. Y.
2351. Francis, 6,.....Simsbury, Conn.
2746. Francis Henry, 6, +.....Dorset, O.
2757. Francis Bolles, 6, +..Hartford, Conn.
3496. Francis D., 6, +..New Haven, Conn.
3665. Francis P., 6, +.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
3713. Francis M., 7, + German Flats, N. Y.
3884. Francis Guy, 7, +.....Athens, Pa.
3919. Francis Wilson, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
4275. Francis, 7,.....Quincy, Mich.
4303. Francis H., 7, +.....St. Paul, Minn.
4860. Francis, 7, +.....Effingham, Kan.
5013. Francis Henry, 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
5713 Francis A., 7, +..E. Greenwich, R. I.
5812. Francis, 7, +.....Haydenville, Mass.
5863. Francis Eldred, 7,.....Troy, Wis.
5919. Francis, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
5925. Francis Engelsby, 7,.....London, Eng.

6021. Francis F., 7,.....W. Norfolk, Conn.
6047. Francis S., 7, m.,...Glen Flora, Texas
6075. Francis Marion, 7, + Demosville, Ky.
6861. Francis Edward, 7, m.,...Omaha, Neb.
7022. Francis M., 7,.....Southwick, Mass.
7328. Francis L., 8,.....Saugatuck, Mich.
7595. Francis Wm., 8, + Sharon City, Ia.
7741. Francis Guy, 8, +.....Athens, Pa.
7791. Francis Russell, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
8042. Francis E., 8, +.....Marcus, Ia.
8194. Francis A., 8, m.,..Glens Falls, N. Y.
8414. Francis E., 8, m., E. Newmarket, Md.
8460. Francis Edgar, 8, +....Scranton, Pa.
8548. Francis M., 8,.....N. Granby, Conn.
8582. Francis D., 8, +...Thompsonville, Ct.
9011. Francis G., 8,.....Mandalto, Wis.
9849. Francis M., 8, +.....Cedar Falls, Ia.
9974. Francis B., 8, +...Washington, D. C.
9877. Francis Eugene, 8, m., Cushman, Mass.
9994. Francis Murray, 8,....Plant City, Fla.
10192. Francis Earle, 8, +.....Waymart, Pa.
11001. Francis A., 9,.....Geneva, O.
11118. Francis Wm., 9,....Shannon City, Ia.
11280. Francis C., 9,.....Marcus, Ia.
11281. Francis Evan, 9,.....Champion, N. Y.
11291. Francis, 9,.....Conneaut, O.
11381. Francis S., 9,.....Jersey City, N. J.
11460. Francis B., 9,.....Scranton, Pa.
11710. Francis M., 9,.....Lenox, Mass.
12114.1. Francis Butler, 9,.....Wash., D. C.
12607. Francis Fay, 10,.....Sioux City, Ia.
1X-1. Francis A.,.....Springfield, Ill.
3725. Frank, 7,.....Dexter, N. Y.
3772. Frank O., 7, +.....Hartford, Conn.
3916. Frank, 7,.....Grattan, Mich.
4282. Frank, 7,.....Onondaga, N. Y.
4327. Frank A., 7, m.,.....Hart, Mich.
4436. Frank I., 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
4474. Frank, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
5721. Frank, 7,.....Branford, Conn.
5737. Frank E., 7, m.,...Charlestown, Mass.
5745. Frank L., 7, +.....Bolton, Conn.
6098. Frank A., 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
6102. Frank, 7,.....Memphis, Tenn.
6308. Frank Herbert, 7, m.,...Phœnix, Ariz.
6437. Frank, 7, m.,.....Titusville, Pa.
6806. Frank Evarts, 7, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
6840. Frank Harvey, 7,.....Erie, Pa.
6617. Frank Eugene, 7,...Union City, Conn.
6972. Frank A., 7, +.....Danbury, Conn.
7116. Frank B., 7,.....Bergen, N. Y.
7100. Frank N., 7, m.,...New Haven, Conn.
7273. Frank Parmelee, 7,.....Ottumwa, Ia.
7341. Frank W., 7, m.,....W. Suffield, Conn.
7345. Frank Spencer, 7,..W. Suffield, Conn.
7446. Frank, 8,.....Portage, Wis.
7472. Frank, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
7484. Frank P., 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
7509. Frank A., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.
7510. Frank, 8, m.,.....New Cassel, Mich.
7623. Frank R. (Dr.), 8, m.,..Jefferson, O.
7625. Frank, 8, m.,.....Edholm, Neb.
7630. Frank Beaney, 8,.....Lakewood, N. J.
7690. Frank, 8,.....Floyd, N. Y.
7714. Frank W., 8, m.,.....Smithfield, Pa.
7782. Frank Henry, 8, m.,.....Marengo, Ill.
7862. Frank, 8,.....Meshoppen, Pa.
A7933.1 Frank Irvin, 8, +.....
7968. Frank Goodrich, 8,...Stamford, N. Y.
7969. Frank E., 8,.....Cicero, N. Y.
8041. Frank Clark, 8,....Georgetown, Wash.
8030. Frank Farmer, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
8069. Frank Gurley, 8,.....St. Johns, Mich.
8088. Frank, 8,.....Conneaut, Mich.
8257. Frank P., 8,.....Abilene, Kan.
8314. Frank T., 8,...Menomonee Flats, Wis.
8346. Frank A., 8,.....Lebanon, Conn.
8384. Frank C., 8,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
8632. Frank N., 8, m.,.....N. Y. City
8672. Frank, 8,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
8687. Frank C., 8, Grand Rapids, Mich.
8744. Frank Morrison, 8, +..Buffalo, N. Y.
8906. Frank I., 8, m.,.....N. Y. City
8906. Frank R., 8, +.....Plymouth, Mich.
9015. Frank D., 8,.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
A9193.4. Frank L., 8,.....N. Pomona, Cal.
9233. Frank, 8, m.,.....Webster, O.
9233. Frank, 8,.....Bowling Green, O.
9276. Frank A., 8, +.....Footsville, O.
9324. Frank A., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.

9326. Frank W., 8, m.,.....Red Oak, Ia.
9510. Frank, 8,.....Rockford, Ill.
9550. Frank W., 8,.....Fenner, N. Y.
9606. Frank Wilbur, 8,..E. Greenwich, R. I.
9676. Frank M., 8, +.....Chico, Cal.
9746. Frank D., 8,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
9792. Frank Joel, 8,.....Deerfield, Mich.
9944. Frank, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
10044. Frank P., 8, +..Diamond Sp'gs, Kan.
10073. Frank C., 8,.....Waukegan, Ill.
10067. Frank Chester, 8, m.,.....Bellevue, O.
10077. Frank D., 8, +...Battle Creek, Mich.
10093. Frank B., 8, m.,.....Rushville, N. Y.
10097. Frank Herbert, 8,.....North East, Pa.
10204. Frank, 8, m.,.....Gouverneur, N. Y.
10244. Frank Adelbert, 8,....Riverton, Conn.
10255. Frank F., 8, m.,.....Akron, O.
10393. Frank E., 8,.....Demosville, Ky.
10568. Frank D., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10575. Frank, 8,.....Waverly, Ia.
10642. Frank Eugene, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
10684. Frank S., 8,.....Danbury, Conn.
10691. Frank C., 8, m.,...Spencertown, N. Y.
10804. Frank R., 8, m.,...E. Hampton, Mass.
10884. Frank Rice, 8, +.....Painesville, O.
10895. Frank Newton, 8, +....Derby, Conn.
10908. Frank Rising, 8,.....Suffield, Conn.
11059. Frank, 9,.....Brooklyn, Mich.
11153. Frank, 9,.....Perry, N. Y.
11197. Frank Austin, 9,.....Rocky River, O.
11277. Frank Farmer, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11304. Frank H., 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
11447. Frank H., 9, +..Grand Rapids, Mich.
11509. Frank Weston, 9,.....Brooklyn, Mich.
11521. Frank Welles, 9, m.,....Dallas, Texas
11570. Frank A., 9,.....Thomson, O.
11596. Frank B., 9,...New England, N. Dak.
11606.1. Frank H., 9, m.,.....Oswego, N. Y.
11719. Frank M., 9, +.....Pittsfield, Mass.
11760. Frank G. M., 9,.....Pewamo, Mich.
11867. Frank B., 9, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
11903. Frank D., 9, m.,.....Newark, N. J.
11973. Frank Warren, 9,.....Ashby, Mass.
11979. Frank W., 9, +.....Hartford, Conn.
11995. Frank L., 9,.....Fair Play, Col.
11998. Frank, 9,.....E. Wilson, N. Y.
12115. Frank, 9,.....N. Y. City
12157. Frank Wayne, 9, +.....Phila., Pa.
12271. Frank Tull, 9,.....Stronghurst, Ill.
12290. Frank Fowler, 9,.....Akron, O.
12321. Frank J., 9,.....Latonia, Ky.
12436.2. Frank, 9, ...Col.
12579. Frank, 10, ...
12615. Frank E., 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
9191. Frankie B., (Miss), 8, Ringwood, Okla.
10436.52. Frankie, 9,.....Windsor, O.
3992. Franklin, 7, +...Tully Valley, N. Y.
4028. Franklin Spencer, 7,.....
5974. Franklin, 7, m.,.....Fall River, Mass.
6123. Franklin, 7, m.,.....Newport, Me.
6188. Franklin Chester, 7, + Waukegan, Ill.
6444. Franklin C., 7, + New Britain, Conn.
6516. Franklin Alonzo, 7, ...Ia.
6546. Franklin, 7, +.....Bush, N. Y.
6888. Franklin L., 7,.....Mundale, Mass.
7629. Franklin Wm., 8, +...Painesville, O.
7817. Franklin, 8,.....Cherry Valley, Ia.
7974. Franklin A., 8,.....Liberty, Mich.
8023. Franklin W., 8,....Pent Water, Mich.
8450. Franklin, 8,.....Auburn, N. Y.
9018. Franklin, 8, +.....Columbus, Wis.
10173. Franklin, 8,.....Cooleysville, Minn.
10174. Franklin, 8,.....River Falls, Wis.
10521. Franklin Silas, 8, +..San Diego, Cal.
10706. Franklin A., 8,.....Red Willow, Neb.
11359. Franklin Hibbard, 9, m., Meriden, Ct.
11808. Franklin, 9,.....Ark.
12461. Franklin Holcomb, 9,....Derby, Conn.
4330. Fred S., 7,.....Cedar Hill, N. M.
5964. Fred Manville, 7, +...Scranton, Pa.
7320. Fred W., 7,.....Southwick, Mass.
7956. Fred A., 8,.....Otisco, Mich.
8085. Fred Johnson, 8,.....Carthage, N. Y.
8713. Fred Gordon, 8,....Watertown, N. Y.
A9193.3. Fred W., 8,.....N. Pomona, Cal.
9824. Fred, 8,.....Volga, S. Dak.
9931. Fred Lyons, 8,.....Halstead, Pa.
10357. Fred White, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
10567. Fred L., 8,.....La Porte, Ind.
10582. Fred Benedict, 8,.....Racine, Wis.

10500. Fred M., 8, +.....Council Bluffs, Ia.
10609. Fred Palmer, 8, m.,..Chatham, N. Y.
10813. Fred Leroy, 8,.....E. Denver, Col.
11067. Fred Harrington, 9,....Jefferson, O.
11219. Fred A., 9, m.,...Smith's Ferry, Mass.
11387. Fred Blaine, 9, ... Okla.
11604. Fred Willard, 9, m.,...Oswego, N. Y.
11657. Fred E., 9, m.,.....Charlotte, Mich.
11667. Fred, 9,.....Fort Dodge, Ia.
11731. Fred Grant, 9,.....Humboldt, Ia.
11835. Fred Duane, 9,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
12124. Fred, 9,.....+..Muskegon, Mich.
12353. Fred Sibley, 9, +.....Chicago, Ill.
12400. Fred Morrison, 9,..Council Bluffs, Ia.
12478. Fred Earl, [illegible] Columbus, O.
6664. Freddie M., 8,.....Bolton, Conn.
10030. Freddie S., 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
10033. Freddie Warren, 8,...Skowhegan, Me.
10202. Freddie, 8,.....Bloomington, Ill.
10335. Freddie, 8,.....Bloomfield, N. Y.
10525. Freddie D., 8,.....Eaton Co., Mich.
11290. Freddie B., 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
11711. Freddie, 9,.....Lenox, Mass.
11900. Freddie, 9,.....Bay City, Mich.
11922. Freddie Elmer, 9,..Bowling Green, O.
12049. Freddie, 9,.....Battle Creek, Mich.
V-9. Freddie,.....Horseheads, N. Y.
8170. Frederic Ernest, 8, Binghamton, N. Y.
10087. Frederic N., 8, + Battle Creek, Mich.
11308. Frederic Starbuck, 9, + Goliad, Texas
11461. Frederic B., 9, +.....Amherst, Mass.
11489. Frederic Porter, 9, + Yalesville, Conn.
11971. Frederic Colt, 9,.....Ashby, Mass.
12187. Frederic Lyman, 9, Mansf'd Cen'r, Ct.
12538. Frederic Brown, 10,..Yalesville, Conn.
12058. Frederica Hope, 9,...Cedar Falls, Ia.
1716. Frederick, 6, m., New Hartford, Conn.
1792. Frederick, 6, +..Smith Valley, N. Y.
1858. Frederick H., 6, +.....Hiram, O
1877. Frederick, 6, m.,....Onondaga, N. Y.
2444. Frederick, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
3081. Frederick G., 6, ... S. A.
3484. Frederick B., 6, +...W. Sp'f'd, Mass
3499. Frederick, 6, +..W. Springf'd, Mass.
3867. Frederick Adelbert, 7, + Conneaut, O.
3908. Frederick H., 7, m., Hornellsv'e, N. Y.
4155. Frederick, 7,.....Pittsfield, Ill.
4259. Frederick, 7,...Kelly's Corners, Mich.
4304. Frederick, 7, m.,...Watertown, N. Y.
4438. Frederick, S., 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
5050. Frederick C., 7, +...Brooklyn, N. Y.
5259. Frederick, 7,.....Farmington, Ill.
5375. Frederick, 7, +.....Charlestown, O.
5417. Frederick L., 7, + Winchester Cen., Ct.
5865. Frederick Edward, 7,.....Troy, Wis.
6932. Frederick Augustus, 7, +..N. Y. City
7036. Frederick, 7,.....Clarion, Pa.
7105. Frederick, 7,.....Hammond, Ind.
7202. Frederick, 7,.....Conneaut, O.
7200. Frederick Albert, 7,....Palmer, Mass.
7340. Frederick J., 7,....W. Suffield, Conn.
7436. Frederick Wood, 8, + Milwaukee, Wis.
7527. Frederick E., 8,.....Saugatuck, Mich.
7628. Frederick J., 8, m.,.....
7723. Frederick C., 8, +.....Athens, Pa.
7907. Frederick, 8,.....Elba, N. Y.
8003. Frederick C., 8,...W. Newberg, Mich.
8132. Frederick E., 8,....W. Vienna, N. Y.
8189. Frederick, 8,.....Glens Falls, N. Y.
8283. Frederick, 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
8392. Frederick, 8,.....Lebanon, Conn.
8517. Frederick Perry, 8,...Coventry, Conn.
8712. Frederick W., 8, +....Auburn, N. Y.
8863. Frederick S., 8, +....Monroeville, O.
9300. Frederick M., 8, + Indianapolis, Ind.
9159. Frederick W., 8,....Bloomfield, Conn.
9486. Frederick W., 8,.....Chelsea, Mass.
9511. Frederick M., 8,.....Rockford, Ill.
9645. Frederick, 8,.....Colfax, Wash.
9712. Frederick H., 8,....Springfield, Mass.
9738. Frederick H., 8,.....Red Oak, Ia.
9769. Frederick, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9797. Frederick K., 8, + Parkersb'g, W. Va.
9882. Frederick Austin, 8, + Greenf'd, Mass.
10144. Frederick, 8,.....W. Camden, N. Y.
10382.1. Frederick A., 8,.....Waynesfield, O.
10539. Frederick F., 8,.....Sheffield, Mass.
10651. Frederick Perry, 8,...Westfield, Mass.
10699. Frederick Foster, 8, m.,...Chicago, Ill.
10700. Frederick, 8,.....Whitehall, N. Y.
10773. Frederick C., 8,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
10775. Frederick, 8,.....Byron, N. Y.
10817. Frederick James, 8, + Waterbury, Ct.
10917. Frederick B., 8,..... Fargo, N. Dak.
10985. Frederick J., 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
11363. Frederick Hale, 9, +.....N. Y. City
11429. Frederick Defay, 9, m.,..Lebanon, Ct.
11486. Frederick H., 9, + Painted Post, N. Y.
11508. Frederick Chester, 9, Hartford, Conn.
11562. Frederick M., 9, Grand Rapids, Mich.
11683.4. Frederick O., 9, +..Montreal, Quebec
11942. Frederick Albert, 9,...Windsor, Conn.
12047. Freedrick, 9,.....Nashville, Mich.
12310. Frederick White, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12444. Frederick Claxton, 9,..Waterbury, Ct.
12465.5. Frederick Sherlock, 9, Fargo, N. Dak.
12519. Frederick S., 10,.....Goliad, Texas
12560.9. Frederick Arthur, 10,..Montreal, Can.
4486. Frederique P., 7, m.,....Omaha, Neb.
1781. Freeborn, 6,.....Otisco, N. Y.
1083. Freedom, 5, +.....Middlebury, Vt.
5027. Freedom, (Lord), 7,.....Hiram, O.
2058. Freeman, 6, +.....Forest Lake, Pa.
4491. Freeman, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
5251. Freeman, 7, +.....N. Y. City
5304. Freeman, 7,.....Liverpool, O.
5573. Freeman, 7,.....N. Y. City
7703. Freeman, 8,.....Perry, N. Y.
9173. Freeman, 8,.....N. Y. City
9485. Freeman, 8,.....Bennington, N. Y.
9547. Freeman L., 8, +..Minneapolis, Minn.
9892. Freeman L., 8,.....Hamilton, N. Y.
12052. Freeman Loring, 9, Minneapolis, Minn.

11427.3. G. G., 9,.....Nampa, Ia.
3141. Gad Root, 6, +.....Madrid, N. Y.
12450. Gaius Earl, 9,.....Conneaut, O.
1[illegible]. Gamaliel, 5, +.....Dartmouth, N. H.
1388. Gamaliel, 5, +.....Livonia, N. Y.
2142. Gamaliel, 6, +.....Raymond, Wis.
4[illegible]. Garfielia, 7,.....Pillar Point, N. Y.
1[illegible]. Garnet Gladys, 9,.....Nelsonville, O.
6809. Garrett, 7, m.,.....Racine, Wis.
9779. Gay W., 8, +.....New Lyme, O.
8[illegible]. Gaylord, 8, +.....Laporte, Ind.
M 3. General Jerome,.....Oberlin, O.
6056. Genevieve Vallee, 7,...Chatham, N. Y.
8433. Genevieve, 8,.....Lebanon, Conn.
176. George, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
448. George, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
488. George, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
639. George, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
965. George, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
1139. George, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1140. George, 5, +.....Albany, N. Y.
1199. George, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
1253. George, 5, +.....Canton, Pa.
1542. George, 6, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
1607. George, 6, +.....Hartford, Conn.
1673. George W., 6, +.....Albion, N. Y.
1695. George, 6, +.....Stafford, N. Y.
1790. George, 6, +.....Pittsfield, Ill.
1878. George R., 6, +.....Jonesville, Mich.
1902. George, 6, +.....De Witt, N. Y.
1920. George Washington, 6, +.....N. Y.
2079. George, 6, + ... N. Y.
2135 George, 6, + ... N. Y.
2248. George W., 6, +...Sangerfield, N. Y.
2433. George, 6, +.....Windsor, Conn.
2472. George, 6, +.....Farmington, N. Y.
2514. George, 6, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2560. George, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
2576. George, 6, +.....Fenner, N. Y.
2708. George C., 6, +.....Saratoga, N. Y.
2817. George, 6, +.....Pike, N. Y.
2835. George Jepson, 6,.....Albany, N. Y.
2925. George, 6, +.....Skowhegan, Me.
3112. George, 6, +.....Council Bluffs, Ia.
3167.7. Geo. Washington, 6,...St. Louis, Mo.
3306. George, 6, + ... Ky.
3335. George, 6, m.,.....Grieg, N. Y.
3579. George E., 6,.....Chester, Mass.
3616. George B., 6,.....Southwick, Mass.
3664. George Riley, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
3686. George Winthrop, 6, +..Hartford, Ct.
3695. George Wells, 6, +...New Haven, Ct.
3703. George B., 6,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
3711. George Minor, 6, +..Plainville, Conn.

3750. George A., 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.
3882. George P., 7, +.....Windsor, O.
3[illegible]. George W., 7, +.....Vienna, Co., O.
3[illegible]. George H., 7, +.....Caseovia, Mich.
3[illegible]. George, 7, +.....Stafford, N. Y.
4[illegible]. George H., 7, +..Cumberland, Md.
4[illegible]. George Cook, 7, +.....Dalton, Ill.
4133. George, 7,.....Vineland, N. J.
4136. George, 7,.....Northampton, Mass.
4164. George, 7,.....Smith Valley, N. Y.
4[illegible]. George, 7,.....Hobart, Ind.
4[illegible]. George S., 7, m.,.....Liberty, Mich.
4289. George, 7,.....Bellevue, Mich.
4303. George B., 7,..Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
4337. George, 7, m.,.....San Francisco, Cal.
4355. George Milton, 7, +.....Eaton, Mo.
4366. George W., 7, +.....Syracuse, N. Y.
4388. George F., 7,.....Hailey, Ill.
4388. George H., 7, +.....Elm Hall, Mich.
4429. George I., 7, m.,.....Carthage, N. Y.
4500. George B., 7, +.....Northfield, Vt.
4519. George, 7, +.....Connecaut, O.
4540. George Albert G., 7, +....N. Y. City
4550. George, 7,.....Peoria, Ill.
4572. George, 7, +.....Binghamton, N. Y.
4600. George, 7, ...Mich.
4692. George W., 7, +...Winnebago, Minn.
4772. George H. L., 7, m.,..Columbia, Conn.
4826. George Riley, 7, +...Cassville, N. Y.
4861. George Nelson, 7, + Portsm'th, N. H.
4871. George T., 7, +.....Dickeyville, Md.
4930. George, 7, +.....Norwich, Conn.
5006. George W., 7,.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
5015. George Washington, 7, + Burke, Wis.
5278. George W., 7, m.,.....Hobart, Okla.
5290. George, 7,.....Nemaha, Ia.
5313. George W., 7, +...Scotch Ridge, O.
5407. George W., 7, + E. Hamilton, N. Y.
5437. George Gilbert, 7, +..Windsor, Conn.
5475. George Brace, 7, +.Indianapolis, Ind.
5476. George, 7, +..Clifton Springs, N. Y.
5545. George, 7, +.....Farmington, N. Y.
5612. George Augustus, 7, + Suffield, Conn.
5644. George E., 7, m.,.....Fenner, N. Y.
5658. George M., 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
5789. George H., 7, +.....Calwood, Mo.
5861. George Hayden, 7,....Saratoga, N. Y.
5872. George Alfred, 7, +..Richfield, N. Y.
5911. George, 7, +.....Sweden, N. Y.
5981. George Trumbull, 7, +..Bolton, Conn.
6000. George W., 7, + N. Brookfield, N. Y.
6038. George Washington, 7, m., N. Y. City
6085. George Champion, 7,..W. Chester, Ct.
6121. George, 7, +.....The Forks, Me.
6133. George Henry, 7, +....Galesburg, Ill.
6164. George W., 7, m.,....Lincolnville, Pa.
6169. George, 7, +....Parkersburg, W. Va.
6309. George Le Roy, 7, +..Waverly, N. Y.
6348. George Hiram, 7, +..Princeton, Wis.
6380. George, 7, +.....Smithville, N. Y.
6443. George Ward, 7, +...Warsted, Conn.
6447. George I., 7, +.....Burlington, Vt.
6523. George Tyrell, 7,.....Machias, N. Y.
6560. George, 7,.....Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
6570. George L., 7, +.....Fremont, Neb.
6606. George M., 7,.....Concord, N. H.
6650. George W., 7,.....Westville, Ind.
6772. George Bruce, 7, +....Detroit, Mich.
6774. George R., 7,.....Egremont, Mass.
6839. George Dallas, 7,.....Erie, Pa.
6855. George Norman, 7, + Brooklyn, N. Y.
6900. George Haswell, 7, + Westfield, Mass.
6942. George Walter, 7,.....Girard, Kan.
6981. George Henry, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
6998. George Frederick, 7,....Lowell, Mich.
7033. George W., 7,.....Norwich, Conn.
7038. George, 7,.....Clarion, Pa.
7066. George W., 7, m.,..Lyons Falls, N. Y.
7072. George Lewis, 7,.....Jackson, Mich.
7088. George Ellery, 7, +...Jackson, Mich.
7101. George A., 7,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
7122. George, 7, +.....Hicksville, O.
7176. George H., 7, + W. Springfield, Mass.
7191. George, 7,.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
7198. George A., 7,.....So. Hadley, Mass.
7208. George A., 7, +.....Otis, Ind.
7311. George W., 7, 7.....Westfield, Mass.
7324. George Lee, 7, + Northampton, Mass.
7394. George W., 7, m.,..Middletown, Conn.
7403. George H., 7, m.,....Terryville, Conn.
7422. George Rodney, 8, +.....Albion, Cal.
7427. George Henry, 8,...Portage City, Wis.
7[illegible]. George L., 8, +.....Stafford, Texas
7471. George A., 8, +.....Hartford, Conn.
7493. George R., 8, +.....New Cassel, Wis.
7523. George Henry, 8,....New Cassel, Wis.
7[illegible]. George Max, 8, +.....Jeanette, O.
7632. George Rodney, 8, +.....Montville, O.
A7651. George Henry, 8, +.....Lewisville, Mo.
7670. George H., 8,.....Caseovia, Mich.
7678. George, 8,.....Cazenovia, Mich.
7681. George W., 8, +.....Moon, Mich.
7708. George W., 8, +.....Pleasant, Pa.
7771. George W., 8, +...Westerlo, N. Y.
7776. George, 8, m.,.....Colwich, Kan.
7[illegible]. George F., 8, +...Cummington, Mass.
7881. George N., 8,.....Vineland, N. J.
8067. George Burritt, 8,....St. Johns, Mich.
8102. George Henry, 8,..S. Coventry, Conn.
8120. George Melvin, 8, +....Conneaut, O.
8131. George, 8,.....Copenhagen, N. Y.
8138. George W., 8, +.....
8164. George M., 8,....Binghamton, N. Y.
8180. George, 8,.....Wilmington, Del.
8183. George Henry, 8,....S. Canton, N. Y.
8243. George W., 8,.....Ogden, Ia.
8269. George R. W., 8,...N. Freedom, Wis.
8275. George, 8,.....Albion, Mich.
8287. George, 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
8447. George Webster, 8, m.,.....Adel, Ia.
8481. George, 8,.....Utica, N. Y.
8534. George W., 8, +....Kansas City, Mo.
8572. George, 8, +.....Cleveland, O.
8575. George C., 8,.....Zanesville, Wis.
8599. George H., 8, m.,.....Cleveland, O.
8608. George Matson, 8, m.,...Norwich, Ct.
8622. George Webb., 8, +.....Dallas, Texas
8670. George Peck, 8,.....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
8682. George L., 8, +....Ann Arbor, Mich.
8699. George Dudley, 8, +.....Tiffin, O.
8725. George P., 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
8730. George Oscar, 8,...Higginsville, N. Y.
8734. George Neville, 8,...Sangerfield, N. Y.
8738. George Howard, 8, m., Windsor, Wis.
8742. George Edward, 8, +.....Chester, Ia.
8770. George A., 8, m.,...Gilmantown, Wis.
8828. George, 8,.....Sycamore, Ill.
8829. George, 8,.....Sycamore, Ill.
8837. George Bushnell, 8,.....Georgia, Vt.
8867. George, 8,.....Tiffin, O.
8884. George G., 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
8894.1. George W., 8,.....Bangor, Me.
8901. George W., 8,.....N. Y. City
8911. George B., 8,.....Greenbush, N. Y.
8958. George, 8, +.....Ashley Falls, Mass.
8972. George B., 8,.....Horseheads, N. Y.
9013. George H., 8, +.....Pomona, Cal.
9064. George, 8, m.,.....Dryden, N. Y.
9070. George W., 8, +.....Hillsdale, N. Y.
9144. George W., 8, +.....Syracuse, N. Y.
9164. George, 8,.....Amesville, N. Y.
9212. George W., 8, +...Bowling Green, O.
9221. George, 8,.....Webster, O.
9229. George, 8,.....Bowling Green, O.
9291. George W., 8,.....Lodi, O.
9314. George N., 8,..Winchester Center, Ct.
9352. George Walter, 8, +....Omaha, Neb.
9368. George Arthur, 8, +..Windsor, Conn.
9380. George Brace, 8,....Providence, R. I.
9393. George David, 8,.....Denver, Col.
9314. George Webb, 8, +..Rochester, N. Y.
9347. George Timothy, 8, +...Attica, N. Y.
9443. George W., 8, m.,.....N. Y. City
9485. George Calvin, 8,.....Durant, Ia.
9495. George Verdine, 8,.....N. Y. City
9500. George Luther, 8,....Somerville, N. J.
9520. George A., 8,.....Malden, Mass.
9582. George E., 8,.....Fenner, N. Y.
9583. George E., 8,.....Chicopee, Mass.
9607. George Albert, 8,..E. Greenwich, R. I.
9626. George, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
9721. George Francis, 8, m.,...Sp'f'd, Mass.
9741. George Alfred, 8, ...
9843. George, 8,.....Barre, N. Y.
9866. George Trumbull, 8, m., Bolton, Conn.
9866. George W., 8,.....Hartwellville, Mich.
9873. George William, 8,.....N. Y. City
9875. George Milton, 8,..N. Amherst, Mass.
9884. George Richard, 8, + Greenfield, Mass.
9893. George S., 8, +.....Sherburne, N. Y.

9906. George Otis, 8, +.....Halifax, Pa.
9993. George T., 8, +.....Conn.
10053. George Cornwall, 8, + Asheville, N. C.
10119. George Ann, 8,.....Manteno, Ill.
10129. George S., 8, +.....Manchester, Ia.
10156.4. George, 8,.....N. Granby, Conn.
10170. George Henry, 8,....Princeton, Wis.
10175. George, 8,.....River Falls, Wis.
10181. George De Witt, 8, +..Leapolis, Wis.
10213. George, 8,.....Smithville, N. Y.
10249. George Henry, 8,..Cuyahoga Falls, O.
10297. George, 8,.....Granville, Pa.
10372. George Little, 8,.....Newark, N. J.
10439. George Washington, 8, Doudsville, Ky.
10481. George T., 8, m., Breckenridge, Minn.
10494. George A., 8, +..Colorado Sp'gs, Col.
10500. George M., 8,.....Trenton, N. Y.
10534. George A., 8, +.....Maine, N. Y.
10544. George Washington, 8,..Homer, N. Y.
10565. George H., 8,.....Detroit, Mich.
10580. George B., 8,.....Ripley, N. Y.
10588. George Eugene, 8,....La Crosse, Wis.
10611. George C., 8, m.,.....Erie, Pa.
10617. George Morse, 8,.....Pekin, Ill.
10727. George W., 8,....New London, Conn.
10755. George De Lancy, 8, +..Boulder, Col.
10792. George, 8,.....St. Albans, Vt.
10800. George W., 8,.....Red Willow, Neb.
10807. George Deming, 8,.....Granby, Conn.
10900. George Harger, 8,.....Granby, Conn.
10944. George Harrison, 9,.....Albion, Cal.
11022. George William, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11027. George Beacham, 9,....Cincinnati, O.
A11076.8. George, 9, m.,.....Douds Leando, Ia.
11082. George Vernon, 9,.....Columbus, O.
11111. George, 9,.....Albion, N. Y.
11119. George E., 9,.....Towanda, Pa.
11257. George F., 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11293. George, 9,.....Conneaut, O.
11300. George L., 9,.....Melrose, N. Y.
11315. George H., 9, +..Ticonderoga, N. Y.
11388. George Arthur, 9, ... Okla.
11446. George William, 9, +....Pueblo, Col.
11520. George Austin, 9,.....Atchison, Kan.
11527. George Foote, 9, +...Bloomfield, Col.
11595. George, 9,.....Bedford, Ia.
11606. George W., 9,.....Oswego, N. Y.
11619. George Alden, 9,.....Ayrshire, Ia.
11640. George E., 9,.....Mondovi, Wis.
11670. George Allen, 9,.....Fort Dodge, Ia.
11683.5. George Irving, 9,...Montreal, Quebec
11699. George W., 9,.....La Porte, Ind.
11701. George Hubbard, 9, +....Medina, O.
11736. George, 9,.....Humboldt, Ia.
11746. George, 9,.....Riceville, Ia.
11758. George W., 9, +.....Charlotte, Mich.
11775. George Herman, 9, + Centralia, Wash.
11831. George Burton, 9,....Mankato, Minn.
11866. George W., 9,.....Oxford, N. Y.
11878. George, 9,.....N. Y. City
11972. George Colt, 9,.....Ashby, Mass.
11980. George Waggoner, 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
11993. George Filley, 9,.....Windsor, Conn.
12003. George Brace, 9,....Indianapolis, Ind.
12011. George Duckels, 9, m.,..Chetupa, Kan.
12032. George Jenks, 9, +..Mertensia, N. Y.
12042. George Harold, 9,...Tonganoxie, Kan.
12062. George W., 9,.....Springfield, Mass.
12096. George, 9,.....Hannibal, N. Y.
12138. George P., 9,.....Piqua, O.
12161. George W., 9, m.,.....Harrisburg, Pa.
12190. George Bradford, 9, +...Rutland, Vt.
12221. George, 9,.....Asheville, N. C.
12263. George Edwin, 9,.....Phila., Pa.
12368. George, 9,.....Sunfield, Mich.
12447. George Holland, 9,...Rockville, Conn.
12469. George Mack, 10,.....Jefferson, O.
12473. George Leonard, 10,.....Conneaut, O.
12508. George Neil, 10,.....Winston, Mo.
12530. George Searles, 10,.....Pueblo, Col.
12541. George Nelson, 10,...Yalesville, Conn.
12553. George Willis, 10,.....Chester, Ia.
12578. George, 10, ...
I. George,.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
V. George, +.....Ithaca, N. Y.
V-6. George, m.,.....Ithaca, N. Y.
IX-2. George Clinton, +....Springfield, Ill.
XII-1. George,.....Rome, N. Y.
XII-2. George Edwin, +.....Westerly, R. I.
XII-5. George Edwin, Jr., m., Westerly, R. I.

6853. Georgia E., 7, (Force) Brooklyn, N. Y.
8071. Georgia May, 8,.....Reed City, Mich.
10744. Georgia Anna, 8,.....Painesville, O.
12319.1. Georgia Elizabeth, 9,...St. Louis, Mo.
3667. Georgiana H., 6, (Wadsworth) Suffield, Conn.
4035. Georgiana, 7,.....New Britain, Conn.
6902. Georgiana, 7, (Loomis).....Akron, O.
9464. Georgiana A., 8,...Farmington, N. Y.
10981. Georgiana, 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
11379. Georgiana Julia, 9,.....Lincoln, Neb.
8171. Georgiette E., 8,....Fisherville, N. H.
12581. Gerald, 10,.....Riceville, Ia.
1910. Gerrit C., 6,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
163. Gershom, (Serg't), 3, + E. W'dsor, Ct.
1147. Gershom, 5, +.....Lyndon, Ill.
3594. Gertrude A., 6, (Wing) Brooklyn, N. Y.
7308. Gertrude, 7, (Crowell) Middletown, Ct.
8099. Gertrude W., 8, (Harris) Lyndon Center, Vt.
8521. Gertrude E., 8,...Rockland Co., N. Y.
9067. Gertrude Eliza, 8,.....E. Troy, Pa.
9542. Gertrude E., 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
10258. Gertrude, 8,.....Bloomington, Ill.
10304. Gertrude E., 8,....Newport News, Va.
10697. Gertrude, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10745.5. Gertrude, 8,.....Leydon Hill, N. Y.
11158. Gertrude, 9,.....Bergen, N. Y.
11285. Gertrude, 9,.....Walnut Union, Ia.
11482. Gertrude, 9,.....Bath, N. Y.
11558. Gertrude, 9,.....Emporia, Kan.
11747. Gertrude, 9, (Webb).....Riceville, Ia.
12176. Gertrude Emma, 9,...Fennville, Mich.
12495. Gertrude R., 10,...Ticonderoga, N. Y.
12549. Gertrude Halleck, 10,..Belleville, Kan.
260. Gideon, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
282. Gideon, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
715. Gideon, 5, +.....S. Windsor, Conn.
4773. Gideon Pryor, 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.
5117 Gideon, 7, +.....Barrington, N. Y.
5114. Gideon Adams, 7, +.....Pawlet, Vt.
1582. Gilbert M., 6,.....Mobile, Ala.
2899. Gilbert L., 6, +....Moshierville, N. Y.
3298. Gilbert, 6, +.....Westfield, Mass.
3910. Gilbert E., 7,.....Hornellsville, N. Y.
3940. Gilbert, 7, +.....Cleveland, O.
4816. Gilbert, 7, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
5577. Gilbert, 7,.....Lewisburg, Pa.
5764. Gilbert Percy, 7, +...Birmingham, Ia.
6030. Gilbert James, 7, +.....Erie, Pa.
7003. Gilbert Stanley, 7, m.,..Jackson, Mich.
8085. Gilbert Brainard, 8,...Carthage, N. Y.
8400. Gilbert T., 8, ... Neb.
8920. Gilbert Morgan, 8, +.....Bath, O.
9536. Gilbert T., 8,.....Battle Creek, Mich.
11082. Gilbert Churchill, 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
894. Giles, 5, m.,.....Ancram, N. Y.
1131. Giles, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1134. Giles, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2311. Giles, 6,.....Ancram, N. Y.
2828. Giles, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
5024. Giles Turner, 7, m., Sag Harbor, N. Y.
6013. Giles, 7,.....Wayne, O.
9760. Gladys, 8,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
10156.5. Gladys, 8,.....N. Granby, Conn.
11525. Girard Wells, 9,.....Dallas, Texas
12481. Gladys B., 9,.....Conneaut, O.
11010. Gladys E., 9, (Eminger)..Chardon, O.
11252. Gladys V., 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12670. Glenn T., 11,.....Willett, N. Y.
12505. Goldie Madge, 10,.....Winston, Mo.
3292. Goodwin, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
3293. Goodwin, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
6976. Goodwin T., 7, +...Minneapolis, Minn.
12560.5. Gordon B., 10,....Sherbrooke, Canada
1907. Groton G., 6, m.,..St. Anthony, Minn.
118. Grace, 3, (Webster)...Lebanon, Conn.
503. Grace, 4, (Loomis)..Torrington, Conn.
618. Grace, 4, (Holcomb) Southwick, Mass.
688. Grace, 5, (Wilson)..Bloomfield, Conn.
1476. Grace, 5,.....Southwick, Mass.
2823. Grace, 6, (Walker).....Langdon, N. H.
7289. Grace Putnam, 7,.....Ottawa, Ill.
7303. Grace Lucretia, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
7767. Grace, 8, (Wilcox).....Buffalo, N. Y.
7780. Grace Laura, 8,.....Augusta, Kan.
7887.2. Grace Lulu, 8,....Southampton, Mass.
8006. Grace H., 8, (Wylie) Melrose Park, Ill.
8091. Grace Dryer, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8347. Grace E., 8, (Pratt) Buenos A'res, S. A.

8754. Grace, 8, (Milbourne) Cambridge, Md.
9832. Grace Emma, 8,.....Indianapolis, Ind.
9844. Grace T., 8,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9919. Grace Edna, 8, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
10083. Grace A., 8, (Strong) Ypsilanti, Mich.
10187. Grace Evaline, 8,.....Doudsville, Ky.
10[illegible]. Grace, 8,.....La Crosse, Wis.
10758. Grace, 8,.....Tompkins, Mich.
10892. Grace, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
10922. Grace Hubbell, 8,.....St. Paul, Minn.
11018. Grace Clare, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11[illegible]. Grace, 9,.....Fredonia, Kan.
11[illegible]. Grace L., 9, (Brockway)..Lima, N. Y.
11[illegible]. Grace Esther, 9,.....Kewanee, Ill.
11[illegible]. Grace Howard, 9,.....N. Y. City
11582. Grace Nelly, 9,.....Belleville, Kan.
11[illegible]. Grace I., 9, (Woodyard)..Bedford, Ia.
11[illegible]. Grace, 9,.....Marshall, Mich.
11[illegible]. Grace May, 9,.....Troy, Pa.
11[illegible]. Grace Hubbard, 9,....Windsor, Conn.
12143. Grace Isoline, 9,.....Woodland, Cal.
12216. Grace, 9,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
12372. Grace V., 9, (Boyelstun) S. Diego, Cal.
12423. Grace, 9,.....Randolph, O.
12465.3. Grace, 9,.....Fargo, N. Dak.
12480. Grace Irene, 9,.....Columbus, O.
11[illegible]. Gracia, 9,.....Wakita, Okla.
9917. Gracie, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10217. Grandison, 8, +.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
8685. Grant, 8,.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
12391. Grant, 9,.....Maine, N. Y.
3[illegible]. Graves, 4, +.....Suffield, Conn.
10[illegible]. Graves, 5,.....Suffield, Conn.
7887.1. Gray Eugene, 8,..Southampton, Mass.
10641. Greta Marie, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
11224. Greta Elizabeth, 9,.....Holyoke, Mass.
4829. Griswold O., 7, + W. Hopbotttom, Pa.
4[illegible]. Griswold, 7,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
4[illegible]. Griswold W., 7, +....Norwich, Conn.
8462. Groton P., 8, +.....Harford, Pa.
706. Grove, 5,.....Great Barrington, Mass.
1709. Grove W., 6, +...New Britain, Conn.
3290. Grove H., 6, +....Newtonville, Mass.
5007. Grove Lawrence, 7,..Sangerf'd, N. Y.
5157. Grove, 7,.....Maine, N. Y.
10246. Grove Mortimer, 8,...Riverton, Conn.
8739. Grover Hiram, 8, +.....Bedford, Ia.
2446. Gurdon, 6, +.....Windsor, Conn.
2553. Gustavus, 6, +.....Stratford, Conn.
5601. Gustavus H., 7, +....Montpelier, Vt.
1097. Guy, 5, +.....Salem, Conn.
1881. Guy, 6,.....Onondaga, N. Y.
1882. Guy W., 6, +.....Bellevue, Mich.
2078. Guy, 6, +.....Champlain, N. Y.
2442. Guy, 6, +.....Erie, Pa.
2465. Guy, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
2772. Guy Nelson, 6, +.....Phila., Pa.
2779. Guy O. P., 6, +.....Palermo, N. Y.
5335. Guy Moore, 7, m.,...Brooklyn, N. Y.
5460. Guy W., 7, +.....Wilson, N. Y.
7750. Guy E., 8, m.,.....Milan, Pa.
7964. Guy P., 8,.....Belmont, Ia.
8046. Guy L., 8, m.,.....W. Vienna, N. Y.
8673. Guy, 8,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
9[illegible]. Guy E., 8, m.,.....Ft. Collins, Col.
9755. Guy, 8, ★.....Troy, Wis.
9774. Guy J., 8, +.....Blue Rapids, Kan.
11[illegible]. Guy, 9, m.,.....Union Furnace, O.
11249. Guy H., 9,.....Cadillac, Mich.
11[illegible]. Guy Morrill, 9, ...Okla.
11[illegible]. Guy Paul, 9,.....Belleville, Kan.
11637. Guy U., 9,.....Mondovi, Wis.
11[illegible]. Guy Noel, 9, m.,....Glen Flora, Texas
12306. Guy, 9,.....Harmony, N. Y.
12[illegible]. Guy D., 9,.....San Diego, Cal.
IV 7. Guy,.....Evansville, Ind.
IX[illegible]. Guy M.,.....Bloomington, Ill.

10571. H. Eugene, 8, m.,.....La Porte, Ind.
11279. Halbert Milton, 9,....St. Paul, Minn.
10853. Hallie, 8,.....Jefferson, O.
4316. Halsey, 7, +.....Three Rivers, Mich.
6[illegible]6. Ham, 4, +.....Southwick, Mass.
1478. Ham, 5, +.....Southwick, Mass.
3645. Ham Burritt, 6, +.....Suffield, Conn.
7511. Hamlin H., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.
1899. Hanford, 6,.....Galesburg, Mich.
5783. Hanna Jane, 7, (Brown)...Toledo, O.

14. Hannah, 2, (Colt)....Windsor, Conn.
3[illegible]. Hannah, 3, (Judd)..Waterbury, Conn.
90. Hannah, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
100. Hannah, 3,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1[illegible]. Hannah, 3, (Birchard) Windsor, Conn.
1[illegible]. Hannah, 3, (Drake)...Windsor, Conn.
18[illegible]. Hannah, 3, (Cook)....Windsor, Conn.
2[illegible]. Hannah, 3, (King)...Westfield, Mass.
224. Hannah, 3, (Holcomb) Granby, Conn.
265. Hannah, 3, ( ) New Hartford, Ct.
2[illegible]. Hannah, 4, (Burt) Southampton, Mass.
281. Hannah, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
3[illegible]. Hannah, 4, (Burr)..Bloomfield, Conn.
37[illegible]. Hannah, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
384. Hannah, 4, (Lattimore)..Windsor, Ct.
4[illegible]. Hannah, 4, (Welles)....Wyoming, Pa.
4[illegible]. Hannah, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
501. Hannah, 4, (Gilman)..Windsor, Conn.
602. Hannah, 4, (Kepley) W. Sp'fd, Mass.
641. Hannah, 5, (Smalley).....Gill, Mass.
7[illegible]. Hannah, 5,.....New Hartford, Conn.
740. Hannah, 5, (McElwain) Middlef'd, Ct.
74[illegible]. Hannah, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
799. Hannah, 5, (Arnold)..Lebanon, Conn.
9[illegible]. Hannah, 5, (Holcomb) Windsor, Conn.
924. Hannah, 5, (Murray) Windsor, Conn.
10[illegible]. Hannah, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1087. Hannah, 5, (Bunce)...Marshall, Mich.
1100. Hannah, 5,.....Pittsford, Mich.
1142. Hannah, 5, (Wolcott)...Cleveland, O.
1159. Hannah, 5, (Annis)...Lebanon, Conn.
1183. Hannah, 5, (Loomis)..Fredonia, N. Y.
1201. Hannah, 5, (Lyman) Torringt'n, Conn.
1335. Hannah, 5,.....Westfield, Mass.
1430. Hannah, 5, (Loomis)....Jefferson, O.
1494. Hannah, 5, (Tillotson) N. Granby, Ct.
1611. Hannah, 6,.....Bloodon, O.
1613. Hannah, 6, (Porter).....Bloodon, O.
1772. Hannah, 6, (Clark) Northampton, Ms.
1788.1. Hannah, 6,.....So. Hadley, Mass.
1800. Hannah, 6, (Goodale)..S. W'dsor, Ct.
1850. Hannah, 6, (Emmons)...Cicero, N. Y.
1952. Hannah, 6, (Warren) Champion, N. Y.
2312. Hannah, 6, (Viele) ..... Conn.
2325. Hannah, 6, (Washburn) Clerm't, N. Y.
2596. Hannah P., 6, (Mansfield) Boston, Ms.
2651. Hannah, 6, (Lyman)..Lowville, N. Y.
2750. Hannah, 6, (Chappel)...Taraffville, Ct.
2871. Hannah, 6,.....Russell, Mass.
2876. Hannah, 6, (Wack)....Kalamo, Mich.
2979. Hannah, 6, (Williams)..Lowville, Pa.
3170. Hannah, 6, (Ordway) Cameron, N. Y.
3435. Hannah, 6, (Curtiss).....Ionia, Mich.
3708. Hannah M., 6, (Emmons) W. Granville, Mass.
4367. Hannah E., 7, (Echerson) Passaic, N. J.
4371. Hannah, 7, (Angell)....Oneida, N. Y.
4523. Hannah E., 7, (Kennan) Conneaut, O.
4575. Hannah, 7, (Robbins) Forest Lake, Pa.
4646. Hannah, 7,.....Granville, N. Y.
4714. Hannah, 7,.....Prattsburg, N. Y.
4746. Hannah, 7,.....Medina, N. Y.
5181. Hannah, 7, (Wilcox) Smithville, N. Y.
5220. Hannah M., 7, (Sheldon) ..... Ia.
5260. Hannah, 7,.....Vernon, N. Y.
5262. Hannah, 7, (Phillips)..Vernon, N. Y.
5435. Hannah A., 7, (Camp)...Windsor, Ct.
5474. Hannah, 7,.....Bennington, N. Y.
5648. Hannah H., 7, (Douglass) Peterborough, N. Y.
5839. Hannah, 7,.....Dayton, O.
5865. Hannah, 7, (Allen).....Conneaut, Pa.
5866. Hannah B., 7, (Barnes) Bir'gham, Ia.
5874. Hannah M., 7, (Ranney) Bir'gham, Ia.
6031. Hannah C., 7, (Weaver)...Phila., Pa.
6053. Hannah, 7, (Stanley) Oakland, Mich.
6[illegible]. Hannah O., 7, (Atkins) Mittineague, Mass.
6122. Hannah, 7, (Grant).....Brighton, Me.
6[illegible]. Hannah M., 7, (Ward) Otselic, N. Y.
6479. Hannah, 7, (Webster) W Le Roy, Pa.
6[illegible]. Hannah, 7,.....Groton, N. Y.
6783. Hannah E., 7, (Starr) Battle C'k, Mich.
7[illegible]. Hannah A., 7,.....Pompeii, Mich.
7[illegible]. Hannah, 7, (Lincoln).....Pleno, Ill.
7737. Hannah, 8, (Anthony).....Milan, Pa.
8[illegible]. Hannah, 8, (Robinson)..Scipio, N. Y.
8[illegible]. Hannah P., 8, (Stowe)....Scitico, Ct.
10[illegible]. Hannah M., 8,.....Chandlersville, Ill.
12035. Hannah M., 9, (De Vine) Victor, N. Y.

V-5. Hannah,.....Ithaca, N. Y.
3265. Happiloua, 6,.....W. Granville, Mass.
3266. Happilona, 6, (Kilborn) Westf'd, Mass.
6826. Harlan P., 7,.....Petrolia City, Pa.
11192. Harley Delis, 9, m,.....Berea, O.
12245. Harley Ray, 9,.....Greenfield, Pa.
4819. Harlin, 7, +.....Edwardsburg, Mich.
2992. Harlow, 6, +.....Yellow Head, Ill.
3320. Harlow, 6, +.....Randolph, O.
4394. Harlow H., 7, +.....Rosebank, N. Y.
6249. Harlow, 7, m,.....Osceola, N. Y.
8058. Harlow H., 8,.....Muskegon, Mich.
10672. Harlow Ward, 8, +.....Akron, O.
6058. Harly, 7,.....Cleveland, O.
3104. Harmon E., 6, +....Windham, N. Y.
5087. Harmon, 7, +.....N. Y. City
6046. Harmon Marshall, 7, +..Chicago, Ill.
6404. Harmon, 7, +.....Torrington, Conn.
2064. Harmony, 6, (Rogers)...Andover, Ct.
7789. Harold F., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9600. Harold, C., 8,.....Manchester, Conn.
10629. Harold H., 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
10834. Harold Franklin, 8,..Springfield, Mass.
10948. Harold Victor, 9,.....Oneida, N. Y.
11020. Harold Kingsbury, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11176. Harold R., 9,....Bennett's Corners, O.
11686. Harold Wightman, 9,.....Georgia, Vt.
11803. Harold Charles, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
12080. Harold Andrew, 9,...St. John, Wash.
12227. Harold, 9,.....Mansfield, O.
12429. Harold Adrian, 9,.....Utica, N. Y.
12440. Harold Edgar, 9,.....Springfield, Mass.
12445. Harold Francis, 9,..Waterbury, Conn.
12493. Harold Bangs, 10,.....Akron, O.
12630. Harold G., 10,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
12648. Harold F., 10,.....Mertensia, N. Y.
1170. Harriet, 5,.....Colchester, Conn.
1462. Harriet Newell, 5,.....Oram, N. Y.
1606. Harriet N., 6, (Thurber) Conneaut, O.
1699. Harriet, 6, (Ford)...W. Haven, Conn.
1714. Harriet, 6, (Woodruff) Farmington, Ct.
1752. Harriet, 6, (Haskell) ..... Cal.
1803. Harriet, 6, (Fitch).....Olmsted, O.
1903. Harriet C., 6, (Davis)..Panama, N. Y.
1976. Harriet, 6, (Clark) Copenhagen, N. Y.
2070. Harriet, 6,.....Chazy, N. Y.
2337. Harriet, 6, (Henderson) ..... Wis.
2421. Harriet, 6,.....Winchester, Conn.
2426. Harriet, 6, (Raymond) Winch'ter, Ct.
2542. Harriet E., 6, (Jewett)..Lowell, Mass.
2728. Harriet, 6, (Jerome)...Waterford, Ct.
2777. Harriet, 6, (Burdick)..Palermo, N. Y.
2821. Harriet, 6, (Bigelow)...Colchester, Ct.
2851. Harriet, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2895. Harriet, 6,.....Westchester, Conn.
2896. Harriet, 6,.....Ballston, N. Y.
3029. Harriet, 6, (Clark).....Utica, N. Y.
3175. Harriet, 6, (Kiernan)...Jasper, N. Y.
3514. Harriet E., 6,.....Jefferson, O.
3544. Harriet E., 6, (Stevens)..Jefferson, O.
3553. Harriet, 6, (Childs)..Springf'd, Mass.
3598. Harriet O., 6, (Morse)..Wash., D. C.
3622. Harriet, 6, (Cowles)..Westfield, Mass.
3651. Harriet P., 6, (Pease)
Warehouse Point, Conn.
3678. Harriet E., 6, (Birge) Westfield, Mass.
3697. Harriet, 6, (Crocker) E. Granville, Ms.
3710. Harriet A., 6, (Gibbons) Hartland, Ct.
3738. Harriet A., 7, (Cochrane)
Tecumseh, Mich.
3795. Harriet, 7, (Schoolcraft)
Pine Grove, Mich.
3811. Harriet M., 7, (Pearson) Newcastle, Pa.
3823. Harriet Newell, 7,....Hartford, Conn.
3842. Harriet Newell, 7,.....Windsor, O.
3877. Harriet Eliza, 7,.....Wyoming, Ia.
3909. Harriet A., 7, (Whipple) Hudson, N. Y.
4034. Harriet, 7,.....New Britain, Conn.
4038. Harriet H., 7,...Arkansas City, Kan.
4040. Harriet M., 7, (Marquis) Oakland, Cal.
4172. Harriet W., 7, (Stiles)..S. W'dsor, Ct.
4205. Harriet A., 7, (Burrington)
Vanville, Wis.
4215. Harriet, 7, (Ferrin).....Hobart, Ind.
4228. Harriet A., 7,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
4333. Harriet C., 7, (Warren) Juneau, Wis.
4463. Harriet C., 7, (Austin) Denmark, N. Y.
4734. Harriet, 7,.....Coventry, Conn.
4735. Harriet E., 7, (Kellogg) Kewanee, Ill.
4875. Harriet N., 7, (Pendleton)
Princeton, Ill.
4995. Harriet, 7, (Lamb) Westmorel'd, N. Y.
5002. Harriet Amelia, 7,..Sangerfield, N. Y.
5013. Harriet, 7,.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
5064. Harriet, 7,.....Vermillion, O.
5148. Harriet, 7, (Goff).....Elk Co., Pa.
5356. Harriet, 7, (Woodruff)..Charlest'n, O.
5430. Harriet, 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5500. Harriet, 7, (Richards)..Fulton, N. Y.
5571. Harriet, 7,.....Waterville, Me.
5711. Harriet I., 7, (Claflin) Colebr'k, N. H.
6004. Harriet, 7, (Terry).....Erie Co., Pa.
6020. Harriet M., 7,.....W. Norfolk, Conn.
6023. Harriet S., 7, (Sanford)
Belchertown, Mass.
6032. Harriet T., 7, (Fiske)..Sanford, N. Y.
6052. Harriet, 7, (Smith)..Hamilton, N. Y.
6069. Harriet, 7,.....Westchester, Conn.
6093. Harriet, 7,.....Ballston, N. Y.
6246. Harriet E., 7, (Welch) Yellow H'd, Ill.
6271. Harriet, 7, (Bateman)..Appleton, Wis.
6454. Harriet, 7, (White).....Canton, Pa.
6466. Harriet, 7, (Fuller).....Nauvoo, Ill.
6520. Harriet L., 7, (Clark) Alleghany, N. Y.
6586. Harriet, 7, (Crane)...Antwerp, N. Y.
6743. Harriet M., 7, (Walker) N. Bay, N. Y.
6786. Harriet, 7, (Loomis) Union Mills, Ind.
6805. Harriet L., 7, (Phillips)..N. East, Pa.
6851. Harriet E., 7,.....North East, Pa.
6946. Harriet, 7,.....Todd Co., Minn.
7263. Harriet F. A., 7, (Loomis-Wile)
New Haven, Conn.
7335. Harriet L., 7, (Merrell)..Sp'f'd, Mass.
7490. Harriet Jane, 8,.....Schroeppel, N. Y.
7525. Harriet E., 8,.....Saugatuck, Mich.
7562. Harriet N., 8, (Pelton)...Windsor, O.
7613. Harriet Melissa, 8,.....Jefferson, O.
7627. Harriet, 8,.....Cleveland, O.
7703. Harriet, 8, (Rogers)..Sheshequin, Pa.
7716. Harriet E., 8, (Scott)....Milan, Pa.
7966. Harriet G., 8, (Tillotson) Ovid, Mich.
8130. Harriet, 8, (North) Copenhagen, N. Y.
8160. Harriet, 8, (Kromwell)...Chicago, Ill.
8165. Harriet Isabel, 8,..Binghamton, N. Y.
8251. Harriet A., 8, (Roberts)...Peoria, Ill.
8547. Harriet N., 8,.....Andover, Conn.
8577. Harriet, 8,.....Kenosha, Wis.
8631. Harriet R., 8, (Hawes) Norwich, Conn.
8693. Harriet, 8,.....Moravia, N. Y.
8750. Harriet Newell, 8,.....Roxbury, Mich
8861. Harriet E., 8 (King)..Monroeville, O.
8910. Harriet A., 8,.....Greenbush, N. Y.
8944. Harriet, 8, (Redford) P'tage City, Wis.
9069. Harriet H., 8, (Smiley) Marysv'le, Mo.
9076. Harriet, 8, (Donohue) Hillsdale, N. Y.
9255. Harriet Elizabeth, 8,..Windsor, Conn.
9359. Harriet L., 8, (Mills) Springf'd, Mass.
9425. Harriet, 8, (Perkins) E. Sagin'w, Mich.
9609. Harriet Elizabeth, 8,....Conneaut, Pa.
9623. Harriet, 8,.....Wright, Mich.
9830. Harriet Sophia, 8,.....N. Y. City
9880. Harriet N., 8, (Herrick) Amh'st, Mass.
9868. Harriet E., 8,.....Madison, N. Y.
9980. Harriet E., 8, (Day)...Hebron, Conn.
10116. Harriet S., 8,.....Manteno, Ill.
10251. Harriet, 8,.....Mentor, O.
10275. Harriet J., 8, (Hoffman)..Clevel'd, O.
10522. Harriet R., 8, (Stevens)..Chicago, Ill.
10614. Harriet Elizabeth, 8,..North East, Pa.
10763. Harriet Allene, 8,.....Jackson, Mich.
11304.2. Harriet E., 9,.....Seattle, Wash.
11060. Harriet T., 9, ( ).....Ravenna, O.
12027. Harriet, 9,.....Fulton, N. Y.
12298. Harriet Helen, 9,.....Akron, O.
12316. Harriet Kathryn, 9,.....Phila., Pa.
12386. Harriet, 9,.....W. Bloomfield, Wis.
12392. Harriet L., 9,.....Maine, N. Y.
II-16. Harriet,.....Hunter, N. Y.
1064. Harris, 5, +.....Avon, N. Y.
2745. Harris, 6,.....Reed's Landing, Mich.
3144. Harris, 6, +.....Macon, Ga.
5289. Harris Ephraim, 7,.....Nemaha, Ia.
5325. Harris, 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
6581. Harris, 7, +.....Scottsburg, Ind.
6662. Harris Josiah, 7, +.....Randolph, O.
10671. Harris Ray, 8,.....Ravenna, O.
2335 Harrison E., 6, +.....Emporia, Kan.
3515. Harrison E., 6,.....Jefferson, O.
3623. Harrison Japhet, 6, +..Granby, Conn.
3937. Harrison, 7, +.....Jefferson, O.
5906. Harrison, 7,.....Farmington, Mich.

7575. Harrison, 7, +...W. Springfield, Mass.
7620. Harrison E., 8, +....Brooklyn, Mich.
8780. Harrison B., 8, +....Marshall, Minn.
[illegible] Harrison, 8,.....Columbus, Wis.
[illegible] Harrison, 8,.....Sweeden, N. Y.
2278. Harry H., 6, +.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2881. Harry Wells, 6, +.....Wayne, O.
5113. Harry Wells, 7,.....Catlin, N. Y.
7373. Harry, 7, +.....Pittsburg, Pa.
7[illegible]. Harry E., 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
7886. Harry, 8,.....Northampton, Mass.
8186. Harry Ludlum, 8, +...Lansing, Mich.
8[illegible] Harriet, 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
8674. Harry, S. m.,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
[illegible] Harry, 8,.....Kendallville, Ind.
[illegible] Harry Sheldon, 8, m., Windsor, Conn.
[illegible] Harry, 8,.....Rockford, Ill.
[illegible] Harry, 8,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
9765. Harry W., 8,.....Richfield, N. Y.
[illegible] Harry Washington, 8,..S. Webster, O.
[illegible] Harry A., 8, m., San Luis Obispo, Cal.
[illegible] Harry Erastus, 8, +.....Akron, O.
10581. Harry L., 8,.....Ripley, N. Y.
[illegible] Harry E., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10683. Harry, 8,.....Danbury, Conn.
10706. Harry Reed, 8, m.,.....Hidesville, Vt.
10808. Harry, 8, m.,..Warehouse Point, Conn.
[illegible] Harry Merrifield, 8, + Waterbury, Ct.
10873. Harry Clark, 8,....New Haven, Conn.
10896. Harry Pratt, 8, m.,.....Granby, Conn.
[illegible] Harry Ward, 9,.....Kilbourn, Wis.
10980. Harry, 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
11038. Harry S., 9, m.,.....Half Day, Ill.
11150. Harry C., 9,.....Milan, Pa.
11397. Harry Lyman, 9,.....Kewanee, Ill.
[illegible] Harry Frederick, 9, + Paw Paw, Mich.
[illegible] Harry C., 9,.....W. Williamsfield, O.
[illegible] Harry Clay, 9,...W. Williamsfield, O.
[illegible] Harry Russell, 9,.....Elberon, N. J.
12040. Harry Hunt, 9,.....Farmington, N. Y.
[illegible] Harry, 9,.....Diamond Springs, Kan.
12281. Harry H., 9,..Carozal, Panama, C. A.
12301. Harry T., 9,.....Dover, Kan.
12544. Harry Jay, 10,.....Detroit, Mich.
12545. Harry Fred, [illegible] Paw Paw, Mich.
12631. Harry W., 10,.....Cleveland, O.
[illegible] Hart Sidney, 6,.....Jefferson, O.
[illegible] Hart Edwin, 6, +.....Jefferson, O.
8874. Hart, 8, m.,.....Portland, Or.
A5282.1. Hartman, 7, +...Cannon Falls, Minn.
756. Harvey, 5, +.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1448. Harvey, 5, +...W. Springfield, Mass.
1609. Harvey, 6, m.,.....Springfield, O.
[illegible] Harvey, 6, +.....Lena, Ill.
1[illegible] Harvey, 6, +.....Otisco, N. Y.
1814. Harvey S., 6, +.....Elba, N. Y.
2[illegible] Harvey, 6, +.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
2383. Harvey, 6, +.....Bangor, Me.
2[illegible] Harvey, 6, +.....Champion, N. Y.
3[illegible] Harvey, 7, +.....Schroeppel, N. Y.
3890. Harvey A., 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
4193. Harvey Noxon, 7, m.,.....N. Y. City
5[illegible] Harvey, 7, +.....Burr Oak, Mich.
5368. Harvey, 7, +.....
5[illegible] Harvey, 7, +.....Charlestown, O.
5[illegible] Harvey A., 7, +..E. Hamilton, N. Y.
6364. Harvey, 7, +.....Revere, Mo.
6[illegible] Harvey J., 7, +..Mission Creek, Kan.
6[illegible] Harvey C., 7, +.....Ill.
7[illegible] Harvey, 8,.....Hobart, Ind.
8077. Harvey Chester, 8,..W. Carlisle, Mich.
8[illegible] Harvey, 8, m.,.....Sheffield, Mass.
9022. Harvey, 8, +.....Columbus, Wis.
[illegible] Harvey Worthington, 8,....N. Y. City
[illegible] Harvey Confucius, 8,....Halstead, Pa.
10205. Harvey B., 8,.....Gouverneur, N. Y.
12279. Harvey, 9,.....Haskell Co., Kan.
12178. Harwood, 9,.....N. Y. City
6808. Hascall Lyman, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
3271. Haswell, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
6[illegible] Hattie, 7,.....Westville, Ind.
6875.1. Hattie B., 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
6879. Hattie Bush, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
7118. Hattie, 7,.....Bergen, N. Y.
7[illegible] Hattie Josephine, 8,.....Elba, N. Y.
7872. Hattie Jane, 8,.....Leeds, Mass.
8349. Hattie May, 8, (Hall)...Kewanee, Ill.
9[illegible] Hattie [illegible], 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
9[illegible] Hattie A., 8,.....Haydensville, Mass.
9763. Hattie E., 8,.....

9818. Hattie Maria, 8,.....Mauston, Wis.
10121. Hattie, 8,.....Momence, Ill.
10329. Hattie, 8,.....Freehold, Pa.
10458. Hattie A., 8, (Williams)...Butler, Ky.
10872. Hattie M., 8,.....New Haven, Conn.
10982. Hattie Amelia, 9, (Loud) Sp'f'd, Mass.
11225. Hattie L., 9,.....Williamsburg, Mass.
11301. Hattie A., 9,.....Melrose, N. Y.
11468. Hattie M., 9, (Lathrop) Scranton, Pa.
11512. Hattie Jane, 9,.....Monmouth, Me.
11601. Hattie Mae, 9,.....Bedford, Ia.
11607. Hattie E., 9, (Sheldon)...Sparta, Wis.
11777. Hattie, 9,.....Sidney, Mich.
11823. Hattie M., 9, (Wright) Lake Mills, Wis.
12142. Hattie E., 9,.....Woodland, Cal.
7370. Hazard, 7,.....Cincinnati, O.
7374. Hazard, 7,.....Cincinnati, O.
9576. Hazel W., 8,.....Olympia, Wash.
[illegible] Hazel [illegible], 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11071. Hazel Adel, 9,.....Montville, O.
11123. Hazel E., 9,.....Towanda, Pa.
11491. Hazel, 9, (White) ....Andover, Conn.
12054. Hazel Clare, 9,.....Cedar Falls, Ia.
12113. Hazel, 9,.....Fennsville, Mich.
12395. Hazel J., 9, (Bronson) Indianapolis, Ind.
3599. Helen R., 6,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
3673. Helen, F., 6, (Dewey)....Chicago, Ill.
3864. Helen G., 7, (Leonard) Roseville, Cal.
3872. Helen Minerva, 7,.....Wyoming, Ia.
4018. Helen Maria, 7,.....Huntsburg, O.
4024. Helen M., 7, (Derrett) Huntsburg, O.
4053. Helen D., 7, (Frary) Springfield, Mass.
4188. Helen M., 7, (Hannum) Caze'a, N. Y.
4494. Helen Amelia, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
5707. Helen M., 7, (Cummins) Celeb'k, N. H.
5752. Helen, 7, (Swopp).....Chicago, Ill.
6096. Helen M., 7,.....Kenosha, Wis.
[illegible] Helen, 7,.....Cambridge, N. Y.
6848. Helen Mary, 7, (Loomis)..Clevel'd, O.
6971. Helen S., 7,.....Southwick, Mass.
7051. Helen A., 7, (Mulcahey-Chapin) W. Springfield, Mass.
7069. Helen M., 7, (Curtiss)....Leon, N. Y.
7277. Helen, 7,.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
7442. Helen Mabel, 8,.....Kilbourn, Wis.
7636. Helen Frances, 8,.....Windsor, Conn.
7930. Helen Augusta, 8,....Stamford, N. Y.
8094. Helen Ruth, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8140. Helen E., 8, (Purdin)...Sandusky, O.
8225. Helen Janette, 8, (Leak) Belfast, N. Y.
8268. Helen, 8, (Mitchel) N. Freedom, Wis.
8368. Helen, 8, (Hill-Fraley)...Delta, Mich.
8403. Helen, 8, (Crowell).....Chicago, Ill.
8410. Helen Maria, 8,.....Providence, R. I.
8733. Helen Louisa, 8,...Higginsville, N. Y.
8836. Helen M., 8, (Dunlap)...Hydro, Okla.
9046. Helen, 8, (Arnitt).....Towanda, Pa.
9454. Helen E., 8, (Pettibone) Hartford, Ct.
9524. Helen M., 8,.....Battle Creek, Mich.
9924. Helen M., 8,....San Luis Obispo, Cal.
10090. Helen M., 8, (Bennett) Rushville, N. Y.
10179. Helen Fidela, 8, (Ellis) Appleton, Wis.
10191. Helen Annette, 8,.....Aldensville, Pa.
10252. Helen L., 8, (Hayward) Cleveland, O.
10602. Helen Snow, 8,.....Blairsville, Pa.
10626. Helen, 8, (Norton).....Chicago, Ill.
10658. Helen M., 8, (McConaughy) Deer Park, Wash.
10674. Helen H., 8,.....Atwater, O.
10947. Helen Verne, 9,.....Kilbourn, Wis.
10954. Helen Marion, 9,...Watertown, N. Y.
11142. Helen Winifred, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
11185. Helen, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11305. Helen, 9,.....Lansing, Mich.
11546. Helen C., 9, (Longstreth)..Phila., Pa.
11879. Helen Murray, 9,.....Elberon, N. J.
12218. Helen Gould, 9,.....Asheville, N. C.
12222. Helen, 9,.....Mansfield, O.
12266. Helen, 9,.....Phila., Pa.
12436.5. Helen May, 9,.....Fredonia, N. Y.
12465.4. Helen Florence, 9,....Fargo, N. Dak.
12602. Helen Lucelle, 10,.....Lyons, Mich.
12609. Helen Margaret, 10,....Sioux City, Ia.
12662. Helen Pearl, 10,.....Moneta, Cal.
10913. Helen H., 8,.....Suffield, Conn.
11987. Hellen Potter, 9,.....Denver, Col.
1659. Heman, 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
1677. Heman, 6,.....Steuben, N. Y.
3029. Heman, 7, +.....Burlington, Wis.

7094. Heman A., 7,.....Rochester, N. Y.
7097. Heman, 7, +.....Salisbury, N. Y.
4609. Henderson E. W., 7, m., Champlain, N. Y.
3752. Henrietta, 7, (Johnson) Middlet'n, Vt.
4257. Henrietta, 7, (Ingel) Mt. Morris, Mich.
4505. Henrietta, 7, (Angell) Champ'n, N. Y.
5643. Henrietta, 7, (Roberts) Riverton, Ct.
6041. Henrietta W., 7, (Martin) Hartf'd, Ct.
6231. Henrietta J., 7,.....Wheeling, W. Va.
6990. Henrietta, 7, (Roden)....Troy, N. Y.
7146. Henrietta, 7, (Pierce) Bloomingdale, Mich.
7184. Henrietta, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
7255. Henrietta C., 7, (Eginton) W'f'd, Mass.
7415. Henrietta, 8, (Brownrigg) Paine's Hollow, N. Y.
8161. Henrietta, 8, (Brown) E. W'ds'r, N. Y.
8310. Henrietta Cutler, 8,..N. Coventry, Ct.
8485. Henrietta, 8,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
8522. Henrietta E., 8, (Cushman) New Braintree, Mass.
9077. Henrietta, 8, (Jones-Fellows) Hillsdale, N. Y.
10135. Henrietta, 8, ... N. Y.
10498. Henrietta, 8, (Ripon)..Pulaski, N. Y.
10923. Henrietta Fuller, 8,...St. Paul, Minn.
10935. Henrietta V., 8, (Summerlin) Washington, D. C.
8741. Henriette, 8, (O'Brien) ..... Mont.
97. Henry, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
278. Henry, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
1188. Henry, 5, +.....Greenfield, Pa.
1379. Henry, 5, +.....Jefferson, O.
1451. Henry, 5, +.....New Haven, Conn.
1460. Henry, 5, +.....Chicago, Ill.
1498. Henry, 5, +.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1522. Henry, 6,.....Geneva, N. Y.
1632. Henry, 6, +.....Romeo, Mich.
A1672. Henry Russell, 6, +.....Logan, O.
1915. Henry Granger, 6, + Syracuse, N. Y.
1929. Henry, 6, +.....N. Bay, N. Y.
1964. Henry A., 6,.....Champion, N. Y.
2106. Henry, 6, +.....Argyle, N. Y.
2164. Henry, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2390. Henry, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2423. Henry, 6,.....Winchester, Conn.
2566. Henry, 6, +.....Suffield, Conn.
2672. Henry Dyer, 6, +.....Roanoke, Ind.
2698. Henry, 6, +.....Bridgewater, N. Y.
2085. Henry J., 6, +.....Wheeling, W. Va.
3003. Henry, 6, +.....Lee, N. Y.
3011. Henry, 6, +.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
3087. Henry, 6, +.....Burlington, Vt.
3176. Henry, 6, m.,.....Troupsburg, N. Y.
3228. Henry 6, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
3257. Henry, 6, +.....Westfield, Mass.
3281. Henry King, 6, +.....Chicago, Ill.
3364. Henry, 6, +.....Hart, Mich.
3375. Henry Spencer, 6,.....Jefferson, O.
3376. Henry Spencer, 6, +....Jefferson, O.
3390. Henry, 6, m.,.....N. Y. City
3571. Henry, (Rev.), 6, + Middletown, N. Y.
3576. Henry B., 6, +.....S. C.
3591. Henry Oscar, 6, +.....Ottawa, Ill.
3620. Henry, 6, m.,.....Westfield, Mass.
3630. Henry Goodwin, 6, +..Palmer, Mass.
3660. Henry Allen, 6, +....Suffield, Conn.
3709. Henry M., 6, +.....Andover, Conn.
3740. Henry B., 7, +.....Pomona, N. Y.
3744. Henry Stephen, 7,.....Varick, N. Y.
3774. Henry, 7,.....Ashford, Wis.
3812. Henry Hudson, 7,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
3821. Henry Wolcott, 7,....Hartford, Conn.
3881. Henry Thurber, 7,...Saybrook, Conn.
3953. Henry Lorenzo, 7, +...Windsor, Conn.
3958. Henry, 7, +.....Logan, O.
4019. Henry Kingsley, 7, + Sheb'ygan, Mich.
4047. Henry, 7,.....Watrousville, Mich.
4059. Henry C., 7, m.,..Southampton, Mass.
4066. Henry, 7, +.....Louisville, Ky.
4095. Henry, 7,.....Hinsdale, Mich.
4098. Henry S., 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
4103. Henry, 7, m.,.....Otisco, N. Y.
4116. Henry, 7, m.,.....Williamsburg, Mass.
4122. Henry Willard, 7, m.,..N'ampt'n, Mass.
4167. Henry Abbott, 7,.....Newton, Mass.
4171. Henry Stanton, 7, m.,....Windsor, Ct.
4232. Henry H., 7, +.....Syracuse, N. Y.
4378. Henry W., 7,.....Hadley, Ill.
4525. Henry Albert, 7,.....Conneaut, O.
4541. Henry Hamilton, 7, +..Albion, N. Y.
4554. Henry H., 7,.....S. Windsor, Conn.
4569. Henry, 7, m.,.....Otto, N. Y.
4617. Henry, 7,.....Belmont, N. Y.
4776. Henry W., 7, +....Beaver Dam, Wis.
4796. Henry F., 7, m.,.....Worcester, Mass.
4812. Henry Ashman, 7, +...Bristol, Conn.
4883. Henry H., 7, +....S. Windsor, Conn.
4918. Henry Haines, 7,.....Fulton, N. Y.
4936. Henry Williams, 7, + Norwich, Conn.
5043. Henry, 7, +.....Muskegon, Mich.
5173. Henry J., 7,.....Egremont, Mass.
5196. Henry, 7, m.,.....Gallatin, N. Y.
5245. Henry, 7, +.....S. Canaan, Conn.
5327. Henry, 7, +.....Battle Creek, Mich.
5372. Henry Martyn, 7,.....Bangor, Me.
5374. Henry, 7,.....Charlestown, O.
5564. Henry Clay, (Col.), 7, + Winf'd, Kan.
5618. Henry Warren, 7, +....Rockford, Ill.
5631. Henry, 7, +.....Battle Creek, Mich.
5683. Henry, 7, m.,.....Springfield, Mass.
5717. Henry, 7,.....Lyle, Minn.
5758. Henry R., 7, +.....Bancroft, Minn.
5853. Henry E., 7,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
5912. Henry, 7, +.....Sweeden, N. Y.
5926. Henry Bradford, 7, m., London, Eng.
5972. Henry C., 7, +....Keyston, S. Dak.
6001. Henry, 7,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
6017. Henry Welles, 7, +...S. Webster, O.
6056. Henry, 7, +.....Russell, Mass.
6166. Henry A., 7,.....Elmira, N. Y.
6120. Henry W., 7, + Saratoga Sp'gs, N. Y.
6232. Henry Joseph, 7,...Wheeling, W. Va.
6277. Henry, 7, +.....N. Y.
6290. Henry S., 7,.....Norwich, N. Y.
6312. Henry, 7, +.....Lansing, Mich.
6310. Henry M., 7, m.,.....Lebanon, N. Y.
6665. Henry L., 7,.....Staffordsburg, Ky.
6784. Henry L., 7, +.....Grass Lake, Mich.
6789. Henry, 7,.....Union Mills, Ind.
6799. Henry Harrison, 7, +.....Macon, Ga.
6812. Henry Canfield, 7, + Kans. City, Mo.
6838. Henry Alexander, 7, m., Henry, S. D.
7020. Henry Walter, 7, +..New Haven, Ct.
7028. Henry Nelson, 7,.....Norwich, Conn.
7041. Henry, 7,.....Clarion, Pa.
7047. Henry James, 7,..W. Springf'd, Mass.
7137. Henry, 7,.....St. Albans, Vt.
7173. Henry Wilson, 7, m., W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
7201. Henry Arthur, 7, +...New Haven, Ct.
7290. Henry Putnam, 7, m.,.....Ottawa, Ill.
7337. Henry Leslie, 7, +.....Suffield, Conn.
7361. Henry, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
7393. Henry, 7,.....Middletown, Conn.
7494. Henry J., 8, +.....Beetown, Wis.
7647. Henry W., 8, +.....Pittsford, Mich.
A7650. Henry Russell, 8,.....Salina, N. Y.
7747. Henry, 8, +.....Milan, Pa.
7795. Henry Fremont, 8, +.....Kansas, O.
7810. Henry, 8,.....La Porte, Ind.
7804. Henry Sprague, 8,.....Boston, Mass.
7968. Henry, 8,.....Oneida, N. Y.
8032. Henry Willets, 8, +..St. Paul, Minn.
8030. Henry Charles, 8, +.....Marcus, Ia.
8088. Henry John, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8096. Henry Ives, 8, +.....Champion, N. Y.
8203. Henry Lewis, 8, +..Whitehall, N. Y.
8206. Henry Cooley, 8, +.....Perry, N. Y.
8240. Henry, 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
8324. Henry S., 8,.....North East, Pa.
8344. Henry Lyman, 8, +.....Kewanee, Ill.
8357. Henry, (Rev.), 8, + Yokohama, Japan
8418. Henry A., 8,.....New London, Conn.
8426. Henry Mitchell, 8, New Britain, Conn.
8449. Henry L., 8, m.,.....Auburn, N. Y.
8463. Henry, 8, +.....Bath, N. Y.
8518. Henry K., 8,.....Rockland Co., N. Y.
8519. Henry B., 8,.....Liberty, N. Y.
8530. Henry C., 8,.....Andover, Conn.
8533. Henry Curtiss, 8,...Andover, Conn.
8552. Henry Eugene, 8, + Glastonbury, Ct.
8564. Henry Laurens, 8,...Mansfield, Conn.
8598. Henry Arthur, 8,....Cazenovia, N. Y.
8615. Henry Salmon, 8, m.,.....Flein, Ill.
8664. Henry Stephen, 8,.....Denmark, Ia.
8737. Henry, 8, m.,.....St. Peters, Minn.
8851. Henry C., 8,.....Brasher Falls, N. Y.
8854. Henry, 8,.....Middleburg, Ind.
8903. Henry Morrison, 8,.....N. Y. City

8985. Henry, 8, +.....Pewamo, Mich.
9007. Henry Thomas, 8, +....Cleveland, O.
9084. Henry, 8, +.....Smithville, N. Y.
9112. Henry B., 8, +.Smithville Flats, N. Y.
9155. Henry, 8, m.,.....Gallatin, N. Y.
9195. Henry Porter, 8,.....Emporia, Kan.
9233. Henry, 8,.....Webster, O.
9278. Henry H., 8,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9479. Henry Wolcott, 8, m.,..Belfast, N. Y.
9693. Henry Dodge, 8,.....Montpelier, Vt.
9717. Henry V., 8,.....Haydenville, Mass.
9748. Henry Patterson, 8, +.....N. Y. City
9771. Henry H., 8,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
9882. Henry R., 8, +.....Muskegon, Mich.
9897. Henry C., 8,.....Hamilton, N. Y.
10068. Henry C., 8, +.....Madrid, N. Y.
10220. Henry A., 8,.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
10259. Henry Luther, 8,.....N. Y. City
10295. Henry, 8,.....Grayville, Pa.
10535. Henry T., 8,.....Maine, N. Y.
10543. Henry R., 8,.....Homer, N. Y.
10553. Henry C., 8,.....Troy, N. Y.
10693. Henry Ten Broeck, 8, m., Spencertown, N. Y.
10724. Henry Nelson, 8,....New London, Ct.
10746. Henry Stephen, 8, m.,..Painesville, O.
10784. Henry Edward, 8, +....Hicksville, O.
10821. Henry Harrison, 8,..W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
10921. Henry Robeson, 8, m., Winthrop Highlands, Mass.
11357. Henry Roswell, 9, +.....N. Y. City
11403. Henry Meech, 9,....Galveston, Texas
11490.3. Henry Arthur, 9, m.....Bristol, Conn.
11495. Henry Wm., 9, +..Glastonbury, Conn.
11564. Henry, 9,.....Moravia, N. Y.
11663. Henry M., 9, m.,.....Sparta, Mich.
11873. Henry Milham, 9,....Claverack, N. Y.
12050. Henry Ackley, 9,..Minneapolis, Minn.
12102. Henry Stimson, 9,.....N. Y. City
12153. Henry, 9,.....Sherburne, N. Y.
12286. Henry, 9,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
12384. Henry Hulbert, 9,.....Portland, Or.
12498. Henry Robert, 10,....Burlington, Vt.
12501. Henry Newton, 10,.....Winston, Mo.
12543. Henry Warner, 10,.....Detroit, Mich.
11I-9. Henry S.,.....Whittingham, Vt.
180. Hephsibah, 3, (Loomis)..Windsor, Ct.
375. Hephzibah, 4, (Barber)..Windsor, Ct.
527. Hephzibah, 4, (Gillett)....Tolland, Ct.
1192. Hephzibah, 5,.....Torrington, Ct.
1247. Hephzibah, 5, (Loomis) Harwinton, Ct.
1269. Hephzibah, 5,.....Salisbury, Ct.
1662. Hephzibah, 6, (Clark)..E. Granby, Ct.
2995. Hephzibah, 6, (Gordon) Lexington, N. Y.
11023. Herald Wayne, 9,....Wash. C. H., O.
4428. Herbert W., 7, +....Champion, N. Y.
6868. Herbert, 7,.....Jeffersonville, Ind.
6958. Herbert Selah, 7, m., Westfield, Mass.
6973. Herbert I., 7, +.....Southwick, Mass.
7040. Herbert A. T., 7, +.....Clarion, Pa.
7416. Herbert B., 8, m.,..Port Byron, N. Y.
7624. Herbert Clarence, 8, ...Dak.
7691. Herbert, 8, m.,.....Albion, N. Y.
8098. Herbert Gilman, 8,...Lyndonville, Vt.
8106. Herbert Walter, 8, + E. Hartford, Ct.
8512. Herbert Gilbert, 8,....Effingham, Kan.
8561. Herbert E., 8, m., S. Coventry, Conn.
8871. Herbert Carroll, 8, +...Cleveland, O.
9538. Herbert U., 8,.....Pembroke, N. Y.
9728. Herbert, 8,.....Hannibal, N. Y.
9881. Herbert R., 8, +...N. Amherst, Mass.
10639. Herbert Mallory, 8, m.,...Chicago, Ill.
10684.1. Herbert, 8,.....Southwick, Mass.
10705. Herbert Aaron, 8,....Whitehall, N. Y.
10790. Herbert, 8,.....Tiffin, O.
10841. Herbert Wood, 8, +...Conneaut, O.
10870. Herbert C., 8,.....Mexico, N. Y.
10915. Herbert L., 8,.....Fargo, N. Dak.
11428. Herbert N., 9, +..New Britain, Conn.
11438. Herbert Leroy, 9,.....Lebanon, Conn.
11647. Herbert, 9,.....Randolph, Vt.
11774. Herbert Edgar, 9, +.....Lyons, Mich.
12091.3. Herbert F. 9,.....St. Louis, Mo.
12246. Herbert Harrison, 9,....Arcade, N. Y.
12398. Herbert H., 9,.....Council Bluffs, Ia.
12489. Herbert R., 9,.....Conneaut, O.
12488. Herbert Stanley, 10,.....Cleveland, O.
3411. Herman, 6,.....Jackson, Mich.
5635. Herman Leister, 7, m.,.....York, O.

2494. Horace A., 6, +...Cuyahoga Falls, O.
2632. Horace, 6, +.....Colebrook, N. H.
10911. Herman H., 8,.....Suffield, Conn.
11737. Herman C., 9,.....Riceville, Ia.
11899. Herman, 9,.....Vienna, N. Y.
5350. Herschel M., 7, +....La Grange, Ind.
9297. Herschel De Forest, 8, La Grange, Ind.
10305. Herschel Hare, 8, Newport News, Va.
3543. Hester Ann, 6,.....Jefferson, O.
6250. Hester, 7, (Welch)....Redfield, N. Y.
6935. Hester Ann, 7, ... Ky.
51. Hezekiah, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
187. Hezekiah, 3, +.....Tolland, Conn.
222. Hezekiah, 3,.....Westfield, Mass.
286. Hezekiah, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
528. Hezekiah, 4, +.....Salisbury, Conn.
660. Hezekiah, 4, +.....Oram, N. Y.
684. Hezekiah, 5, + ... N. Y.
1046. Hezekiah, 5, +.....Springfield, Mass.
1063. Hezekiah, 5, +.....Dayton, O.
2180. Hezekiah, 6, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
2220. Hezekiah, 6, +.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2833. Hezekiah Bradley, 6, +.....N. Y. City
2657. Hezekiah, 6, m.,.....Dauphin Co., Pa.
4814. Hezekiah m., 7, +....Lebanon, Conn.
4919. Hezekiah H., 7,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
6967. Hezekiah 7,.....Hickory Point, Ind.
9578. Hezekiah R., 8,.....S. Hadley, Mass.
11941. Hezekiah S., 9,.....Windsor, Conn.
4109. Hibbard N., 7, +.....Meshoppen, Pa.
9285. Hila Otillia, 8, (England) Westfield, O.
11214. Hilda May, 9,.....Newville, Ind.
1887. Hiram, 6, +.....Dexter, N. Y.
1967. Hiram A., 6,.....Champion, N. Y.
2075. Hiram, 6, m., ... Mich.
2131. Hiram, 6, + ... N. Y.
2786. Hiram Warner, 6, + Princeton, N. J.
2857. Hiram, 6, +.....Ballston, N. Y.
2989. Hiram K., 6,.....North East, Pa.
3950. Hiram, 6, +.....Torrington, Conn.
3968. Hiram, 6, ... O.
4117. Hiram, 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
4557. Hiram Clark, 7, m.,....Hebron, Conn.
4615. Hiram A., 7, +.....S. Canton, N. Y.
4636. Hiram, 7, +.....Marshalltown, Ia.
4748. Hiram, 7,.....Marengo, Ia.
5012. Hiram Denio, 7,.....Hastings, N. Y.
5057. Hiram, 7, +.....Springfield, Ill.
5339. Hiram, 7, +.....Lodi, O.
5431. Hiram W., 7,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5949. Hiram W., 7,.....New Haven, N. Y.
6356. Hiram Pease, 7, +.....Aldenville, Pa.
6582. Hiram H., 7, +.....La Porte, Ind.
6844. Hiram, 7, ... Ia.
7192. Hiram A., 7, m.,....Springfield, Mass.
7467. Hiram, 8,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
8229. Hiram, 8,.....Belfast, N. Y.
8231. Hiram, 8,.....Belfast, N. Y.
8367. Hiram, 8, m.,.....Delta, Mich.
8852. Hiram H., 8, m.,.....Ottawa, Canada
9345. Hiram Gaylord, 8, +..Hartford, Conn.
9646. Hiram, 8,.....Linn Co., Kan.
10172. Hiram H., 8,.....Princeton, Wis.
10291. Hiram K., 8,.....Canton, Pa.
11329. Hiram, 9,.....Ruth, Mo.
11976. Hiram B., 9, +.....Glen Ellyn, Ill.
12635. Hiram Kingman, 10,...Glen Ellyn, Ill.
6276. Hittie, 7, (Stowell).....Orwell, N. Y.
5541. Hitty Augusta, 7,....Marcellus, N. Y.
8704. Hobart Brown, 8, +...Buffalo, N. Y.
11577. Hobart Brown, 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
11647. Hobart, 9, +.....Randolph, Vt.
1925. Hollister, 6, +..... Ia.
1521. Homer, 6,.....Geneva, N. Y.
5362. Homer A., 7, +.....Coldwater, Mich.
6337. Homer Whiting, 7, m., ... Cal.
7863. Homer, 8,.....Meshoppen, Pa.
9318. Homer, 8,.....Kendallville, Ind.
9642. Homer Berry, 8, +.....Emporia, Kan.
10163. Homer Burton, 8,....Codrington, Can.
10176. Homer Edwin, 8, +.....Phila., Pa.
10466. Homer S., 8,.....W. Carleton, O.
11085. Homer Leslie, 9,.....Enterprise, O.
11444. Homer S., 9,.....La Crosse, Wis.
789. Horace, 5, +.....Champion, N. Y.
992. Horace, 5, +.....Champion, N. Y.
1239. Horace, 5, +.....Burlington, Vt.
1436. Horace, 5, m.,.....Jefferson, O.
1668. Horace, 6, +.....Westerville, O.
1941. Horace Lyman, 6,.....Lagrange, O.

2709. Horace, 6, +.....Troy, Wis.
2830. Horace, 6, m.,.....Mesopotamia, O.
3051. Horace, 6, +.....Torrington, Conn.
3387. Horace, 6,.....Leyden, N. Y.
3510. Horace E., 6, +.....Chatfield, Minn.
3534. Horace U., 6,.....Hopkinton, Ia.
3540. Horace, 6, +.....Jefferson, O.
4412. Horace L., 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
4478. Horace, 7,.....Burke, N. Y.
4517. Horace, 7,.....Conneaut, O.
4745. Horace, 7, ...
4888. Horace T., 7,.....Mansfield, Conn.
5033. Horace, 7,.....Jersey, O.
5385. Horace J., 7, m.,..Cuyahoga, Falls, O.
5488. Horace, 7, +.....Iaccoupin Co., Ill.
5691. Horace, 7, +.....Worcester, Mass.
5728. Horace, 7,.....Charlestown, Mass.
6448. Horace L., 7,.....Burlington, Vt.
7476. Horace A., 8, +.....N. Adams, Mass.
8373 Horace Asa, 8,.....Delta, Mich.
8440. Horace Bronson, 8, + La Crosse, Wis.
8488. Horace S., 8, m.,.....Auburn, N. Y.
8494. Horace W., 8, +.....Bath, N. Y.
8802. Horace C., 8,.....Hiram, O.
9412. Horace Julius, 8, + Rocky Ford, Col.
9600. Horace Clifford, 8, Manchester, Conn.
9861. Horace E., 8, +.....Piqua, O.
10007. Horace, 8, +.....Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
11459. Horace A., 9, m.,..Burlington, N. Y.
12014. Horace Edward, 9,.....Goldfield, Nev.
12019 Horace W., 9, +.....Los Angeles, Cal.
12099. Horace B., 9,.....Red Oak, Ia.
12617. Horace Wm. C., 10, Los Angeles, Cal.
2550. Horatio, 6,.....Thetford, Vt.
3086. Horatio Gates, 6, m.,.....Chicago, Ill.
4941. Horatio Nelson, 7, +..Buffalo, N. Y.
5507. Horatio A., 7, +.....Boston, Mass.
5607. Horatio S., 7, +.....Montpelier, Vt.
6462. Horatio, 7, m.,.....N. Y. City
7337. Horatio N., 7,.....W. Suffield, Conn.
8142. Horatio Harlin, 8, + St. Joseph, Mich.
10383. Horatio Thomas, 8,.....Doubton, Ky.
4586. Howard, 7,.....Champlain, N. Y.
6325. Howard, 7,.....Granby, Conn.
7283. Howard, 7,.....Henry, Ill.
7870. Howard W., 8,....Cummington, Mass.
7883. Howard, 8,.....Northampton, Mass.
7933. Howard, 8,.....Hobart, Ind.
7938. Howard Banks, 8, ...Cal.
8003. Howard Clark, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8872. Howard Fayette, 8, +...Cleveland, O.
10212. Howard W., 8,.....Stowe, Vt.
10347. Howard, 8,.....Fremont, Neb.
10400. Howard K., 8, m.,.....St. Louis, Mo.
10474. Howard, 8,.....Butler, Ky.
10553. Howard Garritt, 8, +...Riverside, Ill.
10634. Howard Brown, 8,.....Chicago, Ill
10741. Howard C., 8, m.,...Springfield, Mass.
10745.1. Howard, 8,.....Leyden Hill, N. Y.
10978. Howard Samuel, 9,....Hartford, Conn.
11179. Howard McKinley, 9,.....N. Y. City
11210. Howard, 9,.....Hicksville, O.
11434. Howard Wesley, 9, New Britain, Conn.
12147. Howard M., 9,.....Greenfield, Mass.
12311. Howard Adams, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12367. Howard, 9,.....Sunfield, Mich.
12375. Howard Pincombe, 9,...Riverside, Ill.
12441. Howard Warner, 9,..Springfield, Mass.
12591. Howard M., 10,.....Dundee, N. Y.
2867. Hubbard, 6, +....Madison Co., N. Y.
5551. Hubbard, 7,.....Cicero, N. Y.
1096. Hubbel, (Rev.), 5, + Upper Alton, Ill.
2733. Hubbel, 6, +.....Chesterfield, Conn.
2747. Hubbel, 6, +.....Milwaukee, Wis.
5884. Hubbel, 7, +.....Lapeer, Mich.
5909. Hubbel, 7, +.....Sweeden, N. Y.
7891. Hubert Hillhouse, 8,...Bedford, Mass.
8888. Hubert Elijah, 8, m., Kan. City, Kan.
9572. Hubert D., 8, m.,.....Olympia, Wash.
10455. Hubert, 8,.....Morgan, Ky.
1636. Hugh, 6, +.....Grattan, Mich.
9692. Hugh, 8,.....Calwood, Mo.
9923. Hugh Joslyn, 8, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
12507. Hugh, 10,.....Winston, Mo.
601. Hulda, 5, (Case)...Wintonbury, Conn.
702. Hulda, 5, (Loomis....Windsor, Conn.
803. Hulda, 5, (Cook)....Andover, Conn.
1202. Hulda, 5, (Wait)...Torrington, Conn.
1555. Hulda, 6, (Palmer)..Brookfield, N. Y.
1623. Hulda, 6, (Hayes).....Granby, Conn.
1957. Hulda S., 6,.....Champion, N. Y.
2014. Hulda, 6, (Janes).....Andover, Conn.
2023. Hulda, 6,.....Conneaut, O.
2153. Hulda, 6, (Bliss).....Lebanon, Conn.
2513. Hulda, 6, (Loomis)..New Berlin, Wis.
9699. Hulda, 8, (Olinger)....New Phila., O.
3030. Huldah, 6, (Hills).....Goshen, Conn.
3058. Huldah, 6, (Kelsey)...Tunbridge, Vt.
3071. Huldah, 6, (Harris)...Winchester, Ct.
3501. Huldah, 6, (Pease) Springfield, Mass.
3653. Huldah S., 6, (Chamberlain) N. Y. City
4533. Huldah, 7, (Van Doren) Monm'h, N. J.
5483. Huldah, 7,.....Little Falls, N. Y.
5537. Huldah L., 7, (Ward) Middletown, Ct.
6468. Huldah R., 7, (Smith)..St. John, Mo.
6534. Huldah, 7, (Case).....Locke, N. Y.
7884. Huldah, 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
9427. Huldah, 8, (Richards) Ann A'b'r, Mich.
10745.6. Huldah, 8,.....Leyden Hill, N. Y.
11771. Huldah M., 9,.....Penn Yan, N. Y.
6961. Humbert Shepherd, 7, + Deerfield, O.
10665. Humbert Harlow, 8, +...Atwater, O.
6488. Huron, 7,.....Marengo, Ill.
1605. Hyman Gilbert, 6, + Saybrook, Conn.
3863. Hyman C., 7,.....Conneaut, O.

XI-2. I. Grace.....Oberlin, O.
433. Ichabod, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
[illegible] Ichabod, 4, +.....Torrington, Conn.
868. Ichabod, 5, +.....Winchester, Conn.
2471 Ichabod. 6, +.....Winchester, Conn.
2499. Ichabod, 6, +.....Cheshire, Mass.
4290. Ida May, 7, (Willis)...Bellevue, Mich.
5946. Ida Selina, 7, (Bolles) Hartford, Conn.
6428. Ida M., 7, (Clapp-Wright) Cuyahoga Falls, O.
6646.6. Ida Jane, 7,.....Waynesfield, O.
6647. Ida, 7,.....La Porte, Ind.
7096. Ida M., 7,.....Rochester, N. Y.
7805. Ida C., 8,....Granger, Medina Co., O.
7834. Ida M., 8, (Loomis)....Colwich, Kan.
7853. Ida Eliza, 8,.....Meshoppen, Pa.
8001. Ida L., 8, (Remer)....Corunna, Mich.
8033. Ida Sabrina, 8,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
8179. Ida, 8,.....Wilmington, Del.
8259. Ida E., 8, (Swinhart)...Abilene, Kan.
8285. Ida May, 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
8482. Ida, 8,.....Utica, N. Y.
8858. Ida, 8, (Bennett).....Brooklyn, N. Y.
8891. Ida B., 8, (Griggs).....Chicago, Ill.
9008. Ida Sophia, 8,....W. Williamsfield, O.
9009. Ida May, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9117. Ida, 8,.....North East, Pa.
9202. Ida Pearl, 8,.....Emporia, Kan.
9238. Ida L., 8, (Stewart)...Pemberville, O.
9386. Ida M., 8,.....New Hartford, Conn.
9463. Ida M., 8, (Lapham) Farmington, N. Y.
9617. Ida, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
9959. Ida T., 8, (French)..Pennsville, Mich.
10016. Ida, 8,.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
10120. Ida E., 8,.....Momence, Ill.
10141. Ida May 8,.....W. Camden, N. Y.
10239. Ida E., 8,.....Stowe, Vt.
10294. Ida, 8,.....Brownsville, Minn.
10380. Ida, 8,.....Prophetstown, Ill.
10518. Ida, 8, (Benjamin).....Clyde, N. Y.
10544. Ida, 8,.....Troy, N. Y.
10586. Ida, 8,.....N. Y. City
10818. Ida Louise, 8, (Hart)..Pittsfield, Mass.
11076. Ida Frances, 9,.....Detroit, Mich.
11534. Ida May, 9, (Benson)..Meadville, Mo.
11648.1. Ida, 9,.....Randolph, Vt.
11714. Ida M., 9, (Ladd).....Pittsfield, Mass.
11761. Ida M., 9,.....Lyons, Mich.
11909. Ida May, 9,.....E. Wilson, N. Y.
12287. Ida May, 9,.....Clinton, Pa.
12381. Ida L., 9, (Pummil-Bethers) M'rlin, Or.
8728. Idellie Calista, 8,...Higginsville, N. Y.
9977. Idore Isabel, 8,.....Chicopee, Mass.
9240. Ila M., 8,.....Pemberville, O.
12081. Ila Belle, 9,.....St. John, Wash.
11241. Ilah Frances, 9,...Deadwood, S. Dak.
3310. Imogen, 6, (Smith)....Sheffield, Mass.
6326. Imogen, 7, (Katon) N. Granby, Conn.
9361. Imogen, 8, (Kinney)...Poquonock, Ct.
9911. Imogen F., 8, (Dickey) Ac'worth, N. H.
10062. Imogen, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
11738. Ina Lillian, 9, (Bather)..Riceville, Ia.

12022. Ina G., 9, (Matthews)..Carlinville, Ill.
7997. Ines, 8,.....Oneida, N. Y.
7517. Inez, C., 8, (Lepper) New Cassel, Wis.
11044. Inez, 9,.....Marshall, Minn.
10769. Inne, 8,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
5881. Iola May, 7,.....Richfield, N. Y.
953. Ira, 5, +.....Charlestown, O.
960. Ira, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
1853. Ira, 6,.....Cicero, N. Y.
2046. Ira, 6, +.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
2447. Ira, 6, +.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
2689. Ira, 6, m.,.....Richfield, N. Y.
3230. Ira, 6, +.....Ripley, N. Y.
5002. Ira Smith, 7,.....Spokane, Wash.
5118. Ira, 7, +.....Fredonia, Mich.
6533. Ira W., 7, +.....Dryden, N. Y.
6801. Ira Gardner, 7, +....La Crosse, Wis.
9526. Ira E., 8, +.....Joliet, Ill.
10048. Ira Kingsley, 8, +...Los Angeles, Cal.
10057. Ira T., 8, m.,.....Ilion, N. Y.
11028. Ira Trowbridge, 9,.....Cincinnati, O.
11351. Ira, 9,.....San Francisco, Cal.
425. Irene, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
482. Irene, 4, (Townsend) Ashford, Conn.
634. Irene, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
1106. Irene, 5, (Cheeseman) H'nd'rs'n, N. Y.
1177. Irene, 5, (Perkins).....Ashfield, Mass.
1516. Irene, 6,.....Geneva, N. Y.
2211. Irene, 6, (Rose).....Coventry, Conn.
2792. Irene, 6, (Rawls)...Kalamazoo, Mich.
4894. Irene M., 7, (Smith)..Vineland, N. J.
5377. Irene S., 7, (Roberts) Indian'polis, Ind.
5920. Irene, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
5980. Irene, 7,.....Omaha, Neb.
7087. Irene K., 7, (Potter)...Jackson, Mich.
8983. Irene, 8, (Vance).....Lebanon, Mich.
9329. Irene, 8, (Hardman)....Cleveland, O.
11438. Irene Louise, 9,...New Britain, Conn.
11789. Irene, 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
12458. Irene P., 9,.....Conneaut, O.
12550. Irene Ellen, 10,.....Ayrshire, Ia.
1086. Ireneus, 5,.....Colchester, Conn.
12494 2. Irma Louise, 10,.....W. Danby, N. Y.
12608. Irma Ardelle, 10,.....Sioux City, Ia.
4324. Irvin W., 7, +.....Shelby, Mich.
5456. Irvin G., 7,.....Dexter, Minn.
7423. Irving G., 8, m., Richland Center, Wis.
7520. Irving, 8, m.,.....New Cassel, Wis.
8114. Irving, 8,.....Conneaut, O.
9340. Irving, 8,.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
12134. Irving L., 9, +....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
16. Isaac, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
20. Isaac, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
31. Isaac, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
76. Isaac, 3,.....Farmington, Conn.
128. Isaac, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
148. Isaac, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
208. Isaac, 3, +.....Westfield, Mass.
267. Isaac, 4, +.....Conneaut, O.
351. Isaac, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
923. Isaac, 5, m.,.....Lebanon, Conn.
1262. Isaac, 5,.....Harwinton, Conn.
1401. Isaac, 5, +.....Cleveland, O.
1725. Isaac C., 6, +....Arkansas City, Kan.
1732. Isaac Newton, 6, +.....Akron, Mich.
2224. Isaac, 6, +.....Little Rock, Ark.
2322. Isaac, 6, +.....Gallatin, N. Y.
3344. Isaac, 6, m.,.....Westfield, Mass.
3410. Isaac, 6, +.....Rochester, N. Y.
4315. Isaac, 7,.....Danton, Ill.
4817. Isaac Newton, 7, +....Manlius, N. Y.
5903. Isaac Newton, 7, +...Enterprise, Fla.
6527. Isaac 7,.....Groton, N. Y.
8714. Isaac Lee, 8, m.,.....Boston, Mass.
10102. Isaac Dawson, 8, +..Marquette, Kan.
8436. Isaac Newton, 8, +...Manlius, N. Y.
9862. Isaac Newton, 8, +...Woodland, Cal.
10755. Isaac James, 8,.....Tiffin, O.
V 1. Isaac, ...Cal.
359. Isabel, 4, (Phelps)..Torrington, Conn.
3513. Isabel, 5, (Cowan).....Jefferson, O.
5521. Isabel Eliza, 7,.....W. Suffield, Conn.
5956. Isabel, 7,.....Phila., Pa.
6233. Isabel, 7,.....Wheeling, W. Va.
7819. Isabel B., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.
8171. Isabel, 8,.....W. Hopbottom, Pa.
9142. Isabel, 8,.....N. Y. City
11480. Isabel, 9,.....Bath, N. Y.
1334. Isabella, 5, (McNeil) Westfield, Mass.
4654. Isabella, 7,.....Southampton, Mass.

5116. Isabella, 7, (West).....Wayne, N. Y.
5665. Isabella, 7, (Burgess)...Boston, Mass.
7438. Isabella Chester, 8,.....Portage, Wis.
8331. Isabella E., 8, Colebrook River, Conn.
10624. Isabella, 8, (Watson).....Prov., R. I.
11233. Isabella E., 9,...S. Manchester, Conn.
11880. Isabella Sparks, 9,....Elberon, N. J.
5282. Isadora, 7, ...Kan.
4083. Isadore, 7,.....Remsen Corners, O.
6558. Isadore, 7,.....Baraboo, Wis.
10440. Isadore A., 8, (Martin)...Butler, Ky.
526. Isaiah, 4, +.....Harwinton, Conn.
852. Isaiah, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
863. Isaiah, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
868. Isaiah, (Capt.), 5, +..Lebanon, Conn.
1259. Isaiah, 5, +.....Harwinton, Conn.
2157. Isaiah, 6, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
3122. Isaiah Barbour, 6, +..Harwinton, Ct.
4762. Isaiah, 7, +.....Sherburne, N. Y.
4958. Isaiah Champlin, 7, +....Carlisle, Pa.
8380. Isaiah, 8,.....Sherburne, N. Y.
91. Israel, 3, +.....New Hartford, Conn.
262. Israel, 4, +.....New Hartford, Conn.
324. Israel, (Capt.), 4, +..Lebanon, Conn.
424. Israel, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
436. Israel, 4, +.....Pittsford, Mich.
582. Israel, 4, +.....Southwick, Mass.
648. Israel, 5, +.....Hartford, Conn.
711. Israel, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
722. Israel, 5, +.....New Hartford, Conn.
802. Israel, 5, +.....Andover, Conn.
846. Israel, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
1070. Israel, 5, +.....Pomfret, N. Y.
1102. Israel, 5, +.....Pittsford, Mich.
1390. Israel, 5, +.....Adrian, Mich.
1547. Israel 6, +.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
1965. Israel H., 6, +.....Carthage, N. Y.
2007. Israel, 6, +.....S. Coventry, Conn.
2150. Israel, 6, +.....Otsego, N. Y.
2667. Israel, 6,.....Pomfret, N. Y.
2807. Israel, 6, + ... Neb.
2940. Israel, 6, +.....Mendota, Mo.
4753. Israel, 7, m.,.....Otsego, N. Y.
4767. Israel, 7,.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
5775. Israel Philander, 7, +...Corning, Cal.
5966. Israel S., 7,.....Hudson, Mich.
6087. Israel Foot, 7, +...W. Chester, Conn.
512. Issacher, 4, +.....Torrington, Conn.
6261. Issacher, 7,.....Halcott, N. Y.
10863. Ither, 8,.....Worcester, Mass.
10396. Iva D. F., 8, (Turner)...Latonia, Ky.
7576. Iva Louisa, 8,.....Windsor, O.
11107. Ivah, 9, (Boice).....Toledo, O.
10036. Ivery, 8,.....Geneseo, Ill.
4447. Ives Baldwin, 7, +...Carthage, N. Y.
12159. Ivy A. M., 9, (Killinger) Altoona, Pa.
6251. Izleton, 7,.....Redfield, N. Y.
6258. Izleton Lorenzo, 7,...Cazenovia, N. Y.
6692. Izora, 7, (Winn).....Crittenden, Ky.

11909. J. C. Murch, 9,.....Pemberville, O.
10887. J. Fay, 8,.....Otis, Mich.
161. Jabez, 3, +.....Bolton, Conn.
295. Jabez, 4, +.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
768. Jabez, 5, +.....New Berlin, Wis.
1851. Jabez, 6,.....Cicero, N. Y.
1866. Jabez, 6, +..... Mich.
2600. Jabez Metcalf, 6, +...Andover, Conn.
4261. Jabez, 7,.....Kelly's Corners, Mich.
7802. Jackson H., 8, +.....Cleveland, O.
149. Jacob, (Deac.), 3, m.,..Colchester, Ct.
341. Jacob, 4, +.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
410. Jacob, 4, +.....Andover, Conn.
475. Jacob, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
851. Jacob, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
900. Jacob, 5, m.,.....Albany, N. Y.
977. Jacob, 5, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
1054. Jacob, 5, +.....Andover, Conn.
1089. Jacob, 5, +.....Salem, Conn.
1161. Jacob, 5, +.....Russell, Mass.
1403. Jacob Noble, (Rev.), 5, Craftsbury, Vt.
2170. Jacob M., 6, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
2501. Jacob, 6, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2640. Jacob Osmyn, 6, +...Batavia, N. Y.
2727. Jacob, 6, +.....Geneseo Co., N. Y.
2869. Jacob, 6, +.....Oakland, Mich.
3221. Jacob, 6, +.....Leslie, Mich.
3246. Jacob, 6, m.,.....Westfield, Mass.

4968. Jacob Clark, 7, +.....Norwich, N. Y.
5019. Jacob, 7, + ...Northfield, Vt.
6060. Jacob, 7,.....Chester, Mass.
6067. Jacob Lyman, 7, m.,..Springf'd, Mass.
6758. Jacob S., 7, +.....Otsego, N. Y.
6867. Jacob, 7,.....Elwood, Ind.
7802. Jacob Henry, 8, +.....Cleveland, O.
9590. Jacob Osmon, 8,.....Perrysville, Ind.
11688. Jacob Henry, 9, +.....Nelsonville, O.
XII. Jacob, +.....Rome, N. Y.
2225. Jairus, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
18. James, 2, +.....E. Windsor, Conn.
26. James, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
96. James, 3,.....Bolton, Conn.
203. James, 3,.....Westfield, Mass.
204. James, 3,.....Westfield, Mass.
210. James, 3, +.....Westfield, Mass.
283. James, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
590. James, 4, +.....Lanesboro, Mass.
993. James, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
1346. James, (Capt.), 5, +..Westfield, Mass.
1399. James, 5, m.,.....Madrid, N. Y.
1433. James, 5, +.....Jefferson, O.
1479. James, 5, +.....W. Suffield, Conn.
1642. James W., 6,.....Windham, Pa.
1889. James, 6, +.....Pillar Point, N. Y.
1913. James B., 6, +.....Brandon, Wis.
2034. James, 6, +.....Piarstown, N. Y.
2071. James, 6, +.....Chazy, N. Y.
2124. James, 6, +.....Morton, Ill.
2430. James, 6, m.,.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
2532. James Chaffee, 6, + Bridgeport, Conn.
2583. James F., 6, m.,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2656. James Decatur, 6, +.....Dayton, O.
2751. James, 6, +.....Lyme, Conn.
2904. James R., 6, +.....Memphis, Tenn.
2955. James, 6, +.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
3010. James P., 6, +.....Norwich, N. Y.
3147. James, 6, +.....Palmyra, N. Y.
3192. James Webster, 6, +.....Ia. or Mo.
3205. James, 6, +.....Delphi, Ind.
3213. James Henry, 6, +.....Summit, Wis.
3307 James, 6,.....Vienna, O.
3313. James Allen, 6, +..Springfield, Mass.
3332. James M., 6, +.....Chicago, Ill.
3371. James, 6, +.....Springfield, Mass.
3397. James, 6,.....Lewanee Co., Mich.
3524. James Leander, 6, +...Pomona, Wis.
3528. James M., 6, +.....Hopkinton, Ia.
3629. James Steuben, 6, +...Palmer, Mass.
3637. James Monroe, 6,.....Palmer, Mass.
3647. James, 6,.....W. Suffield, Conn.
3649. James D., 6, +.....W. Suffield, Conn.
3714. James Monroe, 7, German Flats, N. Y.
3728. James W. K., 7, +.....Fulton, N. Y.
3825. James W., 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
4030. James A., 7, m.,..Arkansas City, Kan.
4201. James M., 7,.....Shokan, N. Y.
4206. James M., 7, m.,.....Shokan, N. Y.
4260. James H., 7, +.....Liberty, Mich.
4409. James C., 7, m.,.....Ft. Collins, Col.
4577. James, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
4579. James B., 7,.....New Mexico.
4684. James, 7, ...N. Y.
4741. James Harvey, 7,....Uxbridge, Mass.
5112. James, 7,.....Catlin, N. Y.
5131. James W., 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
5240. James Winship, 7, +.....Ionia, Mich.
5322. James, 7, +.....Windsor, Conn.
5478. James, 7,.....Attica, N. Y.
5479. James Hervey, 7, +.....Attica, N. Y.
5550. James H., 7, +.....Phœnix, N. Y.
5585. James Mitchell, 7,...Bridgeport, Conn.
5586. James Sherman, 7,..Bridgeport, Conn.
5670. James B., 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
5672. James T., 7,.....Enfield, Conn.
5702. James Lewis, 7, +...Colebrook, N. H.
5779. James Sharron, 7,.....Fairfield, Ia.
5784. James, 7,.....Bluff Point, Ind.
5910. James, 7, +.....Sweeden, N. Y.
5913. James A., 7, ...Cal.
5914. James Oscar, 7,.....Pino, Cal.
6153. James, 7, ...Neb.
6199. James Brackett, 7, +...Helena, Mont.
6214. James, 7, m.,.....Middlesex, N. Y.
6263. James, 7,.....Halcott, N. Y.
6311. James, 7, ...Mich.
6361. James Beach, 7, +.....Carthage, Ill.
6458. James, 7, +.....Franklin, Pa.
6660.7. James White, 7, ...Los Angeles, Cal.
6691. James Martin, 7, +.....Corinth, Ky.
6702. James Minor, 7, +...Dowdsville, Ky.
6744. James H., 7, m.,.....Bellevue, Mich.
6949. James Alvardo, 7, +....Sp'f'd, Mass.
7001. James W., 7, m.,.....Whitehall, N. Y.
7326. James Gilbert, 7,.....Palmer, Mass.
7013. James H., 7,.....Pompeii, Mich.
7030. James L., 7, +...New London, Conn.
7322. James Newton, 7, +....Granby, Conn.
7380. James, 7,.....San Francisco, Cal.
7454. James G., 8, m.,.....Marengo, Ill.
7666. James M., 8, +....Union Furnace, O.
7830. James S., 8,.....Newville, Ind.
8025. James Burt, 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
8080. James A., 8,.....Tustin, Mich.
8115. James, 8,.....Connéaut, O.
8168. James, 8,.....Binghamton, N. Y.
8239. James William, 8, m., ... Cal.
8151. James H., 8,...Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
8370. James Edwin, 8,.....Delta, Mich.
8611. James W., 8, +....Fair Haven, Mass.
8653. James Henry, 8, +.....Phila., Pa.
8709. James S., 8, +..Chippewa Falls, Wis.
8897. James, 8, m. .....
8999. James Rex, 8,.....Greenville, Pa.
9005. James Ray, 8, +.....Cleveland, O.
9030. James, 8,.....Muskegon, Mich.
9052. James Oren, 8, +.....Maine, N. Y.
9113. James, 8, +.....Salisbury, Conn.
9239. James Thomas, (Dr.), 8, + Toledo, O.
9243. James Marvin, 8, +..Hartford, Conn.
9296. James Alfred, 8,.....Lagrange, Ind.
9358. James L., 8,...So. Manchester, Conn.
9398. James Hervey, 8,.....Attica, N. Y.
9420. James H., (Hon.), 8, m., Fulton, N. Y.
9482. James Atherton, 8,.....Suffield, Conn.
9519. James W., 8,.....Deckertown, N. J.
9624. James, 8,.....Springfield, Pa.
9777. James Kimball, 8, + Fennsville, Mich.
9810. James F., 8,.....Princeton, N. J.
10019. James, 8,.....The Forks, Me.
10149. James Burt, 8,.....Oxford, N. Y.
10165. James H., 8, +.....Necedah, Wis.
10269. James Pardee, 8, +.....Akron, O.
10309. James R., 8,.....St. Paul, Minn.
10323. James, 8,.....Venango, Pa.
10455. James, 8,.....Scottsburg, Ind.
10493. James Munson, 8, m....Carrolton, Ia.
10537. James F., 8,.....Maine, N. Y.
10569. James S., 8,.....La Porte, Ind.
10576. James, 8,.....Noble, Ind.
10709. James F., 8,.....Sandy Hill, N. Y.
10745.3. James, 8,.....Leyden Hill, N. Y.
10748. James B., 8,.....Somonauk, Ill.
10799. James A., 8,.....Red Willow, Neb.
10898. James Lee, 8, m.,.....Hartford, Conn.
A11076.2. James W., 9, m.,...Douds Leando, Ia.
11184. James Henry, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11319. James Monroe, 9,.....Tidioute, Pa.
11414. James, 9,.....Bay City, Mich.
11579. James S., Jr., 9, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
11609. James Henry, 9,.....Hamilton, Wis.
11683.6. James Allen, 9,.....Montreal, Can.
11801. James Ray, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11890. James Winship, 9,.....Ionia, Mich.
11934. James, 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
12006. James Hervey, 9,.....Attica, N. Y.
12028. James E., 9,.....Fulton, N. Y.
12262. James H., 9,.....Madrid, N. Y.
12430. James Frederic, 9,.....Utica, N. Y.
12523. James H., 10,.....Goliad, Texas
12899. James Harley, 10.....Lyons, Mich.
IV-2. James Robinson, +...Evansville, Ind.
IV-6. James,.....Evansville, Ind.
VI. James, +.....St. John, Or.
VI-6. James,.....St. John, Or.
300. Jane, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
1222. Jane, 5 (Thorpe)..New Hartford, Ct.
1924. Jane E., 6, (Haskins)...Vienna, N. Y.
2308. Jane, 6,.....Smithville, N. Y.
2811. Jane Ann, 6,.....Hudson, Mich.
3045. Jane, 6, (Griswold) Torrington, Conn.
3663. Jane L., 6, (Burt).....Suffield, Conn.
3795. Jane Ann, 6,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
3882. Jane L., 7, (Kingsbury)...Enfield, Ct.
3885. Jane Eliza, 7,.....Conneaut, O.
3915. Jane, 7, (Greene).....Manville, N. Y.
4011. Jane E., 7, (Judson)..Winsted, Conn.
4104. Jane, 7, (Jenks).....Saginaw, Mich.
4110. Jane, 7,.....Onondaga, N. Y.

4178. Jane Elizabeth, 7,.....Gilead, Conn.
4228. Jane, 7,.....Hebron, Ind.
4277. Jane, 7, (House).....Penfield, Mich.
4362. Jane, 7, (Robinson)
Binghamton Center, N. Y.
4564. Jane E., 7,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
4591. Jane, 7, (Thoms)...Champlain, N. Y.
4685. Jane, 7, ...N. Y.
4845. Jane E., 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.
4947. Jane Mary, 7,.....Tridelphia, W. Va.
4949. Jane Eliza, 7,.....Tridelphia, W. Va.
4978. Jane Amelia, 7,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
4997. Jane E., 7,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
5171. Jane, 7, (Rowley)....Egremont, Mass.
5175. Jane, 7, (Wilcox) Chenango Co., N. Y.
5201. Jane, 7, (Pulver).....Ancram, N. Y.
5206. Jane, 7,.....Ancram, N. Y.
5237. Jane Eliza, 7, (Sibley)...Avon, N. Y.
5244. Jane, 7, (Call).....Salisbury, Conn.
5441. Jane, 7, (Case).....Ashtabula Co., O.
5383. Jane, 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5429. Jane, 7, (Rowley)...Bloomfield, Conn.
5622. Jane, 7, (Scott).....Rockford, Ill.
5691. Jane L., 7, (Bradley)...Auburn, N. Y.
5716. Jane, 7, ...N. Y.
5806. Jane, 7, (Bates-Cowing)
Haydenville, Mass.
6674. Jane, 7, (Marcum) E. Hampton, Conn.
6684. Jane C., 7, (Bevin) E. Hampton, Conn.
6709. Jane, 7,.....Cresco, Ia.
6728. Jane, 7,.....Ripley, N. Y.
6853. Jane, 7, (Crothers-Whilldin) Phila., Pa.
7881. Jane, 7, ...S. C.
7883. Jane, 8,.....Albion, N. Y.
8135. Jane, 8, (Enquest).....Utica, N. Y.
8152. Jane M., 8, (Estes)
Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
8333. Jane A., 8, (Bingham) Andover, Conn.
8813. Jane, 8,.....Battle Ground City, Ind.
8829. Jane M., 8, (Clark).....Georgia, Vt.
8919. Jane, 8, (Miller)...Middlebury, N. Y.
9086. Jane, 8, (Hotchkiss)..Great Bend, Pa.
9168. Jane, 8, (Belcher).....Ancram, N. Y.
9177. Jane, 8, (Roberts)....Canastota, N. Y.
9271. Jane, 8, (Prentice)..Fort Wayne, Ind.
9361. Jane C., 8,.....S. Winchester, Conn.
9529. Jane A., 8,.....S. Hadley, Mass.
10177. Jane E., 8, (Thompson-Petron)
Pensaukie, Wis.
10219. Jane E., 8,.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
10256. Jane, 8, (Smith).....Franklin, Pa.
10352. Jane E., 8, (Worthington) Troy, N. Y.
11232. Jane M., 9,.....S. Manchester, Conn.
11278. Jane A., 9,.....New Marlboro, Mass.
12[illegible]24. Jane Bruce, 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
6675. Janet, 7,.....Westchester, Conn.
6685. Janette, 7,.....Middlesex, N. Y.
7907. Janette M., 8, (Kent).....Lena, Ia.
10287. Janette Hillier, 8,.....Akron, O.
[illegible]67. Japhet, 4,.....Westfield, Mass.
1471. Japhet, 5, +.....Southwick, Mass.
2743. Jared, 6, +.....New Lyme, O.
7269. Jared S., 7, +....Leyden Hill, N. Y.
7329. Jared Burton, 8,.....Stamford, N. Y.
8[illegible]. Jared, 8,.....Andover, Conn.
8332. Jared M., 8, m.,.....Andover, Conn.
3322. Jason, 6, +.....Hickory Point, Ind.
3[illegible]. Jason, 6,.....Otis, Mass.
[illegible]98. Jason B., 7, +.....Boston, Mass.
6[illegible]7. Jason, 7, +...Diamond Springs, Kan.
1739. Jasper, 6,.....Kent, O.
[illegible]. Jasper Henry, 7, +.....Ashland, Or.
[illegible]. Jasper J., 7, + Le Sueur Center, Minn.
6[illegible]7. Jasper R., 7,.....Waterbury, Vt.
78[illegible]. Jasper A., 8, m.,.....Hicksville, O.
784[illegible]. Jasper Stephen, 8, m., ...Wis.
9665. Jasper W., 8,.....Ft. Collins, Col.
10449. Jasper Louis, 8, +.....Newport, Ky.
11291. Jasper Joseph, 9,.....Ashland, Or.
[illegible]8. Jay, 7,.....Pillar Point, N. Y.
4133. Jay A., 7, m.,.....Carthage, N. Y.
9713. Jay H., 8,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
10412. Jay G., 8,.....Eldorado, Kan.
10753. Jay D., 8,.....Turin, N. Y.
11787. Jay W., 9,.....Detroit, Mich.
11416. Jean Herring, 9, (Frame)..N. Y. City
9301. Jeanet E., 8, (Sullivan)....N. Y. City
3007. Jeannette, 6, (Norton).....Otis, Mich.
8[illegible]. Jeannette B., 6,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
[illegible]. Jeannette S., 7,..New Hartford, Conn.
4980. Jeannette S., 7, (Rogers) Pittsburg, Pa.
4996. Jeannette, 7, (Cushman)
Lairdsville, N. Y.
7306. Jeannette, 7, (Hunter) West'd, Mass.
7635. Jeannette A., 8,.....Windsor, Conn.
8745. Jeannette, 8, (Madison) Oswego, N. Y.
9354. Jeannette Marvin, 8,..Windsor, Conn.
9972. Jeannette A., 8, (Boynton) Chicago, Ill.
12327. Jeannette, 9,.....Veva, Ind.
8831. Jed H., 8,.....Sycamore, Ill.
352. Jedediah, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
931. Jedediah, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
9732. Jedediah, 8,.....Augusta, Mich.
3238. Jediah, 6, +.....Westfield, N. Y.
1277. Jedidiah, 5, +.....Cambridge, N. Y.
2517. Jedidiah, (Judge), 6, + M'tpelier, Vt.
2938. Jedidiah, 6, +.....Neb.
3160. Jedidiah, 6, +.....Galway, N. Y.
3169. Jedidiah, 6, +...Walnut Lake, Minn.
6887. Jefferson, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
9471. Jefferson, 8, m.,.....Cicero, N. Y.
12563. Jefferson, 10,.....Walworth, N. Y.
199. Jemima, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
201. Jemima, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
361. Jemima, 4, (North) Torrington, Conn.
556. Jemima, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
1206. Jemima, 5, (Bancroft) Torrington, Ct.
2557. Jemima, 6, (Leavitt)...Suffield, Conn.
10515. Jenevera, 8, (Rogers) Pottersv'le, Mich.
4565. Jennette A., 7,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
9593. Jennette, 8, (Parson)..Broadlands, Ill.
4331. Jennie C., 7,.....Alexander, N. Y.
4501. Jennie E., 7,.....Northfield, Vt.
5594. Jennie, 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5801. Jennie E., 7, (Braman) N. Lond'n, Ct.
6883. Jennie, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
6984. Jennie, 7, (Chapin) C'cop'e Falls, Mass.
7359. Jennie Porter, 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
7460. Jennie Grace, 8,...Glastonbury, Conn.
7563. Jennie May, 8,.....Mesopotamia, O.
7626. Jennie A., 8, (Lewis)....Cleveland, O.
7720. Jennie, 8, (Spiegel).....Boston, Mass.
7766. Jennie, 8, (Muth).....Buffalo, N. Y.
8156. Jennie E., 8,.....Hebron, Conn.
9134. Jennie, 8,.....Manchester, N. Y.
9298. Jennie Victoria, 8,...La Grange, Ind.
9470. Jennie, 8, (Van Wormer) Phœ'x, N. Y.
9557. Jennie S., 8,.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
10029. Jennie, 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
10066. Jennie, 8, (Mosier).....Mansfield, O.
10138. Jennie, 8,.....W. Camden, N. Y.
10504. Jennie Delilah, 8,...W. Amboy, N. Y.
10732. Jennie M., 8,.....Osceola Mills, Pa.
11248. Jennie M., 9,.....Cadillac, Mich.
11440. Jennie Abbie, 9,.....Manlius, N. Y.
11483. Jennie, 9,.....Bath, N. Y.
11599. Jennie Louise, 9,.....Tolland, Conn.
11621. Jennie Augusta, 9,.....Ayrshire, Ia.
11704. Jennie (Elizabeth), 9, (Garthwaite)
Cleveland, O.
12183. Jennie, 9,.....Mansfield Center, Conn.
6952. Jenny F., 7, (Carleton)..Hartford, Ct.
7336. Jenny D., 7, (Drake)..W. Suffield, Ct.
7344. Jenny Spencer, 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
12260. Jenny, 9,.....Manchester, Ia.
1176. Jere, 5, +.....W. Springfield, Mass.
3370. Jere, 6, +.....W. Springfield, Mass.
41. Jeremiah, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
772. Jeremiah, 5, +.....Ill.
6293. Jeremiah Everts, 7,....Placerville, Cal.
9105. Jeremiah, 8, +.....Oxford, N. Y.
142. Jerijah, 3, +.....Bolton, Conn.
413. Jerijah, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
1057. Jerijah, 5, +.....Bolton, Conn.
2652. Jerijah, 6, +.....Bolton, Conn.
3232. Jerijah, 6, +.....Racine, Wis.
637. Jerome, 5, +.....Geneva, N. Y.
1514. Jerome, 6, +.....Lansing, Mich.
3736. Jerome Henry, 7, +..Alaiedon, Mich.
4001. Jerome N., 7, +...Morganville, N. Y.
4679. Jerome B., 7, +....N. Freedom, Wis.
5546. Jerome, 7,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
6294. Jerome P., 7, m.,...Bainbridge, N. Y.
8271. Jerome B., 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
12[illegible]. Jerome E., 10,.....Jefferson, O.
230. Jerusha, 3, (Dunham)..Hebron, Conn.
280. Jerusha, 4, (Sprague) Windsor, Conn.
292. Jerusha, 4, (Tyler).....Bolton, Conn.
357. Jerusha, 4, (Barber)...Torrington, Ct.
462. Jerusha, 4, (Brown)...Lebanon, Conn.

707. Jerusha, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
726. Jerusha, 5, (Cowle).....Wash., Mass.
746. Jerusha, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
946. Jerusha, 5, (Coy)....Colebrook, Conn.
949. Jerusha, 5, (Bancroft)..Tor'ngt'n, Ct.
1012. Jerusha, 5, (Leavitt)....Hartford, Vt.
1059. Jerusha, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1194. Jerusha, 5,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
1577. Jerusha, 6, (Woodbridge)
.....Manchester Green, Conn.
1769. Jerusha, 6, (Howe)...N'ampton, Mass.
1797. Jerusha, 6, (Fitch).....Norwalk, O.
1823. Jerusha B., 6, (Farnham).....Ill.
2410. Jerusha, 6, (Dunham)
E. Hamilton, N. Y.
2762. Jerusha, 6, (Bradford) Greensb'o, Ala.
2918. Jerusha, 6,.....Pawlet, Vt.
2942. Jerusha, 6, (Loudin)....Riceville, Pa.
3117. Jerusha, 6, (Cartel)....Harwinton, Ct.
3240. Jerusha, 6, (Dewey)..Westfield, Mass.
3956. Jerusha, 7, (Wilder) ..... N. Y.
4190. Jerusha B., 7,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
5826. Jerusha, 7,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5531. Jerusha M., 7, (Graham)
Jonesville, Mich.
6115. Jerusha A., 7, (Ward) Norwich, Conn.
7656. Jerusha, 8,.....Ward, O.
815. Jesse, 5, +.....Bennington, Vt.
1108. Jesse, 5, +.....Coventry, N. Y.
1404. Jesse, 5, +.....Spencerville, Canada
1845. Jesse, 6, +.....Pompey, N. Y.
2050. Jesse, 6, +.....N. Bennington, Vt.
3009. Jesse, 6, +.....Chemung, N. Y.
3090. Jesse, 6,.....Windham, N. Y.
3100. Jesse, 6, +.....Windham, N. Y.
3966. Jesse II., 7, +.....Starr, O.
4771. Jesse Fitch, 7, m.,.....Lebanon, Conn.
5238. Jesse Howell, 7,.....Rhinebeck, N. Y.
6284. Jesse, 7, m.,.....Chemung, N. Y.
6410. Jesse D., 7,.....Elmore, Vt.
6476. Jesse, 7,.....Windham, N. Y.
A7653.1. Jesse Nelson, 8,.....Vinton Co., O.
9154. Jesse Hicks, 8,.....Ionia, Mich.
9681. Jesse, 8,.....Fairfield, Ia.
10240. Jesse A., 8,.....Stowe, Vt.
10424. Jesse M., 8,.....Crittenden, Ky.
A11076.92. Jesse, 9, m.,.....Leando, Ia.
11086. Jesse, 9,.....Haydenville, O.
11102. Jesse, 9,.....Haydenville, O.
11662. Jesse Osborn, 9,.....Brookston, Ind.
11796. Jesse Miranda, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
12600. Jesse Hazel, 10,.....Lyons, Mich.
3405. Jessie, 6,.....Livonia, N. Y.
4418. Jessie, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
5241. Jessie Howell, 7,.....Lunkville, Pa.
7401. Jessie A., 7, (Wigglesworth)
Andover, Conn.
7408. Jessie Iola, 7,.....Plainville, Conn.
7584. Jessie May, 8, (Rhoads) Greenfield, O.
7775. Jessie S., 8,.....Liberty, O.
8262. Jessie, 8,.....Abilene, Kan.
9133. Jessie, 8,.....Manchester, N. Y.
9564. Jessie Fremont, 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
9596. Jessie Ellen, 8,.....Broadlands, Ill.
9815. Jessie, 8,.....Bloomington, Ill.
9917. Jessie Pauline, 8,.....Corning, Cal.
9933. Jessie Alice, 8,....Chattanooga, Tenn.
10267. Jessie Susan, 8, (King).....Akron, O.
10584. Jessie Case, 8,.....Racine, Wis.
10960. Jessie May, 9,.....Stratford, Texas
A11076.97. Jessie C., 9, (Snavely) Ironw'd, Mich.
11502. Jessie May, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11633. Jessie L., 9,.....Mondovi, Wis.
11912. Jessie P., 9,.....Scotch Ridge, O.
12118. Jessie Isadora, 9,.....Bennington, Vt.
12333. Jessie Wilbert, 9,.....Louisville, Ky.
12344. Jessie F., 9, (Shepard)...Omaha, Neb.
12567. Jessie G., 10, (Ferguson) Lenox, Mass.
731. Joab, 5, +.....Hinckley, O.
1238. Joab, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
2503. Joab 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2505. Joab, 6, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5533. Joab, 7, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
61. Joanna, 2, (Smith) Farmington, Conn.
189. Joanna, 3, (Brown)...Lebanon, Conn.
194. Joanna, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
197. Joanna, 3, (Skinner)..Windsor, Conn.
301. Joanna, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
305. Joanna, 4, (Lyman)...Coventry, Conn.
364. Joanna, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
586. Joanna, 4, (Watkins)....Becket, Mass.
804. Joanna, 5, (Lyman)....Andover, Conn.
8626. Joanna W., 8, (Randall) Norwich, Ct.
466. Joannah, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
467. Joannah, 4, (Williams) Colchester, Ct.
2265. Joannah, 6, (Post).....Georgia, Vt.
125. Job, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
343. Job, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
901. Job, 5,.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
918. Job, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
2360. Job, 6, +.....Windsor, Conn.
12313. Joe Leslie, 9,.....Cincinnati, O.
226. Joel, 3, +.....Simsbury, Conn.
309. Joel, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
437. Joel, (Capt.), 4, +...E. Windsor, Ct.
494. Joel, 4, +.....Torrington, Conn.
642. Joel, 5, +.....Columbia, Conn.
1022. Joel, 5, m.,.....Columbia, Conn.
1095. Joel, 5, +.....Waterford, Conn.
1137. Joel, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1138. Joel, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1193. Joel, 5, +.....Middletown, N. Y.
1283. Joel, 5,.....Tolland, Conn.
1314. Joel, 5, +.....North East, Pa.
1532. Joel, 6,.....Columbia, Conn.
1548. Joel, 6, +.....E. Hartford, Conn.
2436. Joel, 6, m.,.....Colebrook, Conn.
2754. Joel, 6, +.....Pontiac, Mich.
2904. Joel, 6, +.....Redfield, N. Y.
3163. Joel, 6, +.....Eagle Bridge, N. Y.
3152. Joel, 6, +.....Troupsburg, N. Y.
3176.2. Joel, 6, +.....Wayrsfield, O.
3177. Joel, 6, +.....Niles, Mich.
3241. Joel, 6, +.....North East, Pa.
4410. Joel W., 7, +.....Tustin, Mich.
5445. Joel A., 7, +....S. Winchester, Conn.
5941. Joel Oscar, 7, m.,...Tariffville, Conn.
6078. Joel, 7, +.....Moodus, Conn.
6212. Joel J., 7, +.....Manteno, Ill.
6266. Joel, 7,.....Halcott, N. Y.
6631. Joel E., 7, +.....Prophetstown, Ill.
6832. Joel P., 7,.....Chandlersville, N. Y.
6838. Joel Porter, 7, +...New London, Ct.
11895. Joel, 9,.....Vienna, N. Y.
5. John, (Deac.), 1, +...Windsor, Conn.
11. John, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
21. John, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
78. John, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
79. John, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
81. John, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
85. John, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
113. John, 3, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
121. John, 3, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
126. John, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
241. John, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
318. John, 4, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
322. John, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
435. John, 4, +.....Salem, Conn.
567. John, 4, +.....Westfield, Mass.
651. John, 5, +.....S. Windsor, Conn.
776. John, 5, +.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
785. John, 5, +.....Champion, N. Y.
838. John, 5, +.....Granville, N. Y.
844. John, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
849. John, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
858. John, 5, +.....Coventry, Conn.
899. John, 5, +.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
902. John, 5,.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
1028. John, 5, +.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
1090. John, 5, +.....New Lyme, O.
1176. John, 5, +.....Lincolnville, Pa.
1317. John, 5, +.....Russell, Mass.
1434. John, 5, +.....W. Springfield, Mass.
1480. John Wells, 5, +.....Suffield, Conn.
1550. John, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1560. John, 6, ...Miss.
1576. John E., 6,.....Windsorville, Conn.
1578. John, 6,.....Olmsted Falls, O.
1604. John Barton, 6, +.....Wyoming, Ia.
1815. John Flavel, 6, m.,.....Gaines, N. Y.
1840. John Flavel, 6, +.....Shokan, N. Y.
1904. John B., 6, +...Westmoreland, N. Y.
1955. John Wilson, 6, +...Champion, N. Y.
1966. John B., 6, +.....Rochester, N. Y.
2008. John, 6, m.,.....Andover, Conn.
2087. John, 6,.....Vernon, Conn.
2105. John, 6, m.,.....Argyle, Conn.
2109. John, 6, +.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
2159. John, 6, +.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
2194. John, 6, +.....Ripley, N. Y.

2262. John, 6, +.....Georgia, Vt.
2314. John R., 6, +.....Gallatin, N. Y.
2321. John, 6, +.....Rhinebeck, N. Y.
2332. John, 6, +.....Verona, N. Y.
2338. John, 6, m., ... Wis.
2435. John, 6, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2528. John, 6,.....Bennington, N. Y.
2530. John, 6, +.....Bennington, N. Y.
2537. John Mason, 6, +.....Chicago, Ill.
2580. John C., 6, +.....Tallapoosa, Ga.
2635. John, 6, m., ... Ind.
2658. John, 6,.....Utica, N. Y.
2730. John, 6,.....New Lyme, O.
2767. John Calvin, 6, m.,...Summerville, Ga.
2795. John, 6,.....Baton Rouge, La.
2810. John R., 6, +.....Neb.
2856. John, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2864. John, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2933. John C., 6, +.....French Creek, W. Va.
2951. John, 6,.....Whitesborough, N. Y.
3109. John, 6,.....Alba, Pa.
3185. John Casey, 6, +.....Fiskburg, Ky.
3242. John, 6, +.....Jacksonville, Ill.
3252. John, 6, +.....Jeffersonville, Ind.
3328. John, 6, +.....Atwater, O.
3337. John C., 6, +.....Shandaken, N. Y.
3366. John 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
3367. John Brayman, 6, +.....Clarion, Pa.
3410. John F., 6, +.....Rochester, N. Y.
3425. John Jay, 6, +.....Adrian, Mich.
3477. John S., 6,.....Sheffield, Mass.
3526. John, 6, +.....Belleville, Mich.
3603. John Dexter, 6, +..W. Suffield, Conn.
3717. John B., 7,.....Flint, Mich.
3788. John W., 7, +.....Saugatuck, Mich.
3827. John Walton, 7, m.,...Hartford, Conn.
3915. John, 7,.....Grattan, Mich.
3965. John D., 7, +.....Logan, O.
3978. John Wright, 7, +.....Athens, Pa.
4150. John, 7, +.....S. Manchester, Conn.
4199. John F., 7, m.,.....Broome Co., N. Y.
4216. John White, 7, +.....Hobart, Ind.
4276. John Franklin, 7, +....Quincy, Mich.
4292. John, 7,.....Bellevue, Mich.
4446. John B., Jr., 7,.....Watertown, N. Y.
4510. John C., 7,.....S. Coventry, Conn.
4511. John Olds, 7, +...S. Coventry, Conn.
4551. John, 7, m.,.....St. Charles, Ill.
4581. John, 7, m.,.....Winchendon, Mass.
4639. John, 7,.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
4670. John, 7,.....Cincinnati, O.
4752. John, 7,.....Otsego, N. Y.
4844. John Windsor, 7,.....Ripley, N. Y.
4845. John Windsor, 7,.....Ripley, N. Y.
4892. John A., 7, +.....Kenosha, Wis.
4965. John Sharps, 7, +.....N. Y. City
4974. John Dudley, 7, +.....Tiffin, O.
5060. John, 7,.....Georgia, Vt.
5068. John, 7,.....Vermillion, O.
5098. John C., 7, +.....Penfield, N. Y.
5102. John, 7,.....Oxford, N. Y.
5148. John, 7, +.....Gallatin, N. Y.
5209. John R., 7,.....Jasper, O.
5218. John Norman, 7, +....Ancram, N. Y.
5243. John H., 7, +.....Gallatin, N. Y.
5255. John, 7, +.....Sandy Hill, N. Y.
5265. John A., 7, m.,.....Oneida, N. Y.
5273. John J., 7, +.....Verona, N. Y.
5299. John Lester, 7,.....Nemaha, Ia.
5450. John E., 7, m.,.....Hartford, Conn.
5619. John, 7, +.....Transitville, Ind.
5629. John, 7, +.....Deckertown, N. J.
5653. John Lewis, 7, +..Leavenworth, Kan.
5671. John T., 7,.....Enfield, Conn.
5788. John A., 7, m.,.....Bolton, Mass.
5777. John B., 7, +.....Fairfield, Ia.
5834. John Tuckerman, 7, + Augusta, Mich.
5887. John Kimball, 7, +....Lansing, Mich.
5896. John Wood, 7,.....Dorset, O.
5930. John Nelson, 7, m.,...Westfield, Mass.
5993. John Milton, 7, +..N. Amherst, Mass.
6036. John Charles, 7, +....Louisville, Ky.
6142. John, 7, m.,.....Centerville, Pa.
6176. John J., 7, +.....Ilion, N. Y.
6204. John Howard, 7,.....Wauwatosa, Wis.
6230. John Rowe, 7,.....Wheeling, W. Va.
6254. John W., 7,.....Redfield, N. Y.
6260. John Cyrus, 7, m.,.....Utica, N. Y.
6362. John, 7, +.....Keokuk, Ia.
6484. John, 7, +.....Canton, Pa.
6584. John F., 7, +.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.
6607. John H. T., 7,.....Cambridge, N. Y.
6609. John Rice, 7, +.....N. Y. City
6632. John B., 7, +.....Prophetstown, Ill.
6653. John R., 7,.....Westville, Ind.
6662. John William, 7, +.....Doubton, Ky.
6679. John M., 7, +.....Wichita, Kan.
6696. John G., 7, +.....Demosville, Ky.
6844. John Jay, 7, +.....Erie, Pa.
6854. John Gleason, 7, +.....Perkin, Ill.
6862. John C., 7, m.,....Jeffersonville, Ind.
6901. John Welles, 7, +....Westfield, Mass.
6911. John Edson, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
6941. John Ariston, 7,.....Girard, Kan.
6996. John Henry, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
7035. John B., 7,.....Clarion, Pa.
7076. John, 7,.....Greenwood, Ind.
7109. John Jay, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
7189. John Edwin, 7,....New Haven, Conn.
7193. John, 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
7194. John, 7, m.,.....Spirngfield, Mass.
7207. John F., 7, +.....Otis, Ind.
7333. John Burritt, 7, +....Suffield, Conn.
7387. John Carlton, 7, +...Hartford, Conn.
7498. John P., 8,.....New Cassel, Wis.
7526. John M., 8,.....Saugatuck, Mich.
7551. John Negley, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
7649. John E., 8, +.....Detroit, Mich.
A7652. John Van Driesen, +.....Leando, Ia.
7662. John A., 8, +.....Falls, O.
7667. John, 8, +.....Haydenville, O.
7674. John M., 8, +.....Albion, N. Y.
7718. John M., 8, +.....Smithfield, Pa.
7726. John, 8, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
7827. John H., 8, m.,.....Butler, Ind.
7909. John G., 8, +.....N. Adams, Mass.
7947. John Alonzo, 8, +.....Mereta, Texas
7958. John, 8,.....Belmont, Ia.
7988. John Superneau, 8,.....Lyons, Wis.
8007. John H., 8, +....Hermansville, Mich.
8057. John Lawrence, 8,...Muskegon, Mich.
8084. John W., 8,.....Champion, N. Y.
8092. John Fiske, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8104. John Francis, 8, m., Pine Bend, Mich.
8125. John D., 8,.....W. Chester, N. Y.
8126. John Van Doren, 8, + Melrose, N. Y.
8266. John M., 8, +.....Albion, Mich.
8278. John C., 8,.....Yankee Hill, Cal.
8311. John G., 8,.....N. Coventry, Conn.
8316. John B., 8,....Menomonee Falls, Wis.
8439. John Wallace, 8, + Union City, Mich.
8477. John S., 8,.....Lenox, Pa.
8489. John B., 8,.....Hudson, Mich.
8495. John A., 8,.....Vigil, N. Y.
8499. John Hall, 8,.....Vigil, N. Y.
8610. John W., 8, +...E. Bridgeport, Conn.
8686. John, 8,.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
8697. John Dudley, 8, +....Thompson, O.
8698. John B., 8,.....New Haven, Conn.
8700. John Cooper, 8, m.,.....Tiffin, O.
8821. John Fremont, 8,.....Riverside, Ill.
8830. John, 8,.....Sycamore, Ill.
8856. John Howard, 8, +..Brooklyn, N. Y.
8865. John, 8,.....Tiffin, O.
8803. John Wesley, 8, m., Russelltown, Can.
8855. John, 8, m.,.....Sheffield, Mass.
8897. John Hammond, 8, +...Omaha, Neb.
9010. John, 8,.....Mankato, Minn.
9102. John, 8, m.,.....Olean, N. Y.
9118. John, 8,.....Gallatin, N. Y.
9127. John, 8,.....Ancram, N. Y.
9150. John Thwing, 8, +.....Depew, N. Y.
9178. John, 8,.....Sandy Hill, N. Y.
9180. John H., 8, +.....Bay City, Mich.
A9193.02. John W., 8,.....Cannon Falls, Minn.
9444. John Rollin, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
9555. John Melvin, 8, m.,..Los Angeles, Cal.
9634. John Oscar, 8,.....Bancroft, Minn.
9647. John Milton, 8,.....Linn Co., Kan.
9804. John Howard, 8,.....Mankato, Kan.
9808. John Alanson, 8,.....Danvers, Ill.
9816. John, 8,.....Bloomington, Ill.
9984. John R., 8,.....Westchester, Conn.
10024. John F., 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
10030. John S., 8, + Diamond Springs, Kan.
10045. John Merrill, 8, +..Los Angeles, Cal.
10118. John A., 8,.....Manteno, Ill.
10125. John, 8,.....Momence, Ill.
10147. John Henry, 8,.....Oxford, N. Y.
10201. John Wm., 8, +.....Fresno, Cal.

10306. John Aman, 8,.....St. Paul, Minn.
10314. John, 8,.....Dryden, N. Y.
10336. John, 8,.....Homer, N. Y.
10371. John R., Jr., 8, +.....N. Y. City
10387. John Louis, 8, +.....Phila., Pa.
10397. John L. B., 8,.....Valparaiso, Ind.
10412. John F., 8, +.....Marion, Ind.
10420. John W., 8,.....Enterprise, Ky.
10432. John Matthew, 8, ...Okla.
10461. John A., 8, +.....Butler, Ky.
10559. John Henry, 8,.....Albany, N. Y.
10620. John, 8,.....Pekin, Ill.
10638. John Henry, 8, m.,.....Chicago, Ill.
10733. John Brayman, 8,...Osceola Mills, Pa.
10793. John Carlton, 8, +.....Cleveland, O.
10781. John Wm., 8, m.,.....Bucyrus, O.
10828. John Holland, 8, +...Rockville, Conn.
A11076.6. John, 9, m.,.....Selma, Ia.
11079. John Densmore, 9,.....Columbus, O.
11090. John Wm., 9, +.....Cleveland, O.
11098. John Wm., 9, m.,..Union Furnace, O.
11106. John H., 9,.....Cazenovia, Mich.
11274. John, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11298 John, 9,.....Melrose, N. Y.
11336. John M., 9,.....Bowling Green, O.
11342. John, 9, m.,.....Onawa, Ia.
11524. John Stone, 9,.....Dallas, Texas
11530. John Alfred, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11535. John Taylor, 9, m.,.....Phila., Pa.
11684. John Usher, 9,.....Topeka, Kan.
11692. John W., 9, m.,.....Penfield, N. Y.
11700. John T., 9,.....La Porte, Ind.
11815. John F., 9, +.....Lexington, Mo.
11886. John Thwing, 9,.....Depew, N. Y.
11888. John Rich, 9,.....Ionia, Mich.
11923. John Edmon, 9, m.,.....Emporia, Kan.
12010. John Hervey, 9,.....Attica, N. Y.
12073. John Bernard, 9,.....Emporia, Kan.
12315 John Louis, Jr., 9,.....Phila., Pa.
12330. John Raymond McK. 9, Holbrook, Ky.
12366. John, 9,.....Sunfield, Mich.
12412.1. John H., 9,.....Atwater, O.
12550. John D., 10,.....Cincinnati, O.
12562. John, 10, m.,.....Walworth, N. Y.
12606. John Wm., 10,.....Centralia, Wash.
II-1. John,.....Windham, N. Y.
IV-1. John Smith, +.....London, Eng.
IV-4. John,.....Washington, D. C.
V-2. John, +.....Horseheads, N. Y.
VII. John P., +.....Kansas City, Mo.
VII-2. John P., Jr.,.....Kansas City, Mo.
X-14. John Emmet,.....Birchwood, Wis.
2611. Johnson, 6,.....Pawlet, Vt.
2613. Johnson, 6, +.....Richland, N. Y.
190. Jonah, (Sergt), 3, +..E. Windsor, Ct.
541. Jonah, 4,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
874. Jonah, 5, +.....Milton, Vt.
2256. Jonah, 6, +.....Georgia, Vt.
5021. Jonah, 7, +.....Brookfield, Vt.
8778. Jonah G., 8,.....Brookfield, Vt.
8782. Jonah Galusha, 8,....E. Braintree, Vt.
49. Jonathan, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
174. Jonathan, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
175. Jonathan, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
221. Jonathan, 3, +..W. Springfield, Mass.
299. Jonathan, 4, +.....Champion, N. Y.
326. Jonathan, (Corp'l), 4, + Coventry, Ct.
487. Jonathan, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
492. Jonathan, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
600. Jonathan, 4, +.....Becket, Mass.
725. Jonathan, 5, + Port Washington, Wis.
814. Jonathan, 5,.....Charleston, S. C.
937. Jonathan, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
1302. Jonathan, 5, +..Westmoreland, N. Y.
1432. Jonathan, 5, +.....Jefferson, O.
1728. Jonathan Ira, 6, m.,.....Kildare, Wis.
1937. Jonathan Collins, 6, +.....Avon, O.
2400. Jonathan, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2674. Jonathan Colton, 6, + Whately, Mass.
2735. Jonathan, 6,.....New Lyme, O.
2941. Jonathan, 6, +.....Lincolnville, Pa.
3209. Jonathan, 6, +.....Trenton, N. Y.
4405. Jonathan Collins, 7, m.,.....Avon, O.
5849. Jonathan Edwards, 7, +..Clay, N. Y.
6729. Jonathan Hatch, 7, + Charlotte, Mich.
1. Joseph, 1, +.....Windsor, Conn.
10. Joseph, 2, +.....E. Windsor, Conn.
22. Joseph, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
67. Joseph, 3,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
68. Joseph, 3, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
116. Joseph, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
117. Joseph, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
237. Joseph, 4, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
266. Joseph, 4, +....New Hartford, Conn.
355. Joseph, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
592. Joseph, 4, +.....Charlotte, Vt.
629. Joseph, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
655. Joseph, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
658. Joseph, 5, +.....Olmsted Falls, O.
721. Joseph, 5, +....New Hartford, Conn.
824. Joseph, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
829. Joseph, 5, +.....Vernon, Conn.
854. Joseph, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
862. Joseph, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
865. Joseph, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
926. Joseph, 5, +.....Charlestown, O.
930. Joseph, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1048. Joseph, 5, +.....Colebrook, N. H.
1186. Joseph, 5,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1233. Joseph, 5, +.....Wadsworth, O.
1405. Joseph, 5, +.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
1506. Joseph, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
1559.2. Joseph, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1567. Joseph S.; 6, +.....Wis.
1570. Joseph Olmsted, 6, m.,....Olmsted, O.
1830. Joseph Wescott, 6,....Syracuse, N. Y.
2184. Joseph, 6, +.....Bridgewater, Conn.
2221. Joseph, 6, +.....Warren, N. Y.
2301. Joseph, 6, +.....Egremont, Mass.
3389 Joseph Talcott, 6, +..Hartford, Conn.
3448. Joseph, 6, ...Wis.
3565. Joseph, 6, +.....Ottumwa, Ia.
4144. Joseph, 7,.....Northampton, Mass.
4248. Joseph, 7,.....Oneida, N. Y.
4251. Joseph Sidney, 7, +.....Delta, Mich.
4863. Joseph Porter, 7, +...Coventry, Conn.
4900. Joseph, 7, +.....Monmouth, Me.
4917. Joseph Griswold, 7, m., Syracuse, N. Y.
4928. Joseph W., 7,.....Warren, N. Y.
4933 Joseph Nelson, 7, +..Norwich, Conn.
5039.1. Joseph, 7,.....Jersey, O
5360 Joseph William, 7,.....Bangor, Me.
5371. Joseph William, 7,.....Bangor, Me.
5506. Joseph Ichabod, 7, +.....N. Y. City
5685. Joseph, 7, m.,.....Montgomery, Mass.
5703. Joseph, 7, m.,.....Ellis, Kan.
6167. Joseph B., 7,.....Washington, D. C.
6190. Joseph, 7,.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
6220. Joseph Ross, 7,.....Phila., Pa.
6228. Joseph Warren, 7, m.,...N. East, Pa.
6432. Joseph, 7, +.....Akron, O.
6701. Joseph Louis, 7,.....Eden, Ind.
7010 Joseph F., 7, +....Sandy Hill, Mich.
7180. Joseph Scott, 7, +...W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
7274. Joseph, 7,.....Ottumwa, Ia.
7314. Joseph Bennett, 7,...Southwick, Mass.
7360. Joseph Converse, 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
7506. Joseph H., 8,.....Cold Water, Mich.
7572. Joseph L., 8,.....Windsor, O.
7682. Joseph M., 8,.....Vernon, Wis.
8143. Joseph Clark, 8,.....Sandusky, O.
8199. Joseph T., 8, m.,...Bainbridge, N. Y.
8244. Joseph P., 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
8369. Joseph Sidney, 8,.....Delta, Mich.
8510. Joseph Rose, 8, m.,...Effingham, Kan.
8619. Joseph Nelson, 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
9031. Joseph, 8,.....Garden City, Minn.
9078. Joseph, 8, m.,.....Pine Plains, N. Y.
10274. Joseph, 8, +.....Dover, Kan.
10447. Joseph S., 8,.....Doudsville, Ky.
10608. Joseph Hervey, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10878. Joseph Mathews, 8,.....Ottumwa, Ia.
11275. Joseph Gilbert, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11932. Joseph Gray, 9,.....Pemberville, O.
IX. Joseph, ...Mich.
12371. Josepha M., 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
3456. Josephine, 6, (Langdon) Cleveland, O.
3593. Josephine S., 6, (Wheeler) Beatrice, Neb.
4050. Josephine L., 7, (Reed) Port Washington, Wis.
4249. Josephine, 7,.....Oneida, N. Y.
4266. Josephine, 7,....Kelly's Corners, Mich.
4953. Josephine C., 7,....Tridelphia, W. Va.
5650. Josephine B., 7, (Hood)..W'f'd, Mass.
5736. Josephine M., 7, (Burr) Bolton, Conn.
6286. Josephine, 7, (Clifford) Chemung, N. Y.
6877. Josephine H., 7, (Dewey) W'f'd, Mass.
6006. Josephine, 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
6994. Josephine, 7,.....Green Island, N. Y.

[illegible] Josephine, 8,.....Springfield, Ill.
8037. Josephine, 8,.....W. Union, Ia.
8236. Josephine, 8, (Lord)..Memphis, Tenn.
8332. Josephine R., 8,...Colebrook River, Ct.
8760. Josephine M., 8, (Stearns) Bethel, Vt.
9221. Josephine, 8, (White).....Coby, Wis.
9948. Josephine Louise, 8,....Oxford, N. Y.
11377. Josephine Fidelia, 9,.....Crete, Neb.
11526. Josephine Marion, 9,....Buffalo, N. Y.
11[illegible]. Josephine, 9, (Bachelor) Kendallville, Ind.
11806. Josephine, 9, (Stubblefield) ..... Ark.
12[illegible]. Josephine L., 9,...Battle Creek, Mich.
12[illegible] [illegible] .....Wyoming, Ia.
[illegible] Joshua, (Capt.), 3, + E. Windsor, Ct.
[illegible] Joshua, 3,.....Westfield, Mass.
215. Joshua, 3, +.....Westfield, Mass.
444. Joshua, 4, +.....Tolland, Conn.
571. Joshua, 4, +.....Westfield, Mass.
1126. Joshua, 5,.....Tolland, Conn.
1323. Joshua, 5, +.....Westfield, Mass.
1831. Joshua Aldrich, 6, +..Syracuse, N. Y.
2948. Joshua, 6, [illegible].....Mansfield, O.
3286. Joshua Eager, 6, + Providence, R. I.
3[illegible]. Joshua S., 7, +.....Champion, N. Y.
5246. Joshua W., 7.....Amesville, Conn.
7156. Joshua Allen, 7, + E. Hampton, Mass.
7673. Joshua, 8, +.....Cazenovia, Mich.
10382.5. Joshua Joel, 8,.....Waynesfield, O.
11[illegible]. Joshua, 9,.....Cazenovia, Mich.
48. Josiah, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
124. Josiah, 3, +.....Simsbury, Conn.
143. Josiah, 3, +.....Bolton, Conn.
1[illegible]. Josiah, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
166. Josiah, 3, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
337. Josiah, 4, +.....Egremont, Mass.
418. Josiah, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
606. Josiah, 4, +....W. Springfield, Mass.
880. Josiah, 5, +.....Egremont, Mass.
1069. Josiah, 5, +.....Utica, N. Y.
1155. Josiah, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
1179. Josiah, 5,.....Stafford, Conn.
1180. Josiah, 5, +.....Springvale, Va.
2279. Josiah, 6, m.,.....Western, N. Y.
2281. Josiah, 6,.....Egremont, Mass.
2286. Josiah, 6, +.....Williamsfield, O.
2546. Josiah, 6,.....Thetford, Vt.
2659. Josiah, 6, +.....Manchester, Conn.
2863. Josiah, 6,.....Dartmouth, N. H.
2868. Josiah, 6, +.....Hamilton, N. Y.
2946. Josiah, 6, +.....Bull Run, Va.
3090. Josiah, 6,.....Union, Pa.
4985. Josiah Alonzo, 7,....Coldwater, Mich.
5037. Josiah, 7,.....Jersey, O.
5095. Josiah Vail, 7, +.....N. Y. City
5132. Josiah, 7,.....W. Williamsfield, O.
5138. Josiah, 7, +.....Garden City, Minn.
5[illegible]. Josiah, 7,.....Egremont, Mass.
6051. Josiah, 7, +.....Dunningsville, Mich.
6137. Josiah, 7, [illegible] Ia.
6162. Josiah J., 7 m.,.....Lincolnville, Pa.
8999. Josiah V., 8,.....N. Y. City
7714. Joslyn, 6, + [illegible] Pa.
12244. Joy Nellie, 9,.....Greenfield, Pa.
12[illegible]. Juanita May, 9,.....Spokane, Wash.
4[illegible]. Judah, 7, (Wormer)...Moravia, N. Y.
1848. Judith, 6, (Emmons)....Cicero, N. Y.
11[illegible]. Judd Hart, 9, +.....Jefferson, O.
10768. Judma, 8,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Judson, 7,.....S. Bend, Ind.
6604. Judson, 7,.....N. Amherst, O.
7228. Judson Melzer, 7, m.,....Jefferson, O.
7653. Judson H., 8, +.....Cadillac, Mich.
9035. Judson H., 8, m.,.....Fall River, Wis.
6371. Judson W., 8, m.,.....Phœnix, N. Y.
6[illegible]. Judson, 8,.....Red Bluff, Cal.
6[illegible]. Judson Isaacs, 8, +...Bennington, Vt.
10718. Judson Henry, 8,.....Westfield, O.
1216. Julia, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
1330. Julia, 5, (Kellogg) Port Leyden, N. Y.
1581. Julia A., 6, (Peck) Indian Orch., Mass.
1[illegible]. Julia, 6, (Rider).....Hartford, Conn.
1704. Julia, 6,.....Huntsburg, O.
1708. Julia, 6, (Judd).....Huntsburg, O.
1[illegible] Julia M., [illegible] New Hartford, Conn.
1818. Julia A., 6, (Wheaton-Haight) Batavia, N. Y.
2440. Julia, 6, (Rockwell)...Windsor, Conn.
2506. Julia A., 6, (Cornish)..Bloomfield, Ct.
2[illegible]. Julia, 6,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
3126. Julia E., 6, (McConanghy) Somerville, N. J.
3333. Julia A., 6,.....Troy, N. Y.
3[illegible]. Julia A., 6, (Craytor)...Ashtabula, O.
3588. Julia A., 6, (Williams)..Buffalo, N. Y.
3732. Julia B., 7, (Green) Ger. Flats, N. Y.
3[illegible]. Julia, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
3[illegible]. Julia, 7, (Schoolcraft)..Kendall, Mich.
3798. Julia, 7, (Remington) ..... Wis.
3801. Julia, 7,.....Olmsted Falls, O.
3[illegible]. Julia A., 7, (Hamilton) Pittsburg, Pa.
3860. Julia P., 7, (Dean).....Windsor, O.
3898. Julia E., 7, (Hughes)..Petoska, Mich.
3935. Julia Ann, 7,.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
4[illegible]. Julia, 7,.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
4130. Julia Ann, 7,.....Vineland, N. J.
4132. Julia M., 7, (Doane)..Vineland, N. J.
4402. Julia Rebecca, 7, (Thomas)..Avon, O.
4520. Julia Ann, 7, (Scott)..Portland, N. Y.
4943. Julia, 7, (Slade).....Cedarville, N. Y.
4897. Julia Ann, 7, (Bush) Branchp't, N. Y.
5798. Julia, 7, (Remington) ..... Wis.
5264. Julia A., 7,.....Nemaha, Ia.
5383. Julia A., 7,.....Torrington, Conn.
5538. Julia A., 7, (Roberts)..Windsor, Conn.
5522. Julia, 7,.....Cheshire, Mass.
5609. Julia A., 7, (Howes)....Wash., D. C.
5654. Julia G., 7, (Taylor) Independence, Ia.
5704. Julia, 7, (Burt).....Detroit, Mich.
5713. Julia, 7, (Rogers).....Antwerp, O.
5856. Julia, 7,.....Bennington, Vt.
5870. Julia E., 7, (Thompson) B'rl'gt'n, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Julia T., 7,.....Farmington, Mich.
5921. Julia I., 7, (Havemeyer) Hartford, Ct.
5923. Julia T., 7,.....Sag Harbor, N. Y.
5976. Julia, 7, (Morehouse).....Buffalo, Ia.
5988. Julia A., 7, (Williams) Myron Co., Ill.
6183. Julia Ann, 7,.....Springvale, Va.
6431. Julia, 7, (Smith).....Mendota, Ill.
6441. Julia Eliza, 7, (Schlabach-Steele) Wadsworth, O.
6760. Julia Ann, 7, (Brace).....Troy, N. Y.
6773. Julia A., 7, (De Quindse) Wash., D. C.
6926. Julia Isabel, 7, (Drake) Boston, Mass.
7128. Julia M., 7, (Dickinson) Blissf'd, Mich.
7217. Julia Slater, 7, (Sperr)...Jefferson, O.
7229. Julia Amelia, 7,.....Waterbury, Conn.
7392. Julia Ann, 7, (Dyer)..Middletown, Ct.
7411. Julia F., 8, (Cornes) Ger. Flats, N. Y.
7479. Julia, 8, (Adams).....Albany, N. Y.
7482. Julia S., 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
7574. Julia Emma, 8,.....Rock Creek, O.
7595. Julia E., 8, (Keyes)....Half Day, Ill.
8065. Julia Ethel, 8,.....St. Johns, Mich.
8152. Julia, 8,.....Rome, N. Y.
8292. Julia, 8, (Blodgett) New Haven, Conn.
8303. Julia M., 8, (Chamberlain) S. Coventry, Conn.
8354. Julia, 8, (Pascoe).....Canaan, Pa.
8429. Julia C., 8,.....Lebanon, Conn.
8507. Julia A., 8, (Sandford) Glen Ambrey, N. Y.
8570. Julia Emicia, 8,....E. Windsor, Conn.
8634. Julia H., 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
8658. Julia A., 8, (Spencer).....Afton, Ia.
8736. Julia E., 8, (Butterfield) Iront'n, Wis.
8747. Julia, 8, (Peterson)....Oswego, N. Y.
8837. Julia S., 8, (Bailey)...Manchester, Ia.
8849. Julia R., 8, (Rye)...St. Albans, N. Y.
8939. Julia A., 8, (Raymond) Ashford, Wis.
9111. Julia L., 8, (Briggs) Binghamt'n, N. Y.
9163. Julia, 8.....Amesville, Conn.
9283. Julia, 8,.....Lodi, O.
9350. Julia A., 8,.....Windsor, Conn.
9355. Julia A., 8, (Holcomb) Poquonock, Ct.
9421. Julia M., 8, (Brown) Gr. Rapids, Mich.
9439. Julia P., 8, (Peck)....Unadilla, N. Y.
9627. Julia S., [illegible].....Conneaut, Pa.
9753. Julia H., 8, (Lewis)....Alpena, Mich.
9788. Julia, 8,.....Sweeden, N. Y.
9846. Julia I., 8, (Waterbury)...N. Y. City
9970. Julia A., 8, (Eveleth-Parker) Westfield, Mass.
10013. Julia E., 8, (Gazlay) Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
10346. Julia, 8, ... La.
10[illegible]. Julia, 8,.....Waynesfield, O.
10[illegible]. Julia, 8, (Merriman).....Chicago, Ill.
10844. Julia Marion, 8,.....Collinwood, O.
10855. Julia E., 8,.....Jefferson, O.

10850. Julia E., 8,.....Waterbury, Conn.
10999. Julia, 9,.....Prescott, Ariz.
11029. Julia Selina, 9,.....Cincinnati, O.
11035. Julia E., 9, (Ede).....Half Day, Ill.
11454. Julia Theodora, 9,....Rosendale, Wis.
11588. Julia, 9, (Slack).....Zanesville, O.
11952. Julia A., 9, (Clark).....Elyria, O.
12101. Julia Atterbury, 9,.....N. Y. City
12257. Julia, 9,.....Manchester, Ia.
12482. Julia, 10,.....Columbus, O.
II-14. Julia, (Goodrich).....Hunter, N. Y.
II-13. Juliaette,.....Tannerville, N. Y.
3089. Juliah, 7, +.....Hampden, O.
1946. Juliana, 6,.....Lagrange, O.
2850. Juliet, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
3204. Juliet Shepard, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
4537. Juliet, 7, (Morgan).....Galion, O.
1763. Juliette, 6, (Brown) Worth'gton, Mass.
3287. Juliette, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
5207. Juliette, 7, +(Decker)...Ancram, N. Y.
6109. Juliette, 7, (Hoffdale) Van Etten, N. Y.
6871. Juliette A., 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
8117. Juliette, 8,.....Conneaut, O.
9585. Juliette, 8,.....Worcester, Mass.
11481. Julina, 9,.....Bath, N. Y.
6035. Julius Fitch, 7, + Chattanooga, Tenn.
7353. Julius Allen, 7, +..Springfield, Mass.
7622. Julius Gilbert, 8, m., ...Cal.
10918. Julius Sterling, 8, m., Springf'd, Mass.
12137. Julius S., 9,.....Piqua, O.
12172. Julius Palmer, 9,..Chattanooga, Tenn.
12601. June Mildred, 10,.....Lyons, Mich.
988. Justin, 5, +.....Bennington, N. Y.
1280. Justin, 5, +.....Champion, N. Y.
1841. Justin, 6, +.....Ruyter, N. Y.
2525. Justin, 6,.....Bennington, N. Y.
2826. Justin Rolph, 6, +....Lewisburg, Pa.
2730. Justin, 6, m., ...Mich.
2916. Justin, 6,.....Oneida Co., N. Y.
3178. Justin, 6, +.....La Porte, Ind.
3280. Justin Ely, 6, +.....Chicago, Ill.
3304. Justin, 6, m.,.....Hartford, O.
3687. Justin Morley, 7, +.....Milan, Pa.
4203. Justin H., Rev., 7, + W. Hurley, N. Y.
4212. Justin R., 7, +.....Stamford, N. Y.
4532. Justin, 7, +.....Copenhagen, N. Y.
6655. Justin, 7,.....Westville, Ind.
6909. Justin V., 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
10041. Justin E., 8, + Diamond Springs, Kan.
4311. Justina, 7,.....Pillar Point, N. Y.
555. Justus, 4, +.....Monson, Mass.
573. Justus, 4, +.....Westfield, Mass.
603. Justus, 4, +.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
1290. Justus, 5, +..... N. Y.
1341. Justus, 5, +.....Russell, Mass.
1427. Justus, 5, +.....Westfield, Mass.
2132. Justus, 6,.....Chatsworth, Ill.
5464. Justus Reed, 7, m.,...Plymouth, Conn.

7425. Karl Sumner, 8, m.,...St. Paul, Minn.
4114. Kate, 7,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
7744. Kate, 8, (McNerny).....Milan, Pa.
7847. Kate, 8,.....Toledo, O.
8144. Kate C., 8, (De May)...Sandusky, O.
8817. Kate, 8,.....Battle Ground City, Ind.
8907. Kate S., 8,.....N. Y. City
9987. Kate R., 8, (Rathbone) Willimantic, Conn.
10369. Kate Luella, 8,.....N. Y. City
10610. Kate, 8,.....New London, Conn.
10890. Kate Eva, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
11575. Kate A., 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
11978. Kate Langdon 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
11997. Kate, 9,.....Fair Play, Col.
12123. Kate, 9,.....Muskegon, Mich.
7846. Katharine, 8, (Edge).....Newton, Ia.
9809. Katharine M., 8,.....Princeton, N. J.
9938. Katherine, 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
10520. Katherine, 8, (Jewell)....Chicago, Ill.
11062. Katherine Maud, 9,.....Painesville, O.
12233. Katherine May, 9,...Gr. Rapids, Mich.
X-12. Katherine,.....Walhalla, N. Dak.
10086. Katheryn A., 8, (Robinson) Battle Creek, Mich.
11392. Katheryn A., 9, (Borst) Bloom'gt'n, Ill.
7778. Kathryn, 8, (Whitston) Sheboygan, Wis.
6640.8. Katie, 7, (Hatfield)...Waynesfield, O.

10340. Katie, 8,.....Harmony, N. Y.
12452. Keith, 9,.....Conneaut, O.
5554. Kellogg Hubbard, 7, +....N. Y. City
8265. Kelsey A., 8,.....Niles, Mich.
12474. Kenneth, 10,.....Conneaut, O.
7897. Kenny B., 8, +....S. Manchester, Ia.
12114.5. Kent, 9,.....Parkersburg, W. Va.
5875. Kenyon Joslyn, 7, +.....Corry, Pa.
264. Kezia, 4,.....New Hartford, Conn.
320. Kezia, 4, (King)...E. Windsor, Conn.
714. Kezia, 5,.....New Hartford, Conn.
935. Kezia, 5, (Marshall)...Windsor, Conn.
1010. Kezia, 5,.....Suffield, Conn.
1054. Kezia, 6, (Hoskins) Bloomfield, Conn.
489. Keziah, 4, (Loomis)...Windsor, Conn.
1021. Keziah, 6, (Seymour)..Bloomfield, Ct.
2364 Keziah, 6, (Drake)....Lafayette, Ind.
2998. Keziah, 6, (Fox).....Lee, N. Y.
1740. Kingsley, 6, +.....Bloomfield, O.
6864. Kirke Howett, 7,...Jeffersonville, Ind.
7579. Kittie L. 8, (McCall)....Conneaut, O.
9506. Kittie, 8,.....Rockford, Ill.
9689. Kitturah Elnora, 8,.....Calwood, Mo.
1486. Kneeland, 5, +.....Suffield, Conn.
3054 Kneeland P., 6,.....Hartford, Conn.
7366 Kneeland, 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
10301.1. Kyle, 8, (Bixby).....Canton, Pa.

11200. L. Fay, 9,.....Ashland, Or.
9899. L. Lewellyn, 8,.....Hamilton, N. Y.
9157. Ladorna, 8, (Greene)....E. Troy, Pa.
3713. Lafayette, 7,.....Oak's Corner, N. Y.
4002. Lafayette, 7, +.....Elba, N. Y.
8306. Lafayette C., (Dr.), 8, + Wash., D. C.
6229. Lamartine George, 7,..North East, Pa.
9055 Lamora B., 8, (Davey)..Maine, N. Y.
8807 Larkin, 8,....Battle Ground City, Ind.
10018. Larue, 8,.....Oxford, N. Y.
1417. Larry, 5,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
3569 Larry, 6, +.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
1583 Lata, 6,.....Vernon, Conn.
7326. Latham, 7,.....Milton, Pa.
4887. Lathrop, 7,.....Mansfield, Conn.
8895. Lathrop, 8,.....Bangor, Me.
9784. Latimer Remington, 8,..Alpena, Mich.
10749. Launa E. 8, (Mooney) L. Angeles, Cal.
1509. Laura, 6, (Williams)....Atlanta, Ga.
1626. Laura, 6, (Brown)..E. Granby, Conn.
1652. Laura W., 6, (Green)..Meriden, Conn.
1822. Laura, 6, (Seward-Thompson) Batavia, N. Y.
1959. Laura, 6,.....Champion, N. Y.
2085. Laura, 6, (Learned)...Malone, N. Y.
2455. Laura, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2494. Laura, 6, (Hanford) Bing'amt'n, N. Y.
2678. Laura, 6, (Simmons)....Italy, N. Y.
2820. Laura, 6, (Newell)...Rockville, Conn.
2829. Laura, 6, (Derrow)...E. Windsor, Ct.
2834. Laura L., 6,.....Albany, N. Y.
3026. Laura, 6, (Hodges) Torrington, Conn.
3046. Laura, 6, (Leach)..Torrington, Conn.
3118. Laura, 6,.....Harwinton, Conn.
3325. Laura, 6, (Palmer)..Southwick, Mass.
3452. Laura, 6,.....Perry's Mills, N. Y.
3488. Laura W., 6, (Boyle) Westfield, Mass.
3715. Laura, 7, (Avery).....Hillsdale, Mich.
3782. Laura, 7, (Bolton)....Hartford, Conn.
3807. Laura, 7, (Rohr).....Westerville, O.
3937. Laura, 7,.....Norwalk, Conn.
3938. Laura, 7, (Mix)....Indianapolis, Ind.
3994. Laura A., 7, (Jewell) Lafayette, N. Y.
4008. Laura A., 7, (Phelps) N. Hartford, Ct.
4043. Laura C., 7,.....Watrousville, Mich.
4057. Laura W., 7, (Spooner) Southampton, Mass.
4084. Laura Louisa, 7, (Hardy)....Kent, O.
4107. Laura E., 7, (Johnson) N. Casco, Mich.
4131. Laura A., 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
4566. Laura A. 7, (Vinton)..Willington, Ct.
4614. Laura, 7, (Brown)...S. Canton, N. Y.
4717. Laura, 7, (Bassett)...Limerick, N. Y.
4822. Laura, 7,.....Bridgewater, N. Y.
4823. Laura A., 7, (Hotchkiss-Reynolds) Lafayette, Ind.
4906. Laura, 7, (Aiken).....Painesville, O.
5511 Laura A., 7, (Valentine) Ithaca, N. Y.
5630. Laura, 7, (Gates)....Hartford, Conn.
5673. Laura Ann, 7, (St. John) Rutland, Vt.

5935. Laura J., 7, (Spooner) Philadelp'a, Pa.
6010. Laura E., 7, (McBride)....Wayne, O.
6306. Laura, 7,.....Hicks, N. Y.
6336. Laura T., 7, (Palmer) Cardingt'n, Can.
6389. Laura, 7, (Singletary)..St. Louis, Mo.
6570. Laura K., 7, (Augsbury)
Watertown, N. Y.
6757. Laura Ann, 7,.....S. Adams, Mass.
6795. Laura Jane, 7,.....Ripley, N. Y.
7020. Laura Bell, 7,.....Cleveland, O.
7451. Laura C., 8, (Marshall)...Chicago, Ill.
7609. Laura, 8, (Foster).....Conneaut, O.
7702. Laura, 8, (West).....Smithfield, Pa.
7814. Laura B., 8, (Humphrey)..Medina, O.
7835. Laura, 8, ( ).....Colwich, Kan.
7878. Laura Cooper, 8,.....Fulton, Ill.
8394. Laura T., 8, (Phelps) Be'ver Dam, Wis.
8475. Laura Eveline, 8, (Tower) Lenox, Pa.
8497. Laura Jane, 8, (Bailey)..Virgil, N. Y.
8783. Laura Adelle, 8, (Fisk) Brookfield, Vt.
8960. Laura Jane, 8, (Barnes)..Canaan, Ct.
8962. Laura, 8,.....Worcester, Mass.
9015. Laura B., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9176. Laura, 8, (Brotherton)
New London, N. Y.
9215. Laura E., 8, (Pope) Mt. Pleas., Mich.
9299. Laura E., 8, (Griffin) Charlestown, O.
9362. Laura M., 8, (Brinton)..Windsor, Ct.
9690. Laura Jane, 8,.....Calwood, Mo.
9912. Laura Ella, 8, (Youngs) Elwood, Ind.
9976. Laura A., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9978. Laura B., 8, (——Stowell)
Chicopee, Mass.
10002. Laura, 8, (Lee).....Poultney, Vt.
10064. Laura J., 8,.....Mansfield, O.
10158. Laura T., 8,.....Codrington, Canada
10197. Laura, 8,.....Keokuk, Ia.
10209. Laura J., 8, (Marshall) Torrington, Ct.
10527. Laura Cordelia, 8,...S. Amboy, N. Y.
10625. Laura, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10787. Laura Effie, 8,.....Mexico, O.
10883. Laura May, 8,.....Painesville, O.
10903. Laura Wesley, 8,..Northampton, Mass.
10917.1. Laura Belle, 8,.....Fargo, N. Dak.
11057. Laura L., 9, (Temple)..Jefferson, O.
11229. Laura A., 9,.....Chicopee, Mass.
11416. Laura, 9,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
11844. Laura D., 9,.....Ghent, N. Y.
11892. Laura Jane, 9,.....Vienna, N. Y.
12059. Laura, 9,.....Cedar Falls, Ia.
12165. Laura Effie, 9,.....Des Moines, Ia.
12412.3. Laura A., 9,.....Atwater, O.
2496. Lauraha, 6, (Ellsworth) Chester, Mass.
3666. Lauraha, 6, (Knowlton) Ludlow, Mass.
1308. Laurane, 5, (Willard)
Wayne Co., N. Y.
1700. Lauren, 6, +....New Hartford, Conn.
6377. Lauren F., 7, +....Henderson, Minn.
10210. Lauren F., 8, +.....Los Angeles, Cal.
11353. Laurence D., 9,.....Empire, Kan.
12239. Laurence Elton, +....North East, Pa.
3421. Laurens French, 6, Amsterdam, N. Y.
5165. Laurissa A., 7, (Carpenter)
Oceana Co., Mich.
9146. Laurus, 8, +.....Elberon, N. J.
11883. Laurus, Jr., 9,.....Elberon, N. J.
678. Lavina, 5, (Hagar)..Masonville, N. Y.
4852. Lavina, 7, (Hollister) ..... Mich.
5908. Lavina, 7,.....Farmington, Mich.
6468. Lavina, 7,.....Windham, N. Y.
6658. Lavina R., 7,.....New Durham, Ind.
8503. Lavina, 8, (Stevens)....Groton, N. Y.
2382. Lavinia, 6, (Bissell)...Austinburg, O.
2715. Lavinia E., 6, (Hull)
Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
3776. Lavinia, 7, (Barney)...Penfield, N. Y.
5267. Lavinia, 7,.....Vernon, N. Y.
5404. Lavinia, 7, (Crane)..W. Albany, N. Y.
5463. Lavinia, 7, (Palmer-Girard)
Blooming Valley, Pa.
5828. Lavinia, 7, (Robinson) Dundee, N. Y.
5937. Lavinia H., 7, (Jones).....Phila., Pa.
6502.1. Lavinia, 7,.....Lansing, N. Y.
8648. Lavinia, 8, (Washburn) Sheff'ld, Mass.
5442. Lawrence A., 7, +....Windsor, Conn.
7706. Lawrence, 8, m.....Chemung, N. Y.
11168. Lawrence, 9,.....Luckey, O.
11272. Lawrence Lawton, 9,.....Lyons, Wis.
11638. Lawrence C., 9,.....Hiram, O.
11910. Lawrence Lee, 9,.....Pomberville, O.

12239. Lawrence Elton, 9, + North East, Pa.
1874. Leach S., 6, m.,.....Onondaga, N. Y.
5769. Leander Vaness, 7, +...Monton, Cal.
6268. Leander, 7,.....Halcott, N. Y.
9518. Leander, 8,.....Transitville, Ind.
9266. Leander, 8, +.....Sullivan, O.
9530. Leander, 8,.....Transitville, Ind.
11-11. Leander,.....Tannerville, N. Y.
9129. Leavitt R., 8, +.....Claverack, N. Y.
9518. Leavitt J., 8, m.,....Deckertown, N. J.
1078. Lebbeus, (Col.), 5, +
Cherry Valley, N. Y.
2711. Lebbeus, 6, +.....Burlington, N. Y.
9757. Lebbeus Milo, 8, m., Burlington, N. Y.
6589. Lee, 7,.....Edwards, N. Y.
7011. Lee A., 8, m.,.....Conneaut, O.
8044. Lee, 8,.....Elm Hall, Mich.
8097. Lee Pierson, 8,.....Ottumwa, Ia.
9996. Lee, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
11002. Lee Carpenter, 9,.....Windsor, O.
5213. Leeman Levi, 7,...Port Gibson, N. Y.
10330. Lefa, 8,.....Busti, N. Y.
2572. Leister, 6, +....Barkhamstead, Conn.
8081. Lela, 8,.....Tustin, Mich.
9745. Leland M., 8,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
9767. Leland R., 8,.....Richfield, N. Y.
10618. Leland Porter, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
12531. Leland Smith, 10,...Gr. Rapids, Mich.
9662. Lelia, 8, (Robertson)...Ft. Collins, Col.
515. Lemuel, 4,.....Torrington, Conn.
1023. Lemuel, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1227. Lemuel, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
1229. Lemuel, 5, +.....Winchester, Conn.
3068. Lemuel, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
3638. Lemuel G., 6, m.,...Springfield, Mass.
8968. Lemuel, 8, +.....Riceville, Ia.
8735. Lena Eloise, 8,...Sangersfield, N. Y.
10824. Lena I., 8, (Willson)...Adams, Minn.
10976. Lena, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
11236.1. Lena L., 9,.....Ithaca, N. Y.
12569. Lena A., 10, (Ambach) Pittsf'd, Mass.
II-15. Lena, (Leipold).....Phoenicia, N. Y.
10391. Lenora B., 8, (Rand)..Covington, Ky.
10344. (Miss) Leo, 8,.....Fremont, Neb.
10428. Leo, 8,.....Corinth, Ky.
11162. Leo, 9,.....Bergen, N. Y.
12307. Leo Alice, 9,.....Fremont, Neb.
4483. Leon, 7,.....Tekamah, Neb.
7407. Leon Edward, 7, +.....Bristol, Conn.
7939. Leon Vorheis, 8, ... Cal.
8053. Leon H., 8,.....W. Vienna, N. Y.
10845. Leon E., 8,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
11131. Leon, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
A11076.9. Leona, 9,.....Leando, Ia.
12038. Leona Jenks, 9,.....Victor, N. Y.
1386. Leonard, 5 m.,.....Rock Co., Ill.
1972. Leonard H., 6, +....Champion, N. Y.
2676. Leonard, 6, +.....Whately, Mass.
3150. Leonard, 6, m.,.....Cambridge, N. Y.
4401. Leonard G., 7, +....St. Johns, Mich.
4461. Leonard, 7, m.,.....Denmark, N. Y.
4667. Leonard L., 7, +.....Peoria, Ill.
4886. Leonard, 7, +.....Tolland, Conn.
5067. Leonard, 7, +.....Cleveland, O.
7060. Leonard S., 7, +..Leyden Hill, N. Y.
7575. Leonard Martin, 8, +...Cleveland, O.
8063. Leonard Stanton, 8, + Addison, Mich.
10423. Leonard M., 8, +.....Crittenden, Ky.
11679. Leonard C., 9,.....Cleveland, O.
12436.1. Leonard Wilcox, 9,.....N. Y.
9661. Leonidas, 8, m.,.....Ft. Collins, Col.
11358. Leonie Mary, 9,....New Haven, Conn.
5082. Leonora, 7, (Howard) S. Canton, N. Y.
10178. Leonora L., 8, (Baker) Leapolis, Wis.
10049. Leora, 8,.....Mendota, Mo.
7773. Leroy, 8,.....Liberty, O.
9833. Leroy, 8,.....Manitou, Wis.
10050. Leroy, 8,.....Mendota, Mo.
10152. Le Roy Besley, 8,.....Waverly, N. Y.
11236.4. Le Roy Levem, 9....W. Danby, N. Y.
11802. Leroy Howard, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11752. Leroy P., 9, +.....Norton, Kan.
12605. Leroy, 10,.....Centralia, Wash.
9274. Leslie Rood, 8, +.....Cleveland, O.
9465. Leslie G., 8, +....Farmington, N. Y.
10390. Leslie A., 8,.....Demosville, Ky.
12030. Leslie George, 9,...Farmington, N. Y.
IX. Lestea May, (Cruthers) Springf'd, Ill.
3227. Lester, 6, +.....La Porte, Ind.
3521. Lester, 6, +.....Jefferson, O.

3552. Lester, 6,.....Springfield, Mass.
4890. Lester, 7,.....Mansfield, Conn.
5326. Lester, 7, +.....Windsor, Conn.
6812. Lester, 7, ... Ia.
6886. Lester, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
8421. Lester Paine, 8, +....Lebanon, Conn.
9250. Lester Job, 8,.....Windsor, Conn.
10005. Lester, 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
11349. Lester Grant, 9,...San Francisco, Cal.
11839. Lester R., 9,....Newark Valley, N. Y.
11915. Lester Lorenzo, 9,...Scotch Ridge, O.
12025. Lester Thaddeus, 9,.....Medora, Ill.
12207. Lester M., 9,.....Council Grove, Kan.
12489. Lester, 10,.....Cleveland, O.
12661. Lester, 10,.....Rock Creek, O.
9781. Leta, 8, (Hart).....Rock Creek, O.
A11076.98. Lettie, 9, (Pumphrey).....Ferris, Ill.
6501. Leverett Mills, 7,..San Francisco, Cal.
12017. Leverett Wilbur, 9, +..Carrollton, Ill.
12645. Leverett Wm., 10,.....Carrollton, Ill.
289. Levi, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
672. Levi, 5, +.....Simsbury, Conn.
754. Levi, 5, +.....Elba, N. Y.
1039. Levi, 5, +.....Bolton, Conn.
1812. Levi, 6, +.....Brandford, W. Canada
2350. Levi, 6, +.....Scotch Ridge, O.
2949. Levi, 6, +.....Washington, D. C.
3014. Levi G., 6, +.....Hamilton, N. Y.
3024. Levi, 6, +.....Cardington, Ont., Can.
3052. Levi, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
3990. Levi P., 7, +...New Hartford, N. Y.
5071. Levi G., 7, +.....Milwaukee, Wis.
5219. Levi, 7, m,.....Ancram, N. Y.
5229. Levi, 7, +.....Gallatin, N. Y.
5266. Levi W., 7, m,..N. Brownville, Mich.
5301. Levi, 7, +.....Webster, O.
6050. Levi, 7, +.....Fennville, Mich.
6200. Levi Chamberlain, 7, m,..Potosi, Mo.
6321. Levi, 7, ... N. C.
6339. Levi, 7,.....Armada, Mich.
6546. Levi, 7, +.....Homer, N. Y.
6564. Levi, 7, m,.....Jamestown, N. Y.
6617. Levi Nelson, 7,..Walnut Lake, Minn.
8079. Levi W., 8,.....Tustin, Mich.
8501. Levi, 8,.....Virgil, N. Y.
8886. Levi G., 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
9711. Levi, 8,.....Haydenville, Mass.
11927. Levi Dudley, 9,.....Emporia, Kan.
7205. Levietta I., 7, (Collins) N. Haven, Ct.
3108. Lewan Burt, 6, ... N. Y.
1984. Lewis H., 6, m,.....Lindonville, N. Y.
2577. Lewis T., 6, +.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2630. Lewis, 6, +.....Colebrook, N. H.
3357. Lewis, 6, +.....Bay City, Mich.
3735. Lewis Cass, 7, +.....Lansing, Mich.
4184. Lewis J., 7, +.....Los Angeles, Cal.
4538. Lewis Collins, 7, +.....Sandusky, O.
5049. Lewis Albert, 7, +....Manchester, Ia.
5352. Lewis, 7, +.....Charlestown, O.
5489. Lewis G., 7, +.....Summerville, Ill.
5710. Lewis Squire, 7,.....Branford, Conn.
6278. Lewis, 7,.....W. Camden, N. Y.
6366. Lewis, 7, +.....Gouverneur, N. Y.
6505. Lewis Alfred, 7, +...Nahcotta, Wash.
6728. Lewis, 7, +.....W. Amboy, N. Y.
7447. Lewis Cass, 8,.....Lansing, Mich.
7654. Lewis Ira, 8, ... O.
8379. Lewis Seelye, 8, +....Syracuse, N. Y.
8840. Lewis Albert, 8, +....Fort Dodge, Ia.
8081. Lewis Birdsall, 8, + Northshade, Mich.
9414. Lewis H. 8,.....Macopin Co., Ill.
9416. Lewis, 8,.....N. Y. City
9430. Lewis Ichabod, 8, m,..Hudson, N. Y.
9588. Lewis Edwin, 8,.....Perrysville, Ind.
9772. Lewis Herbert, 8, +..Des Moines, Ia.
9859. Lewis W., 8, +...Cuyahoga Falls, O.
10193. Lewis Mason, 8, +....Dallas City, Ill.
10304.1. Lewis Edwin, 8,.....Nahcotta, Wash.
10356. Lewis, 8,.....Scottsburg, Ind.
10876. Lewis Downes, 8,..New Haven, Conn.
11413. Lewis D., 9,.....Bay City, Mich.
11620. Lewis William, 9,.....Ayrshire, Ia.
10572. Libbie S., 8, (Carpenter) La Porte, Ind.
12292. Libbie, 9, (Falor).....Akron, O.
3263. Licester, 6, +.....Westfield, Mass.
7409. Lila Mabel, 7,.....Plainville, Conn.
7785. Lila Inez, 8, (Beck)...Woodstock, Ill.
9780. Lila Leoni, 8, (Twichel)..N. Lyme, O.
9293. Lilian Viola, 8,.....La Grange, Ind.
3876. Lilla Edwina, 7,.....Wyoming, Ia.
11222. Lilla Amelia, 9,.....Holyoke, Mass.
6238.1. Lillian I., 7, (Constantine) Aurora, Ill.
6612. Lillian F., 7, (Pierce) Cambridge, N. Y.
7216. Lillian, 7.....Jefferson, O.
7730. Lillian May, 8, (Kinner)...Sayre, Pa.
8784. Lillian Valeria, 8,.....Brookfield, Vt.
9151. Lillian, 8,.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
10833. Lillian Viola, 8, (Loud) Spfld. Mass.
11152. Lillian Louise, 9,.....Milan, Pa.
11309. Lillian, 9,.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
11626. Lillian Frances, 9, (Sirlouis) Akron, O.
12132. Lillian M., 9,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
8823. Lillie, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10378. Lillie, 8,.....Canisteo, N. Y.
11350. Lillie Belle, 9,.....San Francisco, Cal.
11840. Lillie, 9,.....Newark Valley, N. Y.
6016. Lilly Dale, 7,.....Wayne, O.
10367. Lilly, 8,.....Harriman, Tenn.
4450. Lilly M., 7, (Servey) Champion, N. Y.
7679. Lilly M., 8, (Peckham) Cazen'a, Mich.
7813. Lily Gay, 8,.....Neosho Falls, Kan.
8323. Lina T., 8,.....North East, Pa.
3530. Linas H., 6,.....Hopkinton, Ia.
4444. Lincoln E., 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
9337. Lincoln, 8,.....Sollsville, N. Y.
9225. Linda, 8,.....Webster, O.
VIII-1. Linda,.....Kansas City, Mo.
7564. Linn, 8,.....Mesopotamia, O.
9884. Linn, 8,.....Independence, Ia.
VIII. Linn, +.....Whitley Co., Ind.
11016. Linn Miland, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11025. Linnie Clare, 9,.....Wash. C. H., O.
1437. Linus, 5, +.....Hopkinton, Ia.
1464. Lionel, 5,.....Westfield, Mass.
12247. Lionel Dyer, 9,.....Marquette, Kan.
4710. Livonia, 7, (Prentiss).....Quincy, Ill.
9014. Lizzie, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
8580. Lizzie E., 8, (Whitman)...Prov., R. I.
8763. Lizzie, 8,.....Northfield, Vt.
8822. Lizzie, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9190. Lizzie, 8,.....Verona, N. Y.
10136. Lizzie, 8,.....W. Camden, N. Y.
10337. Lizzie, 8,.....Canisteo, N. Y.
10121. Lizzie C., 8, (Bays)...Enterprise, Ky.
6590. Lloyd, 7,.....Edwards, N. Y.
7424. Lloyd Verner, 8, +....Kilburn, Wis.
9426. Lloyd A., 8,.....Fulton, N. Y.
10635. Lloyd Webster, 8, m,.....Chicago, Ill.
IX-9. Loah,.....Springfield, Ill.
836. Loannah, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
12273. Loas Martha, 9,.....Stronghurst, Ill.
10271. Lodema B., 8, (Babst)...Topeka, Kan.
4062. Lodice, 7, (Blaine)....Noble Co., Ind.
2279.1. Lodwick, 6,.....Egremont, Mass.
A7654. Loira Chapman, 8, +..Keosanqua, Ia.
A11076.2. Loira Chapman, 9, m,.....Eldon, Ia.
104. Lois, 3, (Wright)..E. Windsor, Conn.
134. Lois, 3,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
376. Lois, 4, (Foote).....Simsbury, Conn.
472. Lois, 4, (Watrous)..Colchester, Conn.
569. Lois, 4, (Hanchett)...Westfield, Mass.
805. Lois, 5, (Perkins).....Andover, Conn.
819. Lois, 5, (Sulard).....Columbia, Conn.
1044. Lois, 5, (Kilbourn)...Hartford, Conn.
1237. Lois, 5, (Morris)..Wolcottville, Conn.
1420. Lois, 5,.....Becket, Mass.
1490. Lois, 5, (Hale)....Longmeadow, Mass.
1501. Lois, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2086. Lois, 6, (Hull).....Vernon, Conn.
2889. Lois, 6, (Bigelow) .....
3143. Lois, 6, (Rowley).....Locke, N. Y.
3384. Lois E., 6, (Falen).....N. Y. City
5182. Lois, 7, (Bennett)...Brookfield, Mass.
6160. Lois E., 7, (Mullins)...Shawnee, Mo.
6469. Lois, 7, (Holcomb)....S. Cairo, N. Y.
6732. Lois A., 7, (Williams-Lamb) Bismarck, Mich.
8771. Lois S., 8, (Ruggles)...Northfield, Vt.
9033. Lois E., 8, (Jones) Garden City, Minn.
9413. Lois, 8, (Goodsell)...Macopin Co., Ill.
6399. Lona C., 7, (Cartwright) Columbus, O.
2430. Lophela, 6,.....Charlestown, O.
2416. Lophelia, 6,.....Winchester, Conn.
2151. Lora, 6, (Dewey).....Brooklyn, N. Y.
4488. Lora E., 7, (Crossland-Wadsworth) Council Bluffs, Ia.
4700. Lora, 7, (Maxwell).....Bolton, Conn.
4766. Lora, 7,.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
8443. Lora C., 8, (Barden) Edw'dsb'g, Mich.
1254. Lorain, 5,.....Harwinton, Conn.

7453. Lorain, 8,.....Middletown, Conn.
2415. Lorame, 6,.....Hannibal, N. Y.
12877. Lorame, 10, ...
5122. Lorana, 7, (De Graw) Greenville, Mich.
6088. Loren, 5, +.....Stockbridge, Mass.
2893. Loren Williams, 6, + Westchester, Ct.
3551. Loren D., 6, +.....Mexico, N. Y.
5277. Loren A., 7, m.,.....Anadarko, Okla.
5316 Loren Levi, 7, +.....Pemberville, O.
10874. Loren Hart, 8,.....New Haven, Conn.
11929. Loren Levi, 9,.....Pemberville, O.
7461. Lorenzo Dow, 5, +...Syracuse, N. Y.
1923. Lorenzo, 6, +.....Hadley, Ill.
3857 Lorenzo Foster, 7,....Hartford, Conn.
8851. Lorenzo, 7, +.....Cayuga Co., N. Y.
5753. Lorenzo, 7,.....Conneaut, Pa.
6154. Lorenzo, 7, ... Neb.
7024. Lorenzo A., 7, +.....Westfield, O.
8212. Lorenzo D., 8,.....Springwater, N. Y.
9614. Lorenzo Dow, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
8405. Loretta, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
759. Lorin, 5, m.,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
1808. Lorin, 6, +.....S. Windsor, Conn.
4095. Lorin, 7, +.....Stafford, N. Y.
4061. Lorin, 7,.....Kent, O.
4173. Lorin Dwight, 7,...S. Windsor, Conn.
6280. Lorin, 7, +.....W. Camden, N. Y.
9208. Lorin, 8,.....Russell, Wis.
VIII-2. Lorin,.....Warnerville, Neb.
5844. Lorinda, A., 7, (Burgess) Bridgewater, N. Y.
7304. Lorinda L., 7,.....Blandford, Mass.
8842. Lorinda A., 8, (Hubbell) Los Angeles, Cal.
6027. Lorinda, 8,.....Columbus, Wis.
1610. Loring, 6, m., ...Ind.
2574. Loring, 6, +.....Hartford, Conn.
8845. Loring R., 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
12057. Loring Lawrence, 9,...Cedar Falls. Ia.
950. Lorrain, 5, +.....Winchester, Conn.
5412. Lorraine, 7,.....Hannibal, N. Y.
9343. Lorraine, 8,.....Hannibal, N. Y.
4052. Lorrin Kingsley, 7, +..Weymouth, O.
11163. Lorrin Louson, 9, +.....Akron, O.
10593. Lottie Cordelia, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10822. Lottie M., 8, (Taylor)...Amery, Wis.
11026. Lottie I., 9, (Hollister) Brighton, Wis.
11864. Lottie W., 9,.....Oxford, N. Y.
12240. Lottie May, 9, (Mehl) Greenfield, Pa.
12520. Lottie Lillian, 10,.....Pueblo, Col.
7084. Louie J., 8, m.,.....N. Dak.
7865. Louis, 7,.....Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
7208. Louis N., 7, +....Minneapolis, Minn.
8319. Louis, 7, 8, m., Middletown, N. Y.
9852. Louis A., 8, +...Baldwinsville, N. Y.
10924. Louis, 8,.....St. Paul, Minn.
11400-4. Louis H., 9, m.,.....Bristol, Conn.
11786. Louis, 9,.....Green Oak, Mich.
12547. Louis William, 10,.....Belleville, Kan.
1091. Louisa, 6, (Hayward)....Berlin, Vt.
2731. Louisa, 6, (Pellet)....New Lyme, O.
2808. Louisa, 6, (Raymond) Ballston, N. Y.
3450. Louisa, 6, (Bates) Southampton, Mass.
3564. Louisa, 6, (Mead).....Jefferson, O.
3614. Louisa M., 6, (Hosmer) Westf'd, Mass.
3760. Louisa M., 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.
3829. Louisa Jane, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
4033. Louisa, 7,.....New Britain, Conn.
4377. Louisa, 7, (Dunham) Denmark, N. Y.
4530. Louisa, 7, (White) Mauch Chunk, Pa.
4576. Louisa, 7, (Carpenter) N. Cov'nt'y, Ct.
4780. Louisa, 7, (Chase)....Florence, N. Y.
4995. Louisa, 7, (Benedict)....Cleveland, O.
5042. Louisa, 7, (Smedley).....Jersey, O.
5208. Louisa, 7,.....Vernon, N. Y.
5381. Louisa, 7, (Hubbard) Hartford, Conn.
5390. Louisa O., 7, (Fitz Simonds) Torrington, Conn.
5611. Louisa Maria, 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
5731. Louisa J., 7, (Sanders) Co'rtland, N. Y.
5760. Louisa, 7, (Caswell)....Boonsboro, Ia.
5790. Louisa, 7, (Robins).....Massillon, O.
6077. Louisa, 7,.....Colchester, Conn.
6125. Louisa, 7, (Parker)....Lewiston, Me.
6314. Louisa P., 7, (Hay)....Lebanon, N. Y.
6487. Louisa, 7, (Stockwell) ..... Wis.
6528. Louisa, 7, (Burr).....Genoa, N. Y.
6677. Louisa Eunice, 7,.....Fiskburg, Ky.
7106. Louisa P., 7, (Tidwell) Adrian, Mich.
7259. Louisa F., 7, (French)..N. Haven, Ct.
7499. Louisa S., 8, (Haskin) Osceola, Wis.
7539. Louisa, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
A7648.1. Louisa, 8,.....Vinton, Co., O.
8620. Louisa L., 8, (Nichols)..Sp'f'd, Mass.
9333. Louisa E., 8,.....Lamartine, Wis.
9407. Louisa, 8, (Burrell) Little Falls, N. Y.
9601. Louisa M., 8, (Linhart) Manchester Green, Conn.
9751. Louisa Reed, 8,.....Alpena, Mich.
11402. Louisa Ropes, 9,.....Ithaca, N. Y.
10595. Louise P., 8, (Fullerton) La Crosse, Wis.
11398. Louise Jeannette, 9,.....Kewanee, Ill.
11452. Louise F., 9, (Christison) Evansville, Wis.
12002. Louise Lisette, 9,...Indianapolis, Ind.
12404. Louise, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
907. Lovana, 5, (Foster) W. Stockb'e, Mass.
5122. Lovana, 7, (DeGraw) Greenville, Mich.
6095. Lovell, 5, (Phelps)..Bloomfield, Conn.
8388. Lovell Dewey, 8, +....Jackson, Mich.
12555. Lovena Mae, 10,.....Ayrshire, Ia.
1684. Lovice, 6, (Satterlee).....Athens, Pa.
3764. Lovice, 7, (Abby) N. Brookf'd, N. Y.
5188. Lovice, 7, (Tillotson)...Oxford, N. Y.
9103. Lovice, 8, (Cole).....Lisle, N. Y.
8859. Lovicia, 8,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
1527. Lovina, 6, (Burke) Bernardst'n, Mass.
1921. Lovina, 6, (Cleveland) Constantia, N. Y.
4300. Lovina J., 7,...Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
5178. Lovina, 7, (Stratton)...Oxford, N. Y.
7661. Lovina, 8,.....Logan, O.
734. Lovisa, 5, (Searle) Southa'pton, Mass.
986. Lovisa, 5, (Hayden) Bennington, N. Y.
1213. Lovisa, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
1214. Lovisa, 5, (Phillow) Torrington, Conn.
1419. Lovisa, 5,.....Becket, Mass.
2165. Lovisa, 6, (Strong)...Collinsville, Ill.
2740. Lovisa, 6,.....New Lyme, O.
3194. Lovisa, 6,.....Wilbraham, Mass.
3200. Lovisa, 6, (Austin).....Perry, N. Y.
3218. Lovisa, 6, (Reese)....Egremont, Mass.
3829. Louisa Jane, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
3932. Lovisa, 7,.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
5056. Lovisa, 7, (Wood).....Georgia, Vt.
9865. Lovisa E., 8, (Crane) H'rtw'v'le, Mich.
10507. Lovisa, 8, (Paine)....Charlotte, Mich.
II. Lovisa,.....Windham, N. Y.
II-6. Lovisa, (Day).....Catskill, N. Y.
II-12. Lovisa, (Young)....Tannerville, N. Y.
1491. Lovy, 5, (Waitfield)....Somers, Conn.
12088. Lowell Arnold, 9,.....New Phila., O.
9534. Loyal L., 8, +.....Nashville, Mich.
4785. Lozena, 7, (Lewis)...Manchester, Me.
10328. Luan, 8,.....Freehold, Pa.
3248. Luana, 6, (Gay).....Stafford, Conn.
8441. Luana C., 8, (Thorp)..Cass Co., Mich.
4432. Lucelia M., 7, (Willis) Carthage, N. Y.
7448. Lucella, 8,.....Alaiedon, Mich.
8151. Lucevia, 8, (Bassett)....Chicago, Ill.
1701. Lucia, 6,.....Cleveland, O.
3080. Lucia, 6, (Pomeroy)...Burlington, Vt.
4029. Lucia Ann, 7, (McDonald) Quasqueton, Ia.
5008. Lucia E., 7, (Edwards) W'terv'le, N. Y.
5421. Lucia A., 7, (Lewis)....Lincoln, Neb.
5673.1. Lucia, 7,.....Pawlet, Vt.
8731. Lucia Grovella, 8,..Higginsville, N. Y.
10901. Lucia, 8, (Blossom).....Poultney, Vt.
11362. Lucia, 9,.....Meriden, Conn.
5455. Lucian B., 7, m.,.....Windsor, Conn.
6394, Lucian, 7, +.....Madison, O.
9565. Lucian Edmund, 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
4356. Lucien Burt, 7,.....Oneida, N. Y.
4361. Lucien Burt, 7,.....Oneida, N. Y.
9066. Lucien E., 8, +...W. Burlington, Pa.
10930. Lucile, 8, (Bastianelli)....Rome, Italy
12286. Lucile, 9,.....Elyria, O.
11600. Lucile, 9,.....Fort Dodge, Ia.
6031. Lucilla A., 7, (Bigelow) N'boro, Mass.
1017. Lucina M., 6, (Sprague) Independence, Mo.
2004. Lucina, 6, (Tracy) E. Montpelier, Vt.
3081. Lucina, 7, (Keeler)....Smithfield, Pa.
4372. Lucina, 7,.....Utica, N. Y.
4507. Lucina S., 7,.....S. Coventry, Conn.
6732. Lucina, 7, (Elton).....Clinton, N. Y.
6737. Lucina, 7, (Baker).....Summit, Wis.

6997. Lucina E., 7, (Tupper) Gr. Blanc, Mich.
7746. Lucina, 8,.....Milan, Pa.
8951. Lucina, 8, (Johnson) ..... N. Y.
10513. Lucina, 8, (Kitts)...Pottersville, Mich.
11693. Lucina, 9,.....Penfield, N. Y.
III-8. Lucina E.,.....Whitingham, Vt.
7732. Lucince, 8, (Arlington)...Athens, Pa.
658. Lucinda, 5, (Cady)...Wapping, Conn.
736. Lucinda, 5, (Bates) South'p't'n, Mass.
1345. Lucinda, 5, (Olds)...Southwick, Mass.
1539. Lucinda, 6, (Bliss)....Lebanon, Conn.
1550-4. Lucinda, 6, (Allen)...Pavilion, N. Y.
2183. Lucinda, 6, (Potter)...Lebanon, Conn.
2878. Lucinda, 6, (Millerd) Milwaukee, Wis.
2887. Lucinda, 6, (Babcock)...Colchester, Ct.
3072. Lucinda, 6,.....Winchester, Conn.
3097. Lucinda, 6, (Soper)...Roseville, Pa.
3301. Lucinda, 6, (Aldermon) ..... Ind.
3380. Lucinda, 6, (Page)...Cohocton, N. Y.
3761. Lucinda, 7, (Payson)...Oneida, N. Y.
4070. Lucinda, 7,.....Newville, Ind.
4073. Lucinda, 7, (Gee).....Hicksville, O.
4368. Lucinda, 7, (Bixby)..Beardstown, Ill.
4806. Lucinda M., 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.
4838. Lucinda, 7, (Starkweather)
Jordanville, N. Y.
5177. Lucinda, 7, (Williams) Oxford, N. Y.
5288. Lucinda, 7, (Ellis).....Nemaha, Ia.
5419. Lucinda J., 7,.....Naperville, Ill.
5640. Lucinda, 7, (Case) New Hartford, Ct.
5907. Lucinda, 7, (Lunt)....Mendon, N. Y.
6406. Lucinda, 7, (Ayres)...Waterbury, Vt.
6684. Lucinda, 7, (Alphin)...Holbrook, Ky.
9081. Lucinda, 8, (Holdredge)
Smithville Flats, N. Y.
1760. Lucius, 6,.....Otisco, N. Y.
4105. Lucius A., 7, +.....S. Barre, N. Y.
4705. Lucius B., 7, m.,.....Ellington, Conn.
5062. Lucius Maro, 7,.....Vermillion, O.
5083. Lucius Judd, 7,.....Bainbridge, O.
5461. Lucius B., 7, +.....E. Wilson, N. Y.
5633. Lucius Lorenzo, 7, + Milwaukee, Wis.
6424. Lucius Augustus 7 +..Riverton, Conn.
7058. Lucius G., 7, +.....Painesville, O.
9544. Lucius L., 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
11532. Lucius William, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
542. Lucretia, 4, (Kellogg) E. Windsor, Ct.
1267. Lucretia, 5, (Cowles) ..... O.
2056. Lucretia, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2323. Lucretia, 6, (Pulver)...Gallatin, N. Y.
2729. Lucretia, 6,.....Salem, Conn.
2894. Lucretia H., 6, (Warner)
Rochester, N. Y.
3786. Lucretia, 7,.....Kendall, Mich.
4000. Lucretia, 7, (Burlingame)
Le Roy, N. Y.
4859. Lucretia, 7, (Vaill)..Wethersfield, Ill.
5081. Lucretia, 7, (Delany)..Clinton, N. Y.
5230. Lucretia, 7,.....Rhinebeck, N. Y.
5234. Lucretia, 7,.....Rhinebeck, N. Y.
5890. Lucretia P., 7, (Morgan)
New London, Conn.
6089. Lucretia W., 7, (Hilliard) B'st'n, Mass.
6324. Lucretia, 7, (Fairchild)...Avon, Conn.
6358. Lucretia J., 7, (Stephenson)
Peckville, Pa.
6375. Lucretia, 7,.....Litchfield, Conn.
6687. Lucretia, 7, (Allphin)..Flingville, Ky.
8128. Lucretia S., 8,.....Melrose, N. Y.
8389. Lucretia, 8, (Lewis).....Tyler, Mich.
9604. Lucretia R., 8,...W. Williamsfield, O.
245. Lucy, 4, (Adams)....Simsbury, Conn.
340. Lucy, 4, (Joyner)....Windsor, Conn.
377. Lucy, 4, (Gaylord)...Torringford, Ct.
580. Lucy, 4, (Laflen).....Westfield, Mass.
607. Lucy, 4, (King)....Manchester, N. Y.
1024. Lucy, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1204. Lucy, 5, (Smith)...Torrington, Conn.
1256. Lucy, 5, (Humiston)...Harwinton, Ct.
1358. Lucy, 5, (Talcott).....Atwater, O.
1432. Lucy, 5, (Walker).....S. Hill, Pa.
1458. Lucy, 5, (Searl) W. Springfield, Mass.
1681. Lucy, 6,.....Oneida Co., N. Y.
1916. Lucy A., 6, (Buell) Port Leyden, N. Y.
2001. Lucy, 6,.....Montpelier, Vt.
2022. Lucy Matilda, 6,.....Andover, Conn.
2054. Lucy, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2093. Lucy, 6,.....Jerusalem, N. Y.
2230. Lucy, 6, (Abel).....Lebanon, Conn.
2334. Lucy, 6 (Cummins) ..... Wis.

2427. Lucy, 6,.....Winchester, Conn.
2529. Lucy L., 6, (Plumley)...Rockford, Ia.
2620. Lucy, 6,.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
2694. Lucy, 6, (Caldwell)...Richfield, N. Y.
2706. Lucy, 6, (Sheldon)...Middleburg, Vt.
2954. Lucy P., 6, (Blodget) Wauwatosa, Wis.
3210. Lucy, 6, (Wood).....Le Roy, N. Y.
3277. Lucy, 6, (Tuttle-Andrus)
Spanish Forks, Utah
3279. Lucy Ann, 6, (Dibble)..Westf'd, Mass.
3312. Lucy, 6, (Thomson-Rogers) Vienna, O.
3324. Lucy A., 6, (Granger) Southw'k, Mass.
3301. Lucy S., 6, (Delamater) Liberty, Mich.
3475. Lucy Louisa, 6,.....Goshen, Mass.
3511. Lucy Allen, 6, (Allen)...Jefferson, O.
3610. Lucy A., 6, (Farnham) Tolland, Mass.
3624. Lucy, 6, (Kellogg).....Fowler, O.
3780. Lucy, 7, (Morgan)....Waucosti, Wis.
3847. Lucy Ann, 7, (Rogers)...Windsor, O.
4079. Lucy, 7,.....Remson Corners, O.
4091. Lucy, 7,.....Damascus, O.
4092. Lucy M., 7, (Condit)...Spooner, Wis.
4317. Lucy, 7,.....Alexander, N. Y.
4342. Lucy Ann, 7, (Brayton)....Lyons, Ia.
4628. Lucy Ann, 7,.....New Haven, Conn.
4758. Lucy, 7,.....Otsego, N. Y.
4793. Lucy A., 7, (Lyon).....Easton, Conn.
4824. Lucy, 7,.....Bridgewater, N. Y.
4831. Lucy E., 7, (Tiffany)...Harford, Pa.
4905. Lucy, 7, (Ely).....Boonton, N. Y.
4963. Lucy, 7, (De Witt) Burlingame, Kan.
5147. Lucy, 7, (Fritcher).....Owego, N. Y.
5285. Lucy Ann, 7, (Maloney) Clarinda, Ia.
5436. Lucy A., 7, (Waterman) Windsor, Ct.
5440. Lucy W., 7, (Gates).....Windsor, Ct.
5484. Lucy, 7,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
5502. Lucy, 7, (Root).....Winsted, Conn.
5517. Lucy Parsons, 7,...W. Suffield, Conn.
5688. Lucy, 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
6318. Lucy A., 7, (Bisbee)..Lebanon, N. Y.
6334. Lucy, 7, (Lyon)...New Haven, Conn.
6412. Lucy D., 7, (Tolbert) Ch'tauqua, N. Y.
6464. Lucy, 7, (Wentworth) Windh'm, N. Y.
6724. Lucy, 7,.....Trenton, N. Y.
6894. Lucy, 7, (Fish).....Mecca, O.
6945. Lucy Ann, 7,.....Todd Co., Minn.
6985. Lucy P., 7, (Traver)..Chatham, N. Y.
7124. Lucy, 7, (Weagley) ..... Kan.
7168. Lucy L., 7. (Houghtaling) Seym'r, Ct.
7207. Lucy F., 7, (Franklin) Chatfield, Minn.
7461. Lucy Ann, 8,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
7503. Lucy E., 8, (Whitney)..Auburn, Wis.
7606. Lucy Kitty, 8,.....Dundee, Ill.
7777. Lucy J., 8, (Roberts)...Cleveland, O.
7812. Lucy May, 8, (Rudd).....Medina, O.
7913. Lucy Maria, 8,.....N. Adams, Mass.
7995. Lucy Ann, 8,.....Three Rivers, Mich.
8013. Lucy Ann, 8,.....Amboy, Ill.
8345. Lucy Cornelia, 8,.....Galesburg, Ill.
8356. Lucy, 8, (Cole).....Delaware, N. Y.
8391. Lucy, 8, (Wilkinson) Battle C'k, Mich.
8396. Lucy J., 8, (Ross)....Kasson, Kan.
8437. Lucy W., 8, (Harvey) Manlius, N. Y.
8446. Lucy A., 8, (Brown) Edw'dsb'g, Mich.
8452. Lucy L., 8, (Jones).....Utica, N. Y.
8528. Lucy Georgiana, 8,...Dickeyville, Md.
8592. Lucy Ann, 8, (Benner) Monm'th, Me.
8660. Lucy Harriet, 8,.....Denmark, Ia.
8662. Lucy H., 8, (Peirsol)...Emporia, Kan.
8797. Lucy, 8, (Ide).....Mondovi, Wis.
8816. Lucy B., 8,..Battle Ground City, Ind.
8965. Lucy, 8, (Wright) Painted Post, N. Y.
9089. Lucy M., 8,.....Smithville, N. Y.
9373. Lucy, 8,.....Wilson, N. Y.
9374. Lucy Eveline, 8,.....Wilson, N. Y.
9622. Lucy, 8, (Seely).....Wright, Mich.
10162. Lucy Jane, 8,.....Codrington, Canada
10477. Lucy Matilda, 8,.....Covington, Ky.
10509. Lucy, 8,.....Charlotte, Mich.
10591. Lucy L., 8, ( ).. Council Bluffs, Ia.
11853. Lucy Mariah, 8, (Roberts) Dyer, Ark.
11910. Lucy Marshall, 9,.....Windsor, Conn.
12525. Lucy Unice, 10,.....Goliad, Texas
III-3. Lucy E., (Collings)..Whitingham, Vt.
8256. Luella N., 8, (Lewis)...Abilene, Kan.
9545. Luella Z., 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
10248. Luella H., 8,.....Cuyahoga Falls. O.
11732. Luella M., 9, (Moffett) Humboldt, Ia.
11772. Luella M., 9, (Lord)...Dundee, N. Y.
11954. Luella Eugene, 9,.....Footville, O.

243. Luke, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
1016. Luke, 5, +.....Barkhamsted, Conn.
1274. Luke, 5, +.....Tolland, Conn.
1584. Luke, 6, +.....Pittsburg, Pa.
3816. Luke, 7, +.....Pittsburg, Pa.
4044. Luke, 7,.....Watrousville, Mich.
7548. Luke, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
11326. Lula, 9, (Johnson)..Harvesville, Kan.
11501. Lula M., 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11539. Lula Cady, 9, (Barret) Kan. City, Mo.
7573. Lulu, 8,.....Windsor, O.
10574. Lulu, 8,.....Byron, N. Y.
10786. Lulu May, 8,.....Mexico, O.
11160. Lulu, 9,.....Bergen, N. Y.
11519. Lulu H., 9, (Sowle) Fairhaven, Mass.
12196. Lulu, 9,.....Diamond Springs, Kan.
12438. Lulu May, 9,.....Hicksville, O.
12500. Lulu M., 10, (Clevenger) Winston, Mo.
12585. Lulu Elta, 10,.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
1663. Luman, 6, m.,.....Torrington, Conn.
3021. Luman, 6, +.....Torrington, Conn.
5638. Luman, 7,.....Granby, Conn.
6889. Luman, 7,.....Hartford, O.
8480. Luman, 8,.....Utica, N. Y.
760. Luna, 5, (Loomis).....Bolton, Conn.
2182. Lura, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2428. Lura, 6, (Brooks)..Winchester, Conn.
2482. Lura, 6, (Allen)....Torrington, Conn.
4623. Lura Dettie, 7, (Teeple)..Paris, Mich.
5089. Lura Elvira, 7,.....Georgia, Vt.
8005. Lura F., 7, (Segelstrom)
Hermansville, Mich.
10032. Lura A., 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
IX-12. Lura E.,.....Springfield, Ill.
3075. Lurilla, 6, (Pease) Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
6429. Lurilla, 7,.....Bloomington, Ill.
10470. Lusetta Florence, 8,.....Butler, Ky.
11694. Lusira, 9,.....Penfield, N. Y.
723. Luther, 5, +....New Hartford, Conn.
742. Luther, 5, +.....Southampton, Mass.
1005. Luther, 5, +.....Suffield, Conn.
1071. Luther, 5,.....Colchester, Conn.
1242. Luther, 5,.....Burlington, Vt.
1244. Luther, 5, +.....Burlington, Vt.
1355. Luther, 5, +.....Southwick, Mass.
1459. Luther, 5, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1788. Luther Spencer, 6, Southampton, Mass.
2025. Luther, 6,.....Conneaut, O.
2187. Luther, 6, +.....Coventry, Conn.
2524. Luther, 6,.....Windsor, O.
2556. Luther, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
2558. Luther, 6, +.....Suffield, Conn.
2677. Luther, 6,.....Whately. Mass.
2684. Luther 6,.....Middlesex, N. Y.
3064. Luther, 6, +.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
3133. Luther, 6,.....Harmony, N. Y.
3661. Luther Hathaway, 6,...Suffield, Conn.
4236. Luther A., 7, +.....Belmont, Ia.
5151. Luther, 7, +.....E. Troy, Pa.
5402. Luther C., 7, m.,....Sherburne, N. Y.
5386. Luther H., 7,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
5523. Luther B., 7, m.,.....Cheshire, Mass.
5588. Luther, 7,.....N. Y. City
5804. Luther, 7, +.....Haydenville, Mass.
5826. Luther, 7, +.....Arbuckle, W. Va.
6427. Luther, 7,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
6451. Luther, 7, +.....N. Y. City
6537. Luther, 7, +.....Venango, Pa.
6734. Luther Collins, 7,.....Trenton, N. Y.
7769. Luther Byron, 8,.....Elba, N. Y.
8371. Luther Coleman, 8,.....Delta, Mich.
8808. Luther, 8, +.....Brookston, Ind.
9383. Luther, 8,.....New Britain, Conn.
9709. Luther J., 8,.....Haydenville, Mass.
8846. Luthera Jeannette, 8,....Georgia, Vt.
70. Lydia, 3, (Hinsdale) W. Hartford, Ct.
119. Lydia, 3, (Lyman)....Lebanon, Conn.
177. Lydia, 3, (Hoskins)...Windsor, Conn.
250. Lydia, 4, (Bidwell)....Canton, N. Y.
474. Lydia, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
801. Lydia, 5, (Perkins)...Andover, Conn.
859. Lydia, 5, (Babcock)...Coventry, Conn.
895. Lydia, 5, (Whitcomb)..Broome, N. Y.
1000. Lydia, 5, (Taintor)....Oxford, N. H.
1026. Lydia, 5, (?).....Bolton, Conn.
1075. Lydia, 5, ( ).....Colchester, Conn.
1107. Lydia, 5,.....Pittsford, Mich.
1160. Lydia H., 5, (Burritt) Lebanon, Conn.
1175. Lydia, 5, (Lewis).....Heath, Mass.
1307. Lydia, 5,.....North East, Pa.
1554. Lydia, 6, (Baker) Madison Vil., N. Y.
1645. Lydia, 6,.....Putnam, Conn.
2047. Lydia, 6, (Norton)....Bennington, Vt.
2061. Lydia, 6, (Kimball)...Lebanon, Conn.
2121. Lydia, 6,.....Aurelius, N. Y.
2147. Lydia, 6, (States-Hill) Manchester, Ct.
2216. Lydia, 6, (Williams)...Lebanon Conn.
2234. Lydia, 6, (Loomis)....Franklin, Conn.
2313. Lydia, 6, (Shooks)....Ancram, N. Y.
2355. Lydia, 6, (Thompson) Simsbury, Conn.
2551. Lydia, 6, (Palmer-Fitch) Thetford, Vt.
2699. Lydia, 6, (Galusha).....Jerico, Vt.
2781. Lydia, 6, (Kinney)..Whitewater, Wis.
2803. Lydia, 6, (Stocking) ..... Mich.
2888. Lydia, 6, (Bigelow) Colchester, Conn.
2909. Lydia M., 6, (Cushing) Rock River, Ill.
3069. Lydia 6,.....Winchester, Conn.
3260. Lydia, 6, (Loomis)...Westfield, Mass.
3349. Lydia H., 6,.....N. Granville, N. Y.
3587. Lydia S., 6, (Candee)..Pompey, N. Y.
3600. Lydia, 6, (Jackson)....Tolland, Mass.
3700. Lydia, 6,.....Enfield, Conn.
3751. Lydia, 7, (Terrill)....Middletown, Vt.
4721. Lydia, 7, (Lummis) Springfield, N. Y.
4728. Lydia, 7,.....Coventry, Conn.
4781. Lydia, 7, (Parker).....Rome, N. Y.
4797. Lydia, 7, (Johnson)...Franklin, Conn.
4904. Lydia W., 7, (Champion)
Ypsilanti, Mich.
4912. Lydia B., 7, (Butler)..Monmouth, Me.
5562. Lydia, 7, (Cornell)....Baldwin, N. Y.
5851. Lydia Jane, 7, (Willard)....Joliet, Ill.
5945. Lydia Maria, 7,....New Haven, N. Y.
5959. Lydia A., 7,.....Palermo, N. Y.
6064. Lydia Atwater, 7, (Stevens)
Pittsfield, Mass.
6072. Lydia I., 7, (Chittenden)
Colchester, Conn.
6478. Lydia, 7, (Bagley) ..... Kan.
6512. Lydia, 7,.....Cresco, Ia.
6748. Lydia, 7,.....Otego, N. Y.
6761. Lydia Maria, 7, (Thorpe) Otego. N. Y.
7083. Lydia E., 7, (East)....Greece, N. Y.
A7654.1. Lydia R., 8,.....Vinton Co., O.
7672. Lydia M., 8,.....Cazenovia, Mich.
8142. Lydia M., 8, (Monteith) Iron Mt., Mo.
8214. Lydia, 8, (Burt).....Warren, O.
8326. Lydia Maud, 8,.....Makanda, Ill.
8612. Lydia E., 8, (Sherman-Brown)
Putnam, Conn.
8691. Lydia, S., 8, (Main)...Moravia, N. Y.
10533. Lydia J., 8, (Brown) Mapleton, Minn.
11773. Lydia Caroline, 9, (Hanes) Ovid, Mich.
11807. Lydia Ann, 9,.....Columbus, Wis.
12167. Lydia Florence, 9,....Des Moines, Ia.
12362. Lydia, 9,.....Sunfield, Mich.
1445. Lyman, 5, +.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
2123. Lyman, 6, +.....Aurelius, N. Y.
2129. Lyman, 6,.....Canton, N. Y.
2268. Lyman, 6,.....Georgia, Vt.
2441. Lyman, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2873. Lyman, 6, +.....Chester, Mass.
2976. Lyman A., 6, +.....North East, Pa.
3098. Lyman, 6,.....Windham, N. Y.
3208. Lyman, 6, +.....Trenton, N. Y.
3275. Lyman, 6, +.....Westfield, Mass.
3471. Lyman Allen, 6, + Hayd'nville, Mass.
3611. Lyman, 7, +.....Bangor, N. Y.
4664. Lyman, 7, +.....Rushville, N. Y.
4669. Lyman J., 7, +.....Peoria, Ill.
4737. Lyman, 7,.....Kewanee, Ill.
4825. Lyman Lee, 7, +..Bridgewater, N. Y.
5052. Lyman, 7, +.....Georgia, Vt.
5212. Lyman Levi, 7, m.,.....Vassar, Mich.
5221. Lyman, 7, m.,.....Ancram, N. Y.
5868. Lyman B., 7, m.,...Burlington, N. Y.
6048. Lyman, 7, +.....Paw Paw, Mich.
6080. Lyman, 7,.....Colchester, Conn.
6081. Lyman, 7, +.....Willimantic, Conn.
6182. Lyman, 7, +.....Lucas, O.
6319. Lyman L., 7, +.....Lebanon, N. Y.
6416. Lyman Lavater, 7,.....Holly, Mich.
6472. Lyman, 7, +.....Brownsville, Minn.
6725. Lyman, 7, +.....Texas, N. Y.
6893. Lyman, 7,.....Hartford, O.
7062. Lyman, 7, +.....Somonauk, Ill.
8207. Lyman D., 8, m., Hemlock Lake, N. Y.
8250. Lyman R., 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
8254. Lyman Arthur, 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
8261. Lyman U., 8,.....Abilene, Kan.

8506. Lyman, 8, +.....N. Coventry, Conn.
8850. Lyman B., 8,.....Ottawa, Canada
8885. Lyman G., 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
10187. Lyman, 8,.....Winchester, Conn.
10935.1. Lyman Kenyon, 8,....Hartford, Conn.
11589. Lyman Stevens, 9,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
10906. Lynn Albert, 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
11016. Lynn Miland, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
9543. Lysander N, 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.

11149. M. Claire, 9,.....Milan, Pa.
11292. M. V., 9,.....Conneaut, O.
42. Mabel, 2, (Cole)...Farmington, Conn.
102. Mabel, 3,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
293. Mabel, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
319. Mabel, 4, (Hurlburt) Hartford, Conn.
549. Mabel, 4, (Rockwell)..Windsor, Conn.
561. Mabel, 4, (Ferry).....Sheffield, Mass.
693. Mabel, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
752. Mabel, 5, (Porter).....Bolton, Conn.
944. Mabel, 5,.....Torrington, Conn.
1144. Mabel, 5, (Cook)...E. Windsor, Conn.
3201. Mabel, 6, (Gridley)....Clinton, N. Y.
6940. Mabel Lucy, 7,.....Girrard, Kan.
7221. Mabel, 7, (Aulish).....Columbus, O.
7242. Mabel Rosalia, 7,.....Jefferson, O.
7278. Mabel Ruth, 7,...Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
7905. Mabel Jane, 8,....S. Manchester, Conn.
9436. Mabel, 8, (Mulford)...Unadilla, N. Y.
9639. Mabel, 8,.....Denmark, Ia.
10056. Mabel, 8, (Todd).....Amherst, Mass.
10060. Mabel, 8,.....Mansfield, O.
10612. Mabel Tuttle, 8, (Reed).....Erie, Pa.
10631. Mabel M., 8, (Kneeland)
W. Medford, Mass.
10636. Mabel E., 8, (Rockwell)..Chicago, Ill.
10815. Mabel, 8,.....E. Denver, Col.
10872.1. Mabel Finetta, 8,...New Haven, Conn.
11036. Mabel L., 9, (Burlingame)
Half Day, Ill.
11174. Mabel Edna, 9,..Bennett's Corners, O.
11645. Mabel Ellen, 9, (Frost) Randolph, Vt.
12068. Mabel Jane, 9,.....Redfield, S. Dak.
12077. Mabel Olive, 9,.....St. John, Wash.
12235. Mabel Dorman, 9, Battle Creek, Mich.
12346. Mabel I., 9, (Kirkpatrick)...Wyo., Ia.
12436.3. Mabel, 9, ...Col.
12466. Mabel C., 10,.....Stratford, Tex.
12513. Mabel, 10,.....Hamburg, Ia.
12643. Mabel, 10,.....Springfield, Ill.
1562. Mable, 6,.....Hartford, Vt.
11498. Mable Fanny, 9,.....Baltimore, Md.
X-3. Macey,.....Catlettsburg, Ky.
X-13. Madeline,.....Birchwood, Wis.
9941. Madeline Seymour, 8,....Prov., R. I.
12063. Madeleine Louise, 9,...Durham, Conn.
12593. Madeline E., 10,.....Dundee, N. Y.
9684. Madge, 8,.....Peabody, Kan.
10802. Madora, 8,.....E. Hampton, Mass.
6608. Maggie, 7, (Caldwell) Demosville, Ky.
6703. Maggie, 7,.....Butler, Ky.
A11076.96. Maggie, 9, (Bear).....Liberty, Kan.
11908. Maggie Rachel, 9,.....Pembleyville, O.
12264. Maggie, 9,.....Phila., Pa.
1347. Mahala, 5, (Noble)...Westfield, Mass.
5443. Mahala, 7, (Daniels)..Hartford, Conn.
4251. Mahlon, 7,.....Raymond, S. Dak.
6170. Mahlon, 7, +.....Washington, D. C.
6968. Mahritta, 7, ( )..Hickory Pt., Ind.
10506. Majesta, 8,.....Charlotte, Mich.
5308. Major C., 7,.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
10760. Malcom, 8,.....Tompkins, Mich.
12045. Malcolm Forrest, 9, + Hillsdale, Mich.
5490. Malina, 7, (Gage).....Utica, N. Y.
5317. Malinda, 7, (Muir).....Webster, O.
12357. Malinda A., 9, (Bartlett)
San Francisco, Cal.
4075. Malissa, 7, (Henry-Newton)
Brimfield, Ind.
4052. Malvina T., 7, (Sprigg) W. Alex., Pa.
5239. Malvina, 7,.....Rhinebeck, N. Y.
6610. Malvina, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
7837. Mamie, 8, ( ).....Colwich, Kan.
1963. Manly, 6, +.....Carthage, N. Y.
8779. Manona, 8, (Greenslitt) Morton, Minn.
8789. Manona A., 8, (Hutchinson)
Randolph, Vt.
1804. Maranda, 6,.....S. Windsor, Conn.

3179. Maranda, 6, (Bentley)...Laporte, Ind.
7081. Marcelia, 8, (Caldwell)..Vernon, Wis.
8362. Marcella, 8, (Pratt)
Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
3611. Marcia A., 6, (Flint).....Otis, Mass.
7399. Marcia P., 7, (French) Highl'd P'k, Ct.
7617. Marcia Eliza, 8,.....Jefferson, O.
11021. Marcia, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
1742. Marcus, 6, +.....Remsen Corners, O.
1775. Marcus, 6, +.....Vineland, N. J.
3088. Marcus, 6,.....Canton, Pa.
5682. Marcus Chapin, 7, + S. Hadley, Mass.
11045. Marcus Orlo, 9,.....Barrington, Ill.
11445. Marcus Peck, 9,.....St. Joseph, Mich.
232. Margaret, 3, (Young)..Hebron, Conn.
302. Margaret, 4, (Rockwell) E. W'ds'r, Ct.
490. Margaret, 4, (Warner) E. W'ds'r, Ct.
595. Margaret, 4,.....Westfield, Mass.
1185. Margaret, 5, (Durkee) ..... Conn.
1231. Margaret, 5, (Loomis) Torrington, Ct.
1713. Margaret, 6, (Warren) Plainville, Ct.
1802. Margaret, 6,.....S. Windsor, Conn.
3481. Margaret M., 6, (Noteware)
Sheffield, Mass.
4373. Margaret, 7, ... N. Y.
4598. Margaret, 7, (Ruthben)
Bosanquet, Upper Canada
4651. Margaret, 7,.....Granville, N. Y.
5160. Margaret, 7, (Gates)....Vestal, N. Y.
5609. Margaret Ring, 7,....Salisbury, N. Y.
5810. Margaret C., 7,.....W. Suffield, Conn.
5776. Margaret L., 7, (Martin) Fairfield, Ia.
5887. Margaret, 7, (Rollo).....N. Y. City
5957. Margaret A., 7, (Crannoll)
Palermo, N. Y.
6470. Margaret, 7,.....Windham, N. Y.
6791. Margaret, 7, (Sabin)....Lincoln, Neb.
6943. Margaret, 7,.....Todd Co., Minn.
7456. Margaret V., 8, (Whitman)
Belvidere, Ill.
7544. Margaret Alter, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
8107. Margaret M., 8, (Olmsted)
E. Hartford, Conn.
8551. Margaret, 8, ( ).....Albion, N. Y.
9049. Margaret, 8, ... Wis.
9187. Margaret M., 8,.....Oneida, N. Y.
9419. Margaret Laura, 8,.....Walton, N. Y.
9695. Margaret A., 8,..New Philadelphia, O.
10159. Margaret A., 8, (Wood)
Codrington, Canada
10287. Margaret, 8, (Green)....Franklin, Pa.
10310. Margaret, 8,.....St. Paul, Minn.
10394. Margaret E., 8, (Lucas) Covingt'n, Ky.
10951. Margaret Esther, 9, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
11236.3. Margaret Mary, 9,.....Ithaca, N. Y.
11827. Margaret M., 9,...Garden City, Minn.
11862. Margaret, 9,.....Oxford, N. Y.
11884. Margaret Whiting, 9,..Elberon, N. J.
11964. Margaret, 9,.....Ravenna, O.
11984. Margaret, 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
12007. Margaret, 9,.....Attica, N. Y.
12046. Margaret Ann, 9, (Reber) Chicago, Ill.
12112. Margaret B., 9,.....Fennville, Mich.
12406. Margaret Vance, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12560. Margaret, 10,.....Akron, O.
12657. Margaret E., 10,.....Phila., Pa.
11594. Marguerite A., 9, (Spofford)
Sturgis, Mich.
12104. Marguerite, 9,.....Lapeer, Mich.
1534. Maria, 6,.....Columbia, Conn.
1668. Maria, 6, (Oakley)...Brooklyn, N. Y.
1717. Maria, 6,.....New Hartford, Conn.
1777. Maria, 6,.....Southampton, Mass.
1839. Maria E., 6, (Owen) Milwaukee, Wis.
1843. Maria, 6, (De Silvey) Greenw'h, N. Y.
1895. Maria, 6,.....Galesburg, Mich.
1930. Maria A., 6, (Hartson) Clayton, N. Y.
2019. Maria, 6,.....Andover, Conn.
2021. Maria, 6,.....Andover, Conn.
2072. Maria, 6,.....Champlain, N. Y.
2327. Maria, 6, (Van Deusen)..Troy, N. Y.
2681. Maria, 6, (Simmons).....Italy, N. Y.
2602. Maria, 6, (Farnham)..Des Moines, Ia.
2789. Maria, 6, (Shaw).....Pittsford, Mich.
2809. Maria, 6, (Bigelow).....Minonk, Ill.
3084. Maria, 6,.....Burlington, Vt.
3149. Maria, 6, (Phelps)....Antwerp, N. Y.
3215. Maria, 6, (White).....Volney, N. Y.
3278. Maria, 6, (Corning)
Salt Lake City, Utah

3302. Maria, 6, (Cummins-Craft) ..... Ind.
3559. Maria E., 6, (Hull) Feed'g Hills, Mass.
3585. Maria J., 6, (Cummings) Buffalo, N. Y.
3745. Maria J., 7, (Little)..Columbia, Conn.
3815. Maria, 7,.....Windsor, O.
4120. Maria, 7,.....Vineland, N. J.
4131. Maria Jane, 7,.....Vineland, N. J.
4204. Maria, 7, (Cowlin).....Hobart, Ind.
4204. Maria, 7, (Varney)....Oakland, Cal.
4318. Maria, 7, (Simmonds) Comstock, Mich.
4350. Maria C., 7, (Hewlett) Brandon, Wis.
4377. Maria, 7, (Mott) Bosanquet, Up. Can.
4786. Maria, 7, (Adle).....Lewiston, Me.
4808. Maria, 7, (Pease).....Somers, Conn.
4907. Maria L., 7, (Osborn)....Chicago, Ill.
4990. Maria M., 7,.....Cumberland, Md.
5005. Maria Cornelia, 7,..Sangerfield, N. Y.
5081. Maria, 7, (Hickok)....Lafayette, Ind.
5186. Maria, 7, (Sharpe).....Oxford, N. Y.
5247. Maria, 7, (Nott).....Amesville, Conn.
5626. Maria E., 7, (Loomis)..Suffield, Conn.
5700. Maria E., 7, (Harvey) Colebr'k, N. H.
5805. Maria, 7, (Buell-Marsh) W'stf'd, Mass.
5822. Maria, 7, (Lake) ..... Mich.
5835. Maria, 7, (Hunt).....Plainfield, N. Y.
5979. Maria, 7,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
6073. Maria A., 7, (Worthington) Westchester, Conn.
6117. Maria, 7, (Goodspeed)...Belvidere, Ill.
6189. Maria S., 7, (West)...Ypsilanti, Mich.
6359. Maria, 7, (Phelps)...Pitcherville, Ind.
6383. Maria, 7, (Miller).....Janesville, Wis.
6467. Maria, 7,.....Harwinton, Conn.
6618. Maria E., 7, (Landfear) Walnut Lake, Minn.
6699. Maria Jane, 7, (Shafer)....Eden, Ind.
6721. Maria, 7, ... Ind.
6884. Maria Happilona, 7,..Westfield, Mass.
6885. Maria H., 7,.....Mundale, Mass.
6866. Maria, 7, (Shaw).....Mecca, O.
6947. Maria, 7,.....Todd Co., Minn.
7183. Maria L., 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
7355. Maria Susan, 8,.....Middletown, Vt.
7388. Maria Jenette, 8,....Schroeppel, N. Y.
8296. Maria, 8,.....N. Coventry, Conn.
8524. Maria E., 8, (Bosworth) Hartford, Ct.
8571. Maria L., 8, (Griswold) Painesville, O.
8683. Maria C., 8, (Morris) E. Sagin'w, Mich.
9496. Maria E., 8, (Chapman)...Suffield, O.
11573. Maria Brown, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
VI-8. Maria,.....St. John, Or.
3184. Mariah, 6,.....Bryant's Ford, Ky.
6396. Marian, 7, (Billington)..Thompson, O.
7710. Marian J., 8,.....Smithfield, Pa.
8645. Marian N. W., 8, (Cornwell) Buffalo, N. Y.
12060. Marian, 9,.....Cedar Falls, Ia.
12399. Marian, 9,.....Council Bluffs, Ia.
12465.1. Marian, 9,.....Fargo, N. Dak.
12646. Marian Alma, 9,.....Victor, N. Y.
8623. Marianna W., 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
4025. Marie I., 7, (Young) South'pt'n, Mass.
9713. Marie, 8, (Hoag-Newell) Gr'nby, Mass.
11875. Marie, 9,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
12114. Marie R., 9,.....New Lyme, O.
12289. Marie R., 9,.....Painesville, O.
12598. Marie Irene, 10,.....Lyons, Mich.
12622. Marie, 10,.....Eau Claire, Wis.
3634. Marietta, 6,.....Palmer, Mass.
3640. Marietta, 6,.....Palmer, Mass.
4624. Marietta, 7,.....Darien, N. Y.
5017. Marietta, 7, (Van Valkenburg) Rochester, N. Y.
5344. Marietta M., 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
6874. Marietta, 8, (Endicott) N. Amherst, Mass.
10463. Marietta, 8, (Cummins)..Atwood, Ky.
1758. Mariette Elizabeth, 6,....Otisco, N. Y.
1977. Mariette, 6, (Wright) S. Monica, Cal.
1994. Mariette, 6, (Stanton-Williams) Glover, Vt.
5344. Mariette, 7, (Staniff)....Randolph, O.
5559. Mariette, 7, (Geer).....Geddes, N. Y.
6357. Mariette, 7,.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
2488. Marilla, 6, (Blake)....Camden, N. Y.
3283. Marilla I., 6, (Parks) Westfield, Mass.
9621. Marilla, 8, (De Wolf)..Conneaut, Pa.
11570. Marilla V., 9, (Miller)..Westfield, Pa.
5505. Marina, 7, (Hall).....Waterford, Vt.
3542. Marinda M., 6,.....Jefferson, O.
6317. Marinda W., 7, (Dallou) Smyrna, N. Y.
7148. Marinda, 7, (Hewitt) Bl'm'gd'le, Mich.
7677. Marinda A., 8, (Loomis) Cozen'a, Mich.
4223. Marinus A., 7, +.....N. Y. City
7745. Marinus, 8,.....N. Y. City
5642. Marion, 7, +.....Iowa City, Ia.
5701. Marion W., 7, (Alger) Stewardstown, N. H.
6927. Marion F., 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
7204. Marion M., 7, (Ward)....Conneaut, O.
7330. Marion Grant, 7,.....Palmer, Ill.
7987. Marian Alexander, 8, m....Lyons, Wis.
8009. Marion W., 8,.....N. Newberg, Mich.
9295. Marion Irvine, 8,....La Grange, Ind.
9955. Marion De Kalb. 8, + Fennville, Mich.
10299. Marion, 8,.....Granville, Pa.
10826. Marion Sybil, 8, W. Springfield, Mass.
11235. Marion Estella, 9,..S. Manchester, Ct.
11841. Marion, 9,.....Newark Valley, N. Y.
11969. Marion, 9,.....La Grange, Ia.
12151. Marion Grace, 9,.....Greenfield, Mass.
12186. Marion C., 9, Mansfield Center, Conn.
12234. Marion H., 9,....Grand Rapids, Mich.
12253. Marion, 9,.....Albany, N. Y.
12668. Marion Mason, 10,.....Chicago, Ill.
12610. Marion Elizabeth, 10,...Sioux City, Ia.
5310. Maritta, 7, (Stillwell).....Webster, O.
4727. Mariva, 7, (Hunt) N. Coventry, Conn.
7550. Marjorie Dickson, 8,....Pittsburg, Pa.
11590. Marjorie, 9,.....Zanesville, O.
12436.9. Marjorie, 9,.....Fredonia, N. Y.
12560.6. Marjorie M., 10,....Montreal, Canada
4284. Mark W., 7,.....Jonesville, Mich.
7738. Mark, 8, m.....Milan, Pa.
11303. Mark Henry, 9,.....Bloomington, Ill.
5063. Maro Lucius, 7, +.....Tiffin, O.
7904. Maro Alden, 8,..S. Manchester, Conn.
1388. Marshall, 5,.....Southwick, Mass.
2020. Marshall, 6,.....Skowhegan, Me.
3355. Marshall, 6, +.....Norwich, Conn.
4152. Marshall, 7,.....Dixon, Ill.
4783. Marshall Marsh, 7, + Pittsfield, Mass.
7014. Marshall H., 8,....Germantown, N. Y.
8295. Marshall Ney, 8, +.....Goliad, Texas
9841. Marshall Isaac, 8, +.....N. Y. City
10037. Marshall, 8,.....Geneseo, Ill.
71. Martha, 3, (Bissell)...Wapping, Conn.
214. Martha, 3, (Phelps-Buttles-Hoskins) Conn.
288. Martha, 4, (White-Cheney) Bolton, Ct.
323. Martha, 4, (Brown)...Lebanon, Conn.
570. Martha, 4, (Nelson)..Westfield, Mass.
640. Martha, 5, (Pratt)..Harwinton, Conn.
753. Martha, 5, (Welles)....Granby, Conn.
790. Martha, 5, (Sweet).....Avon, O.
1065. Martha, 5, (Howard) White Pigeon, Mich.
1412. Martha, 5, (Clarke).....Adams, Mass.
1506. Martha, 6, (Williams) Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1515. Martha, 6,.....Geneva, N. Y.
1796. Martha A., 6, (Patrick) Newtonville, Mass.
1826. Martha W., 6, (Gaston) Cazen'a, N. Y.
1980. Martha, 6,.....Champion, N. Y.
2301. Martha, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2591. Martha, 6,.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
2593. Martha, 6, (Bradley)..Andover, Mass.
2606. Martha T., 6, (Isham) Bl'k River, N. Y.
2643. Martha, 6,.....Manchester, Mass.
2975. Martha A., 6, (Sanborn) N. East, Pa.
3515. Martha E., 6, (Mead)....Jefferson, O.
3566. Martha, 6,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
3590. Martha R., 6, (Baker)....Chicago, Ill.
3633. Martha R., 6, (Smith) W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
3797. Martha, 7, (Case) Columbia Co., Wis.
3864. Martha M., 7, (Pryor)..Hartford, Ct.
3879. Martha Asenath, 7,.....Wyoming, Ia.
4041. Martha J., 7,...Port Washington, Wis.
4078. Martha Abigail, 7, (Turner)..Bath, O.
4161. Martha, 7, (Vansiclen) Smith Valley, N. Y.
4187. Martha G., 7, (Brown) Galesb'g, Mich.
4387. Martha M., 7, (Caswell) Portl'd, Mich.
4392. Martha, 7,.....Wilmington, Ill.
4448. Martha E., 7, (Ausman) Champion, N. Y.
4603. Martha, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
4648. Martha, 7, (Austin)..Granville, N. Y.
4967. Martha Margaret, 7,....Wyoming, Pa.

5070. Martha, 7, (Griswold) St. Paul, Minn.
5354. Martha B., 7, (Sanford) Cha'stown, O.
5687. Martha, 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
5700. Martha B., 7, (Adams)..Wash., D. C.
5724. Martha, 7, (McDonald) Batavia, N. Y.
5865. Martha Augusta, 7,.....Dorset, O.
6042. Martha Eliza, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
6092. Martha, 7,.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
6159. Martha A., 7, (Bramhall) Mendato, Mo.
6341. Martha, 7, (Betts)..Warrensburg, Mo.
6605. Martha Cornelia, 7,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
6673. Martha Jane, 7, (Bush) Fiskburg, Ky.
6693. Martha F., 7,.....Flingville, Ky.
7029. Martha A., 7, (Gifford) N. London, Ct.
7170. Martha (P., 7, (Dorne) W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
7185. Martha L., 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
7308. Martha E., 7, (Granger) S'wick, Mass.
8090. Martha Etta, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8147. Martha, 8,.....Lowell, Mass.
8222. Martha M., 8, (Benedict) Cayuga Co., N. Y.
8399. Martha L., 8, (Reed) B'ver Dam, Wis.
8663. Martha C., 8, (Bigger) Dade City, Fla.
8724. Martha M., 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
8812. Martha H., 8, Battle Ground City, Ind.
8878. Martha, 8,.....Spokane, Wash.
9024. Martha, 8,.....Columbus, Wis.
9061. Martha, 8, (Vosburg)..Smithfield, Pa.
9116. Martha Jane, 8,.....North East, Pa.
9292. Martha Josephine, 8,..La Grange, Ind.
9599 Martha Esther, 8,.....Broadlands, Ill.
10018. Martha, 8, (Mitchell) Skowhegan, Me.
10038. Martha S., 8, (Harris) French Creek, W. Va.
10127. Martha A., 8, (Mason) Milw'kee, Wis.
10164. Martha, 8,.....Codrington, Canada
10266. Martha J., 8,.....Granville, Pa.
10351. Martha, 8, ... La.
10464. Martha B., 8,.....Mariba, Ky.
10536. Martha H., 8, (Davis)...Maine, N. Y.
11460. Martha L., 9, (Williams) Utica, N. Y.
12312. Martha M., 9,.....N. Y. City
12385. Martha H., 9, (Hiatt) Montavilla, Ore.
699. Martin, 5, +.....Oneida Co., N. Y.
1674. Martin, 6, m.,.....Oneida Co., N. Y.
3187. Martin, 6, +.....Flingville, Ky.
3317. Martin, 6, +.....Todd Co., Minn.
3668. Martin, 7, +.....Albion, N. Y.
4914. Martin, 7,.....Little Rock, Ark.
5900. Martin V. B., 7,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
6158. Martin V., 7, +.....Mendota, Mo.
6659. Martin, 7,.....Staffordsburg, Ky.
6727. Martin L., 7, +.....Trenton, N. Y.
7684. Martin S., 8, +..Howardsville, N. Y.
9146. Martin J., 8,.....Ancram, N. Y.
9278. Martin Mills, 8, +.....Footville, O.
9300. Martin H. ¶, 8, +.....Ravenna, O.
10079. Martin Kilborn, 9,...Hartford, Conn.
11155. Martin, 9,.....Perry, N. Y.
11661. Martin Luther, 9,.....Brookston, Ind.
11948. Martin, 9, m.,.....Sullivan, O.
12331. Martin Earl, 9,.....Holbrook, Ky.
11209. Marvel May, 9,.....Hicksville, O.
9038. Marvilla, 8, (Tyson) G'rd'n City, Minn.
1036. Marvin, 5, +....Feeding Hills, Mass.
2588. Marvin, 6, +.....Westfield, Mass.
4813. Marvin T., 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.
5123. Marvin, 7, +.....Greenville, Pa.
5215. Marvin DeW., 7, + Manchester, N. Y.
8118. Marvin Lorenzo, 8, +...Conneaut, O.
11296. Marvin E., 9,.....Conneaut, O.
4. Mary, 1, (Tudor).....Windsor, Conn.
12. Mary, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
33. Mary, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
37. Mary, 2, (Taintor)...Branford, Conn.
55. Mary, 2, (Barber)....Windsor, Conn.
66. Mary, 2,.....Westfield, Mass.
80. Mary, 3, (Dibble).....Windsor, Conn.
87. Mary, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
93. Mary, 3, (Loomis)....Windsor, Conn.
101. Mary, 3,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
105. Mary, 3, (Buel).....Litchfield, Conn.
127. Mary, 3, (Barbour)...Windsor, Conn.
155. Mary, 3, (Adams)...Colchester, Conn.
165. Mary, 3, (Bliss).....Warren, Mass.
186. Mary, 3, (Diggens)...Windsor, Conn.
229. Mary, 3, (Hayes)....Simsbury, Conn.
290. Mary, 4, (Hendee)...Andover, Conn.
312. Mary, 4, (Reed?)..E. Windsor, Conn.
321. Mary, 4, (Fitch).....Windsor, Conn.
332. Mary, 4, (Hoskins)...Windsor, Conn.
432. Mary, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
440. Mary, 4, (Kingsbury)...Bolton, Conn.
450. Mary, 4, (McLean)....Vernon, Conn.
476. Mary, 4, (Scoville)...Hamilton, N. Y.
484. Mary, 4, (Carpenter)..Stafford, Conn.
498. Mary, 4, (Williams) E. Windsor, Conn.
519. Mary, 4, (Case).....Simsbury, Conn.
531. Mary, 4,.....Tolland, Conn.
562. Mary, 4, (Wheeler)...Westfield, Mass.
623. Mary, 4, (Case).....Simsbury, Conn.
669. Mary, 5, (Blodgett) E. Windsor, Conn.
720. Mary, 5,.....New Hartford, Conn.
766. Mary, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
791. Mary, 5, (Averill).....Northfield, Vt.
817. Mary, 5, (Loomis)....Columbia, Conn.
832. Mary, 5,.....Argyle, N. Y.
842. Mary, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
848. Mary, 5, (Babcock)...Lebanon, Conn.
913. Mary, 5, (Tuller)....Simsbury, Conn.
942. Mary, 5, (Thrall)...Torrington, Conn.
955. Mary, 5, (Hudson) Torrington, Conn.
1025. Mary, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1047. Mary, 5, (Paine).....Rootstown, O.
1053. Mary, 5, (Skinner)...Andover, Conn.
1085. Mary, 5, (Baker).....Clinton, N. Y.
1119. Mary, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1129 Mary, 5,.....Tolland, Conn.
1132 Mary, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1149. Mary, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1158 Mary, 5, (Bassett)....Lebanon, Conn.
1234. Mary, 5, (Barber)...Torrington, Conn.
1251. Mary, 5,.....Harwinton, Conn.
1271. Mary, 5, ... Conn.
1279. Mary, 5, (Clapp).....Windsor, Conn.
1336. Mary, 5, (Douglas)...Westfield, Mass.
1351. Mary, 5, (Olds).....Midfield, Mass.
1440. Mary, 5, (Fay).....Jefferson, O.
1462. Mary, 5, (Holcomb) Marcellus, N. Y.
1478. Mary, 5, (Stocking)...Pittsfield, Mass.
1523. Mary J., 6,.....Geneva, N. Y.
1524. Mary J., 6,.....Geneva, N. Y.
1533. Mary, 6, (Spalding)..Middletown, Ct.
1543. Mary, 6, (Little).....Columbia, Conn.
1551. Mary, 6,.....Hartford, Conn.
1571. Mary, 6, (Walton) Elizabeth't'n, N. Y.
1572. Mary Ann, 6, (Barrows)...Galena, Ill.
1602. Mary A., 6, (Webster)....Le Roy, Ill.
1637. Mary A., 6, (Leach)..Plainfield, Mich.
1644 Mary A., 6,.....Windham, Pa.
1648. Mary, 6,.....Canterbury, Conn.
1655. Mary, 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
1656. Mary, 6, (Humphrey)...Simsbury, Ct.
1719. Mary, 6,.....New Hartford, Conn.
1723 Mary Ann, 6, (Brown) Canton, Conn.
1729. Mary Melinda, 6, (Coe) Calumet, Wis.
1825. Mary A., 6, (Loomis-Baldwin) Cazenovia, N. Y.
1879. Mary, 6,.....Onondaga, N. Y.
1893. Mary A., 6, (Newton)....Alex., N. Y.
1909. Mary Jane, 6, (Sanders) Oneida, N. Y.
1920. Mary E., 6, (Nicholson) Westmoreland, N. Y.
1927. Mary, 6, (Sheldon) Constantia, N. Y.
1934. Mary, 6,.....Lagrange, O.
1943. Mary R., 6, (Martin) Coldwater, Mich.
1997. Mary, 6,.....Montpelier, Vt.
2000. Mary A., 6, (Leland)..Montpelier, Vt.
2067. Mary, 6, (Kingsley)...Lebanon, Conn.
2074. Mary, 6, (Waters)..Champlain, N. Y.
2084. Mary, 6, (Moody).....Malone, N. Y.
2095. Mary, 6,.....Jerusalem, N. Y.
2127. Mary, 6, (Miller)....Rochester, N. Y.
2141. Mary, 6, (Porter) N. Coventry, Conn.
2160. Mary, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2167. Mary, 6, (Abel) ..... Pa.
2190. Mary, 6, (St. John-Curtiss) Alden, N. Y.
2204. Mary, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2271. Mary, 6, (Ballard).....Georgia, Vt.
2285. Mary, 6, (Pixley) Steuben Co., N. Y.
2331. Mary, 6, (Near).....Veronica, N. Y.
2347. Mary, 6,.....Stockbridge, Mass.
2357. Mary, 6, (Adams).....Catskill, N. Y.
2379. Mary, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
2422. Mary, 6, (Swift).....Warren, Conn.
2471. Mary, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
2527. Mary O., 6, (Throop) Ben'ng't'n, N. Y.
2548. Mary, 6, (Choate)...Boscawen, N. H.
2608. Mary, 6,.....Ellisburgh, N. Y.

2617. Mary, 6,.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
2638. Mary, 6, (Dawson).....Nevada, Ia.
2642. Mary P., 6, (Comstock) Brockp't, N. Y.
2662. Mary, 6,.....Utica, N. Y.
2670. Mary, 7,.....Birmingham, Ia.
2687. Mary Eliza, 6,..Cherry Valley, N. Y.
2725. Mary, 6, (Loveridge) Chesterfield, Ct.
2746. Mary, 6, (Brown).....Rush, N. Y.
2800. Mary, 6, (Buel).....Kalamazoo, Mich.
2812. Mary, 6,.....Geneseo, N. Y.
2848. Mary A., 6, (Gillett).....Cresco, Ia.
2913. Mary A., 6, (Hunsdon) Albany, N. Y.
2944. Mary, 6, (Look).....Wyoming, N. Y.
2974. Mary S., 6, (Jones).....Eden, Minn.
2986. Mary, 6, (Glidden) Leavenworth, Kan.
3005. Mary, 6, (Jeffries)....Florence, N. Y.
3056. Mary, 6,.....Waterbury, Vt.
3060. Mary, 6, (Belknap)....Waterbury, Vt.
3085. Mary, 6, (Peck).....Burlington, Vt.
3095. Mary, 6,.....Oxford, N. Y.
3106. Mary, 6, (Hare).....Westkill, N. Y.
3130. Mary, 6, (Cook).....Locke, N. Y.
3151. Mary, 6, (Usham)..Watertown, N. Y.
3164. Mary A. W., 6,.....Cambridge, N. Y.
3176.1. Mary A., 6, (Slack-Fulton)
Waynesfield, O.
3224. Mary, 6,.....Elizabeth, Pa.
3234. Mary A., 6, (Johnson) S. F'ncisco, Cal.
3285. Mary, 6, (Potter).....Westfield, Mass.
3282. Mary M., 6, (Boyden)..Russell, Mass.
3315. Mary A., 6, (Bishop-Fowler)
Westfield, Mass.
3331. Mary, 6, (Belden)....Brooklyn, N. Y.
3344. Mary Jane, 6, (Worden) Cha'stown, O.
3358. Mary, 6,.....Pompeii, Mich.
3363. Mary R., 6, (Abell) Nodaway Co., Mo.
3377. Mary Melissa, 6,.....Jefferson, O.
3398. Mary, 6, (Wilcox).....Ossian, N. Y.
3417. Mary, 6,.....Gates, N. Y.
3455. Mary, 6, (Barton) New Haven, Conn.
3474. Mary A., 6, (Wilcutt)..Goshen, Mass.
3478. Mary, 6,.....Sheffield, Mass.
3489. Mary A., 6, (Brazee) Salisbury, Conn.
3494. Mary A., 6, (Lloyd) Springfield, Mass.
3500. Mary A., 6, (Smith) W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
3558. Mary M., 6, (Sanford)
Central Square, N. Y.
3567. Mary, 6,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
3570. Mary Ann, 6,...W. Springfield, Mass.
3592. Mary L., 6, (Rider).....Chicago, Ill.
3601. Mary A., 6, (Hamilton) Tolland, Mass.
3612. Mary C., 6, (Phelps) Westfield, Mass.
3621. Mary, 6,.....Southwick, Mass.
3666. Mary S., 6, (Gilbert)...Suffield, Conn.
3755. Mary, 7,.....Columbia, Conn.
3768. Mary, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
3800. Mary A., 7,.....Ridgeville, O.
3822. Mary King., 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
3833. Mary M., 7, (Beck).....Pittsburg, Pa.
3886. Mary E., 7, (Stanszewski)
Hartford, Conn.
3899. Mary L., 7, (Rohr)....Lockbourne, O.
3911. Mary A., 7,.....Cuba, N. Y.
3921. Mary Ellen, 7,.....Slaterville, N. Y.
3924. Mary A., 7, (Harmount) N. Haven, Ct.
3930. Mary, 7,.....Dundee, Ill.
4013. Mary E., 7, (Whittaker) Winsted, Ct.
4027. Mary F., 7, (Burton) Ft. St'v'ns'n, Ind.
4039. Mary E., 7, (McMullen) Oakland, Cal.
4142. Mary G., 7, (Gilbert-Hitchcock)
Hamilton, N. J.
4158. Mary Jane, 7,.....Pittsfield, Ill.
4163. Mary, 7,.....Smith Valley, N. Y.
4176. Mary T., 7, (Hutchinson)..Gilead, Ct.
4195. Mary M., 7, (Atwood)..Melrose, Wis.
4230. Mary J., 7, (Adams)..Syracuse, N. Y.
4239. Mary M., 7,.....Otisco, Mich.
4241. Mary A., 7, (Landon)..Oneida, N. Y.
4264. Mary C., 7,....Kelly's Corners, Mich.
4273. Mary, 7,.....Mich.
4278. Mary, 7,.....Quincy, Mich.
4293. Mary, 7,.....Bellevue, Mich.
4298. Mary Ann J., 7, Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
4325. Mary A., 7,.....Alexander, N. Y.
4340. Mary M., 7,.....Clinton, N. Y.
4382. Mary Elmira, 7, (Fox) ..... Cal.
4414. Mary E., 7, (Boyington) ..... Neb.
4425. Mary L., 7,.....Champion, N. Y.
4441. Mary Nancy, 7,.....La Crosse, Wis.
4505. Mary S., 7,.....S. Coventry, Conn.
4543. Mary Cornelia, 7,.....Sandusky, O.
4645. Mary, 7, (Hull).....Buchanan, Mich.
4555. Mary L., 7, (Gilbert Rodgers)
S. Windsor, Conn.
4673. Mary 7,.....Cincinnati, O.
4691. Mary M., 7, (Purdy)
Sauk Center, Minn.
4722. Mary P., 7, (Beagle) Ocean G., N. Y.
4733. Mary S., 7, (Talcott)..Coventry, Conn.
4755. Mary, 7, (Vibber).....Otsego, N. Y.
4802. Mary L., 7,.....Franklin, Conn.
4807. Mary, 7, (Davis).....Lebanon, Conn.
4820. Mary A., 7, (Rickerson-Nichols)
Adel, Ia.
4844. Mary, 7, (Jones) ..... Mich.
4874. Mary L., 7, (Babcock) Andover, Conn.
4879. Mary E., 7, (Hammond)
Hinckley, Minn.
4916. Mary L., 7, (Clark) Cooperst'n, N. Y.
4931. Mary, 7,.....Norwich, Conn.
4945. Mary Frances, 7,....Little Rock, Ark.
4948. Mary R., 7, (Clinton-Deal-
Matthews) ..... Md.
4966. Mary Edith, 7,....Northmoreland, Pa.
4979. Mary W., 7, (Stowe)....Wash., D. C.
5010. Mary C., 7, (Collins)..Hastings, N. Y.
5026. Mary, 7, (Udall).....Hiram, O.
5039. Mary, 7, (Peirce-Cordray) Fowler, Ind.
5065. Mary, 7,.....Vermillion, O.
5120. Mary, 7, (Bartholomew)
Broome Co., N. Y.
5129. Mary, 7,.....Williamsburg, O.
5137. Mary, 7,.....Maine, N. Y.
5153. Mary, 7, (Simmons)....Maine, N. Y.
5194. Mary Ann, 7, (Smith)..Greene, N. Y.
5225. Mary Ann, 7,.....Ancram, N. Y.
5264. Mary, 7,.....Vernon, N. Y.
5274. Mary A., 7, (McIntosh) Marysv'le, Mo.
A5282.4. Mary, 7, (Van Horn) ..... Wis.
5287. Mary L., 7, (Proehl) Fall River, Kan.
5291. Mary Louise, 7, (Brown)..Newell, Ia.
5348. Mary Ann, 7, (Burnham) Canaan, O.
5355. Mary M., 7, (Hinman)...Edinburg, O.
5395. Mary Ambrosia, 7,...Hamilton, N. Y.
5406. Mary, 7, (Huston)....Sterling, N. Y.
5423. Mary, 7, (Tuttle)....Hartford, Conn.
5446. Mary Ann, 7, (Towey).....Erie, Pa.
5453. Mary A., 7, (Goddard) Brooklyn, N. Y.
5459. Mary, 7, (Fuller).....Meadville, Pa.
5466. Mary Ann, 7, (Brace)....Avon, Conn.
5482. Mary Sophronia, 7,.....Attica, N. Y.
5501. Mary, 7,.....Winchester, Conn.
5514. Mary, 7,.....Unadilla, N. Y.
5518. Mary A., 7, (Sheldon) W. Suffield, Ct.
5572. Mary, ...Waterville, Me.
5587. Mary Sherman, 7,...Bridgeport, Conn.
5590. Mary Hunt, 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
5620. Mary, 7, (Udell-Bronson)
Neenah, Wis.
5623. Mary B., 7, (Mather) W'ds'r L'ks, Ct.
5647. Mary A., 7, (Woodworth) Fe'ner, N. Y.
5651. Mary L., 7, (Holdridge) Indpend'e, Ia.
5674. Mary, 7, (Clark).....Pawlet, Vt.
5686. Mary, 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
5690. Mary Ann, 7, (Lester) Auburn, N. Y.
5714. Mary, 7, (Ames).....Lyle, Minn.
5722. Mary, 7, (McCoy)...Brockport, N. Y.
5734. Mary Ann, 7, (Warner) Bolton, Conn.
5759. Mary, 7, (Vradenburg) ..... Ia.
5796. Mary, 7, (Little).....Athens, Ill.
5808. Mary, 7,.....Whately, Mass.
5810. Mary, 7, (Packard) Haydenville, Mass.
5830. Mary A., 7, (Trippett)
Pocatalico, W. Va.
5839. Mary Alice, 7,.....Plainfield, N. Y.
5840. Mary, 7,.....Walworth, Wis.
5841. Mary E., 7, (Sisson)
Burlington Flats, N. Y.
5858. Mary 7,.....N. Y. City
5870. Mary Allis, 7,.....Richfield, N. Y.
5899. Mary P., 7, (Dousman) Milw'kee, Wis.
5904. Mary, 7,.....Farmington, Mich.
5934. Mary A., 7, (Smith-....)
Poquonock, Conn.
5943. Mary E., 7, (Keith) Kan. City, (Mo.?)
5967. Mary O., 7, (Hubbard) K'l'm'z'o, Mich.
5984. Mary S., 7, (Bowles)....Sp'f'd, Mass.
6009. Mary 7, (Slades).....Langdon, N. H.
6071. Mary A., 7, (Thomson) Marlboro, Ct.
6100. Mary Louisa, 7,.....Memphis, Tenn.

6108. Mary Emily, 7,.....Albany, N. Y.
6109. Mary E., 7, (Hame)....Albany, N. Y.
6116. Mary Adams, 7, (Warner) Pawlet, Vt.
6124. Mary, 7, (Wyman) Manchester, N. H.
6146. Mary, 7, (Brake) Buckhannon, W. Va.
6155. Mary J., 7, (Willson)...Bonaparte, Ia.
6165. Mary C., 7,.....Lincolnville, Pa.
6172. Mary S., 7, (Bagg)..W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
6197. Mary Amanda, 7,.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
6224. Mary J., 7, (Fuller) ..... Ia.
6227. Mary Eliza, 7,.....North East, Pa.
6239.1. Mary E., 7, (Long) Los Angeles, Cal.
6257. Mary L., 7, (Morse)...Osceola, N. Y.
6281. Mary, 7,.....W. Camden, N. Y.
6331. Mary, 7,.....Lebanon, N. Y.
6360. Mary, 7, (Wooley).....Keokuk, Ia.
6384. Mary E., 7, (Skillman)
Smithville Flats, N. Y.
6450. Mary, 7,.....Burlington, Vt.
6456. Mary, 7 (Breed).....Oxford, N. Y.
6467. Mary Ann, 7, (Moore) Scottsville, Va.
6496. Mary, 7,.....Harwinton, Conn.
6498. Mary M., 7, (Baldwin)..Litchfield, Ct.
6522. Mary A., 7, (Seaman) Machias, N. Y.
6526. Mary, 7, (Ludlow).....Locke, N. Y.
6591. Mary Chapman, 7,.....Tolland, Conn.
6598. Mary A., 7,.....Cambridge, N. Y.
6603. Mary Ann, 7, (Lansing) Albany, N. Y.
6626. Mary Ann, 7,....Walnut Lake, Minn.
6635. Mary, 7, (Norton)
Cataraugus Co., N. Y.
6640.1. Mary A., 7, (McLane)...Lafayette, O.
6671. Mary E., 7, (Fisk)....Fiskburg, N. Y.
6682. Mary Jane, 7, (Sharp)..La Belle, Mo.
6700. Mary F., 7, (Spurry)..Greenfield, Ind.
6711. Mary A., 7, (Northrop) Clinton, N. Y.
6742. Mary Ann, 7, (Wise)...N. Bay, N. Y.
6751. Mary, 7,.....Otego, N. Y.
6766. Mary, 7, (Sacia).....Troy, N. Y.
6808. Mary, 7, (Hall).....Racine, Wis.
6811. Mary, 7, ( ) ..... Ia.
6836. Mary Ella, 7, (Knight) Westf'd, N. Y.
6845. Mary Louisa, 7,.....North East, Pa.
6882. Mary, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
6918. Mary Edna, 7,.....Union City, Conn.
6944. Mary B., 7,.....Todd Co., Minn.
6977. Mary H., 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
7057. Mary Jane, 7, (Ghent).....Geneva, O.
7074. Mary F., 7, (Starks)...Jackson, Mich.
7077. Mary Ann, 7,.....Greenwood, Ind.
7100. Mary, 7,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
7119. Mary, 7,.....Bergen, N. Y.
7120. Mary Ann, 7,.....
7125. Mary, 7,.....Tiffin, O.
7158. Mary A, 7, (Howard) Springf'd, Mass.
7174. Mary, 7, (Harrington) Merrick, Mass.
7206. Mary A., 7, (Burk)...Chatfield, Minn.
7249. Mary Luanna, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
7257. Mary Elizabeth, 7,.....Palmer, Mass.
7268. Mary, 7,.....N. Y. City
7275. Mary, 7,.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
7325. Mary M., 7, (Holden)..Palmer, Mass.
7439. Mary, 8,.....Portage, Wis.
7496. Mary J., 8, (Roscoe)....Auburn, Wis.
7555. Mary Louise, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
7591. Mary, 8, (Earle).....Oshkosh, Wis.
7602. Mary Louisa, 8,.....Dundee, Ill.
7658. Mary E., 8,.....Logan, O.
7669. Mary A., 8, (Linn) Union Furnace, O.
7680. Mary R., 8, (Moore)
Muskegon Co., Mich.
7707. Mary, 8, (Daly).....Waverly, N. Y.
7715. Mary E., 8, (Keeler)...Smithfield, Pa.
7738. Mary Frances, 8, (Golden) Athens, Pa.
7752. Mary L., 8,.....New Hartford, N. Y.
7776. Mary Jane, 8,.....Stafford, N. Y.
7828. Mary E., 8,.....Newville, Ind.
7844. Mary Melissa, 8, (Moffitt) Newton, Ia.
7889. Mary Fitch, 8,.....Bedford, Mass.
7910. Mary C., 8,.....Williamstown, Mass.
7927. Mary A., 8, (Gates) Green River, Utah
7975. Mary D., 8,.....Liberty, Mich.
7983. Mary B., 8,.....Vernon, Wis.
7992. Mary I., 8,.....Quincy, Mich.
8031. Mary E., 8,.....St. Paul, Minn.
8062. Mary E., 8, (Yutema) Holland, Mich.
8082. Mary E., 8,.....Tustin, Mich.
8089. Mary, 8, (Howard)...Norristown, Pa.
8110. Mary E., 8, (King) E. Hartford, Conn.
8116. Mary, 8,.....Conneaut, O.
8124. Mary E., 8, (Gillett).....Chicago, Ill.
8129. Mary J., 8, (Dunway)
Copenhagen, N. Y.
8133. Mary, 8, (Clark-Gormley)
Milwaukee, Wis.
8174. Mary Angeline, 8,...Fisherville, N. H.
8182. Mary, 8,.....Canton, N. Y.
8219. Mary, 8, (Taylor-Alderman)
Ashtabula, O.
8264. Mary Malinda, 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
8293. Mary, 8, (Hill)....New Haven, Conn.
8301. Mary S., 8, (Miller) Canton Center, Ct.
8315. Mary E., 8,...Menomnee Falls, Wis.
8325. Mary Abbie, 8,.....Makanda, Ill.
8335. Mary D., 8,.....Waterbury, Conn.
8336. Mary Elizabeth, 8,.....Kewanee, Ill.
8353. Mary, 8,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
8364. Mary D., 8, (Norris) Watert'n, Mich.
8394. Mary E., 8, (Fox)..Beaver Dam, Wis.
8428. Mary M., 8, (Robinson)..Lebanon, Ct.
8465. Mary Emma, 8,.....Harford, Pa.
8468. Mary, 8, (Bailey).....Lenox, Pa.
8476. Mary E., 8,.....Lenox, Pa.
8484. Mary E., 8,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
8515. Mary E., 8, (Buckland) Manch't'r, Ct.
8525. Mary C., 8, (Welton)..Thomaston, Ct.
8541. Mary K., 8, (Loomis) Andover, Conn.
8542. Mary L., 8, (Webster) Andover, Conn.
8556. Mary E., 8, (Burnham) S. W'dsor, Ct.
8563. Mary D., 8, (Moore-Wilder-Gage)
Honduras, Cent. Am.
8583. Mary E., 8, (Bowen) Thomps'v'le, Ct.
8586. Mary A., 8,.....E. Hartford, Conn.
8597. Mary M., 8, (Kenney) Monmouth, Me.
8600. Mary E., 8, (Jones)..Cazenovia, N. Y.
8614. Mary Augusta, 8,.....Norwich, Conn.
8657. Mary E., 8, (Peak)....Emporia, Kan.
8679. Mary Jane, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8701. Mary D., 8, (Heston) La Fayette, Ind.
8710. Mary S., 8, ... N. Y.
8766. Mary L., 8,.....Northfield, Vt.
8801. Mary E., 8, (Benjamin-Elwell)
Montville, O.
8810. Mary O., 8, (Gallaway)..Fowler, Ind.
8820. Mary Elizabeth, 8,.....Riverside, Ill.
8838. Mary A., 8, (Servoss) Fort Dodge, Ia.
8866. Mary, 8, (Boyd).....Sandusky, O.
8877. Mary, 8,.....Spokane, Wash.
8883. Mary J., 8, (Brocius) Milwaukee, Wis.
8917. Mary, 8, (Crippen)....Penfield, N. Y.
8922. Mary, 8, (Ewell).....St. Louis, Mich.
8925. Mary H., 8, (Briggs) Middleb'g, N. Y.
8947. Mary A., 8, (Church)..Sheffield, Mass.
8952. Mary Ann, 8, (Hewins) Sheffi'd, Mass.
8986. Mary M., 8, (Millard) Pewamo, Mich.
9003. Mary J., 8, (Humphreys) Clevel'd, O.
9023. Mary Ann, 8, (Ward)..Augusta, Wis.
9083. Mary, 8, (Norris) Smithv'le Fl'ts, N. Y.
9101. Mary V., 8, (Webb) Smithville, N. Y.
9106. Mary Alvira, 8, (Leach) Oxford, N. Y.
9110. Mary A., 8, (Thompson) Greene, N. Y.
9114. Mary Ann, 8,.....North East, Pa.
9124. Mary Estella, 8,.....Claverack, N. Y.
9158. Mary, 8, (Fowler).....Copake, N. Y.
9171. Mary A., 8,.....Ancram, N. Y.
9193. Mary E., 8,.....Ringwood, Okla.
9198. Mary Lucetta, 8,.....Emporia, Kan.
9216. Mary E., 8, (Wright) Bowling Gr'n, O.
9242. Mary Ann R., 8,.....Windsor, Conn.
9286. Mary Jane, 8, (England)..Le Roy, O.
9325. Mary Harvey, 8,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
9347. Mary J., 8, (Gaylord) New Haven, Ct.
9351. Mary Jane, 8, (Phelps)...Windsor, Ct.
9360. Mary H., 8, (Howard)...Windsor, Ct.
9391. Mary E., 8, (Rogers) Indianap'lis, Ind.
9404. Mary, 8, ...Little Falls, N. Y.
9428. Mary C., 8, (Marton) Los Angeles, Cal.
9431. Mary, 8, (Maynard)..Middletown, Ct.
9447. Mary E., 8, (Sperry)....Hartford, Ct.
9491. Mary, 8,.....La Porte, Ind.
9494. Mary E., 8, (Ballantine)..Marietta, O.
9501. Mary E., 8,.....Somerville, N. J.
9504. Mary L., 8, (Killam)...Suffield, Conn.
9518. Mary Adeline, 8, (Reeves)..Osage, Ia.
9584. Mary S., 8, (Quilty) Worcester, Mass.
9592. Mary E., 8, (Zane)....Broadlands, Ill.
9618. Mary Ella, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
9649. Mary Alice, 8, (Cole)....Alki, Wash.
9678. Mary, 8, (Center).....Alturas, Cal.
9696. Mary, 8,.....Bluff Point, Ind.

9710 Mary S. 8,.....Haydenville, Mass.
9744. Mary E., 8,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
9780. Mary Lord, 8,.....Alpena, Mich.
9783. Mary F., 8,.....Sweeden, N. Y.
9813. Mary, 8,.....Bloomington, Ill.
9842. Mary L., 8, (Miller) Martindale, N. Y.
9845. Mary Sophia, 8, (Heath)..N. Y. City
9851. Mary, 8,.....New Orleans, La.
9867. Mary E., 8, (Austin)..Owosso, Mich.
9871. Mary Agnes, 8,.....N. Y. City
9909. Mary Agnes, 8,.....Halifax, Pa.
9910. Mary E., 8, (Gowen)....Keene, N. H.
9950. Mary, 8,.....New Ulm, Minn.
9951. Mary E., 8, (Bass)..Hartford, Mich.
9981. Mary L., 8, (Firth) Colchester, Conn.
9992. Mary A., 8, (McDonald)
Greenfield, Mass.
10010. Mary Alice, 8,.....Binghamton, N. Y.
10015. Mary A., 8,...Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
10021. Mary, 8, ( ).....Freeport, Me.
10040. Mary O., 8, (Rude)
Diamond Springs, Kan.
10094. Mary E., 8, (Prindle) North East, Pa.
10115. Mary E., 8, (Foster)....Manteno, Ill.
10131. Mary, 8, (Beadle).....Orwell, N. Y.
10181. Mary A., 8, (Hawthorn)
Dunn Co., Wis.
10188. Mary L., 8, (Duffy) Winchester, Conn.
10194. Mary Bell, 8, (Grove)...Burnside, Ill.
10214. Mary J., 8,.....Smithville Flats, N. Y.
10250. Mary, 8, (Seeley).....Berkeley, Cal.
10282. Mary, 8,.....Oxford, N. Y.
10290. Mary Frances, 8,.....Canton, Pa.
10320. Mary Viola, 8,.....Dryden, N. Y.
10321. Mary, 8,.....Venango, Pa.
10350. Mary 8, ... La.
10376. Mary, 8,.....Jasper, N. Y.
10389. Mary E., 8, (Justice)..Covington, Ky.
10490. Mary S., 8, (Burton)..Rodman, N. Y.
10502. Mary F., 8,....Holland Patent, N. Y.
10528. Mary Amelia, 8, (Jacobs)..Scio, N. Y.
10530. Mary A., 8, (Forshee) Hillsdale, Mich.
10541. Mary, 8,.....Homer, N. Y.
10545. Mary S., 8,.....Homer, N. Y.
10596. Mary Edna, 8,.....La Crosse, Wis.
10660. Mary Brush, 8, (Keeler) Seattle, Wash.
10686.1. Mary Ellen, 8,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
10687. Mary D., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10688. Mary, 8,.....West Kill, N. Y.
10707. Mary Ellen, 8,.....Whitehall, N. Y.
10711. Mary E., 8,.....Pompeii, Mich.
10729. Mary, 8,.....Clarion, Pa.
10745. Mary Eleanor, 8,.....Painesville, O.
10767. Mary Louise, 8,.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
10782. Mary C., 8, (Adams)....Hicksville, O.
10797. Mary R., 8,.....Red Willow, Neb.
10926. Mary Lucretia, 8,.....Boston, Mass.
10975. Mary, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
11081. Mary Margaret, 9,.....Enterprise, O.
11113. Mary, 9,.....Moon, Mich.
11115. Mary Genevieve, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
11141. Mary Anna, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
11161. Mary, 9,.....Bergen, N. Y.
11188. Mary G., 9, (Smith).....Cleveland, O.
11211. Mary Ruth, 9,.....Hicksville, O.
11216. Mary Elizabeth, 9,.....Butler, Ind.
11281. Mary Faith, 9,.....Marcus, Ia.
11322. Mary, 9, (Tullock)....Warren(?), Pa.
11334. Mary, 9, ( )..Grand Rapids, Mich.
11348. Mary E., 9,.....San Francisco, Cal.
11442. Mary, 9,.....Manlius, N. Y.
11516. Mary S., 9, (Hutchinson) Carlisle, Pa.
11517. Mary A., 9,.....E. Bridgeport, Conn.
11542. Mary Belle, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11586. Mary Louise, 9,.....Troy, N. Y.
11602. Mary Ann, 9,.....Bedford, Ia.
11683. Mary C., 9,.....Salina, Kan.
11703. Mary N., 9, (Burnham).....Bath, O.
11705. Mary, 9,.....Freedom, N. Y.
11874. Mary, 9,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
11887. Mary Frances, 9,.....Ionia, Mich.
11911. Mary Permelia, 9,.....Pemberville, O.
11985. Mary Louise, 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
12008. Mary Lucy, 9,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
12066. Mary Theodora, 9,.....Pasadena, Cal.
12083. Mary Lorraine, 9,.....Seattle, Wash.
12089. Mary Tuse, 9, New Philadelphia, O.
12116. Mary H., 9, (Lawrence) Ben'ingt'n, Vt.
12130. Mary E., 9,.....Piqua, O.
12145. Mary F., 9,.....N. Amherst, Mass.

12156. Mary Jane, 9, (Lyter)....Halifax, Pa.
12170. Mary E., 9,.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
12274. Mary Bell, 9,.....Stronghurst, Ill.
12358. Mary Viola, 9, (Fillis)....Brush, Col.
12393. Mary Rosetta, 9,.....Maine, N. Y.
12410. Mary Lucile, 9,.....Columbiana, O.
12455. Mary G., 9,.....Conneaut, O.
12497. Mary Doug. 10,.....Burlington, Vt.
12539. Mary Elizabeth, 10,..Stamville, Conn.
12561. Mary, 10,.....Walworth, N. Y.
12604. Mary Louise, 10,.....Centralia, Wash.
12659. Mary A., 10,.....Phila., Pa.
12667. Mary Marjorie, 10,.....Chicago, Ill.
I-3. Mary C., (Frasier) Gross Point, Mich.
III-7. Mary E., (Underwood) Ad'msv'e, Mass.
V-3. Mary,.....Ithaca, N. Y.
X-9. Mary Humphreys, Parkersb'g, W. Va.
4077. Maryett, 7, (Shrall)....Brimfield, Ind.
8740. Maryetta, 8, (Butterfield) Kasson, Wis.
3581. Maryette, 6,.....Springfield, Mass.
9265. Maryette, 8, (Day-Sessions)
Lowell, Mich.
3017. Marylla, 6, (Cash).....Smyrna, N. Y.
5143. Marylla, 7, (Williams)...E. Troy, Pa.
6327. Marylla, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
6465. Marylla, 7,.....Windham, N. Y.
7693. Marynette, 8, (Fuller) Cazen'a, Mich.
5501. Mason, 7, ... N. J.
10486. Mason Burr, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
4207. M. Matilda, 7,.....Shokan, N. Y.
2036. Matilda, 6, (Peabody) Piarston, N. Y.
5409. Matilda, 7, (Glover) N. Ha'nibal, N. Y.
5485. Matilda, 7, (Williams) Carlinville, Ill.
6661. Matilda, 7, (Metcalf) Independ'ce, Ky.
9037. Matilda, 8, (Wilson)
Garden City, Minn.
9041. Matilda H., 8,.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
15. Matthew, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
88. Matthew, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
98. Matthew, 3, +.....Bolton, Conn.
285. Matthew, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
751. Matthew, 5, +.....Bolton, Conn.
6955. Mattie, 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
10654. Mattie, 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
11154. Mattie, 9,.....Morganville, N. Y.
11412. Mattie, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11506. Mattie A., 9, (Jewett)....Salem, Mass.
6013. Maud Maria, 7,.....Union City, Conn.
7930.1. Maud J., 8, (Hines)....Albany, N. Y.
10381. Maud, 8,.....Prophetstown, Ill.
10660. Maud Frances, 8,.....Randolph, O.
10737. Maud J., 8, (Burgess) Spingf'd, N. Y.
10752. Maud, 8,.....Turin, N. Y.
11069. Maud E., 9, (Huntoon)..Chardon, O.
11096. Maud Ellen, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11354. Maud Evangeline, 9,....Albion, Mich.
11557. Maud Ida, 9,.....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
11811. Maud, 9,.....Columbus, Wis.
12072. Maud, 9,.....Apalachicola, Fla.
12215. Maud, 9,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
12378. Maud, 9,.....N. Y. City
12479. Maud Estella, 10,.....Columbus, O.
12500. Maud, 10, (Noble).....Hamburg, Ia.
12568. Maud M., 10, (Wingett) Lenox, Mass.
10300. Maude, 8,.....Granville, Pa.
10382.6. Maude, 8,.....Waynesfield, O.
10472. Maude Bitha, 8,.....Butler, Ky.
7779. Maurice Sherman, 8,...Augusta, Kan.
11083. Maurice Morton, 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
12560.2. Maurice Bryan, 10,...Sherbrook, Can.
11053. Max (Miss), 9, ( ).....N. Y. City
8011. May Selina, 8,.....Seattle, Wash.
8025. May H., 8, (Briggs) Middlebury, N. Y.
9148. May, 8,.....Hudson, N. Y.
9512. May, 8,.....Rockford, Ill.
10081. May Evarts, 8,.....Northville, Mich.
10687. May D., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
11343. May, 9, (Dulaney).....McCook, Neb.
11375. May E., 9, (Smith).....Miller, Neb.
11567. May, 9, (Covell).....Trumbull, O.
11779. May, 9,.....Sidney, Mich.
12164. May E., 9, (Woollett)....Halifax, Pa.
12350. May C., 9,.....Lodi, O.
12631. May, 10,.....Cleveland, O.
12641. May, 10,.....Carrollton, Ill.
12465. Maybelle Hathaway, 7,..Suffield, Mass.
12158. Mayberry M., 9, m.,...Harrisburg, Pa.
4680. Maynard M., 7,...Sauk Center, Minn.
7940. Maynard Prouty, 8, ... Cal.
10798. Maynard R., 8,.....Red Willow, Neb.

6616. McKie, 7,.....Cambridge, N. Y.
2185. Medad, 6, +.....Coventry, Conn.
10807. Medora E., 8, (Ray).....N. Y. City
12364. Medora, 9,.....Sunfield, Mich.
597. Mehitable, 4, (Bagg) Lanesboro, Mass.
1263. Mehitable, 5, (Mather)...Utica, N. Y.
5028. Mehitable, 7, (Ryder).....Hiram, O.
5031. Mehitable, 7, (Thompson) Lafayette, Ind.
5077. Mehitable, 7,.....Fairfax, Vt.
914. Melinda, 5, (Pinney) Colebrook, Conn.
928. Melinda, 5, (Anderson)..Windsor, Ct.
1669. Melinda, 6, (King).....Suffield, Conn.
1789. Melinda, 6, (Heglin) Meck'b'g, N. Y.
2062. Melinda, 6,.....Andover, Conn.
2158. Melinda, 6, (Ward)...Norwich, Conn.
2177. Melinda, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2865. Melinda, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
3968. Melinda, 6, (Savage).....Madison, O.
4045. Melinda, 7,.....Watrousville, Mich.
6640.3. Melinda J., 7, (Kaufman) Wa'n'sf'd, O.
10167. Melinda R., 8, (O'Brien) Madrid, N. Y.
12357. Melinda A., 9, (Bartlett) San Francisco, Cal.
1670. Melissa, 6, (Capen)...Windsor, Conn.
1737. Melissa, 6, (Shurtliff).....Kent, O.
4375. Melissa, 7, (Reddy) Little Falls, N. Y.
6262. Melissa, 7, (Mills)....Roxbury, N. Y.
6299. Melissa, 7, (Manchester) Van Etten, N. Y.
6872. Melissa T., 7, (Miller) S'thwick, Mass.
7395. Melissa A., 7, (Gibbons-Mitchell) Middletown, Conn.
8814. Melissa R., 8, Battle Ground City, Ind.
8555. Melissa A., 8, (Pitkins) S. W'dsor, Ct.
9620. Melissa, 8, (Seely)....Springfield, Pa.
5302. Melvin, 7, +.....Webster, O
7068. Melvin W., 7, +....Hartfield, N. Y.
8173. Melvin Amos, 8,....Fisherville, N. H.
10096. Melvin Arthur, 8, +...Greenfield, Pa.
10169. Melvin J., 8,.....Milwaukee, Wis.
11769. Melvin H., 9, +.....Westfield, Pa.
12135. Melvin C., 9,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
12436.4. Melvin Ray, 9,.....Boulder, Col.
12436.7. Melvin, 9,.....Fredonia, N. Y.
1257. Melvin, 10,.....Pittsfield, Mass.
5028. Melvina, 7,.....Fairfax, Vt.
8785. Melvina Anna, 8,.....Brookfield, Vt.
10446. Melvina, 8,.....Doudsville, Ky.
6719. Menela, 7,.....Delphi, Ind.
2287. Mephibosheth, 6,.....Green, N. Y.
3988. Merab, 7, (Woodworth) Springf'd, Pa.
9482. Mercelon, 8,.....Wateka, Ill.
564. Mercy, 4, (Bush).....Westfield, Mass.
612. Mercy, 4, (Root)....Southwick, Mass.
913. Mercy, 5, (Fuller)...Simsbury, Conn.
1472. Mercy, 5, (Bills)....Southwick, Mass.
2358. Mercy C., 6, (Olmsted)..Hartland, Ct.
2653. Mercy, 6, (Lyman) Stockbridge, N. Y.
3402. Mercy, 6, (Dimock).....Ossian, N. Y.
4754. Mercy, 7, (Stone).....Otsego, N. Y.
6623. Mercy, 7,.....Walnut Lake, Minn.
6555. Mercy, 7,.....Baraboo, Wis.
9951. Mercy, 8, (Frautman) N. Ulm, Minn.
4657. Meriba, 7, (Brown)....Brookville, Pa.
10794. Merinda J., 8,.....Red Willow, Neb.
12663. Merle Clifton, 10,.....North East, Pa.
3288. Merrick, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
1647. Merrill, 6, +.....New Haven, Conn.
2931. Merrill, 6, +.....Ocitorville, Pa.
6948. Merrill Allen, 7,....Springfield, Mass.
10653. Merrill Allen, 8,....Springfield, Mass.
9840. Merriman I., 8,.....Philmont, N. Y.
1856. Merritt C., 6,.....Bethany, N. Y.
4607. Merritt B., 7, ... La.
5951. Merritt Francis, 7, +..Mankato, Kan.
7161. Merritt J., 7, +...E. Hampton, Mass.
8805. Merritt H., 8, +.....Hiram, O.
10810. Merritt J., 8,.....Easthampton, Mass.
11656. Merritt W., 9, m.,....Charlotte, Mich.
11673. Merritt F., 9,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
12464. Mert Harold, 9,.....Suffield, Mass.
3195. Mertilla, 6, (Calkins)...Monson, Mass.
7980. Merton D., 8, +.....
11850. Merton, 9,.....Western U. S. A.
12141. Merton A., 9,.....Woodland, Cal.
12625. Merton W., 10, m.,.....Denver, Col.
9006. Mervin C., 8,....W. Williamsfield, O.
3289. Merwin, 6, +.....Westfield, Conn.
9310. Metta May, 8,.....Clermont, Ia.

10971. Metta E. 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
536. Michal, 4,.....Tolland, Conn.
882. Michael, 5, +.....Egremont, Mass.
922. Michael, 5, +.....Harrisville, O.
2283. Michael, 6, +.....Catlin, N. Y.
2371. Michael, 6,.....Harrisville, O.
5100. Michael, 7, +.....Middleburg, N. Y.
5901. Michael S., 7, m.,....Milwaukee, Wis.
8924. Michael, 8,.....Middlebury, N. Y.
8967. Michael, 8, +.....Humboldt, Ia.
8971. Milan, 8,.....Little Rock, Ark.
8047. Mildred, 8, (Lane) W. Vienna, N. Y.
9831. Mildred, 8,.....Volga, S. Dak.
11061. Mildred H., 9, (Jacobs) Painesv'le, O.
11885. Mildred Louise, 9,.....Elberon, N. J.
12037. Mildred Lydia, 9,.....Victor, N. Y.
12228. Mildred, 9,.....Mansfield, O.
12432. Mildred Eunice, 9,..Springfield, Mass.
12490. Mildred, 10,.....Cleveland, O.
12491. Mildred Elveretta, 10,.....Milan, Pa.
12590. Mildred L., 10,.....Dundee, N. Y.
3062. Miles, 6, +.....Torrington, Conn.
3091. Miles, 6, +.....Canton, Pa.
3904. Miles R., 7,.....Afton, N. Y.
6156. Miles S., 7,.....Sacramento, Cal.
11750. Miles Nelson, 9, +...Ypsilanti, Mich.
12560.91. Miles L., 10,.....Montreal, Canada
12588. Miles A., 10,.....Dundee, N. Y.
9020. Milford, 8, +.....Columbus, Wis.
12612. Milford W., 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
1803. Milicent A. C., 6, (Hull) Chicago, Ill.
3121. Milicent, 6, (Hull)..Harwinton, Conn.
4274. Milicent, 7, ... Mich.
11849. Millard C., 9, m.,.....Oxford, N. Y.
2489. Milo, 6, (Frost).....Albany, N. Y.
2644. Milo Monroe, 6,....Manchester, Mass.
4731. Milo, 7, +.....Waterbury, Conn.
4893. Milo, 7,.....Woodson, Wis.
5360. Milo, 7,.....Charlestown, O.
6713. Milo, 7, +.....Lodi, O.
7619. Milo Augustus, 8, +.....Jefferson, O.
7806. Milo Sylvester, 8,.....Berea, O.
10496. Milo, 8, +.....Floyd, N. Y.
12347. Milo Mason, 9, m.,.....Omaha, Neb.
12356. Milo R., 9,.....Lodi, O.
2356. Milton, 6,.....Simsbury, Conn.
3858. Milton, 7, +.....Windsor, O.
4287. Milton Myron, 7,.....Jonesville, Mich.
5520. Milton Bissell, 7, +...Westfield, Mass.
5582. Milton Potter, 7,...Bennington, N. Y.
6088. Milton L., 7 +.....W. Chester, Conn.
6689. Milton V., 7, +.....Crittenden, Ky.
6752. Milton, 7, +.....Sheffield, Mass.
8546. Milton Badger, 8, +....Sp'f'd, Mass.
9065. Milton Oscar, 8, +.....E. Troy, Pa.
10088. Milton J., 8, m.,...Battle Creek, Mich.
11953. Milton Early, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
III-12. Milton E.,.....Leominster, Mass.
11120. Mina M., 9,.....Towanda, Pa.
11872. Mina, 9,.....Salisbury, Conn.
11944. Mina, 9,.....Battle Creek, Mich.
12258. Mina, 9,.....Manchester, Ia.
43. Mindwell, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
53. Mindwell, 2, (Brown) Windsor, Conn.
95. Mindwell, 3,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
284. Mindwell, 4, (King)..E. Windsor, Ct.
505. Mindwell, 4, (Hosford) Litchfield, Ct.
622. Mindwell, 4,.....Simsbury, Conn.
840. Mindwell, 5, (Cook)...Lebanon, Conn.
1311. Mindwell, 5, (Willard) H'rb'r C'k, Pa.
2480. Mindwell, 6, (Welles) Ft. Wayne, Ind.
7389. Mindwell P., 7,....New Haven, Conn.
6212. Miner, 7, +.....Rushville, N. Y.
2450. Minerva, 6, (Risley)...S. Windsor, Ct.
2960. Minerva, 6, (Nevins) Penn Yan, N. Y.
3089. Minerva, 6, (Rogers).....Canton, Pa.
3114. Minerva, 6, (Rutty)....McIntyre, Pa.
3168. Minerva, 6, (De Witt) Tr'ps'b'g, N. Y.
3748. Minerva, 7, (Gray)....Middletown, Ct.
4647. Minerva, 7,.....Granville, O.
5163. Minerva M., 7, (Tenny) Berlin, Mich.
5702. Minerva A., 7, (Bissell) Pine B'ff, Ind.
6193. Minerva, 7,.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
6213. Minerva, 7, (Densmore) Potter, N. Y.
6367. Minerva, 7, (Reed)...Lowville, N. Y.
8535. Minerva A., 8,.....Andover, Conn.
5892. Minnie Annette, 7,.....Colebrook, O.
6924. Minnie F., 7, (Winward-Davis) Cambridge, Mass.
7402. Minnie A., 7, (Carpenter) New Haven, Conn.

7446. Minnie Frank, 8,.....Lansing, Mich.
7580. Minnie A., 8, (Boney)...Conneaut, O.
7899. Minnie L., 8,....S. Manchester, Conn.
8281. Minnie, 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
8290. Minnie Ida, 8,.....Winnebago, Minn.
8727. Minnie Martha, 8,.....Cleveland, O.
9130. Minnie, 8,.....Duquoin, Ill.
9316. Minnie C., 8,.....Burr Oak, Mich.
9341. Minnie, 8,.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
9508. Minnie, 8,.....Rockford, Ill.
9656. Minnie, 8,.....Red Bluff, Cal.
9800. Minnie Louisa, 8,.....Phila., Pa.
10137. Minnie, 8,.....W. Camden, N. Y.
10392. Minnie H., 8, (Plummer) Dems'v'e, Ky.
10561. Minnie Louisa, 8,.....Albany, N. Y.
10589. Minnie L., 8, (Pomeroy)
La Crosse, Wis.
10675. Minnie, 8, (Markley).....Ravenna, O.
10704. Minnie Florence, 8,..Whitehall, N. Y.
10720. Minnie, 8,.....New London, Conn.
10770. Minnie, 8,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
10967. Minnie, 9,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
10984. Minnie Louisa, 9,.....Hartford, Conn.
11244. Minnie T., 9,.....Cadillac, Mich.
11325. Minnie M., 9, (Elliott-Mears)
Harveysville, Kan.
11352. Minnie, 9,.....San Francisco, Cal.
11423. Minnie, 9,.....Sylvan, Mich.
11473. Minnie, 9,.....Scranton, Pa.
11708. Minnie A., 9, (Cotterell) Pittsf'd, Mass.
11784. Minnie, 9,.....Marshall, Mich.
11836. Minnie Louisa, 9, Ketchumville, N. Y.
11977. Minnie L., 9, (Groesbeck) Hartf'd, Ct.
11722. Minor B., 9, +.....Egremont, Mass.
6937. Mira Molene, 7,.....Girard, Kan.
1835. Miranda, 6,.....Bolton, Conn.
2006. Miranda, 6, (Jacobs)..Montpelier, Vt.
4534. Miranda, 6, (Bentley)...Laporte, Ind.
3749. Miranda, 7,.....Middletown, Vt.
3894. Miranda, 7, (Tipton) Williamsport, O.
4534. Miranda, 7, (Murphy)..Albany, N. Y.
5127. Miranda, 7, +...W. Williamsfield, O.
6118. Miranda, 7, (Hulett)....Belvidere, Ill.
2083. Miriam, 6, (Jones).....Akron, O.
2116. Miriam, 6, (Cook).....Moriah, N. Y.
4056. Miriam A., 7, (Johnston)
Jeffersonville, Ind.
11680. Miriam Rebecca, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
9566. Mirtie May, 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
1465. Molly, 5, (Holcomb) Marcellus, N. Y.
12666. Mona Demary, 10,.....Akron, O.
8218. Monroe, 8,.....Springwater, N. Y.
8536. Monroe S., 8,.....St. Louis, Mo.
9989. Monroe C., 8, + Mansfield Center, Ct.
11125. Monroe D., 9, +.....Milan, Pa.
4001. Montgomery, 7, +.....Liberty, O.
9962. Mordaunt, 8,.....Dunningsville, Mich.
1573. Morgan, 6,.....Windsorville, Conn.
1846. Morgan, 6, +.....Hobart, Ind.
4663. Morgan G., 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
8220. Morgan, 8, m.,.....Shelby, Ia.
9819. Morgan O., 8,.....Mauston, Wis.
11328. Morgan, 9,.....Forsythe, Mo.
7105. Morgianna, 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
10111. Morris, 6,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
3781. Morris F., 7, +.....New Cassel, Wis.
5846. Morris Henry 7, Unadilla Forks, N. Y.
7497. Morris F., 8, m.,.....Auburn, Wis.
8082. Morris, 8, +.....Dundee, N. Y.
11043. Morris Almeron, 9,...Barrington, Ill.
12417. Morris Meade, 9,.....Allegheny, Pa.
4977. Morrison C., 7, +...Ogdensburg, N. Y.
6714. Morse, 7, +.....Rodman, N. Y.
5232. Mortimer, 7,.....Rhinebeck, N. Y.
11687. Mortimer Percy, 9,.....Georgia, Vt.
12280. Mortimer J., 9,.....Norman, Okla.
6652. Morton W., 7,.....Westville, Ind.
7444. Morton Howard, 7, +.....Geneva, O.
9320. Morton, 8,.....Kendallville, Ind.
52. Moses, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
193. Moses, 3, +.....E. Windsor, Conn.
506. Moses, 4, +.....Torrington, Conn.
551. Moses, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
565. Moses, 4, +.....Sheffield, Mass.
1207. Moses, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1304. Moses, 5,.....Sheffield, Mass.
1362. Moses, 5, +.....N. Granville, N. Y.
1444. Moses, 5, +.....Springfield, Mass.
1487. Moses, 5, +.....Southwick, Mass.
2398. Moses, 6, +.....Windsor, Conn.
3219. Moses, 6, +.....Troy, N. Y.
3676. Moses DeW., 6, + Fairfax C. H., Va.
3681. Moses B., 6, m.,....Springfield, Mass.
6553. Moses, 7,.....Baraboo, Wis.
6763. Moses F., 7, +.....Troy, N. Y.
7372. Moses DeWitt, 7, +....Detroit, Mich.
1735. Munn, 6, +.....Southampton, Mass.
11304.5. Muriel Isabelle, 9,.....Seattle, Wash.
11750. Muriel, 9,.....Riceville, Ia.
12597. Muriel Inez, 10,.....Lyons, Mich.
2928. Murray, 6, + ...Ia.
4286. Murray I., 7,.....Jonesville, Mich.
3415. Myra, 6,.....Gates, N. Y.
4690. Myra A., 7, (Eldred) Sauk Cen., Minn.
4765. Myra, 7,.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
7084. Myra E., 7, (Richardson) Roch., N. Y.
7227. Myra Orphelia, 7,.....Jefferson, O.
7604. Myra Edna, 8,.....Dundee, Ill.
9424. Myra Bell, 8,.....Fulton, N. Y.
9608. Myra Eddy, 8,....E. Greenwich, R. I.
11743. Myra, 9,.....Riceville, Ia.
12426.1. Myra Winifred, 9,.....Troy, N. Y.
12644. Myra, 10,.....Springfield, Ill.
4681. Myrenus, 7, +.....Colwich, Kan.
3467. Myron, 6,.....Mantua, O.
5430. Myron W., 7, (Tuttle)..Rockville, Ct.
5583. Myron A., 7, +....Bennington, N. Y.
9054. Myron Lament, 8,.....Maine, N. Y.
10185. Myron Sylvester, 8,....Appleton, Wis.
10284. Myron Griffin, 8, +.....Canton, Pa.
10795. Myron V., 8,.....Red Willow, Kan.
11578. Myron Philander, 9,....Buffalo, N. Y.
12177. Myrta Theresa, 9,....Fennville, Mich.
7765. Myrtie, 8,.....Perry, N. Y.
7999. Myrtie, 8,.....Alexander, N. Y.
10221. Myrtie, 8, (Loomis)....Painesville, O.
11339. Myrtie, 9,.....Clyde, O.
10062. Myrtle A., 8,.....Mansfield, O.
11925. Myrtle E., 9, (Barnes) Emporia, Kan.
12204. Myrtle V., 9,.....Council Grove, Kan.
12665. Myrtle May 10,.....North East, Pa.
A11076.94. Myrtle, 9, (Byers).....Leando, Ia.

3431. Namah, 6, (Nichols)..Deerfield, Mich.
485. Nancy, 4, (Carpenter) Stafford, Conn.
741. Nancy, 5,.....Southampton, Mass.
1033. Nancy, 5, (Austin) Feed'g Hills, Mass.
1454. Nancy, 5,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
1571. Nancy, 6, (Vibbert)..E. Hartford, Ct.
2013. Nancy, 6, (Huntington) Coventry, Ct.
2175. Nancy, 6, (Hutchinson)..Lebanon, Ct.
2310. Nancy, 6, (Hill).....Smithville, N. Y.
2354. Nancy C., 6, (Loomis)...Windsor, Ct.
2500. Nancy, 6,.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
2744. Nancy, 6, (Sumner).....Ashtabula, O.
2813. Nancy J., 6, (Bayne)...Medina, N. Y.
2882. Nancy, 6,.....Colchester, Conn.
2884. Nancy, 6, (White)....Chatham, Conn.
2981. Nancy, 6,.....North East, Pa.
2982. Nancy J., 6, (Coolidge)...Aurora, Ill.
3140. Nancy, 6, (McClure-Boardman)
Lardville, Pa.
3303. Nancy, 6, (Canfield).....Gustavus, O.
3575. Nancy, 6, (Alvord-Granger)
Middlefield, Mass.
3957. Nancy, 7, (Wells) ..... Mich.
4025. Nancy Lovisa, 7, (Griffin) Huntsb'g, O.
4080. Nancy S., 7, (Hall)..Cleveland, Minn.
4141. Nancy J., 7, (Smith) Stamford, Conn.
4153. Nancy Edith, 7,....Southampton, Mass.
4202. Nancy J., 7,.....Shokan, N. Y.
4452. Nancy, 7,.....Rutland, N. Y.
4508. Nancy S., 7,.....Brattleboro, Vt.
4706. Nancy, 7, (Allis)....Cazenovia, N. Y.
4746. Nancy M., 7, (Stevens) Kewanee, Ill.
5007. Nancy A., 7, (Cook) Richmond, Mass.
5400. Nancy, 7,.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
5524. Nancy, 7, (Clark).....Cheshire, Mass.
5663. Nancy C., 7, (Merrill)..Boston, Mass.
5754. Nancy, 7, (Brooks).....Geneva, O.
5831. Nancy E., 7, (Pickens) Arb'kle, W. Va.
5944. Nancy S., 7,.....New Haven, N. Y.
6008. Nancy, 7, (Hamblet)....Keene, N. H.
6011. Nancy M., 7, (Stone).....Morgan, O.
6554. Nancy, 7,.....Baraboo, Wis.
6694. Nancy E., 7,.....Eden, Ind.
6833. Nancy M., 7, (McCord)..N. East, Pa.
7026. Nancy M., 7,.....Norwich, Conn.

7178. Nancy L., 7,....W. Springfield, Mass.
A7650.3. Nancy C., 8, (French) Carl Junc., Mo.
7728. Nancy, 8, (Walker-Romel) Santa Rosa, Cal.
8101. Nancy M., 8, (Dearborn) Brattleboro, Vt.
8217. Nancy, 8, (Calvin)....Perrysburg, O.
8496. Nancy M., 8, (McCoy)...Vigil, N. Y.
8666. Nancy, 8,.....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
8954. Nancy A., 8, (Hinman) Sheffield, Mass.
10725. Nancy Isabel, 8,..New London, Conn.
I-2. Nancy,.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
I-5. Nancy,.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
9551. Nannie, 8,.....Fenner, N. Y.
247. Naomi, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
513. Naomi, 4, (Hosford)..Torrington, Ct.
593. Naomi, 4, (King).....Burlington, Vt.
1133. Naomi, 5, (Olmsted)..E. Hartford, Ct.
1212. Naomi, 5,(Lyman) Torrington, Conn.
1319. Naomi, 5, (Noble)....Granville, N. Y.
8223. Napoleon Bonaparte, 8, + Blair, Neb.
3896. Narcissa, 7, (Du Boise) Cross Village, Mich.
818. Nathan, 5, +.....Columbia, Conn.
1182. Nathan, 5, +.....Rushville, N. Y.
2060. Nathan, 6,.....Columbia, Conn.
2397. Nathan, 6, m.,.....Windsor, Conn.
2915. Nathan, 6, +.....Leeds, Mass.
5096. Nathan M., 7, +....Greenbush, N. Y.
5507. Nathan W., 7, +.....Hartford, Conn.
6130. Nathan, 7, ... Ia.
6163. Nathan S., 7,.....Lincolnville, Pa.
6168. Nathan, Jr., 7,.....Openheim, N. Y.
6195. Nathan, 7,.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
6245. Nathan Perry, 7, +.....Momence, Ill.
6272. Nathan, 7, ... Pa.
7. Nathaniel 1, +.....Windsor, Conn.
19. Nathaniel, 2, m.,...E. Windsor, Conn.
28. Nathaniel, 2, +.....Bolton, Conn.
46. Nathaniel, 2, m.,...E. Windsor, Conn.
103. Nathaniel, 3, +.....Coventry, Conn.
139. Nathaniel, 3, +.....Bolton, Conn.
171. Nathaniel, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
173. Nathaniel, (Deac.), 3, + Ashford, Ct.
211. Nathaniel, 3, m.,.....Westfield, Mass.
271. Nathaniel, 4, +...Southampton, Mass.
296. Nathaniel, 4, +.....Coventry, N. Y.
391. Nathaniel, (Capt.), 4, + E. W'ds'r, Ct.
480. Nathaniel, 4, +...E. Windsor, Conn.
483. Nathaniel, 4, +....Whitesboro, N. Y.
532. Nathaniel, 4, +.....Tolland, Conn.
732. Nathaniel, 5, +.....Otisco, N. Y.
775. Nathaniel, 5, +.....Galesburg, Mich.
1007. Nathaniel, 5, +.....Suffield, Conn.
1064. Nathaniel, 5, ... N. Y.
1181. Nathaniel, 5, +...Whitesboro'h, N. Y.
1275. Nathaniel, 5,.....Newbern, N. C.
1705. Nathaniel, 6, +.....Huntsburg, O.
1755. Nathaniel, 6, +.....Truxton, N. Y.
2564. Nathaniel, 6, +.....Rockford, Ill.
2641. Nathaniel M., 6, +..Cha'stown, Mass.
2668. Nathaniel, 6, +.....Fairfield, Ia.
2920. Nathaniel, 6, +.....Pawlet, Vt.
2956. Nathaniel, 6, +.....Rushville, N. Y.
2965. Nathaniel, 6, +.....Middlesex, N. Y.
2972. Nathaniel, 6, +....Harbor Creek, Pa.
3134. Nathaniel, 6, +.....Groton, N. Y.
3150. Nathaniel, 6, +.....Fowler, N. Y.
3165. Nathaniel S. P., 6, + Cambridge, N. Y.
5733. Nathaniel W., 7, m.,....Bolton, Conn.
6595. Nathaniel, 7,.....Napanee, Canada
6613. Nathaniel S. P., 7, + Cambridge, N. Y.
8458. Nathaniel H., 8, + Spencerport, N. Y.
8638. Nathaniel Saxon, 8,...Lebanon, Conn.
9019. Nathaniel, 8,.....Augusta, Wis.
9778. Nathaniel, 8, + ...Fennville, Mich.
10316. Nathaniel, 8,.....Dryden, N. Y.
10920. Nathaniel T., 8,..Saranac Lake, N. Y.
11455. Nathaniel E., 9,.....Rochester, Wis.
11463. Nathaniel H., 9, m., Spencerport, N. Y.
12325. Neal M., 9,.....Williamstown, Ky.
7366. Neland, 7, m.,.....Suffield, Conn.
63. Nehemiah, 2, +.....Westfield, Mass.
209. Nehemiah, 3, m.,.....Westfield, Mass.
578. Nehemiah, 4, +.....Southwick, Mass.
2336. Nellie, 6, (Henderson) ..... Wis.
4288. Nellie May, 7,.....Jonesville, Mich.
5297. Nellie M., 7, (Jackson) Storm Lake, Ia.
6103. Nellie, 7,.....Memphis, Tenn.
6807. Nellie H., 7,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
6982. Nellie, 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
7138. Nellie, 7,.....St. Albans, N. Y.
7786. Nellie Gretchen, 8,.....Marengo, Ill.
7874. Nellie May, 8,.....Leeds, Mass.
8158. Nellie E., 8,.....Hebron, Conn.
8183. Nellie, 8,.....Canton, N. Y.
8289. Nellie L., 8,.....Winnebago, Minn.
8488. Nellie Naomi, 8,.....Hudson, Mich.
8548. Nellie E., 8, (Reed) W. Hartford, Ct.
9013. Nellie, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9162. Nellie, 8,.....S. Canaan, Conn.
9587. Nellie Edith, 8,.....Red Oak. Ia.
9793. Nellie Emily, 8,.....Deerfield, Mich.
9830. Nellie, 8,.....Volga, S. Dak.
9832. Nellie, 8,.....Mauston, Wis.
10971. Nellie Maud, 8,.....Waukegan, Ill.
10110. Nellie M., 8, (Le Baron) Un. City, Pa.
10630. Nellie Elmira, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
10819. Nellie M., 8, (Morrow) W. Springfield, Mass.
10832. Nellie M., 8, (Pease)..Springf'd, Mass.
10850. Nellie R., 8,.....Ashtabula, O.
10916. Nellie C., 8,.....Fargo, N. Dak.
10988. Nellie G., 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11003. Nellie E., 9, (Rodgers)...Windsor, O.
11156. Nellie, 9,.....Perry, N. Y.
11198. Nellie Belle, 9,.....Portland, Or.
11324. Nellie E., 9, (Pratt) Sunnyside, Wash.
11476. Nellie G., 9,.....Harford, Pa.
11508. Nellie Nora, 9,.....Bedford, Ia.
11615. Nellie, 9,.....Lodi, S. Dak.
11711. Nellie A., 9, (Fish).....Lenox, Mass.
11820. Nellie A., 9,.....Columbus, Wis.
12020. Nellie Alice, 9, (Corbin) Promise, Ia.
12048. Nellie, 9,.....Nashville, Mich.
12128. Nellie Alice, 9,.....Bolton, Conn.
12282. Nellie G., 9, (Simmons) Kan. City, Mo.
12310. Nellie, 9,.....Valparaiso, Ind.
12322. Nellie E., 9,.....Latonia, Ky.
12412.2. Nellie E., 9,.....Atwater, O.
X-8. Nellie Martin,.....St. Paul, Minn.
7212. Nelly M., 7, (Loomis)....Jefferson, O.
7349. Nelly Eliza, 7, (Church)...N. Y. City
7612. Nelly, 8, (Taggart).....Jefferson, O.
8034. Nelly Dean, 8,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
9875. Nelly Florianna, 8,....Amherst, Mass.
1513. Nelson, 6,.....Windham, Pa.
1641. Nelson, 6,.....Columbia, Conn.
2418. Nelson T., 6, +....Winchester, Conn.
2661. Nelson, 6,.....Manchester, Conn.
4509. Nelson W., 7, m.,.....Brattleboro, Vt.
4810. Nelson Bennett, 7, m., Talcottville, Ct.
5346. Nelson, 7, m., ... Mich.
5781. Nelson N., 7, +.....Peabody, Kan.
7237. Nelson A., 7,.....Hopkinton, Ia.
8474. Nelson G., 8,.....W. Hopbottom, Pa.
8889. Nelson Henry, 8, +.....Topeka, Kan.
8979. Nelson Barnes, 8, +.....Lyons, Mich.
9267. Nelson, 8, +.....Polk, O.
9680. Nelson N., 8, +.....Corning, Cal.
11780. Nelson Henry, 9,.....Marshall, Mich.
12086. Nelson N. 9,.....Chico, Cal.
11238. Nena G., 9,.....Deadwood, S. Dak.
7285. Nettie, 7,.....Henry, Ill.
7515. Nettie G., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.
8732. Nettie Persis, 8,...Higginsville, N. Y.
A9103.2. Nettie May, 8, (Riley) N. Pomona, Cal.
9887. Nettie Louise, 8,.....Greenfield, Mass.
10104. Nettie E., 8,.....Greenfield, Pa.
10229. Nettie, 8,.....Streetsboro, O.
10681. Nettie E., 8, (Fawley)...Cleveland, O.
11183. Nettie, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11344. Nettie, 9, (Donaldson)....Blair, Neb.
11366. Nettie L., 9, (Woerd) Waltham, Mass.
11559. Nettie Laura, 9,.....Norwich, N. Y.
11785. Nettie, 9,.....Marshall, Mich.
12064. Nettie May, 9,.....Pasadena, Cal.
10404. Neva May, 8,.....Demosville, Ky.
8716. Newell Ely, 8, +.....Zanesville, O.
9001. Newell Rex, 8, + W. W'msfield, O.
12535. Newell Calhoun, 9,...Amherst, Mass.
2134. Newman, 6, + ... N. Y.
1580. Newton P., 6, +....Olmsted Falls, O.
3672. Newton, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
5451. Newton Sheldon, 7, + Windsor, Conn.
1862. Nicholas T., 6, + Spring Prairie, Wis.
4268. Nicholas T., 7, +.....Vernon, Wis.
5214. Nicholas Miller, 7, Port Gibson, N. Y.
5216. Nicholas, 7,.....Port Gibson, N. Y.
8914. Nicholas, 8, m.,....Parmington, Mich.

959. Nader, 5, ...Windsor, Conn.
8413. Nales Howard, 8, + ... Okla.
5298. Nina Alice, 7,.....Nemaha, Ia.
10823. Nina L., 8,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
10946. Nina Jane, 9,.....Kilbourn, Wis.
11050. Nina May, 9, (Beede)....Jefferson, O.
11072. Nina Ellouise, 9,.....Montville, O.
11449. Nina B., 9,.....Cassville, N. Y.
11653. Nina Louise, 9,.....Holyoke, Mass.
11871. Nina, 9,.....Salisbury, Conn.
12419. Nina, 9,.....Allegheny, Pa.
7219. Nina, 7, (Mead).....Denver, Col.
8309. Nisa Lilly, 8, (Lee) N Coventry, Conn.
11799. Nixon Neil, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
601. Noadiah, 4, +...W. Springfield, Mass.
185. Noah, 3, +.....Harwinton, Conn.
223. Noah, (Capt.), 3, +..Westfield, Mass.
521. Noah, 4, +.....Harwinton, Conn.
614. Noah, 4, +.....Southwick, Mass.
875. Noah, 5, +.....Georgia, Vt.
1468. Noah, 5, +.....Otis, Mass.
1778. Noah, 6,.....Rochester, N. Y.
2263. Noah, 6, +.....Vermillion, O.
3609. Noah, 6,.....Otis, Mass.
4744. Noah C., 7, + Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
4836. Noah, 7,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
5074. Noah Webster, 7, +.....Topeka, Kan.
6482. Noah, 7, +.....Granville, Pa.
7295. Noah D., 7, +.....Rochester, Ind.
8881. Noah, 8,.....Spokane, Wash.
1368. Noble, 5,.....Southwick, Mass.
3345. Noble, 6,.....N. Granville, O.
8560. Noble S., 8, m.,.....Andover, Conn.
12582. Noel, 10,.....Norton, Kan.
11164. Nolan, 9,.....Deerfield, Mich.
10454. Nora, 8, (Wells)...Williamstown, Ky.
10682. Nora May, 8,.....Randolph, O.
A11076.91. Nora, 9, (Byers).....Leando, Ia.
12339. Nora May, 9,.....Rising Sun, Ind.
1718. Norman, 6,.....New Hartford, Conn.
2389. Norman, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2645. Norman, 6, +.....Manchester, Conn.
2680. Norman, 6,.....Otsego, Mich.
3012. Norman, 6, +.....Van Etten, N. Y.
3299. Norman Fox, 6, +...Westfield, Mass.
3924. Norman, 6, +.....Painesville, O.
4567. Norman B., 7,.....N. Bennington, Vt.
5497. Norman, 7,.....Winchester, Conn.
5730. Norman Milo, 7, + Manchester, Conn.
6296. Norman Tyler, 7,...Bainbridge, N. Y.
6992. Norman S., 7, +.....Troy, N. Y.
7630. Norman John, 8, +....Painesville, O.
6179. Norman, 8, m., ... Ia.
9591. Norman Squire, 8,....Perrysville, Ind.
10235. Norman E., 8,.....Craftsbury, Vt.
10689.1. Norman R., 8, +.....Troy, N. Y.
10837. Norman S., 8,.....Conneaut, O.
10886. Norman B., 8,.....Otis, Ind.
4805. Norton Brown, 7, +..Lebanon, Conn.
5258. Norton, 7, +.....Farmington, Ill.
8398. Norton J., 8, +.....San Diego, Cal.
1936. Norvall Lyman, 6,.....Lagrange, O.

3855. Octavia M., 7, (Squire)...Windsor, O.
138. Odiah, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
386. Odiah, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
994. Odiah, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
10156. Ola E., 8, (Crandall) Plainville, Conn.
11056. Ola, 9,.....Polk, O.
7829. Olan E., 8,.....Newville, Ind.
12071. Oland Chalmers, 9,.....Emporia, Kan.
12411. Olin Wise, 9,.....Columbiana, O.
837. Olive, 5, (Mandeville)
Perth Amboy, N. Y.
1240. Olive, 5, (King).....Burlington, Vt.
2097. Olive, 6, (Benedict)....Buffalo, N. Y.
2120. Olive, 6,.....Aurelius, N. Y.
2293. Olive, 6, (Skeele).....Green, N. Y.
2852. Olive E., 6, (Stoughton) E. W'ds'r, Ct.
3231. Olive, 6,.....Ripley, N. Y.
3247. Olive, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
4009. Olive M., 7, (Ruggles) Br'klyn, N. Y.
4181. Olive, 7, (Parker).....Sylvan, Mich.
4633. Olive, 7, (Dickinson)...St. Paul, Minn.
5411. Olive, 7,.....Hannibal, N. Y.
5568. Olive, 7,.....Hampden, O.
5958. Olive V., 7, (Tuller)..Palermo, N. Y.
6781. Olive, 7, (Daugherty)...Two Lick, Pa.

6788. Olive, 7, (Northam).....Noble, Ind.
7758. Olive E., 8,.....Clinton, N. Y.
8078. Olive Agnes, 8,.....W. Carlisle, Mich.
8312. Olive Brewster, 8, ... Wis.
9595. Olive Etta, 8,.....Broadlands, Ill.
9611. Olive Matilda, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
9894. Olive A., 8, (Shepardson)
Hamilton, N. Y.
11034. Olive R., 9, (Sprague)..Half Day, Ill.
11655. Olive A., 9,.....Charlotte, Mich.
382. Oliver, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
680. Oliver, 5,.....Masonville, N. Y.
982. Oliver, 5, +.....Windsor, O.
989. Oliver, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1172. Oliver, 5, +.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1250. Oliver, 5,.....Harwinton, Conn.
1255. Oliver, 5, +.....Windham, N. Y.
1312. Oliver, 5, +.....Ripley, N. Y.
2044. Oliver, 6, +.....S. Windsor, Conn.
2520. Oliver, 6, +.....Hampden, O.
2914. Oliver, 6, +.....Pawlet, O.
3035. Oliver, 6, m.,.....Winsted, Conn.
3233. Oliver, 6, +.....Ia.
3618. Oliver Bush, 6, m.,...Westfield, Mass.
4553. Oliver, 7,.....S. Windsor, Conn.
4571. Oliver W., 7, +.....Binghampton, Ill.
4688. Oliver, 7, ... N. Y.
4730. Oliver P., 7, + Colebrook River, Conn.
4835. Oliver W., 7, +.....Lenox, Pa.
6353. Oliver H., 7, +....Winchester, Conn.
6382. Oliver 7,.....Austin, Minn.
6723. Oliver, 7, +.....E. Davenport, Ia.
7032. Oliver D., 7, +..New London, Conn.
7209. Oliver Cromwell, 7, m., Geddes, S. D.
8048. Oliver H., 8,.....W. Vienna, N. Y.
8514. Oliver Sweetland, 8, m., Dover, N. H.
9724. Oliver Longley, 8,.....Whately, Mass.
10079. Oliver Henry, 8, m.,..Plymouth, Mich.
10190. Oliver Grove, 8,.....Aldenville, Pa.
10260. Oliver Wheeler, 8, +...Cleveland, O.
12317. Oliver Mullins, 9,.....Valparaiso, Ind.
4833. Olivia S., 7, (Carpenter) Coventry, Ct.
7310. Olivia E., 7, (Legate) Southwick, Mass.
8565. Olivia J., 8, (Hanover-Winter)
Stafford Springs, Conn.
10052. Olivia Langdon, 9,.....N. Y. City
9679. Ollie, 8, (Van Loon)...Madeline, Cal.
7126. Omar R., 7, +.....Tiffin, O.
6304. Ophelia A., 7, (Fosbee) Smyrna, N. Y.
10750. Ophelia, E., 8, (Rice) Los Angeles, Cal.
5092. Ora, 7,.....Georgia, Vt.
10409. Ora A., 8, (Estes).....Dallas, Texas
11854. Ora, 9,.....Dyer, Ark.
12269. Ora E., 9, (Russell)...Carbondale, Pa.
9675. Oran, 8,.....Corning, Cal.
5641. Orando, 7,.....Barkhamsted, Conn.
7466. Orange E., 8, +..N. Brookfield, N. Y.
1446. Oren (Orrin), 5, +..W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
2683. Oren Green, 6, +...Arbuckle, W. Va.
3073. Oren, 6, +.....Bloomington, Ill.
3308. Oren (Orrin), 6,.....Vienna, O.
4128. Oren Scott, 7,.....Boston, Mass.
4603. Oren, 7,.....Bosanquet, Upper Canada
4739. Oren Howard, 7, +.....Kewanee, Ill.
6059. Oren, 7, + ... Chicago, Ill.
9063. Oren, 8,.....E. Troy, Pa.
9725. Oren G., 8,.....Arbuckle, W. Va.
11382. Oren Howard, 9, + ... Okla.
12179. Oren J., 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
8790. Orgin C., 8, +.....Charlotte, Mich.
3186. Orilla, 6, (Garner) Bryant's Ford, Ky.
1446. Orin, 5, +...W. Springfield, Mass.
2130. Orin, 6,.....Corning, N. Y.
2625. Orin, 6,.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
5146. Orin, 7,.....E. Troy, Pa.
6436. Orin, 7, +.....Bloomington, Ill.
8605. Orin F., 8,.....Richfield, N. Y.
8879. Orin Bohn, 8,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
10000. Orla, 8, +..... Pawlet, Vt.
6405. Orlan, 7, m.,.....Berlin, N. Y.
11012. Orland Pearl, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
4021. Orlando W., 7, +...Cazenovia, N. Y.
4992. Orlando M., 7, +.....Cleveland, O.
5164. Orlando, 7,.....Berlin, Mich.
5969. Orlando G., 7, +.....Mauston, Wis.
7705. Orlando, 8,.....Athens, Pa.
7736. Orlando M., 8, +.....Athens, Pa.
11145. Orlando M., 9,.....Athens, Pa.
3049. Orlen, 6, m.,.....S. Am.
6413. Orlen M., 7, +.....Stowe, Vt.

7921. Orlena Ursula, 8,.....Hobart, Ind.
5276. Orlin H., 7, ... Kan.
6393. Orlin, 7, +.....Le Roy, O.
7607. Orlo Norton, 8,.....Dundee, Ill.
6414. Orlow W., 7, m.,.....Stowe, Vt.
3754. Ormond Pinneo, 7,...Columbia, Conn.
11707. Ormond Eros, 9,.....Pemberville, O.
10058. Oron Wm., 8,.....Butternuts, N. Y.
9477. Orpha C., 8,.....Footville, O.
11902. Orpha M., 9,.....Bowling Green, O.
8178. Orra Ann, 8,.....Bangor, N. Y.
9820. Orra Ann, 8,.....Mauston, Wis.
11642. Orra, 9,.....Marshall, Minn.
9756. Orral Julia, 8,.....Burlington, N. Y.
5600. Orramel S., 7,.....Montpelier, Vt.
4704. Orren Taylor, 7, +...Coventry, Conn.
9235. Orren, 8,.....Bowling Green, O.
7236. Orril C., 7,.....Hopkinton, Ia.
4993. Orrin, 7,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
5723. Orrin Datus, 7, +.....Broadlands, Ill.
5771. Orrin Sage, 7, +.....Fountain, Col.
7271. Orrin, 7,.....N. Y. City
9508. Orrin Squire, 8,....Broadlands, N. Y.
9669. Orrin Harper, 8,.....Fountain, Col.
9790. Orrin, 8,.....Sweeden, N. Y.
11070. Orrison Wm., 9,.....Montville, O.
4866. Orsamus, 7,.....Tolland, Conn.
3773. Orson O., 7, m.,.....N. Adams, Mass.
4042. Orson B., 7,.....Watrousville, Mich.
4604. Orson, 7,....Bosanquet, Upper Canada
6274. Orson, 7, +.....Orwell, N. Y.
7459. Orson, 8, ...Ia.
10643. Orson Briggs, 8, m.,....St. Paul, Wis.
10957. Orson Fred, 9, +....Stratford, Texas
10990. Orson A., 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11269. Orson Earl, 9,...Emerald Grove, Wis.
11643. Orson, 9,.....Marshall, Minn.
10491. Orton Morse, 8, m.,...St. Joseph, Mo.
12337. Orval Granvil, 9,.....Butler, Ky.
12512. Orven H., (Rev.), 10, Kan. City, Kan.
5305. Orvilla O., 7, (Downey).....Berea, O.
1905. Orville P., 6, +.....Clinton, N. Y.
5916. Orville A., 7, +.....Deerfield, Mich.
9381. Orville E., 8,.....E. Wilson, N. Y.
2535. Osbert Burr, 6, m., ... N. Y.
6494. Osborn, 7,.....Harwinton, Conn.
6499. Osborn P., 7, +...Newport News, Va.
6666. Osborn T., 7, +.....Demosville, Ky.
9883. Osborne Milton, 8,...Greenfield, Mass.
3573. Oscar A., 6,.....New Haven, Conn.
3900. Oscar Lafayette, 7, +..Greenfield, O.
4546. Oscar, 7, m.,.....Walworth, N. Y.
4602. Oscar, 7,....Bosanquet, Upper Canada
4606. Oscar, 7,.....Champlain, N. Y.
4678. Oscar F., 7, m., ... Cal.
5086. Oscar Eugene, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
6208. Oscar, 7,.....Middlesex, N. Y.
6288. Oscar F., 7, +.....Iowa Falls, Ia.
6430. Oscar L., 7, +.....Mentor, O.
7288. Oscar Lyman, 7,.....Henry, Ill.
7475. Oscar M., 8, m.,.....Hartford, Conn.
8279. Oscar, 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
9529. Oscar Frank, 8, m., ... Mich.
10156.3. Oscar, 8,.....N. Granby, Conn.
10525.1. Oscar, 8, +.....Lansing, Mich.
10532. Oscar A., 8, +....W. Brookfield, Wis.
10722. Oscar, 8,.....New London, Conn.
10756. Oscar R., 8,.....Kennedy, N. Y.
11607. Oscar Eugene, 9, m.,..Syracuse, N. Y.
12087. Oscar, 9,.....Corning, Cal.
12314. Oscar Louis, 9,.....Newport, Ky.
12388. Oscar, 9,.....W. Brookfield, Wis.
12394. Oscar F., 9,.....Greenbush, N. Y.
12436.92. Oscar Charles, 9,..Bemus Point, N. Y.
IX. Oscar F., +.....Springfield, Ill.
IX-7. Oscar J.,.....Springfield, Ill.
8759. Osmond Eugene, 8,....Roxbury, Mich.
10236. Osmond E., 8,.....Craftsbury, Vt.
11625. Osmond Eugene, 9, +.....Akron, O.
3351. Osmyn, 6, +.....Lowell, Mich.
7791. Otie F., 8,.....Akron, Mich.
788. Otis, 5, +.....Champion, N. Y.
1940. Otis Henry, 6,.....Lagrange, O.
2780. Otis S., 6,.....Warren, N. Y.
4453. Otis, 7, ...Cal.
4464. Otis, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
6603. Owen, 8,.....Calwood, Mo.
9999. Owen, 8,.....Pawlet, Vt.
10004. Owen, 8, m.,.....Pawlet, Vt.
387. Ozias, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
388. Ozias, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
995. Ozias, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
5169. Ozias, 7,.....Egremont, Mass.

6366. Palmyra, 7, (Crary) ..... Cal.
1108. Pamela, 5, (Buckley) Colchester, Conn.
1372. Pamela, 5, (Austin)....Suffield, Conn.
2104. Pamela Jane, 6,.....Sheffield, Mass.
2145. Pamela, 6, (Loomis)..Coventry, Conn.
2405. Pamela, 6, (Loomis) Torrington, Conn.
4593. Pamela Amanda, 7,.....Chazy, N. Y.
4719. Pamela, 7, (Cook).....Otisville, N. Y.
5249. Pamela, 7, (Moreau)....Batavia, N. Y.
7676. Pamela H., 8, (Brisburn) Caze'a, Mich.
8578. Pamela, 8,.....Kenosha, Wis.
3483. Pamelia Jane, 6,....Branchport, N. Y.
9927. Pansy L., 8,.....El Paso, Texas
6392. Parintha, 7, (Pike).....Painesville, O.
4699. Parmela, 7, (Isham)..Brooklyn, N. Y.
4644. Parmelia, 7, (Lewis).....Welles, Vt.
8975. Parker H., 8, +.....Wakita, Okla.
12093. Parker Byron, 9,...Haydenville, Mass.
1483. Parks, 5, +.....Suffield, Mass.
3656. Parks, 6,.....Pontiac, Mich.
2624. Partha, 6,.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
1783. Parthena, 6,.....Berlin, N. Y.
2716. Parthenia M., 6, (Hill)
N. Brookfield, Mass.
2849. Pascal, 6, +.....Hartford, Conn.
6037. Pascal, 7, +.....San Francisco, Cal.
4078. Patty Abigail, 7, (Turner)...Bath, O.
7895. Paul, 8,.....Newton, Mass.
10848. Paul N., 8,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
10905. Paul Henry, 8, +...Springfield, Mass.
11239. Paul Morgan, 9,...Deadwood, S. Dak.
12069. Paul William, 9,...Creswood, S. Dak.
12091.5. Paul Slate, 9,.....St. Louis, Mo.
12448. Paul Merrifield, 9,....Rockville, Conn.
5051. Paulina, 7, (Woodruff)....Milton, Vt.
5834. Paulina B., 7, (Palmer) B'gew'r, N. Y.
7007. Paulina, 7, (Loomis)....Ithaca, Mich.
12412. Pauline, 9,.....Columbiana, O.
8045. Pearl, 8,.....Elm Hall, Mich.
8061. Pearl, 8, (Wilkins).....Lagrange, O.
10072. Pearl Ella, 8,.....Waukegan, Ill.
11121. Pearl, 9,.....Towanda, Pa.
11253. Pearl, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12251. Pearl, 9, ... Wis.
12576. Pearl, 10,.....Egremont, Mass.
12595. Pearl May, 10,.....Lyons, Mich.
12632. Pearl May, 10,.....Cleveland, O.
12178. Pearle, 9,.....Fennville, Mich.
10406. Pearlie Blanche, 8,....Eldorado, Kan.
2605. Peleg Thomas, 6, + ... Mich.
1784. Pembroke S., 6, +.....Dixon, Ill.
10514. Pembroke S., 8,....Pottersville, Mich.
11094. Perley Clinton, 9,.....Nelsonville, O.
5126. Pernelia, 7, (Creesy)..W. Andover, O.
6222. Perrin D., 7, +.....Calmar, Kan.
10100. Perrin Elton, 8,.....North East, Pa.
3291. Perry, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
4332. Perry A., 7,.....Hunt, N. Y.
5960. Perry P., 7,.....Palermo, N. Y.
7532. Perry J. E., 8,.....Saugatuck, Mich.
7556. Perry Amidon, 8,.....Windsor, O.
7963. Perry C., 8,.....Belmont, Ia.
7798. Perry W., 8, + Bennett's Corners, O.
11851. Perry A., 9,.....Smithville, N. Y.
12628. Perry, 10,.....Homer, N. Y.
II-17. Perry, m.,.....Shokan, N. Y.
IX-4. Perry O.,.....Springfield, Ill.
2967. Persa, 6, (Hall).....Westfield, N. Y.
1429. Persis, 5, (Norton).....Suffield, Conn.
2191. Persis, 6, (Derthrick-Ward)
Alden, N. Y.
8502. Persis, 8, (Smith).....Scipio, N. Y.
3416. Peter Burr, 6, +.....Jackson, Mich.
7089. Peter Burr, 7, m.,.....Jackson, Mich.
10765. Peter Burr, 8,.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
6643. Pettie, 7,.....Niles, Mich.
3008. Pheda, 6, (Wilbur)....Smyrna, N. Y.
6969. Phiena, 7, ( )..Hickory Point, Ind.
4481. Phila, 7,.....Tekamah, Neb.
7465. Phila M., 8, (Risley) N. Br'kf'd, N. Y.
7501. Phila A., 8, (Jacobitz)...Osceola, Wis.
1960. Philancy, 6, (Sprague-Colvin)
Champion, N. Y.
675. Philander, 5, +.....Granby, Conn.

3180. Philander, 6, +.....Westville, Ind.
3977. Philander, 7, +.....Athens, Pa.
4638. Philander, 7, +....Bainbridge, N. Y.
5103. Philander, 7, +....Portage City, Wis.
8107. Philander, 8, +.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
5106. Phileda, 7, +.....Sheffield, Mass.
2730. Philena, 6, (Miner)....Stafford, N. Y.
11437. Philena Amanda, 9,...Lebanon, Conn.
4885. Philetas, 7, m.,.....Mooers, N. Y.
9268. Philetus, 8, m.....Olena, O.
6332. Philinda, 7, (Van Meter)
Summer Hill, N. Y.
8793. Philinda L., 8, (Bass)...Braintree, Vt.
65. Philip, 2, +.....Simsbury, Conn.
225. Philip, 3, +.....Simsbury, Conn.
610. Philip, 4, +.....Somers, Conn.
9998. Philip, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
10910. Philip B., 8,.....Springfield, Mass.
12528. Philip Sibley, 10,..New Britain, Conn.
1750. Philo, 6, +.....Onondaga, N. Y.
3125. Philo, 6,.....Grinnell, Ia.
3127. Philo, 6,.....Grinnell, Ia.
4111. Philo Melvin, 7, +....Meshoppen, Pa.
4854. Philo, 7, ..Brown)....Scipio, N. Y.
5405. Philo Allen, 7, + New Britain, Conn.
9384. Philo Allen, 8,....New Britain, Conn.
2853. Philomela, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
5800. Philomela, 7, (Brown) Baltimore, Md.
5815. Philomela Arms, 7,....Whately, Mass.
5817. Philomela A., 7, (Ashton)..Phila., Pa.
1184. Philomelia, 5, (Lyman) Lebanon, N. H.
2385. Philomena, 6,.....Charlestown, O.
2082. Philura, 6, (Havens)...Bedford, N. Y.
2174. Philura, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
8844. Philura J., 8, (Le Roy) Manch't'r, Ia.
314. Phineas, 4, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
518. Phineas, 4, +.....Burlington, Vt.
821. Phineas, 5, +.....Salisbury, Conn.
5678. Phineas Sheldon, 7,...Manchester, Vt.
1375. Phinehas, 5, m.,.....Westfield, Mass.
74. Phœbe, 3, (Munsell)...Windsor, Conn.
428. Phœbe, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
645. Phœbe, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
1073. Phœbe, 5, (Moore) Colchester, Conn.
1541. Phœbe, 6, (Greene) Portsmouth, N. J.
2414. Phœbe, 6, (Winchell) Hannibal, N. Y.
2619. Phœbe, 6,.....Fawlet, Vt.
3206. Phœbe, 6,.....Paris, N. Y.
5009. Phœbe A., 7, (De Long) Chazy, N. Y.
5306. Phœbe J., 7, (Arnold).....Berea, O.
5387. Phœbe M., 7,.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
5405. Phœbe, 7, (Cranston)
E. Hamilton, N. Y.
5414. Phœbe, 7,.....Hannibal, N. Y.
5037. Phœbe, 7, (Traver) Constantia, N. Y.
5666. Phœbe, 7, (Gulbranson) B'oth Bay, Me.
5951. Phœbe S., 7, (Sayles)..Mexico, N. Y.
8200. Phœbe A., 8, (Berlison) Oxford, N. Y.
8288. Phœbe Matilda, 8,...N. Freedom, Wis.
8775. Phœbe N., 8, (Farnsworth)
Braintree, Vt.
9209. Phœbe, 8,.....Russell, Wis.
11112. Phœbe Ann, 9,.....Moon, Mich.
11284. Phœlia, 9,.....W. Union, Ia.
3784. Phyllura, 7, (Hayes) Wolcottv'le, Conn.
11396. Pierre Regan, 9,.....Kewanee, Ill.
605. Pliny, 4, +.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
3065. Pluma, 6, (Crampton)..Farm'gt'n, Ct.
6446. Pomeroy, 7, m.,.....Burlington, Vt.
780. Polly, 5, (Caswell)....Clayton, N. Y.
833. Polly, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
12834. Polly, 5, (Knapp)...Ashtabula Co., O.
1438. Polly, 5,.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
1843. Polly M., 6, (De Silvey) Gr'nw'h, N. Y.
1866. Polly, 6, (Smith)...Alexandria, N. Y.
2866. Polly, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
3643. Polly A., 6, (Hatch-Shurtleff)
Southwick, Mass.
4606. Polly Hibbard, 7,.....Coventry, Conn.
4608. Polly H., 7, (Kingsbury) Covent'y, Ct.
4707. Polly S., 7, (Alderman) Plattsb'g, N. Y.
5785. Polly W., 7, (Humphrey) Fairfield, Ia.
6179. Polly R., 7, (Dennison) Mansfield, O.
6568. Polly, 7,.....Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
10511. Polly T., 8, (Sweet) Pottersville, Mich.
11143. Polly, (Olmsted).....Durham, N. Y.
8059. Porter, 8,.....Muskegon, Mich.
5961. Prentiss K., 7, +..Berlin Heights, O.
8862. Prentiss, 8, +.....Berlin Heights, O.
11488. Prentice M., 9,....N. Coventry, Conn.

12468. Preston E., 10,.....Stratford, Tex.
1765. Pretana, 6, (Farrar) Cummington, Mass.
1038. Priscilla, 5, (Gilman)...Bolton, Conn.
1125. Priscilla, 5, (Luce)....Tolland, Conn.
2612. Priscilla, 6,.....Pawlet, Vt.
3400. Priscilla, 6, (French)..Concord, Mich.
9210. Pruda P., 8, (Shanks) Scotch Ridge, O.
9236. Pruda S., 8, (King-Jolly)...Toledo, O.
235. Prudence, 3, (Rice)...Simsbury, Conn.
412. Prudence, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
417. Prudence, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
2890. Prudence R., 6, (Chapman)
Westchester, Conn.
6248. Prudence A., 7, (Teachout)
Redfield, N. Y.
11930. Prudy Sarah, 9,.....Pemberville, O.

11270. Quinn Jay, 9,....Emerald Grove, Wis.

72. Rachel, 3, (Lombard) E. W'ds'r, Conn.
212. Rachel, 3,.....Westfield, Mass.
286. Rachel, 4, (Carver).....Bolton, Conn.
368. Rachel, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
458. Rachel, 4, (Polly).....Lebanon, Conn.
543. Rachel, 4, (Kelsey)...E. Windsor, Ct.
550. Rachel, 4, (Lee).....Sheffield, Mass.
625. Rachel, 4,.....Simsbury, Conn.
830. Rachel, 5, (Fowler)....Hudson, N. Y.
887. Rachel, 5, (Kline)....Egremont, Mass.
954. Rachel, 5,.....Winchester, Conn.
1015. Rachel, 5,.....Vernon, Conn.
1018. Rachel, 5, (Carpenter)..N. Bolton, Ct.
1091. Rachel, 5, (Warner)...Warren, N. Y.
1265. Rachel, 5,.....Harwinton, Conn.
1299. Rachel, 5, (Moulton)....Castleton, Vt.
1526. Rachel, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
1791. Rachel, 6, (Knowlton) Havana, N. Y.
1981. Rachel, 6, (Carter)..Champion, N. Y.
2126. Rachel, 6, (Gorton)...Corning, N. Y.
2413. Rachel, 6, (Daniels)..Oak Creek, Wis.
2569. Rachel, 6, (Dennis).....Cicero, N. Y.
2619. Rachel, 6,.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
2724. Rachel, 6, (Loveridge)....Riga, N. Y.
3028. Rachel, 6, (Bancroft) Winchester, Ct.
3888. Rachel C., 7, (Pedlow)..Hartford, Ct.
3950. Rachel, 7, (Fitch).....Claridon, O.
4082. Rachel Eveline, 7, (Thorpe)..Bath, O.
4476. Rachel, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
5025. Rachel, 7, (Farnsworth) Roxbury, Vt.
5072. Rachel, 7, (Stevens).....Sanford, Mo.
5093. Rachel, 7,.....Chazy, N. Y.
5135. Rachel, 7, (Durfee)....Newark, N. Y.
5183. Rachel, 7, (Williams)...Oxford, N. Y.
5740. Rachel, 7,.....Dayton, O.
6347. Rachel R., 7, (Levings)
River Falls, Wis.
8438. Rachel Rebecca, 8,.....Manlius, N. Y.
8768. Rachel L., 8, (Hutchinson) Roxb'y, Vt.
9130. Rachel M., 8,.....Ancram, N. Y.
9222. Rachel, 8, (Thompson).....Centre, O.
9531. Rachel, 8, ( ).....Hillsdale, Mich.
9698. Rachel, 8,.....Bluff Point, Ind.
10764. Rachel, 8,.....Jackson, Mich.
12623. Rachel, 10,.....Eau Claire, Wis.
1281. Ralph, 5, +.....Laporte, Ind.
1574. Ralph, 6, ...S. Am.
1657. Ralph, 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
3182. Ralph 6, +.....New Durham, Ind.
3508. Ralph, 6,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
5087. Ralph, 7, +.....New Orleans, La.
6057. Ralph, 7, +.....Westfield, Mass.
7743. Ralph, 8, m.,.....Milan, Pa.
7890. Ralph Lane, 8,.....Boston, Mass.
8123. Ralph C., 8, +.....Conneaut, O.
8606. Ralph, 8,.....Moravia, N. Y.
A9193 5. Ralph E., 8,.....N. Pomona, Cal.
9574. Ralph Couch, 8,.....Olympia, Wash.
9837. Ralph Isaacs, 8,.....Philimont, N. Y.
9929. Ralph Waldo, 8, m.,...El Paso, Texas
10184. Ralph W., 8,.....Appleton, Wis.
10252. Ralph J., 8, +.....Dover, Kan.
10627. Ralph Chester, 8,.....Westfield, Mass.
10846. Ralph W., 8,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
11261. Ralph R., 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11538. Ralph, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11563. Ralph Delay, 9,.....Moravia, N. Y.

11800. Ralph Richard, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
12067. Ralph Percy, 9, m.,..Mitchell, S. Dak.
12148. Ralph Stanley, 9,....Greenfield, Mass.
12291. Ralph, 9,.....Diamond Springs, Kan.
12305. Ralph, 9,.....Harmony, N. Y.
12587. Ralph V., 10,.....Dundee, N. Y.
12618 Ralph V., 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
2384. Ralzemon, 6, +.....Charlestown, O.
11967. Ramona Belk, 9,.....Saginaw, Mich.
1499. Randall, 5, ... N. J.
3806. Randolph Barnes, 7, +..Hartford, Ct.
6580. Randolph, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
6735. Ransom Howard, 7, m., Suffield, Mich.
9093. Ransom, 8,.....Smithville, N. Y.
11696. Ransom C., 9, +.....Walworth, N. Y.
5948. Rasselas E., 7, +..New Haven, N. Y.
8695. Ray, 8, +.....Thompson, O.
11798. Ray Kenneth, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11916 Ray W., 9,.....Scotch Ridge, O.
11958. Ray Eli, 9,.....Lodi, O.
12253. Ray Arlington, 10,....Pittsfield, Mass.
7583. Raymond Wayne, 8, m., Greenfield, O.
8655. Raymond Champlin, 8,.....Phila., Pa.
10736. Raymond Wilmot, 8, Springfield, Mass.
11213. Raymond E., 9,.....Hicksville, O.
11226. Raymond D., 9,...Williamsburg, Mass.
11394. Raymond Regan, 9,.....Kewanee, Ill.
11068. Raymond D., 9,.....Mondovi, Wis.
11962. Raymond J., 9,.....Ravenna, O.
12323. Raymond, 9,.....Latonia, Ky.
12558. Raymond Clifton, 10,.....Akron, O.
2776. Raynsford, 6, +.....Palermo, N. Y.
12436.6. Reba Elnore, 9,.....Fredonia, N. Y.
56. Rebecca, 2, (Rockwell)...Lebanon, Ct.
111. Rebecca, 3, (Rockwell) Windsor, Conn.
136. Rebecca, 3, (Loomis)..Windsor, Conn.
389. Rebecca, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
548. Rebecca, 4, (Woodruff) E. W'ds'r, Ct.
557. Rebecca, 4,.....Sheffield, Mass.
560. Rebecca, 4, (Clark) Southa'pt'n, Mass.
825. Rebecca, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
976. Rebecca, 5, (Goodwin) Windsor, Conn.
1225. Rebecca, 5, (Deming) Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
1297. Rebecca, 5, (Collender) Burlingt'n, Vt.
1470. Rebecca, 5, (Weatherly) Enfield, Conn.
1938. Rebecca Lucinda, 6,.....Lagrange, O.
2155. Rebecca, 6, (Bailey)...Lebanon, Conn.
2502. Rebecca, 6, (Goodwin) Bloomfield, Ct.
3253. Rebecca, 6, (Eno).....Granville, O.
4759. Rebecca, 7, (Robinson)
Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
4769. Rebecca B., 7, (Hale)..Lebanon, Conn.
4818. Rebecca T., 7, (Tift)..Cincinnati, O.
5527. Rebecca, 7, (Mills)..Bloomfield, Conn.
5604. Rebecca D., 7, (Prentiss)
Winona, Minn.
5778. Rebecca E., 7,.....Fairfield, Ia.
5809. Rebecca, 7, (Cowing) Ha'denv'le, Mass.
6033. Rebecca B., 7, (Carpenter-Crouch)
Chattanooga, Tenn.
6255. Rebecca A., 7,.....Redfield, N. Y.
6975. Rebecca E., 7, (Haymaker) Cha'st'n, O.
8363. Rebecca, 8, (Kelsey)
Burlington Flats, N. Y.
9949. Rebecca, 8,.....New Ulm, Minn.
11030. Rebecca Essie M., 9,....Cincinnati, O.
IX-6. Rebecca J.,.....Springfield, Ill.
1559.2. Redexa, 6, (Thompson) S. W'ds'r, Ct.
662. Redexalena, 5, (Bissell) W'ds'rv'le, Ct.
7348. Reginald A., 7, m., Boston Neck, Mass.
7203. Reid Allen, 7, +.....Collinwood, O.
363. Remembrance, 4,....Torrington, Conn.
948. Remembrance, 5,....Winchester, Conn.
2411. Remembrance, 6, +..Hannibal, N. Y.
5397. Remus C., 7, +.....Solsville, N. Y.
12242. Ren Allen 9,.....Greenfield, Pa.
11430. Rena, 9,.....Lebanon, Conn.
6706. Renny Vest, 7, +.....Butler, Ky.
10435. Renny Vest, 8,.....Doudsville, Ky.
374. Reuben, (Capt.), 4, + Windsor, Conn.
643. Reuben, 5, +.....Middletown, Conn.
717. Reuben, 5, +.....Huntsburg, O.
877. Reuben, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
896. Reuben, 5, +.....Ancram, N. Y.
975. Reuben, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
1286. Reuben, 5, +.....Bryant's Ford, Ky.
1628. Reuben, 6, +.....Groton, N. Y.
1682. Reuben, 6, +.....Hopedale, Mass.
1706. Reuben, 6, m.,.....N. Madison, O.
2258. Reuben, 6, +.....Milton, Vt.
2317. Reuben, 6, +.....Port Gibson, N. Y.
2497. Reuben, 6, +.....W. Suffield, Conn.
3034. Reuben, 6, +.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
3066. Reuben, 6, m.,.....Torrington, Conn.
3100. Reuben, 6,.....Bryant's Ford, Ky.
3250. Reuben, 6, +.....Westfield, Mass.
3346. Reuben, 6,.....N. Granville, O.
3759. Reuben, 7, +.....Iowa, Ia.
3796. Reuben, 7,.....Kendall, Mich.
3818 Reuben Neil, 7, +.....Crafton, Pa.
4004. Reuben, 7, m.,.....Bethany, N. Y.
5197. Reuben, 7, +.....North East, Pa.
5208. Reuben, 7, +.....Duquoin, Ill.
5222. Reuben, 7,.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
5816. Reuben, 7, +..... Conn.
5535. Reuben H., 7, +...Bloomfield, Conn.
6355. Reuben F., 7,.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6961. Reuben, 7,.....Canton, Pa.
6704. Reuben, 7, +.....Morgan, Ky.
132. Reuel, 5, +.....Tiffin, O.
2009. Reuel, 6, +.....Coventry, Conn.
3406. Reuel B., 6, +.....Greenwood, Ind.
3943. Reuel E., 7, +.....Concord, O.
4803. Reuel Adams, 7,...S. Coventry, Conn.
3103. Revilo, 6,.....Hunter, N. Y.
6477 Revilo, 7,.....Windham, N. Y.
5158. Rex, 7,.....Williamsfield, O.
9012. Rex, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9758. Rhetta Rowena, 8,..Burlington, N. Y.
611. Rhoda, 4, (Dewey)...Westfield, Mass.
632. Rhoda, 5, (Buckley) Colchester, Conn.
664. Rhoda, 5, (Blodgett) E. Windsor, Ct.
850. Rhoda, 5, (Manning)..Lebanon, Conn.
860. Rhoda, 5, (Porter)....Coventry, Conn.
921. Rhoda, 5, (Rood)...Torrington, Conn.
1235. Rhoda, 5, (Agard).....Wadsworth, O.
1318. Rhoda, 5, (Loomis)...Westfield, Mass.
1393. Rhoda, 5,.....Lanesboro, Mass.
1468. Rhoda, 5, (Mather)...Westfield, Mass.
2169. Rhoda, 6, (Gay).....Lebanon, Conn.
2354. Rhoda, 6, (Olmsted) E. Granby, Conn.
2437. Rhoda, 6, (Lord-Bumstead)
Hartford, Conn.
3127 Rhoda, 6, (Miller-Wright) Barre, N. Y.
3805 Rhoda, 7, (Northrop-Rohr)
Lockbourne, O.
5099. Rhoda, 7, (Bunce) ..... N. Y.
5331 Rhoda, 7, (Wilson)...Windsor, Conn.
5998. Rhoda, 7, (Woods)....Madison, N. Y.
6135. Rhoda P., 7, (Kellogg)..Madison, Me.
6563 Rhoda A., 7, (Wallace)
Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
8938. Rhoda M., 8, (Owen) P'rt'ge City, Wis.
8993. Rhoda Ann, 8,.....S. Lyons, Mich.
10157. Rhoda, 8, (Clark)....Codrington, Can.
10325. Rhoda, 8,.....Venango, Pa.
11755. Rhoda, 9,.....Wakita, Okla.
2100 Rhodolphus, 6, +.....Conneaut, Pa.
183. Richard, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
496. Richard, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
510. Richard, 4,.....Torrington, Conn.
1200. Richard, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1270. Richard, 5, + Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
1933. Richard, 6, +.....Lagrange, O.
3027. Richard, 6, +.....Madrid, N. Y.
3327. Richard G., 6, +....Southwick, Mass.
3355. Richard Henry, 6, m., Whitehall, N. Y.
3793. Richard, 7,.....Kendall, Mich.
4299. Richard A., 7, Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
5997. Richard Baxter, 7, + Greenfield, Mass.
6291. Richard Henry, 7, m.,..Oxford, N. Y.
6351. Richard E., 7, +.....Appleton, Wis.
6502. Richard, 7, m., ... N. Y.
6511. Richard R., 7, m.,.....Lawrence, Kan.
7350. Richard Newton, 7,.....N. Y. City
7534. Richard W., 8,.....Pine Grove, Mich.
8282. Richard L., 8, ... Ia.
9986. Richard Miller, 8, m., Moodus, Conn.
10266. Richard E., 8, ... Kan.
10405. Richard Clayton, 8,....Eldorado, Kan.
10431.1. Richard Albert, 8,.....Demosville, Ky.
10910. Richard W., 8,.....Suffield, Conn.
11523. Richard Foster, 9,.....Dallas, Texas
11781. Richard F., 9,.....Marshall, Mich.
11992. Richard Burton, 9,.....Windsor, Conn.
12295. Richard Albert, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
12583. Richard Nelson, 10,...Charlotte, Mich.
1482. Riley, 5, +.....Troy, N. Y.
2993. Riley, 6,.....Halcott, N. Y.
3655. Riley, 6, ... Cal.

3660. Riley A., 6,.....Schaghticoke, N. Y.
4279. Riley, 7, m.,.....Onondaga, N. Y.
5111. Riley, 7,.....Catlin, N. Y.
6241. Riley, 7,.....Abington, Pa.
9256. Riley, 8,.....W. Buffalo, O.
7696 Rinaldo Garibaldi, 8,.....Barney, Ill.
7238. Ristori A., 7,....Republican City, Neb.
2346 Rivera, 6,.....Stockbridge, Mass.
7688. Roba R., 8,.....Champion, N. Y.
1588. Robert C., 6, +.....Pittsburg, Pa.
2389. Robert, 8,.....Liverpool, O.
3102. Robert, 6, m.,.....Shandaken, N. Y.
3286. Robert R., 6, +....Union City, Conn.
3843 Robert Augustus, 7,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
4184. Robert, 7,.....Brandford, W. Canada
4396. Robert, 7,.....W. Vienna, N. Y.
4601. Robert, 7,...Bosanquet, Upper Canada
5312 Robert, 7,.....Liverpool, O.
5667. Robert B., 7, +..Grand Rapids, Mich.
6079. Robert, 7, m., ... Tenn.
6576. Robert C., 7, + ... La.
6615 Robert Raymond, 7, Union City, Conn.
7334. Robert Henry, 7, m.,...Suffield, Conn.
7935. Robert E., 8,.....Hobart, Ind.
8070. Robert Isaac, 8,.....St. Johns, Mich.
8708. Robert North, 8, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
9206. Robert, 8,.....Wchester, O.
9311. Robert Warner, 8,.....Clermont, Ia.
9456. Robert W., 8, m.,...Bloomfield, Conn.
9490. Robert, 8,.....Laporte, Ind.
9811. Robert B., 8,.....Princeton, N. J.
10342. Robert J., 8, m.,.....Harmony, N. Y.
10433. Robert, 8, ... Okla.
10479. Robert McM., 8, m., Valley View, Ky.
10657. Robert F., 8.....Springfield, Mass.
10739. Robert Goodyear, 8, +...Sp'f'd, Mass.
10909. Robert H., 8,.....Suffield, Conn.
10932. Robert Moore, 8,.....Oil City, Pa.
11008. Robert Charles, 9,.....Jefferson, O.
11287. Robert, 9,.....Elyria, O.
11401. Robert, 9,.....Yokohama, Japan
11432. Robert Edward, 9, New Britain, Conn.
11460. Robert Payson, 9, m., Brooklyn, N. Y.
11490.5. Robert Bruce, 9,.....Bristol, Conn.
11685. Robert Henry, 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
11804. Robert, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12084. Robert Morton, 9,.....Seattle, Wash.
12130. Robert Caspar, 9, +..Westfield, Mass.
12184. Robert B., 9,..Mansfield Center, Conn.
12299. Robert H., 9,.....Dover, Kan.
12425. Robert, 9,.....Randolph, O.
12477. Robert Olwine, 10,.....Columbus, O.
12532. Robert D., 10,....Grand Rapids, Mich.
12560.1. Robert Herbert, 10,...Leicester, Mass.
12654. Robert George, 10,....Westfield, Mass.
12560.7. Roberta B., 10,.....Montreal, Canada
1832. Robie H., 6, (Peck)...Syracuse, N. Y.
11014. Roby I.,.....Rochester, N. Y.
6018. Rockwell A., 7, + S. Luis Obispo, Cal.
9915. Rockwell Addison, 8,.....Webster, O.
9922. Rockwell A., 8, m., La Cananca, Sonora, Mexico
9926 Rockwell Clark, 8, m., El Paso, Texas
4441. Roderick M., 7,.....Plattville, Wis.
4683. Roderick, 7, ... Ill.
6182. Roderick, 7, m., ... Neb.
8035. Roderick, 8,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1420. Rodney, 5, +....W. Springfield, Mass.
3731. Rodney O., 7, +...Portage City, Wis.
8848. Rodney D., 8,.....Millbury, Mass.
12446. Rodney Lyman, 9,...Waterbury, Conn.
2664. Rodolphus, 6, +.....Dupiam, Mich.
3439. Rodolphus, 6, +.....Bloomington, Ill.
12226. Roena, 9,.....Mansfield, O.
141. Roger, (Lieut.), 3, +...Bolton, Conn.
248. Roger, 4, +.....E. Windsor, Conn.
405. Roger, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
969. Roger, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1037. Roger, 5, +.....Booth Bay, Me.
1535. Roger, 6, +.....Columbia, Conn.
2272. Roger Enos, 6, +.....Georgia, Vt.
11407. Roger Sherman, 9, Williamsto'n, Mass.
1128. Roland, 5, +.....Westfield, Mass.
3685. Roland Renssclcr, 6,....Suffield, Conn.
8043. Roland D., 8,.....Elm Hall, Mich.
10680. Rolla Jason, 8, +.....Randolph, O.
5698. Rollin, 7,.....Colebrook, N. H.
7352. Rollin Hoyt, 7, +...Springfield, Mass.
9586. Rollin H., 8,.....Colebrook, N. H.
12338. Roma Blanch, 9,.....Butler, Ky.

2452. Roman Watson, 6, +..Windsor, Conn.
3042. Roman, 6, +..Smithville Flats, N. Y.
3076. Roman, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
6587. Ronald, 7, m.,.....New Orleans, La.
11490.6. Ronald Howard, 9,.....Bristol, Conn.
966.2. Rosa, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
5747. Rosa, 7, (Goodale)..Springfield, Mass.
7210. Rosa M., 7, (Gibson) La Verne, Minn.
7531. Rosa L., 8,.....Saugatuck, Mich.
10664. Rosa Bertha, 8, (Miller) N. Benton, O.
11828. Rosa Leticia, 9,...Garden City, Minn.
912. Rosabella, 5, (Adams)..Bloomfield, Ct.
1-6. Rosa,.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
554. Rosalena, 4,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
4137. Rosalia L., 7,.....Vineland, N. J.
7861. Rosalia, 8,.....Meshoppen, Pa.
8558. Rosalia A., 8,.....Andover, Conn.
3854. Rosamond Darrow, 7,.....Windsor, O.
6633. Rosanna, 7,.....Hector, N. Y.
8749. Rosanna M., 8, (Bagley) Ya'kton, S. D.
8921. Rosanna, 8, (Newton-Miller) Middlebury, N. Y.
4637. Rosannah, 7, (Blanchard) ..... Ill.
6490. Roscoe S., 7, m.,..... Marengo, Ill.
7524. Roscoe W., 8,.....Saugatuck, Mich.
8463. Roscoe Selwyn, 8,.....Harford, Pa.
10789. Roscoe E., 8,.....Tiffin, O.
11212. Roscoe W., 9,.....Hicksville, O.
7103. Rose, 7,.....Salisbury, N. Y.
7385. Rose Sheldon, 7,....W. Suffield, Conn.
10107. Rose May, 8,.....Greenfield, Pa.
10298. Rose, 8,.....Granville, Pa.
11052. Rose, 9,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
11116. Rose O., 9,.....Howardsville, N. Y.
11632.1. Rose 9, (Halberg)...Gilmantown, Wis.
6112. Roseli Augusta, 7,.....Albany, N. Y.
11949. Rosella, 9, (Parent).....Sullivan, O.
4229. Rosetta, 7,.....Cicero, N. Y.
7825. Rosetta May, 8,.....Newville, Ind.
7948. Rosetta, 8, (Ward).....Cicero, N. Y.
8346. Rosetta M., 8, (Hebberd) Chicago, Ill.
8806. Rosetta E., 8, (Sprotberry) Hiram, O.
10438. Rosetta, 8, (Nesseler)..Louisville, Ky.
3113. Rosina, 6, (Sellard)....Canton, Pa.
7648. Rosina Ann, 8,.....Hudson, Mich.
8995. Rosina, 8, (Olsaver)...Rushton, Mich.
11073. Rosina Ann, 9,.....Pittsfield, Mich.
701. Roswell, 5, +...New Hartford, N. Y.
1040. Roswell, 5, +.....Pawlet, Vt.
1353. Roswell, 5, +.....Southwick, Mass.
1370. Roswell, 5,.....Westfield, Mass.
1495 Roswell, 5, ...Va.
1694. Roswell, 6, +.....Lafayette, N. Y.
1892. Roswell, 6, m.,.....Alexandria, N. Y.
2260. Roswell, 6, +.....St. Albans, Vt.
2609. Roswell, 6,.....Pawlet, Vt.
5382. Roswell Clark, 7, +...Lamartine, Wis.
7757. Roswell, 8,.....Clinton, N. Y.
8030. Rowilla, 8, (Hinckley).....Lee, Mass.
8464. Rowena Eliza, 8,.....Harford, Pa.
1425. Rowland, 5, +..W. Springfield, Mass.
1480. Rowland, 5, m.,.....Southwick, Mass.
2618. Rowland, 6,.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
3490. Rowland, 6, m.,...San Francisco, Cal.
3671. Rowland, 6, +.....Chicago, Ill.
1291. Roxa, 5, (Shaw).....Monson, Mass.
1806. Roxa, 6, (Osborn) E. Windsor, Conn.
2089. Roxa, 6,.....Vernon, Conn.
2462. Roxa, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
6388. Roxa A., 7,.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
2402. Roxalana, 6, (Loomis) Torrington, Ct.
4512. Roxalana Emily, 7,...Coventry, Conn.
681. Roxana, 5,.....Masonville, N. Y.
727. Roxana, 5, (Wright) Montgom'y, Mass.
796. Roxana, 5,.....Hinsdale, Mass.
797. Roxana, 5,.....Hinsdale, Mass.
1629. Roxana, 6, (Turner)..Newaygo, Mich.
1633. Roxana, 6, (Gray).....Romeo, Mich.
1980. Roxana, 6, (Kendall) Waterford, Me.
2274. Roxana, 6, (Bogue).....Enosburg, Vt.
2498. Roxana, 6, (Giles) Charlemont, Mass.
3659. Roxana M., 6, (Wentworth) Chic'o, Ill.
4518. Roxana, 7, (Sanford-Rogers) Ionia, Mich.
5999. Roxana, 7, (Rice)....Forest Lake, Pa.
12200. Roxy, 9,.....Diamond Springs, Kan.
10065. Roy, 8, m.,.....Shelby, O.
10225. Roy, 8,.....Madison, O.
11013. Roy Ellis, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11032. Roy E., 9,.....Greensburg, Kan.

11060. Roy Alton, 9, m.,.....Cleveland, O.
A11076.99. Roy Robert, 9, m.,.....Burnside, Ill.
11199. Roy Forest, 9,.....Portland, Or.
11639. Roy D., 9,.....Mondovi, Wis.
12293. Roy V., 9,.....Council Grove, Kan.
12335. Roy Francis, 9,.....Newport, Ky.
1726. Royal Jones, 6, Brantford, Upper Can.
1873. Royal, 6,.....Camillus, N. Y.
4209. Royal, 7,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
4870. Royal T., 7,.....Tolland, Conn.
11433. Royal Emerson, 9, New Britain, Conn.
5300. Rozilla, 7, (French).....Liverpool, O.
748. Ruamah, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
10471. Rubertie, 8,.....Butler, Ky.
1678. Ruby, 6, (Hill).....Steuben, N. Y.
2214. Ruby, 6, (Williams)..Richfield, N. Y.
2425. Ruby, 6,.....Winchester, Conn.
3960. Ruby C., 7, (McKindley) Mexico, N. Y.
5108. Ruby, 7, (Remely)..Barrington, Mass.
7549. Ruby Crawford, 8,.....Crafton, Pa.
10751. Ruby E., 8, (Bunger) Los Angeles, Cal.
110837. Ruby Amelia, 9,.....Montreal, Quebec
11913. Ruby Glendora, 9,....Scotch Ridge, O.
12472. Ruby Laverne, 10,.....Conneaut, O.
12584. Ruby, 10,.....Charlotte, Mich.
7181. Ruda Carter, 7, (Porter)...Berlin, Ct.
9775. Rudolph, 8, +.....Lansing, Mich.
3058. Ruel, 6, +.....Elmore, Vt.
11065. Ruel Orlin, 9,.....Painesville, O.
3407. Rueley, 6, (Utter) Cherry Creek, N. Y.
1956. Rufus T., 6, m.,.....Carthage, N. Y.
2373. Rufus, 6,.....Harrisville, O.
3240. Rufus Seth, 6, +.....North East, Pa.
4661. Rufus L., 7, +.....Rushville, N. Y.
5349. Rufus, 7, +.....Clarksfield, O.
7922. Rufus Morgan, 8, + Deadwood, S. D.
8329. Rufus King, 8,.....Makanda, Ill.
9305. Rufus D., 8, +.....Ravenna, O.
10467. Rufus McM., 8, +...Rising Sun, Ind.
2467. Ruhamah, 6, (Blakeslee) Tor'ingt'n, Ct.
5468. Ruhamah R., 7, (Smith) Conneaut, O.
12451. Rupert B., 9,.....Conneaut, O.
6226. Rush M., 7, +....Minneapolis, Minn.
10103. Rush E., 8, + ... Wis.
11048. Rush Wetmore, 9, +....Conneaut, O.
662. Russell, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
782. Russell, 5, +.....Lagrange, O.
1082. Russell, 5, +.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
1469. Russell, 5, +.....Southwick, Mass.
1540. Russell, 6, +.....Vienna, N. Y.
1596. Russell Sidney, 6, +.....Windsor, O.
1660. Russell, 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn
1672. Russell, 6, +.....Logan, O.
1809. Russell T., 6, +.....Gilead, Conn.
1922. Russell, 6, + ... N. Y.
2106. Russell, 6, +.....Summer Hill, N. Y.
2567. Russell, 6, +.....Cicero, N. Y.
2627. Russell, 6, +.....Springfield, Mass.
2703. Russell, 6, +.....N. Y. City
2721. Russell, 6, ... Cal.
3464. Russell, 6, +.....Bloomingdale, Mich.
3853. Russell, 7,.....Windsor, O.
3959. Russell, 7, +.....Hudson, Mich.
4154. Russell B., 7, +..Southampton, Mass.
4515. Russell, 7, +.....Utica, N. Y.
5828. Russell Briggs, 7, +...Richfield, N. Y.
6966. Russell, 7, + ...Randolph, O.
7148. Russell F., 7, +....Red Willow, Neb.
7155. Russell Edson, 7,..Haydenville, Mass.
7462. Russell, 8, +.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
A7653. Russell, 8, + ... Ind.
7665. Russell Josiah, 8, +...Nelsonville, O.
8000. Russell Ford, 8, +.....Elyria, O.
8384. Russell, 8, +.....Tyler, Mich.
9432. Russell James, 8,.....Lamartine, Wis.
9535. Russll, 8, +.....Battle Creek, Mich.
9580. Russell H., 8,.....Hockanum, Mass.
10370. Russell M. Little, 8,.....N. Y. City
A11076.95. Russell S., 9, m.,.....Columbus, Mo.
12208. Russell P., 9,....Council Grove, Kan.
12283. Russell V., 9,.....Miles, Texas
12484. Russell, 10,.....Nelsonville, O.
12661. Russell Forrest, 10,...Hillsdale, Mich.
39. Ruth, 2, (Colt).....Windsor, Conn.
59. Ruth, 2, (Smith)...Farmington, Conn.
112. Ruth, 3, (Adams).....Lebanon, Conn.
144. Ruth, 3, (Gillett).....Windsor, Conn.
162. Ruth,3, (Mills-Barnard)..Windsor, Ct.
234. Ruth, 3,.....Simsbury, Conn.
279. Ruth, 4, (Holeman)...Windsor, Conn.
310. Ruth, 4, (Strong).....Hartford, Vt.
415. Ruth, 4, (Webster).....Bolton, Conn.
419. Ruth, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
626. Ruth, 4,.....Simsbury, Conn.
646. Ruth, 5, (Wright)....Lebanon, Conn.
910. Ruth, 5, (Phelps)...E. Granby, Conn.
1043. Ruth, 5, (Loomis).....Bolton, Conn.
1077. Ruth, 5, (Rice).....Shaftsbury, Vt.
1218. Ruth, 5, (Rowley)...Bloomfield, Conn.
1282. Ruth, 5, (Shaw).....Enfield, Mass.
1559. Ruth, 6, (Benjamin) ..... Pa.
2306. Ruth, 6, (Gray) ..... Ind.
2432. Ruth M., 6, (Brown)...Bloomfield, Ct.
2449. Ruth R., 6, (Griswold) Windsor, Conn.
2575. Ruth, 6, (Adams).....Victor, N. Y.
2628. Ruth, 6, (Morgan)..Springfield, Mass.
3039. Ruth, 6, (Sawtell) Chenango Co., N. Y.
3181. Ruth, 6, (Hunt).....Valparaiso, Ind.
5162. Ruth, 7, (Gates)...Binghamton, N. Y.
5307. Ruth, 7,.....Liverpool, O.
5446. Ruth, 7, (Bedortha)...Windsor, Conn.
5661. Ruth, 7,.....Westfield, Mass.
6344. Ruth, 7, (Betts).....Jacksonville, Fla.
8068. Ruth Alice, 8,.....St. Johns, Mich.
8757. Ruth L., 8, (Bigelow)..Detroit, Mich.
8953. Ruth, 8, (Ferry).....Sheffield, Mass.
9632. Ruth, 8,.....Bancroft, Minn.
9702. Ruth A., 8, (Sechrist)..New Phila., O.
10483. Ruth Lavina, 8,.....Lodi, O.
10488. Ruth A., 8, (Toustellot) Hopkinton, Ia.
10997. Ruth Zero, 9,.....Prescott, Ariz.
11207. Ruth, 9,.....Jackson, Mich.
11259. Ruth, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11427. Ruth, 9,.....Jackson, Mich.
11537. Ruth, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11603. Ruth Janette, 9,.....Bedford, Ia.
11698. Ruth L., 9,.....Penfield, N. Y.
12000. Ruth Porter, 9,....New Britain, Conn.
12109. Ruth Riddell, 9,.....San Jose, Cal.
12202. Ruth, 9,.....Diamond Springs, Kan.
12214. Ruth, 9,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
12296. Ruth E., 9, (Firestone).....Akron, O.
12302. Ruth M., 9,.....Dover, Kan.
12453. Ruth, 9,.....Conneaut, O.
12554. Ruth, 10,.....Chester, Ia.
12603. Ruth Catherine, 10,.....Lyons, Mich.
12629. Ruth V. H., 10,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
XI-1. Ruth Marjorie,.....Oberlin, O.
11731. Rutherford, 9, + ...

12332. S. Arval, 9,.....Louisville, Ky.
1449. Sabra, 5, (Cooley) W. Springf'd, Mass.
1559.1. Sabra, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1829. Sabra Amanda, 6,....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2481. Sabra, 6, (Allen)...Torrington, Conn.
3077. Sabra Maria, 6, (Thompson) Guilford, N. Y.
3563. Sabra, 6,.....W. Springfield, Mass.
4856. Sabra, 7, (Robinson)....Scipio, N. Y.
6827. Sabra Ann, 7, (Kendall) Sheridan, N. Y.
1402. Sabrina, 5, (Niles).....Charlotte, Vt.
3447. Sabrina, 6, (Hills).....Cleveland, O.
3850. Sabrina, 6, (Crosby)....Phelps, N. Y.
4908. Sabrina, 7, (Clark-Brayton) Cleveland, O.
10403. Sadie O., 8, (Culbertson-Balew) Demosville, Ky.
10692. Sadie E., 8, (Wheeler) Woodbury, Ct.
12518. Sadie P., 10,.....Goliad, Texas
2702. Sally M., 6, (Hollister) E. Hartf'd, Ct.
2833. Sally, 6,.....Albany, N. Y.
3176.1. Sally, 6, (Holcomb)...Waynesfield, O.
4521. Sally, 7, (Crocker)....Springfield, Pa.
4658. Sally, 7, (Bartlett).....Chicago, Ill.
4720. Sally Ann, 7, (Dodge) Mt. Hope, N. Y.
8210. Sally, 8,.....Springwater, N. Y.
7991. Salmon, 5, m.,.....Hinsdale, Mass.
1744. Salmon, 6, +.....La Salle, Ill.
1996. Salmon, 6,.....Montpelier, Vt.
2218. Salmon, 6,.....Hartford, Conn.
2818. Salmon, 6, m.,.....Bolton, Conn.
4501. Salmon P., 7, +..S. Coventry, Conn.
4929. Salmon, 7, +.....Norwich, Conn.
8299. Salmon L., 8,.....Springwater, N. Y.
III-1. Salmon W., +.....Whitingham, Vt.
2192. Salome, 6, (Ward)..Jordanville, N. Y.
2935. Salome, 6, (Smith).....Erie Co., Pa.

3632. Salome, 6, (Attleton)....Hartford, Ct.
6141. Salome, 7, (Young)....Amity, Pa.
10204. Salome, 8,.....Bloomington, Ill.
3840. Salvina, 7, (Herrman)..Wauseon, O.
3391. Samantha E., 6, (Fuller)
Hartsville, N. Y.
2977. Samuel, 6, +...Rosseau, Up. Can.
8. Samuel, 3, +.....Westfield, Mass.
24. Samuel, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
30. Samuel, 2, +.....Colchester, Conn.
57. Samuel, 2, +.....Westfield, Mass.
136. Samuel, 3,.....Windsor, Conn.
147. Samuel, 3, (Rev.), 3, m., Colchester, Ct.
242. Samuel, 3, +.....Sheffield, Mass.
404. Samuel, 4,.....Bolton, Conn.
437. Samuel, 4, +.....Essex, Conn.
469. Samuel, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
470. Samuel, 4,.....Colchester, Conn.
494. Samuel, 4, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
558. Samuel, 4, +.....Sheffield, Mass.
617. Samuel, 5, +.....Blendon, O.
763. Samuel, 5, +.....Bolton, Conn.
784. Samuel, 5, +.....Champion, N. Y.
800. Samuel, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
828. Samuel, 5, +.....Malone, N. Y.
1030. Samuel, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1034. Samuel, 5, +.....Rocky Hills, Mass.
1110. Samuel, 5, +.....Genesco, N. Y.
1163. Samuel, 5, +.....Colchester, Conn.
1195. Samuel, 5, +.....Florence, N. Y.
1208. Samuel, 5,.....Sheffield, Mass.
1533. Samuel Selden, 6.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
1612. Samuel M., 6,.....Blendon, O.
1614. Samuel Morgan, 6,.....Blendon, O.
1934. Samuel, 6, m.,.....Ronald, Mich.
1736. Samuel Jones, 6, + Southa'pt'n, Mass.
1843. Samuel, 6,.....Middletown, Conn.
1968. Samuel, 6, +.....Champion, N. Y.
2045. Samuel, 6, +.....Bennington, Vt.
2119. Samuel, 6, +.....Aurelius, N. Y.
2130. Samuel, 6,.....Brighton, N. Y.
2233. Samuel, 6, +.....N. Coventry, Conn.
2534. Samuel Odiah, 6, m.,..Windsor, Conn.
2586. Samuel, 6, m.,.....Manchester, Conn.
2636. Samuel, 6, +.....Mower Co., Minn.
2808. Samuel, 6, +.....Neb.
2822. Samuel, 6, +....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
2859. Samuel, 6,.....Dartmouth, N. H.
2871. Samuel, 6,.....Fairlee, Vt.
2885. Samuel, 6,.....Colchester, Conn.
2978. Samuel Anable, 6, +....Albany, N. Y.
2926. Samuel, 6, +.....Skowhegan, Me.
2959. Samuel, 6,..Upper Middletown, Conn.
3013. Samuel Taylor, 6, +..Chemung, N. Y.
3124. Samuel, 6, +.....Chester, S. C.
3180. Samuel M., 6, +.....Butler, Ky.
3199. Samuel, 6,.....Paris, N. Y.
3203. Samuel, 6, +.....Clinton, N. Y.
3318. Samuel C., 6, +.....
3175. Samuel A., 6, m.,.....Sheffield, Mass.
3555. Samuel, 6, m.,.....Springfield, Mass.
3766. Samuel K., 7, +...Farmington, Conn.
3815. Samuel Thompson, 7,...Pittsburg, Pa.
3889. Samuel F., 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
3891. Samuel H. Augustus, 7, + Hartf'd, Ct.
3751. Samuel Collins, 7, +..Windsor, Conn.
3089. Samuel Herrick, 7, +.....Toledo, O.
4166. Samuel Lane, 7, +.....Boston, Mass.
4343. Samuel, 7, m.,.....Trumbull Co., O.
4681. Samuel S., 7, +.....Yankee Hill, Cal.
4821. Samuel Dorland, 7, +.....Adel, Ia.
4882. Samuel Tracy, 7, +....Andover, Conn.
5011. Samuel, 7,.....Sycamore, Ill.
5166. Samuel M., 7, +.....Kendallville, Ind.
5632. Samuel P., 7, +...E. Pembroke, N. Y.
5738. Samuel, 7,.....Lyle, Minn.
5820. Samuel E., 7, +.....Whately, Mass.
5853. Samuel C., 7, +.....Red Oak, Ia.
6031. Samuel P., 7, +.....Great Bend, Pa.
6068. Samuel Carrier, 7, + Marlboro, Conn.
6110. Samuel G., 7,.....Port Hudson, La.
6130. Samuel Dyer, 7,.....Genesco, Ill.
6285. Samuel, 7, m.,.....Chemung, N. Y.
6298. Samuel W., 7,.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
6453. Samuel, 7, +.....Oxford, N. Y.
6603. Samuel C., 7,.....Staffordsburg, Ky.
6718. Samuel L., 7, +..Colo. Springs, Colo.
6859. Samuel Carter, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
7045. Samuel W., 7, +...Osceola Mills, Pa.
7113. Samuel L., 7, +.....Byron, N. Y.
7244. Samuel Field, 7, +...Worcester, Mass.
7469. Samuel K., 8, +.....Hartford, Conn.
7592. Samuel Thomson, 8, + Cincinnati, O.
7671. Samuel, 8, +.....Cazenovia, Mich.
7854. Samuel, 8,.....Meshoppen, Pa.
7868. Samuel Daddye, 8, +..Holyoke, Mass.
7892. Samuel, 8,.....Bedford, Mass.
7937. Samuel Morgan, 8,.....Almeda, Cal.
8195. Samuel, 8, +.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
8208. Samuel D., 8, +.....Harveyville, Kan.
8557. Samuel Albert, 8,...S. Windsor, Conn.
8860. Samuel K., 8,.....Berlin, O.
9230. Samuel, 8,.....Webster, O.
9850. Samuel Lawes, 8,.....N. Y. City
10291. Samuel Otis, 8,.....W. Haven, Conn.
10344. Samuel M., 8, +.....Louisville, Ky.
10623. Samuel Derald, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
11074. Samuel, 9,.....Pittsford, Mich.
11494. Samuel F., 9, m...Glastonbury, Conn.
11765. Samuel A., 9, +.....Dundee, N. Y.
12592. Samuel V., 10,.....Dundee, N. Y.
X.1. Samuel Clinton,.....Racine, O.
4424. Sanford C., 7,.....Champion, N. Y.
6322. Sanford, 7,.....N. Granby, Conn.
11920. Sanford Oba, 9, m.,.....Emporia, Kan.
1770. Sapphira, 6, (Edwards) Adrian, Mich.
2. Sarah, 1, (Olmsted)...Hartford, Conn.
9. Sarah, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
13. Sarah, 2,.....Windsor, Conn.
40. Sarah, 2, (Dibble)....Simsbury, Conn.
60. Sarah, 2,.....Westfield, Mass.
83. Sarah, 3, (Ellsworth) Windsor, Conn.
94. Sarah, 3, (Taintor)....Windsor, Conn.
120. Sarah, 3, (Birge).....Windsor, Conn.
152. Sarah, 3, (Day).....Colchester, Conn.
160. Sarah, 3, (Lyman)....Windsor, Conn.
172. Sarah, 3, (Newberry) Windsor, Conn.
233. Sarah, 3, (Holcomb)....Granby, Conn.
236. Sarah, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
A239.1. Sarah, 4, (Elmer)..E. Windsor, Conn.
263. Sarah, 4 (Kellogg) New Hartford, Ct.
294. Sarah, 4, (Blackman)....Peru, Mass.
327. Sarah, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
356. Sarah, 4, (Clark).....Windsor, Conn.
400. Sarah, 4, (Atwood).....Bolton, Conn.
438. Sarah, 4, (Johns).....Vernon, Conn.
464. Sarah, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
468. Sarah, 4, (Day)...E. Ellington, Conn.
470. Sarah, 4, (Taintor)....Windsor, Conn.
486. Sarah, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
520. Sarah, 4,.....Winchester, Conn.
522. Sarah, 4,.....Harwinton, Conn.
594. Sarah, 4,.....Westfield, Mass.
621. Sarah, 4, (Brown)....Simsbury, Conn.
628. Sarah, 5, (Webster)....Warren, N. Y.
638. Sarah, 5, (Bliss).....Columbia, Conn.
657. Sarah, 5, (Allen).....Windsor, Conn.
673. Sarah, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
715. Sarah, 5,.....Canton, Conn.
747. Sarah, 5, (Atkin).....Windsor, Conn.
770. Sarah, 5, (Stillman)
Westmoreland, N. Y.
872. Sarah, 5, (Wales).....Union, Conn.
884. Sarah, 5,.....Egremont, Mass.
920. Sarah, 5, (Rood)...Torrington, Conn.
938. Sarah, 5, (Whiton).....Lee, Mass.
991. Sarah, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
992. Sarah, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1029. Sarah, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1055. Sarah, 5,.....Bolton, Conn.
1056. Sarah, 5, (Hutchinson) Bolton, Conn.
1153. Sarah, 5, (Smith)...Stonington, Conn.
1178. Sarah, 5,.....Stafford, Conn.
1205. Sarah, 5, (Whiting)
New Marlborough, Mass.
1264. Sarah, 5,.....Harwinton, Conn.
1268. Sarah, 5,.....Salisbury, Conn.
1288. Sarah, 5, (Pember)...Ellington, Conn.
1300. Sarah, 5,.....Sheffield, Mass.
1313. Sarah, 5, (Brown)....North East, Pa.
1383. Sarah, 5, (Kent).....Rock Co., Ill.
1439. Sarah, 5, (Perkins).....Mich.
1453. Sarah, 5, (Norris)...W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
1463. Sarah Atwood, 5,.....Oran, N. Y.
1472. Sarah, 5, (Judson).....Omro, Wis.
1556. Sarah, 6, (Bissell) E. Windsor, Conn.
1643. Sarah E., 6,.....Windham, Pa.
1683. Sarah, 6,.....Oneida Co., N. Y.
1692. Sarah, 6, (Biggs).....Paris, N. Y.
1724. Sarah J., 6, (Loomis)..N. Britain, Ct.

1787. Sarah, 6, (Pomeroy) Easth'p't'n, Mass.
1795. Sarah, 6, (Beveridge) Lansingb'g, N. Y.
1821. Sarah, 6,.....Elba, N. Y.
1838. Sarah Hyde, 6,.....Oak Creek, Wis.
1867. Sarah I., 6,.....
1932. Sarah, 6, (Pelton) Columbus Grove, O.
1949. Sarah, 6,.....Champion, N. Y.
2010. Sarah, 6,.....Andover, Conn.
2051. Sarah, 6,.....Bennington, Vt.
2057. Sarah, 6, (Lincoln)...Andover, Conn.
2101. Sarah, 6, (White)....Jerusalem, N. Y.
2122. Sarah, 6,.....Aurelius, N. Y.
2176. Sarah, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2200. Sarah, 6, (Tracy) N. Coventry, Conn.
2231. Sarah, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2247. Sarah, 6, (Mahan) Westmorel'd, N. Y.
2251. Sarah, 6, (Munsell).....Warren, Vt.
2276. Sarah, 6,.....Georgia, Vt.
2277. Sarah, 6, (Hoffenbeck) Egr'm'nt, Mass.
2286. Sarah, 6, (Burgess) Smithville, N. Y.
2320. Sarah, 6, (Ostrom).....Copake, N. Y.
2328. Sarah, 6, (Schott).....Ancram, N. Y.
2339. Sarah, 6, (Hughes) ..... Wis.
2451. Sarah, 6, (Smith).....Winsted, Conn.
2461. Sarah T., 6, (Skinner) E. W'dsor, Ct.
2475. Sarah, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2486. Sarah, 6, (Roberts) Torrington, Conn.
2541. Sarah Jerusha, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2570. Sarah, 6, (Shepard).....Cicero, N. Y.
2607. Sarah, 6,.....Pawlet, Vt.
2647. Sarah, 6, (Strong).....Bolton, Conn.
2666. Sarah, 6, (Skinner) V. Buren Co., Ia.
2673. Sarah, 6, (Sanderson) Whately, Mass.
2722. Sarah, 6, (Brown).....Flint, Mich.
2756. Sarah G., 6, (Darrow) Waterford, Ct.
2790. Sarah, 6, (Pringle)...Hillsdale, Mich.
2832. Sarah, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2924. Sarah, 6, (Tuttle)....Skowhegan, Me.
2952. Sarah, 6,.....Whitesborough, N. Y.
2957. Sarah, 6, (Green)....Wauwatosa, Wis.
2978. Sarah, 6,.....North East, Pa.
2999. Sarah, 6,.....Florence, N. Y.
3002. Sarah, 6, (Hart) Cha'tauqua Co., N. Y.
3018. Sarah, 6, (Cleveland) N. Smyrna, N. Y.
3022. Sarah, 6, (Whiting) Torrington, Conn.
3038. Sarah Z., 6, (Leach) Smithville, N. Y.
3103. Sarah, 6, (Osborn).....Tonica, Ill.
3135. Sarah, 6, (Baker) New Hudson, N. Y.
3167. Sarah Bellamy, 6, ... N. Y.
3284. Sarah, 6,.....Turin, N. Y.
3285. Sarah F., 6, (Wright) N. Bremen, Ind.
3314. Sarah Ann, 6, (Clark) West'd, Mass.
3321. Sarah, 6, (Kent).....Amboy, O.
3347. Sarah, 6, (Keese) ..... Mich.
3368. Sarah, 6, (Rice)..W. Springf'd, Mass.
3381. Sarah, 6, (Lane)...Talcottville, N. Y.
3393. Sarah, 6, (Beck).....Detroit, Mich.
3428. Sarah, 6, (Hall).....Hillsdale, Mich.
3482. Sarah E., 6, (Speed)...Sheffield, Mass.
3489. Sarah Ann, 6, (Payne) Westf'd, Mass.
3538. Sarah S., 6, (Stevens)...Jefferson, O.
3561. Sarah K., 6, (Dewey).....Alba, Pa.
3621.1. Sarah J., 6, ...Pittsfield, Mass.
3630. Sarah J., 6,.....Chicopee, Mass.
3680. Sarah Jane, 6, (Lee).....Chicago, Ill.
3684. Sarah Cordelia, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
3712. Sarah S., 7,.....German Flats, N. Y.
3727. Sarah R., 7, (Swift) Ger. Flats, N. Y.
3792. Sarah Jane, 7,.....Kendall, Mich.
3810. Sarah Frances, 7,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
3917. Sarah Kate, 7,.....Grattan, Mich.
3920. Sarah Matilda, 7,....Slaterville, N. Y.
3952. Sarah E., 7, (Mills)...Windsor, Conn.
4058. Sarah G., 7,.....Southampton, Mass.
4090. Sarah Amelia, 7, (Davis) Damascus, O.
4159. Sarah, 7,.....Pittsfield, Ill.
4161. Sarah Augusta, 7,...Centerville, Mass.
4176. Sarah Ann, 7,.....Gilead, Conn.
4192. Sarah Julia, 7,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
4242. Sarah J., 7, (Loop) Los Angeles, Cal.
4253. Sarah J., 7, (Davis).....Hiram, O.
4272. Sarah, 7, ... Mich.
4329. Sarah J., 7,.....Alexander, N. Y.
4383. Sarah Jane, 7,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
4400. Sarah M., 7, (Rawson)..Lagrange, O.
4408. Sarah E., 7, (Beeman-Hayden) St. Louis, Mich.
4417. Sarah E., 7,.....Adrian, Mich.
4462. Sarah A., 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
4470. Sarah, 7,.....Utica, N. Y.
4625. Sarah, 7,.....Duplain, Mich.
4635. Sarah, 7, (Blanchard) ..... Ill.
4666. Sarah, 7, (Parker).....Peoria, Ill.
4747. Sarah, 7, (Graff-Bragg)..Barre, N. Y.
4792. Sarah H., 7, (Denison) Winthrop, Ct.
4803. Sarah Ann, 7,.....Lebanon, Conn.
4855. Sarah, 7, (Mosier) Summer Hill, N. Y.
4867. Sarah C., 7,.....Tolland, Conn.
4899. Sarah Ann, 7,.....Tolland, Conn.
5020. Sarah, 7,.....Roxbury, Vt.
5189. Sarah, 7,.....Maine, N. Y.
5395. Sarah Ann, 7,.....Oxford, N. Y.
5236. Sarah, 7, (Piester).....Genesee, Ill.
5261. Sarah, 7, (Lane).....Lenox, N. Y.
5292. Sarah Esther, 7, (Trickle) Nemaha, Ia.
5329. Sarah M., 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5389. Sarah Fidelia, 7,...Wolcottville, Conn.
5416. Sarah L., 7, (Fanning) Cornwall, Ct.
5418. Sarah Elvira, 7,.....Naperville, Ill.
5457. Sarah Ann, 7,.....Attica, N. Y.
5495. Sarah A., 7, (Smith)..Winsted, Conn.
5508. Sarah W., 7, (Woolever) Salsb'y, N. Y.
5530. Sarah Ann, 7,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5579. Sarah, 7,.....Lewisburg, Pa.
5668. Sarah H., 7, (Young)...Boston, Mass.
5697. Sarah E., 7, (Shaw)....Albany, N. Y.
5758. Sarah N., 7, (Belden) N. Hatf'd, Mass.
5829. Sarah M., 7,.....Arbuckle, W. Va.
5842. Sarah Ann, 7, (Talcott)..Chicago, Ill.
5889. Sarah Jane, 7, (Shepard) Portl'd, Mich.
5898. Sarah A., 7, (Edgerton) Madison, Wis.
5917. Sarah A., 7, (Haskins) Detroit, Mich.
5933. Sarah Jane, 7, (Smith) Norwich, Conn.
5946. Sarah Ann, 7, (Demmon).....Mich.
6014. Sarah C., 7, (Halliday) Fremont, Neb.
6022. Sarah B., 7,.....W. Norfolk, Conn.
6026. Sarah D., 7, (Fosgate)...Berlin, Mass.
6095. Sarah Louisa, 7,.....Sonora, Cal.
6113. Sarah Adella, 7,.....Albany, N. Y.
6129. Sarah P., 7,.....Skowhegan, Me.
6132. Sarah, 7, (Blackwell).....Geneseo, Ill.
6161. Sarah E., 7, (Smith)...Bloomfield, Pa.
6177. Sarah E., 7,.....New Berlin, N. Y.
6184. Sarah Alice, 7,.....Springvale, Va.
6194. Sarah, 7, (Kellogg)...Swansea, Minn.
6239. Sarah, 7,.....Aurora, Ill.
6332. Sarah 7,.....Lebanon, N. Y.
6370. Sarah Z., 7, (Fowlstone) Smithville Flats, N. Y.
6536. Sarah, 7, (Shaw) Summer Hill, N. Y.
6558. Sarah, 7, (Gray).....Groton, N. Y.
6566. Sarah, 7,.....Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
6646. Sarah, 7, (Bear).....Laporte, Ind.
6674. Sarah A., 7, (Hightower) Fiskb'g, Ky.
6726. Sarah, 7,.....Trenton, N. Y.
6731. Sarah S., 7, (Randall) ..... Mich.
6740. Sarah A., 7, (Whittemore) Blossdale, N. Y.
6754. Sarah Maria, 7, (Cook)..Otego, N. Y.
6771. Sarah E., 7,.....Detroit, Mich.
6790. Sarah, 7, (Evarts)..Indianapolis, Ind.
6828. Sarah 7, (Mattice).....Buffalo, N. Y.
6841. Sarah Ann, 7,.....North East, Pa.
6950. Sarah Maria, 7,.....Springfield, Mass.
6978. Sarah E., 7, (McGinley-Brewster) Hartford, Conn.
6980. Sarah, 7, (Hubbard).....Chicago, Ill.
7037. Sarah, 7,.....Clarion, Pa.
7043. Sarah, 7,.....Clarion, Pa.
7051. Sarah A., 7, (Robinson) Spf'd, Mass.
7111. Sarah, 7, (Ray).....Salem, Ill.
7152. Sarah Maria, 7,.....Peru, Mass.
7199. Sarah, 7,.....So. Hadley, Mass.
7267. Sarah Ann, 7,.....N. Y. City
7294. Sarah H., 7,..St. Catherines, W. Can.
7303. Sarah J., 7, (Stewart) Blandf'd, Mass.
7413. Sarah Addie, 8, Paine's Hollow, N. Y.
7566. Sarah May, 8,.....Windsor, O.
7631. Sarah Zermah, 8, (Tew) Painesville, O.
7646. Sarah, 8, (Porter).....Barre, N. Y.
7689. Sarah E., 8,.....Champion, N. Y.
7704. Sarah, 8, (Hough).....Ulster, Pa.
7768. Sarah Maria, 8,.....Elba, N. Y.
8111. Sarah, 8,.....Conneaut, O.
8187. Sarah Jane, 8, (Wait) Portland, Mich.
8221. Sarah Ann, 8,.....Cayuga Co., N. Y.
8226. Sarah Ann, 8, (Gardner)..Blair, Neb.
8310. Sarah F., 8, (Clears)....Kewanee, Ill.
8372. Sarah Electa, 8,.....Delta, Mich.
8376. Sarah, 8,.....Sherburne, N. Y.

8413. Sarah Melvina, 8,...Providence, R. I.
8470. Sarah C., 8,.....W. Hopbottom, Pa.
8590. Sarah H., 8, (Pitkin) Hartford, Conn.
8593. Sarah, 8,.....Monmouth, Me.
8594. Sarah F., 8, (Benner) Monmouth, Me.
8761. Sarah, 8, (Ellis).....Ia.
8774. Sarah, 8, (Bailey)...Gilmantown, Wis.
8787. Sarah A., 8,.....Boston, Mass.
8798. Sarah A. S. (Waite) ..... Mich.
8818. Sarah Olive, 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
8864. Sarah 8,.....Sandusky, O.
8956. Sarah M., 8, (Barnes)..Canaan, Conn.
9010. Sarah E., 8, (Massey-Dix) Chicago, Ill.
9097. Sarah DeF., 8, (Lewis) Smithv'le, N. Y.
9122. Sarah Cornelia, 8,....Claverack, N. Y.
9147. Sarah, 8, (Ely).....Hudson, N. Y.
9157. Sarah, 8, (Sigler).....Gallatin, N. Y.
9186. Sarah E., 8,.....Oneida, N. Y.
9223. Sarah, 8, (Stacy).....Centre, O.
9246. Sarah Matilda, 8,.....Windsor, Conn.
9423. Sarah R., 8,.....Fulton, N. Y.
9460. Sarah, 8,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9487. Sarah H., 8, (Young)...Boston, Mass.
9514. Sarah J., 8, (Beemer) Decker't'n, N. J.
9527. Sarah E., 8,.....Rochester, N. J.
9533. Sarah, 8,.....Lafayette, Ind.
9557. Sarah Jane, 8,.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
9704. Sarah E., 8, (Vallette) Hartford, Conn.
9708. Sarah Ann, 8,.....Haydenville, Mass.
9860. Sarah A., 8, (Parks) C'yahoga Falls, O.
9888. Sarah A., 8,.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
9890. Sarah A., 8, (Bush) Sangerfield, N. Y.
9908. Sarah M., 8, (Poffenberger) Harrisburg, Pa.
10025. Sarah A., 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
10117. Sarah A., 8, (Brockway) Manteno, Ill.
10157. Sarah Alice, 8,.....Hicks, N. Y.
10434. Sarah E., 8, (Chandler)...Mariba, Ky.
10482. Sarah Jane, 8, (Dyer).....Lodi, O.
10512. Sarah, 8, (Covey) Gilbert's Mills, N. Y.
10766. Sarah Marcia, 8,...Ann Arbor, Mich.
10793. Sarah M., 8,.....Red Willow, Neb.
11014. Sarah Alma, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11189. Sarah, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11242. Sarah Dana, 9,.....Mereta, Texas
11276. Sarah Josephine, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
11443. Sarah Louisa, 9,....Union City, Mich.
11456. Sarah Ann, 9,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
11650. Sarah Arvilla, 9,.....Randolph, Vt.
11713. Sarah M., 9, (Thompson) Lenox, Mass.
12015. Sarah L., 9, (Owen-Anderson) Carlinville, Ill.
12169. Sarah Emma, 9,.....Halifax, Pa.
12303. Sarah E., 9,.....Dover, Kan.
12491.1. Sarah Maria, 10,....W. Danby, N. Y.
12554. Sarah E., 10,.....Pittsfield, Mass.
IV-3. Sarah Louisa, (Johnson) St. Louis, Mo.
VI-10. Sarah,.....St. Johns, Or.
6964. Sardis E., 7, +.....Atwater, O.
3451. Sarepta, 6,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
3690. Saurin Elliott, 6,.....Suffield, Conn.
3691. Saurin Elliott, 6, m.,...Suffield, Conn.
7042. Savage, L., 7,.....Clarion, P.
4970. Saxadotha, 7, (Smith) Hav'rhill, Mass.
6657. Schuyler C., 7,.....New Durham, Ind.
4328. Scott S., 7,.....Alexander, N. Y.
12387. Scott, 9,.....W. Brookfield, Wis.
755. Seba, 5, +.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
11330. Seeley, 9,.....Ruth, Mo.
2018. Selah, 6, +.....Rediance, Ill.
3316. Selah, 6,.....Westfield, Mass.
3318. Selah B., 6, +.....Rushville, Mass.
3403. Selah, 6, +.....Jackson, Mich.
8338. Selah Adolphus, 8,.....Kewanee, Ill.
8431. Selah S., 8, (Westcott)..Lebanon, Ct.
1601. Selden, 6, +.....Conneaut, O.
4101. Selden, 7,.....Hinsdale, Ill.
2250. Selina, 6,.....Union, Conn.
2723. Selina, M., 6, (Sisson)...Lyme, Conn.
3458. Selina, 6, (Dunham) Champlain, N. Y.
4558. Selina E., 7,.....S. Windsor, Conn.
5882. Selina M., 7, (James) Stafford, N. Y.
1953. Selinde, 6, (Miller)..Champion, N. Y.
2181. Selinde, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
4423. Selinde C., 7, (Flint) Champion, N. Y.
5956. Selinde G., 7, (Keith-Cross) Palermo, N. Y.
6205. Selista, 7, (Rogers)...Rushville, N. Y.
5529. Seneca J., 7, +.....Woodbury, Conn.
369. Serajah, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.

10803. Seraph, 8,.....E. Hampton, Mass.
8249. Serena A. E., 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
3840. Serena Gillett, 7, +.....Windsor, O.
8928. Sereno, 8, +.....Yorkshire, N. Y.
2383. Serepta, 6, (Van Horn) ..... Wis.
5415. Serviah, 7, (Waltby) N. Han'bal, N. Y.
5567. Servis, 7,.....Hampden, O.
250. Seth, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
566. Seth, 4, +.....North East, Pa.
698. Seth, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
1309. Seth, 5,.....North East, Pa.
1319. Seth, 5, +.....Monongahela, Pa.
2732. Seth W., 6, m.,....Chesterfield, Conn.
3110. Seth, 6, +.....Marengo, Ill.
3948. Seth, 7, +.....Montville, O.
4680. Seth S., 7, +.....Albion, Mich.
6417. Seth Rollin, 7, +.....Stowe, Vt.
6481. Seth, 7, +.....Granville, Pa.
6513. Seth, 7, +.....Locke, N. Y.
6688. Seth W., 7, +.....Enterprise, Ky.
6792. Seth, 7, +.....Noble, Ind.
8926. Sevilla, 8, (Kniffin).....Batavia, Ill.
6995. Seymour F., 7, +....Milwaukee, Wis.
7388. Seymour C., 7, m.,....New Haven, Ct.
6796. Sheldon S., 7,.....Ripley, N. Y.
7140. Sheldon, 7, m.,.....Odin, Ill.
9934. Sheldon P., 8, +..Chattanooga, Tenn.
277. Shem, 4 +.....Southampton, Mass.
615. Shem, 4, +.....Southwick, Mass.
743. Shem, 5, +.....Mecklenburg, N. Y.
1477. Shem, 5, 7, m.,....Palmer, Mass.
4787. Shepard, 7, m.,.....Waterville, Me.
8794. Sherburn, 8,.....Gilmantown, Wis.
1703. Sherman, 6, +.....Harrisburg, O.
2233. Sherman, 6, +....Centermoreland, Pa.
3074. Sherman, 6, +.....Wadsworth, O.
4026. Sherman Burt, 7, +....Augusta, Kan.
4798. Sherman, 7,.....Franklin, Conn.
4962. Sherman, 7,.....Northmoreland, Pa.
4964. Sherman, 7, m.,....Santa Barbara, Cal.
6483. Sherman, 7,.....Alba, Pa.
6689. Sherman A., 7, m.,.....Troy, N. Y.
8669. Sherman, 8,.....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
8671. Sherman, 8,.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
9806. Sherman B., 8, m.,....Forest Lake, Pa.
10265. Sherman E., 8,.....Wadsworth, O.
10270. Sherman G., 8,...Mission Creek, Kan.
336. Sibyl, 4, (Allen).....Windsor, Conn.
1013. Sibyl, 5, (Ladd)....N. Bolton, Conn.
2273. Sibyl, 6, (Bowker).....Georgia, Vt.
2477. Sibyl, 6, (Benedict) Cov'tryville, N. Y.
2621. Sibyl, 6,.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
11317. Sibyl A., 9, (Mitchell)...Perry, N. Y.
3085. Sidney R., 7, +.....Athens, Pa.
4451. Sidney Miles, 7, m.,..Champion, N. Y.
5705. Sidney, 7,.....Colebrook, N. H.
7594. Sidney Eugene, 8, +...Half Day, Ill.
7727. Sidney R., 8, m.,.....Athens, Pa.
7989. Sidney James, 8, +.....Lyons, Wis.
8361. Sidney, 8, m.,.....Burlington, N. Y.
8467. Sidney E., 8, +.....Lenox, Pa.
8966. Sidney Aber, 8, m.,..Owatonna, Minn.
9408. Sidney A., 8,.....S. Dak.
9613. Sidney Samuel, 8, +..St. John, Wash.
10465. Sidney L., 8,.....Seward, Kan.
11738. Sidney Leon, 9, m.,....Humboldt, Ia.
11739. Sidney Arthur, 9, +.....
12079. Sidney Roy, 9,.....St. John, Wash.
308. Silas, 4, m.,.....Bolton, Conn.
1017. Silas, 5, m.,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1223. Silas, 5, +.....Waterbury, Vt.
1320. Silas, 5,.....Westfield, Mass.
1618. Silas, 6,.....Washington, Mich.
1811. Silas, 6, +.....Sylvan, Mich.
1824. Silas Lathrop, 6, +..Cazenovia, N. Y.
2143. Silas, 6, +.....Otisville, N. Y.
2152. Silas, 6, +.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
3057. Silas, 6, +.....Waterbury, Vt.
3595. Silas, 6, +.....Westfield, Mass.
4612. Silas, 7, +.....Wilmington, Del.
4697. Silas, 7, +.....Coventry, Conn.
4715. Silas, 7,.....Otisville, N. Y.
4764. Silas, 7, +.....Eaton Rapids, Mich.
6733. Silas Parks, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
7065. Silas, 7, +.....Turin, N. Y.
8300. Silas Wright, 8,...S. Coventry, Conn.
8305. Silas L., 8, +....Provincetown, Mass.
8318. Silas, 8, +.....Jersey City, N. J.
8383. Silas W., 8, m.,.....Boston, Mass.
10517. Silas H., 8,.....Vermontville, Mich.

422. Silence, 4, (Clark)..Colchester, Conn.
739. Silence, 5, (Strong) Southa'pt'n, Mass.
1316. Silence, 5, (Eldridge) Westfield, Mass.
1774. Silence, 6, (Lyman) Southa'pt'n, Mass.
6093. Sill Niles, 7, +.....Chatham, N. Y.
2409. Silvia, 6, (Bronson) Sherburne, N. Y.
8923. Silvia, 8, (Harrington) St. Louis, Mich.
9668. Silvia Rose, 8, (Cooper) .....Japan
517. Simeon, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
661. Simeon, 5, +.....E. Windsor, Conn.
919. Simeon, 5, +.....Windsor, Conn.
1241. Simeon, 5,.....Burlington, Vt.
1583. Simeon Lorenzo, 6, +...Hartford, Ct.
2443. Simeon, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2565. Simeon, 6, +.....Suffield, Conn.
3079. Simeon, 6, +.....Winsted, Conn.
3817. Simeon Rosseter, 7, +..Pittsburg, Pa.
3836. Simeon Lucas, 7,.....Enfield, Conn.
4516. Simeon Cornelius, 7,...Andover, Conn.
5223. Simeon, 7,.....Ancram, N. Y.
5321. Simeon, 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5324. Simeon, 7, +.....Windsor, Conn.
6303. Simeon, 7,.....Van Etten, N. Y.
7000. Simeon H., 7, +..W. Granville, N. Y.
7542. Simeon Rossiter, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
7615. Simeon Lamont, 8, Chattanooga, Tenn.
9247. Simeon, 8, +.....Windsor, Conn.
636. Simon, 5, +.....German Flats, N. Y.
853. Simon, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
1272. Simon, 5, +.....Harmony, N. Y.
1505. Simon, 6, +.....German Flats, N. Y.
2178. Simon, 6, +.....Franklin, N. Y.
3726. Simon B. (Rev.), 7, + Lone Rock, Wis.
4794. Simon, 7,.....Franklin, Conn.
4800. Simon, 7, m.,.....Austin, Texas
6531. Simon, 7, +.....Ithaca, N. Y.
6547. Simon, 7,.....Groton, N. Y.
10913. Simon Benjamin, 9, ...Mono, Cal.
188. Solomon (Ensign), 3, +..Tolland, Ct.
406. Solomon, 4, +.....E. Windsor, Conn.
473. Solomon, 4, +.....Colchester, Conn.
537. Solomon, 4, +.....Tolland, Conn.
816. Solomon, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
1015. Solomon, 5, ...Mt Holly, Vt.
1166. Solomon, 5,.....Colchester, Conn.
1167. Solomon, 5, +.....Greenfield, N. Y.
1221. Solomon, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
1273. Solomon, 5, +.....Antwerp, N. Y.
1382. Solomon, 5, +.....Leyden, N. Y.
2622. Solomon, 6,.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
2874. Solomon, 6, +.....Chicopee, Mass.
3137. Solomon, 6, +.....Groton, N. Y.
3146. Solomon, 6,.....Antwerp, N. Y.
3379. Solomon, 6, +.....Leyden Hill, N. Y.
3679. Solomon, 6, +.....Nashville, Tenn.
3934. Solomon, 7, m., ...Cal.
6063. Solomon H., 7, +.....Chicopee, Mass.
6542. Solomon, 7,.....Groton, N. Y.
6722. Solon, 7, ...Ind.
1112. Sophia, 5, (White).....Peoria, Ill.
1331. Sophia, 5, (Holcomb) Westfield, Mass.
1416. Sophia, 5,.....Becket, Mass.
1418. Sophia, 5, (Mann) ..... Mass.
1511. Sophia, 6,.....German Flats, N. Y.
1545. Sophia, 6, (Dewey)...Lebanon, Conn.
2020. Sophia, 6, (Tarbox).....Hickley, O.
2073. Sophia, 6, (Talford).....Chazy, N. Y.
2111. Sophia, 6, (Spaulding)...Orwell, Vt.
2387. Sophia, 6, (Cook).....Elkhart, Ind.
2552. Sophia, 6, (Grimes-Day) Mansfield, O.
2741. Sophia, 6, (Brown)..... Ashtabula, O.
2763. Sophia, 6, (Edwards)...Up. Alton, Ill.
2771. Sophia E., 6, (Chapman) Norwich, Ct.
2782. Sophia, 6,.....Warren, N. Y.
2802. Sophia, 6, (Brown)...Houston, Texas
2837. Sophia, 6, (Johnson) Southboro, Mass.
3479. Sophia E., 6, (Turgeon) Pittsf'd, Mass.
3497. Sophia J., 6, (Southworth-Reeves) Suffield, Conn.
4227. Sophia, 7, (Field) Vernon Springs, Ia.
4245. Sophia D., 7, (Van Eps)..Chicago, Ill.
4724. Sophia R., 7,.....Otisville, N. Y.
5893. Sophia Wealthy, 7, (Crum)..Erie, Pa.
6066. Sophia H., 7, (Parshley) Chic'p'e, Mass.
7972. Sophia B., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9251. Sophia P., 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
9835. Sophia Isaacs, 8,.....N. Y. City
9855. Sophia, 8, (Burr)....Milwaukee, Wis.
2971. Sophrona, 6, (Gilman) North East, Pa.
1748. Sophronia, 6, (Moore) G. Rapids, Mich.
1860. Sophronia, 6, (Vosburg) Kalamazoo, Mich.
2420. Sophronia, 6, (Leonard) Winch't'r, Ct.
2650. Sophronia, 6, (Strong)..Bolton, Conn.
3010. Sophronia, 7,.....Cuba, N. Y.
4180. Sophronia, 7,.....Hillsdale, Mich.
4708. Sophronia, 7, (Hart)....Belvidere, Ill.
4726. Sophronia, 7, (Gilmore) Fayetteville, N. Y.
6126. Sophronia, 7, (Spalding) Harm'y, Me.
6283. Sophronia, 7, (Shear) Florence, N. Y.
9282. Sophronia E., 8, (Albert)....Lodi, O.
11333. Sophronia, 9, ( ) Gr. Rapids, Mich.
1500. Spencer, 5, +.....Hartland, Conn.
1757. Spencer, 6, +.....Tully, N. Y.
1786. Spencer, 6,.....Southampton, Mass.
2445. Spencer, 6, +.....Windsor, Conn.
682. Squire, 5, +.....Windham, Pa.
1309. Squire, 5, +.....Westfield, Mass.
1424. Squire, 5, +.....Sheffield, Mass.
5189. Squire, 7, +.....Green Oak, Mich.
8761. Squire P., 8, m.,..Fountain City, Wis.
8087. Squire, 8, +.....Sidney, Mich.
XII 2. Squire, +.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
6151. Standish, 7, ... Neb.
7371. Stanley, 7, +.....Oil City, Pa.
7536. Stanley Bidwell, 8,....Hartford, Conn.
7788. Stanley K., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
9072. Stanley J., 8,.....E. Troy, Pa.
10929. Stanley, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
1407. Stanton, 5, ... N. J.
6750. Starr George, 8, +...Hannibal, N. Y.
3535. Stella A., 6, (Ellis)....Hopkinton, Ia.
7211. Stella, 7, (Hoagland)..Cen. City, Neb.
8021. Stella M., 8,.....Ripon, Wis.
9281. Stella F., 8, (Lewis)....Ashtabula, O.
9660. Stella Morton, 8,.....Hamilton, Nev.
9786. Stella May, 8,.....Sweeden, N. Y.
10068. Stella M., 8, (Howard-Ricksecker) Kansas City, Mo.
10105. Stella I., 8, (Hunt)....Greenfield, Pa.
10355. Stella, 8, (Daugherty) W'mstown, Ky.
17. Stephen, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
89. Stephen, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
288. Stephen, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
687. Stephen, 5, +.....Bloomfield, Conn.
1207. Stephen B., 6, +.....Dexter, N. Y.
1521. Stephen T., 6, +.....Varick, N. Y.
1676. Stephen, 6, +.....Floyd, N. Y.
2679. Stephen, 6, + ... Mich.
3718. Stephen B., 7, +.....Dexter, N. Y.
3840. Stephen, 7,.....Lansing, Mich.
4889. Stephen Turner, 7, +...Wash., D. C.
4950. Stephen Perry, 7, +...Emporia, Kan.
5107. Stephen, 7, +.....Worcester, Mass.
6063. Stephen J., 7,.....Randolph, O.
7608. Stephen, 8,.....Dundee, Ill.
8274. Stephen A. D., 8,...N. Freedom, Wis.
8566. Stephen Decatur, 8, Willington, Conn.
8767. Stephen J., 8, +....Gilmantown, Wis.
8964. Stephen, 8, +.....Parker, S. Dak.
10386. Stephen Mullins, 8, +..Cincinnati, O.
10663. Stephen Wise, 8, m.,..Col. Sp'gs, Col.
11371. Stephen Laurence, 9,....Wash., D. C.
11636. Stephen, 9,.....Gilmantown, Wis.
X. Stephen, +.....Catlettsburg, Ky.
2210. Sterling, 6, +.....Coventry, Conn.
8790. Stillman Daniel, 8, +....Randolph, Vt.
9942. Stillman W., 8,....San Francisco, Cal.
4430. Stowel W., 7, m.,.....Carthage, N. Y.
8689. Stowell, 8,.....Moravia, N. Y.
552. Submit, 4, (Lathrop)...Tolland, Conn.
7518. Sumner A., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.
7850. Sumner L., 8,.....S. Barre, N. Y.
12660. Sumner Stuart, 10,.....Pueblo, Col.
1557. Susan, 6, (Osborn) E. Windsor, Conn.
1610. Susan A., 6, (Sanger) Springf'd, Mass.
2017. Susan, 6, (Miller)..Sangerfield, N. Y.
3013. Susan, 7,.....Sand Lake, Mich.
4023. Susan B., 7, (Rose).....Cleveland, O.
4234. Susan M., 7, (Patterson-Leonard) Constantia, N. Y.
4307. Susan, 7, (Smith).....Lagrange, Wis.
4458. Susan, 7,.....Morrison, Ill.
4468. Susan, 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
4608. Susan, 7, (Rodefer)....Cincinnati, O.
5634. Susan, 7,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5553. Susan, 7, (Crary)....Liverpool, N. Y.
5662. Susan H., 7, (Hersey)..Chelsea, Mass.
5695. Susan M., 7, (Brown)..Clifton, N. Y.

[illegible] Susan Charlotte, 7,.....North East, Pa.
[illegible] Susan B., 7, (Hall)...Westfield, N. Y.
6842. Susan Ann, 7,.....North East, Pa.
7157 Susan, 7, (Kilburn)...Westfield, Mass.
7[illegible] Susan B., 8, (Neotho) Gr. Flats, N. Y.
8[illegible] Susan Harrington, 8,...Portland, Me.
8792. Susan S. S. Hunt.....Randolph, Vt.
9[illegible] Susan Helena, 8, (King) Windsor, Ct.
9870. Susan Martha, 8,.....Essex, Conn.
1[illegible] Susan Louise, 8,.....North East, Pa.
10809. Susan M., 8,.....Easthampton, Mass.
12[illegible] Susan Mary, 9,.....Necedah, Wis.
12[illegible] Susan E., 9,....Colorado Springs, Col.
[illegible] Susannah, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
8[illegible] Susannah, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
866. Susannah, 5, (Thorpe) Lebanon, Conn.
[illegible] Susannah, 5, (Barber) Windsor, Conn.
2[illegible] Susannah, 6, (Manley)... Canton, Pa.
2229. Susannah, 6, (Williams) Lebanon, Ct.
2943. Susannah, 6, (Sprague)
Huntley Grove, Ill.
4660. Susannah, 7, (Sedley) Hull'w've, N. Y.
8241. Susannah, 8, (Miller) ..... Ia.
12[illegible] Susie Lucile, 9,.....Hicksville, O.
18[illegible] Sweatland, 8, ... Ill.
22[illegible] Sybel, 6, (Munsell).. Bloomingt'n, Ill.
730 Sybil, 5, (Wright) ..... Pa.
927. Sybil, 5, (Loomis).....Windsor, Conn.
10663. Sybil E., 8,.....Mansfield, O.
12[illegible] Sydney P., 9,...Diamond Sp'gs, Kan.
3166. Syla Ann, 6, (Newman) Albany, N. Y.
4[illegible] Sylphina A., 7, (Harkness).....Col.
5772. Sylva Morton 7,.....Fairfield, Ia.
9644. Sylva J., 8, (Nichols)..Carvallise, Or.
2206. Sylvanus, 6, +.....Mansfield, Conn.
3[illegible] Sylvanus, 7, +.....Albion, N. Y.
1746. Sylvester, 6, +.....Hinsdale, Ill.
1[illegible] Sylvester, 6, +.....Champion, N. Y.
1478. Sylvester, 6, +.....Alexander, N. Y.
2[illegible] Sylvester, 6,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
3849. Sylvester, 7,.....Windsor, O.
4102. Sylvester, 7, ... Ia.
4238. Sylvester W., 7,.....Otisco, Mich.
5073. Sylvester, 7, +.....Mauston, Wis.
11897. Sylvester, 9,.....Vienna, N. Y.
1[illegible] Sylvia, 5, (Whiting) Colebrook, Conn.
3[illegible] Sylvia, A., 6, (Lewis) Blanford, Mass.
[illegible] Sylvia, 7, (Lewis)..Trowbridge, Mich.
3884. Sylvia Silvina, 7,.....Saybrook, Conn.
5[illegible] Sylvia S., 7,.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
5[illegible] Sylvia L., 7, (Munson) Bloomfield, Ct.
7533. Sylvia, 8,.....Pine Grove, Mich.

10[illegible] T. Warren, 8,.....Charlotte, Mich.
366. Tabitha, 4, (Burr)....Windsor, Conn.
1[illegible] Tabitha, 6, (Frary) Southa'pton, Mass.
2[illegible] Tabitha, 6, (Battles)....Delmar, Pa.
5[illegible] Tabitha, 7, (Ward)...Pittsfield, Mass.
11[illegible] Taylor H., 9,.....Manlius, N. Y.
890. Temperance, 5,.....Ancram, N. Y.
4[illegible] Temperance, 7,....Cooperstown, N. Y.
1080. Theodora, 5, +.....Richfield, N. Y.
[illegible] Theodora, 7, +.....Salisbury, N. Y.
9[illegible] Thaddeus, 8,.....Little Falls, N. Y.
6[illegible] Thaddeus Levi, 8, +...Carlinville, Ill.
6[illegible] Thaddeus A., 8, +.....Modesta, Ill
[illegible] Thankful, 3, (Strong)...Bolton, Conn.
213. Thankful, 3,.....Westfield, Mass.
220. Thankful, 3, (Winchell)
Torrington, Conn.
461. Thankful, 4, (Rockwell) Lebanon, Ct.
[illegible] Thankful, 4, (Johnson) West'd, Mass.
2[illegible] Thankful, 6, (Millard) Egrem't, Mass.
10382.9. Thalma, 8,.....Wayersfield, O.
[illegible] Thelma, 9,.....Washington C. H., O.
[illegible] Thelma Maud 10,.....North East, Pa.
12669. Theo Maurine, 11,....Montiselo, Minn.
5[illegible] Theodore Sedgwick, 7,...Fairfield, Ia.
[illegible] Theodore, 7, m.,.....Kirkville, Ia.
[illegible] Theodore, 7, m.,.....Wayersfield, O
[illegible] Theodore E., 7,.....Staffordsburg, Ky.
8[illegible] Theodore P., 8,.....Peoria, Ill.
8940. Theodore, 8, m.,.....Portage City, Wis.
9[illegible] Theodore Hall, 8,.....N. Y. City
9[illegible] Theodore, 8, m.,.....Unadilla, N. Y.
9[illegible] Theodore John, 8, +...Pasadena, Cal.
10[illegible] Theodore, 8,.....Byron, N. Y.
11991. Theodore Roosevelt, 9,...Windsor, Ct.

12[illegible] Theodore Arthur, 9, Minneapolis, Minn.
12379.2. Theodore, 10,.....Lansing, Mich.
1685. Theodorus, 6, +.....Athens, Pa.
3980. Theodorus, 7,.....Athens, Pa.
709. Theodosia, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1865. Theophilus S., 6, +.....Chicago, Ill.
5242. Theresa E., 7, (Kelsey)....Avon, Mich.
6596. Theresa, 7,.....Napanee, Canada
4713. Theron, 7, +..Menomonee Falls, Wis.
8313. Theron, 8, +.....Lincoln, Neb.
10189. Theron O., 8, +.....Carbondale, Pa.
11378. Theron Theodore, 9,....Lincoln, Neb.
11756. Theron M, 9, m.,..Fowlersville, Mich.
12379.1. Theron, 10,.....Lansing, Mich.
6. Thomas, 1, +.....Windsor, Conn.
23. Thomas, 2,.....Hatfield, Conn.
34. Thomas, 2,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
35. Thomas, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
122. Thomas, 3, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
157. Thomas, (Sergt.), 3, + Bolton, Conn.
[illegible] Thomas, (Capt.), 3, +...Lebanon, Ct.
340. Thomas, 4, +.....Ancram, N. Y.
439. Thomas, 4, +.....Bolton, Conn.
871. Thomas, 5, +.....New Berlin, N. Y.
915. Thomas, 5,.....Simsbury, Conn.
1115. Thomas, 5, +.....Bolton, Conn.
1343. Thomas, 5, +.....Westfield, Mass.
1854. Thomas Taylor, 6, +...Oneida, N. Y.
1919. Thomas H., 6,...Westmoreland, N. Y.
2339. Thomas, 6, +.....Brownsville, N. Y.
2284. Thomas, 6, +.....Green Oak, Mich.
2297. Thomas, 6, +.....Maine, N. Y.
2318. Thomas, 6, +.....Ancram, N. Y.
2319. Thomas T., 6, +.....Gallatin, N. Y.
2326. Thomas, 6, +.....Farmington, Ill.
2544. Thomas Warham, 6, +..Windsor, Ct.
2816. Thomas, 6, + ... Ind.
3183. Thomas, 6, +.....Staffordsburg, Ky.
3297. Thomas B., 6, +.....Westfield, Mass.
3329. Thomas, 6, m.,.....Atwater, O.
3791. Thomas W., 7, +..Pine Grove, Mich.
3803. Thomas Smith, 7,.....Hartford, Conn.
3830. Thomas Rosseter, 7, m., Hartford, Ct.
4189. Thomas Root, 7,.....Syracuse, N. Y.
4246. Thomas T., 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
4271. Thomas H., 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
4365. Thomas Halbert, 7,..Westmorel'd, Ill.
4671. Thomas, 7,.....Peoria, Ill.
4973. Thomas E., 7, +.....Moravia, N. Y.
4975. Thomas, 7,.....Brownsville, N. Y.
4991. Thomas Dudley, 7,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
5123. Thomas R., 7, ... Mo.
5211. Thomas, 7,.....Jasper, O.
5224. Thomas, 7,.....Ancram, N. Y.
5248. Thomas J., 7, +.....Amesville, Conn.
6054. Thomas Noble, 7,.....Oakland, Mich.
6292. Thomas Edward, 7, +..Oxford, N. Y.
6415. Thomas T., 7,.....Waterbury, Vt.
6577. Thomas, 7,.....Macon, Ga.
6705. Thomas Jefferson, 7, +...Mariba, Ky.
6780. Thomas, 7,.....Vicksburg, Miss.
6817. Thomas Dexter, 7, ... Bridgeport, Ill.
6916. Thomas Henry, 7, Wallingford, Conn.
6933. Thomas Perry, 7, +..Westfield, Mass.
7270. Thomas Henry, 7,.....N. Y. City
7296. Thomas W., 7, +.....Painesville, O.
7535. Thomas Hooker, 8,....Steubenville, O.
7720. Thomas, 8, +.....Milan, Pa.
7971. Thomas D., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
7[illegible] Thomas, Jr., 8,.....
8108. Thomas Clark, 8,.....Hartford, Conn.
8270. Thomas C., 8,.....N. Freedom, Wis.
8650. Thomas Anson, 8, +...Meadville, Mo.
8676. Thomas L., 8, m.,..Virginia City, Nev.
8702. Thomas, 8, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8978. Thomas, 8, m.,.....Green Oak, Mich.
9032. Thomas, 8,.....Garden City, Minn.
9034. Thomas K., 8, +..Garden City, Minn.
9153. Thomas Mortimer, 8,...Webster, Dak.
9159. Thomas, 8,.....Gallatin, N. Y.
9180. Thomas J., 8,.....Sandy Hill, N. Y.
10708. Thomas E., 8,.....Sandy Hill, Mich.
10998. Thomas Randolph, 9,...Prescott, Ariz.
12363. Thomas, 9,.....Sunfield, Mich.
12522. Thomas S., 10,.....Goliad, Texas
6539. Thompson, 7, +.....Freehold, Pa.
Appleton Thompson, 8,.....Mechanicsville, Ia.
6668. Tilford N., 7,.....Staffordsburg, Ky.
27. Timothy, 2, +.....Windsor, Conn.
132. Timothy, (Mr.), 3, + Windsor, Conn.

231. Timothy, 3, +.....Simsbury, Conn.
325. Timothy, 4, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
370. Timothy, (Mr.), 4, + Windsor, Conn.
624. Timothy, 4, +.....Simsbury, Conn.
856. Timothy, 5, +.....Jordansville, N. Y.
898. Timothy, 5, +.....Ancram, N. Y.
964. Timothy, 5, +.....Torrington, Conn.
966.3. Timothy, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1493. Timothy, 5, +....Hopperstown, N. J.
2179. Timothy, 6, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
2193. Timothy, 6, +.....Syracuse, N. Y.
2201. Timothy, 6, +.....Andover, Conn.
2324. Timothy, 6, +.....Gallatin, N. Y.
2399. Timothy, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2463. Timothy, 6, +.....Riga, N. Y.
2473. Timothy, 6, +.....Attica, N. Y.
2515. Timothy, 6, +.....Cicero, N. Y.
3414. Timothy S., 6,.....Gates, N. Y.
3493. Timothy Horton, 6, + Westf'd, Mass.
3701. Timothy, 6, +.....Middletown, Conn.
5447. Timothy S., 7,.....Windsor, Conn.
5467. Timothy W., 7, + New Britain, Conn.
5480. Timothy, 7,.....Attica, N. Y.
5547. Timothy Dwight, 7, +...Cicero, N. Y.
6530. Timothy, 7, +.....Locke, N. Y.
9029. Timothy, 8,.....Columbus, Wis.
9166. Timothy I., 8, m.,.....Copake, N. Y.
9469. Timothy, 8,.....Cicero, N. Y.
10374. Timothy D., 8,...Walnut Lake, Minn.
10485. Timothy Greenly, 8, +.....Lodi, O.
11144. Timothy Emmet, 9,.....Athens, Pa.
613. Tirzah, 4, (Stiles)....Westfield, Mass.
1475. Tirzah, 5, (Platt).....Pittsfield, Mass.
1813. Tirzah, 6,.....Bolton, Conn.
1817. Tirzah, 6, (Hays).....Batavia, N. Y.
2604. Tirzah, 6,.....Bolton, Conn.
2646. Tirzah, 6,.....Bolton, Conn.
2649. Tirzah, 6, (Sanders)....Homer, N. Y.
3630. Tirzah A., 6, (Pease) Chicopee, Mass.
4858. Tirzah P., 7, (Benton)..Coventry, Ct.
4649. Titus, 7,.....Granville, N. Y.
8717. Tracy Knapp, 8,...Watertown, N. Y.
1615. Truman, 6,.....Holly, N. Y.
1616. Truman, 6, m.,.....Richmond, Wis.
3338. Truman P., 6, +.....Troy, N. Y.
5303. Truman 7, +.....Russell, Wis.
5756. Truman, 7,.....Conneaut, Pa.
6709. Truman, 7, m., Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
4321. Trumbull C., 7, + N. Newbery, Mich.
891. Tryphena, 5.....Ancram, N. Y.
998. Tryphena, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
1051. Tryphena, 5,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1052. Tryphena, 5, (Andrews) E. W'ds'r, Ct.
1211. Tryphena, 5, (Whiting) Colebrook, Ct.
1342. Tryphena, 5, (Sackett) Westf'd, Mass.
2295. Tryphena, 6, (Mead)....Green, N. Y.
2456. Tryphena, 6, (Chase) Champion, N. Y.
2470. Tryphena, 6, (Hayden) E. W'ds'r, Ct.
2491. Tryphena, 6, (Atherly) Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
2623. Tryphena, 6,.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
5136. Tryphena, 7, (Stoddard) Fountain Prairie, Wis.
9042. Tryphena, 8, (Evans) Columbus, Wis.

6687. Ulysses Cole, 7,.....Chatham, N. Y.
IX-8. Ulysses R.,.....Peoria, Ill.
11741. Una Mary, 6, (Cutting)..Riceville, Ia.
10408. Ura N., 8, (Hagan).....Dallas, Texas
8455. Urbane L., 8, +.....Cassville, N. Y.
4087. Uri Grant, 7,.....Granger, O.
9952. Uri, 8,.....New Ulm, Minn.
137. Uriah, 3, +.....Windsor, Conn.
381. Uriah, 4, +.....Windsor, Conn.
604. Uriah, 4, +.....Jefferson, O.
1438. Uriah, 5, +.....Jefferson, O.
2518. Uriah, 6, m.,.....Windsor, Conn.
2922. Uriah, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
5359. Uriah B., 7, +.....Charlestown, O.
6381. Uriah, 7, +.....Smithville, N. Y.
246. Ursula, 4, (Wood)....Windsor, Conn.
1600. Ursula, 6, (Stone).....Lenox, O.
1691. Ursula, 6, (Birdseye).....Paris, N. Y.
3334. Ursula, 6, (Bristol) ..... Wis.
3841. Ursula Ann, 7, (Noble)...Windsor, O.
3905. Ursula, 7, (Emmons)..Spafford, N. Y.
3985. Ursula, 7, (Monroe) Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
7755. Ursula, 8,.....Tully Valley, N. Y.
8498. Ursula S., 8, (Northrop) E. Pharsalia, N. Y.

10499.1. V. M., 9,.....Shannon City, Ia.
4309. Vada, 7,.....Pillar Point, N. Y.
11166. Valeria, 9,.....Luckey, O.
8978. Valorous B., 8, +.....Riceville, Ia.
3741. Van Wyck, 7,...Oak's Corners, N. Y.
12009. Van Wyck Wicks, 9,.....Attica, N. Y.
1327. Vashti, 5, (Shepherd) Westfield, Mass.
2228. Veach, 6, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
10847. Veda Hope, 8,.....Minneapolis, Minn.
12336. Velma Edith 9,.....Butler, Ky.
5836. Vernette, 7, (Bass)...Edmeston, N. Y.
4498. Vernon L., 7,.....Montpelier, Vt.
7690. Vernon Orley, 8, m.,.....Lyons, Wis.
11340. Vernon Buel, 9, +.....Blair, Neb.
11314 Vernon A., 9,.....Monmouth, Me.
11155. Vernon Emory, 9, m.,...Ashtabula, O.
7095. Vesta A., 7,.....Rochester, N. Y.
7994. Vestaline, 8,.....Quincy, Mich.
11188. Vetelene, 9,.....Chico, Cal.
4108. Victor, 7,.....Onondaga, N. Y.
7429. Victor James, 8, +.....Oneida, N. Y.
6853. Victor Orleans, 8, m., Brooklyn, N. Y.
4481. Victoria E., 7,.....Champion, N. Y.
11117. Victoria M., 9,.....Shannon City, Ia.
11175. Victoria Ruth, 9,.....Berea, O.
7693 Vida M., 8,.....Quincy, Mich.
2002. Vienna, 6, (Willey)....Middlesex, Vt.
5107. Vienna, 7, (Millard) Egremont, Mass.
5938. Vienna J., 7, (Deming)..Salem, Conn.
10082. Vincent H., 8, + Grand Rapids, Mich.
5171. Vinson, 7, +..Smithville Flats, N. Y.
9087. Vinson, 8, + ...
4479. Viola, 7,.....Tekamah, N. Y.
7025 Viola H., 8,.....Hobart, Ind.
8775. Viola Edith, 8,.....Fisherville, N. H.
11095. Viola M., 9,.....Windsor, O.
12284. Viola, 9,.....Los Angeles, Cal.
6010 Violet, 7,.....Eagle Bridge, N. Y.
7188. Violet E., 7, (Jackson)..N. Haven, Ct.
5462. Virgil, 7,.....Riga, N. Y.
9380. Virgil E., 8,.....E. Wilson, N. Y.
3702.1. Virginia, 6,.....Petersburg, Va.
11898. Virginia, 9,.....Washington, D. C.
12401.1. Virginia, 9,.....Kansas City, Kan.
12560.3. Virginia Amelia, 10, Sherbrooke, Can.
11271. Viva Isabel, 9,.....Lyons, Wis.
7243. Vivian Olietta, 7, ...Jefferson, O.
12105. Vivian, 9,.....Lapeer, Mich.

11427.2. W. W., 9,.....Decorah, Ia.
9522. W. Arthur, 8,.....Malden, Mass.
VIII.-1. W. Harvey, +.....Warnerville, Neb.
8606. W. Tracy, 8,.....Richfield, N. Y.
491. Wait, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
951. Wait, 5, +.....Winchester, Conn.
9403. Waldo Todd, 8,.....Little Falls, N. Y.
10677. Waldo, 8, m.,.....Ravenna, O.
3223. Walker, 6, +.....Monongahela, Pa.
6800. Walker, 7, +.....N. Y. City
5001. Wallace J., 7, m.,...Lairdsville, N. Y.
5284. Wallace Eugene, 7, +..Emporia, Kan.
6305 Wallace, 7, +.....Le Roy, O.
7302 Wallace W., 7, m.,.....Otis, Ind.
7641. Wallace Morgan, 8,...Lakewood, N. J.
10547. Wallace, 8, m.,.....Otego, N. Y.
10667. Wallace B., 8, m.,.....Randolph, O.
11926. Wallace Leroy, 9,.....Emporia, Kan.
1906. Walstein, 6,.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
1373. Walter, 5, +.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1442. Walter, 5, +.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
1467. Walter, 5, +.....Southwick, Mass.
1630. Walter, 6, +.....Cuba, N. Y.
2015. Walter Adams, 6,.....Andover, Conn.
2026. Walter, 6,.....Conneaut, O.
2029. Walter, 6, m.,.....Lake Co., Ind.
2146. Walter, 6 +.....Coventry, Conn.
2246. Walter, 6, +....Westmoreland, N. Y.
2707. Walter, 6, +.....Middlebury, Vt.
3229. Walter, 6, +.....Ripley, N. Y.
3374. Walter, 6, +.....Springfield, Mass.
4007. Walter, 7, m.,.....Rush, N. Y.
4514. Walter Adam, 7, +...Hartford, Conn.
4729. Walter, 7, +.....Makanda, Ill.

4998. Walter H., 7.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
6339 Walter Merritt, 7, ...Berea, O.
6670. Walter Thomas, 7, +.....Kenton, Ky.
[illegible] Walter, 7, ...[illegible] Ia.
7031. Walter Francis, 7, m., Norwich, Conn.
7513. Walter H., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.
7578. Walter, 8,.....Sacramento, Cal.
7638. Walter, 8,.....Brixburg, N. J.
8328. Walter Scott, 8,.....Makanda, Ill.
8835. Walter, 8,.....Sycamore, Ill.
8908. Walter, 8,.....N. Y. City
9200. Walter Edwin, 8,.....Emporia, Kan.
9244. Walter Willard, 8, + Windsor, Conn.
9307. Walter Hart, 8, +....Charlestown, O.
9513. Walter, 8,.....Rockford, Ill.
9907. Walter Jefferson, 8,.....Halifax, Pa.
10059. Walter M., 8, +.....Mansfield, O.
10460. Walter T., 8,.....Doudsville, Ky.
10759. Walter, 8,.....Tompkins, Mich.
10838. Walter L., 8, +.....Conneaut, O.
11051. Walter, 9, m.,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
11115. Walter L., 9,.....Howardsville, N. Y.
11186 Walter Emerson, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11303. Walter C., 9,.....Oil City, Pa.
11541. Walter Anson, 9,.....Meadville, Mo.
11623. Walter Mark, 9,.....Ayrshire, Ia.
11668 Walter Herbert, 9,.....Cleveland, O.
11788. Walter Thomas, 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
11939. Walter Marshall, 9,...Windsor, Conn.
11957. Walter Worthy, 9,.....Lodi, O.
11981. Walter Phelps, 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
12070. Walter George, 9,....Redfield, S. Dak.
12092. Walter D., 9,.....Haydenville, Mass.
12168. Walter Gray, 9,.....Halifax, Pa.
12180. Walter, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
12211. Walter C., (Rev.), 9, + Moneta, Cal.
12249. Walter E., 9,.....Marquette, Kan.
12355. Walter C., 9,.....Omaha, Neb.
12414. Walter Russell, 9,.....Allegheny, Pa.
12511. Walter Tilford, 10, m.,..Hamburg, Ia.
12619. Walter F., 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
11170. Wanda Eunice, 9,.....Medina, O.
1986. Ward, 6, +.....Tekamah, Neb.
9100. Ward Beecher, 8,....Smithville, N. Y.
11860. Ward, 9, m.,.....Oxford, N. Y.
12188. Ward W., 9,..Mansfield Center, Conn.
12471. Ward Chapin, 10,.....Conneaut, O.
654. Warham, 5, +.....Hartford, Vt.
1338. Warham, 5,.....Westfield, Mass.
1364. Warham, 5, +.....Pompeii, Mich.
1411. Warham, 5,.....Becket, Mass.
1413. Warham, 5, +.....Mantua, O.
1563. Warham, 6, +.....Kendall, Mich.
3461. Warham, 6,.....Mantua, O.
1764 Warner, 6,.... Southampton, Mass.
1766. Warner Sheldon, 6, +...Bolton, Mass.
4943. Warner, 7,.....Little Rock, Ark.
7903. Warner M., 8,...S. Manchester, Conn.
686. Warren, 5,.....Vernon, Conn.
1246. Warren, 5, m.,.....Burlington, Vt.
1594. Warren, 6, +.....Windsor, O.
1702. Warren, 6, +.....Huntsburg, O.
1753. Warren, 6,.....Otisco, N. Y.
1950. Warren, 6, +.....Champion, N. Y.
2401. Warren, 6, +.....Torrington, Conn.
2626. Warren, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2704. Warren, 6,.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
2927. Warren, 6, m.,.....Howe, N. H.
2966. Warren, 6, +.....Greenfield, Pa.
3724. Warren William, 7,.....Dexter, N. Y.
3850. Warren, 7, m.,.....Hartsgrove, O.
4031. Warren E., 7,.....Lena, Ill.
5082. Warren, 7, +.....Henrysville, Canada
5134. Warren, 7, +.....Columbus, Wis.
5330. Warren P., 7, +.....Windsor, Conn.
5574. Warren, 7,.....Waterville, Me.
5684. Warren, 7, +.....Chicopee, Mass.
5852. Warren L., 7, +.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
5961. Warren Henry, 7,.....Palermo, N. Y.
6130. Warren, 7, +.....Skowhegan, Me.
6610. Warren A., 7, + Walnut Lake, Minn.
6928. Warren R., 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
7464. Warren C., 8, + N. Brookfield, N. Y.
7487. Warren Harvey, 8,..Schroeppel, N. Y.
7508. Warren R., 8,.....Coldwater, Mich.
7642. Warren Weston, 8, m.,..Dallas, Texas
9088. Warren, 8, +.....Smithville, N. Y.
9331. Warren, E., 8,.....Fond du Lac, Wis.
11042. Warren Alonzo, 9,.....Barrington, Ill.
11418. Warren, 9,.....Tyler, N. Y.
11852. Warren, 9, +.....Homer, N. Y.
12225. Warren, 9,.....Mansfield, O.
3975. Washington, 7, +.....Floyd, N. Y.
3999. Washington, 7, +.....Stafford, N. Y.
4269. Washington I., 7, + Sp'g Prairie, Wis.
5014. Washington, 7,.....Mexico, N. Y.
6787. Washington, 7, +.....Waverly, Ia.
9026. Washington, 8, +....Fall River, Wis.
VI-5. Washington,.....St. Johns, Or.
5737. Watie A., 7, (Williams) Bolton, Mass.
996. Watson, (Lieut.), 5, m.,..Windsor, Ct.
7489. Wayland W., 8,.....Schroeppel, N. Y.
11497. Wayland F., 9,.....Willimantic, Conn.
10348. Wayne, 8,.....Fremont, Neb.
963. Wealthy, 5, (Strong)..Windsor, Conn.
978. Wealthy Ann, 5, (Barnes) W'ds'r, Ct.
1245. Wealthy A., 5, (Harmon) Chicago, Ill.
2005. Wealthy, 6,.....Montpelier, Vt.
2173. Wealthy, 6, (Stiles)...Lebanon, Conn.
2378. Wealthy, 6, (Woodruff) Torri'gton, Ct.
2448. Wealthy P., 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2516. Wealthy Ann, 6,....Bloomfield, Conn.
2923. Wealthy, 6, (Chandler-Wyman) Manchester, N. H.
3627. Wealthy, 6, (Lloyd)...Pittsfield, Mass.
5094. Wealthy J., 7, (Spencer) Guilford, Ct.
5548. Wealthy A., 7, (Knickerbocker) Syracuse, N. Y.
6269. Wealthy A., 7, (Loomis) E. Troy, Wis.
6411. Wealthy A., 7, (Aldrich) Wat'rb'y, Vt.
8444. Wealthy Amanda, 8, Shortsville, N. Y.
8445. Wealthy Amanda, 8, Shortsville, N. Y.
8913. Wealthy, 8, (Crippen) Penfield, N. Y.
9625. Wealthy, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
12016. Webner Eugene, 9,....Springfield, Ill.
5481. Webster, 7,.....Attica, N. Y.
11882. Webster T., 9.....Elberon, N. J.
5883. Welcome H., 7,....Geneseo Co., N. Y.
2466. Welles, 6,.....Torrington, Conn.
9967. Welles, 8,.....Russell, Mass.
7319. Wells Ellsworth, 7,...Southwick, Mass.
8401. Wellington W., 8, ...Texas
12492. Welma Leslie, 10,.....Akron, O.
6506. Welthia, 7, ...Ia.
12494. Wendall Lorrin, 10,.....Akron, O.
4100. Wendell Phillips, 7,.....Hinsdale, Ill.
1087. Wesley H., 6, +...Council Bluffs, Ia.
4480. Wesley, 7,.....Tekamah, Neb.
4489. Wesley Horace, 7,.....St. Louis, Mo.
5084. Wesley, 7, m., ...Ind.
6256. Wesley, 7, m.,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
6426. Wesley E., 7, +...Cuyahoga Falls, O.
11749. Wesley, 9,.....Riceville, Ia.
12[illegible] Wesley Randolph, 9,.....Chicago, Ill.
10410. Western C., 8,.....Eldorado, Kan.
5191. Wheaton, 7, +.....Oxford, N. Y.
11863. Wheaton, 9,.....Oxford, N. Y.
5009. Wheeler T., 7,.....Kingston, Canada
12110 Wheeler, 9,.....Massillon, O.
1785. Whitney, 6, +....Southampton, Mass.
8904. Whitney, 8,.....Howell, Mich.
7633. Wilber Alfred, 8, m.,....Montville, O.
11323. Wilber Elton, 9, +.....Winston, Mo.
12506. Wilber Bryan, 10,.....Winston, Mo.
6899. Wilbert Fisk, 7, +...Westfield, Mass.
9446. Wilbert R., 8, +.....Westfield, Mass.
5458. Wilbur H., 7,.....Champion, N. Y.
5745. Wilbur Fisk, 7, m.,...Hartford, Ct.
6211. Wilbur, 7,.....Middlesex, N. Y.
8012. Wilbur C., 8, +.....Penfield, N. Y.
9719. Wilbur B., 8,.....Haydenville, Mass.
10061. Wilbur A., 8, +.....Mansfield, O.
12229. Wilbur, Jr., 9,.....Mansfield, O.
X-6. Wilbur Fisk, +.....Birchwood, Wis.
9629. Wilburt, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
3440. Wildman, 6, +.....Tiffin, O.
9723. Wilfred Raymond, 8, Springfield, Mass.
A11076.993. Willa, 9,.....Ironwood, Mich.
[illegible] Willard, 6, ... Pa.
2240. Willard, 6, +.....Mexico, N. Y.
2388. Willard, 6,.....Charlestown, O.
4010. Willard M., 7, m.,..Housatonic, Mass.
4297. Willard N., 7,..Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
[illegible] Willard Badger, 7, + Andover, Conn.
5016. Willard, 7, +.....Scriba, N. Y.
5323. Willard, 7, +.....Windsor, Conn.
7358. Willard Burdett, 7, + St. Paul, Minn.
7[illegible] Willard C., 8,.....Schroeppel, N. Y.
7557. Willard Elizur, 8, +.....Windsor, O.
9271. Willard, 8,.....Olena, O.

9805. Willard J., 8,.....Mankato, Kan.
11605. Willard, 9,.....Oswego, N. Y.
6832. Willet G., 7, +.....Forestville, N. Y.
10603. Willet L., 8,.....Forestville, N. Y.
64. William, 2, +.....Westfield, Mass.
218. William, 3, +.....Westfield, Mass.
585. William, 4, +.....Westfield, Mass.
635. William, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
778. William, 5, +...Westmoreland, N. Y.
995. William Hartman, 5, +..Monroe, Wis.
1152. William, 5, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
1168. William Robbins, 5, +..Elmira, N. Y.
1341. William, 5, +.....Vienna, O.
1387. William, 5, +.....Westfield, Mass.
1517. William, 6,.....Geneva, N. Y.
1587. William, 6,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1590. William, 6, +.....Enfield, Conn.
1051. William P., 6,.....Canterbury, Conn.
1743. William Herrick, 6, +...Damascus, O.
1885. William N., 6, + Peninsula Pt., N. Y.
1918. William C., 6, + Westmoreland, N. Y.
1969. William, 6, +.....Rutland, N. Y.
1943. William H., 6, +.....Northfield, Vt.
2055. William, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2065. William, 6, +....N. Coventry, Conn.
2128. William W., 6, +.....Marengo, Mich.
2252. William, 6, +.....Roxbury, Vt.
2294. William, 6, m.,.....Mich.
2344. William Wallace, 6, +.....Wis.
2362. William, 6, +.....Windsor, Conn.
2434. William, 6, +.....Windsor, Conn.
2538. William Ozias, 6,.....Windsor, Conn.
2634. William, 6, +.....Colebrook, N. H.
2660. William, 6,.....Utica, N. Y.
2665. William, 6, +.....Fairfield, Ia.
2675. William, 6, +.....Whately, Mass.
2607. William, 6, +.....Walworth, Wis.
2843. William, 6, +....E. Windsor, Conn.
2857. William, 6,.....Lebanon, Conn.
2862. William, 6,.....Dartmouth, N. H.
2906. William Robbins, 6, +..Elmira, N. Y.
2988. William, 6, +.....Aurora, Ill.
3063. William, 6, +....Hitchcockville, Conn.
3132. William, 6, +....Little Valley, N. Y.
3188. William, 6, +.....Eden, Ind.
3217. William, 6, +.....Otego, N. Y.
3239. William Walker, 6, +.....Erie, Pa.
3305. William, 6, + ... Ky.
3346. William W., 6, + Green Island, N. Y.
3399. William, 6, m.,.....Quincy, Ill.
3424. William Craig, 6,.....Adrian, Mich.
3445. William D., 6, m.,..New Orleans, La.
3461. William M., 6, m.,.....Westfield, Mass.
3492. William M., 6,..W. Springfield, Mass.
3527. William M., 6,.....Hopkinton, Ia.
3536. William M., 6,.....Hopkinton, Ia.
3539. William Riley, 6, +...Westfield, Mass.
3560. William, 6,.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
3577. William M., 6,.....Nashua, N. H.
3668. William R., 6, +.....Chicago, Ill.
3702. William B., 6, +...Middletown, Conn.
3723. William 7,.....Dexter, N. Y.
3742. William Henry, 7, +...Geneva, N. Y.
3767. William W., 7,.....N. Adams, Mass.
3834. William Tweedale, 7,...Enfield, Conn.
3866. William Eugene, 7, +..Galesburg, Ill.
3878. William Barton, 7,.....Wyoming, Ia.
3914. William Henry, 7, m.,.....Tenn.
3947. William, 7,.....Concord Lake, O.
4037. William Henry, 7, m.,...Oakland, Cal.
4068. William H., 7, +..Union Town, Kan.
4088. William Almon, 7, +.....Newton, Ia.
4135. William, 7,.....Vineland, N. J.
4157. William Henry, 7,.....Pittsfield, Ill.
4185. William Henry, 7, +.....Elba, N. Y.
4200. William D., 7, m.,.....Shokan, N. Y.
4211. William Banks, 7, +...Ainsworth, Kan.
4247. William D., 7,.....Oneida, N. Y.
4294. William H., 7, m., Peninsula Pt., N. Y.
4403. William Henry, 7,.....Avon, O.
4407. William C., 7, +...W. Carlisle, Mich.
4467. William A., 7,.....Carthage, N. Y.
4496. William Angelo, 7, + Lyndonville, Vt.
4548. William, 7, ...Mich.
4556. William Wesley, 7, +..Hebron, Conn.
4596. William, 7, ...Mich.
4621. William H., 7, +..Cady's Mills, Mich.
4626. William E., 7, +.....Detroit, Mich.
4672. William L., 7, +.....Abilene, Kan.
4677. William S., 7, +.....Albion, Mich.
4687. William, 7, ... N. Y.
4730. William Clark, 7, +.....Kewanee, Ill.
4800. William Henry, 7, +..Lebanon, Conn.
4843. William Phelps, 7, +..Hudson, Mich.
4920. William L., 7,.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
4960. William W., 7, +....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
4972. William L., 7, +...Ann Arbor, Mich.
4982. William A., 7, +...Watertown, N. Y.
4999. William G., 7, m.,...Lairdsville, N. Y.
5004. William W., 7, +..Higginsville, N. Y.
5023. William, 7, +.....Gilmantown, Wis.
5036. William Smedley, 7, +...Chicago, Ill.
5042. William, 7, +.....Sycamore, Ill.
5110. William 7,.....Catlin, N. Y.
5158. William 7,.....Maine, N. Y.
5172. William P., 7,.....Egremont, Mass.
5204. William, 7, +.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
5270. William, 7 +.....Oneida, N. Y.
5283. William Hartman, 7,....Emporia, Kan.
5296. William Cornal, 7,.....Nemaha, Ia.
5320. William 7,.....Liverpool, O.
5441. William Scott, 7, + Poquonock, Conn.
5471. William H., 7, +..New Britain, Conn.
5591. William Edgar, 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
5615. William Luther, 7, m.,..Suffield, Conn.
5630. William, 7, +.....Hastings, Mich.
5679. William Franklin, 7,.....Pawlet, Vt.
5693. William Henry, 7,....Hartford, Conn.
5696. William Henry, 7,....Hartford, Conn.
5710. William Francis, 7,..Colebrook, N. H.
5748. William, 7,.....Conneaut, Pa.
5746. William, 7, +.....Conneaut, Pa.
5763. William Edwin, 7, +...Pasadena, Cal.
5774. William Henry, 7, + Birmingham, Ia.
5867. William M., 7, +...Burlington, N. Y.
5908. William, 7,.....Farmington, Mich.
5929. William Butler, 7, +.....O.
5988. William Isaac, 7, +..Philamont, N. Y.
6091. William T., 7, +.....Owosso, Mich.
6[illegible]. William Foster, 7, +..Langdon, N. H.
6117. William Sheen, 7, + New Ulm, Minn.
6090. William Henry, 7,..Westchester, Conn.
6105. William C., 7,.....Elmira, N. Y.
6116. William 7,.....French Creek, W. Va.
6236. William H., 7,.....Wheeling, W. Va.
6238. William Henry, 7,.....Pullman, Ill.
6243. William, 7,.....Yellow Head, Ill.
6267. William, 7,.....Halcott, N. Y.
6307. William Judson, 7, +....Hicks, N. Y.
6418. William, 7,.....Elmore, Vt.
6423. William Alonzo, 7,..Hitchcockville, Ct.
6425. William Covill, 7,...Hitchcockville, Ct.
6449. William 7, m.,.....N. Y. City
6473. William, 7,.....Windham, N. Y.
6507. William, 7, m.,.....Mabel, Minn.
6526. William, 7,.....Baraboo, Wis.
6574. William, 7,.....Mobile, Ala.
6601. William Marsh, 7, + Harriman, Tenn.
6614. William Curtis, 7,...Cambridge, N. Y.
6615. William Rexter, 7,.....Boston, Mass.
6620. William H., 7, +.....Jasper, N. Y.
6644. William, 7,.....Laporte, Ind.
6672. William M., 7,.....Fiskburg, Ky.
6680. William, 7,.....Flingville, Ky.
6707. William Henry, 7, +.....Boston, Ky.
6730. William, 7,.....Vienna, N. Y.
6747. William R., 7, +.....Scio, N. Y.
6798. William, 7,.....Ripley, N. Y.
6802. William W., 7, +...Council Bluffs, Ia.
6837. William Walker, 7, +.....Erie, Pa.
6856. William Henry, 7,....Jacksonville, Ill.
6905. William Henry, 7, +.....Chicago, Ill.
6912. William Justin, 7,..Union City, Conn.
6954. William H., 7, m.,...Springfield, Mass.
6979. William Talcott, 7,..Alexandria, D. C.
6983. William B., 7,.....Chicago, Ill.
7004. William H., 7,.....Whitehall, N. Y.
7039. William, 7,.....Clarion, Pa.
7049. William Harris, 7, + Springf'd, Mass.
7067. William, 7,.....Poland, N. Y.
7073. William Henry, 7, +...Jackson, Mich.
7086. William Austin, 7, +.....Toledo, O.
7098. William Henry, 7, m., Salisbury, N. Y.
7150. William A., 7,....Bloomingdale, Mich.
7178. William Horton, 7, + Rockville, Conn.
7233. William H., 7, m.,...Williamsport, Pa.
7248. William H., 7, +.....Westfield, Mass.
7266. William L., 7, m.,..New Haven, Conn.
7292. William Brewer, 7,.....Ottawa, Ill.
7328. William, 7,.....Peotone, Ill.

7182 William Henry, 7,.....Suffield, Conn.
7299 William Stiles, 7, +...Holyoke, Mass.
7307. William Niles, 7, +.Middletown, Ct.
7478. William, 8,.....N. Adams, Mass.
7538 William Fowler, 8,.....Pittsburg, Pa.
7[illegible] William E., 8, +.....Windsor, O.
7633 William, 8,.....Barre, N. Y.
7[illegible] William Ellis, 8, +.....Enterprise, O.
7663. William Henry, 8, + Steubenville, O.
7697. William, 8,.....Floyd, N. Y.
7803. William F., 8, +.....Cleveland, O.
7820. William Forrest, 8, +...Ashland, Or.
7824 William A., 8, +.....Hicksville, O.
7848. William, 8,.....Toledo, O.
7867 William, 8,.....Florence, Mass.
7893 William Fitch, 8,.....Bedford, Mass.
7907. William, 8,.....Elba, N. Y.
7962. William B., 8,.....Westside, Ia.
7931. William Daniel, 8,.....Streator, Ill.
7973 William D., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
8002. William C., 8,.....N. Newbery, Mich.
8154. William Henry, 8, m.,....Rochelle, Ill.
8162. William James, 8,.....Seattle, Wash.
8211. William C., 8, +.....Ruth, Mo.
8227. William Henry, 8,.....Trinidad, Col.
8260. William L., 8,.....Abilene, Kan.
8277. William L., 8,.....Yankee Hill, Cal.
8374. William Dewey, 8, +.....Chicago, Ill.
8422. William B., 8, +...Willimantic, Conn.
8478. William C., 8,.....Cedarville, N. Y.
8513 William Sereno, 8, + Yalesville, Conn.
8531. William, 8, m.....Andover, Conn.
8595. William Arthur, 8,....Monmouth, Me.
8643. William Nelson, 8,.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8652. William B., 8, +.....Brookfield, Mo.
8659. William Sherman, 8,.....Denmark, Ia.
8[illegible] William S., 8, +.....Belleville, Kan.
8667. William Drake, 8, + Wilkesbarre, Pa.
8678. William Knapp, 8, +..Norwich, N. Y.
8684. William C., 8,.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
8705. William R. S., 8, ...N. Y.
8715. William White, 8, +.....Troy, N. Y.
8729. William W., 8,.....Higginsville, N. Y.
8743. William, 8,.....Token Creek, Wis.
8765. William, 8,.....Northfield, Vt.
8[illegible] William E., 8,.....Hiram, O.
8824. William J., 8,.....Riverside, Ill.
8832. William, 8,.....Sycamore, Ill.
8899. William Torrey, 8, +...Georgia, Vt.
8[illegible] William, 8,.....Sheffield, Mass.
8[illegible] William, 8,.....Green Oak, Mich.
9115 William Henry, 8,....North East, Pa.
9135. William, 8,.....Manchester, N. Y.
9146. William, 8,.....Hudson, N. Y.
9151 William, 8, m.,.....Fish Creek, N. Y.
9181 William H., 8,.....Oneida, N. Y.
9188. William D., 8,....Saginaw City, Mich.
9194. William Wallace, 8,.....Emporia, Kan.
9220. William Levi, 8, +.....Emporia, Kan.
9237 William Seth, 8, m.,.....Toledo, O.
9[illegible] William Warner, 8, + La Grange, Ill.
9[illegible] William H., 8, +.....Fair Play, Col.
9388. William H., 8, m., New Britain, Conn.
9411 William B., 8, +...Minneapolis, Minn.
9402. William Azro, 8,.....Montpelier, Vt.
9[illegible] William E., 8,.....Summerville, N. J.
9516. William Henry, 8,..Deckertown, N. J.
9[illegible] William H., 8, + Grand Rapids, Mich.
9[illegible] William M., 8, [illegible].....Na[illegible], N. H.
9613. William, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
9628. William, 8,.....Conneaut, Pa.
9648. William, W., 8, +....St. Johns, Mich.
9[illegible] William Wallace, 8, +...Seattle, Wash.
9722. William G., 8, m., Williamsburg, Mass.
9731 William S., 8,.....Red Oak, Ia.
9784. William H., 8,.....Sweeden, N. Y.
9[illegible] William Dwight, 8,.....Marietta, O.
9838. William I., 8,....Mormon Island, Cal.
9[illegible] William Leland, 8,..Kinderhook, N. Y.
9[illegible] William Henry, 8, m.,....Chicago, Ill.
9858. William Henry, 8, +...Bolton, Conn.
9[illegible] William B., 8,.....N. Amherst, Mass.
9[illegible] William H., 8,.....Hamilton, N. Y.
9[illegible] William A., 8, +.....Harrisburg, Pa.
9[illegible] William C., 8, m.,.....Chicago, Ill.
10027. William B., 8,.....Skowhegan, Me.
10[illegible] William Elliot, 8, m.,..Union City, Pa.
10215. William H., 8, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
10243. William W., 8, m.,.....Merrick, Mass.
10259. William 8,.....Bloomington, Ill.

10[illegible] William Weston, 8,.....St. Louis, Mo.
10[illegible] William H., 8,.....St. Paul, Minn.
10353 William George, 8, m.,....Chicago, Ill.
10[illegible] William, 8,.....Jasper, N. Y.
10385 William Willett, 8,.....Doubton, Ky.
10445. William, 8,.....Doudsville, Ky.
10450. William Johnson, 8, m.,..Morgan, Ky.
10462. William H., 8, +.....Butler, Ky.
10476. William Arthur, 8,.....Butler, Ky.
10529. William Almon, 8, m.....Scio, N. Y.
10542. William E., 8, m.,..San Francisco, Cal.
10550. William K., 8,.....Unadilla, N. Y.
10573. William, 8,.....Waverly, Ia.
10577. William, 8,.....Noble, Ind.
10583. William H., 8, +...Indianapolis, Ind.
10600. William Raymond, 8,...Blairsville, Pa.
10604. William, 8,.....Forestville, N. Y.
10608. William Walker, 8,.....Erie, Pa.
10702. William F., 8, +...Whitehall, N. Y.
10716. William Walter, 8, m.,...Hartford, Ct.
10[illegible] William Francis, 8,..Rockville, Conn.
10881. William, 8,.....Rochester, Ind.
10858. William L., 8,.....Waterbury, Conn.
10927. William Brundred, 8, m., Oil City, Pa.
11075. William, 9,.....Pittsford, Mich.
11087. William Henry, 9, +....Cleveland, O.
11[illegible] William, 9,.....Cazenovia, Mich.
11205. William, 9,.....Jackson, Mich.
11217. William F., 9,.....Florence, Mass.
11[illegible] William Henry H., 9,..Rock Creek, O.
11355. William Grimes, 9,.....Albion, Mich.
11[illegible] William Edwin, 9,.....Boston, Mass.
11384. William Henry, 9, +....Kewanee, Ill.
11395. William Floyd, 9,.....Kewanee, Ill.
11417. William, 9,.....Sherburne, N. Y.
11471. William G., 9,.....Scranton, Pa.
11485. William, 9,.....Bath, N. Y.
11560. William Ransford, 9,..Norwich, N. Y.
11[illegible] William S., (Dr.), 9, Ann Arbor, Mich.
11587. William Kellogg, 9,.....Troy, N. Y.
11[illegible] William Andrew, 9,.....Zanesville, O.
11[illegible] William Merrill, 9,....Brookston, Ind.
11683.2. William E., 9, +...Montreal, Quebec
11[illegible] William Torrey, 9,.....Georgia, Vt.
11764. William J., 9, m., Grand Rapids, Mich.
11776. William H., 9, m.,...Centralia, Wash.
11[illegible] William Edgar, 9, +...Sioux City, Ia.
11816. William H., 9, +.....Lexington, Mo.
11894. William A., 9,.....Vienna, N. Y.
11[illegible] William S., 9,.....Fair Play, Col.
12[illegible] William Thaddeus, 9,..Carlinville, Ill.
12078. William Orrin, 9,.....St. John, Wash.
12117. William Henry, 9,....Bennington, Vt.
12129. William Bert, 9, +...Westfield, Mass.
12140. William, 9,.....Piqua, O.
12155. William Penn, 9,.....Halifax, Pa.
12329. William V., 9,.....Crittenden, Ky.
12[illegible] William Almon[d], 9,....Lane, Kan.
12397. William W., 9,...Council Bluffs, Ia.
12481. William Rosel, 10,.....Columbus, O.
12[illegible] William Donald, 10,.....Cleveland, O.
12[illegible] William Curtis, 10,....Meriden, Conn.
12537. William Erwin, 10,..Yalesville, Conn.
12542.1. William Eugene, 10,....Mystic, Conn.
12[illegible] William H., 10,.....Lexington, Mo.
I-[illegible] William, +.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
I-7 William,.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
III-[illegible] William, m., ...Mass.
III-11. William A., +.....Leominster, Mass.
IV-5. William,.....Evansville, Ind.
X-2. William Elihu, +....Birchwood, Wis.
X-[illegible] William,.....
XII-4. William Henry, m.,.....N. Y. City
10143. Willie Oscar, 8,....W. Camden, N. Y.
[illegible] Willie, 8,.....Locke, N. Y.
10914. Willie S., 8,.....Chicago, Ill.
A11076.4. Willie, 9,.....Leando, Ia.
12524. Willie Ruth, 10,.....Goliad, Texas.
3101. Willis, 6, +.....Windham, N. Y.
6764. Willis, 7, +.....Albany, N. Y.
[illegible] Willis H., 8,.....Scranton, Pa.
[illegible] Willis, 8,.....Lansing, Mich.
8322. Willis G., 8,.....North East, Pa.
[illegible] Willis, 8,.....Albany, N. Y.
[illegible] Willis Arthur, 9,.....Fairport, N. Y.
[illegible] Willis Elverton, 9, m.,..Duluth, Minn.
12580 Willis H., 10,.....Dundee, N. Y.
X1. Willis A., +.....Denver, Col.
7942. Wilma Irene, 8,.....Gilroy, Cal.
9304. Wilna Asa, 8, m.,....Waynesburg, O.

10113. Wilson Murray, 8,.....Lind, Wis.
11241.1. Winchester D., 9,....Englewood, N. J.
4143. Winfield V. S., 7, + Northa'pt'n, Mass.
4281. Winfield, 7,.....Onondaga, N. Y.
9002. Winfield Scott, 8, W. Williamsfield, O.
9445. Winfield, 8,.....Suffield, Conn.
10912. Winfield H., 8,.....Suffield, Conn.
11006. Winifred E., 9,.....Jefferson, O.
12580. Winnie, 10,.....
6914. Winnifred Belle, 7, Union City, Conn.
6921. Winslow Thomas, 7,..Westfield, Mass.
6500. Winthrop Hamilton, 7,....Grinnell, Ia.
9053. Winthrop R., 8, + Newark Val., N. Y.
1586. Wolcott Rosseter, 6, +..Hartford, Ct.
4896. Wolcott, 7,.....Coventry, Conn.
1942. Woolsey Melancthon, 6, + Huron, O.
8083. Woolsey H., 8,.....Batavia, Mich.
704. Worthy, 5,.....Windsor, Conn.
5349. Worthy Washington, 7, +....Lodi, O.
700. Wright, 5, +.....Athens, Pa.
5091. Wyman Burleigh, 7, + Howell, Mich.
11049. Wynn Ward, 9, m.....Jefferson, O.

8755. Xenephon Stearns, 8, +..Ayrshire, Ia.

11441. Yettie Rebecca, 9,.....Syracuse, N. Y.

2110. Zachariah, 6, +.....Granville, N. Y.
9826. Zadie L., 8, (Wilmarth) Volga, S. Dak.
1296. Zadock, 5, +.....Paris, N. Y.
3202. Zadock, 6,.....Paris, N. Y.
6710. Zadok, 7,.....Clinton, N. Y.
6715. Zadok, 7, +.....Lorraine, N. Y.
13[illegible]4. Zalmon, 5,.....Freehold, N. Y.
3420. Zalmon, 6, +.....Byron, N. Y.
7111. Zalmon, 7,.....Byron, N. Y.
108. Zechariah, 3, +.....Lebanon, Conn.
303. Zechariah, 4,.....Lebanon, Conn.
3[illegible]. Zechariah, 4, +.....Andover, Conn.
808. Zechariah, 5, +.....Cadiz, O.
6344. Zechariah, 7, +.....Newaygo, Mich.
11[illegible]6. Zedekiah, 5, m,.....Bloomfield, Conn.
10346. Zela Hadley, 8,.....Fremont, Neb.
11[illegible]. Zelie Caroline, 9,..Deadwood, S. Dak.
6[illegible]. Zelina, 7,.....Cresco, Ia.
10[illegible]. Zellah N., 8,.....Tiffin, O.
2140. Zenas, 6, +.....N. Coventry, Conn.
4[illegible]8. Zenas, 7, +.....N. Coventry, Conn.
6[illegible]4. Zenas E., 7,.....Lebanon, N. Y.
7[illegible]3. Zera Benedict, 8, +...Readout, Okla.
308. Zerviah, 4, (Jones)....Lebanon, Conn.
[illegible]. Zerviah, 4, (Polly)....Lebanon, Conn.
446. Zerviah, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
449. Zerviah, 4,.....Windsor, Conn.
553. Zerviah, 4,.....E. Windsor, Conn.
826. Zerviah, 5,.....Lebanon, Conn.
1124. Zerviah, 5,.....Tolland, Conn.
1173. Zerviah, 5, (Hayden) E. Windsor, Ct.
1538. Zerviah, 6, (Brewster) N'th'pt'n, Mass.
12[illegible]. Zilla Ruth, 9,.....Columbiana, O.
3006. Zilpah, 6, (Turburty) Coventry, N. Y.
5807. Zilpah, 7,.....Whately, Mass.
9484. Zoe Nara, 8,.....Watseka, Ill.
9827. Zoe M., 8, (Turner)...Volga, S. Dak.
10664. Zora Blanche, 8, (Harris) Clevel'd, O.
2213. Zurah, 6, (Church).....Boston, Mass.

Index Second

Surnames of Persons who have been Married to Descendants of Joseph Loomis

This Index contains the surnames of persons who have been united in marriage with those descendants of Joseph Loomis who bear the name Loomis, as far as they are recorded on pages 126 to 607 of this book.

Prefixed to each name will be found the corresponding number in the book; the letter A before a prefixed number signifies that this number will be found in the Addenda. A Roman numeral in place of the prefixed number signifies that the name will be found in the catalog of "Lost Families," and the Arabic number following the Roman numeral denotes which member of the designated family is referred to.

The place of residence is given as accurately as could be determined.

This Index shows that about 7,600 such marriages have been recorded.

4590. Abare, John.....Sciota, N. Y.
3764. Abbey, Allen R...N. Brookfield, N. Y.
3765. Abbey, Mary.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
2279. Abbot, Eunice.....Western N. Y.
4401. Abbott, Elizabeth.....St. John, Mich.
7865. Abbott, Elizabeth B....Florence, Mass.
5930. Abbott, Fanny.....Westfield, Mass.
8946. Abbott, Henry.....Canaan, Conn.
8940. Abbott, Julia.....Portage City, Wis.
10091. Abbott, Morgan N.,...Rushville, N. Y.
1841. Abbott, Nancy.....De Ruyter, N. Y.
2230. Abel, Eliphalet.....Lebanon, Conn.
108. Abel, Joanna.....Lebanon, Conn.
2167. Abel, William ..... Pa.
3363. Abell, Benjamin B...Nodaway Co., Mo.
8648. Abell, John Webster...Meadville, Mo.
5272. Abell, Sarah.....Farmington, Ill.
1286. Abercrombie, Mrs. Agnes, Bryant's Ford, Ky.
3036. Ackerman, Sarah.....Jefferson, O.
5642. Ackley, Mary Addine...Iowa City, Ia.
7818. Ackley, Minerva A.....Portland, Or.
2994. Ackley, Rebecca.....Redfield, N. Y.
1971. Ackley, Susan ..... Cal.
1847. Adams, Abby.....Cicero, N. Y.
1277. Adams, Abigail.....Cambridge, N. Y.
155. Adams, Benjamin...Colchester, Conn.
4230. Adams, Chauncey N...Syracuse, N. Y.
7799. Adams, Clara Lillian.....Akron, O.
2520. Adams, Clarissa.....Hampden, O.
4213. Adams, Clementina N....Streator, Ill.
5700. Adams, Cornelius B.....Wash., D. C.
8203. Adams, Elizabeth S...Whitehall, N. Y.
7518. Adams, Ernestina....New Cassel, Wis.
2575. Adams, George A.....Victor, N. Y.
1156. Adams, Mrs. Hannah, Dartm'th, N. H.
5811. Adams, Harriet E....Springfield, Mass.
2564. Adams, Jane.....Rockford, Ill.
245. Adams, Joel.....Simsbury, Conn.
112. Adams, John.....Lebanon, Conn.
2357. Adams, Joseph.....Catskill, N. Y.
2014. Adams, Judith.....Pawlet, Vt.
9893. Adams, Mary F.....Sherburne, N. Y.
2881. Adams, Rachel.....Westchester, Conn.
10638. Adams, Sadie.....Chicago, Ill.
802. Adams, Sarah.....Andover, Conn.
6727. Adams, Sarah.....Trenton, N. Y.
2523. Adams, Susan.....Ancona, Ill.
3299. Adams, Tirzah.....Westfield, Mass.
912. Adams, William.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9085. Adams, William, Smithv'le Flats, N. Y.
7479. Adams, ———.....Albany, N. Y.
3228. Adkins, Catherine...Union Mills, Ind.
4786. Adle, Cornelius.....Lewiston, Me.
2908. Adsit, Sarah Adeline...Albany, N. Y.
6600. Agan, Jacob.....Cambridge, N. Y.
1235. Agard, Benjamin.....Wadsworth, O.
4906. Aikin, David D.....Painesville, O.
6976. Ainsworth, Clara A.....Cascade, Wis.
10486. Ainsworth, Mary Ellen....Chicago, Ill.
6051. Alberson, Lucy....Dunningville, Mich.
9282. Albert, John M.....Lodi, O.
2406. Alderman, Adeline, E. Hamilton, N. Y.
3301. Alderman, Amos ..... Ind.
3304. Alderman, Eleanor....Hartford, Conn.
5445. Alderman, Fanny E....S. Windsor, Ct.
12036. Alderman, Frederick V., Palmyra, N. Y.
3691. Alderman, Helen.....Suffield, Conn.
4707. Alderman, Milo.....Prattsburg, N. Y.
8219. Alderman, ———.....Ashtabula, O.
8220. Alderman, ———.....Shelby, Ia.
4830. Aldrich, Alanson.....Harford, Pa.
3327. Aldrich, Harriet J....Southwick, Mass.
7472. Aldrich, Jane.....Chicago, Ill.
6411. Aldrich, John.....Waterbury, Vt.
7031. Aldrich, Sarah.....Norwich, Conn.
6537. Alexander, Elizabeth J...Venango, Pa.
4010. Alexander, Marietta, Ho'satonic, Mass.
3062. Alford, Esther.....Torrington, Conn.
4504. Alford, Lucy C.....S. Coventry, Conn.
7953. Alger, Candace.....Cadillac, Mich.
5701. Alger, Lyman W...Stewardst'n, N. H.
5755. Allds, Jonathan.....Conneaut, Pa.
1559.4. Allen, Amasa.....Pavilion, N. Y.
139. Allen, Ann.....Bolton, Conn.
8202. Allen, Carrie.....Poultney, Vt.
10243. Allen, Carrie.....Merrick, Mass.
629. Allen, Catherine.....Lebanon, Conn.
6354. Allen, Catherine..Wurtsborough, N. Y.
1299. Allen, David.....Castleton, Vt.
657. Allen, Ebenezer....E. Windsor, Conn.
616. Allen, Elizabeth.....Southwick, Mass.
285. Allen, Hannah.....Bolton, Conn.
5770. Allen, Jane I...Excelsior Springs, Mo.
7649. Allen, Lucinda.....Detroit, Mich.
1428. Allen, Lucy.....Jefferson, O.
4546. Allen, Lucy.....Walworth, N. Y.
4795. Allen, Lucy J.....Franklin, Conn.
3777. Allen, Lydia H.....Auburn, Wis.
4910. Allen, Lydia.....Monmouth, Me.
1099. Allen, Mary.....Salem, Conn.
2360. Allen, Mary.....Windsor, Conn.
3441. Allen, Mary.....Madrid, N. Y.
6784. Allen, Mary C.....Grass Lake, Mich.
1187. Allen, Naomi.....Rushville, N. Y.
2482. Allen, Oliver.....Torrington, Conn.
5684. Allen, Roxana.....Chicopee, Mass.
820. Allen, Ruth.....Andover, Conn.
7804. Allen, Victoria Isabelle.....Berea, O.

336. Allen, William.....Windsor, Conn.
3511. Allen, William R.....Jefferson, O.
4711. Alling, Norman.....N. Y. City
7732. Allington, George.....Athens, Pa.
4706. Allis, Elisha.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2545. Allis, Lovice.....Boston, Mass.
3339. Allison, Nancy.....Ripley, N. Y.
6684. Allphin, Henry Z.....Holbrook, Ky.
6687. Allphin, Henry Z.....Grant Co. Ky.
7698. Allum, Ella.....Salisbury, N. Y.
344 Allyn, Benjamin.....Windsor, Conn.
994. Allyn, Harriet.....Windsor, Conn.
135. Allyn, Henry.....Windsor, Conn.
138 Allyn, Jane.....Windsor, Conn.
2481. Allyn, Joseph.....Torrington, Conn.
1455. Allyn, Roxana.....Montgomery, Mass.
7275. Alquequist, Mrs. Eva.....Windsor, O.
5109. Alsbro, Eliza.....Green Oak, Mich.
3817. Alter, Mary Lucretia....Pittsburg, Pa.
5738. Alvord, Ella L.....Bolton, Conn.
130. Alvord, Joanna.....Windsor, Conn.
3575. Alvord, Justus.....Middlefield, Mass.
3518. Alvord, Sarah J.....Jefferson, O.
12569. Ambach, William F....Pittsfield, Mass.
5714. Ames, Daniel.....Lyle, Minn.
2752. Ames, Martin.....York, O.
5867. Ames, Mary R.....Burlington, N. Y.
10782. Ames, Noah.....Hicksville, O.
1273. Ames, Sarah.....Antwerp, N. Y.
7589. Amos, Frank.....Oshkosh, Wis.
8831. Amsday, Elizabeth....Andover, Conn.
5907. Amsden, Mrs. Julia...Greenfield, Mass.
6166. Amy, Charles.....Lincolnville, Pa.
6162. Amy, Harriet E.....Lincolnville, Pa.
959. Anderson, Anna.....Windsor, Conn.
10481. Anderson, Cecilia, Breckenridge, Minn.
9974. Anderson, Edward.....Chicago, Ill.
2833. Anderson, Euphemia.....N. Y. City
7868. Anderson, Florence A., Holyoke, Mass.
928. Anderson, John....E. Windsor, Conn.
10047. Anderson, Joseph.....Putneyville, Pa.
8313. Anderson, Julia G.....Lincoln, Neb.
3501. Anderson, Louisa.....Ottawa, Ill.
5768. Anderson, Minerva...Weaverville, Cal.
939. Anderson, Timothy...E. Windsor, Ct.
12015. Anderson, Wm. T.....Carlinville, Ill.
1740. Andrews, Betsey.....Larwill, Ind.
1993 Andrews, Eliza M.....Northfield, Vt.
1972. Andrews Elizabeth.....Rutland, N. Y.
11018 Andrews, Mary.....Sullivan, O.
3377. Andrews, Milo...Spanish Forks, Utah
7224. Andrews, Obed.....Conneaut, O.
11052. Andrews, Samuel.....Kent, O.
6316. Andrus, Emily.....Utica, N. Y.
2872. Andrus, Eunice.....Russell, Mass.
722. Andrus, Phœbe..New Hartford, Conn.
1095 Angel, Hannah.....Waterford, Conn.
4595. Angell, Elisha W....Champlain, N. Y.
4371. Angell, George.....Oneida, N. Y.
1159. Annis, Michael.....Lebanon, Conn.
12347. Ansen, Isabel H.....Omaha, Neb.
6841. Anthony, Annie.....N. Y. City
7737. Anthony, Clyde.....Milan, Pa.
7742. Anthony, Edna.....Milan, Pa.
7486 Appenzeller, Frederick, Schroeppel, N. Y.
3531. Appleby, Lois...Republican City, Neb.
2676. Arms, Philomela.....Whately, Mass.
7666. Armstrong, Arabella, Union Furnace, O.
10415. Armstrong, Frank.....Nicholson, Ky.
3137. Armstrong, Hannah.....Groton, N. Y.
8228. Armstrong, John....Marshalltown, Ia.
1430 Armstrong, Pelatiah....Walpole, N. H.
4381. Armstrong, Thomas....Harrisburg, Pa.
9046. Arnitt, ——.....Towanda, Pa.
8976. Arnold, Charles.....Riceville, Ia.
9700. Arnold, Daisy....New Philadelphia, O.
5306. Arnold, Humphrey T.....Berea, O.
799. Arnold, John.....Lebanon, Conn.
1329. Arnold, William.....Dayton, O.
10462. Ashcraft, Elizabeth B.....Butler, Ky.
6170. Ashley, Achsa.....Washington, D. C.
2140. Ashley, Elizabeth..N. Coventry, Conn.
4337. Ashley, Kate.....San Francisco, Cal.
5817. Ashton, Evan D.....Phila., Pa.
3639. Aspinwall, Harriet A....Palmer, Mass.
4847. Atherly, A. Judson....Ashville, N. Y.
2401. Atherly, John J., Cha'ta'qua Co., N. Y.
142. Atherton, Abigail.....Bolton, Conn.
143. Atherton, Abigail.....Bolton, Conn.
747. Atkin, Elizur.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2972. Atkins, Clarissa.....Harbor Creek, Pa.
2587. Atkins, George A.....Westfield, Mass.
6062. Atkins, Lewis M....Mittineague, Mass.
3632. Attleton, James P.....Hartford, Conn.
1482. Atwater, Roxana.....Troy, N. Y.
7343 Atwell, Henry.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
5088. Atwood, Ebenezer....W. Chazy, N. Y.
4105. Atwood, James.....Melrose, Wis.
4105. Atwood, Jedediah.....Bolton, Conn.
6579. Augsbury, Alexander..Wat'rt'n, N. Y.
7221. Aulish, F. B.....Columbus, O.
4448. Ausman, Geo.....Champion, N. Y.
3220. Austin, Amasa.....Egremont, Mass.
6772. Austin, Ann.....Detroit, Mich.
4464. Austin, Anna.....Denmark, N. Y.
1938. Austin, Asa.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
8439. Austin, Augusta....Union City, Mich.
7331 Austin, Clara M.....Springfield, Mass.
3357. Austin, Elizabeth.....Waterbury, Vt.
7816. Austin, Florence.....Rocky River, O.
7331. Austin, Helen M....Springfield, Mass.
4010. Austin, Isabel.....Housatonic, Mass.
9867. Austin, Dr. James....Owosso, Mich.
3360. Austin, Loren R.....Coldwater, Mich.
8622. Austin, Maeline P.....Dallas, Texas
2241. Austin, Martha M.....New Lisbon, O.
8138. Austin, Mary N.....Watertown, N. Y.
4463. Austin, Mattison.....Denmark, N. Y.
4648. Austin, Nathaniel P...Jonesville, Mich.
925. Austin, Priscilla....Torrington, Conn.
11758. Austin, Robert.....Riceville, Ia.
3200. Austin, Silas.....Perry, N. Y.
1332. Austin, Thomas.....Suffield, Conn.
5824. Austin, William H. ..... Mich.
11293. Averill, Elizabeth.....Waterbury, Vt.
11380. Averill, Irene C.....Jersey City, N. J.
791. Averill, Jesse.....Northfield, Vt.
793 Averill, Lucy.....Montpelier, Vt.
2137. Avery, Amos.....Richmond, N. Y.
6067. Avery, Frances C....Springfield, Mass.
8469. Avery, Jeremiah B.....Springville, Pa.
6015. Avery, John H...San Luis Obispo, Cal.
2703. Avery, Mary W.....N. Y. City
5618. Avery, Mary.....Rockford, Ill.
3715. Avery, Taylor M.....Hinsdale, Mich.
6774. Axtel, Gertrude.....Blue Rapids, Kan.
7827. Ayers, Edna.....Newville, Ind.
7824. Ayers, Sina.....Hicksville, O.
3532. Aylling, George.....Hopkinton, Ia.
6212. Aynsley, Mary E.....Rushville, N. Y.
8532. Ayres, Anna Jane.....Irving, Kan.
6466. Ayres, Sylvester.....Waterbury, Vt.

11814. Babbitt, Ora E.....Lexington, Mo.
848. Babcock, Abijah.....Lebanon, Conn.
859. Babcock, Abijah.....Coventry, Conn.
5032. Babcock, Amanda M., E. Pembroke, N. Y.
4772. Babcock, Amy L.....Columbia, Conn.
4333. Babcock, Cornelia..Colorado City, Col.
2146. Babcock, Diantha.....Coventry, Conn.
2887. Babcock, Joseph.....Colchester, Conn.
4775. Babcock, Lucinda E....Lebanon, Conn.
4809. Babcock, Phœbe S....Lebanon, Conn.
4874. Babcock, William.....Andover, Conn.
4877. Babcock, William..S. Coventry, Conn.
10271. Babet, Thomas P.....Topeka, Kan.
11606. Bachelor, Greenleaf F., Kend'lv'le, Ind.
6793 Backus, Alta.....Englewood, Ill.
7008. Backus, Jacob.....Haydenville, O.
337. Bacon, Abigail.....Egremont, Mass.
1075. Bacon, James.....Oneida Co., N. Y.
1019 Bacon, Joseph.....Bolton, Conn.
947. Bacon, Phœbe.....Hannibal, N. Y.
2201. Badger, Tirzah.....Andover, Conn.
8103. Badgley, Minnie....Glens Falls, N. Y.
547. Bagg, Aaron.....Lanesboro, Mass.
7180. Bagg, Harriet E...W. Springf'd, Mass.
6172. Bagg, James N..W. Springfield, Mass.
589. Bagg, Joseph.....Lanesboro, Mass.
3592 Bagg, Justus.....W. Springfield, Mass.
108. Bagg, Nancy.....W. Springfield, Mass.
3321. Bagg, Nancy Cooley..Hartford, Conn.
601. Bagg, Thankful..W. Springfield, Mass.
6677. Bagby, Chas. Jefferson...Fiskburg, Ky.
8746. Bagley, Benjamin C....Yankton, S. D.
6478. Bagley, Warren ..... Kan.

[illegible] Bailey, Clement James, Marshalltown, Ia.
[illegible] Bailey, David.....Centre, Pa.
[illegible] Bailey, Elias.....Albany, N. Y.
[illegible] Bailey, Elias B.....Springfield, Mass.
[illegible] Bailey, Elias.....Vail, N. Y.
10418. Bailey, Mary.....Enterprise, Ky.
[illegible] Bailey, Nelle Inez.....Monmouth, Ill.
8468. Bailey, Otis J.....Lenox, Pa.
2817. Bailey, Rhoda.....Pike, N. Y.
2155. Bailey, Seth.....Lebanon, Conn.
8774. Bailey, Truman C....Gilmantown, Wis.
[illegible] Bailey, Uriah A.....Lexington, Ky.
5363. Bair, Mary.....Burr Oak, Mich.
6062. Bair, Mrs. Susan M.....Randolph, O.
[illegible] Baird, Frank H.....Windsor, O.
[illegible] Baird, Susanna V.....Bennetsham, Ia.
6738. Baker, Alfred B....Oconomowoc, Wis.
[illegible] Baker, Alice.....Champion, N. Y.
2822. Baker, Bathsheba..N. Brookfield, N. Y.
[illegible] Baker, [illegible].....Webster, O.
[illegible] Baker, Elihu.....Clinton, N. Y.
7628. Baker, Eva M.....Cleveland, O.
8379. Baker, Frances A.....Syracuse, N. Y.
[illegible] Baker, Henry F.....Chicago, Ill.
10178. Baker, Israel.....Leapolis, Wis.
6737. Baker, James.....Summit, Wis.
7727. Baker, Jennie.....Athens, Pa.
3135. Baker, John.....New Hudson, N. Y.
5549. Baker, Mary A.....Clay, N. Y.
10[illegible]. Baker, Mary.....Floyd, N. Y.
2442. Baker, Nancy.....Erie, Pa.
3128. Baker, Phil[illegible].....Harmony, N. Y.
[illegible] Baker, Priscilla.....Bolton, Conn.
6121. Baker, Randilla.....The Forkes, Mo.
1554. Baker, William, Madis'n Vill'ge, N. Y.
[illegible] Baker, William.....St. Charles, Ill.
6253. Balcom, Celia.....Redfield, N. Y.
6252. Balcom, Selinda.....Redfield, N. Y.
[illegible] Baldwin, Betsey.....N. Madison, O.
4819. Baldwin, Charlotte..Edwardsb'g, Mich.
[illegible] Baldwin, Edith.....Randolph, O.
[illegible] Baldwin, Elisha A.....Bloomfield, Vt.
6[illegible]5. Baldwin, Eva J.....Ravenna, O.
1968. Baldwin, Harriet E...Champion, N. Y.
6498. Baldwin, Horace.....Litchfield, Conn.
1825. Baldwin, Palmer.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
1963. Baldwin, Rachel.....Carthage, N. Y.
8385. Baldwin, Sophronia.....Sylvan, Mich.
6675. Balew, Emma M.....Demosville, Ky.
10403. Balew, Henry.....Demosville, Ky.
7423. Ball, Alice.....Richland Center, Wis.
10917.1. Ball, Fred Eugene.....Fargo, N. Dak.
9494. Ballantine, Henry W.....Marietta, O.
4713. Ballard, Elizabeth,
Menomonee Falls, Wis.
[illegible] Ballard, Joseph.....Georgia, Vt.
9059. Ballard, Louisa....W. Burlington, Pa.
6317. Ballou, Isaac.....Smyrna, N. Y.
3028. Bancroft, Chester...Winchester, Conn.
1206. Bancroft, Ephraim..Torrington, Conn.
382. Bancroft, Jerusha.....Windsor, Conn.
1172. Bancroft, Jerusha...E. Windsor, Conn.
940. Bancroft, Noadiah...Torrington, Conn.
7176. Bancroft, Phœbe..W. Springf'd, Mass.
11903. Bandeen, Ada B.....Newark, N. J.
8934. Bangs, Charles.....Vineland, N. J.
11163. Bangs, Eettie.....Akron, O.
1846. Banks, Charlotte.....Hobart, Ind.
526. Barber, Abigail.....Harwinton, Conn.
1234. Barber, Abijah.....Torrington, Conn.
[illegible] Barber, Alvina.....Prophetstown, Ill.
2452. Barber, Ann G.....Windsor, Conn.
1228. Barber, Asahel.....Harwinton, Conn.
507. Barber, Chloe.....Torrington, Conn.
123. Barber, Elizabeth.....Windsor, Conn.
367. Barber, Elizabeth.....Windsor, Conn.
5322. Barber, Fanny.....Windsor, Conn.
940. Barber, George.....Camillus, N. Y.
937. Barber, Hannah.....Windsor, Conn.
2424. Barber, Horace C...Winchester, Conn.
8197. Barber, Jeanette....Bainbridge, N. Y.
941. Barber, Jemima.....Torrington, Conn.
3040. Barber, Jemima.....Torrington, Conn.
502. Barber, John.....Torrington, Conn.
55. Barber, Joseph.....Windsor, Conn.
47. Barber, Josiah.....Simsbury, Conn.
5324. Barber, Louisa.....Windsor, Conn.
3035. Barber, Mary.....Winsted, Conn.
375. Barber, Nathaniel.....Windsor, Conn.
2[illegible]. Barber, Seth.....Greenfield, N. Y.
357. Barber, Thomas.....Torrington, Conn.
2945. Barber, Waitie Jenks, W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
1833. Barber, Eugene.....New Lebanon, N. Y.
127. Barbour, ———.....Windsor, Conn.
8443. Barden, Marcus D...Edwardsb'g, Mich.
2676. Bardwell, Clarissa.....Whately, Mass.
[illegible] Barge, Minerva D....Summerville, Ga.
4167. Barker, Florence.....Norwood, Mass.
6424. Barker, Mary Amelia..Riverton, Conn.
10583. Barnacle, Claudia...Indianapolis, Ind.
5442. Barnard, Aurelia C....Windsor, Conn.
5987. Barnard, Martha.....Adrian, Mich.
538. Barnard, Moses.....Tolland, Conn.
2256. Barnard, Orra.....Georgia, Vt.
162. Barnard, Robert...E. Windsor, Conn.
4702. Barnard, Rufus.....Hartford, Conn.
9441. Barnard, Winslow.....Lowell, Mass.
3644. Barnes, Allen.....Granby, Conn.
6463. Barnes, Eugene.....Southport, N. Y.
8956. Barnes, Harvey.....Canaan, Conn.
8960. Barnes, Henry C.....Canaan, Conn.
5766. Barnes, Hiram.....Bennetsham, Ia.
11925. Barnes, Loren H.....Emporia, Kan.
700. Barnes, Louisa.....Athens, Pa.
5117. Barnes, Lydia.....Barrington, N. Y.
5793. Barnes, Mary.....Claremore, Okla.
3205. Barnes, Phœbe.....Delphi, Ind.
1785. Barnes, Sarah A...Southampton, Mass.
978. Barnes, Stephen.....Windsor, Conn.
8377. Barnet, Helen.....Bay City, Mich.
3776. Barney, Luther.....Penfield, N. Y.
5363. Barr, Mary L.....Burr Oak, Mich.
11539. Barret, Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo.
718. Barrett, Margaret...New Hartford, Ct.
1872. Barrows, Daniel A.....Galena, Ill.
8[illegible]5. Barstow, Lydia.....Bennington, Vt.
1616. Bartholf, Harriet.....Richmond, Wis.
969. Bartholomew, Abigail...Torrington, Ct.
5120. Bartholomew, Archibald,
Broome Co., N. Y.
8981. Bartholomew, Olivia..N. Shade, Mich.
9772. Bartle, Bonnie L.....Des Moines, Ia.
9088. Bartle, Hulda A.....Smithville, N. Y.
2305. Bartle, Peter.....Delmar, Pa.
2302. Bartle, Philip.....Oxford, N. Y.
[illegible]. Bartlett, Buel H.....Chicago, Ill.
5057. Bartlett, Clarissa.....Springfield, Ill.
4115. Bartlett, Mrs. Elizabeth, Flore'e, Mass.
10199. Bartlett, Flora C.....Clark City, Mo.
12357. Bartlett, Guy R....San Francisco, Cal.
870. Bartlett, John.....E. Windsor, Conn.
4002. Bartlett, Olive.....Elba, N. Y.
2318. Bartley, Catherine.....Ancram, N. Y.
896. Bartley, Eleanor.....Ancram, N. Y.
2292. Barto, Jesse.....Greene, N. Y.
10243. Barton, Mrs. Carrie....Merrick, Mass.
6063. Barton, Tamar (Jane), Chicopee, Mass.
10467. Barton, Ida.....Rising Sun, Ind.
3455. Barton, Nathan.....New Haven, Vt.
3269. Barton, Lemuel.....Lee, Mass.
5127. Barton, Sophia.....Ashtabula, O.
1406. Barton, William.....Fort Wayne, Ind.
5749. Bartum, Amanda.....Conneaut, Pa.
735. Bascom, Asenath..Southampton, Mass.
1477. Bascom, Caroline (Mrs.) Palmer, Mass.
5836. Bass, Charles H.....Edmeston, N. Y.
8793. Bass, Clarence.....Braintree, Vt.
9954. Bass, R. R.....Hartford, Mich.
4582. Bassett, Daniel.....Altona, N. Y.
10820. Bassett, Garfield W....Pittsfield, Mass.
7264. Bassett, Georgiana R....N. Haven, Ct.
8153. Bassett, James.....Chicago, Ill.
1158. Bassett, Luke.....Lebanon, Conn.
8106. Bassett, Mary W.....Hartford, Conn.
4777. Bassett, Nathan.....Limerick, N. Y.
1947. Bassett, William.....Carthage, N. Y.
2616. Bassford, Jane.....Pawlet, Vt.
10930. Bastianelli, Raffaele.....Rome, Italy
[illegible]635. Batelle, Clara.....Chicago, Ill.
6271. Bateman, John.....Appleton, Wis.
6513. Bateman, Margaret....St. Paul, Minn.
6294. Bateman, Paulena J...Bainb'ge, N. Y.
1712. Bates, Charles.....New Haven, Conn.
4126. Bates, Emma Eliza.....Fulton, Ill.
6736. Bates, George....Westmoreland, N. Y.
6391. Bates, Olney.....Thompson, O.
5806. Bates, Samuel.....Haydenville, Mass.
4027. Bates, Sarah.....Richfield, N. Y.
736. Bates, Stephen....Southampton, Mass.
3250. Bates, Timothy....Southampton, Mass.

11738. Bather, ———.....Riceville, Ia.
2383. Battell, Nancy B....Torrington, Conn.
11903. Bandeen, Ada B.....Newark, N. J.
8781. Baxter, Mary.....Marshall, Minn.
7666. Bay, Mrs. Mary...Union Furnace, O.
2813. Bayne, ———.....Medina, N. Y.
10421. Bays, L. E.....Enterprise, Ky.
3037. Beach, Adah.....Black River, N. Y.
514. Beach, Benjamin....Torrington, Conn.
2702. Beach, Eliza.....Bennington, Vt.
6464. Beach, Emmeline....Torrington, Conn.
10659. Beach, Frank Edwin.....Portland, Or.
2931. Beach, Heman.....Colebrook, N. H.
2630. Beach, Rispah.....Colebrook, N. H.
1202. Beach, Wait.....Torrington, Conn.
7592. Beacham, Mary Ellen...Cincinnati, O.
5880. Beadle, Charles W.....Richfield, N. Y.
10131. Beadle, Lucius.....Orwell, N. Y.
10130. Beadle, Lucy.....Manchester, Ia.
4722. Beagle, Henry.....Ocean Grove, N. J.
3728. Beals, Lucinda R.....Fulton, N. Y.
3471. Beales, Susanna....Haydenville, Mass.
6285. Bean, Clarissa.....Chemung, N. Y.
10918. Bean, Helen.....Springfield, Mass.
3582. Bean, Kate A.....Henry, Ill.
3955. Beaney, Helen A.....Lakewood, N. J.
A11076.96. Bear, Daniel.....Liberty, Kan.
6646. Bear, George.....Laporte, Ind.
1312. Beard, Hannah.....Ripley, N. Y.
3236. Beard, Hannah.....Beardstown, Ill.
4613. Beard, Martha.....Canton, N. Y.
1314. Beard, Susanna.....North East, Pa.
7232. Beardsley, Isaac.....Sullivan, Pa.
3955. Bearry, Adeline.....Brixbury, N. J.
12102. Beason, Joseph...Diamond Sp'gs, Kan
4843. Beatty, Ann Eliza.....Hudson, Mich
4812. Beaumont, Abby C...Plainville, Conn.
2900. Beaumont, Mrs. Frances A., Sonora, Cal.
4309. Beavor, Ella.....Lagrange, O
3393. Beck, James.....Detroit, Mich.
7785. Beck, Theodore P.....Woodstock, Ill.
3833. Beck, William P.....Pittsburg, Pa.
IX-2. Beck, Letha.....Litchfield, Ill.
2757. Beckwith, Angenora...Hartford, Conn.
6455. Beckwith, Roswell.....Oxford, N. Y.
8134. Beckwith ———.....St. Louis, Mo.
8632. Beckwith, ———.....N. Y. City
8931. Bedeau, Emily H.....Lenox, Mass.
5440. Bedortha, Quartus.....Windsor, Conn.
12112. Beebe, Allen.....Chittenden, Vt.
4770. Beebe, Caroline.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1945. Beebe, Mrs. Emily.....Adrian, Mich.
2114. Beebe, Ezekiel.....Middletown, Mass.
8383. Beebe, Helen.....Boston, Mass.
10230. Beecher, H. W.....Winsted, Conn.
11050. Beede, Geo. Owen.....Jefferson, O.
2629. Beeles, Sarah.....Hartford, Conn.
4408. Beeman, Julius.....St. Louis, Mich.
9514. Beemer, Janson H...Deckertown, N. J.
7122. Beery, Susan C.....Hicksville, O.
3977. Beidelman, Harriet.....Athens, Pa.
9168. Belcher, Charles.....Ancram, N. Y.
3332. Belcher, Charlotte N.....Chicago, Ill.
2317. Belcher, Hannah...Port Gibson, N. Y.
2314. Belcher, Mary.....Gaustin, N. Y.
5096. Belden, Frances A...Greenbush, N. Y.
3331. Belden, Nathan.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
5798. Belden, Reuben H...N. Hatfield, Mass.
11051. Belding, George C.....Holyoke, Mass.
3060. Belknap, Daniel A.....Waterbury, Vt.
11318. Bell, Benjamin F.....Delaware, O.
1816. Bell, Prosper.....Batavia, N. Y.
1793. Bellamy, Elizabeth M., Greenf'd, Mass.
10921. Bellamy, Louise I., Winthrop Highlands, Mass.
7414. Bellows, Jennie E.....Lansing, Mich.
2966. Belnap, Isabel.....Greenfield, Pa.
2973. Belnap, Reuel.....North East, Pa.
1042. Beman, Hannah.....Pawlet, Vt.
6700. Benedict, Ann Eliza.....Chicago, Ill.
2477. Benedict, Benj....Coventryville, N. Y.
2097. Benedict, Ezra T.....Buffalo, N. Y.
8222. Benedict, George D....Marshall't'n, Ia.
4925. Benedict, John Harlow..Cleveland, O.
2460. Benham, Elias.....Torrington, Conn.
10518. Benjamin, David.....Clyde, N. Y.
1559. Benjamin, Guy.....Pa.
8615. Benjamin, Hattie.....Elgin, Ill.
4200. Benjamin, Huldah.....Shokan, N. Y.
8801. Benjamin, Julius.....Mortville, O.
994. Benjamin, Mrs. Nancy, Hinsd'le, Mass.
8592. Benner, Ensign.....Monmouth, Me.
8593. Benner, Ensign.....Monmouth, Me.
8934. Bennett, Charles A....Pittsfield, Mass.
4532. Bennett, Desire....Copenhagen, N. Y.
1993. Bennett, Mrs. Eliza M...Northf'd, Vt.
2180. Bennett, Eliza.....Lebanon, Conn.
10090. Bennett, Fred H.....Rushville, N. Y.
6034. Bennett, Helen.....Halsted, Pa.
3775. Bennett, Irene J....Schroeppel, N. Y.
8858. Bennett, John.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
5182. Bennett, Jonathan.....Oxford, N. Y.
6730. Bennett, Keziah...Vermontville, Mich.
2159. Bennett, Lydia I..Westmorel'd, N. Y.
3964. Bennett, Mary.....Lynn Grove, Ind.
5903. Bennett, Mary E.....Princeton, N. J.
11219. Bennett, Nettie M., Smith's Ferry, Mass.
3962. Bennett, Sarah.....Ward, O.
1505. Bennin, ———.....Lamoille Co., Vt.
11534. Benson, Mansur P.....Meadville, Mo.
11467. Bentley, Ella.....Scranton, Pa.
3302. Bentley, Ephraim...S. Danville, N. Y.
6832. Bentley, Hattie.....Forestville, N. Y.
3179. Bentley, Wheeler.....Laporte, Ind.
4858. Benton, Chester.....Cortland, N. Y.
1001. Benton, Mary.....Thetford, Vt.
2393. Benton, William...Bennington, N. Y.
6282. Benway, Angeline...Williamst'n, N. Y.
5134. Berkley, Sarah.....Columbus, Wis.
8200. Berlison Halsey.....Oxford, N. Y.
9929. Berrien, Elizabeth.....El Paso, Tex.
4669. Berry, Abigail L.....Peoria, Ill.
6728. Berry, Annes.....W. Amboy, N. Y.
3682. Berry, Annie E....San Francisco, Cal.
5084. Berry, Dianthe ..... Ind.
4669. Berry, Emeline.....Peoria, Ill.
11446. Berry, Lottie May.....Pueblo, Col.
5111. Berry, Minerva.....E. Troy, Pa.
6309. Besley, Sarah E...Jamestown, N. Dak.
7224. Best, Geo. Wm.....Elkhart, Ind.
12381. Bethers, William.....Merlin, Or
1034. Betts, Abigail....Feeding Hills, Mass.
6341. Betts, Alexander....Warrensburg, Mo.
5496. Betts, Cornelia.....N. Y. City
11859. Betts, Emily Julia.....Brighton, N. Y.
9472. Betts, Ira.....Phœnix, N. Y.
6344. Betts, Jerome.....Jacksonville, Fla.
9324. Betts, Norris.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
5975. Betts, William B.....St. Louis, Mo.
1795. Beveridge, Andrew M. Lansingburg, N. Y.
6084. Bevin, Philo.....E. Hampton, Conn.
9312. Bibbs, Alice.....Lagrange, Ill.
11751. Bickendike, Charles L....Norton, Kan.
6691. Bickers, Sallie.....Corinth, Ky.
7347. Biddle, Belle I.....Suffield, Conn.
5417. Bidwell, Abbie L.....Goshen, Conn.
5624. Bidwell, Celestia M.....Malden, Mass.
250. Bidwell, Elisha.....Canton, N. Y.
103. Bidwell, Elizabeth..E. Windsor, Conn.
3806. Bidwell, Julia Augusta.....N. Y. City
811. Bidwell, Mable.....Utica, N. Y.
97. Bidwell, Mrs. Ruth....Windsor, Conn.
10209. Bierce, Alexander...Torrington, Conn.
2821. Bigelow, Ebenezer....Colchester, Conn.
8757. Bigelow, Edwin C.....Detroit, Mich.
6031. Bigelow, Franklin E.....Berlin, Mass.
2809. Bigelow, Henry.....Minonk, Ill.
2889. Bigelow, James.....Western U. S.
2888. Bigelow, Oramel.....Colchester, Conn.
A501. Bigger, ———.....Windsor, Conn.
8663. Bigger, Lycurgus D....Dade City, Fla.
7986. Biggins, Jennie.....East Troy, Wis.
399. Bill, Hannah.....Bolton, Conn.
3757. Bill, Mary E.....Rockville, Conn.
6306. Billington, Levi.....Thompson, O.
1471. Bills, David.....Southwick, Mass.
847. Bingham, Eleazer.....Lebanon, Conn.
8333. Bingham, Geo. Addison...Andover, Ct.
846. Bingham, Rebecca.....Lebanon, Conn.
865. Bingham, Ruth.....Lebanon, Conn.
705. Bingham, ———.....N. Y. City
8449. Birch, Caroline.....Auburn, N. Y.
5911. Birch, Jane.....Sweeden, N. Y.
115. Birchard, John.....Windsor, Conn.
1691. Birdseye, Charles.....Paris, N. Y.
10. Birge, Mrs. Abigail....Windsor, Conn.
120. Birge, Cornelius.....Windsor, Conn.

3686. Birge, Frances Ann...Hartford, Conn.
1666. Birge, John.....Bristol, Conn.
2990. Birge, John.....Bristol, Conn.
764. Birge, Mary, or Polly,
Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.
453. Birge, Mrs. Priscilla.....Bolton, Conn.
1141. Birge, Priscilla.....S. Windsor, Conn.
2140. Birge, Mrs. Sarah....N. Coventry, Ct.
3678. Birge, Sidney.....Westfield, Mass.
6318. Bisbee, Elisha.....Lebanon, N. Y.
3020. Bisby, Jane.....Lebanon, N. Y.
3315 Bishop, Alfred.....Westfield, Mass.
6061. Bishop, David.....Russell, Mass.
6039. Bishop, Elizabeth.....Hartford, Conn.
7452. Bishop, Hulda M.....Stratford, Texas
3556. Bishop, Joel.....New Haven, Conn.
2874. Bishop, Laura.....Chicopee, Mass.
2732. Bishop, Lois G.....Chesterfield, Conn.
1048. Bissell, Anna.....Colebrook, N. H.
5615. Bissell, Arabella J.....Suffield, Conn.
497. Bissell, Daniel.....Windsor, Conn.
2429. Bissell, Elijah N.....Charlestown, O.
5328. Bissell, Fitch.....Windsor, Conn.
1556. Bissell, Henry M...E. Windsor, Conn.
370. Bissell, Jerusha.....Windsor, Conn.
652. Bissell, Jonathan...Windsorville, Conn.
2382. Bissell, Lucretius.....Austinburg, O.
391. Bissell, Margaret...E. Windsor, Conn.
5792. Bissell, Noah.....Pine Bluff, Ind.
7796. Bissell, Ritchie.....Granger, O.
651. Bissell, Sabra.....E. Windsor, Conn.
68. Bissell, Sarah.....Lebanon, Conn.
71. Bissell, Thomas.....Wapping, Conn.
4368. Bixby, Jacob.....Beardstown, Ill.
6310. Bixby, Mrs. Mary E.....Utica, N. Y.
10301.1. Bixby, ——.....Canton, Pa.
10193. Black, Mrs. Elizabeth..Dallas City, Ill.
7684. Black, Mary A....Howardsville, N. Y.
A7651. Black, Rosetta.....Irondale, Mo.
3966. Blackburn, Rebecca.....Starr, O.
294. Blackman, Abraham.....Peru, Mass.
1845. Blackman, Elizabeth...Pompey, N. Y.
299. Blackman, Martha.....Pittsfield, Mass.
4015. Blackmer, Jennie K...N. Hartford, Ct.
776. Blackmer, Mary..Westmoreland, N. Y.
7073. Blackmer, Octavia.....Jackson, Mich.
2050. Blackmer, Sarah...N. Bennington, Vt.
6132. Blackwell, Noah.....Geneseo, Ill.
4062. Blaine, Alexander.....Noble Co., Ind.
5043. Blair, Ann M.....Muskegon, Mich.
4723. Blair, Eliza.....North East, Pa.
7071. Blair, Mary.....Tompkins, Mich.
2488. Blake, Jesse.....Camden, N. Y.
2224. Blake, Lucretia.....Little Rock, Ark.
2463. Blake, Mary.....Wilson, N. Y.
3867. Blakely, Jennie.....Conneaut, O.
3176.2. Blakeslee, Julia M.....Waynesfield, O.
3491. Blakeslee, Lydia.....Westfield, Mass.
2467. Blakeslee, Samuel...Torrington, Conn.
4635. Blanchard, Allen ..... Ill.
4960. Blanchard, Elizabeth R.,
Wilkesbarre, Pa.
6474. Blanchard, George.....Scottsville, Pa.
6199. Blanchard, Josephine E., Helena, Mon.
4637. Blanchard, Job ..... Ill.
1674. Blanchard, Laura.....Union, N. Y.
3713. Blanchard, Pamela S.,
Pine Hollow, N. Y.
5021. Blanchard, Phœbe.....Braintree, Vt.
3827. Blankhorn, Sarah E...Hartford, Conn.
8350. Blend, Eleanor Ann...Oneonta, N. Y.
2534. Bliss, Charlotte.....Windsor, Conn.
1539. Bliss, Chester.....Lebanon, Conn.
6086. Bliss, Edward A.....Hartford, Conn.
2839. Bliss, Harriet.....W. Norfolk, Conn.
633. Bliss, Henry.....Columbia, Conn.
1542. Bliss, Louise ("Saxey")..Lebanon, Ct.
5523. Bliss, Rachel M.....Cheshire, Mass.
165. Bliss, Samuel.....Warren, Mass.
638. Bliss, Samuel.....Columbia, Conn.
2153. Bliss, William.....Lebanon, Conn.
4791. Bliven, Joseph.....Lebanon, Conn.
10493. Blizzard, Sarah.....Carrollton, Ia.
2954. Blodget, Augustus....Wauwatosa, Wis.
8292. Blodgett, Alonzo...New Haven, Conn.
669. Blodgett, Elihu.....E. Windsor, Conn.
664. Blodgett, Joseph...E. Windsor, Conn.
653. Blodgett, Phineas...E. Windsor, Conn.
2194. Bloomfield, Naomi.....Ripley, N. Y.
4926. Bloomfield, Sarah A.,
Richfield Springs, N. Y.

4622. Bloss, Charles A.....Paris, Mich.
10001. Blossom, Benoni.....Poultney, Vt.
1840. Blowers, Content.....Shokan, N. Y.
7008. Blurton, Augustus.....Pittsford, Mich.
5106. Boardman, Eunice.....Sheffield, Mass.
7262. Boardman, Hattie M.....N. Haven, Ct.
3140. Boardman, Levi.....Larchville, Pa.
10741. Bodman, Florence R...Springf'd, Mass.
7193. Bogart, Elizabeth P.....N. Y. City
7356. Bogart, Wm. B.....Springfield, Mass.
2949. Bogue, Amelia.....Washington, D. C.
2274. Bogue, Ebenezer.....Enosburg, Vt.
11756. Bogue, Florence N., Fowlersv'le, Mich.
11167. Boice, Sanford.....Toledo, O.
10702. Boldway, Cerina.....Whitehall, N. Y.
6625. Bolen, George ..... Minn.
5359. Boley, Elizabeth I.....Charlestown, O.
5946 Bolles, Samuel P.....Toledo, O.
21. Boltwood, Sarah.....Windsor, Conn.
7580. Boney, George.....Conneaut, O.
3597. Bontecou, Clarissa, St. Cath'rines, Can.
3459. Boomhower, Orlando...Ellenb'rh, N. Y.
675 Booth, Desire.....Granby, Conn.
282. Booth, Hannah.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2123. Borden, Anna.....Aurelius, N. Y.
3272. Borden, Jemima.....Hartford, O.
4664. Borden, Sarah A.....Rushville, N. Y.
11392. Borst, John.....Bloomington, Ill.
1507. Bort, Catherine.....Dexter, N. Y.
8075. Borton, Alice.....Norton, Kan.
5357. Bostwick, Delazon.....Edinburg, O.
9965. Bosworth, Carrie D.....Russell, Mass.
3504. Bosworth, N. A.....Westfield, Mass.
8524. Bosworth, Nathan A...Hartford, Conn.
865. Bosworth, Lydia.....Lebanon, Conn.
8943. Botsford, J. E.....Portage City, Wis.
9528. Boulter, Florence L.....Chicago, Ill.
7112. Bound, Mary H.....Byron, N. Y.
7841. Boutrager, Anna A.....Butler, Ind.
603. Bow, Mary.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
10322. Bowen, Emma....French Creek, N. Y.
807. Bowen, Eunice.....Andover, Conn.
8883. Bowen, Theodore D...Thomps'v'le, Ct.
4522. Bowers, Cornelia.....Conneaut, O.
6645. Bowers, Elmira.....Pleasant, Ind.
2273. Bowker, John.....Georgia, Vt.
7013.1. Bowker, Rhoda L....W. Danby, N. Y.
5984. Bowles, Julius.....Springfield, Mass.
1776. Bowles, Mary.....Northampton, Mass.
3172. Bowman, Amelia...Troupsburg, N. Y.
7261 Bowman, Kate E...New Haven, Conn.
10673. Bowman, Wm. G.....Charleroi, Pa.
8866. Boyd, Ethan C.....Sandusky, O.
4116. Boyd, Lucretia....Williamsburg, Mass.
3282. Boyden, Prentiss.....Russell, Mass.
12372. Boydstun, Elbert.....Chicago, Ill.
4414. Boyington, Henry ..... Neb.
3488. Boyle, William H.....Westfield, Mass.
9972. Boynton, Charles W.....Chicago, Ill.
7980. Brabant, Libbie .....
1203. Brace, Ariel.....Torrington, Conn.
6760. Brace, Charles.....Troy, N. Y.
5466. Brace, Hezekiah H.....Avon, Conn.
A11076.99. Bradfield, Mrs. Ida.....Burnside, Ill.
2762. Bradford, James T....Greensboro, Ala.
3430 Bradley, Amzi.....Hartland, N. Y.
11457. Bradley, Bertha K.....N. Y. City
1244. Bradley, Harriet.....Burlington, Vt.
3412. Bradley, Isaac E.....Adrian, Mich.
5320. Bradley, Mary Ann...Hillsdale, N. Y.
5694. Bradley, S. L.....Auburn, N. Y.
2593. Bradley, William.....Andover, Mass.
A2982. Bradley, ——.....Batavia, Ill.
6395. Brady, Wealthy.....Le Roy, O.
4757 Bragg, Nathaniel.....Barre, N. Y.
8843. Brainerd, Henry Greene..Grinnell, Ia.
1604. Brainerd, Roxalena.....Wyoming, Ia.
6146. Brake, Elmore...Buckhannon, W. Va.
5899 Braman, Frances N...New London, Ct.
1373. Bramen, Martha.....Buffalo, N. Y.
6189 Bramhall, Oliver.....Mendato, Mo.
5510. Brant, Nelbut F.....Unadilla, N. Y.
5656. Bray, James H.....Westfield, Mass.
769. Brayman, Sophia...Schenectady, N. Y.
4908. Brayton, Charles.....Cleveland, O.
4312. Brayton, George W.....Lyons, Ia.
4188 Brazee, John.....Salisbury, Conn.
6183 Breed, Esther.....Oxford, N. Y.
9112. Breed, Florence L.....Greene, N. Y.
6456. Breed, Matthew.....Oxford, N. Y.

10285 Brenchley, George.....Franklin, Pa
3095. Brewer, William M.....Chicago, Ill.
1537 Brewster, Eunice.....Middletown, Vt.
11648. Brewster, Hattie.....Randolph, Vt.
6978. Brewster, Henry.....Hartford, Conn.
755. Brewster, Jerusha....Cazenovia, N. Y.
8458. Brewster, Julia R.....N. Y. City
2140. Brewster, Olive...N. Coventry, Conn.
1538. Brewster, Orson...Northampton, Mass.
6287. Brewster, Sarah A...N. Norw'h, N. Y.
3719. Briggs, Carmi G.....Hinsdale, Mich.
8025. Briggs, Elijah.....Middlebury, N. Y.
8430. Briggs, Laurie D.....Lebanon, Conn.
10484. Briggs, Jane.....Wyoming, Ia.
9111. Briggs, Oscar E....Binghamton, N. Y.
6910. Briggs, Pauline H.....Chicago, Ill.
2718. Briggs, Sibyl M.....Richfield, N. Y.
1692. Briggs, Spencer.....Paris, N. Y.
2547. Brigham, Sophia.....Montpelier, Vt.
IX. Bright, Samantha.....Springfield, Ill.
8366. Brinkerhoff, Peter.....Eagle, Mich.
9362. Brinton, Henry.....Poquonock, Conn.
7676. Brisburn, Richard.....Cazenovia, Mich.
3334. Bristol, Gilbert ..... Wis.
7588. Brittain, Hannah.....Burlington, Wis.
3128. Britton, Betsey.....Lansing, N. Y.
8776. Britton, Ella.....Mondovi, Wis.
8767. Britton, Stella.....Gilmantown, Wis.
841. Britton, Susan.....Auburn, N. Y.
3493. Broad, Caroline.....Westfield, Mass.
8883. Brocius, George.....Milwaukee, Wis.
4976. Brockenbraugh, Mary B., Brownsville, N. Y.
3323. Brockett, Albert.....Randolph, O.
6960. Brockett, William.....Randolph, O.
11313. Brockway, Herman L.....Lima, N. Y.
10117. Brockway, W.....Manteno, Ill.
4933. Bromley, Martha R...Norwich, Conn.
4936. Bromley, Wealthy T...Norwich, Conn.
1007. Bronson, Bethena.....Suffield, Conn.
5399. Bronson, Emily...E. Hamilton, N. Y.
1005. Bronson, Jemima.....Suffield, Conn.
12305. Bronson, Roy.....Indianapolis, Ind.
5620. Bronson, Selden M.....Neenah, Wis.
2409. Bronson, Sylvester...Sherburne, N. Y.
785. Brooks, Achsa.....Champion, N. Y.
3083. Brooks, Alfred.....N. Y. City
5753. Brooks, Alvan.....Geneva, O.
6495. Brooks, Henry.....Cheshire, Conn.
10851 Brooks, Justus C.....Ashtabula, O.
5067. Brooks, Margaretta M....Cleveland, O.
2428. Brooks, Nelson.....Winchester, Conn.
3071. Brooks, ——.....Elmira, N. Y.
6176. Brotherton, Joel...New London, N. Y.
8453. Brown, Alida C.....Cassville, N. Y.
6114. Brown, Amanda.....Pawlet, Vt.
2555 Brown, Amos W.....Potsdam, N. Y.
10260. Brown, Daisy Edna.....Cleveland, O.
4315. Brown, Anson.....Eldred, Neb.
2179. Brown, Athaline.....Lebanon, Conn.
11489. Brown, Avaline E....Yalesville, Conn.
9701. Brown, Bertie M.....New Phila., O.
3941. Brown, Charlotte.....Cleveland, O.
6068. Brown, Charlotte M...Marlboro, Conn.
956. Brown, Chloe.....Windsor, Conn.
7662. Brown, Clarissa.....Falls, O.
1763. Brown, Coridon....Worthington, Mass.
2734. Brown, Daniel.....Columbia, N. Y.
7711. Brown, Daniel.....Milan, Pa.
323. Brown, Ebenezer.....Lebanon, Conn.
4185. Brown, Edwin.....Galesburg, Mich.
1664. Brown, Eliza.....Wyoming, Ia.
5272. Brown, Eliza J.....Farmington, Ill.
404 Brown, Elizabeth...Torrington, Conn.
4223. Brown, Elizabeth.....N. Y. City
1723. Brown, Elizur Owen....Canton, Conn.
A11076.3. Brown, Emma.....Douds Leando, Ia.
4733. Brown, Emmeline F....Waterbury, Ct.
10199. Brown, Florence.....Daysville, N. Y.
621. Brown, George.....Simsbury, Conn.
2741. Brown, George.....Ashtabula, O.
6951. Brown, George Le Roy..Sp'f'd, Mass.
2746. Brown, Dr. Goit.....Bradford, Pa.
8162. Brown, Harriet Emma..Seattle, Wash.
5800. Brown, Ira.....Baltimore, Md.
1421. Brown, James.....Becket, Mass.
5201 Brown, James C.....Newell, Ia.
2916. Brown, Jeremiah.....Columbia, Conn.
8641. Brown, Jeremiah N.....Buffalo, N. Y.
6111. Brown, Jewett W.....Albany, N. Y.
32. Brown, John.....Windsor, Conn.
2802. Brown, John.....Houston, Texas
8612. Brown, John.....Putnam, Conn.
53. Brown, Jonathan.....Windsor, Conn.
4854 Brown, Julia.....Scipio, N. Y.
3406. Brown, Laura.....Westfield, Mass.
1313 Brown, Lemuel.....North East, Pa.
672. Brown, Lucy.....Simsbury, Conn.
6192. Brown, Lucy.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
4976. Brown, Maria E....Brownsville, N. Y.
3239. Brown, Marietta.....Erie, Pa.
2499 Brown, Martha.....Cheshire, Mass.
1790. Brown, Mary A.....Pittsfield, Ill.
5142. Brown, Mary.....Maine, N. Y.
5979. Brown, Mary.....Barre, N. Y.
12311. Brown, Minnie.....Hamburg, Ia.
253 Brown, Neal.....Farmington, Ill.
11869. Brown, Orla Grace.....Oxford, N. Y.
2637 Brown, Orlando.....Brookville, Pa.
7318 Brown, Paulina.....Farmington, Mich.
11490. Brown, Pierre S....Kansas City, Mo.
5783 Brown, Richard Jacob.....Toledo, O.
189. Brown, Samuel.....Lebanon, Conn.
462. Brown, Samuel.....Lebanon, Conn.
5695 Brown, Samuel F., Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y.
4072. Brown, Sophronia E.....Ashland, Or.
629. Brown, Stephen.....Windsor, Conn.
1894. Brown, Stephen.....Bethany, N. Y.
2432. Brown, Stephen.....Bloomfield, Conn.
A7652. Brown, Syrilda.....Leando, Ia.
5876. Brown, Theodore F.....Pittsburg, Pa.
409. Brown, Thomas.....Bolton, Conn.
10343. Brown, Thomas R....Mapleton, Minn.
1777. Brown, Virginia.....Niles, Mich.
1626. Brown, Wadsworth.....E. Granby, Ct.
1481. Brown, William R...Southwick, Mass.
7722. Brown, Dr. William.....Flint, Mich.
8446. Brown, William...Edwardsburg, Mich.
6321 Brown, William..Grand Rapids, Mich.
4674. Brown, Zerastus.....S. Canton, N. Y.
8161 Brown, ——.....E. Windsor, N. Y.
8663. Browne, Adah.....Addison, Mich.
6082. Brownell, Charles E...W. Chester, Ct.
5978. Brownell, F. E.....St. Louis, Mo.
2727. Browning, Amy.....Geneseo, N. Y.
7415 Brownrigg, Olin...Pine Hollow, N. Y.
9902. Brubaker, Benj'n Best....Halifax, Pa.
6006. Brubaker, Maria.....Halifax, Pa.
4588. Bruce, Charles.....Winchendon, Mass.
2472. Bruce, Esther H.....Indianapolis, Ind.
10898. Bruce, Lucy Helen...Hartford, Conn.
7375. Brundred, Benjamin F...Oil City, Pa.
7371. Brundred, Charlotte L....Oil City, Pa.
2133. Brush, Sarah Ann.....Rochester, N. Y.
5221. Bruze, Marietta.....Ancram, N. Y.
6440. Bryam, Mary Ann.....Wadsworth, O.
1929. Bryan, Betsey Jane..North Bay, N. Y.
11683.2. Bryan, Myrtie B.....Sherbrooke, Can.
3586. Bryning, Richard J.....Buffalo, N. Y.
9869. Buchanan, Florence.....Owosso, Mich.
809. Buck, Enoch Denton.....Richfield, O.
6909. Buck, Fredricka.....Chicago, Ill.
4500. Buck, Isadore A.....Northfield, Vt.
792 Buck, Mary Mira.....Northfield, Vt.
636. Buckingham, Martha, Ger. Flats, N. Y.
8515. Buckland, Frank C....Manchester, Ct.
445. Buckland, Sarah....E. Windsor, Conn.
6849. Buckle, Joseph.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
1112 Buckley, Asa.....Peoria, Ill.
1108. Buckley, Elijah.....Colchester, Conn.
3998. Buckley, Emmeline....Stafford, N. Y.
1112. Buckley, George.....Peoria, Ill.
3931. Buckminster, Amanda.....Mason, Ill.
9066 Budd, Eunice Irene..Centralia, Wash.
3900 Budd, Jennie Lind.....Greenfield, O.
2800. Buel, Alexander.....Kalamazoo, Mich.
1911 Buel, Charlotte.....Oneida, N. Y.
105. Buel, John.....Litchfield, Conn.
1000 Buell, Hannah.....New Lyme, O.
1916. Buell, John M.....Port Leyden, N. Y.
9737. Buell, Julia M.....Red Oak, Ia.
9422. Buell, Mary Elizabeth...Fulton, N. Y.
2893. Buell, Mary O.....W. Chester, Conn.
6714. Buell, Ordelia.....Rodman, N. Y.
5805. Buell, Rufus.....Westfield, Mass.
3726. Buffington, Rachel E., Lone Rock, Wis.
2071. Bugbee, Pamissa.....Chazy, N. Y.
4609. Bugbee, ——.....Champlam, N. Y.
7888. Buggle, Eva May..Southampton, Mass.

632. Bulkley, Roger.....Colchester, Conn.
3207. Bull, Sarah.....New Canaan, N. Y.
12410. Bullard, Florence L., Los Angeles, Cal.
3441. Bullard, Mary.....Madrid, N. Y.
4959. Bullard, Mary.....Emporia, Kan.
6567. Bullock, Mary M...Glen Flora, Texas
7305. Bump, Franklin E.....Auburn, Wis.
2137. Bumstead, Jedutlun...Hartford, Conn.
1087. Bunce, Isaiah.....Marshall, Mich.
5499. Bunce, Peter.....Western N. Y.
2648. Bunce, Roselle.....Manchester, Conn.
8205. Bunell, ———.....Cayuga Co., N. Y.
10751. Burger, Harry L....Los Angeles, Cal.
2584. Burbank, Susan.....Montpelier, Vt.
6210. Burch, Emmeline.....North East, Pa.
6225. Burch, Madelia A.....Greenfield, Pa.
2976. Burch, Susan.....North East, Pa.
10120. Burch, Sybil.....Manchester, Ia.
9664. Burchell, Elizabeth.....Dryden, N. Y.
10076. Burck, Bird L.....Los Angeles, Cal.
4198. Burdick, Edna.....N. Adams, Mass.
2777. Burdick, Ethan.....Palermo, N. Y.
1607. Burdick, Hannah.....Hartford, Conn.
3887. Burdick, Jonathan H.,
Sheridenville, Pa.
6787. Burdick, Marcia.....Waverly, Ia.
5004. Burdick, Martha A., Hig'insv'le, N. Y.
3336. Burdick, Sarah H.....Chatham, N. Y.
4566. Burdit, Lurane.....Wis.
1624. Burditt, Mary J.....Afton, N. Y.
8887. Burdsall, Caleb S.....Phœnix, Ariz.
5665. Burgess, B. F.....Boston, Mass.
10737. Burgess, Edward R...Springf'd, Mass.
3041. Burgess, Fanny.....Litchfield, Conn.
5844. Burgess, George H., Br'gewater, N. Y.
2206. Burgess, Josiah.....Smithville, N. Y.
1918. Burgett, Mary J....Westmorel'd, N. Y.
8134. Burgoyne, ———.....St. Louis, Mo.
7206. Burk, Curtiss E.....Chatfield, Minn.
1527. Burke, John.....Bernardstown, Mass.
5315. Burke, Kate.....Webster, O.
1861. Burleigh, Matilda.....Verona, N. Y.
876. Burley, Alethea.....Georgia, Vt.
4000. Burlingame, Darius G...Le Roy, N. Y.
11036. Burlingame, Frank D....Half Day, Ill.
765. Burnall, Luther.....N. Y. City
2930. Burnet, Daniel.....Florida, Mass.
3066. Burnham, Abigail...Torrington, Conn.
12565. Burnham, Andrew L.....Medina, O.
1553. Burnham, Chloe...E. Hartford, Conn.
11738. Burnham, Edward S.....Bath, O.
5348. Burnham, Horatio.....Canaan, O.
9379. Burnham, Orson.....Coldwater, Mich.
8556. Burnham, Samuel P...S. Windsor, Ct.
[illegible] Burnham, William....Wethersfield, Ct.
7541. Burns, Agnes.....Athens, Pa.
8411. Burns, Joseph H..Edwardsburg, Mich.
5475. Burns, Sallie.....Indianapolis, Ind.
5036. Burnside, Lucy.....Chicago, Ill.
9855. Burr, Ephraim.....Milwaukee, Wis.
2368. Burr, Florilla.....Lodi, O.
354. Burr, Gideon.....Windsor, Conn.
366. Burr, John.....Torringford, Conn.
[illegible] Burr, John F.....Dorset, O.
7568. Burr, John F.....Dorset, O.
353. Burr, Nathaniel.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5706. Burr, Orville D.....Bolton, Conn.
2434. Burr, Prudence.....Windsor, Conn.
2377 Burr, Sarah.....Charlestown, O.
6528. Burr, Theodore.....Genoa, N. Y.
IX-3. Burr, Amy.....Springfield, Ill.
9[illegible]7 Burrell, David H....Little Falls, N. Y.
4205. Burrington, Joseph.....Vanville, Wis.
1478. Burritt, Anne.....Southwick, Mass.
1239. Burritt, Lamira.....Burlington, Vt.
11[illegible] Burritt, Moses.....Lebanon, Conn.
4[illegible]5 Burroughs, Anna M...S. Barre, N. Y.
8802. Burrows, Amelia.....Montreal, Canada
8893. Burrows, Susana..Russeltown, Canada
1273. Burt, Betsey.....Antwerp, N. Y.
5704. Burt, Charles.....Detroit, Mich.
3[illegible]3. Burt, Edwin C.....Suffield, Conn.
1[illegible] Burt, James.....Granville, Mass.
1006. Burt, Jerusha.....Willington, Conn.
2586. Burt, Martha E.....Manchester, Conn.
[illegible] Burt, Noah.....Southampton, Mass.
8214. Burt, Zebulon.....Warren, O.
1294. Burt, ———.....Sheffield, Mass.
4[illegible]7 Burton, Clark A., Fort Stevenson, Ind.
10490. Burton, Elias D.....Rodman, N. Y.

3129. Bush, Betsey.....Cresco, Ia.
1467. Bush, Clarissa.....Southwick, Mass.
9890. Bush, Edwin R.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
6866. Bush, Homer.....Westfield, Mass.
8988. Bush, John F.....Fredonia, Mich.
8708. Bush, Margaret.....Buffalo, N. Y.
10628. Bush, Seth Leroy.....Westfield, Mass.
6673. Bush, Simeon S....Pendleton Co., Ky.
4897. Bush, Wynans.....Branchport, N. Y.
564. Bush, Zechariah.....Westfield, Mass.
6584. Bushnell, Ella.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.
7616. Bushnell, Frances.....Urbana, O.
5052. Bushnell, Kezia I.....Georgia, Vt.
7760. Bushnell, Prescott.....Batavia, N. Y.
7471. Bushnell, Sarah A....Hartford, Conn.
142. Bushnell, Mrs. Zervia...Bolton, Conn.
3961. Butin, Peter B.....Starr, O.
5257. Butler, Abel.....Farmington, Ill.
1425. Butler, Asenath...W. Springf'd, Mass.
1913. Butler, Harriet.....Brandon, Wis.
4912. Butler, Levi.....Monmouth, Me.
8931 Butler, Maria D.....Lenox, Mass.
8935. Butler, Marshal J....Richmond, Mass.
8611. Butler, Mary E.....Fair Haven, Mass.
4989. Butler, Sarah F.....Pittsburg, Pa.
6049. Butler, William G. .....Mich.
6717. Butler, ———.....Delphi, Ind.
8740. Butterfield, Warren.....Kasson, Wis.
8736. Butterfield, ———.....Ironton, Wis.
[illegible]744. Butters, Lydia A.....Bellevue, Mich.
12011. Butterworth, Charlotte E., Chetopa, Ks.
214. Buttles, Jonathan.....Simsbury, Conn.
214. Buttoloph, Jonathan..Simsbury, Conn.
7050. Button, David M....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
3782. Button, William...E. Hartford, Conn.
3470. Butts, Abigail Alzoa.....Elgin, Ill.
II-5. Butts, Barney.....Durham, N. Y.
4528. Butts, Thomas.....Watson, N. Y.
6308. Butts, Vienna.....Phœnix, Ariz.
1929. Byam, Betsey Jane..North Bay, N. Y.
VI-1. Byars, Maria L.....Wood River, Or.
A11076.91. Byers, ———.....Leando, Ia.
A11076.94. Byers, ———.....Leando, Ia.
3586. Byrning, Richard J.....Buffalo, N. Y.
4369. Byron, John.....Peoria, Ill.

7020. Cadwell, Charlotte A....N. Haven, Ct.
3351. Cadwell, Jane Maria....Lowell, Mich.
2712. Cadwell, Flora E. .....N. Y.
3506. Cadwell, Flora.....Rochester, N. Y.
8650. Cady, Mary.....Meadville, Mo.
658. Cady, Elijah.....Wapping, Conn.
6678. Caldwell, Andrew.....Demosville, Ky.
7981. Caldwell, Andrew B.....Vernon, Wis.
4560. Caldwell, George.....Caneadea, N. Y.
6608. Caldwell, James H.....Demosville, Ky.
2694. Caldwell, Samuel.....Richfield, N. Y.
10459. Caldwell, Stella.....Butler, Ky.
5552. Caldwell, Thomas.....Syracuse, N. Y.
11461. Calhoun, Florence M..Amherst, Mass.
1889. Calhoun, Henrietta, Pillar Point, N. Y.
7151. Calker, Elizabeth M.....Elgin, Ill.
3195. Calkins, Cyrus.....Monson, Mass.
2049. Calkins, Joel.....W. Burlington, Pa.
9068. Calkins, Layton F.....E. Troy, Pa.
9065. Calkins, Sarah Sophia..E. Canton, Pa.
[illegible]477 Calkins, Susan.....Palmer, Mass.
5244. Call, Henry.....Salisbury, Conn.
8596. Call, Lovina M.....Richmond, Me.
3[illegible]5 Call, Sarah.....Fowler, N. Y.
[illegible] Call, Susan.....Fowler, N. Y.
8810. Callaway, David R.....Fowler, Ind.
1297. Callender, John.....Burlington, Vt.
10413. Callender, Kate.....Williamstown, Ky.
8217. Calvin, William.....Perrysburg, O.
5[illegible]5. Camp, Charles.....Windsor, Conn.
[illegible]590. Camp, Emmeline.....Fulton, N. Y.
10231. Camp, L. L.....Winsted, Conn.
5452. Camp, Susan Amanda..Winds'r, Conn.
11090. Campbell, Alma.....Cleveland, O.
11047. Campbell, Anna.....Jefferson, O.
8889. Campbell, Christia A.....Salina, Kan.
7795. Campbell, Emmaline J.....Kansas, O.
509. Campbell, Jane.....Torrington, Conn.
6624. Campbell, John .....Minn.
12[illegible]4 Campbell, Mabel B., C'yahoga Falls, O.
3180. Campbell, Mary.....Westville, Ind.
8889. Campbell, Mary.....Salina, Kan.

4404. Campbell, Mrs. Sarah A., Reed City, Mich.
3584. Candee, Julius.....Pompey, N. Y.
9474. Candee, Mary E.....Phœnix, N. Y.
1971. Canfield, Mary Jane ..... Cal.
3303. Canfield, Richard.....Gustavus, O.
5301. Cape, Sarah.....Webster, O.
1670. Capen, Henry.....Windsor, Conn.
1671. Capen, Sarah.....Windsor, Conn.
4828. Capron, Rowena.....Harford, Pa.
4321. Card, Julia A.....N. Newberg, Mich.
12277. Carder, Fred, Jr.....Norman, Okla.
684. Carew, Lydia ..... N. Y.
1757. Carey, Electa.....Tully, N. Y.
2411. Carey, Melinda.....Hannibal, N. Y.
6952. Carleton, Arthur.....Hartford, Conn.
3870. Carlin, Orson A.....Greenville, Pa.
6361. Carman, Nancy.....Carthage, Ill.
6033. Carpenter, Abram L., Chattanooga, Tenn.
2899. Carpenter, Alice H., Mosherv'le, N. Y.
10572. Carpenter, Edward A....Laporte, Ind.
7706. Carpenter, Erlina.....Chemung, N. Y.
5165. Carpenter, Jason....Oceana Co., Mich.
484. Carpenter, John.....Stafford, Conn.
7402. Carpenter, Leslie A...N. Haven, Conn.
1272. Carpenter, Mary.....Blockville, N. Y.
3839. Carpenter, Mary Jane....Windsor, O.
4576. Carpenter, Nelson....N. Coventry, Ct.
4833. Carpenter, Othniel.....Coventry, Conn.
2198. Carpenter, Ruth.....Tolland, Conn.
8756. Carpenter, Sylvanus B...Randolph, Vt.
485. Carpenter, Uriah.....Stafford, Conn.
1018. Carpenter, Zenas....N. Bolton, Conn.
3446. Carpenter, ——..... West
4349. Carr, E. E.....Rome, N. Y.
5750. Carr, Elizabeth.....Conneaut, Pa.
2901. Carr, Marietta.....Kenosha, Wis.
2632. Carr, Parthena.....Colebrook, N. H.
9676. Carrick, Mrs. May.....Chico, Cal.
2881. Carrier, Matilda....Winchester, Conn.
2890. Carrier, Orrin.....Winchester, Conn.
2892. Carrier, Ozen.....Winchester, Conn.
11647. Carrigan, Mary.....Randolph, Vt.
10521. Carroll, Ida Mary.....Chicago, Ill.
3117. Cartel, Isaac.....Harwinton, Conn.
1981. Carter, Chester.....Hannibal, Mo.
6484. Carter, Emma.....Canton, Pa.
2588. Carter, Frances.....Westfield, Mass.
1477. Carter, Jane.....Palmer, Mass.
11323. Carter, Loretta.....Winston, Mo.
1951. Carter, Lucina.....Champion, N. Y.
7156. Carter, Madora....Easthampton, Mass.
1477. Carter, Salome.....Palmer, Mass.
1954. Carter, Tracy.....Champion, N. Y.
6399. Cartwright, Edward.....Columbus, O.
7795. Carus, Jennie.....Luckey, O.
4003. Caruthers, Matilda A.....Liberty, O.
243. Carver, Experience...E. Windsor, Ct.
882. Carver, Mary.....Egremont, Mass.
286. Carver, Samuel.....Bolton, Conn.
1168. Cary, Charlotte.....Elmira, N. Y.
9182. Cary, Harvey.....Oneida, N. Y.
7558. Case, Alba J.....Windsor, Conn.
4891. Case, Amoret ..... Wis.
623. Case, Benjamin.....Simsbury, Conn.
3648. Case, Clarinda.....Le Roy, O.
4697. Case, Esther.....Coventry, Conn.
3310. Case, Harriet C.....Girard, Kan.
5475. Case, Harriet Amelia....Sharon, Wis.
5640. Case, Harvey....New Hartford, Conn.
5341. Case, Horatio.....Ashtabula Co., O.
6534. Case, John.....Locke, N. Y.
4974. Case, Laura.....Granville, N. Y.
8998. Case, Milton W.....Greenville, Pa.
790. Case, Moses.....Avon, O.
983. Case, Pelatiah.....Windsor, Conn.
4692. Case, Rhoda H....N. Coventry, Conn.
352. Case, Sibyl.....Windsor, Conn.
8031. Case, Urima G.....Lanesboro, Mass.
601. Case, Wm. R.....Wintonbury, Conn.
3797. Case, William.....Columbia, Wis.
510. Case, Zenas.....Simsbury, Conn.
623. Case, Zenas.....Simsbury, Conn.
10302.1. Case, ——.....Canton, Pa.
1284. Casey, ——.....Bolton, Conn.
3017. Cash, Stephen.....Smyrna, N. Y.
12158. Cashling, Sadie.....Harrisburg, Pa.
1636. Cassner, Mary.....Grattan, Mich.
6940. Cassy, Emma W.....Springfield, Mass.
10342. Caster, Clara.....Harmony, N. Y.
1716. Castle, Thankful M...N. Hartford, Ct.
5760. Caswell, Addison.....Boonsboro, Ia.
1885. Caswell, Caroline, Peninsula Pt., N. Y.
4387. Caswell, Francis E.....Portland, Mich.
780. Caswell, Gurdon.....Clayton, N. Y.
2266. Caswell, Hannah..Henrysville, Canada
5451. Caswell, Susan.....Windsor, Conn.
7354. Catlin, William W.....N. Y. City
9179. Catlin, Mrs. —— ..... Ia.
9678. Center, Labe.....Alturas, Cal.
9676. Center, May.....Chico, Cal.
10007. Chabbert, Kate....Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1152. Chadwick, Betsey.....Lebanon, Conn.
XVI-7. Chadwick, James F....Westerly, R. I.
993. Chaffee, Abigail S.....Windsor, Conn.
8422. Chaffee, Lillian.....Willimantic, Conn.
7201. Chaffee, Mary E.....Conneaut, O.
2586. Chaffee, Mrs. Philinda, Manchest'r, Ct.
9362. Chalfont, Sarah.....Keokuk, Ia.
6038. Chalker, Adeline E.....N. Y. City
9433. Chalker, Adeline E.....N. Y. City
III-11. Chalmers, Florence E., Leominster, Mass.
4839. Chamberlain, Abigail.....Utica, N. Y.
433. Chamberlain, Alice....Richfield, N. Y.
5491. Chamberlain, Alice..Little Falls, N. Y.
3653. Chamberlain, Edward.....N. Y. City
8303. Chamberlain, Frederick L., Coventry, Conn.
7745. Chamberlain, George.....Milan, Pa.
6933. Chamberlain, Harriet L...W'f'd, Mass.
436. Chamberlain, Irene....Pittsford, Mich.
9211. Chamberlin, Myron..Scotch Ridge, O.
8977. Chambers, George.....Clarksville, Ia.
10233. Champion, Nathan A...Torrington, Ct.
4904. Champion, Salmon....Ypsilanti, Mich.
4929. Champlain, Abigail....Norwich, Conn.
2233. Champlin, Elizabeth, Cen. Morel'd, Pa.
8534. Champlin, Jennie L, Kansas City, Mo.
8617. Champlin, William T., Pr'v'd'nce, R. I.
2952. Champney, Elizabeth.....Otto, N. Y.
974. Chandler, Isaac.....Windsor, Conn.
10434. Chandler, James.....Mariba, Ky.
2877. Chandler, John.....Coldwater, Mich.
4983. Chandler, John.....Coldwater, Mich.
2923. Chandler, Nathaniel, M'chester, N. H.
4738. Chapin, Adolphus.....Uxbridge, Mass.
1805. Chapin, Austin.....Chicopee, Mass.
5725. Chapin, David F...Ogdensburg, N. Y.
6437. Chapin, Edward C....Unadilla, N. Y.
6084. Chapin, Ellis W., Chicopee Falls, Mass.
7951. Chapin, Elmer.....Springfield, Mass.
2627. Chapin, Emily.....Springfield, Mass.
5685. Chapin, Nancy.....Montgomery, Mass.
11048. Chapin, Rhoda A.....Conneaut, O.
3501. Chapin, Sharon P...Springfield, Mass.
2771. Chapman, Alfred H....Norwich, Conn.
9502. Chapman, Chas.....Suffield, Conn.
9496. Chapman, Charles A....Suffield, Conn.
6144. Chapman, Deville.....Troy, Pa.
2890. Chapman, Erastus..Westchester, Conn.
3410. Chapman, Lydia.....Rochester, N. Y.
2654. Chapman, Lysander...Earlville, N. Y.
537. Chapman, Mary.....Tolland, Conn.
1004. Chapman, Rachel.....Cicero, N. Y.
4725. Chapman, Reuben A...E. Hartford, Ct.
6143. Chapman, ——.....Amity, Pa.
2750. Chappell, Daniel.....Tariffville, Conn.
9539. Chappell, Delia A...E. Pemb'ke, N. Y.
1095. Chappell, Ellis.....Waterford, Conn.
2774. Chappell, Nancy D...Tariffville, Conn.
9434. Chappell, William.....Hartford, Conn.
2588. Charter, Frances.....Westfield, Mass.
2589. Charter, Morris L., Feeding Hills, Ms.
7092. Chase, Benjamin F.....Jackson, Mich.
4780. Chase, Chip.....Florence, N. Y.
2456. Chase, David.....Champion, N. Y.
3445. Chase, Harriet.....New Orleans, La.
3652. Chase, Sylvanus G.....Albany, N. Y.
1990. Chatterton, Philena....Montpelier, Vt.
1. Chauncey, Mary.....Windsor, Conn.
3976. Checkering, Rosetta C., H'ped'le, Mass.
7403. Cheesboro, Martha M., N. Brookfield, N. Y.
1460. Cheeseboro, Submit.....Chicago, Ill.
1106. Cheeseman, Edward, Henderson, N. Y.
777. Cheever, Sarah...Westmoreland, N. Y.
11054. Chene, Mary M.....Detroit, Mich.
3638. Cheney, Clara M....Springfield, Mass.

288. Cheney, Timothy....Manchester, Conn.
5906. Clark, [illegible] ..... Chicago, Ill.
3834. Clark, Charles ..... Geneva, Neb.
2202. Clark, Daniel ..... Hardwick, Vt.
1239. Chipman, Mary.....Burlington, Vt.
6072. Chittenden, Alfred..Winchester, Conn.
2548. Choate, ———.....Boscawen, N. H.
6859. Chouinard, Herminna .....
10618. Chouinard, Sara Ann.....Chicago, Ill.
7797. Chrisman, Arthur.....Newaygo, Mich.
11452. Christison, John W....Evansville, Wis.
5461. Christolier, Jane A...E. Wilson, N. Y.
2284. Chubb, Irene.....Green Oak, Mich.
565. Church, Deborah.....Sheffield, Mass.
5912. Church, Electa.....Sweeden, N. Y.
30. Church, Mrs. Elizabeth, Colchester, Ct.
7333. Church, Lem ..... N. Y. City
1640. Church, Julius.....Canterbury, Conn.
3711. Church, Lillian A.....Plainville, Conn.
4744. Church, Mary..Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
2213. Church, Samuel.....Boston, Mass.
8297. Church, ——.....Sheffield, Mass.
8791. Churchill, George M.....Lowell, Mass.
8208. Claffin, Abbie.....Hartsgrove, O.
5711. Claflin, Preston.....Colebrook, N. H.
3353. Claxton, Pholine ..... Henry, Ill.
6682. Clapp, Asahel ..... Cuyahoga Falls, O.
4026. Clapp, Henrietta M.....Oberlin, Cal.
11979. Clapp, Louise Cole....Hartford, Conn.
1425. Clapp, Sally.....W. Springfield, Mass.
1576. Clapp, Stephen ..... Windsor, O.
3685. Clapper, Mrs. Jane.....Athens, Pa.
924. Clark, Abel.....Windsor, Conn.
2025. Clark, Abel ..... Syracuse, N. Y.
236. Clark, Abigail.....Lebanon, Conn.
4916. Clark, Alexander H.,
Cooperstown, N. Y.
3314. Clark, Almon.....Westfield, Mass.
962. Clark, Amy.....Champion, N. Y.
10157. Clark, Andrew....Codrington, Canada
9326. Clark, Anna.....Red Oak, Ia.
909. Clark, Anne.....Simsbury, Conn.
2613. Clark, Annis.....Richland, N. Y.
7583. Clark, Annie ..... Tuft, Suffield, N. Y.
4908. Clark, Asahel .....Cleveland, O.
1661. Clark, Beeda.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
6520. Clark, Calvin.....Allegany, N. Y.
2236. Clark, Caroline.....Buffalo, N. Y.
5457. Clark, Charles E.....Champion, N. Y.
3120. Clark, Ebenezer.....Litchfield, Conn.
1662. Clark, Eli.....E. Granby, Conn.
2044. Clark, Elizabeth S...S. Windsor, Conn.
5635. Clark, Elizabeth .....York, O.
1736. Clark, Elvira.....Southampton, Mass.
8096. Clark, Estella M.....Champion, N. Y.
11487. Clark, Fannie.....Bath, N. Y.
4954. Clark, Frances E.....Lebanon, Conn.
5365. Clark, George F.....Louisville, Ky.
5674. Clark, George.....Pawlet, Vt.
1022. Clark, Harriet.....Little Falls, N. Y.
7247. Clark, Harriet S...Feed'g Hills, Mass.
2755. Clark, Henry King.....Lima, N. Y.
4645. Clark, Hiram.....Troy, N. Y.
3844. Clark, Ida.....Windsor, O.
737. Clark, Jerusha....Southampton, Mass.
356. Clark, John.....Windsor, Conn.
1772. Clark, John I.....Northampton, Mass.
5543. Clark, John Sidney....Windsor, Conn.
560. Clark, Joseph.....Southampton, Mass.
9603. Clark, Josephine M....Durham, Conn.
8890. Clark, Julius Carlton.....De Kalb, Ill.
3709. Clark, Kate S.....Pentwater, Mich.
296. Clark, Lavinia.....Andover, Conn.
2737. Clark, Lemuel.....Morgan, O.
274. Clark, Margaret...Southampton, Mass.
4514. Clark, Margaret E....E. Hartford, Ct.
9145. Clark, Mary.....N. Y. City
8447. Clark, Mattie C.....Adel, Ia.
6158. Clark, Nancy J.....Mendato, Mo.
6342. Clark, Nancy...Newcombville, Canada
787. Clark, Nathan.....Lagrange, O.
10531. Clark, Nelson...W. Spring Creek, Pa.
5524. Clark, Ora.....Cheshire, Mass.
8825. Clark, Orey I.....Georgia, Vt.
6339. Clark, Phoebe Ann.....Armada, Mich.
11952. Clark, Perkins K.....Elyria, O.
1315. Clark, Prudence.....Painesville, O.
223. Clark, Rhoda.....Westfield, Mass.
8777. Clark, Rosaltha.....Gilmantown, Wis.
3242. Clark, Sarah E.....Jacksonville, Ill.
6764. Clark, Sarah C.....Albany, N. Y.
6973. Clark, Sarah.....Southwick, Mass.
3029. Clark, Starr.....Utica, N. Y.
7194. Clark, Susan M.....Springfield, Mass.
324. Clark, Susanna.....Lebanon, Conn.
261. Clark, Theodosia....Bloomfield, Conn.
12646. Clark, Wm. E.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1976. Clark, William H..Copenhagen, N. Y.
422. Clark, ———.....Colchester, Conn.
8133. Clark, ———.....Milwaukee, Wis.
289. Clarke, Allis.....Bolton, Conn.
7290. Clarke, Isabel.....Ottawa, Ill.
3379. Clarke, Mary.....Leyden Hill, N. Y.
1412. Clarke, Thomas.....S. Adams, Mass.
1888. Clauson, Mary Ann.....Dunton, Ill.
3583. Clauson, Philene.....Henry, Ill.
10817. Claxton, Emily E....Waterbury, Conn.
8340. Clears, Harry R.....Kewanee, Ill.
4268. Clefton, Mary B.....Vernon, Wis.
2939. Clegg, James ..... Mich.
3111. Cleveland, John.....Tecumseh, Mich.
10611. Cleveland, Gertrude.....Erie, Pa.
1921. Cleveland, Scoville...Constantia, N. Y.
3018. Cleveland, Seth.....Smyrna, N. Y.
12500. Clevenger, Oliver Levi...Winston, Mo.
6286. Clifford, Alfred.....Chemung, N. Y.
4681. Clifton, Esther Ann..Yankee Hill, Cal.
5179. Cline, Mary M.....Homer, N. Y.
9092. Cline, Samuel.....Homer, N. Y.
5773. Clinkingbeard, Mary J., Bi'm'gh'm, Ia.
4948. Clinton, Thomas L., Bal'more Co., Md.
4374. Clogher, Augustin R.....Utica, N. Y.
4817. Close, Abigail.....Manlius, N. Y.
6351. Clough, Fidelia.....Appleton, Wis.
5057. Clouse, Mrs. Sarah A..Springfield, Ill.
7349. Cluett, James.....N. Y. City
2280. Coats, Elizabeth.....Egremont, Mass.
2846. Coburn, James.....Lyndon, Ill.
10784. Coburn, Ruby Stella.....Hicksville, O.
1725. Cochran, Harriet R....Ark. City, Kan.
1725. Cochran, Jane....Arkansas City, Kan.
8796. Cochran, John.....Gilmantown, Wis.
3238. Cochran, Margaret....Westfield, N. Y.
3738. Cochrane, Joseph.....Tecumseh, Mich.
3737. Cochrane, Lewis.....Clinton, Mich.
7407. Codling, Antoinette.....Bristol, Conn.
3826. Coe, Charles C.....Hartford, Conn.
2478. Coe, Eunice.....Winchester, Conn.
1729. Coe, George D.....Calumet Co., Wis.
3711. Coe, Iola Fuller.....Plainville, Conn.
6353. Coe, Louisa.....Winchester, Conn.
5941. Coe, Nellie R.....Tariffville, Conn.
3595. Coffin, Elizabeth A.....Ottumwa, Ia.
3510. Coffin, Mary Jane...Chatfield, Minn.
1631. Coggswell, Susan....Sand Lake, Mich.
11060. Cohn, Nellie.....Cleveland, O.
666. Cohoon, Josiah.....E. Windsor, Conn.
4776. Colburn, Clarissa C., Be'ver Dam, Wis.
3342. Colburn, John.....Troy, N. Y.
6867. Colburn, Lillian.....Omaha, Neb.
5044. Colby, Ruba.....Sycamore, Ill.
4115. Cole, Amelia....Southampton, Mass.
2395. Cole, Ann.....Windsor, Conn.
3336. Cole, Harriet A.....Chatham, N. Y.
9103. Cole, Isaac.....Lisle, N. Y.
3731. Cole, Isabella.....Portage City, Wis.
9649. Cole, Joseph Thornton....Alki, Wash.
42. Cole, John.....Farmington, Conn.
6400. Cole, John.....Cleveland, O.
5029. Cole, Luther ..... Mo.
4316. Cole, Margaret J..Three Rivers, Mich.
8356. Cole, Peter.....Delaware, N. Y.
4115. Cole, Rosina A....Southampton, Mass.
8213. Cole, Susanna....Grand Rapids, Mich.
10755.1. Colegrove, Bertha M., Fredonia, N. Y.
4557. Coleman, Elizabeth J...Hebron, Conn.
2149. Coleman, Julia.....Otsego, N. Y.
6046. Coleman, Mary A.....Chicago, Ill.
6670. Colman, Mary Georgia....Kenton, Ky.
2473. Collar, Eliphael.....Attica, N. Y.
2473. Collar, Sophronia.....Attica, N. Y.
111-3. Collings, Isaac P.....Whitingham, Vt.
5010. Collins, Asa.....Hastings, N. Y.
1745. Collins, Carrie.....La Salle, Ill.
7265. Collins, Clarkson A..N. Haven, Conn.
12032. Collins, Eliza Briggs, Mertensia, N. Y.
5782. Collins, Elizabeth Ann...Calwood, Mo.
7060. Collins, Eugenia...Leyden Hill, N. Y.
1866. Collins, Harriet ..... Mich.
783. Collins, Rebecca.....Lagrange, O.

3791. Collins, Su[illegible] Pine Grove, Mich.
10069. Collins, Willis P.....Waukegan, Ill.
1066. Collins, ———.....Cortland, N. Y.
5367. Collomb, Emilie.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
8702. Coleman, Amelia M.....Buffalo, N. Y.
14. Colt, Abraham.....Windsor, Conn.
17. Colt, Esther.....Windsor, Conn.
39. Colt, Joseph.....Windsor, Conn.
9327. Colt, Julia M.....Ashby, Mass.
6843. Colt, Marion Elizabeth.....Erie, Pa.
2381. Colt, Nancy [illegible] Charlestown, O.
8834. Colton, Edward G....Brooklyn, N. Y.
311. Colton, Elizabeth.....Lebanon, Conn.
816. Colton, Lucy.....Longmeadow, Mass.
1960. Colvin, Amos.....Champion, N. Y.
2024. Colvin, Benjamin.....Camillus, N. Y.
5314. Colvin, Eli.....Caledonia, Mich.
3208. Combs, Rhoda.....Trenton, N. Y.
7411. Comes, Irving.....Litchfield, N. Y.
6622. Comfort, Elizabeth....Canisteo, N. Y.
6619. Compton, Hannah, Walnut L'ke, Minn.
8424. Comstock, Bessie M., N. Brit'n, Mass.
2751. Comstock, Eliza H.....Conn.
2642. Comstock, Harry J...Brockport, N. Y.
1498. Comstock, Nancy [illegible] Palermo, N. Y.
3286. Comstock, Sophronia A., Un. City, Ct.
4092. Condit, Abram B.....Spooner, Wis.
2397. Cone, Eliza.....Windsor, Conn.
11809. Cone, Idah Maud.....Marion, Ia.
287. Cone, Jared.....Bolton, Conn.
7897. Cone, Jessie L...S. Manchester, Conn.
6533. Conley, Mary.....Dryden, N. Y.
1859. Connelly, Cordelia..Kelly's Cor., Mich.
2797. Connelly, John.....Barre, N. Y.
4972. Connett, Caroline M...A. Arbor, Mich.
9934. Connor, Elizabeth, Chattanooga, Tenn.
6107. Connor, Rachel Louise..Elmira, N. Y.
6832. Conradt, Fanny.....Forestville, N. Y.
11714. Constantine, Frank V..Pittsfield, Mass.
6238.1. Constantine, Louis A.....Aurora, Ill.
1514. Conway, Margaret.....Lansing, Mich.
11087. Conway, Mary A.....Cleveland, O.
10754. Conway, ———.....Fredonia, N. Y.
2116. Cook, Amaza.....Moriah, N. Y.
3142. Cook, Amos.....Harmony, N. Y.
6754. Cook, Ashbel.....Otego, N. Y.
4719. Cook, Avery.....Otisville, N. Y.
663. Cook, Benjamin....E. Windsor, Conn.
1144. Cook, Benjamin....E. Windsor, Conn.
803. Cook, Ephraim.....Andover, Conn.
5097. Cook, George S.....Richmond, Mass.
A5817. Cook, Hattie.....Syracuse, N. Y.
2387. Cook, Horace.....Elkhart, Ind.
7003. Cook, Ida.....Perrington, Mich.
806. Cook, James.....Mecca, O.
184. Cook, John.....Windsor, Conn.
6120. Cook, Julia E...Saratoga Sp'gs, N. Y.
1195. Cook, Keziah.....Florence, N. Y.
840. Cook, Lambert.....Lebanon, Conn.
7194. Cook, Laura.....Springfield, Mass.
8942. Cook, Levi.....Portage City, Wis.
6413. Cook, Louisa.....Stowe, Vt
6036. Cook, Lucie.....Henderson, Ky.
2110. Cook, Margaret.....Granville, N. Y.
4805. Cook, Mary Malvina...Lebanon, Conn.
4865. Cook, Prudence.....Baltimore, Md.
961. Cook, Rosinda.....Windsor, Conn.
1196. Cook, Sarah.....Bloomfield, Conn.
962. Cook, Ursula.....Champion, N. Y.
3136. Cook, Zechariah.....Locke, N. Y.
2519. Cook, Zerah.....Windsor, Conn.
7841. Cook, ———.....Wis
1207. Cooke, Lucy.....Torrington, Conn.
2544. Cooke, Mary Jane.....Windsor, Conn.
5115. Coolbaugh, Benjamin..Bar'gton, N. Y.
159. Cooley, Deborah.....Windsor, Conn.
4964. Cooley, Martha....Santa Barbara, Cal.
6837. Cooley, Martha E.....Chicago, Ill.
117. Cooley, Mary.....E. Windsor, Conn.
7145. Cooley, Mary F.....Red Willow, Neb.
4652. Cooley, Polly.....Cayuga Co., N. Y.
3464. Cooley, Rebecca...Bloomingdale, Mich.
1449. Cooley, Rodney..W. Springfield, Mass.
9581. Cooley, William M..Springfield, Mass.
3578. Cooley, ———.....Chicopee, Mass.
2982. Coolidge, John.....Aurora, Ill.
3513. Coon, Arthur.....Jefferson, O.
9654. Coon, Georgie E.....Los Angeles, Cal.
2329. Coon, Hannah.....Vernon, N. Y.
5219. Coon, Hannah M.....Ancram, N. Y.
5827. Cooper, Adin.....Middlesex, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Cooper, Hannah [illegible] Gaines, N. Y.
3953. Cooper, Lucelia E.....Windsor, Conn.
1610. Cooper, Martha.....Ind.
5271. Cooper, Martin.....Verona, N. Y.
9668. Cooper, Sherman Ellsworth .... Japan
7336. Cooper, Warren W....W. Suffield, Ct.
VIII. Cooper, Phœbe.....Warnerville, Neb.
5301. Cope, Sarah.....Webster, O.
2317. Copeland, Maria...Port Gibson, N. Y.
9307. Copeland, Mary.....Charlestown, O.
602. Copley, Benjamin...W. Sp'gf'd, Mass.
3262. Copley, Henry.....Westfield, Mass.
4563. Corbiere, William.....N. Y. City
12020. Corbin, Charles M.....Promise, Ia.
5176. Corbin, Joseph.....Oxford, N. Y.
886. Corbin, Prudence....Smithville, N. Y.
5039. Cordray, Dailey M.....Fowler, Ind.
10512. Corey, Daniel....Gilbert's Mills, N. Y.
7751. Corneby, Clara.....Milan, Pa.
7749. Corneby, Jessie.....Milan, Pa.
5562. Cornell, Elam.....Baldwin, N. Y.
3137. Cornell, Mary E.....Groton, N. Y.
4222. Cornell, Nathaniel.....Castalia, Ia.
3564. Cornell, Sarah Maria.....N. Y. City
779. Cornett, Sarah.....Vienna, N. Y.
2506. Cornish, Henry.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5539. Cornish, Joel.....Marcellus, N. Y.
8645. Cornwall, Wm. C.....Buffalo, N. Y.
3369. Corse, Rebecca W.....Clarion, Pa.
3094. Corson, Elizabeth.....Canton, Pa.
8872. Corwin, Jessie M.....Cleveland, O.
11708. Cottrell, Eldridge.....Pittsfield, Mass.
11192. Cottom, Mrs. Ebbie M.....Berea, O.
5023. Cotton, Eunice.....Gilmantown, Wis.
11567. Covell, Archie R.....Trumbull, O.
5537. Covill, Hiram.....Marcellus, N. Y.
3626. Cowan, William K.....Pittsfield, Mass.
5633. Coudrey, Melissa.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1223. Cowdry, Mary.....Waterbury, Vt.
8546. Cowels, Cora.....Springfield, Mass.
3246. Cowen, Cynthia.....Westfield, Mass.
5804. Cowing, Caroline...Haydenville, Mass.
5806. Cowing, Job.....Haydenville, Mass.
5809. Cowing, William...Haydenville, Mass.
726. Cowle, Phineas.....Washington, Mass.
1267. Cowles, Benjamin.....O.
1547. Cowles, Eleanor..N. Bloomfield, N. Y.
3674. Cowles, Elizabeth B....Suffield, Conn.
6920. Cowles, Georgianna D., Westf'd, Mass.
7348. Cowles, Jennie....Boston Neck, Mass.
1340. Cowles, Sarah.....Westfield, Mass.
3622. Cowles, Seth.....Westfield, Mass.
4214. Coxlin, Matthew.....Hobart, Ind.
6605. Cox, Matilda.....Maxwell, Ind.
636. Cox, Elkhanah.....Colebrook, Conn.
11634. Cox, Peter.....Charlotte, Mich.
3577. Cratt, Fanny Elizabeth.....N. Y. City
3302. Cratt, William.....Jackson Co., Ind.
9358. Cratts, Winnie M.....Denver, Col.
1069. Craig, Jane.....Utica, N. Y.
6064. Craig, Mary.....Randolph, O.
11558. Craig, Lolantha.....Concaut, O.
8755. Cram, Elvira.....Chester, Ia.
5161. Cram, Lorinda.....Berlin, Mich.
874. Cram, Mehitable.....Milton, Vt.
6374. Cramer, George.....Winsted, Conn.
6765. Cramer, Harman A.....Troy, N. Y.
11706. Crampton, Henry L...E. Bridgep't, Ct.
3065. Crampton, Willis...Farmington, Conn.
2[illegible]. Crandall, Content E...Muskegon, Mich.
1[illegible]. Crandall, Jemima.....Alstead, N. H.
4[illegible]. Crandall, Mrs. Laura...Buffalo, N. Y.
7[illegible]. Crandall, Llewellyn....Bridgeville, Ill.
1066. Crandall, ———.....Cortland, N. Y.
10156. Crandall, ———.....Plainville, Conn.
6[illegible]. Crane, David.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1586. Crane, George.....Antwerp, N. Y.
9565. Crane, George.....Hartwellville, Mich.
5460. Crane, Harriet I.....Summerville, Ill.
5404. Crane, Horace.....W. Albany, N. Y.
3694. Crane, Seymour.....Suffield, Conn.
5957. Crannell, Carmi .....Palermo, N. Y.
7[illegible]. Cranston, Peleg A. E. Hamilton, N. Y.
5550. Crary, Abigail.....Phœnix, N. Y.
5553. Crary, Duncan.....Liverpool, N. Y.
6303. Crary, Joseph.....Cal.
5621. Crary, Leonard P.....Milwaukee, Wis.
4519. Crawford, Catherine.....Conneaut, O.
875. Crawford, Mrs. Dorcas...Georgia, Vt.

3818. Crawford, Emma E.....Crafton, Pa.
3973. Crawford, Margaret, Gr. Rapids, Mich.
873. Crawford, Sarah.....Union, Conn.
3519. Craytor, George H.....Ashtabula, O.
5820. Crebbs, ———.....Portland, N. Y.
5295. Cresap, Van W.....Montgomery, Ia.
5120. Cressey, Frank.....W. Andover, O.
6792. Crichton, Rosa.....Noble, Ind.
8913. Crippen, Isaac.....Penfield, N. Y.
5904. Crippen, Jerusha.....Howell, Mich.
878. Crippen, Joel.....Egremont, Mass.
2282. Crippen, Joel.....S. Egremont, Mass.
8912. Crippen, Luceba.....Penfield, N. Y.
5101. Crippen, Nathaniel...Barrington, Mass.
8917. Crippen, Oliver.....Penfield, N. Y.
266. Crissey, Mary....New Hartford, Conn.
8610. Crocker, Catherine..E. Bridgeport, Ct.
1937. Crocker, Elizabeth L.....Byron, Mich.
5899. Crocker, Elizabeth R.....Phila., Pa.
644. Crocker, Esther.....Lebanon, Conn.
4521. Crocker, Lewis J.....Springfield, Pa.
2008. Crocker, Sophia.....Andover, Conn.
3697. Crocker, Watson...E. Granville, Mass.
9220. Crom, Mattie.....Emporia, Kan.
6134. Crommett, Valentine.....Atlantic, Ia.
11308. Cromwell, Jennie....Bainbridge, N. Y.
5030. Crooks, Caroline.....Hiram, O.
8799. Crooks, Paulina M....Charlotte, Mich.
7640. Crosby, George E.....Windsor, Conn.
2906. Crosby, Mary.....Elmira, N. Y.
3450. Crosby, ———.....Phelps, N. Y.
A3904. Crosier, ———.....Starr, O.
2700. Cross, Clarissa.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
5956. Cross, Esther J.....Danvers, Ill.
9043. Cross, Matilda.....Pomona, Cal.
5952. Cross, Nelson.....Palermo, N. Y.
4488. Crossland, Geo. E.....Chillicothe, Mo.
4049. Croswell, Hallie K.....Chicago, Ill.
6803. Crothers, Isaiah.....Phila., Pa.
4260. Crouch, Cordelia.....Liberty, Mich.
6730. Crouch, June B...Vermontville, Mich.
6033. Crouch, Samuel....Chattanooga, Tenn.
7398. Crowell, Charles S....Middletown, Ct.
8403. Crowell, Jacob.....Chicago, Ill.
3024. Crowell, Rhoda, Codringt'n, Ont., Can.
5893. Crum, Virgilius.....Erie, Pa.
11706. Crumpton, Henry L., E. B'port, Conn.
IX-10. Cruthers, Harry.....Springfield, Ill.
10403. Culbertson, Henry H..Demosville, Ky.
2669. Culbertson, Samuel.....Fairfield, Ia.
4020. Cullum, Adelaide.....Meadville, Pa.
3423. Culver, Walter.....Adrian, Mich.
838. Culver, Mrs. ——, Middletown, Mass.
2115. Cummings, Caleb.....Granville, N. Y.
5707. Cummings, Sumner..Colebrook, N. H.
5788. Cummings, Winfield S....Kirkville, Ia.
3585. Cummings, William.....Buffalo, N. Y.
2338. Cummins, Hulda.....Monroe, Wis.
2334. Cummins, John.....Monroe, Wis.
3302. Cummins, John.....Jackson Co., Ind.
10465. Cummins, L. G.....Atwood, Ky.
8978. Curley, Mary.....Green Oak, Mich.
2058. Currell, Nancy.....Forest Lake, Pa.
11776. Curtis, Capitola.....Centralia, Wash.
2381. Curtis, Chas. Lewis...Charlestown, O.
4052. Curtis, David P.....Hatfield, Mass.
2100. Curtis, H. Carrie..Shepardsville, Mich.
132. Curtis, Mrs. Hannah..Windsor, Conn.
2372. Curtis, Hannah.....Lodi, O.
6585. Curtis, Jane.....Oneida, N. Y.
4216. Curtis, Martha A.....Hobart, Ind.
11363. Curtis, Martha Hanna....Meriden, Ct.
10277. Curtiss, Charles A.....Wadsworth, O.
2386. Curtiss, Chauncey B...Charlestown, O.
4119. Curtiss, Chester H...Southwick, Mass.
3432. Curtiss, Datus.....Olivet, Mich.
6333. Curtiss, Emily.....Torrington, Conn.
3435. Curtiss, Erastus.....Ionia, Mich.
7069. Curtiss, Erastus.....Leon, N. Y.
2190. Curtiss, H.....Alden, N. Y.
9859. Curtiss, Jane.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
3230. Curtiss, Lucy Ann.....Ripley, N. Y.
4877. Curtiss, Lucy M.....Andover, Conn.
2912. Cushing, A. Denison....Elmira, N. Y.
2909. Cushing, George.....Rock River, Ill.
2726. Cushing, John.....Le Roy, N. Y.
9468. Cushing, Rittner.....Cicero, N. Y.
2262. Cushman, Alice.....Georgia, Vt.
8522. Cushman, Joseph I....Braintree, Mass.
4996. Cushman, Morris....Lairdsville, N. Y.

1742. Cutler, Jerusha.....Bath, O.
1966. Cutler, Marthaette H., R'chest'r, N. Y.
11741. Cutting, ———.....Riceville, Ia.

9039. Daboll, John.....Garden City, Minn.
4115. Daddye, Abbie....Southampton, Mass.
2335. Dagget, Mary Ann.....Corrado, Kan.
6157. Dailey, Joanna.....Mendato, Mo.
7797. Daly, Daniel.....Waverly, N. Y.
3179-5. Damon, Asa.....Wayrsfield, O.
5813. Damon, John.....Florence, Mass.
2902. Damon, Phœbe A....Muskegon, Mich.
7947. Dana, Abby Helen.....Mereta, Texas
5603. Dana, Charles.....Woodstock, Vt.
7946. Dana, Sarah S.....Englewood, N. J.
3507. Daniells, Squire.....Jefferson, O.
10088. Daniels, Adda.....Battle Creek, Mich.
2413. Daniels, Gad.....Oak Creek, Wis.
5843. Daniels, Horace.....Hartford, Conn.
5444. Daniels, Norman H....Windsor, Conn.
5631. Daniels, Philanda..Battle Creek, Mich.
5326. Daniels, Roxa A.....Windsor, Conn.
275. Danks, Moses.....Southampton, Mass.
6065. Danks, Stephen.....Springfield, Mass.
7909. Darby, Susan C.....N. Adams, Mass.
9378. Darling, Henry.....Allegan, Mich.
XI. Darling, Grace.....Oberlin, O.
2756. Darrow, Osmond.....Waterford, Conn.
2818. Dart, Betsey.....Bolton, Conn.
406. Dart, Mary.....E. Windsor, Conn.
157. Darte, Mary.....Bolton, Conn.
592. Darwin, Sabrina A., Lan'boro'h, Mass.
6702. Daugherty, Annie E.....Mariba, Ky.
10449. Daugherty, Estella.....Newport, Ky.
10452. Daugherty, Joseph H...W'msto'n, Ky.
6781. Daugherty, William..Homer City, Pa.
2209. Davenport, Asher.....Boston, Mass.
761. Davenport, Benjamin, Cazeno'a, N. Y.
10693. Davenport, Harriet N., Spencertown, N. Y.
9055. Davey, John N.....Maine, N. Y.
8839. Davidson, Eva.....Fort Dodge, Ia.
8653. Davies, Isabella Potts.....Phila., Pa.
4251. Davis, Caroline .....Wilton, Ia.
3918. Davis, Clara.....Kingston, Pa.
3153. Davis, Cynthia.....Tolland, Conn.
10536. Davis, De Witt.....Maine, N. Y.
5236. Davis, Elias Hicks.....Ionia, Mich.
7065. Davis, Ellen M.....Turin, N. Y.
11870. Davis, Ernest.....Greene, N. Y.
9856. Davis, Fanny E.....Bolton, Conn.
12117. Davis, Grace.....Bennington, Vt.
5954. Davis, Henry.....Palermo, N. Y.
4090. Davis, John I.....Damascus, O.
6199. Davis, Josephine E.....Helena, Mont.
5021. Davis, Laura.....Braintree, Vt.
1974. Davis, Maria.....Utica, N. Y.
7030. Davis, Mary.....New London, Conn.
7218. Davis, Mary C.....Jefferson, O.
8888. Davis, Morris.....Cleveland, O.
4807. Davis, Noyes.....Lebanon, Conn.
2897. Davis, Orril.....Ballston, N. Y.
1903. Davis, Reuben.....Panama, N. Y.
2349. Davis, Ruth.....Liverpool, O.
7301. Davis, Samuel.....Otis, Ind.
6924. Davis, Scott F.....Cambridge, Mass.
4343. Davis, Thomas B.....Ithaca, N. Y.
10436. Davis, Thomas J....Independence, Ky.
5964. Davis, Villette.....Scranton, Pa.
4253. Davis, William.....Hiram, O.
11093. Davis, William.....Cleveland, O.
7130. Davis, ———.....Salem, Ill.
9224. Davison, James.....Centre, O.
6245. Dawson, Charity.....Momence, Ill.
2638. Dawson, John Wm.....Nevada, Ia.
1446. Day, Ada.....W. Springfield, Mass.
468. Day, Adonijah....E. Ellington, Conn.
9265. Day, Cornelius.....Fremont, O.
9980. Day, Elihu Marvin.....Hebron, Conn.
152. Day, John.....Colchester, Conn.
6575. Day, Joseph ..... N. Y.
2552. Day, Matthias.....Mansfield, O.
471. Day, Noah.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2696. Day, Paulena.....Plainfield, N. Y.
3311. Day, Sarah.....Todd Co., Minn.
11-6. Day, Thomas.....Catskill, N. Y.
3267. Dayton, Milo M.....Bedford, Mass.
4848. Deal, George Jas...Baltimore Co., Md.

3860. Dean, Asa.....Windsor, O.
1997. Dean, Eliza.....St Anthony, Minn.
7160. Dean, H. Maria.....Barre, Mass.
3859. Dean, Horace.....Windsor, O.
1563. Dean, Joanna.....Kendall, Mich.
8079. Dean, Priscilla.....Lyons, Mich.
1918. Dean, Sabrina...Westmoreland, N. Y.
6745. Dean, Sarah A.....North Bay, N. Y.
6005. Dean, Sullivan.....Hamilton, N. Y.
8447. Dean, Viola C.....Auburn, N. Y.
8101. Dearborn, Lyman H...Brattleboro, Vt.
5198. Decker, Catherine.....Gallatin, N. Y.
2315. Decker, Christina.....Gallatin, N. Y.
5207. Decker, John.....Ancram, N. Y.
5619. Decker, Margaret A..Deckert'n, N. J.
5619. Decker, Mary.....Deckertown, N. J.
2261. Dee, Elijah.....Georgia, Vt.
1854. De Ferries, Sophia.....Oneida, N. Y.
6758. De Forest, Elizabeth.....Otego, N. Y.
5122. De Graw, William....Greenville, Mich.
610. De Lamater, Sarah.....Oram, N. Y.
3361. Delamater, Washington, Liberty, Mich.
8714. De Laney, Jennie E.....Boston, Mass.
5081. Delaney, James.....Clinton, N. Y.
5090. De Long, Abraham.....Chazy, N. Y.
12345. Demary, Rose D.....Akron, O.
8144. De May, James M.....Sandusky, O.
5938. Deming, Alfred H.....Salem, Conn.
2708. Deming, Eliza.....Saratoga, N. Y.
4801. Deming, Ella Rosine..Hartford, Conn.
5564. Deming, Ellen Adelia.....Durant, Ia.
2374. Deming, George.....Torrington, Conn.
1225. Deming, Ichabod....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
777. Deming, Lucy...Westmoreland, N. Y.
5554. Deming, Sarah Ann.....N. Y. City
7322. Demming, Estelle M....Granby, Conn.
5946. Demmon, David T....N. Haven, N. Y.
5947. Demmon, Leonard.....Moline, Mich.
3584. Demond, Augustus G.. W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
4634. Denio, Julia.....Glens Falls, N. Y.
4792. Denison, William.....Winthrop, Conn.
9868. Dennis, Herbert.....Detroit, Mich.
2569. Dennis, Ucal.....Cicero, N. Y.
9156. Dennis, ——.....Gallatin, N. Y.
6179. Dennison, Charles P.....Mansfield, O.
2212. Denslow, Anne.....Greenfield, Conn.
6213. Densmore, David H.....Potter, N. Y.
1385. Denslow, Martha..Lewanee Co., Mich.
6773. De Quindre, Henry.....Wash., D. C.
4974. Derby, Cordelia W...N. Haven, N. Y.
254. Derby, Mary.....Half Moon, N. Y.
4583. Derby, Mary.....Fisherville, N. H.
4024. Derrett, Samuel Alfred, Huntsburg, O.
2829. Derrow, Nathan B.....E. Windsor, Ct.
1097. Derthick, Abigail.....Salem, Conn.
2191. Derthrick, Ira.....Alden, N. Y.
1843. De Silvey, Jeremiah..Greenwich, N. Y.
4111. Detrick, Margaret E...Meshoppen, Pa.
2344. Deuel, Lucetta.....Emporia, Kan.
6551. Deval, Charles.....Baraboo, Wis.
8248. Dever, Edward M.....Morton, Ill.
12035. De Vine, Edw. B.....Victor, N. Y.
11092. Devore, Clifton.....Nelsonville, O.
3278. Dewey, Albert C., Salt L'ke City, Utah
1443. Dewey, Allen.....Sullivan, Pa.
3673. Dewey, Amariah A.....Chicago, Ill.
1545. Dewey, Asahel.....Lebanon, Conn.
611. Dewey, Benjamin.....Westfield, Mass.
3249. Dewey, Edward.....Westfield, Mass.
2152. Dewey, Experience...Cooperst'n, N. Y.
3561. Dewey, George H.....Alba, Pa.
6930. Dewey, Grace Nancy.....Erie, Pa.
65. Dewey, Hannah.....Simsbury, Conn.
2053. Dewey, Henry F.....Bennington, Vt.
6877. Dewey, Henry.....Springfield, Mass.
3576. Dewey, Jane.....S. C.
2151. Dewey, Josiah.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
3222. Dewey, Lucretia.....Egremont, Mass.
614. Dewey, Mary.....Southwick, Mass.
1427. Dewey, Sarah.....Westfield, Mass.
911. Dewey, Timothy.....Westfield, Mass.
3168. De Witt, Henry....Troupsburg, N. Y.
4963. De Witt, Jezreel.....Burlingame, Kan.
9621. De Wolf, Joseph.....Conneaut, Pa.
4695. Dexter, Lavina.....N. Coventry, Conn.
80. Dibble, Ebenezer.....Windsor, Conn.
11847. Dibble, Fred.....Smithville, N. Y.
3279. Dibble, John.....Westfield, Mass.
40. Dibble, Wakefield.....Simsbury, Conn.
5997. Dickenson, Julia.....Greenfield, N. Y.
9911. Dickey, George P....Ackworth, N. H.
7028. Dickinson, Anson.....Blissfield, Mich.
2819. Dickinson, Hannah..N. Amh'rst, Mass.
5997. Dickinson, Julia.....Greenfield, Mass.
1546. Dickinson, Louisa.....Oneida, N. Y.
2736. Dickinson, Mary .....Mich.
4633. Dickinson, ——.....St. Paul, Minn.
3819. Dickson, Eliza.....Swissdale, Pa.
3818. Dietrick, Irene Amelia...Crafton, Pa.
10521. Diets, Ella.....Chicago, Ill.
8888. Diffendaffer, Annie....Kan. City, Kan.
186. Diggens, Thomas...E. Windsor, Conn.
1423. Dikeman, Catherine....Sheffield, Mass.
7545. Dill, Frank Benson.....Pittsburg, Pa.
3676. Dilworth, Eliza.....Fairfax C. H., Va.
3402. Dimock, Elias.....Ossian, N. Y.
7317. Dinsmoor, Louisa C...Southw'k, Mass.
7464. Dix, Mandane....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
2937. Dix, Solomon.....Centerville, Pa.
9010. Dix, William S.....Chicago, Ill.
1895. Dixon, Abbie.....Le Roy, N. Y.
9922. Dixon, Helen...Cananea, Sonora, Mex.
9895. Doane, Eunice.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2301. Doane, Henrietta.....Egremont, Mass.
4132. Doane, Henry A.....Vineland, N. J.
5730. Doane, Kate Elsie..Manchester, Conn.
4720. Dodge, Algernon S...Mt. Hope, N. Y.
7127. Dodge, Eliza.....Madrid, N. Y.
7557. Dodge, Emma.....Windsor, O.
3870. Dodge, Harriet E.....Jefferson, O.
1099. Dodge, Nancy.....Salem, Conn.
7822. Dodge, Nellie L.....Ashland, Or.
1782. Dole, Timothy.....Berlin, N. Y.
6770. Dolsen, Levi.....Detroit, Mich.
6435. Domkee, Anna.....W. Haven, Conn.
9076. Donahue, James.....Hillsdale, N. Y.
11341. Donaldson, ——.....Blair, Neb.
6885. Dongwall, Mrs. Carrie W...N. Y. City
4280. Donohue, James.....Onondaga, N. Y.
11904. Donzy, Faith Della....Pemberville, O.
8291. Doolittle, Asenath..New Haven, Conn.
1746. Doolittle, Mrs. Freelove C., Hinsdale, Ill.
9680. Dopson, Mylinda.....Corning, Cal.
256. Dorchester, Lydia....N. Bolton, Conn.
6081. Dore, Ella.....Chicago, Ill.
9829. Dorman, J. W.....Volga, S. Dak.
10087. Dorman, Kate Julia..Battle C'k, Mich.
7470. Dorne, John Killian..W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
12012. Dorsey, Benjamin L.....Gillespie, Ill.
6870. Dorsey, Carrie B.....Louisville, Ky.
8415. Dortondork, ——.....Boston, Mass.
1366. Doty, Isaac.....White Lake, Mich.
2460. Doty, Kirtland.....Attica, N. Y.
5648. Douglass, Andrew S...Peterboro, N. Y.
1336. Douglass, Charles.....Westfield, Mass.
3597. Dougrey, Clarissa B. St. Catherines, Can., W.
5899. Dousman, George G..Milwaukee, Wis.
4594. Dow, Dianthe.....S. Coventry, Conn.
5305. Downey, Sidney.....Berea, O.
5436. Downing, Hannah.....Chicago, Ill.
3557. Downs, Harriet B.....New Haven, Ct.
3365. Downs, Sarah.....Norwich, Conn.
1220. Drake, Anne Armira...Torrington, Ct.
6926. Drake, Austin C.....Boston, Mass.
2364. Drake, Bildad.....Lafayette, Ind.
3641. Drake, David.....Springfield, Mass.
4960. Drake, Ella Emerson, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
53. Drake, Mrs. Hannah..Windsor, Conn.
6410. Drake, Harriet P.....Craftsbury, Vt.
5433 Drake, Henry.....Windsor, Conn.
156. Drake, Jacob.....Windsor, Conn.
[illegible] Drake, Lydia.....E. Windsor, Conn.
367. Drake, Lydia.....Windsor, Conn.
931. Drake, Martha.....Windsor, Conn.
18. Drake, Mindwell...E. Windsor, Conn.
7336. Drake, William B...W. Suffield, Conn.
10004. Dresbach, Sarah C.....Pawlet, Vt.
9777. Dressel, Anna.....Fennville, Mich.
6835. Driggs, Adele.....Henry, S. Dak.
2817. Driggs, Anna.....Pike, N. Y.
1375. Driggs, Lucy.....Westfield, Mass.
10245. Driggs, Nellie...New Hartford, Conn.
9388. Driscoll, Josephine.....N. Britain, Ct.
[illegible] Druse, Mittie.....Hugo, Col.
5948. Druse, Phebe.....New Haven, N. Y.
8711. Drullard, Alice Angell..Buffalo, N. Y.
4442. Dryer, Caroline L.....Buffalo, N. Y.
3896. Du Boise, Ward..Cross Village, Mich.

[illegible] Dudley, Sarah A. . . . Carlinville, Ill.
8857. Dudley, Henry C.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
[illegible] Dudley, Peter L. . . . Covington, Ky.
[illegible] Dudley, Mary . . . . . Sullivan, O.
[illegible] Dudley, [illegible] . . . . . St. Charles, Ill.
[illegible] Dudley, [illegible] . . . . . Washington, Conn.
A[illegible] Dudley, Theodore . . . . . Independence, Ia.
[illegible] Dudley, Thomas . . . . . Independence, Ky.
11[illegible] Dudley, [illegible] . . . . . Madison, Neb.
[illegible] Dudley, [illegible] . . . . . Louisville, Ky.
[illegible] Dudley, [illegible] . . . . . .
3004. Dunbar, Eliza Ann, W. Camden, N. Y.
8258. Duncan, Harriet.....Empire, Kan.
1163. Dunham, Betsey.....Colchester, Conn.
4705. Dunham, Cornelia M., Ellington, Conn.
[illegible] Dunham, Dorcas . . . . . Hoosick, N. Y.
460. Dunham, Deborah.....Hebron, Conn.
2410. Dunham, Edward..E. Hamilton, N. Y.
4703. Dunham, Henrietta...N. Coventry, Ct.
230. Dunham, Isaac.....Hebron, Conn.
6196. Dunham, Sarah E..Park'rsb'g, W. Va.
8836. Dunlap, Robert.....Hydro, Okla.
7671. Dunning, Amanda....Cazenovia, Mich.
8129. Dunway, Elbridge..Copenhagen, N. Y.
11447. Duquette, Grace O..Gr. Rapids, Mich.
5135. Durfee, Horace.....Newark, N. Y.
3458. Durham, Thomas....Champlain, N. Y.
7[illegible] Durkee, Mary . . . . . Stowe, Vt.
11[illegible] Durkee, William . . . . . Conn.
10077. Dusenbury, Elizabeth, Battle C'k, Mich.
[illegible] Dusenbury, Lucy . . . . . Ripley, N. Y.
3232. Dustin, Olive.....Racine, Wis.
II-4. Dutcher, Jacob.....Gilboa, N. Y.
894. Dutcher, Margaret.....Ancram, N. Y.
1618. Dwight, Daniel, E. Longme'dow, Mass.
9664. Dwyre, Charles, Jr....Ft. Collins, Col.
6328. Dye, Effie.....N. Granby, Conn.
7392. Dyer, Bennet.....Middletown, Conn.
173. Dyer, Mary.....Ashford, Conn.
10482. Dyer, Shepard L.....Lodi, O.
5269. Dygert, Thomas.....Oneida, N. Y.
1423. Dykeman, Catherine...Salisbury, Conn.

7591. Earle, Moses Lee.....Oshkosh, Wis.
[illegible] Earle, George W. . . . . Ottawa, Mich.
9[illegible] Earle, Mary W. . . . . Cleveland, O.
7083. East, Thomas.....Greece, N. Y.
4036. Eaton, Ervilla S. . . . . Kan.
6583. Eaton, Frank T.....Grand Rapids, Ia.
3112. Eaton, Sarah Ann..Council Bluffs, Ia.
5601. Eaton, Susan.....Worcester, Mass.
1687. Eaton, William.....Springfield, Pa.
10662. Eby, H. Alice.....Columbiana, O.
10109. Eckels, Ethel E.....Union City, Pa.
4367. Eckerson, Peter Q.....Passaic, N. J.
[illegible] Eckhart, Mary . . . . . Logan, O.
5743. Eddy, Almira.....E. Greenwich, R. I.
2046. Eddy, Elizabeth....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
6519. Eddy, Dr. John L.....Olean, N. Y.
8914. Eddy, Remember...Farmington, Mich.
1912. Eddy, Sarah.....Franklin Grove, Ill.
11035. Ede, William R.....Half Day, Ill.
7846. Edge, Lewis Grant.....Newton, Ia.
3934. Edgerton, Emily Cordelia, Dundee, Ill.
4884. Edgerton, Frances.....Andover, Conn.
5808. Edgerton, Henry R.....Madison, Wis.
5850. Edgerton, Sarah Althea..Red Oak, Ia.
4294. Edie, Louisa...Peninsula Point, N. Y.
5008. Edwards, Charles....Waterville, N. Y.
2763. Edwards, Cyrus.....Upper Alton, Ill.
5131. Edwards, Elizabeth Jane..Chicago, Ill.
9663. Edwards, Irene C.....Ft. Collins, Col.
1770. Edwards, Ralph.....Adrian, Mich.
XII-5. Edwards, Ruby M.....Westerly, R. I.
258. Eggleston, Constant....Windsor, Conn.
331. Eggleston, Daniel....Bloomfield, Conn.
179. Eggleston, Deborah.....Torrington, Ct.
128. Eggleston, Hannah.....Windsor, Conn.
129. Eggleston, Isabel.....Torrington, Conn.
4199. Eggleston, Pamela..Broome Co., N. Y.
689. Eggleston, Samuel...Bloomfield, Conn.
5504. Eggleston, Sidney.....Guilford, N. Y.
7255. Eginton, Daniel.....Westfield, Mass.
10[illegible] Eich, Mr. . . . . Lakeview, O.
9412. Eldred, Alice H.....Rocky Ford, Col.
4690. Eldred, Francis....Sauk Center, Minn.

9[illegible] Eldred, Mary A.....Minneapolis, Minn.
9[illegible] Eldred, Ruthalina. Minneapolis, Minn.
[illegible] Eldridge, [illegible] . . . . . Westfield, Mass.
6187. Ellas, George S.....Rushville, N. Y.
5[illegible] Ellenwood, Harriet S.....Attica, N. Y.
6706. Ellie, Jabitha.....Butler, Ky.
6[illegible] Ellingsworth, Thomas.....Delphi, Ind.
6679. Elliott, Annetta.....Wichita, Kan.
1[illegible] Elliott, Isaac N.....Harveyville, Kan.
[illegible] Ellis, Benjamin Grant..Clinton, Mich.
1505. Ellis, Bethia H...German Flats, N. Y.
[illegible] Ellis, Charles.....Appleton, Wis.
6706. Ellis, Jabitha.....Butler, Ky.
[illegible] Ellis, Jessie B.....Hopkinson, Ia.
8764. Ellis, Luther . . . . . Ia.
7575. Ellis, Mary L.....Cleveland, O.
5288. Ellis, Sylvester.....Nemaha, Ia.
1512. Ellis, Tabitha H..German Flats, N. Y.
9573. Ells, Chester C...Walla Walla, Wash.
85. Ellsworth, Abigail..E. Windsor, Conn.
46. Ellsworth, Elizabeth..E. Windsor, Ct.
2496. Ellsworth, Hezekiah....Chester, Mass.
10078. Ellsworth, John E.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
[illegible] Ellsworth, Mary.....Windsor, Conn.
A5282.5. Ellsworth, Minnie D., N. Pomona, Cal.
83. Ellsworth, Thomas.....Windsor, Conn.
A5282.1. Ellsworth, —— . . Cannon Falls, Minn.
5614. Elmendorf, Elizabeth R., Somerville, N. J.
2366. Elmer, Azubah.....Morgan, O.
444. Elmer, Deborah.....Tolland, Conn.
447. Elmer, Naomi.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1150. Elmer, Olive.....E. Windsor, Conn.
A239.1. Elmer, Samuel.....E. Windsor, Conn.
[illegible] Elmer, Samuel.....E. Windsor, Conn.
573. Elmer, Tryphena.....Westfield, Mass.
5644. Elmore, Helen O.....Fenner, N. Y.
3977. Elsburg, Emily.....Athens, Pa.
6[illegible] Elton, John.....Clinton, N. Y.
8801. Elwell, Wilber.....Montville, O.
4905. Ely, George.....Boonton, N. Y.
9147. Ely, James.....Hudson, N. Y.
[illegible] Ely, Mary.....Springfield, Mass.
606. Ely, Sabra.....W. Springfield, Mass.
[illegible] Emblem, James.....Elmira, N. Y.
7266. Embler, Mildred...New Haven, Conn.
4089. Embody, Margaret.....Toledo, O.
9582. Emery, Elvira.....Nashua, N. H.
11066. Eminger, Earl.....Chardon, O.
11663. Emmerson, Emma.....Sparta, Mich.
2886. Emmonds, Catherine E..Colchester, Ct.
2886. Emmonds, Phebe E..Colchester, Conn.
3708. Emmons, Anson...W. Granville, Mass.
[illegible] Emmons, Betsey.....Syracuse, N. Y.
[illegible] Emmons, Isaac.....Antioch, Ill.
[illegible] Emmons, Orrin.....Spafford, N. Y.
1850. Emmons, Samuel.....Cicero, N. Y.
2963. Emory, Rebecca.....Middlesex, N. Y.
9[illegible] Emory, William.....Greenville, Pa.
9[illegible] Endicott, Geo. W.....Amherst, Mass.
9285. England, Nathan.....Westfield, O.
9286. England, Stephen Miles.....Lodi, O.
9288. England, Stephen Miles.....Lodi, O.
7660. Engle, John S.....Falls, O.
[illegible] Englehart, George J...St. Joseph, Mo.
343. Enno, Hannah.....Windsor, Conn.
[illegible] Eno, Abel.....Simsbury, Conn.
126. Eno, Ann.....Windsor, Conn.
3253. Eno, Frederick A.....Granville, O.
[illegible] Enos, Joel.....Monroe, Wis.
[illegible] Enos, Sarah.....Union, Conn.
8[illegible] Enquest, Arthur.....Utica, N. Y.
[illegible] Eppes, Meckie G.....Los Angeles, Cal.
9[illegible] Ertman, Mary E.....Pennville, Mich.
10354. Ervin, Clara May.....Chicago, Ill.
[illegible] Estes, Ira.....Burlington, N. Y.
[illegible] Estes, Samuel.....Dallas, Texas
1985. Eustic, Elizabeth.....Tekamah, Neb.
764. Eustus, Mary.....Duanesburg, N. Y.
6225. Evans, Clara . . . . . Wis.
10[illegible] Evans, Dora.....Holbrook, Ky.
9042. Evans, Griffith O.....Columbus, Wis.
987. Evans, Rachel.....Albany, N. Y.
1040. Evans, Sarah.....Pawlet, Vt.
9970. Eveleth, James W...Springfield, Mass.
1321. Everton, William.....Westfield, Mass.
[illegible] Everton, William.....Westfield, Mass.
[illegible] Everts, Frank D....Indianapolis, Ind.
8022. Ewell, Sylvanus.....St. Louis, Mich.
3073. Eyles, Mary Ann.....Bloomington, Ill.

7302. Fahlar, Emma.....Otis, Ind.
7987. Fairbanks, Myrtie.....Lyons, Wis.
6324. Fairchilds, George.....Avon, Conn.
3384. Falen, James.....N. Y. City
9925. Faley, Florence Bell.....Clint, Texas
12202. Falor, Ephraim.....Akron, O
5416. Fanning, John J....Winchester, Conn.
2753. Fargo, Marvin.....Le Roy, N. Y.
9349. Farley, Frederick A., N. Hartford, Ct.
5151. Farmer, Lucretia.....E. Troy, Pa.
4363. Farmer, Sarah J.....St. Paul, Minn.
3610. Farnham, Asa Goodell..Tolland, Mass.
1823. Farnham, Eli.....Ill.
2602. Farnham, George...Watertown, N. Y.
759. Farnham, Mary.....Geneseo, N. Y.
8780. Farnsworth, Anna....Marshall, Minn.
3356. Farnsworth, Lydia.....Pompeii, Mich.
7723. Farnsworth, Nellie.....Athens, Pa.
5025. Farnsworth, William.....Roxbury, Vt.
8775. Farnsworth, William....Braintree, Vt.
7764. Farr, Mrs. May.....Bergen, N. Y.
6562. Farrand, Aurelia R....Harmony, N. Y.
6563. Farrand, Wm. W., Ch'ta'q'a Co., N. Y.
1761. Farrar, Jonathan..Cummington, Mass.
1765. Farrar, Jonathan..Cummington, Mass.
3131. Farrar, Wiggin M.,
Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
3991. Farrell, Henry T. O....Kankakee, Ill.
10642. Farrington, Ann Jane....Chicago, Ill.
5335 Farron, Emily.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
6401. Fasset, Newton P.....Marengo, Ill.
10681. Fawley, William.....Cleveland, O.
3668. Fay, Cordelia.....Chicago, Ill.
1446. Fay, William H.....Jefferson, O.
2037. Fay, William.....Wolcott, N. Y.
9077. Fellows, Aaron....Gloversville, N. Y.
9382. Fellows, Emma ....E. Wilson, N. Y.
3736. Felton, Margaret.....Alaiedon, Mich.
A9193.03. Fenglie, A. A....Cannon Falls, Minn.
3931. Fenner, Nehua.....Hall Dale, Ill.
6481. Fenton, Ann.....Granville, Pa.
1904. Fenton, Elizabeth T....Vernon, N. Y.
5838. Fenton, George, Burl'gton Flats, N. Y.
7593 Fenton, Phila L.....Palatine, Ill
5273. Ferguson, Annes.....Verona, N. Y.
3972. Ferguson, Hannah....Geneseo, Mich
5215. Ferguson, Sarah....Manchester, N. Y.
12367. Ferguson, Thomas M....Lenox, Mass.
2905. Ferguson, William.....Elmira, N. Y.
10442. Ferhure, H. Louis.....Louisville, Ky.
8966. Fero, James.....Norton, Kan.
4215. Ferrin, Nathan H.....Richmond, Va.
8788. Ferry, Anson Bidwell...Braintree, Vt.
8953. Ferry, Edward.....Sheffield, Mass.
5875. Ferry, Jenny.....Corry, Pa.
567. Ferry, John.....Sheffield, Mass.
3639. Ferry, Martha C.....Palmer, Mass.
161. Ferry, Mary.....Bolton, Conn.
3547. Field, Charlotte.....Springfield, Mass.
5560. Field, Emily Louise..Plainfield, N. Y.
4227. Field, John.....Vernon Springs, Ia.
7537. Field, Mrs. Mary J.....Prescott, Ariz.
847. Field, Sarah Wells....Lebanon, Conn.
1072. Field, Zilpah.....Whately, Mass.
4068. Fifield, Portia Naomi.....Medina, O.
125. Filley, Abigail.....Windsor, Conn.
9251. Filley, Charles T.....Hartford, Conn.
1622. Filley, David.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2572. Filley, Emily.....Barkhamsted, Conn.
9368. Filley, Harriet E.....Windsor, Conn.
499. Filley, Jerusha.....Bloomfield, Conn.
107. Filley, Jonathan.....Simsbury, Conn.
3683. Filley, Laura.....Suffield, Conn.
975. Filley, Laurana.....Windsor, Conn.
2505. Filley, Susannah....Bloomfield, Conn.
12358. Fillis, John.....Brush, Col.
7794. Finch, Merrit L.....Weymouth, O.
4542. Finch, Sarah.....Rome, N. Y.
8382. Finks, Rosanna E....Sherburne, N. Y.
12296. Firestone, George Forest....Akron, O.
2791. Firkins, Clarissa.....Syracuse, N. Y.
9981. Firth, Morris.....Colchester, Conn.
3437. Fish, Effie A.....Berrien, N. Y.
5251. Fish, Eleanor.....N. Y. City
6894. Fish, Joseph .....Hartford, O.
11711. Fish, William A.....Lenox, Mass.
7425. Fisher, Alice.....St. Paul, Minn.
2696. Fisher, Clarissa.....Plainfield, N. Y.
8758. Fisher, Mary Ann.....Akron, O.
2902. Fisher, Sarah Anna..Muskegon, Mich.

2903. Fisk, Alanson.....Milford, N. Y.
8783. Fisk, Clayton B.....Brookfield, Vt.
6671. Fisk, Leroy D.....Fiskburg, Ky.
6756. Fisk, Orlando H.....Brookfield, Pa.
6032 Fiske, Lance D.....Halstead, Pa.
3344 Fitch, Amelia.....Concord, O.
62. Fitch, Ann.....Westfield, Conn.
4882. Fitch, Caroline Eunice...Andover, Ct.
1790. Fitch, Chauncey.....Olmsted, O.
1801. Fitch, Chauncey.....Olmsted, O.
6989. Fitch, Mrs. Clarissa A..Bolton, Conn.
1797. Fitch, David .....Norwalk, O.
324 Fitch, Elijah.....Lebanon, Conn.
321 Fitch, Elijah.....E. Windsor, Conn.
4169 Fitch, Emily E.....Laporte, Ind.
1839. Fitch, Horace.....Olmsted, O.
2157. Fitch, Huldah P.....Lebanon, Conn.
3950 Fitch, James.....Claridon, O.
981 Fitch, Justin.....Windsor, Conn.
2342. Fitch, Lucius.....New Lyme, O.
2995 Fitch, Maria.....Middlesex, N. Y.
4105 Fitch, Marian Hillhouse, Boston, Mass.
1246. Fitch, Nancy.....Burlington, Vt.
2551. Fitch, ——.....Thetford, Vt.
11629. Fitzgerald, John.....Mondovi, Wis.
8046. Fitzpatrick, Nora.....Elm Hall, Mich.
5340. Fitz Simonds, Thos.....Torrington, Ct.
6030. Flagg, Edward.....Berlin, Mass.
9099. Flagg, Wm. A.....Smithville, N. Y.
8573. Flaising, Myra L...Washington, D. C.
6421. Fleming, Edward.....Colebrook, Conn.
9213. Fleming, Harriette.....Medina, O.
11366. Fletcher, Anna P.....Berea, O.
7304 Fletcher, Mrs. Ellen...Middletown, Ct.
5407. Fletcher, Josephine. E. H'milt'n, N. Y.
2196. Fletcher, Mary....Summer Hill, N. Y.
4449. Fletcher, O.....Champion, N. Y.
11356. Flight, Margaret C....New Haven, Ct.
8792 Flint, Avery L.....Randolph, Vt.
4423. Flint, Egbert S.....Champion, N. Y.
3601 Flint, Elijah L.....Otis, Mass.
8[illegible] Flint, Harriet Ellen.....Randolph, Vt.
5972. Fluno, Corlista.....Volga, S. Dak.
6089. Flynn, Ella.....Troy, N. Y.
8223. Flynn, Ruth.....Blair, Neb.
1596 Foley, Harmonia.....Windsor, O.
7673. Fogal, Mary Elizabeth..Mauston, Wis.
6869. Foley, Alice.....Racine, Wis.
9273 Foley, Ellen M.....Grafton, O.
8569. Folger, Fanny.....Baltimore, Md.
8367. Follict, Maria.....Delta, Mich.
4379. Folsom, Caroline.....Waterloo, Wis.
8149 Folsom, George.....Boston, Mass.
5708. Folsom, Helen.....Red Oak, Ia.
3915 Foot, Adeline.....Hampden, O.
3015 Foot, Heber.....Westfield, Mass.
9645. Foot, Mary.....E. Hamilton, N. Y.
2861. Foote, Abigail.....E. Hampton, Conn.
8647. Foote, Ella Celest,
Leonard Bridge, Conn.
5628. Foote, Julia Ann.....Rochester, N. Y.
5030. Foote, Phebe.....Hastings, Mich.
376. Foote, Samuel.....Simsbury, Conn.
2663. Forbes, Esther ..... N. Y.
3210. Forbes, Hannah.....Troy, N. Y.
6001 Forbes, Joshua.....Wayne, O.
4355. Forbes, Maggie A.....Easton, Mo.
3001 Forbes, Olive.....Morganville, N. Y.
3223 Forbes, Susan.....Elizabeth, Pa.
6853. Force, Clarence E....Brooklyn, N. Y.
5004. Force, Maria Louisa.....N. Y. City
2079. Ford, Clarissa M.....Belmont, N. Y.
9275. Ford, Elias L.....Footville, O.
5140. Ford, Eliza .....Wis.
1898. Ford, Fanny.....Alexander, N. Y.
10254. Ford, James.....E. Cleveland, O.
401. Ford, Lucy.....Bolton, N. Y.
10600 Ford, Stephen.....W. Haven, Conn.
5318 Forrest, John.....Scotch Ridge, O.
10530 Forshee, James W....Hillsdale, Mich.
7268 Forster, Jane.....Fruita, Col.
1563. Fort, Maria.....Hartford, Conn.
9706. Forward, Alice M.....St. Louis, Mo.
6304. Fosbee, A. Conant.....Smyrna, N. Y.
6026. Fosgate, Reuben P.....Berlin, Mass.
1429 Foskitt, Howard.....Enfield, Conn.
11685 1. Foss, Arthur.....Montreal, Can.
6041 Foster, Betsey.....E. Windsor, Conn.
A4172. Foster, Carlos.....S. Windsor, Conn.
6472. Foster, Eleanor....Brownsville, Minn.

10115. Foster, L. H.....Mattoon, Ill.
8700. Foster, Maud B..Chippewa Falls, Wis.
907. Foster, Melancthon, W. St'kb'ge, Mass.
7097. Foster, Olive.....Salisbury, N. Y.
4814. Foster, Philene A.....Lebanon, Conn.
1083. Foster, Sarah.....Middlebury, Vt.
6996. Foster, Susan Augusta....Chicago, Ill.
7609. Foster, Thomas.....Conneaut, O.
9158. Fowler, Alonzo.....Copake, N. Y.
5366. Fowler, Angeline....Kendallville, Ind.
1157. Fowler, Betsey.....Lebanon, Conn.
830. Fowler, Daniel.....Hudson, N. Y.
122. Fowler, Elizabeth.....Lebanon, Conn.
3816. Fowler, Ellen.....Pittsburg, Pa.
512. Fowler, Mary.....Torrington, Conn.
3160. Fowler, Mary.....Galway, N. Y.
837. Fowler, Samuel...Perth Amboy, N. J.
3315. Fowler, William.....Westfield, Mass.
11437. Fowler, ———.....Lebanon, Conn.
6379. Fowlstone, George,
Smithville Flats, N. Y.
1025. Fox, Amanda ..... Ia.
4388. Fox, Charity.....Elm Hall, Mich.
7085. Fox, Franklin W...Bridgeport, Conn.
4383. Fox, H. B. ..... Cal.
6. Fox, Hannah.....Windsor, Conn.
2998. Fox, Joseph.....Lee, N. Y.
6552. Fox, Lewis.....Dalton, Wis.
4895. Fox, Mary.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1348. Fox, Stiles.....Westfield, Mass.
8395. Fox, William.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
9862. Frain, Emma.....Woodland, Cal.
8368. Fraley, Edward.....Delta, Mich.
11406. Frame, James E.....Yokohama, Japan
6965. France, Alice.....Randolph, O.
6962. France, Susan M.....Randolph, O.
10666. France, William.....Randolph, O.
1083. Francis, Harriet.....Burke, N. Y.
4899. Francis, John...Windsor Locks, Conn.
1965. Francis, Louisa.....Carthage, N. Y.
4783. Francis, Lucy C.....Pittsfield, Mass.
932. Francis, William.....Windsor, Conn.
9420. Francisco, Jeannette....Fulton, N. Y.
2030. Franklin, George.....Huron Co., O.
1570. Franklin, Orrin...E. Hartford, Conn.
1570. Franklin, Thomas C...Hartford, Conn.
1-3. Frasier, Francis...Grosse Point, Mich.
6053. Frary, Albert.....Springfield, Mass.
742. Frary, Dinah.....Southampton, Mass.
1733. Frary, Justus.....Southampton, Mass.
1735. Frary, Olive.....Southampton, Mass.
9951. Frautman, ———....New Ulm, Minn.
11218. Frazer, Emma.....Florence, Mass.
5513. Frazier, James E., Sidn'y Plains, N. Y.
10619. Frederick, O. Walter.....Perkin, Ill.
2710. Freeland, Mrs. Ann...Richfield, N. Y.
1415. Freeland, Anna.....Goshen, Mass.
1445. Freeland, Isabel..Feeding Hills, Mass.
1413. Freeland, Lydia.....Eaton, O.
1445. Freeland, Sarah..Feeding Hills, Mass.
6543. Freelove, Jane.....Locke, N. Y.
1978. Freeman, Amelia.....Carthage, N. Y.
3132. Freeman, Elvira.....Machias, N. Y.
1988. Freeman, Helen.....Carthage, N. Y.
4221. Freeman, Jefferson....Syracuse, N. Y.
8560. Freeman, Louise.....Andover, Conn.
11-7. Freeman, Martha.....Hunter, N. Y.
6564. Freeman, Mary E...Jamestown, N. Y.
818. Freeman, Phœbe.....Columbia, Conn.
1877. Freeman, Sara A...Loomis Hill, N. Y.
2526. Freeman, Sarah Ann..Waterville, Me.
1392. Freemyre, John.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
782. French, Betsey.....Lagrange, O.
9959. French, D.....Fennville, Mich.
1390. French, Delight G.....Adrian, Mich.
808. French, Esther.....Conneaut, O.
A7650.3. French, John.....Carl Junction, Mo.
3429. French, Joseph.....Ogden, N. Y.
3230. French, Mrs. Lucy Ann..Ripley, N. Y.
2925. French, Martha.....Skowhegan, Me.
6862. French, Mattie J....Jeffersonville, Ind.
5300. French, Philo.....Liverpool, O.
8549. French, Samuel L.....Coventry, Conn.
1890. French, Susan.....Alexander, N. Y.
3400. French, William.....Concord, Mich.
7399. French, Wm. R....Highland Park, Ct.
7259. French, William F.....New Haven, Ct.
10084. Frink, Carrie.....Battle Creek, Mich.
4430. Frink, Ellen L.....Carthage, N. Y.
1451. Frink, Sophronia...New Haven, Conn.

6104. Frisbie, Joseph A.....Geneva, N. Y.
2580. Frissell, Julia.....Independence, Ia.
5147. Fritcher, George.....Owego, N. Y.
4846. Frost, Alice May.....Oneida, N. Y.
5460. Frost, Celestia.....Wilson, N. Y.
1371. Frost, Daniel.....Jefferson, O.
11645. Frost, Frank E.....Randolph, Vt.
2489. Frost, John.....Albany, N. Y.
8272. Fuller, A.....N. Freedom, Wis.
9457. Fuller, Anna D.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5022. Fuller, Arvilla.....Gilmantown, Wis.
7647. Fuller, Catherine M...Pittsford, Mich.
3391. Fuller, Charles.....Hartsville, N. Y.
7693. Fuller, Charles.....Cazenovia, Mich.
6002. Fuller, Clarisa P.....Hamilton, N. Y.
4932. Fuller, Dolly S.....Norwich, Conn.
5459. Fuller, Edson.....Meadville, Pa.
8902. Fuller, Effa Jane.....Chicago, Ill.
6466. Fuller, Elijah.....Nauvoo, Ill.
2154. Fuller, Joel.....New Berlin, N. Y.
2270. Fuller, John.....Bloomington, Ill.
8762. Fuller, Louisa H....Gilmantown, Wis.
3671. Fuller, Melvina C.....Chicago, Ill.
481. Fuller, Sarah.....Stafford, Conn.
6224. Fuller, Truman ..... Ia.
7692. Fuller, William.....Cazenovia, Mich.
10595. Fullerton, George H...La Crosse, Wis.
9322. Fullerton, Mary C....Fanwood, N. J.
7040. Fulton, Della.....Clarion, Pa.
3176.1. Fulton, ———.....Waynesfield, O.
3369. Furman, Esther.....Clarion, Pa.
1094. Furman, Lucinda.....Avon, N. Y.
11382. Furst, Louise ..... Okla.
1217. Fyler, Jane.....Torrington, Conn.

4864. Gabriel, Susan....Rockland Co., N. Y.
5490. Gage, Alden S.....Utica, N. Y.
8563. Gage, Christopher C.....Elko, Nev.
7070. Gage, Mary.....Dewittville, N. Y.
852. Gager, Mrs. Sarah.....Lebanon, Conn.
6148. Gahagan, Ruth Ann...Putneyville, Pa.
11989. Gaines, Harry H.....Westfield, Mass.
9370. Gallagher, Helen M...Windsor, Conn.
10579. Galloway, Robert H.....Ripley, N. Y.
5729. Gallup, Julia May..Manchester, Conn.
2699. Galusha, Truman.....Jericho, Vt.
9062. Gammage, Wilbur..W. Burlington, Pa.
5606. Gansevoort, ———..San Francisco, Cal.
9394. Gardiner, Celeste.....Rochester, N. Y.
9144. Gardiner, Etta.....Syracuse, N. Y.
6119. Gardiner, Sarah A..Binghamt'n, N. Y.
7560. Gardner, Geo. W.....Mesopotamia, O.
8201. Gardner, Horace R...Jonesville, Mich.
8226. Gardner, Joseph L.....Blair, Neb.
5709. Garfield, Sarah.....Red Oak, Ia.
5775. Gargas, Mrs. Jane.....Hanford, Cal.
12291. Garman, Harley Vern.....Akron, O.
5723. Garner, Elizabeth.....Broadlands, Ill.
3186. Garner, William...Bryant's Ford, Ky.
11704. Garthwaite, Wm. C.....Cleveland, O.
1826. Gaston, Hervey.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
7927. Gates, Burr J.....Greenriver, Utah
5849. Gates, Ebenezer.....Windsor, Conn.
5162. Gates, Lee C.....Binghamton, N. Y.
5160. Gates, Levi S.....Vestal, N. Y.
1956. Gates, Luana.....Carthage, N. Y.
5639. Gates, Orson Cowles.....Eureka, Kan.
11429. Gatze, Clara Maria....Lebanon, Conn.
2169. Gay, Abel.....Lebanon, Conn.
4804. Gay, Austin.....Lebanon, Conn.
3248. Gay, David.....Stafford, Conn.
2032. Gay, Elizabeth.....Watson, N. Y.
5894. Gay, Florence.....New Lyme, O.
2033. Gay, May.....Sandusky, O.
2188. Gay, Rhodolphus...Jordanville, N. Y.
9347. Gaylord, Charles H...New Haven, Ct.
2827. Gaylord, Elijah....Torringford, Conn.
3733. Gaylord, Florence A...Kilbourne, Wis.
15. Gaylord, Mary.....Windsor, Conn.
2431. Gaylord, Mary.....Bloomfield, Conn.
377. Gaylord, Nehemiah....Torringford, Ct.
1689. Gaylord, Thomas..N. Hartford, N. Y.
3999. Gayton, Jane.....Stafford, N. Y.
3996. Gayton, John.....Le Roy, N. Y.
10013. Gazlay, Charles..Saratoga Sp'gs, N. Y.
7300. Geddes, ——— ..... So. Dak.
10842. Gee, Floyd Ross.....Conneaut, O.
4073. Gee, Harlow.....Hicksville, O.

8984. Gee, Martha Jane.....Lyons, Mich.
5559. Geer, Isaac W.....Geddes, N. Y.
656. Geer, Nancy.....Windsorville, Conn.
9528. Geer, Nelhe.....Chicago, Ill.
12470. Geiles, E. Elmer....Ellensburg, Wash.
7002. George, Grace A...Ann Arbor, Mich.
10840. Gerren, Erla B.....Conneaut, O.
10812. Geshefske, Hattie A...Springf'd, Mass.
6305. Getman, Peter J.....Chemung, N. Y.
4902. Getty, Worling.....Spring Hill, Ill.
11816. Geyer, Annie.....Lexington, Mo.
7087. Ghent, Robert.....Geneva, O.
7395. Gibbons, John R...Middletown, Conn.
3710. Gibbons, Orland.....Hartland, Conn.
3258. Gibbons, Mrs. Sarah A.....Leeds, Mass.
4125. Gibbs, Emogen.....E. Windsor, Conn.
52. Gibbs, Joanna.....Burnside, Ill.
A11076.00. Gibson, Ida.....Norfolk, Neb.
7210. Gibson, John William...W. Springfield, Mass.
7173. Gibson, Maria...W. Springfield, Mass.
6705. Gibson, Martha Belle.....Mariba, Ky.
8202. Giddings, Laura.....Poultney, Vt.
7029. Gifford, Ephraim.....New London, Conn.
8321. Gifford, Hannah H....North East, Pa.
3066. Gilbert, Alfred Weston....Suffield, Ct.
3778. Gilbert, Asa.....Clay, N. Y.
144. Gilbert, Daniel.....Bolton, Conn.
5535. Gilbert, Emily.....Bloomfield, Conn.
3416. Gilbert, Emma S.....Jackson, Mich.
9730. Gilbert, Eugenia.....Hannibal, N. Y.
5506. Gilbert, Lucinda.....N. Y. City
2526. Gilbert, Mary.....Lewisburgh, Pa.
4555. Gilbert, Nelson.....S. Windsor, Conn.
4142. Gilbert, Samuel.....Hamilton, N. J.
9731. Gilbert, Spencer.....Hannibal, N. Y.
3783. Gilbert, William...E. Hartford, Conn.
11632.2. Gilbride, Joseph....Gilmantown, Wis.
2498. Giles, Edward.....Charlemont, Mass.
10304.2. Giles, Henry S.....Nahcotta, Wash.
9430. Gill, Catherine.....Hudson, N. Y.
6580. Gill, Sarah Ellen.....Chicago, Ill.
11338. Gillespie, ——.....Ada, O.
[illegible]. Gillett, Abigail.....Windsor, Conn.
979. Gillett, Abigail.....Bloomfield, Conn.
2848. Gillett, [illegible].....Cresco, Pa.
662. Gillett, Comma.....Windsor, O.
144. Gillett, Daniel.....Bolton, Conn.
5529. Gillett, Eliza H.....Westfield, Mass.
6[illegible]. Gillett, Elizabeth....Bloomfield, Conn.
[illegible]. Gillett, Esther.....Windsor, Conn.
3013. Gillett, Eunice.....Southwick, Mass.
8[illegible]. Gillett, Homer.....Chicago, Ill.
380. Gillett, Jabez.....Torringford, Conn.
2501. Gillett, Jerusha.....Bloomfield, Conn.
724. Gillett, Joseph...New Hartford, Conn.
2168. Gillett, Josiah.....Pa.
3688. Gillett, Laura.....Suffield, Conn.
1257. Gillett, Liberty.....Canton, Pa.
3263. Gillett, Maria.....Westfield, Mass.
4511. Gillett, Martha M...S Coventry, Conn.
900. Gillett, Prudence...E. Windsor, Conn.
1317. Gillett, Rebecca.....Russell, Mass.
527. Gillett, Samuel.....Tolland, Conn.
371. Gillett, Sarah.....Windsor, Conn.
3830. Gillett, Sarah Louise..Hartford, Conn.
102. Gillett, Stephen.....Windsor, Conn.
1261. Gillett, ——.....Troy, N. Y.
5834. Gilley, Samuel.....Camillus, N. Y.
501. Gilman, Elphalet.....Windsor, Conn.
8591. Gilman, Emily.....Monmouth, Me.
2984. Gilman, George.....North East, Pa.
6403. Gilman, Harriet A.....Winsted, Conn.
2471. Gilman, Sherrod C.....North East, Pa.
1038. Gilman, Solomon.....Bolton, Conn.
4726. Gilmore, Andrew T..Fayettev'e, N. Y.
9301. Gilmore, Henry W.....Bedford, Pa.
5363. Girard, Joseph...Bloomine Valley, Pa.
4799. Gladwin, Gilbert A...Meriden, Conn.
6954. Gladwin, Rose C....Springfield, Mass.
7027. Glass, Jane.....N. Y. City
9346. Glassow, Samuel.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
5011. Glazier, Adeline.....Hartford, Conn.
7361. Glazier, Charles M....Hartford, Conn.
3242. Gleason, Elizabeth....Jacksonville, Ill.
7085. Gleason, Myra M..Emerald Grve, Wis.
5095. Gleason, Sarah.....N. Amherst, Mass.
8699. Glenn, Ida Roseranna.....Tiffin, O.
2986. Glidden, John.....Leavenworth, Kan.
5409. Glover, Erastus...N. Hannibal, N. Y.
6505. Glover, Louisa J.....Nahcotta, Wash.
5825. Glover, Thomas.....Wayland, N. Y.
7572. Goddard, Eva.....Windsor, O.
5453. Goddard, Ira.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
2291. Goddard, Mary.....E. Troy, Pa.
7407. Godling, Antoinette.....Bristol, Conn.
10927. Goettel, Josephine D.....Oil City Pa.
10931. Goettel, Mildred.....Oil City, Pa.
10210. Goff, Carlintha.....Los Angeles, Cal.
5148. Goff, Edwin.....Elk Co., Pa.
11463. Goff, Louise.....Spencercourt, N. Y.
1944. Goland, George.....Carlisle, O.
7738. Golden, Thomas.....Athens, Pa.
9664. Golding-Dwyre, Chas..Ft. Collins, Col.
3012. Goldsmith, Charity...Van Etten, N. Y.
3891. Goldsmith, Sarah.....Hartford, Conn.
1800. Goodale, John L....S. Windsor, Conn.
5747. Goodale, Ralph P...Springfield, Mass.
6819. Goodell, Charles C.....Virginia, Ill.
8057. Goodell, Mary E.....Lenox, Mass.
5667. Goodhue, Emily M..Gr. Rapids, Mich.
3997. Goodiff, Charles.....Le Roy, N. Y.
5428. Goodman, Elizur....Bloomfield, Conn.
744. Goodman, Sarah.....Bennington, Vt.
9958. Goodrich, Dr. A.....Fennville, Mich.
4212. Goodrich, Frances A..Stamford, N. Y.
II-14. Goodrich, George.....Hunter, N. Y.
7053. Goodrich, Mrs. Jennie..Sp'f'd, Mass.
2264. Goodrich, Mehitable.....Georgia, Vt.
374. Goodrich, Rebecca.....Windsor, Conn.
9413. Goodsell, Henry....Macoupin Co., Ill.
10069. Goodson, Frederick L...Waukegan, Ill.
767. Goodspeed, Hannah.....Cicero, N. Y.
6117. Goodspeed, Josiah.....Belvidere, Ill.
10150. Goodwin, Bertha L.....Guilford Center, N. Y.
6974. Goodwin, George P....Hartland, Wis.
2502. Goodwin, Hezekiah..Bloomfield, Conn.
1353. Goodwin, Laura.....Southwick, Mass.
713. Goodwin, Mabel...New Hartford, Ct.
976. Goodwin, Samuel..Wintonbury, Conn.
4711. Gookins, Seymour.....N. Y. City
5082. Gordon, Elmira...Henrysville, Canada
2995. Gordon, Reuben.....Lexington, N. Y.
8[illegible]. Gormley, ——.....Milwaukee, Wis.
2[illegible]. Gorton, Laura A.....Phila., Pa.
[illegible]. Gorton, Russell.....Corning, N. Y.
3188. Gosney, Julia Ann.....Eden, Ind.
7430. Goss, Jane Ortensa...Milwaukee, Wis.
3344. Gould, Calvin.....Madrid, N. Y.
6[illegible]. Gould, Gilbert...French Creek, W. Va.
7[illegible]. Gould, Ephraim H.....Dundee, Ill.
7010. Gould, Hermione L..Sandy Hill, N. Y.
8032. Gould, Joseph.....Sheffield, Mass.
1477. Gould, Louisana.....Palmer, Mass.
10053. Gould, Nancie.....Asheville, N. C.
4490. Gould, Nellie E.....Hannibal, Mo.
9910. Gowen, Milan G.....Keene, N. H.
7870. Gower, Annie.....Chicopee, Mass.
226. Gozzard, Sarah.....Simsbury, Conn.
10255. Grad, Barbara.....Akron, O.
4747. Graff, Christian.....Barre, N. Y.
701. Graham, Abigail...N. Hartford, N. Y.
11867. Graham, Clara G.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
5531. Graham, Jonathan B..Jonesville, Mich.
1028. Graham, Maria.....Wilmington, Ill.
1004. Granger, Abraham.....Tolland, Mass.
7471. Granger, Ann Eliza...Hartford, Conn.
3324. Granger, Asahel.....Southwick, Mass.
1025. Granger, Charles.....Granby, Conn.
3575. Granger, Dwight.....Middlefield, Mass.
7308. Granger, Seymour L...Southw'k, Mass.
3978. Granger, Ann Eliza.....Floyd, N. Y.
859. Grant, Abel.....E. Windsor, Conn.
3[illegible]. Grant, Asahel.....Mount, Turkey
3840. Grant, Emily Laura.....Windsor, O.
3277. Grant, Hannah.....Westfield, Mass.
2922. Grant, John.....Wayne, Pa.
3273. Grant, Lemuel.....Westfield, Mass.
163. Grant, Mary.....Windsor, Conn.
6122. Grant, Nathaniel.....Brighton, Me.
546. Grant, Samuel R...E. Windsor, Conn.
897. Grant, Sarah.....Torrington, Conn.
4954. Grant, Wealthy.....Lebanon, Conn.
1015. Graves, Achsa H.....Syracuse, N. Y.
6034. Graves, Edwin.....Alma, N. Y.
5218. Graves, Elizabeth L.....Canaan, Conn.
8427. Graves, George S.....Lebanon, Conn.
7611. Graves, Louisa.....Conneaut, O.
527. Graves, Mary.....Harwinton, Conn.
2246. Graves, Nancy...Westmoreland, N. Y.

[illegible] Gray, Nellie ... Binghamton, Mass.
[illegible] Gray, Sarah ..... Windsor, Conn.
[illegible] Gray, Alberta ..... Romeo, Mich
[illegible] Gray, Alice B ..... Toledo, O.
3802. Gray, Arthur.....Olmsted Falls, O.
3748. Gray, Henry.....Middletown, Vt.
[illegible] Gray, Isabella ..... Ind.
[illegible] Gray, Lucy E.....Pompey, Mich.
[illegible] Gray, Stephen ..... Gates, N. Y.
5566. Greely, Julia.....Watseka, Ill.
[illegible] Green, Alice.....Middlesex, N. Y.
1652. Green, Alvin.....Meriden, Conn.
1376. Green, Bathsheba,
West Springfield, Mass.
[illegible] Green, Drusilla..... Berlin, N. Y.
[illegible] Green, Elizabeth.....Rushville, N. Y
[illegible] Green, Erastus H.....St. Albans, Vt.
[illegible] Green, Eva Esther ....Lansing, Mich.
[illegible] Green, Harvey Regs.....Jefferson, O.
3351. Green, Lucina.....Lowell, Mich.
10643. Green, Mae.....Chicago, Ill.
2004. Green, Maria.....Memphis, Tenn.
1075. Green, Martha M.....Champion, N. Y.
6007. Green, Nancy.....Langdon, N. H.
7803. Green, Olivia Sarah.....Cleveland, O.
A7653. Green, Rebecca ..... Ind.
A7650.2 Green, Samuel..... McArthur, O.
9971. Green, Thomas J.....Westfield, Mass.
10287. Green, Wallace.....Franklin, Pa.
4252. Greene, Benjamin H.....Flint, Mich.
7815. Greene, Charles F.....Norwalk, O.
5677. Greene, Harris.....Providence, R. I.
9057. Greene, Harry S.....E. Troy, Pa.
3732. Greene, Henry H....Ger. Flats, N. Y.
3042. Greene, Henry.....Mansville, N. Y.
8357. Greene, Jane Herring ..... Japan
6291. Greene, Mary J.....Oxford, N. Y.
1541. Greene, Oliver D....Portsmouth, R. I.
2057. Greene, Oren.....Wauwatosa, Wis.
3971. Greene, Phebe Louisa...Albion, N. Y.
6188. Greene, Sarah Ann...Rushville, N. Y.
2849. Greenfield, Martha J..Hartford, Conn.
[illegible] Greenland, Amelia M....Cleveland, O.
[illegible] Greenlee, Lucy.....Lodi, O.
8779. Greenslit, Stephen.....Morton, Minn.
11813. Greer, Anna.....Lexington, Mo.
10057. Gregory, Mary K.....Stratford, Texas
1995. Grey, Kelso.....Calais, Vt.
3203. Gridley, Mary.....Clinton, N. Y.
3201. Gridley, Reuben.....Clinton, N. Y.
4025. Griffin, George J.....Huntsburg, O.
339. Griffin, Hannah...N. Blenheim, N. Y.
[illegible] Griffin, James P.....Charlestown, O.
6457. Griffin, Monima.....Franklin, Pa.
5418. Griffin, Nora.....Amesville, Conn.
[illegible] Griffin, Rosa.....N. Madison, O.
1625. Griffin, Simmons.....Granby, Conn.
1705. Griffith, Cynthia.....Huntsburg, O.
[illegible] Grimith, Ellen ..... Sand Beach, N. Y.
4185. Griffith, Sarah.....Elba, N. Y.
10274. Griggs, Alberta.....Dover, Kan.
8891. Griggs, Claude L.....Chicago, Ill.
4864. Griggs, Eliza.....Liberty, N. Y.
[illegible] Grimes, Eva Adbia ..... Hollywood, O.
8304. Griggs, Sarah M...N. Coventry, Conn.
[illegible] Grimes, Ann ..... Mansfield, O.
8266. Grimes, Sarah.....Albion, Mich.
V1357. Griswold, Abigail....Austerlitz, N. Y.
3773. Griswold, Eliza A....N. Adams, Mass.
696. Griswold, Elizabeth...Windsor, Conn.
5441. Griswold, Elizabeth..Poughkeepsie, Conn.
106. Griswold, Francis.....Windsor, Conn.
3045. Griswold, Francis...Torrington, Conn.
6402. Griswold, Frederick....Torrington, Ct.
5070. Griswold, Gilbert J....St. Paul, Minn.
[illegible] Griswold, Hiram L.....Pawnesville, O.
6356. Griswold, Laura.....Aldenville, Pa.
[illegible] Griswold, Lucy.....Salisbury, N. Y.
7099. Griswold, Mary Ann..Salisbury, N. Y.
[illegible] Griswold, Sarah ..... Windsor, Conn.
11977. Groesbeck, Frederick..Hartford, Conn.
9308. Grohe, Berthie.....Ravenna, O.
3070. Grommon, Olive.....Champion, N. Y.
[illegible] Gross, Emmeline.....McGraw, N. Y.
2253. Grout, Elijah ..... N. Y.
9379. Grove, Elijah.....Coldwater, Mich.
1276. Grover, Abigail.....Tolland, Conn.
7857. Grover, Beriah L.....Austin, Ia.
[illegible] Grover, E. ..... Kingsville, O.
10194. Grover, Frank.....Burnside, Ill.
1594. Grover, Lucy.....Windsor, O.
7570. Grover, Minnie A.....Windsor, O.
[illegible] Grover, Seeley ..... O.
2134. Grover, Valencia..Springwater, N. Y.
7869. Guillo, Nellie C...Williamsburg, Mass.
5666. Gulbranson, Theodore, Booth Bay, Me.
A11075.2 Gubbs, ... Lonada, Ia.
4572. Gumbert, Helen....Binghamton, N. Y.
9940. Gunning, Grace Maud...Paris, France
[illegible] Gustine, Edwin.....Wilna, N. Y.

8712. Hacker, Priscilla.....Auburn, N. Y.
8267. Hackett, Frank.....N. Freedom, Wis.
1141. Hackley, Abigail....S. Windsor, Conn.
6570. Hadley, Alice Marie.....Fremont, Neb.
[illegible] Hadsdale, ——— ..... Shefield, Mass.
[illegible] Haggadone, Joseph....Green Oak, Mich.
10408. Hagan, Harry Alexander..Dallas, Tex.
678. Hagar, James.....Masonville, N. Y.
4140. Hager, Mary.....Northampton, Mass.
10665. Hagley, Alice H.....Atwater, O.
3322. Hahn, Mrs. Rosanne, Hick'ry, Pt., Ind.
1818. Haight, Daniel.....Batavia, N. Y.
1819. Haight, Daniel.....Elba, N. Y.
1381. Haight, George W.....Pompey, N. Y.
[illegible] Haight, Orpha ..... Cohocton, N. Y.
6548. Haight, Orville.....Homer, N. Y.
[illegible] Haines, Eunice ..... Greenville, N. Y.
5819. Haines, Samuel A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
2100. Haire, Margaret...New Haven, Mich.
9768. Hakes, Lillian.....Flint, Mich.
11632.1. Halberg, Oscar.....Mondovi, Wis.
4769. Hale, Calvin.....Lebanon, Conn.
1490. Hale, Chauncey...Longmeadow, Mass.
8294. Hale, Frances.....Boston, Mass.
7276. Hale, Henry.....Hartford, Conn.
A5282.3. Hale, James.....Rockford, Ill.
5397. Halm, Mary.....Solsville, N. Y.
2709. Hall, Abigail.....Troy, Wis.
10166. Hall, Anne.....Necedah, Wis.
8384. Hall, Betsey Ann.....Tyler, Mich.
8349. Hall, Charles Walter....Kewanee, Ill.
6808. Hall, Chauncey.....Racine, Wis.
8559. Hall, Cromwell.....Andover, Conn.
3428. Hall, Daniel.....Hillsdale, Mich.
2967. Hall, David.....Westfield, N. Y.
9063. Hall, David Homer.....Clyde, Kan.
12021. Hall, Edward L.....Fort Bayard, Ia.
[illegible] Hall, Lettie ..... Oswego, N. Y.
6834. Hall, Frank A.....Westfield, N. Y.
10519. Hall, Hulda A.....Chicago, Ill.
5775. Hall, Jane.....Corning, Cal.
3426. Hall, Lucinda.....Byron, N. Y.
5702. Hall, Martha A.....Colebrook, N. H.
[illegible] Hall, Mayme ..... Cincinnati, O.
4850. Hall, Nancy.....Vigil, N. Y.
5503. Hall, Noah.....New Marlboro, Mass.
3233. Hall, Sophronia ..... Ia.
3241. Hall, Susan.....North East, Pa.
5595. Hall, Thomas.....Waterford, Vt.
7080. Hall, William H.....St. Peter, Minn.
11549. Halleck, Edna.....Belleville, Kan.
7990. Hallen, Mary A.....Lyons, Wis.
5071. Hallett, Mary.....Milwaukee, Wis.
9535. Halliday, Frances..Battle Creek, Mich.
6014. Halliday, John F.....Fremont, Neb.
9532. Hallowell, John.....Lafayette, Ind.
11612. Halver, Albert L.....Chester, Ia.
6008. Hamblet, Horace.....Keene, N. H.
6109. Hame, Edward H.....Albany, N. Y.
5535. Hamilton, Emily.....Bloomfield, Conn.
10046. Hamilton, Eva M....Los Angeles, Cal.
3615. Hamilton, Henry J....Westfield, Mass.
3832. Hamilton, J. Milton.....Pittsburg, Pa.
3601. Hamilton, James.....Tolland, Mass.
6899. Hamilton, Jessie S....Westfield, Mass.
9467. Hamilton, John.....Cicero, N. Y.
8973. Hamilton, Kate.....Riceville, Ia.
5174. Hamilton, Lucy, Smithv'e Flats, N. Y.
9901. Hamilton, Margaret.....Halifax, Pa.
3124. Hamilton, Maria R.....Chester, S. C.
8551. Hamilton, Robert W..Coventry, Conn.
5184. Hamilton, Sarah A...Smithville, N. Y.
5847. Hamilton, Thos. F.....Seattle, Wash.
3070. Hamlin, Asa.....Torrington, Conn.
2914. Hamlin, Mrs. Deborah.....Pawlet, Vt.
6417. Hammond, Emily A.....Stowe, Vt.
4879. Hammond, Manton H., Hin'kl'y, Minn.

453. Hammond, Priscilla....E. Windsor, Ct.
6733. Hammond, Susan D..V'm'nty'e, Mich.
5278. Hammond, Rella.....Hobart, Okla.
57. Hanchet, Hannah.....Westfield, Mass.
58. Hanchet, Thomas.....Westfield, Mass.
509. Hanchett, Moses.....Westfield, Mass.
3546. Hancock, Abigail C...Westfield, Mass.
3502. Hancock, James.....Suffield, Conn.
403. Hancock, Ruth..W. Springfield, Mass.
4086. Hand, George W.....Granger, O.
11773. Hanes, Charles.....Ovid, Mich.
A11076.7. Haney, Geo.....White Elm, Ia.
9099. Hanford, John T....Smithville, N. Y.
5512. Hanford, Julia E.....Unadilla, N. Y.
2194. Hanford, Seba.....Binghamton, N. Y.
8855. Hani, Frank H.....Middleburg, Ind.
5681. Hank, Kate E....Walla Walla, Wash.
8061. Hanks, Carrie A.....Belleville, Kan.
4713. Hanks, Eleanor, Men'm'n'e Falls, Wis.
5068. Hanks, Emily.....Binghamton, Ill.
4188. Hannum, Henry A...Cazenovia, N. Y.
731. Hanscom, Zilph.....Hinckley, O.
8565. Hanover, George W.,
Stafford Springs, Conn.
7876. Hanson, Clarence W.....Fulton, Ill.
6043. Hanson, Ellen S.....Providence, R. I.
4324. Harder, Adeline...N. Newberg, Mich.
4322. Harder, John S....N. Newberg, Mich.
9518. Hardin, Elizabeth...Deckertown, N. J.
9329. Hardman, James.....Cleveland, O.
3155. Hardy, Delia....Napanee, Upper Can.
4084. Hardy, Henry.....Ghent, O.
10208. Hardy, Lambert.....Revere, Mo.
8040. Hardy, Melissa B.....Meadville, Mo.
3106. Hare, Abraham.....Westkill, N. Y.
6109. Hare, Laura H....Newport News, Va.
7323 Harger, Eliza L.....Granby, Conn.
7324. Harger, Harriet J..Northa'pt'n, Mass.
4093. Harkness, Roderick .....Cal.
5999. Harlow, Thankful M.....Hadley, Ill.
5930. Harmon, Lucy Arminta.....Hiram, O.
1245. Harmon, Elijah D.....Chicago, Ill.
3924. Harmount, Adoniram J., N. Haven, Ct.
6038. Harood, Cordelia G.....N. Y. City
7174. Harrington, George..W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
2794 Harrington, Julia Ann..St. Louis, Mo.
4323 Harrington, Louisa, N. Newb'g, Mich.
7561. Harrington, Mary E.....Jefferson, O.
8923. Harrington, Milo.....St. Louis, Mich.
6436. Harrington, Miranda, Bloomington, Ill.
6433. Harrington, Salona...Bloomington, Ill.
12269. Harris, Adaline.....Akron, O.
4034 Harris, Charlotte.....Norwich, Conn.
10668. Harris, Ernest A.....Randolph, O.
4716. Harris, John.....Montgomery, N. Y.
4005. Harris, Mary.....Stafford, N. Y.
4729. Harris, Mary A.....Makanda, Ill.
7759. Harris, Mary L.....Smithfield, Pa.
8074. Harris, Mary.....Riceville, Ill.
8233. Harris, Melissa.....Bushville, N. Y.
8099. Harris, Merritt M...Lyndon Cen., Vt.
789. Harris, Phila.....Champion, N. Y.
435. Harris, Rachel.....Salem, Conn.
786. Harris, Rachel.....Champion, N. Y.
3071. Harris, Smith.....Winchester, Conn.
10038. Harris, William..Diamond Sp'gs, Kan.
6033. Harrison, Eliza.....Le Roy, O.
6381. Harrison, Emma M.,
Smithville Flats, N. Y.
7422. Harrison, Mary C.....Albion, Cal.
7006. Harsey, Gardner.....Whitehall, N. Y.
10818. Hart, Frederick D.....Pittsfield, Mass.
3002. Hart, Israel....Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
9781. Hart, Jesse L.....Rock Creek, O.
9005. Hart, Lania F...W. Williamsburg, O.
5069. Hart, Laura.....Spokane, Wash.
1865 Hart, Lucy.....Le Roy, N. Y.
5359. Hart, Mary.....Charlestown, O.
7614. Hart, Mary.....Jefferson, O.
6709 Hart, Polly....Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
4708. Hart, Thomas.....Belvidere, Ill.
3343. Hartsel, Solomon....North Benton, O.
823. Hartshorn, Eunice.....Chazy, N. Y.
5049. Hartshorn, Mary F....Manchester, Ia.
1930. Hartson, Lafayette.....Clayton, N. Y.
2880. Hartson, ...Vergennes, Ill.
5489 Hartwell, Mrs. Mary G., Sum'erv'e, Ill.
4160. Harvey, G. H.....Smith Valley, N. Y.
8437. Harvey, Hezekiah....Hamilton, N. Y.
5448. Harvey, James H.....Windsor, Conn.
10641. Harvey, Jennie E....Spencert'n, N. Y.
5706 Harvey, John I.....Colebrook, N. H.
2900 Harvey, Mary Ann.....Sonora, Cal.
6043. Harwood, Cordelia G..Hartford, Conn.
6802. Hascall, Hannah.....Akron, O.
1744. Haskell, Anna.....La Salle, Ill.
1752 Haskell, Jonathan ..... Cal.
7499. Heskin, Elmer W.....Osceola, Wis.
10787. Haskins, Lizzie M...Bemus Pt., N. Y.
4851. Haskins, Maria.....Cayuga Co., N. Y.
5017. Haskins, Orville R.....Detroit, Mich.
2193. Haskins, Tabitha.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1624 Haskins, Warren R.....Vienna, N. Y.
10487. Haskins, William.....Wichita, Kan.
6838 Haskinson, Kate..New London, Conn.
11162. Haslip, Edith W...Northampton, Mass.
3373. Hastings, Thomas...Springfield, Mass.
3405. Hastings, Thomas H.....Sp'f'd, Mass.
3176 3 Hastings, Wesley.....Waynesfield, O.
11163. Haswell, Clayton W....Madison, Wis.
534. Hatch, Abner.....Tolland, Conn.
1528 Hatch, Eunice.....Troupsburg, N. Y.
3214. Hatch, Henry F..Westmorland, N. Y.
3299 Hatch, Lucinda.....Trenton, N. Y.
2255 Hatch, Olive.....Ravenna, O.
3013. Hatch, Timothy.....Southwick, Mass.
6634.8 Hatfield, John F.....Waynesfield, O.
1486 Hathaway, Clarissa.....Suffield, Conn.
1481 Hathaway, Eliza.....Suffield, Conn.
1483. Hathaway, Emily.....Suffield, Conn.
3473 Hathaway, Shadrack, Cum'gt'n, Mass.
3328 Haugh, Lucy A.....Atwater, O.
5921. Havemeyer, Charles W....N. Y. City
3466 Havens, Eleanor.....Greenwood, Ind.
2182 Havens, Welles.....Bedford, N. Y.
5001. Hawes, William Alphonso...Weld, Me.
10106 Hawkins, Mary Belle.....Chicago, Ill.
5778 Hawks, Alexander.....Goshen, Mass.
7458 Hawks, Jennie M.....Hartford, Conn.
7619. Hawley, Cornelia S.....Jefferson, O.
11482 Hawthorn, John.....Dunn Co., Wis.
3109 Haxton, Adeline.....Alba, Pa.
6313 Hay, William L.....Lebanon, N. Y.
10639. Haycock, Lottie.....Chicago, Ill.
11176. Hayden, Daniel....E. Windsor, Conn.
2470. Hayden, Daniel....E. Windsor, Conn.
392 Hayden, Ebenezer....Bolton, Conn.
1183 Hayden, Elizabeth....E. Windsor, Ct.
9241 Hayden, George P....Windsor, Conn.
5846. Hayden, H. Sidney....Windsor, Conn.
6586. Hayden, Return S..Bennington, N. Y.
3968 Hayden, Susan E.....Enterprise, Fla.
4408. Hayden, Oliver.....St. Louis, Mich.
7064. Hayes, Annie E.....Denver, Col.
8275. Hayes, Elmina.....Westfield, Mass.
3784. Hayes, James N....Wolcottville, Conn.
9736. Hayes, John.....Red Oak, Ia.
229. Hayes, Jonathan.....Windsor, Conn.
1623 Hayes, Judah.....Granby, Conn.
2773. Hayes, Mary Jane.....Salem, Conn.
507. Hayes, Silence.....Westfield, Mass.
5351. Haymaker, Andrew....Charlestown, O.
6975. Haymaker, Edward L...Charlest'n, O.
1817. Hays, Hiram.....Batavia, N. Y.
8808. Hays, Sarah E.....Brookston, Ind.
1303. Hayward, Abigail..N. Granville, N. Y.
2671. Hayward, Arme.....Blackwell, Okla.
10252. Hayward, John W.....Cleveland, O.
5066. Hayward, Joseph.....Cleveland, O.
1991. Hayward, Moses.....Berlin, Vt.
2672. Haywood, Alma.....Roanoke, Ind.
3662. Hazard, James.....Suffield, Conn.
4065. Hazard, Sarah.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
10898 Hazeltine, Minnie.....Conneaut, O.
4208. Head, Mary Jane.....Ithaca, N. Y.
9477. Healy, Lottie.....Tonganoxie, Kan.
7343. Heaps, George R.....Pittsburg, Pa.
8833 Heath, Mary A.....Sparta, Mich.
6875 Heath, Sylvenus Ellis.....N. Y. City
10364 Heath, William Charles...Bradford, O.
8356. Hebberd, Edward A.....Chicago, Ill.
3412 Hebruka, Henry.....Walker, Mich.
8167. Hedburg, May.....Chicago, Ill.
1789. Heglin, Israel.....Mecklenburg, N. Y.
4346. Helme, Elizabeth.....Springfield, Ill.
7506. Helmer, Charles I...New Cassel, Wis.
3781. Helmer, Emily J.....New Cassel, Wis.
3788. Hemmet, Abigail E...Saugatuck, Mich.
290. Hendee, Eliphalet.....Andover, Conn.
1048. Henderson, Edwin..New Hartford, Ct.

2330. Henderson, Henry.....Monroe, Wis.
2337. Henderson, James.....Monroe, Wis.
5[illegible]. Henderson, Lucy Pottel Port, N. Y.
4[illegible]. Henderson, Mary E.....W. Union, Ia.
9264. Hennes, Ellen.....Norwalk, O.
5053. Henry, Alice Mary.....Lithonia, Ga.
6380. Henry, Cecilia.....Smithville, N. Y.
3645. Henry, Harriet A...Springfield, Mass.
8[illegible]. Henry, Rosetta.....Monroe, N. Y.
4075. Henry, Solomon.....Hicksville, O.
[illegible]. Hepburn, Sarah.....Norwalk, O.
8436. Heron, Agnes.....Manlius, N. Y.
9880. Herrick, Howard S....Amherst, Mass.
2459. Herrick, Laura Ann..Champion, N. Y.
7[illegible]. Herrick, Martha.....Kent, O.
4638. Herrick, Phœbe.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
5986. Herrick, Rachel S..Kinderhook, N. Y.
3846. Herriman, Henry.....Wauseon, O.
3165. Herron, Catherine....Cambridge, N. Y.
5662. Hersey, Henry B.....Chelsea, Mass.
6[illegible]. Hess, H. H.....Chicago, Ill.
5208. Hess, Mary E.....Duquoin, Ill.
8701. Hestor, William D.....Lafayette, Ind.
9035. Heton, Harriet....Garden City, Minn.
3063. Hewett, Lydia...Hitchcockville, Conn.
8952. Hewins, Sylvester.....Sheffield, Mass.
7148. Hewitt, Loomis...Bloomingdale, Mich.
A11676.2. Hewitt, Minerva.....Eldon, Ia.
2899. Hewitt, Phœbe.....Mosherville, N. Y.
9534. Hewitt, Sarah.....Nashville, Mich.
4350. Hewlett, E. P.....Brandon, Wis.
8459. Heyberger, Laida E...Fairport, N. Y.
2075. Heydenburgh, Hannah ..... Mich.
12385. Haitt, W. P.....Montavilla, Or.
2139. Hibbard, Mary.....Coventry, Conn.
11[illegible]. Hibbard, Morell.....Willett, N. Y.
2138. Hibbard, Selah.....Coventry, Conn.
11695. Hibner, Alonzo.....Webster, N. Y.
11490.4. Hickey, Mamie.....Bristol, Conn.
4393. Hickman, Alpharetta, W. Vienna, Mich.
9857. Hickman, Elizabeth C...Bolton, Conn.
2272. Hickock, Rachel.....Georgia, Vt.
1138. Hickok, Betsey.....Jefferson, O.
5034. Hickok, Horatio.....Lafayette, Ind.
7192. Hicks, Carrie.....Springfield, Mass.
6462. Hicks, Charles.....Waterbury, Vt.
IV-2. Hicks, Eleanor.....Evansville, Ind.
5[illegible]. Hicks, Esther A.....Tiffin, O.
4226. Hicks, Lucy E.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1209. Higbee, Rachel.....Torrington, Conn.
772. Higbee, Sarah.....Ill.
[illegible]. Higgs, Florence M.....Farco, N. Dak.
6674. Hightower, H. C.....Fiskburg, Ky.
775. Higley, Anna.....Galesburg, Mich.
1145. Higley, Arodi.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1[illegible]. Higley, Horace.....Pittsville, O.
175. Higley, Sarah.....Windsor, Conn.
9743. Hildreth, Charles G....Hudson, N. Y.
[illegible]. Hilgenberg, A.....Greenville, Ia.
4756. Hill, Amasa.....Brookfield, N. Y.
1678. Hill, Augustus.....Steuben, N. Y.
5384. Hill, Charles F.....Bethlehem, Conn.
2310. Hill, Chauncey.....Smithville, N. Y.
8368. Hill, Giles.....Delta, Mich.
2147. Hill, John A.....Manchester, Conn.
2394. Hill, John.....E. Hartford, Conn.
7[illegible]. Hill, Lizzie.....Jefferson, O.
2716. Hill, Louis Edw..N. Brookfield, Mass.
5869. Hill, Louis Edw..N. Brookfield, Mass.
8293. Hill, Mark.....New Haven, Conn.
11357. Hill, Rosalie.....New Haven, Conn.
3946. Hill, Russell.....Le Roy, O.
1. Hill, Sarah.....Windsor, Conn.
1395. Hill, Sarah.....Barre, N. Y.
6202. Hill, Sarah Wood....Northville, Mich.
1217. Hill, Zerviah.....Torrington, Conn.
2[illegible]. Hill ——.....Mich.
6689. Hilliard, George B.....Boston, Mass.
10256. Hillier, Sarah Elizabeth.....Akron, O.
2418. Hills, Abigail.....Winchester, Conn.
7000. Hills, Almira.....Whitehall, N. Y.
6881. Hills, Edwin C.....Westfield, Mass.
504. Hills, Hannah.....Torrington, Conn.
500. Hills, John.....Windsor, Conn.
540. Hills, John.....Windsor, Conn.
3030. Hills, Levi.....Torrington, Conn.
360. Hills, Mary.....Winchester, Conn.
3447. Hills, Nathan C.....Cleveland, O.
4825. Hillyard, Mary....Bridgewater, N. Y.
1356. Hillyer, Daniel.....Southwick, Mass.

5812. Hilman, Sarah.....Haydenville, Mass.
6966. Hiltebittle, Kedijah.....Randolph, O.
3322. Hiltebittle, Rosanne, Hickory Point, Ind.
2065. Hilton, Matilda....N. Coventry, Conn.
7987. Hinchcliff, Mary.....Lyons, Wis.
8930. Hinckley, Bradford.....Lee, Mass.
2547. Hinckley, Hannah.....Montpelier, Vt.
10607. Hinckley, John Lovejoy...Chicago, Ill.
962. Hine, Hannah.....Champion, N. Y.
2106. Hines, Margaret.....Argyle, N. Y.
7930.1. Hines, Joseph P.....Albany, N. Y.
6959. Hinman, Elizabeth L.....Atwater, O.
8954. Hinman, Henry L.....Sheffield, Mass.
1875. Hinman, Laura.....Quincy, Mich.
1876. Hinman, Marilla.....Onondaga, N. Y.
5355. Hinman, Robinson.....Edinburg, O.
70. Hinsdale, Isaac...W. Hartford, Conn.
10841. Hintz, Pauline A.....Conneaut, O.
11920. Hirsch, Amelia.....Emporia, Kan.
III-1. Hitchcock, Almira....Whitingham, Vt.
5683. Hitchcock, Alvirah C...Sp'gf'd, Mass.
1437. Hitchcock, Elizabeth L., Hopkinton, Ia.
2369. Hitchcock, Highly.....Lodi, O.
4640. Hitchcock, Leverett....Warsaw, N. Y.
9722. Hitchcock, Orvil B., Williamsb'g, Mass.
4142. Hitchcock, Samuel....Westfield, Mass.
555. Hitchcock, Sarah.....Monson, Mass.
9965. Hoag, Mrs. Carrie D...Russell, Mass.
3616. Hoag, Cecelia C.....Southwick, Mass.
2317. Hoag, Elizabeth....Port Gibson, N. Y.
9713. Hoag, Miles Milton...Chicopee, Mass.
9843. Hoag, Saraphena.....Bennington, Vt.
7211. Hoagland, Newton I., Cen. City, Neb.
2959. Hobart, Walter P.....Potter, N. Y.
2953. Hobert, Hannah.....Rushville, N. Y.
3679. Hobson, Nancy.....Nashville, Tenn.
8195. Hodge, Cloana.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
8390. Hodge, David.....Taylor, Mich.
3541. Hodge, Varnum J.....Jefferson, O.
1900. Hodges, Edward.....Galesburg, Mich.
55[illegible]. Hodges, Elizabeth.....N. Y. City
3026. Hodges, Erastus....Torrington, Conn.
9082. Hodges, Laura.....Willett, N. Y.
4989. Hodkinson, Eleanor.....Pittsburg, Pa.
5922. Hodkinson, Mrs. Nannie..Marietta, O.
10679. Hoehn, Elizabeth C.....Alleghany, Pa.
6300. Hoffdale, Joseph.....Van Etten, N. Y.
12157. Hoffman, Clara.....Phila., Pa.
7594. Hoffman, Louise M.....Half Day, Ill.
509. Hofford, Ruth.....Torrington, Conn.
8562. Hoisington, H. R.....Andover, Conn.
12512. Hokkins, Blanche....Monticello, Minn.
324. Holbrook, Mary.....Lebanon, Conn.
853. Holbrook, Sarah.....Lebanon, Conn.
1593. Holcomb, Abana.....Windsor, O.
224. Holcomb, Azariah.....Granby, Conn.
1328. Holcomb, Clarissa.....Westfield, Mass.
918. Holcomb, Consider....Windsor, Conn.
3176.4. Holcomb, Darius.....Waynesfield, O.
518. Holcomb, Diadema.....Sheffield, Mass.
7[illegible]. Holcomb, Edwin S..Springfield, Mass.
9345. Holcomb, Fidelia.....Hartford, Conn.
1374. Holcomb, Geo. Washington, Huds'n, O.
1331. Holcomb, Hiel.....Westfield, Conn.
3465. Holcomb, James T.....Rollersville, O.
7001. Holcomb, Lucy.....Whitehall, N. Y.
618. Holcomb, Martin.....Southwick, Mass.
10895. Holcomb, Mary Baker...Derby, Conn.
1465. Holcomb, Noadiah N..Marcell's, N. Y.
9355. Holcomb, Pliny A...Poquonock, Conn.
233. Holcomb, Thomas.....Granby, Conn.
6469. Holcomb, Thomas.....S. Cairo, N. Y.
6897. Holcomb, Wm. Cowdery....Mecca, O.
10495. Holcomb, Wm. H...Henrietta, Tenn.
7325. Holden, Daniel F.....Palmer, Mass.
8508. Holden, Leonard..N. Coventry, Conn.
10[illegible]. Holden, Sarah W.....Mecca, N. Y.
9802. Holden, ——.....Fulton, N. Y.
9081. Holdredge, Clark, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
5651. Holdridge, Delanson..Indep'dence, Ia.
6038. Holdridge, Hattie.....Halsted, Pa.
279. Holeman, Ebenezer....Windsor, Conn.
2277. Hollenbeck, Michael J..Egrem't, Mass.
2297. Hollenbeck, Vienna.....Maine, N. Y.
4852. Hollister, Alvah ..... Mich.
7416. Hollister, Lana D..Port Byron, N. Y.
2220. Hollister, Mary.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2602. Hollister, Samuel..E. Hartford, Conn.

11026. Hollister, Seymour W..Brighton, Wis.
7093. Holman, Harriet.....Jackson, Mich.
8644. Holman, Josephine B...Buffalo, N. Y.
4889. Holmes, Anna Eliza.....Wash., D. C.
8748. Holmes, Anna E.....Oswego, N. Y.
3608. Holmes, Daniel.....Otis, Mass.
147. Holmes, Elizabeth.....Colchester, Conn.
XII-2. Holmes, Emily A.....Westerly, R. I.
6518. Holmes, Ezra.....Machias, N. Y.
5887. Holmes, Hannah L..Gr'd L'dge, Mich.
2467. Holmes, Lovina...E. Hamilton, N. Y.
6044. Holmes, Lyman.....Westfield, Mass.
4323. Holmes, M.....N. Newberg, Mich.
9371. Holmes, Richards.....Wilson, N. Y.
9881. Holmes, Sadie R...N. Amherst, Mass.
1089. Holmes, Selina Mary....Salem, Conn.
6878. Holmes, Wm. F.....Tariffville, Mass.
5926. Holt, Isabel Grace.....London, Eng.
11822. Holt, Lina Genung..Glen Flora, Texas
1567. Holt, Mary Amanda ..... Wis.
3487. Holton, Granville E...Westfield, Mass.
2595. Holton, Susan.....Booth Bay, Me.
1424. Holton, Zoheth.....Westminster, Vt.
7207. Hood, Geo. Franklin....Norfolk, Neb.
5659. Hood, Harry L.....Westfield, Mass.
4097. Hooper, William H...Wilmington, Ill.
4709. Hopkins, Asa.....Prattsburg, N. Y.
3227. Hopkins, Catherine.....Laporte, Ind.
4757. Hopkins, Dewey.....Otsego, N. Y.
8805. Hopkins, Ida.....Hiram, O.
11610. Hopkins, Margaret E.....Chester, Ia.
7301. Hopper, Augustus D.....Otis, Ind.
5763. Hornby, Mary W.....Denmark, Ia.
1110. Horsford, Anna.....Geneseo, N. Y.
1162. Horton, Polly.....Bennington Co., Vt.
505. Hosford, Isaac.....Litchfield, Conn.
513. Hosford, John.....Torrington, Conn.
509. Hosford, Ruth.....Torrington, Conn.
2511. Hoskins, Cleona.....Marcellus, N. Y.
332. Hoskins, Joseph.....Windsor, Conn.
2479. Hoskins, Lorinda...Winchester, Conn.
89. Hoskins, Mabel.....Windsor, Conn.
374. Hoskins, Mary.....Windsor, Conn.
10896. Hoskins, Phalice.....Granby, Conn.
177. Hoskins, Thomas.....Windsor, Conn.
214. Hoskins, Zebulon....S. Canaan, Conn.
1654. Hoskins, Zebulon....Bloomfield, Conn.
2170. Hosmer, Lavina H....Lebanon, Conn.
3614. Hosmer, Robert.....Westfield, Mass.
8948. Hotaling, Harriet,
Van Deusenville, Mass.
11001. Hotchkiss, Cora F .....Ashtabula, O.
5520. Hotchkiss, Margaret....Woodbury, Ct.
9080. Hotchkiss, Melvin.....Great Bend, Pa.
4823. Hotchkiss, William....Lafayette, Ind.
7704. Hough, Andrew.....Ulster, Pa.
1352. Hough, Bezaleel.....Atwater, O.
3320. Hough, Bezaleel.....Atwater, O.
5352. Hough, Charity.....Charlestown, O.
2380. Hough, Elizabeth.....Coldwater, Mich.
3328. Hough, Lucy A.....Atwater, O.
8532. Hough, Lucy C.....Irving, Kan.
7118. Houghtaling, Wm. N..Seymour, Conn.
1578. House, Adeline.....Ridgeville, O.
4277. House, Eugene.....Penfield, Mich.
1028. House, Fanny.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
758. House, Hezekiah.....Bolton, Conn.
2822. House, Mary.....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
1531. House, Samuel W....Columbia, Conn.
2349. Housman, Charlotte O...Liverpool, O.
1792. Hovencamp, Charlotte,
Smith Val., N. Y.
8199. Hovey, Mary Ann.....Bainbridge, O.
5082. Howard, Appleton C....S. Canton, O.
7158. Howard, Augustus...Springfield, Mass.
10068. Howard, Charles R.....Sterling, Kan.
2249. Howard, Clara C.....Mexico, N. Y.
5410. Howard, Ellen.....Hannibal, N. Y.
9300. Howard, Emerette.....Ravenna, O.
2148. Howard, Esther.....Kewanee, Ill.
1065. Howard, John....White Pigeon, Mich.
7156. Howard, Lucy ....Easthampton, Mass.
5410. Howard, Margaret....Hannibal, N. Y.
5139. Howard, Nancy.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
8089. Howard, Turner E...Norristown, Pa.
9360. Howard, William E...Windsor, Conn.
6585. Howe, Alice E.....Oneida, N. Y.
5479. Howe, Janet Mary.....Attica, N. Y.
9395. Howe, John H.....Rochester, N. Y.
1769. Howe, Joseph N..Northampton, Mass.
6760. Howe, Thomas.....Troy, N. Y.
8472. Howell, John.....Hartford, Pa.
5609. Hower, Henry.....Washington, D. C.
1180. Howes, Susannah.....Springvale, Va.
6708. Howison, Nancy Emily....Maribа, Ky.
3718. Howk, Augustus.....Dexter, N. Y.
2172. Hoxie, Isaac.....Westerly, R. I.
11046. Hoyer, Anna M.....Cleveland, O.
9113. Hoysradt, Elizabeth...Salisbury, Conn.
3670. Hoyt, Frances E....Springfield, Mass.
8841. Hoyt, Hiram.....Manchester, Ia.
9528. Hoyt, Jane M....Grand Rapids, Mich.
9471. Hoyt, Mary.....Cicero, N. Y.
6901. Hubbard, Agnes M...Westfield, Mass.
8440. Hubbard, Amelia.....La Crosse, Wis.
9366. Hubbard, Annie L....Windsor, Conn.
1961. Hubbard, Charles....Champion, N. Y.
977. Hubbard, Diadema...Bloomfield, Conn.
8920. Hubbard, Eliza Jane.....Bath, O.
9540. Hubbard, Elva Hope..Cedar Falls, Ia.
5381. Hubbard, Franklin B....Hartford, Ct.
6080. Hubbard, George T.....Chicago, Ill.
3208. Hubbard, Harriet.....Chicago, Ill.
6750. Hubbard, Harriet.....Maine, N. Y.
4827. Hubbard, Sarah K...N. Coventry, Ct.
8268. Hubbard, Julia M...Harveyville, Kan.
7062. Hubbard, Nellie A...Springfield, Mass.
5967. Hubbard, Silas.....Kalamazoo, Mich.
1161. Hubbard, Thankful.....Russell, Mass.
2515. Hubbard, Wealthy A....Cicero, N. Y.
7358. Hubbell, Henrietta M..St. Paul, Minn.
509. Hubbell, Hickok.....Lockport, N. Y.
8842. Hubbell, Stephen C..Los Angeles, Cal.
955. Hudson, Daniel Coe...Torrington, Ct.
11405. Hudson, Jennie.....Mystic, Conn.
7537. Hudson, Mary J.....Prescott, Ariz.
5231 Huestis, Jas. Christopher..Avon, N. Y.
10275. Huffman, Arthur.....Cleveland, O.
1296. Huggins, Bathsheba.....Paris, N. Y.
9921. Hughes, Edwin Earle.....Fresno, Cal.
5544. Hughes, Henry C...Bloomfield, Conn.
2339. Hughes, James.....Monroe, Wis.
3898. Hughes, Matthew M....Petoska, Mich.
10669-1. Hughes, Myra Winfield...Troy, N. Y.
10526. Hulbert, Caroline A....Rhimnath, Or.
778. Hulbert, Hannah..Westmorel'd, N. Y.
10082. Hulbert, Jennie G..Gr'd Rapids, Mich.
6118. Hulett, Orlin.....Belvidere, Ill.
3121. Hull, Asa.....Harwinton, Conn.
1863. Hull, Charles J.....Chicago, Ill.
3559. Hull, Charles.....Feeding Hills, Mass.
3350. Hull, Heman.....Ellicottsville, N. Y.
4457. Hull, Hiram.....Clinton, Ia.
4545. Hull, Isaac.....Buchanan, Mich.
2086. Hull, Jeremiah.....Vernon, Conn.
2715. Hull, Justus E..Sch'yler's Lake, N. Y.
3. Hull, Josiah.....Killingworth, Conn.
6335. Hull, Margaret...Codrington, Canada
2088. Hull, Zera.....Vernon, Conn.
8967. Hulrizer, Mary Ann....Humboldt, Ia.
1256. Humiston, Timothy..Harwinton, Conn.
5705. Humphrey, Alfred.....Olympia, Wash.
7814. Humphrey, Charles A.....Medina, O.
7952. Humphrey, J. E.....Syrcause, N. Y.
9648. Humphrey, Jessie B...St. John, Wash.
5703. Humphrey, Mary E....Pasadena, Cal.
4425. Humphrey, Wayne A...Ch'pion, N. Y.
1656. Humphrey, Capt.....Simsbury, Conn.
9003. Humphrey, Orrin B.....Cleveland, O.
X-2. Humphreys, Louvenia..Birchw'd, Wis.
5074. Hungerford, Ella B.....Topeka, Kan.
2913. Hunsdon, Seth H.....Albany, N. Y.
1617. Hunt, Caroline.....New Haven, Conn.
5089. Hunt, Clarissa A.....Bolton, Conn.
9466. Hunt, Della Mary..Farmington, N. Y.
5835. Hunt, Delos H.....Plainfield, N. Y.
4120. Hunt, Edmund....Cummington, Mass.
4727. Hunt, Eleazer H..N. Coventry, Conn.
4873. Hunt, Elizabeth A....Andover, Conn.
324. Hunt, Esther.....Lebanon, Conn.
1771. Hunt, Ezra.....Bridgeport, Conn.
10105. Hunt, George R.....Union City, Pa.
122. Hunt, Hannah.....Lebanon, Conn.
2537. Hunt, Mary Jane.....Chicago, Ill.
5131. Hunt, Mrs. Mary.....Chicago, Ill.
5616. Hunt, Mary Elizabeth..Suffield, Conn.
3220. Hunt, Pamela.....Ripley, N. Y.
2775. Hunt, Sarah.....New Haven, Conn.
3181. Hunt, Thomas G.....Valparaiso, Ind.
7306. Hunter, George F....Westfield, Mass.

8319. Hunter, Sarah.....Middletown, N. Y.
2013. Huntington, Edward G.,
S. Coventry, Conn.
630. Huntington, Josiah...Westfield, Conn.
1082. Huntington, Lydia.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
403. Huntington, Mary.....Lebanon, Conn.
6850. Huntington, Mary A.....Chicago, Ill.
5813. Huntley, Le Roy.....Florence, Mass.
2773. Huntley, Mary.....Salem, Conn.
4385. Huntley, Mrs. Mary..Syracuse, N. Y.
11069. Huntoon, Leo H.....Chardon, O.
8761. Huntress, Mary...Fountain City, Wis.
933. Hurd, Abiel.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1859. Hurlburt, Dorlicha,
Kelly's Corners, Mich.
453. Hurlburt, Hannah..E. Windsor, Conn.
319. Hurlburt, John.....Hartford, Conn.
10706. Hurlburt, Lucy.....Hidesville, Vt.
1044. Hurlburt, Nathaniel...Hartford, Conn.
1548. Hurlbut, Hannah.....E. Hartford, Ct.
6244. Hurley, Amanda.....Momence, Ill.
7736. Hurley, Mary.....Athens, Pa.
9638. Hursh, Josiah Newton..Pasadena, Cal.
11671. Hurtado, Hector....Mexico City, Mex.
1081. Hustin, Mary.....Plainfield, N. Y.
6393. Huston, Maggie.....Le Roy. O.
5406. Huston, Platt.....Sterling, N. Y.
8501. Hutchins, Abraham.....Vigil, N. Y.
8007. Hutchins, Edith...Hermansville, Mich.
2598. Hutchins, Frederick...Booth Bay, Me.
2926. Hutchins, Lydia.....Skowhegan, Me.
8421. Hutchinson, Alice C...Lebanon, Conn.
8768. Hutchinson, Alphonso....Roxbury, Vt.
6136. Hutchinson, Arobine J....Geneseo, Ill.
733. Hutchinson, Elisha.....Russell, Mass.
2175. Hutchinson, Erastus...Lebanon, Conn.
4176. Hutchinson, Geo. C.....Gilead, Conn.
4515. Hutchinson, George N..S. Cov't'y, Ct.
2512. Hutchinson, J.....Southwick, Mass.
1056. Hutchinson, Jesse.....Bolton, Conn.
8537. Hutchinson, Lemira.....Bristol, Conn.
8789. Hutchinson, Rufus.....Randolph, Vt.
4827. Hutchinson, Ruth E..Coventry, Conn.
11516. Hutchinson, Wm. A.....Carlisle, Pa.
2188. Hutchinson, ——...Jordanville, N. Y.
VII. Huxley, Mary Ida...Kansas City, Mo.
1807. Hyde, Damaris.....S. Windsor, Conn.

8797. Ide, Chester.....Mondovi, Wis.
8681. Imus, Emma Leah..Ann Arbor, Mich.
4257. Ingel, Noble.....Mt. Morris, Mich.
2298. Ingersoll, Laura S.....Berlin, Mich.
5095. Ingersoll, Margaret.....N. Y. City
2816. Ingersoll, ——.....Ind.
2757. Ingham, Betsey M....Saybrook, Conn.
IX-10. Ingram, Geo.....Springfield, Ill.
6292. Ireland, Angeline C....Oxford, N. Y.
7582. Irons, Columbia E....Wash. C. H., O.
11545. Irwin, Ann Ewalt.....Phila., Pa.
2816. Isaacs, Sophia.....N. Y. City
4736. Isbell, Emmeline F.....Kewanee, Ill.
571. Isham, Achsah.....Westfield, Mass.
1169. Isham, Alfred.....Schoharie, N. Y.
4699. Isham, Ezra.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
2606. Isham, William L..Black River, N. Y.
3151. Isham, Wilson.....Watertown, N. Y.
7365. Ives, Jane.....Hartford, Conn.
3401. Ives, Loraine P.....Ellery, N. Y.
1290. Ives, Mary.....Monson, Mass.
1270. Ives, Phœbe...Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
7088. Ivey, Rose Rowett.....Phillips, Wis.

9014. Jackson, Ella.....Corning, Cal.
7188. Jackson, Frederick A...N. Haven, Ct.
3600. Jackson, Jarvis.....Tolland, Mass.
5297. Jackson, John.....Storm Lake, Ia.
6861. Jackson, Lavinia.....Omaha, Neb.
2775. Jackson, Mary E...New Haven, N. Y.
1461. Jackson, Sarah M.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1673. Jackson, Sarah.....Utica, N. Y.
6214. Jackson, Wealthy.....Potter, N. Y.
11061. Jacobs, Frank.....Painesville, O.
2006. Jacobs, George.....Montpelier, Vt.
3783. Jacobs, Henry.....E. Hartford, Conn.
10528. Jacobs, Isaac Sherman.....Scio, N. Y.
8568. Jacobs, Sarah J....Willimantic, Conn.
7501. Jacobitz, Frank.....Osceola, Wis.

6279. James, Ann.....W. Camden, N. Y.
9034. James, Hulda.....Garden City, Minn.
V-2. James, Carrie E....Horseheads, N. Y.
5882. James, Ryland E.....Stafford, N. Y.
6222. Jamieson, Ella.....Calmar, Kan.
5053. Janes, Seth.....St. Albans, Vt.
2014. Janes, Sterling.....Pittsfield, Mass.
167. Janes, William.....Brimfield, Mass.
11634. Jaquish, Geo. B.....Mondovi, Wis.
11636. Jaquish, Nathan T.....Mondovi, Wis.
7247. Jardine, Georgia M.,
Feeding Hills, Mass.
2535. Jarvis, Jeannette Hart.....N. Y. City
3524. Jean, Catherine.....Merrillan, Wis.
2186. Jeffers, Fanny.....Harford, Pa.
11088. Jeffrey, Nettie.....Nelsonville, O.
3005. Jeffries, James.....Florence, N. Y.
3330. Jenkins, Henrietta....Hartford, Conn.
9462. Jenks, Alma.....Victor, N. Y.
2970. Jenks, Cyrus.....Greenfield, Pa.
4104. Jenks, Edward.....Saginaw, Mich.
5401. Jenks, Elizabeth...E. Hamilton, N. Y.
4103. Jenks, ——.....Otisco, N. Y.
7427. Jennings, Ida.....Portage, Wis.
7701. Jenny, Seymour.....Athens, Pa.
1140. Jepson, Mrs. Anna.....Albany, N. Y.
2728. Jerome, Jesse.....Waterford, Conn.
1824. Jerome, Martha.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
11040. Jerome, Mary A.....Jefferson, O.
1441. Jerome, Merrett.....Jefferson, O.
10199. Jester, Jennie.....Norman, Okla.
10520. Jewell, Albert Goodwin...Chicago, Ill.
10606. Jewell, Bertha Catherine..Chicago, Ill.
4122. Jewell, Caroline...Northampton, Mass.
523. Jewell, David.....Windsor, Conn.
3779. Jewett, Helen M.....Coldwater, Mich.
2542. Jewett, Jeremiah P.....Lowell, Mass.
11506. Jewett, Thomas E.....Salem, Mass.
11616. Joenks, William G.....Laurens, Ia.
438. Johns, Stephen.....Vernon, Conn.
11163. Johnson, Ada.....Carrollton, O.
8136. Johnson, Alfred.....Waupun, Wis.
6319. Johnson, Alice A.....Lebanon, N. Y.
4535. Johnson, Almira.....Hamilton, N. Y.
4197. Johnson, Ariel.....New Casco, Mich.
8951. Johnson, Charles ..... N. Y.
9853. Johnson, Charlotte H..Sp'ngf'd, Mass.
4797. Johnson, Edwin C.....Franklin, Conn.
11845. Johnson, Effie M.....Willett, N. Y.
2837. Johnson, Elisha.....Southboro, Mass.
7044. Johnson, Emily.....Clarion, Pa.
1174. Johnson, Esther.....Skowhegan, Me.
4162. Johnson, G. R....Smith Valley, N. Y.
1824. Johnson, Harriet C..Cazenovia, N. Y.
8526. Johnson, Harriet....Thomaston, Conn.
4568. Johnson, Henry.....Chicago, Ill.
12130. Johnson, Inga L. C...Westfield, Mass.
6988. Johnson, Jane Ann...West Kill, N. Y.
11031. Johnson, Jennie E.....Palatine, Ill.
11326. Johnson, John A....Harveyville, Kan.
IV-3. Johnson, John D.....St. Louis, Mo.
7685. Johnson, L.....Great Bend, N. Y.
8379. Johnson, Louisa.....Syracuse, N. Y.
537. Johnson, Mary.....Tolland, Conn.
1480. Johnson, Mary.....Southwick, Mass.
4437. Johnson, Mary E.....Carthage, N. Y.
7059. Johnson, Mary A..Leyden Hill, N. Y.
1040. Johnson, Mercy.....Pawlet, Vt.
7695. Johnson, Minerva S..Shan'on City, Ia.
10343. Johnson, Nellie.....Fremont, Neb.
3234. Johnson, Rossiter S., S. Fr'ncisco, Cal.
10699. Johnson, Ruth E.....Chicago, Ill.
2843. Johnson, Sarah D.....E. Windsor, Ct.
3752. Johnson, Sidney A....Middletown, Vt.
2069. Johnson, Titus ...Barkhamsted, Conn.
6373. Johnson, William...Winchester, Conn.
6732. Johnson, William.....Bismarck, Mich.
594. Johnson, ——.....Westfield, Mass.
4056. Johnston, Howard..Jeffersonville, Ind.
2258. Johnston, Rhoda Jones.....Milton, Vt.
5631. Johnston, Rhoda A...Battle C'k, Mich.
6821. Jokisch, Matilda L.....
9236. Jolly, Byron W.....Toledo, O.
7045. Jolly, Mary Ann....Osceola Mills, Pa.
5617. Jones, Albert.....Suffield, Conn.
6797. Jones, Clarissa.....Ripley, N. Y.
3420. Jones, Cornelia..Salisbury Cor., N. Y.
7346. Jones, Daphne D.....Chicago, Ill.
308. Jones, Ebenezer.....Coventry, Conn.
1874. Jones, Eliza.....Onondaga, N. Y.

2768. Jones, Francis.....Salem, Conn.
9993. Jones, Gladys.....Hebron, Conn.
1162. Jones, Hannah....Bennington Co., Vt.
5001. Jones, Helen.....Lairdsville, N. Y.
5937. Jones, Henry F.....Phila., Pa.
2074 Jones, Hiram.....Eden, Minn.
300. Jones, Hulda.....Andover, Conn.
5309 Jones, Jasper Allison.....Grafton, O.
9033. Jones, John.....Garden City, Minn.
9977. Jones, John.....Gloversville, N. Y.
2083. Jones, Joseph.....Akron, O.
3033 Jones, Julia A.....Udina, Ill.
6753 Jones, Mary E.....Homer, N. Y.
725. Jones, Melinda.....Port Wash'n, Wis.
728. Jones, Miriam....Southampton, Mass.
8600. Jones, Morris.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
1164. Jones, Olive....Whitesborough, N. Y.
8452. Jones, R. Owen.....Utica, N. Y.
831. Jones, Sarah.....Malone, N. Y.
3329. Jones, Sarah.....Atwater, O.
6073. Jones, Mrs. Sarah...Southwick, Mass.
4848. Jones, Silas ..... Mich.
8876. Jones, ——.....Preston, Minn.
1001. Joslin, Hezekiah.....Lenox, N. Y.
6019. Joslin, Laura A.....San Diego, Cal.
6018. Joslyn, Carrie B..S. Luis Obispo, Cal.
1088. Joslyn, Louisa.....Richfield, N. Y.
7871. Jourdian, Geo. W..Northa'pton, Mass.
A349. Joyner, Robert.....Egremont, Mass.
11719 Joyner, Sarah E...N. Marlboro, Mass.
3243 Judd, Andrew H.....Chicago, Ill.
1708. Judd, David F.....S. Deerfield, Mass.
8. Judd, Elizabeth.....Westfield, Conn.
562. Judd, Eunice.....Sheffield, Mass.
9254. Judd, Hattie.....Battle Creek, Mich.
6. Judd, Mary.....Windsor, Conn.
9306 Judd, Nellie M.....Ravenna, O.
11723. Judd, Nellie A.....Egremont, Mass.
36. Judd, Philip.....Windsor, Conn.
562. Judd, Rachel.....Sheffield, Mass.
6130. Judkins, Ann E.....Skowhegan, Me.
3631 Judson, Eliza.....Peotone, Ill.
2403 Judson, Hannah....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
1472. Judson, Lucius.....Omro, Wis.
4011. Judson, Lucius C.....Winsted, Conn.
5464 Judson, Rebecca.....Plymouth, Conn.
5263. Jun, Amos.....Verona, N. Y.
10389. Justice, Charles C.....Covington, Ky.

885. Karner, Elizabeth...N. Egrem't, Mass.
882. Karner, Mary.....Egremont, Mass.
881. Karner, Thankful C..Egremont, Mass.
6126 Katon, Charles.....N. Granby, Conn.
6640.3. Kaufman, Michael C...Waynesfield, O.
1722. Keach, Jason C..New Hartford, Conn.
9815. Keele, Isa.....Medora, Ill.
7799. Keeler, Horace.....Smithfield, Pa.
7815. Keeler, Horace.....Smithfield, Pa.
3981. Keeler, Nelson.....Smithfield, Pa.
10600 Keeler, Percy J., Rev...Seattle, Wash.
7632 Keene, Carrie Belle.....Montville, O.
4170. Keeney, Catherine E....Gilead, Conn.
4171. Keeney, Emeline E....S. Windsor, Ct.
2659. Keeney, Hannah...Manchester, Conn.
3317. Keene, ——..... Mich.
4159. Keiser, Anna.....Sycamore, Ill.
3554 Keith, Calista Howard..Palmer, Mass.
5608. Keith, Dodge W.....Chicago, Ill.
5943 Keith, Francis.....Kansas City, Kan.
5952. Keith, Franklin H.....Palermo, N. Y.
4613 Kelley, Hannah.....Monmouth, Me.
4909. Kelley, Jane.....Monmouth, Me.
6307 Kelley, Sarah Augusta...Hicks, N. Y.
4621. Kelley, Mahala....Cady's Mills, Mich.
4735 Kellogg, Albert B.....Kewanee, Ill.
263. Kellogg, Ashbel..New Hartford, Conn.
356 Kellogg, Ashbel.....Torrington, Conn.
1326. Kellogg, Collins.....Cleveland, O.
6752. Kellogg, Cornelia.....Sheffield, Mass.
1078. Kellogg, Eliza...Cherry Valley, N. Y.
4810 Kellogg, Emma.....Talcottville, Conn.
3624. Kellogg, Enoch B.....Fowler, O.
8715 Kellogg, Fleda Louise.....Troy, N. Y.
1710 Kellogg, Frederick...Terryville, Conn.
542 Kellogg, Israel.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1103 Kellogg, Israel.....Warren, N. Y.
2792. Kellogg, Israel.....Kalamazoo, Mich.
7629. Kellogg, Luella.....Painesville, O.

883. Kellogg, Mary.....Greene, N. Y.
1079. Kellogg, Mary.....Richfield, N. Y.
2142. Kellogg, Nancy.....Prattsburg, N. Y.
2263 Kellogg, Sarah.....Vermillion, O.
575. Kellogg, Seth.....Westfield, Mass.
1330. Kellogg, Silas.....Port Leyden, N. Y.
210. Kellogg, Stephen.....Westfield, Mass.
6194. Kellogg, Sylvanus H..Swansea, Minn.
1707. Kelly, Antoinette.....Lena, Ill.
4820. Kelly, Jane.....Monmouth, Me.
7161. Kelly, Julia A.....Easthampton, Mass.
4283 Kelly, Mark W....San Francisco, Cal.
9150. Kelsey, Agnes Estella...Depew, N. Y.
3054. Kelsey, Charles.....Tunbridge, Vt.
5242. Kelsey, Ebenezer P.....Ionia, Mich.
124. Kelsey, Elizabeth.....Simsbury, Conn.
259. Kelsey, Esther.....Windsor, Conn.
6544. Kelsey, Harriet.....Newaygo, Mich.
543. Kelsey, Jonathan...E. Windsor, Conn.
3247. Kelsey, Selina.....Otsego, N. Y.
8363. Kelsey, Silas L..Burl'gt'n Flats, N. Y.
2700. Kelsey, Uriah.....Barre, N. Y.
3948. Kempton, Susanna I.....Montville, O.
5018. Kendall, Elizabeth S.....Roxbury, Vt.
1989. Kendall, Hollis.....Waterford, Me.
5022. Kendall, Irene.....Gilmantown, Wis.
3757 Kendall, Jennie E....Rockville, Conn.
4881. Kendall, Jennie...Winchendon, Mass.
6827. Kendall, Joseph J.....Sheridan, N. Y.
3580. Kenfield, Lester.....Springfield, Mass.
4833. Kennan, James.....Conneaut, O.
3416. Kennedy, Harriet.....Jackson, Mich.
9643. Kennedy, Martha L...St. John, Wash.
6750. Kennedy, Sally.....Washington, Mich.
5229. Kennedy, ——.....Lake Co., Ind.
8597. Kenney, John W.....Monmouth, Me.
3321. Kent, Apollos.....Amboy, O.
1383. Kent, John.....Rock Co., Ill.
1471. Kent, Mehetabel.....Southwick, Mass.
7252. Kent, William L.....Lena, Ia.
6992. Kenter, Georgianna.....Troy, N. Y.
2714 Kenyon, Ann Maria ..... Pa.
7487. Kenyon, Ethel B.....Hartford, Conn.
12043 Kerr, Frances S.....Hillsdale, Mich.
4580. Ketcham, George....Champlain, N. Y.
5515 Ketcham, Hannah M..Syracuse, N. Y.
7391. Keyes, Lois.....Mason, Ill.
4331 Keyes, William.....Chicago, Ill.
240. Kibbe, ——.....E. Windsor, Conn.
10524. Kidd, Julia Burton.....Inwood, N. Y.
3175 Kiernan, Patrick.....Jasper, N. Y.
3266. Kilborn, Lyman.....Westfield, Mass.
1044. Kilbourn, Freeman....Hartford, Conn.
8800. Kilbourn, John.....Freedom, O.
7147. Kilburn, Horatio H...Westfield, Mass.
6594 Killam, James E.....Suffield, Conn.
602. Killam, John....W. Springfield, Mass.
12159. Killinger, William.....Altoona, Pa.
10487. Killmer, Catherine C.....Cleveland, O.
602. Killum, John....W. Springfield, Mass.
5205. Kilmore, Abraham.....Ancram, N. Y.
4816. Kimball, Delia L.....Lebanon, Conn.
2961. Kimball, Ira.....Lebanon, Conn.
4835 Kimball, Jerusha.....Lenox, Pa.
2264. Kimball, Miriam.....Jericho, Vt.
2727. Kimball, Sarah M.....Livonia, Mich.
7163. Kimball, Stephen A..N. Adams, Mass.
6776. Kimberly, Elizabeth...Egremont, Mass.
8365. Kincade, Lyman.....Riley, Mich.
2808. King, Abbie ..... Neb.
1669. King, Abiel.....Suffield, Mass.
1601 King, Ann S.....Conneaut, O.
2810. King, Caroline ..... Neb.
5669. King, Catherine.....Boston, Mass.
11765 King, Dorcilla H.....Dundee, N. Y.
10267. King, Edward J.....Wadsworth, O.
8567. King, Francis.....Washington, D. C.
8861. King, George V.....Monroeville, O.
663 King, Gideon.....Burlington, Vt.
1586. King, Harriet.....Hartford, Conn.
9360 King, Howard Frost...Windsor, Conn.
9236. King, James W.....Toledo, O.
205. King, John.....Westfield, Mass.
8110. King, Joseph H....E. Hartford, Conn.
607. King, Joshua K....Manchester, N. Y.
3499. King, Lovina.....Springfield, Mass.
6715. King, Lucretia.....Lorraine, N. Y.
1240. King, Lyman.....Burlington, Vt.
2566. King, Mary B.....Suffield, Conn.
7429. King, May Louise.....Oneida, N. Y.

4518. King, Thomas..... Middletown, N. Y.
284. King, Titus.....E. Windsor, Conn.
320. King, Zebulon.....E. Windsor, Conn.
11976. Kingman, Carrie Emily...Chicago, Ill.
4698. Kingsbury, Augustus..Coventry, Conn.
6892. Kingsbury, Daniel..Glastonbury, Conn.
3837. Kingsbury, George Lord...Enfield, Ct.
4022. Kingsbury, Harriet N....Cleveland, O.
440. Kingsbury, Joseph.....Bolton, Conn.
1316. Kingsbury, Julia A....Gouvern'r, N. Y.
307. Kingsbury, Lemuel....Coventry, Conn.
8451. Kingsbury, Milo W..Monticello, Minn.
7877. Kingsbury, Sarah Alice...Chicago, Ill.
1702. Kingsley, Amelia J.....Cleveland, O.
3147. Kingsley, Caroline.....Palmyra, N. Y.
8755. Kingsley, Jennie R.....Ayrshire, Ia.
4500. Kingsley, Jonathan, Southa'pt'n, Mass.
2097. Kingsley, Shuball W..Lebanon, Conn.
271. Kingsley, Tabitha...Southa'pton, Mass.
7743. Kinner, Belle.....Milan, Pa.
7731. Kinner, Charles.....Sayre, Pa.
7734. Kinner, Frank.....Sayre, Pa.
2781. Kinney, Asahel.....Whitewater, Wis.
7426. Kinney, Carrie.....Portage, Wis.
1673. Kinney, Eleazer.....Union, Conn.
4607. Kinney, Ella.....Rush, N. Y.
5971. Kinney, John.....Belvidere, Pa.
4121. Kinney, Louisa....Cummington, Mass.
9361. Kinney, Timothy P..Poquonock, Conn.
6637. Kintner, George V.....Pasadena, Cal.
12340. Kirkpatrick, John W.....Wyoming, Ia.
5951. Kirkwood, Lydia H....Mankato, Kan.
10513. Kitts, Charles.....Pottersville, Mich.
4204. Kline, Ellen.....Grahamsville, N. Y.
887. Kline, Jacob.....Egremont, Mass.
7601. Klink, Cora Belle.....Barrington, Ill.
11192. Klock, Ebbie M.....Berea, O.
8704. Knap, Jennie Alida.....Buffalo, N. Y.
2238. Knapp, Charles....New Berlin, N. Y.
5529. Knapp, Elizabeth A...Woodbury, Conn.
3599. Knapp, Hannah.....Conneaut, O.
10387. Knapp, Kathryn Irene.....Phila., Pa.
566. Knapp, Lurane....Southampton, Mass.
566. Knapp, Mary.....Southampton, Mass.
2973. Knapp, Reuel.....North East, Pa.
8652. Kneeland, Harriet E...Brookfield, Mo.
10633. Kneeland, Wm. A..W. Medford, Mass.
5218. Knickerbacker, Christy M., Ancram, N. Y.
2384. Knickerbacker, Elizabeth, Gallatin, N. Y.
3984. Knickerbacker, Sarah.....Milan, Pa.
5218. Knickerbocker, Frederick, Syracuse, N. Y.
8026. Kniffin, Anson.....Batavia, Ill.
3182. Knight, Catherine S..N. Durham, Ind.
2949. Knight, Clara.....Washington, D. C.
13005. Knight, Deyo R.....Pemberville, O.
11551. Knight, Mrs. Jennie Ayres, Watervliet, N. Y.
3171. Knight, Mary Ann..Friendship, N. Y.
6836. Knight, Ross.....Westfield, N. Y.
5[illegible]. Knowles, George R...Marcellus N. Y.
[illegible]. Knowles, Mary E.....Sweeden, N. Y.
3606. Knowlton, Dennis.....Ludlow, Mass.
[illegible]. Knowlton, Ezra.....Monson, Mass.
1701. Knowlton, William.....Havana, N. Y.
A5454. Knox, Abby H.....Windsor, Conn.
873. Knox, Sibyl.....Union, Conn.
11431. Krebs, Vida.....Mattoon, Ill.
8160. Krom, Well.....Chicago, Ill.

8968. Lackey, Sarah Roxana....Riceville, Ia.
9989. La Cook, Adele...Mansf'd Center, Ct.
1013. Ladd, Ezekiel.....N. Bolton, Conn.
3852. Ladd, Henry Merrill.....Windsor, O.
11058. Ladd, Sumner.....Brooklyn, Mich.
580. Laflen, Matthew.....Westfield, Mass.
1485. Laflin, Winthrop.....Southwick, Mass.
10510. Lake, Amanda.....Sunfield, Mich.
4237. Lamar, Charles W...S. Francisco, Cal.
3237. Lamb, Ann.....Blairsville, Pa.
4195. Lamb, Gilbert....Westmoreland, N. Y.
5915. Lamb, Harriet.....Burke, Wis.
600. Lamb, Lovisa.....Becket, Mass.
6032. Lamb, Nathaniel.....Mich.
5228. Lambert, Mary C.....Hudson, N. Y.
1813. Lamberton, Martha.....Elba, N. Y.

11236[illegible]. Lankin, Frank A.....Ithaca, N. Y.
3528. Lamont, Chloe.....Hopkinton, Ia.
1947. Lamphear, Hiram.....Carthage, N. Y.
3058. Lampher, Pallas D.....Elmore, Vt.
8862. Lamphier, Saville.....Cleveland, O.
2330. Lampman, Henry.....Luzerne Co., Pa.
6059. Lampson, Caroline.....Chicago, Ill.
3016. Lampson, Lydia.....N. Granby, Conn.
6933. Lamson, Emmaline M., Westf'd, Mass.
3245. Lamson, Joseph.....Westfield, Mass.
5350. Lance, Clara A.....Lagrange, Ind.
9084. Landers, Caroline R., Smithville Flats, N. Y.
6618. Landfear, John...Walnut Lake, Minn.
4241. Landon, Reuben B. (Dr.) On'ida, N. Y.
5261. Lane, Barney.....Lenox, N. Y.
3383. Lane, Elizabeth H..Collinsville, N. Y.
4723. Lane, Harriet.....North East, Pa.
2788. Lane, Hepzibah.....Hudson, Mich.
3381. Lane, John V.....Talcottville, N. Y.
8047. Lane, John R.....Elm Hall, Mich.
5073. Lane, Joseph Henry.....Jericho, Vt.
6370. Lane, Polly (Mary) A....Revere, Mo.
3380. Lane, Nancy.....Sandwich, Ill.
1794. Lane, Ruhamah A.....Littleton, Mass.
5990. Lanfear, Alzina.....Hadley, Ill.
215. Langdon, Abigail.....Westfield, Mass.
3456. Langdon, Charles.....Cleveland, O.
10339. Langdon, Frederick..Jamestown, N. Y.
7433. Langdon, Julia Olivia.....N. Y. City
1287. Langdon, Lovisa....Wilbraham, Mass.
3089. Langford, Laertes....Rock Island, Ill.
1858. Laning, Olive.....Hiram, O.
4427. Lanphear, Kendrick..Champion, N. Y.
6603. Lansing, Odell E.....Albany, N. Y.
9463. Lapham, George E..Farmington, N. Y.
7014. Larane, Ella.....Pompeii, Mich.
4065. Laraway, Harriet R.....Beloit, Wis.
7113. Lark, Lily.....Byron, N. Y.
10471. Larkin, Bing.....Covington, Ky.
716. Larkum, ——.....Canton, —
9612. Larned, Cyrus.....Beaver, Pa.
11812. La Rowe, Frank F.....Sioux City, Ia.
6745. Larson, Anna Louisa...Lansing, Mich.
9356. Larro, Addie.....Poquonock, Conn.
10690. Lasher, Grace.....Chatham, N. Y.
2518. Laskey, Eliza.....Windsor, O.
6070. Latham, Amos B.....Marlboro, Conn.
11834. Lathar, Ida.....Eau Claire, Wis.
8894. Lathrop, Atilda.....Russelltown, Can.
11468. Lathrop, Edward D.....Scranton, Pa.
4811. Lathrop, Eunice C....Lebanon, Conn.
2237. Lathrop, Harriet.....Moravia, N. Y.
2228. Lathrop, Lucy.....Lebanon, Conn.
98. Lathrop, Mrs. Martha...Bolton, Conn.
552. Lathrop, Thacker.....Tolland, Conn.
6044. Lattimer, Charles.....Westfield, Mass.
384. Lattimer, George.....Windsor, Conn.
4405. Lawrence, Ella.....Avon, O.
7272. Lawrence, Ella D.....Ord, Neb.
4394. Lawrence, Mary.....Muskegon, Mich.
8388. Lawrence, Susan.....Jackson, Mich.
5804. Lawrence, Thankful,..Ha'd'nv'e, Mass.
12116. Lawrence, William T..Ben'ington, Vt.
4950. Lawson, Francis B., Tridelp'a, W. Va.
7466. Lawson, Jane....N. Brookfield, N. Y.
7462. Lawson, Loverna, N. Brookfield, N. Y.
10494. Lawson, Maria C....Col. Springs, Col.
2076. Lawton, Irene.....Chazy, N. Y.
7420. Layton, Charles.....St. Paul, Minn.
9106. Leach, Daniel P.....Oxford, N. Y.
3038. Leach, Jesse.....Smithville, N. Y.
6540. Leach, Mary.....Busti, N. Y.
3046. Leach, Myron.....Torrington, Conn.
3067. Leach, Myron.....Torrington, Conn.
2404. Leach, Orphelia.....Torrington, Conn.
2664. Leach, Roxa.....Conneaut, Pa.
1637. Leach, Searl.....Plainfield, Mich
8225. Leak, Daniel.....Belfast, N. Y.
5822. Leake, Theodore.....Mich.
1344. Leamming, Sallie M.....Vienna, O.
2085. Learned, Josiah.....Malone, N. Y.
4661. Leavenworth, Mary E..Rushv'le, N. Y.
2558. Leavitt, Elizabeth.....Suffield, Conn.
1012. Leavitt, Freegrace....Hartford, Conn.
2557. Leavitt, Thaddeus.....Suffield, Conn.
10110. Le Baron, Willis E....Union City, Pa.
252. Lee, Abigail.....Simsbury, Conn.
9289. Lee, Amanda.....Lodi, O.
8309. Lee, Charles W...N. Coventry, Conn.

6097. Lee, Florence.....Chicago, Ill.
3680. Lee, James G. C.....Chicago, Ill.
38. Lee, John.....Farmington, Conn.
5799. Lee, John D.....Athens, Ill.
10002. Lee, Laomni.....Poultney, Vt.
1584. Lee, Mrs. Louisa.....Pittsburg, Pa.
1102. Lee, Mary.....Pittsford, Mich.
4484. Lee, Mildred A.....Muscatine, Ia.
556. Lee, Samuel.....Sheffield, Mass.
8348. Leeper, Charles S.....Galesburg, Ill.
1857. Leete, Charles Ward ..... Wis.
4787. Lefavre, Melvina.....Waterville, Me.
1432. Leffingwell, Ruth.....Jefferson, O.
7310. Legate, Frederick W..Southw'k, Mass.
2965. Legg, Cynthia.....Middlesex, N. Y.
12129. Legge, Nellie A.....Westfield, Mass.
7665. Lehman, Eliza.....Haydenville, O.
7665. Lehman, Mary.....Nelsonville, O.
11-15. Leipold, John.....Phoenicia, N. Y.
11689. Leland, Albert R.....Chicago, Ill.
10414. Leland, Harriet.....Vera, Ind.
2000. Leland, James..... Montpelier, Vt.
7762. Lemley, Mattilus...Pearl Creek, N. Y.
7955. Lemon, George R. ..... Kan.
7659. Lemon, Nancy E.....Enterprise, O.
3977. Lenox, Mrs. Emily.....Athens, Pa.
8121. Lent, Emma May.....Conneaut, O.
9060. Leonard, Franklin.....E. Troy, Pa.
2420. Leonard, George....Winchester, Conn.
8039. Leonard, Gertrude A.....Marcus, Ia.
4234. Leonard, James J....Constantia, N. Y.
584. Leonard, Lucy.....Remsen, N. Y.
5133. Leonard, Nelson..W. Williamsfield, O.
6079. Leonard, Phœbe A. ..... Tenn.
3864. Leonard, Volney.....Roseville, Cal.
5811. Leonard, Wealthy N...Florence, Mass.
7517. Lepper, John F.....New Cassel, Wis.
8844. Le Roy, Millard F.....Manchester, Ia.
3300. Leslie, Sarah.....N. Y. City
5690. Lester, Samuel C.....Auburn, N. Y.
12212. Levin, Mayme.....Los Angeles, Cal.
6347. Levings, Daniel.....River Falls, Wis.
7182. Lewis, Albion W.....Westfield, Mass.
4785. Lewis, Alfred.....Manchester, Me.
4237. Lewis, Andrew J..San Francisco, Cal.
4644. Lewis, Artemas.....Welles, Vt.
7132. Lewis, Arthur J.....Madrid, N. Y.
9097. Lewis, Arvine.....Smithville, N. Y.
4694. Lewis, Cemantha.....Jonesville, Mich.
4538. Lewis, Charlotte.....Sandusky, O.
12239. Lewis, Cora.....North East, Pa.
5421. Lewis, Daniel W.....Lincoln, Neb.
9281. Lewis, E. B.....Ashtabula, O.
8256. Lewis, Elijah.....Abilene, Kan.
7626. Lewis, Henry.....Cleveland, O.
910. Lewis, Hezekiah.....E. Granby, Conn.
1175. Lewis, Isaac.....Stafford, Conn.
9753. Lewis, Jacques I.....Alpena, Mich.
8389. Lewis, James.....Tyler, Mich.
9096. Lewis, Josephine.....Oxford, N. Y.
3701. Lewis, Julia.....Middletown, Conn.
5279. Lewis, Katie.....Argyle, Wis.
3229. Lewis, Lydia.....Ripley, N. Y.
9418. Lewis, Marshall.....Fulton, N. Y.
1902. Lewis, Mary Ann.....De Witt, N. Y.
968. Lewis, Mindwell....Winchester, Conn.
3789. Lewis, Newel S.....Trowbridge, Mich.
9088. Lewis, Phœbe.....Smithville, N. Y.
6759. Lewis, Sarah A.....Unadilla, N. Y.
9084. Lewis, Mrs. Sarah B..Smith'e, N. Y.
3284. Lewis, William M....Blandford, Mass.
10680. Libbus, Lydia.....Randolph, O.
5368. L'Huilier, Marthe M..Brooklyn, N. Y.
4703. Lille, Nersa.....N. Coventry, Conn.
858. Lilley, Irene.....Coventry, Conn.
9601. Linhart, Christopher P., Bro'k'n, N. Y.
7061. Lincoln, Darius.....Plano, Ill.
9244. Lincoln, Elizabeth B...Windsor, Conn.
8306. Lincoln, Esther L.....Stamford, Conn.
2057. Lincoln, Harvey.....Andover, Conn.
2059. Lincoln, Nathan.....Columbia, Conn.
7194. Lincoln, Nellie.....Springfield, Mass.
11-4. Lindsley, Orrin.....Durham, N. Y.
4250. Linkfield, Henry T.....Rome, N. Y.
7669. Linn, Wm.....Union Furnace, O.
8583. Linsley, Edward W., Tomps'nv'le, Ct.
1400. Linsley, Catherine.....Madrid, N. Y.
6582. Linthwaite, George....Vincennes, Ind.
4166. Lippincott, Marion C....Boston, Mass.
11039 Lips, Walter.....Half Day, Ill.

7086. Liscomb, Ellen M.....Toledo, O.
7086. Liscomb, Mary P.....Toledo, O.
3555. Liswell, Frederick..Feed's Hills, Mass.
1084. Little, David.....Springfield, N. Y.
3715. Little, David D.....Columbia, Conn.
11320. Little, Fred.....Machias, N. Y.
5790. Little, John W.....Athens, Ill.
11521. Little, Marguerite.....Dallas, Texas
1543. Little, Norman.....Columbia, Conn.
6609. Little, Sarah Emma.....N. Y. City
1628. Littlejohn, Lydia.....Groton, N. Y.
5138. Livermore, Almira, Garden City, Minn.
3404. Lloyd, James.....Springfield, Mass.
3627. Lloyd, Lemuel G.....Pittsfield, Mass.
11923. Lockard, Daisy.....Emporia, Kan.
2910. Lockrow, Van Buren.....N. Y. City
8126. Lockwood, Harriet A...Melrose, N. Y.
10125. Loftus, Elizabeth...Tess Corners, Wis.
72. Lombard, Ebenezer....Windsor, Conn.
2633. Lombard, Lyman....Colebrook, N. H.
4730. Long, Amelia.....Colebrook River, Ct.
6239.1. Long, Dr. Douglas..Los Angeles, Cal.
11024. Long, Edmond.....Emporia, Kan.
5820. Longley, Sarah Jane...Whately, Mass.
9926. Longuemare, Marie C.....El Paso, Tex.
11546. Longstreth, Edw. Rhoads....Phila, Pa.
2944. Look, Samuel.....Wyoming, N. Y.
5437. Loomis, Abigail M.....Windsor, Conn.
6902. Loomis, Abner C.....Akron, O.
5557. Loomis, Addison J.....Cicero, N. Y.
3531. Loomis, Amanda.....Rep. City, Neb.
2145. Loomis, Amasa.....Coventry, Conn.
965. Loomis, Anne.....Windsor, Conn.
1140. Loomis, Annie.....Albany, N. Y.
1231. Loomis, Arah.....Torrington, Conn.
7007. Loomis, Bill.....Ithaca, Mich.
2533. Loomis, Caroline E.....N. Y. City
4231. Loomis, Caroline.....Cicero, N. Y.
5471. Loomis, Caroline M....N. Britain, Ct.
7521. Loomis, Carrie.....New Cassel, Wis.
7263. Loomis, Chas. N....New Haven, Conn.
8604. Loomis, Chas. O.....Oneida, N. Y.
6786. Loomis, Chauncey.....Laporte, Ind.
248. Loomis, Chloe.....E. Windsor, Conn.
3620. Loomis, Clarissa.....Westfield, Mass.
6043. Loomis, Mrs. Cordelia G..Hartf'd, Ct.
4846. Loomis, Cornelia N. W..Oneida, N. Y.
1720. Loomis, Cornelius D....N. Britain, Ct.
1724. Loomis, Cornelius D....N. Britain, Ct.
1743. Loomis, Cynthia.....Damascus, O.
3007. Loomis, Cyrus.....Smyrna, N. Y.
6848. Loomis, D. Alden.....Cleveland, O.
480. Loomis, Deborah...E. Windsor, Conn.
373. Loomis, Dorothy....Torrington, Conn.
811. Loomis, Dorothy....Torrington, Conn.
6810. Loomis, Edwin R.....Hopkinton, Ia.
10994. Loomis, Edwin P....New Cassel, Wis.
93. Loomis, Eliakim.....Windsor, Conn.
5470. Loomis, Eliza M....New Hartford, Ct.
141. Loomis, Elizabeth.....Bolton, Conn.
3019. Loomis, Elizabeth.....Smyrna, N. Y.
2513. Loomis, Elizur.....Bloomfield, Conn.
967. Loomis, Ely.....Torrington, Conn.
2445. Loomis, Emmeline.....Windsor, Conn.
1134. Loomis, Esther.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2239. Loomis, Eunice.....Brownsville, N. Y.
1006. Loomis, George.....Windsor, Conn.
5626. Loomis, George A.....Suffield, Conn.
9245. Loomis, George G.....Omaha, Neb.
7677. Loomis, George W....Cazenovia, Mich.
6892. Loomis, Georgiana.....Akron, O.
364. Loomis, Gideon.....Windsor, Conn.
966. Loomis, Giles.....E. Windsor, Conn.
257. Loomis, Grace.....Windsor, Conn.
1070. Loomis, Hannah.....Pomfret, N. Y.
1379. Loomis, Hannah.....Jefferson, O.
7256. Loomis, Harriet F. A...Mexico, N. Y.
6825. Loomis, Helen M.....Cleveland, O.
1430. Loomis, Henry.....Jefferson, O.
3269. Loomis, Henry.....Lee, Mass.
133. Loomis, Hephzibah....Windsor, Conn.
512. Loomis, Hephzibah....Torrington, Ct.
5610. Loomis, Hezekiah B....Suffield, Conn.
2402. Loomis, Horace.....Torrington, Conn.
2405. Loomis, Horace.....Torrington, Conn.
922. Loomis, Hulda.....Harrisville, O.
2907. Loomis, Hulda.....New Berlin, Wis.
180. Loomis, Ichabod.....Windsor, Conn.
334. Loomis, Ichabod....Torrington, Conn.
4102. Loomis, Ida M.....Colwich, Kan.

1427. Loomis, Irene.....Westfield, Mass.
1192. or 1247. Loomis, Issachar,
Torrington, Conn.
1183. Loomis, Israel.....Fredonia, N. Y.
260. Loomis, Joanna....E. Windsor, Conn.
760. Loomis, John.....Bolton, Conn.
7212. Loomis, John W.....Geneva, O.
489. Loomis, Joseph.....Windsor, Conn.
817. Loomis, Joseph.....Columbia, Conn.
355. Loomis, Kezia.....Windsor, Conn.
6892. Loomis, Laura G.....Laporte, Ind.
1825. Loomis, Lewis T.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
1489. Loomis, Mrs. Lucy A., So'thw'k, Mass.
1043. Loomis, Luke.....Bolton, Conn.
1028. Loomis, Lura.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2178. Loomis, Lydia.....Franklin, Conn.
3289. Loomis, Lydia.....Westfield, Mass.
3555. Loomis, Lydia S.....Springfield, Mass.
952. Loomis, Margaret...Winchester, Conn.
5612. Loomis, Maria Eloisa...Suffield, Conn.
7681. Loomis, Marinda A.....Moon, Mich.
181. Loomis, Mary.....Windsor, Conn.
629. Loomis, Mary.....Lebanon, Conn.
2577. Loomis, Mary A.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
9986. Loomis, Mary K.....Moodus, Conn.
3260. Loomis, Merwin.....Westfield, Mass.
702. Loomis, Michael....E. Windsor, Conn.
136. Loomis, Moses.....Windsor, Conn.
2454. Loomis, Moses.....Windsor, Conn.
7630. Loomis, Myrtie J.....Painesville, O.
2398. Loomis, Nancy C.....Hartford, Conn.
445. Loomis, Nathaniel.....Windsor, Conn.
10201. Loomis, Nellie Maria...Austinburg, O.
6269. Loomis, Nicholas T.....E. Troy, Wis.
10221. Loomis, Norman J.....Painesville, O.
7834. Loomis, Onward.....Colwich, Kan.
2208. Loomis, Pamela .....Wis.
3051. Loomis, Pamela.....Torrington, Conn.
193. Loomis, Rebecca...E. Windsor, Conn.
1310. Loomis, Rhoda.....Monongahela, Pa.
8541. Loomis, Richard M....Andover, Conn.
191. Loomis, Roger.....Windsor, Conn.
1130. Loomis, Roger.....E. Windsor, Conn.
3051. Loomis, Roxalena...Torrington, Conn.
1016. Loomis, Ruth.....Barkhamsted, Conn.
3587. Loomis, Samuel.....Springfield, Mass.
313. Loomis, Sarah.....Lebanon, Conn.
5470. Loomis, Sarah J....New Hartford, Ct.
927. Loomis, Serijah.....Windsor, Conn.
1318. Loomis, Seth.....Westfield, Mass.
2234. Loomis, Simon.....Franklin, Conn.
5432. Loomis, Spencer.....Windsor, Conn.
503. Loomis, Stephen....Torrington, Conn.
369. Loomis, Sybil.....Windsor, Conn.
2232. Loomis, Thomas, Gen.....Lebanon, Ct.
1862. Loomis, Wealthy Ann..W. Troy, Wis.
1721. Loomis, Wm. H...New Britain, Conn.
2637. Loomis, Wm. Herrick...Damascus, O.
4242. Loop, Charles F.....Los Angeles, Cal.
5027. Lord, Alanson.....Hiram, O.
8460. Lord, Fanny M.....Scranton, Pa.
8432. Lord, Frank J.....Hartford, Conn.
2437. Lord, James L.....Bloomfield, Conn.
5826. Lord, Jane.....Arbuckle, W. Va.
2585. Lord, Lorenzo.....Agawam, Mass.
7960. Lord, Marvin Henry.....Belmont, Ia.
5860. Lord, Mary E.....Alpena, Mich.
8236. Lord, Moses.....Memphis, Tenn.
1111. Lord, Reynold.....Lyme, Mass.
11772. Lord, William H.....Dundee, N. Y.
5886. Loring, Mrs. Louisa E.,
Blue Rapids, Kan.
743. Losey, Hannah....Mecklenburg, N. Y.
10982. Loud, Benjamin W....Springf'd, Mass.
10833. Loud, Harrold O....Springfield, Mass.
2942. Loudin, Orin.....Riceville, Pa.
1891. Lounsbury, Caroline, N. Newb'g, Mich.
1892. Lounsbury, Sybil....Alexandria, N. Y.
7620. Love, Dora.....Brooklyn, Mich.
10462. Lovelace, Ada Byron.....Butler, Ky.
7827. Loveland, Cora.....Butler, Ind.
2724. Loveridge, Amasa.....Riga, N. Y.
2725. Loveridge, Caleb.....Riga, N. Y.
572. Lovering, Esther.....Westfield, Mass.
11458. Low, George Evarts..Brooklyn, N. Y.
A2942. Lowden, Oren.....Riceville, Pa.
3174. Lowell, Adeline.....Alma, N. Y.
3305. Loy, Elizabeth .....Ky.
3306. Loy, Rebecca .....Ky.
10394. Lucas, Albert C.....Covington, Ky.

3526. Lucas, Lydia W.....Elkhart, Ind.
1125. Luce, Joseph.....Tolland, Conn.
1827. Luce, Mary Ann...San Francisco, Cal.
244. Lucker, Ephraim.....Windsor, Conn.
732. Ludington, Martha.....Otisco, N. Y.
6526. Ludlow, George.....Locke, N. Y.
4721. Lummis, Fletcher....Springfield, N. Y.
5907. Lunt, Alexander.....Mendon, N. Y.
2230. Lusk, Silvia.....Brownsville, N. Y.
804. Lyman, Abiathar.....Andover, Conn.
121. Lyman, Ann.....Lebanon, Conn.
1201. Lyman, Caleb.....Torrington, Conn.
2653. Lyman, Charles G..Stockbridge, N. Y.
1735. Lyman, Dorcas H..Southa'pton, Mass.
3023. Lyman, Ebenezer.....Burlington, Vt.
639. Lyman, Eunice...Bernardstown, Mass.
1774. Lyman, Gaius.....Southampton, Mass.
2951. Lyman, Ira.....Lowville, N. Y.
119. Lyman, Jonathan.....Lebanon, Conn.
305. Lyman, Joseph.....Coventry, Conn.
2648. Lyman, Joseph W..Stockbridge, N. Y.
160. Lyman, Josiah.....Columbia, Conn.
6371. Lyman, Laura.....Torrington, Conn.
50. Lyman, Mrs. Lydia....Windsor, Conn.
4703. Lyman, Lydia M..N. Coventry, Conn.
2819. Lyman, Mary A....N. Amherst, Mass.
1154. Lyman, Richard.....Lebanon, N. H.
1212. Lyman, ———.....Torrington, Conn.
7058. Lynch, Catherine E.....Painesville, O.
1883. Lynde, Mrs. Cornelia E..Hartford, Ct.
1396. Lyon, Anna.....Tiffin, O.
6334. Lyon, Asa.....New Haven, Conn.
8790. Lyon, Ellen Carrie.....Randolph, Vt.
4793. Lyon, Morris.....N. Y. City
10916. Lyon, Willard C....Casselton, N. Dak.
10696. Lyons, Addie E.....Greenfield, Pa.
2847. Lyons, Elizabeth.....Halstead, Pa.
12156. Lyter, Albert.....Halifax, Pa.

2992. Mabee, Eliza.....Grant Park, Ill.
2947. Mabee, Emilia.....Morris, N. Y.
2994. Mabee, Fanny.....Redfield, N. Y.
3979. Macafee, Mina Jane....Smithfield, Pa.
III-11. Macdonald, Florence..Leom'st'r, Mass.
N-7. MacElroy, John E...Jam'st'n, N. Dak.
9247. Mack, Emma J.....Windsor, Conn.
10739. Mackey, Lillian A...Springfield, Mass.
7295. Mackey, Mary.....Rochester, Ind.
12353. MacPhetridge, Blanche....Chicago, Ill.
1088. Madden, Sally R.....Hopedale, Mass.
8745. Madison, Hampton.....Oswego, N. Y.
4841. Madison, Marius.....Litchfield, N. Y.
9546. Mahaffey, James Monroe....Osage, Ia.
2247. Mahan, William..Westmorela'd, N. Y.
8691. Main, Charles.....Moravia, N. Y.
5050. Maine, Lewis T.....Independence, Ia.
1897. Maine, Philander T.....Jackson, Mich.
2248. Mallet, Rhoda M....Sangerfield, N. Y.
6909. Mallory, Zuba A.....Chicago, Ill.
5285. Maloney, John.....Clarinda, Ia.
9276. Maltby, Mattie B.....Footville, O.
6718. Manary, Malinda..Colo. Springs, Colo.
6299. Manchester, Joseph..Van Etten, N. Y.
837. Mandeville, Benoni, P'th Amb'y, N. Y.
7469. Manion, Mary.....Hartford, Conn.
9968. Manley, Darius G.....Canton, Ct.
11049. Manley, Nettie Ora.....Jefferson, O.
4873. Manley, Susan A.....Andover, Conn.
2017. Manly, Darius.....Canton, Pa.
3185. Mann, Anna.....Kenton Co., Ky.
6666. Mann, Annie E.....Demosville, Ky.
3187. Mann, Elizabeth.....Flingsville, Ky.
1115. Mann, Eunice.....Bolton, Conn.
4063. Mann, Eunice A., Bennett's C'rn'rs, O.
1418. Mann, Joseph .....Mass.
410. Mann, Mary.....Andover, Conn.
4830. Mann, Mary Ann.....Utica, N. Y.
6782. Mann, Sarah A.....Laporte, Ind.
850. Manning, Eleazer.....Lebanon, Conn.
5797. Manning, Horace...E. Whately, Mass.
9109. Manning, Julia L.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
5803. Mansfield, Mary D....Burr Oak, Mich.
2596. Mansfield, Zara.....Boston, Mass.
6723. Manwarren, Betsey..E. Davenport, Ia.
6725. Manwarren, Eliza.....Texas, N. Y.
4030. Maples, Jemima.....Norwalk, Conn.
1620. Marble, Elias.....Simsbury, Conn.
4762. Marble, Laura.....Sherburne, N. Y.

8381. Marble, Oscar.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.
5362. March, Elizabeth.....Coldwater, Mich.
6502. March, Mary E.....Lansing, N. Y.
6074. Marcum, Titus.....E. Hampton, Conn.
10830. Markham, Anna.....Rockville, Conn.
10675. Markley, Emmet.....Randolph, O.
10426. Marksberry, D.....Mason, Ky.
11775. Marowelli, Josephine..Centralia, Wash.
4040. Marquis, Robert.....Oakland, Cal.
1711. Marsh, Edward..New Hartford, Conn.
1456. Marsh, Ephraim...W. Sprinf'd, Mass.
723. Marsh, Esther...New Hartford, Conn.
8927. Marsh, George.....Jasper, Ia.
22. Marsh, Hannah.....Windsor, Conn.
8308. Marsh, James E....Washington, D. C.
182. Marsh, Jonathan.....Windsor, Conn.
50. Marsh, Lydia.....Windsor, Conn.
3157. Marsh, Mary M.....Willard, N. Y.
324. Marsh, Mercy.....Lebanon, Conn.
5805. Marsh, Nathaniel.....Westfield, Mass.
7451. Marshall, Edward B., N. Hampton, Ia.
10209. Marshall, Enos M...Torrington, Conn.
5985. Marshall, Hannah.....Philmont, N. Y.
2210. Marshall, Mrs. Susan..Coventry, Conn.
935. Marshall, ——.....Camillus, N. Y.
2710. Martin, Ann.....Richfield, N. Y.
2711. Martin, Elvira.....Burlington, N. Y.
1942. Martin, Emeline.....Huron, O.
5776. Martin, George.....Fairfield, Ia.
10003. Martin, George D.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1943. Martin, Ira.....Coldwater, Mich.
6041. Martin, James Dexter...Hartford, Ct.
9378. Martin, James.....Allegan, Mich.
6545. Martin, Jane.....E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
5735. Martin, Julia S.....Bolton, Conn.
6164. Martin, Julia A.....Lincolnville, Pa.
7977. Martin, Lucy Alice.....Chicago, Ill.
8295. Martin, Mary Maria..Waltham, Mass.
3858. Martin, Sarah.....Rock Creek, O.
4789. Martin, Sarah J.....Winthrop, Me.
3225. Martin, Thomas.....Monongahela, Pa.
10440. Martin, William....Independence, Ky.
9428. Marton, Samuel.....Los Angeles, Cal.
4853. Martyn, Statira....N. Coventry, Conn.
4149. Marvin, Frank.....Hoosack, N. Y.
7761. Marvis, Ella.....Perry, N. Y.
11760. Mascho, Carrie K.....Dundee, N. Y.
6458. Mason, Adeline.....Canton, Pa.
10127. Mason, Daniel.....Milwaukee, Wis.
5791. Mason, Lydia.....Kirkville, Mo.
9010. Massey, Sylvanus.....Chicago, Ill.
9794. Mast, Elizabeth M.....Springfield, O.
11938. Mather, Arthur.....Windsor, Conn.
7333. Mather, Ella Cordelia..Suffield, Conn.
7334. Mather, Mary E.....Suffield, Conn.
1263. Mather, Stephen.....Utica, N. Y.
1468. Mather, William.....Westfield, Mass.
5623. Mather, William...Windsor Locks, Ct.
7644. Mathers, Edward.....Barre, N. Y.
4948. Matthews, Isaac H., Baltim'e Co., Md.
12022. Matthews, Dr. John P., Carlinville, Ill.
7968. Matthewson, Mary A...Hartf'd, N. Y.
6828. Mattice, John E.....Buffalo, N. Y.
2150. Mattison, Catherine.....Otsego, N. Y.
4760. Mattison, Elijah...White Creek, N. Y.
4753. Mattison, Hannah.....Otsego, N. Y.
5849. Mattison, James L.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
5852. Mattison, Julia D.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
4753. Mattison, Nancy.....Otsego, N. Y.
1359. Mattoon, Elsie M.....Benton, O.
4440. Maulfair, Mrs. Mollie A., San Francisco, Cal.
7256. Maxam, Frances M...Mexico, N. Y.
4826. Maxon, Clarissa A.....Cassville, N. Y.
4700. Maxwell, Chester.....Bolton, Conn.
5770. Maxwell, Malinda.....Ft. Collins, Col.
11597. Maxwell, ——.....Taylor Co., Ia.
1585. May, Elizabeth P.....Enfield, Conn.
1438. May, Harriet.....Jefferson, O.
4295. Mayhew, Abbie....Pt. Peninsula, N. Y.
9797. Mayhew, Mildred..Parkersb'g, W. Va.
9431. Maynard, Lucius...Middletown, Conn.
9770. Maynard, C. F.....Lapeer, Mich.
6587. McAlister, Helen....New Orleans, La.
9170. McArthur, Henry.....Ancram, N. Y.
10272. McArthur, Elizabeth A....Dover, Kan.
A11076.8. McBride, Ellen.....Douds Leando, Ia.
6010. McBride, John A.....Wayne, O.
4924. McCall, Jabez.....New London, Conn.
851. McCall, Lucy.....Lebanon, Conn.
7570. McCall, Wm. H.....Ashtabula, O.
9767.1. McCandless, Geo. W....Pittsburg, Pa.
6180. McCarron, Maggie J.....Mansfield, O.
9002. McCarthy, Jeremiah J....Hartford, Ct.
1590. McChesney, Jane.....Enfield, Conn.
10479. McClanahan, Arpha T., Val. View, Ky.
6133. McClure, Elizabeth.....Geneseo, Ill.
3149. McClure, James.....Larchville, Pa.
6685. McCollom, Frances..Williamsto'n, Ky.
10658. McConaughy, Frank, Deer P'rk, Wash.
3126. McConaughy, Rev. N., Somerv'e, N. J.
596. McConnelly, ———..Lanesboro, Mass.
6833. McCord, Simeon.....Westfield, N. Y.
8496. McCoy, David.....Vigil, N. Y.
5722. McCoy, George.....Brockport, N. Y.
6832. McCoy, Len.....Volga, S. Dak.
9882. McCoy, Maggie.....Greenfield, Mass.
8897. McCracken, Mrs. Lottie .....
4573. McCracken, Sarah..Binghamt'n, N. Y.
8703. McCredie, Cornelia E...Buffalo, N. Y.
8411. McCrellis, Aaron B..Providence, R. I.
8029. McCulloch, Mary.....Lenox, Mass.
1588. McCurdy, Jane.....Pittsburg, Pa.
10907. McCurl, Anne.....Suffield, Mass.
2332. McDaniel, Elizabeth....Verona, N. Y.
5724. McDonald, Alexander..Batavia, N. Y.
5270. McDonald, Charity E....Oneida, N. Y.
4029. McDonald, Daniel J...Quasqueton, Ia.
7663. McDonald, Elizabeth....Cleveland, O.
9992. McDonald, John.....Greenfield, Mass.
4677. McDougal, Nancy A.....Albion, Mich.
6855. McDougwall, Mrs. Carrie...N. Y. City
740. McElwain, James...Middlefield, Mass.
6991. McEvoy, Maria.....N. Y. City
3443. McEwen, Laura.....Madrid, N. Y.
6087. McFadden, Mary...W. Chester, Conn.
9906. McFarland, Mabel L.....Halifax, Pa.
3156. McFaul, Elmira.....Cambridge, N. Y.
3163. McFaul, Syla A...Eagle Bridge, N. Y.
6978. McGinley, Franklin...Hartford, Conn.
10452. McGough, Harry.....Ludlow, Ky.
5191. McGowen, Catherine....Oxford, N. Y.
670. McGregory, Thankful....Holly, N. Y.
6185. McGrew, Benjamin E..W. Point, N. Y.
5274. McIntosh, Hugh.....Marysville, Mo.
1496. McIntyre, Sarah.....Petersburg, Va.
5554. McKean, Alice.....N. Y. City
10556. McKee, Samuel E.....Albany, N. Y.
2124. McKenney Mary.....Morton, Ill.
9365. McKeowan, Mary E...Syracuse, N. Y.
3069. McKindley, John.....Mexico, N. Y.
4678. McKinney, Jane ..... Cal.
761 McKinstray, Elizabeth...Bolton, Conn.
6346. McKnight, Mary.....Madrid, N. Y.
6640.1. McLane, John.....Lafayette, O.
450 McLean, Allen (Rev.)..Vernon, Conn.
10827. McLean, Mattie M.....Waterbury, Ct.
10202. McLemore, J. Albert..S. Angelo, Tex.
8687. McMahon, Mary E., Gr. Rapids, Mich.
6932. McMickle, Sarah.....N. Y. City
6707. McMillin, Jemima M.....Boston, Ky.
4039. McMullen, John C.....Oakland, Cal.
2641. McNab, Catherine..Charlestown, Mass.
7824. McNaughton, Susan....Jackson, Mich.
3959. McNeal, Asenath.....Hudson, Mich.
1334. McNeil, Alexander....Westfield, Mass.
7744. McNerny, Patrick.....Milan, Pa.
12017. McPherson, Anna E....Carrollton, Ill.
4409. McPherson, Elizabeth..Ft. Collins, Col.
2656. McQuead, Isabella.....Dayton, O.
2438. McRellis, Charlotte .....S. C.
2410. Meacham, Martha J....Naperville, Ill.
2410. Meacham, Sarah B.....Naperville, Ill.
1080. Meacham, Thankful...Richfield, N. Y.
1580. Mead, Amy Eliza....Olmsted Falls, O.
7219. Mead, Clinton.....Denver, Col.
5554. Mead, Frances M.....N. Y. City
3515. Mead, Harvey.....Jefferson, O.
3523. Mead, Joseph Russell.....Jefferson, O.
2295. Mead, Stephen.....Greene, N. Y.
11325. Mears, James.....Harveyville, Kan.
4744. Meech, Maria.....Burlington, N. Y.
11617. Meek, Lillian.....Ayrshire, Ia.
1914. Meeker, A. Jane.....Oneida, N. Y.
6597. Meeker, Mary Tucker.....Berea, O.
11771. Meeks, Frank.....Penn Yan, N. Y.
11240. Mehl, J. W.....Greenfield, Pa.
2233. Mellick, Mrs. Margaret, Centermoreland, Pa.
3986. Meloy, Mary A.....Athens, Pa.

4126 Merrill, Fanny.....Elba, N. Y.
4235 Merriam, Clarissa.....Syracuse, N. Y.
4635 Merriam, Martha.....Irving, Ia.
7328 Merrill, Samuel C....Springfield, Mass.
481. Merrell, Mrs. Sarah....Stafford, Conn.
3866. Merriam, Laura C.....Galesburg, Ill.
1444. Merrick, Mary.....Springfield, Mass.
7187. Merrifield, Anna R....Rockville, Conn.
262. Merrill, Anne...New Hartford, Conn.
7368. Merrill, Daniel David....Chicago, Ill.
12570. Merrill, Dwight H.....Pittsfield, Mass.
5302. Merrill, Eliza.....Webster, O.
7233. Merrill, Eva A.....Williamsport, Pa.
10253. Merrill, Flora E.....Painesville, O.
5663. Merrill, John.....Boston, Mass.
1697. Merrill, Laura..New Hartford, Conn.
267. Merrill, Rachel.....Conneaut, O.
5003. Merrill, William O...Whiteto'n, N. Y.
3043. Merrill, Zebulon...New Hartford, Ct.
10640. Merriman, Charles.....Chicago, Ill.
3321. Merriman, Marietta, Hickory Pt., Ind.
6588. Merriman, William, Gouverne'r, N. Y.
11690. Merritt, Mercy.....Walworth, N. Y.
1630. Merritt, Polly A.....Cuba, N. Y.
A3885. Merry, Clara.....Saybrook, Conn.
1294. Merry, Cornelius.....Sheffield, Mass.
9775. Messenger, Mattie E....Lansing, Mich.
5692. Messer, Charles.....Beloit, Wis.
4680. Messer, Lydia.....Albion, Mich.
6661. Metcalf, Tilford....Independence, Ky.
1039. Metcalf, Violetta.....Bolton, Conn.
7520. Metzger, Minnie.....New Cassel, Wis.
8654. Milbourne, Sewell T...Cambridge, Md.
1746. Miles, Julia.....Hinsdale, Ill.
9304. Miles, Lottie Emma.....Cleveland, O.
9120. Milham, Anna.....Claverack, N. Y.
8986. Millard, Finney.....Pewamo, Mich.
5167. Millard, Joshua C....Egremont, Mass.
2300. Millard, Josiah....N. Egremont, Mass.
2492. Millard, William.....Clayville, N. Y.
4196. Miller, Alexander....S. Adams, Mass.
6383. Miller, Alexander.....Janesville, Wis.
8301. Miller, Archibald..Canton Cen., Conn.
1433. Miller, Mrs. Betsey.....Jefferson, O.
11770. Miller, Byron.....Westfield, Pa.
3427. Miller, Caleb.....Barre, N. Y.
6872. Miller, Calvin S.....Southwick, Mass.
11359. Miller, Carrie J.....Meriden, Conn.
7633. Miller, Edna Adele.....Montville, O.
4198. Miller, Edna B.....N. Adams, Mass.
2127. Miller, Eli.....Brighton, N. Y.
1762. Miller, Elizabeth..Williamsburg, Mass.
3244. Miller, Elizabeth.....Westfield, Mass.
4667. Miller, Ellen.....Peoria, Ill.
6015. Miller, F. K.....San Luis Obispo, Cal.
11752. Miller, Florida Bess.....Norton, Kan.
11493. Miller, Harry.....Hartford, Conn.
2317. Miller, Helen.....Port Gibson, N. Y.
4143. Miller, Helen.....Northampton, Mass.
8919. Miller, Hezekiah....Middlebury, N. Y.
8921. Miller, Hezekiah....Middlebury, N. Y.
6972. Miller, Idella.....Southwick, Mass.
6549. Miller, Irvin.....Lansing, N. Y.
8241. Miller, James ..... Ia.
9528. Miller, Mrs. Jane M.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
1953. Miller, Joab.....Champion, N. Y.
5258. Miller, Joanna.....Farmington, Ill.
10491. Miller, Louisa.....St. Joseph, Mo.
1929. Miller, L. Jane.....North Bay, N. Y.
3100. Miller, Lucy.....Windham, N. Y.
7072. Miller, Margaret.....Derby, Conn.
1695. Miller, Maria.....Stafford, N. Y.
2747. Miller, Maria.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1762. Miller, Rosina....Williamsburg, Mass.
2917. Miller, Samuel.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
6078. Miller, Sarah B.....Moodus, Conn.
9842. Miller, Theodore I....Philmont, N. Y.
10664. Miller, Walter D.....N. Benton, O.
6295. Miller, William.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
6783. Miller, ———.....Battle Creek, Mich.
2878. Millerd, Jesse.....Milwaukee, Wis.
10045. Milliron, Rachel.....Los Angeles, Cal.
11757. Millis, Henry C.....Lyons, Mich.
5527. Mills, Amni.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9359. Mills, Arthur M.....Springfield, Mass.
7622. Mills, Cora A.....Jefferson, O.
1266. Mills, Eliza.....Grinnell, Ia.
5343. Mills, Florilla S.....Footville, O.
6262. Mills, John.....Roxbury, N. Y.
3074. Mills, Julia Melissa....Wadsworth, O.
6440. Mills, Margaret J.....Wadsworth, O.
3952. Mills, Oliver Phelps...Windsor, Conn.
162. Mills, Peter.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2730. Miner, Caleb.....Stafford, N. Y.
5655. Miner, John B.....Westfield, Mass.
6443. Miner, Noah O....New Britain, Conn.
8343. Minnick, Carrie ..... Okla.
10781. Minton, Maud May.....Bucyrus, O.
10755. Mischler, Mattie Ann....Boulder, Col.
3144. Mitchell, Ann.....Macon, Ga.
10102. Mitchell, Anna C.....Marquette, Kan.
2532. Mitchell, Eliza C....Bridgeport, Conn.
10043. Mitchell, Gertrude N.,
Diamond Springs, Kan.
3144. Mitchell, Julia.....Macon, Ga.
7989. Mitchell, Edith Mae.....Lyons, Wis.
4812. Mitchell, Mary Jane....Bristol, Conn.
7048. Mitchell, Mary C.....Utica, N. Y.
11707. Mitchell, Mary Louise...Lenox, Mass.
7395. Mitchell, Phyletus P., Middletown, Ct.
10018. Mitchell, Samuel.....Skowhegan, Me.
8268. Mitchell, William...N. Freedom, Wis.
11317. Mitchell, William F.....Delaware, O.
2804. Mix, David.....Albion, N. Y.
9372. Mix, Elihu.....Wilson, N. Y.
3938. Mix, George.....Cleveland, O.
2553. Mix, Julia Ann.....Stratford, Conn.
2269. Mix, Nancy M.....Bairbridge, O.
6900. Mixter, Nellie Maria..Westfield, Mass
11732. Moffett, ———.....Humboldt, Ia.
7844. Moffitt, Squire Curtiss.....Newton, Ia.
2940. Monroe, Clarissa.....Mendato, Mo.
6387. Monroe, Elizabeth...Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6507. Monroe, Katherine.....Mabel, Wis.
1794. Monroe, Lucy A....Centerville, Mass.
6385. Monroe, Nathan A...Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6640a.5. Montague, Julia.....Waynesfield, O.
8142. Monteith, John.....Iron Mt., Mo.
7476. Montgomery, Jane...N. Adams, Mass.
9650. Moody, Essie Mae.....Spokane, Wash.
4732. Moody, Levi.....Wapping, Conn.
2084. Moody, Porter.....Malone, N. Y.
10749. Mooney, Jasper L....Los Angeles, Cal.
324. Moore, Anne.....Windsor, Conn.
7999. Moore, Belle C.....N. Adams, Mass.
8563. Moore, Charles W.....Elko, Nev.
2362. Moore, Chloe.....Windsor, Conn.
5174. Moore, Cynthia..Smithv'e Flats, N. Y.
1748. Moore, Drayton..Grand Rapids, Mich.
3940. Moore, Eliza Ann.....Cleveland, O.
7. Moore, Elizabeth.....Windsor, Conn.
1076. Moore, Eunice.....Middlesex, N. Y.
4244. Moore, Frances J.....Oneida, N. Y.
5212. Moore, Harriet.....Vassar, Mich.
1073. Moore, Ichabod.....Union, Conn.
6467. Moore, James.....Scottsville, Va.
9050. Moore, Justus E.....Hubbard, N. Y.
919. Moore, Kezia.....Windsor, Conn.
7866. Moore, Lauretta.....Elgin, Ill.
4451. Moore, Mabel.....Champion, N. Y.
2131. Moore, Mary.....Joliet, Ill.
7371. Moore, Mary Jane.....Oil City, Pa.
5358. Moore, Milly.....Charlestown, O.
1295. Moore, Noadiah...Spencertown, N. Y.
11701. Moore, Pauline E.....Medina, O.
965. Moore, Reumah.....Windsor, Conn.
1745. Moore, Roxa.....La Salle, Ill.
1140. Moore, Rumah.....Albany, N. Y.
7680. Moore, Samuel M., M'sk'g'n Co., Mich.
8975. Moore, Sarah A.....Wakita, Okla.
338. Moore, Temperance.....Ancram, N Y.
1741. Moore, Wealthy.....Wolcottville, Ind.
A11076.93. Moore, Wm.....Keosauqua, Ia.
5249. Moreau, William.....Batavia, N. Y.
8159. Morehead, Anna L.....Chicago, Ill.
5976. Morehouse, Legrand.....Buffalo, Ia.
3990. Morehouse, Ruth A., N. H'rtf'd, N. Y.
1190. Morehouse, ———..Torrington, Conn.
3341. Morey, Judson.....Troy, N. Y.
4537. Morgan, Alfred.....Galion, O.
3848. Morgan, Amelia.....Windsor, O.
5927. Morgan, Avery.....Waterford, Conn.
11067. Morgan, Claire C.....Cleveland, O.
8105. Morgan, Edward P...Colchester, Conn.
3992. Morgan, Esther...Tully Valley, N. Y.
5800. Morgan, John W.....New London, Ct.
2628. Morgan, Jonathan.....Windsor, Conn.
6873. Morgan, Joseph.....Westfield, Mass.
3933. Morgan, Mrs. Julia A.....Udina, Ill.

7826. Morgan, Lurena.....Hicksville, O.
3780. Morgan, Lyman.....Waucousta, Wis.
2770. Morgan, Mary A.....Salem, Mass.
10201. Morgan, May M.....Fresno, Cal.
6874. Morgan, Newton (Dr.)...Sp'f'd, Mass.
3780. Morgan, Sarah Jane..Westfield, Mass.
1688. Morley, Dorcas.....Burlington, Pa.
216. Morley, Elizabeth.....Westfield, Mass.
578. Morley, Elizabeth....Southwick, Mass.
1685. Morley, Fanny.....Athens, Pa.
7724. Morley, Helen.....Milan, Pa.
64. Morley, Martha.....Westfield, Mass.
6300. Morley, Samuel.....Cleveland, O.
9441. Morrill, Eugene N.....Lowell, Mass.
5855. Morris, Anne.....N. Y. City
1237. Morris, David.....Wolcottville, Conn.
2698. Morris, Eliza A....Bridgewater, N. Y.
9461. Morris, Legrand L....Hopewell, N. Y.
3189. Morris, Rachel.....Pendleton Co., Ky.
2240. Morris, Sarah H.....Coldwater, Mich.
8683. Morris, Thomas E...Newp't News, Va.
6802. Morrison, Luella G..Council Bl'fs, Ia.
1905. Morrison, Mary A.....Clinton, N. Y.
10819. Morrow, Charles D...W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
3598. Morse, Charles B...Washington, D. C.
6854. Morse, Emma F.....Pekin, Ill.
7403. Morse, Emma.....Terryville, Conn.
3537. Morse, Fortes.....Jefferson, O.
6257. Morse, Jairus.....Osceola, N. Y.
4631. Morse, James.....Antigo, Wis.
6938. Morse, Kate M.....Lake Charles, La.
3280. Morse, Laura.....Chicago, Ill.
5124. Morse, Marvin...W. Williamsfield, O.
3204. Morse, Sally.....Rodman, N. Y.
4236. Morse, Sarah Ann.....Belmont, Ia.
4410. Morseman, Eunice.....Tustin, Mich.
934. Morton, Chloe.....Windsor, Conn.
231. Morton, Mary.....Simsbury, Conn.
185. Morton, Sarah.....Windsor, Conn.
9141. Morton, Sarah.....Syracuse, N. Y.
2665. Morton, Sylvia.....Fairfield, Ia.
2185. Moseley, Mary.....Coventry, Conn.
7954. Moshier, Alice.....Fredonia, Kan.
4855. Mosier, Zephaniah, Sum'er Hill, N. Y.
10066. Mosier, ——.....Mansfield, O.
216. Moseley, Elizabeth....Westfield, Mass.
4941. Mott, Mrs. Mary Ann..Buffalo, N. Y.
4597. Mott, Sears....Bosanquet, Up. Canada
5154. Moulton, Alexis.....Union, N. Y.
3297. Moulton, Emeline G...Westfield, Mass.
3352. Moulton, James.....Whitehall, N. Y.
9877. Moulton, Julia S.....Amherst, Mass.
3313. Moulton, Maria Almira..Sp'f'd, Mass.
1290. Moulton, Samuel.....Castleton, Vt.
11220. Moulton, Wallace.....Elgin, Ill.
7673. Mowers, Chloe.....Cazenovia, Mich.
7674. Mowers, Electa.....Albion, Mich.
7643. Moyer, Ann.....Eagle Harbor, N. Y.
1063. Moyer, Hannah.....Lebanon Co., Pa.
5878. Moyes, Rhoda A.....Richfield, N. Y.
10450. Mozee, Lula B.....Morgan, Ky.
9219. Muir, John M.....Webster, O.
5317. Muir, Samuel.....Webster, O.
9214. Muirch, Jennie M.....Pemberville, O.
7051. Mulchahey, Wm. James..Bristol, R. I.
9436. Mulford, Seward.....Unadilla, N. Y.
1521. Mullen, Rebecca.....Varick, N. Y.
6160. Mullins, John W.....Shawnee, Mo.
10388. Mullins, Nellie.....Valparaiso, Ind.
6696. Mullins, Rachel A.....Demosville, Ky.
1426. Mumford, Lucy M...W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
687. Mumford, Mary.....Bloomfield, Conn.
11683.4. Mundell, Maggie M....Montreal, Can.
10008. Munger, Myra.....Arcade, N. Y.
5382. Munger, Rachel A....Lamartine, Wis.
5741. Munger, Warren.....Dayton, O.
3681. Mungford, Frances..Springfield, Mass.
6958. Munn, Mrs. Minnie A..Westf'd, Mass.
2251. Munsell, Daniel.....Warren, Vt.
2267. Munsell, Eleazer.....Bloomington, Ill.
74. Munsell, Jacob.....Windsor, Conn.
5021. Munsell, Sallie.....Braintree, Vt.
8031. Munson, Mrs. Urima G., Lanesboro, Mass.
5528. Munson, William....Bethlehem, Conn.
5189. Murch, Philinda.....Oxford, N. Y.
5884. Murlin, Susan C.....Lapeer, Mich.
4534. Murphey, Ira.....Albany, N. Y.
9884. Murphy, Alice F.....Greenfield, Mass.
4973. Murphy, Amy Luna.....Thompson, O.
8695. Murphy, Maryetta H....Thompson, O.
8697. Murphy, Rosalia L.....Thompson, O.
924. Murray, Daniel.....Windsor, Conn.
7951. Murray, Dwight H....Syracuse, N. Y.
6006. Murray, Mary.....Halifax, Pa.
7766. Muth, Charles.....Buffalo, N. Y.
6352. Muzzey, Mehetable....Carbondale, Pa.
A9193.05. Myers, Bert.....Cannon Falls, Minn.
8700. Myers, Bessie M.....Tiffin, O.
3446. Myers, Catherine.....Tiffin, O.
8492. Myers, Clarence D.....Oneida, N. Y.
3838. Myers, George.....Mesopotamia, O.
11311. Myers, Mortimer M.....Poultney, Vt.
11625. Myers, Nellie Viola...Brattleboro, Vt.
4662. Myers, Solomon.....Aurora, N. Y.
4398. Mynders, Sarah.....Lagrange, O.

10412. Neal, Kate.....Williamstown, Ky.
1584. Neale, Louisa.....Pittsburg, Pa.
2331. Near, Jacob.....Verona, N. Y.
10656. Nearing, Asahel.....Fort Meigs, O.
11068. Neeb, Alice.....Huntsburg, O.
2109. Needham, Isabella...Bainbridge, N. Y.
9547. Needham, Martha W., Minneapolis, Minn.
3908. Neff, Susan A.....Hornellsville, N. Y.
8871. Neidlinger, Minnie H....Cleveland, O.
2946. Nellis, Mary.....Bull Run, Va.
370. Nelson, Aaron.....Westfield, Mass.
4051. Nelson, Mary.....Akron, Mich.
7208. Nesbit, Alice A....Minneapolis, Minn.
3777. Nessel, Ellen M.....Auburn, Wis.
10438. Nesseler, William.....Louisville, Ky.
11091. Nettleton, Daniel.....Coldwater, Mich.
8915. Nettleton, Darius.....Penfield, N. Y.
2060. Nevins, Thomas J....Penn Yan, N. Y.
11594. Newberry, Fannie E...Paw Paw, Mich.
172. Newberry, Joseph.....Windsor, Conn.
139. Newberry, Mrs. Ruth....Bolton, Conn.
9448. Newbury, Edwin O..Woodbury, Conn.
2490. Newbury, Joseph, Cha'ta'q'a Co., N. Y.
2820. Newell, Alvin.....Rockville, Conn.
9713. Newell, Byron B.....Granby, Mass.
3994. Newell, Denison.....Lafayette, N. Y.
5906. Newell, Martha.....Amherst, Mass.
5168. Newman, Herrick....Egremont, Mass.
3166. Newman, John H.....Albany, N. Y.
2765. Newman, Zenas B....Upper Alton, Ill.
7412. Newth, Willis A.....Chicago, Ill.
1093. Newton, Abel.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
150. Newton, Abigail.....Colchester, Conn.
659. Newton, Adam.....Vernon, Conn.
1434. Newton, Elizabeth....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
1849. Newton, Elizabeth.....Otisco, Mich.
4900. Newton, Esther..Thompsonville, Conn.
7722. Newton, Evlyn Uriah.....Milan, Pa.
3013. Newton, Florilla.....Chemung, N. Y.
3107. Newton, George.....Tonica, Ill.
1803. Newton, Ira.....Alexandria, Ill.
4075. Newton, Isaac.....Brimfield, Ind.
8921. Newton, J. T.....Middlebury, N. Y.
4015. Newton, Mrs. Jennie K., New Hartford, Conn.
2870. Newton, John.....Akron, O.
6922. Newton, Margaret A...Westf'd, Mass.
2868. Newton, Mary.....Hamilton, N. Y.
4076. Newton, Mary A.....Newville, Ind.
2867. Newton, Nancy....Madison Co., N. Y.
773. Newton, Prudence..Watertown, N. Y.
6270. Newton, Ruth Ann..New Berlin, Wis.
829. Newton, Tamar.....Vernon, Conn.
9167. Nichol, Isaac.....Troy, N. Y.
3431. Nichols, Alvin K.....Deerfield, Mich.
5916. Nichols, Clara A.....Deerfield, Mich.
3985. Nichols, Cloa.....Athens, Pa.
6048. Nichols, Eliza.....Paw Paw, Mich.
8414. Nichols, Ellen.....E. Newmarket, Md.
8455. Nichols, Julia.....Cassville, N. Y.
2707. Nichols, Mary Ann...Middlebury, Vt.
2683. Nichols, Nancy E....Arbuckle, W. Va.
4820. Nichols, Nathan B.....Adel, Ia.
3235. Nichols, Orris.....North East, Pa.
9644. Nichols, Richard J.....Carvallise, Or.
1293. Nichols, Ruth Ward..Springf'd, Mass.
8620. Nichols, William L...Springf'd, Mass.
7950. Nicholson, Emma F...Syracuse, N. Y.
1920. Nicholson, John B...W'more'l'd, N. Y.
X-8. Nicoll, Wm. R.....St. Paul, Minn.

12134. Nielson, Clara L....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
7844 Niemeyer, Amelia..... Berea, O.
1402 Niles, David ....Charlotte, Vt.
3339. Niles, Eliza K.....Austerlitz, N. Y.
1401 Niles, Martha..... Cleveland, O.
4059. Nimocks, Lucy H...Southa'pt'n, Mass.
6651. Noble, Abigail.....Dunningville, Mich.
3159. Noble, Adonijah S...Cambridge, N. Y.
1325. Noble, Charlotte..W. Granville, Mass.
228 Noble, David.....Hebron, Conn.
30. Noble, Elizabeth.....Colchester, Conn.
579. Noble, Elizabeth.....Southwick, Mass.
592. Noble, Elizabeth.....Charlotte, Vt.
8561. Noble, Ella Sarepta...Coventry, Conn.
614. Noble, Eunice.....Southwick, Mass.
1347. Noble, George.....Westfield, Mass.
3841. Noble, Hiram.....Windsor, O.
12509. Noble, Horace A.....Hamburg, Ia.
3295. Noble, James.....Westfield, Mass.
3840. Noble, Jane Ann.....Windsor, O.
1319. Noble, Joel.....Granville, N. Y.
4880. Noble, Leonard.....Windham, Conn.
4881. Noble, Leonard.....S. Windsor, Conn.
6901. Noble, Marion C.....Westfield, Mass.
3258. Noble, Melissa.....Westfield, Mass.
2869. Noble, Nancy.....Oakland, Mich.
202. Noble, Rebecca.....Sheffield, Mass.
1323. Noble, Sarah.....Westfield, Mass.
3258. Noble, Sarah Ann....Westfield, Mass.
581. Noble, Tahan.....Southwick, Mass.
4428. Nobles, Sarah.....Champion, N. Y.
9022. Noel, Clarinda.....Columbus, Wis.
178. Norman, Elizabeth.....Windsor, Conn.
2081. Norris, Esther.....Paris, Mich.
9083. Norris, Hiram..Smithville Flats, N. Y.
2831. Norris, Hope.....Wayne, O.
1453. Norris, John....W. Springfield, Mass.
8364. Norris, John.....Watertown, Mich.
3852. Norris, Lois.....Windsor, O.
10108. Norris, Mary Elizabeth, Albany, N. Y.
7272. Norris, Mary Forrest.....Ord, Neb.
8130. North, George.....Copenhagen, N. Y.
4334. North, John W., S. B'rn'dino Co., Cal.
2483. North, Joseph.....N. Cornwall, Conn.
361. North, Noah.....Torrington, Conn.
3649. North, Ruby.....So. America
6788. Northam, Job H.....Noble, Ind.
393. Northam, Lydia.....Bolton, Conn.
5989. Northam, Sarah Maria.....Bolton, Ct.
6675. Northcutt, Lenora A...Demosville, Ky.
7388. Northrop, Catherine C., N. Haven, Ct.
3895. Northrop, Edward B...Lockbourne, O.
11312. Northrop, Ellis N.....Castleton, Vt.
8498. Northrop, George...E. Pharsalia, N. Y.
6711. Northrop, John H.....Clinton, N. Y.
10716. Northrop, Lillian.....Hartford, Conn.
3551. Norton, Charlotte.....Mexico, N. Y.
3607. Norton, Chauncey.....Otis, Mass.
3119. Norton, Eli.....Litchfield, Conn.
6635. Norton, Lafayette,
Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
3702. Norton, Lucy Ann....Middletown, Ct.
2617 Norton, Luman.....Bennington, Vt.
3730. Norton, Lydia E....Watertown, N. Y.
2565. Norton, Mary.....Suffield, Conn.
3695. Norton, Mary Ellen...New Haven, Ct.
7064. Norton, Mary H....Los Angeles, Cal.
1429. Norton, Roderick, Feeding Hills, Mass.
609. Norton, Simeon...W. Springf'd, Mass.
10626. Norton, Willard D.....Chicago, Ill.
2316. Norwood, Hannah.....Jasper, O.
3481. Noteware, Franklin....Sheffield, Mass.
5249. Nott, Egbert.....Port Hudson, La.
1690. Nourse, David.....Paris, N. Y.
1831. Noxon, Frances H.....Syracuse, N. Y.
3604. Nye, Lydia A.....Blandford, Mass.
9795. Nye, Mariam.....Marietta, O.
1950. Nye, Martha.....Champion, N. Y.

8467. Oakley, Emma.....Lenox, Pa.
3102. Oakley, Mary A....Shandaken, N. Y.
1668. Oakley, Rev. Peter C..Br'klyn, N. Y.
4064. Oberholtzer, Sarah.....Berea, O.
6599. O'Brien, Elizabeth Mary....Berea, O.
6958. O'Brien, Minnie A....Westfield, Mass.
10167. O'Brien, Thomas W....Madrid, N. Y.
8741. O'Brien, ——— ..... Montana
2657. Ochlenschlager, Ann B.....Dayton, O.

2259. Odell, Eli.....Hiram, O.
2260. Odell, Eunice.....St. Albans, Vt.
6372. Odell, Perry.....Winsted, Conn.
5606. Ogden, Edmund A., S. Francisco, Cal.
10085. Ogden, Sheldon W., Battle Cr'k, Mich.
3844. Ogle, Sarah Ann.....Windsor, O.
6364. Oilar, Frances.....Miles, Texas
1595. Olcott, Eliakim M..S. Windsor, Conn.
1221. Olcott, Elizabeth....Torrington, Conn.
3221. Olcott, Sarah.....Leslie, Mich.
8987. Olds, Clarinda.....Sidney, Mich.
1351. Olds, Justus.....Middlefield, Mass.
1316. Olds, Moses.....Southwick, Mass.
1345. Olds, Sylvester.....Southwick, Mass.
2911. Olendorf, John.....Jersey City, N. J.
9699. Olinger, Isaac...New Philadelphia, O.
8454. Oliver, George B.....Cassville, N. Y.
1049. Olmstead, Sarah.....Wayne Co., O.
8107. Olmsted, Arthur G....E. Hartford, Ct.
1133. Olmsted, Asahel.....E. Hartford, Ct.
3176. Olmsted, Delia.....Troupsburg, N. Y.
2358. Olmsted, Eliphalet....Hartland, Conn.
2. Olmsted, Nicholas.....Hartford, Conn.
II-3. Olmsted, Orrin.....Durham, N. Y.
8582. Olmsted, Rosetta M..Thomps'n've, Ct.
2354. Olmsted, Timothy...E. Granby, Conn.
8995. Olsaver, Harrison...Green Oak, Mich.
9973. Olsom, Anna.....Chicago, Ill.
8767. Olson, Susie.....Gilmantown, Wis.
11080. Olwine, Esther G.....Columbus, O.
10423. O'Neil, Clara.....Crittenden, Ky.
3170. Ordway, Daniel A.....Cameron, N. Y.
2140. Ormsby, Mrs. E...N. Coventry, Conn.
5413. Ormsby, Myron.....Fairdale, N. Y.
7802. Orth, Minnie.....Cleveland, O.
3227. Orton, Elizabeth.....Laporte, Ind.
856. Osborn, Mary.....Jordanville, N. Y.
1806. Osborn, Charles E....E. Windsor, Ct.
3122. Osborn, Esther.....Harwinton, Conn.
667. Osborn, Hannah.....Blendon, O.
3105. Osborn, Henry.....Tonica, Ill.
9302. Osborn, Jesse.....Kent, O.
5035. Osborn, Lucy W.,
Battle Ground City, Ind.
3122. Osborn, Miriam.....Harwinton, Conn.
1557. Osborn, Nehemiah..E. Windsor, Conn.
4907. Osborn, Salmon S.....Chicago, Ill.
121. Osborne, Martha.....Lebanon, Conn.
2342. Osgood, Lewis.....Monroe, Wis.
4127. Osgood, Lydia A....Springfield, Mass.
6131. Osgood, Maria.....Skowhegan, Me.
8191. Ostrander, Chas. A., Glen Falls, N. Y.
4226. Ostrander, Mrs. Lucy E.,
Syracuse, N. Y.
2320. Ostrom, David.....Copake, N. Y.
2769. Otis, Austace G.....Salem, Conn.
1756. Out, Eliza.....Onondaga, N. Y.
1755. Out, Elizabeth S.....Truxton, N. Y.
1755. Out, Hannah M.....Truxton, N. Y.
1839. Owen, Almon.....Milwaukee, Wis.
12015. Owen, Prof. Edwin H...Carlinv'e, Ill.
8938. Owen, Isaac.....Portage City, Wis.
6490. Owens, Ella.....Marengo, Wis.
5580. Owens, Everett G....Jeffersonville, O.

5810. Packard, Ansel.....Haydenville, Mass.
3027. Packard, Leonora.....Madrid, N. Y.
6482. Packard, Margaret.....Grantville, Pa.
5602. Paddock, Ellen Jane.....Laporte, Ind.
2207. Page, Capt. Gail.....N. Y. City
3389. Page, James.....Cohocton, N. Y.
1887. Paige, Abigail.....Dexter, N. Y.
8305. Paine, Abigail C., Provincetown, Mass.
10507. Paine, John.....Charlotte, Mich.
1047. Paine, Solomon.....Rootstown, O.
2549. Palmer, Aaron.....Barre, Vt.
2514. Palmer, Aurelia....Bloomfield, Conn.
3618. Palmer, Belle O.....Westfield, Conn.
3325. Palmer, Beman.....Southwick, Mass.
5463. Palmer, Benjamin..Blooming Val., Pa.
6057. Palmer, Charlotte D...Westfield, Mass.
6993. Palmer, Cora V.....Chatham, N. Y.
1969. Palmer, Delia.....Rutland, N. Y.
10525.1. Palmer, Elba.....Lansing, Mich.
2760. Palmer, Elisha.....Montville, Conn.
2199. Palmer, Elliot.....Vernon, Conn.
6035. Palmer, Emily E...Chattanooga, Tenn.
2407. Palmer, Fanny....E. Hamilton, N. Y.

5843. Palmer, George W...Br'gewater, N. Y.
11-2. Palmer, Harriet B., Tannerville, N. Y.
11797. Palmer, Jay D.....Ashtabula Co, O.
3281. Palmer, Laura Ann.....Chicago, Ill.
1555. Palmer, Levi.....Bloomfield, N. Y.
5543. Palmer, Martin.....Windsor, Conn.
4605. Palmer, Olive.....Coventry, Conn.
3201. Palmer, Susan.....Westfield, Mass.
6336. Palmer, Wilson, Codri'gt'n, Ont., Can.
2551. Palmer, ——.....Thetford, Vt.
5304. Palmiter, Clebrom.....Ligonier, Ind.
9556. Pancoast, Charles H...L. Angeles, Cal.
2553. Panton, Mrs. A. T....Stratford, Conn.
2349. Pardee, Charlotte O.....Liverpool, O.
6438. Pardee, Harriet E.....Wadsworth, O.
11049. Parent, W. W.....Sullivan, O.
5282. Parish, Lewis.....Sharon, Conn.
11125. Park, Coral.....Milan, Pa.
6125. Parker, Adams.....Lewiston, Me.
9970. Parker, Albert A.....Westfield, Mass.
4181. Parker, Austin.....Sylvan, Mich.
8188. Parker, David C.....Detroit, Mich.
2754. Parker, Emily.....Detroit, Mich.
555. Parker, Hannah.....Monson, Mass.
11935. Parker, Harriet M....Hartford, Conn.
4781. Parker, Henry P.....Rome, N. Y.
4666. Parker, Joseph C.....Peoria, Ill.
10417. Parker, Josie.....Corinth, Ky.
4899. Parker, Linus J....Windsor Locks, Ct.
4871. Parker, Lucy M.....Dickeyville, Md.
9385. Parker, Lydia M...New Britain, Conn.
4892. Parker, Mary.....Kenosha, Wis.
4594. Parker, Nancy I...S. Coventry, Conn.
3058. Parker, Savilla.....Barre, N. Y.
10828. Parkhurst, Florence A...Rockville, Ct.
4345. Parkhurst, Selina.....Eugene, Or.
4115. Parkin, Elizabeth.....Florence, Mass.
9860. Parks, George.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
9861. Parks, Hulda.....Piqua, O.
6056. Parks, Mary Ann.....Russell, Mass.
3283. Parks, Nelson D.....Westfield, Mass.
5569. Parkus, ——.....Ancona, Ill.
7104. Parmelee, Bessie....Springfield, Mass.
8689. Parmelee, Edward R....Hartford, Ct.
3500. Parmelee, Laban..W. Springf'd, Mass.
1693. Parmelee, Mary..New Hartford, N. Y.
5050. Parmelee, Phedora H..Manchester, Ia.
4426 Parmenter, James.....Wilma, N. Y.
2776. Parsen, Ruth.....Palermo, N. Y.
6066. Parshley, Samuel W...Chicopee, Mass.
9593. Parson, George.....Broadlands, Ill.
1229. Parsons, Abigail....Winchester, Conn.
3772. Parsons, Caroline.....Hartford, Conn.
1596. Parsons, Cemantha.....Enfield, Conn.
270. Parsons, Experience..N'ampton, Mass.
3618. Parsons, Frances A...Westfield, Mass.
644. Parsons, Grace.....Lebanon, Conn.
6173. Parsons, Col. H. Chester, Natural Bridge, Va.
2467. Parsons, Lucy.....W. Suffield, Conn.
5162. Parsons, Nancy.....Egremont, Mass.
9847. Parsons, Samuel Henry....N. Y. City
3772. Parsons, Sarah M.....Hartford, Conn.
8769. Parton, Fanny.....Gilmantown, Wis.
8354. Pascoe, John.....Canaan, Pa.
7718. Passage, Diana.....Milan, Pa.
7718. Passage, Florence.....Smithfield, Pa.
3386. Patchin, Elmer.....Phœnix, N. Y.
1796. Patrick, Henry J....Newtonville, Mass.
5563. Patten, James.....Baldwin, N. Y.
A7652. Patterson, Ann.....Leando, Ia.
8997. Patterson, Arabella.....Omaha, Neb.
3016. Patterson, Elizabeth....N. Granby, Ct.
6178. Patterson, Jacob D.....Mansfield, O.
4234. Patterson, Lucius....Constantia, N. Y.
3014. Patterson, Lydia.....Hamilton, N. Y.
3014 Patterson, Marylla....Hamilton, N. Y.
886. Patterson, Rachel....Smithville, N. Y.
5855. Patterson, Sarah Jane.....N. Y. City
7798. Pay, Rose.....Bennett's Corners, O.
864. Payne, Dan.....Lebanon, Conn.
7559. Payne, Jennie Lind.....Windsor, O.
829. Payne, Lois.....Vernon, Conn.
3489. Payne, Wm. Franklin..Westf'd, Mass.
10192. Paynter, Mary Emma....Waymart, Pa.
3761. Payson, David F.....Oneida, N. Y.
2036. Peabody, Orin.....Piarston, N. Y.
6206. Peacock, Abi J....Battle Creek, Mich.
5275. Peairs, Amanda E....Ringwood, Okla.
8657. Peak, Joseph.....Emporia, Kan.
3811. Pearson, Thomas.....Newcastle, Pa.
2843. Pease, Agnes.....E. Windsor, Conn.
3630. Pease, Charles M.....Chicopee, Mass.
3346. Pease, Charlotte..Green Island, N. Y.
6358. Pease, Cornelia S....Smithville, N. Y.
3669. Pease, Cynthia M.....Suffield, Mass.
4808. Pease, Cyrus.....Somers, Conn.
3075. Pease, Dudley S..Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
794. Pease, Nancy.....Hinsdale, Mass.
10832. Pease, Orlow R.....Springfield, Mass.
3631. Pease, Zeno K...Warehouse Point, Ct.
1243. Peaslee, Robert.....Napersville, Ill.
2326. Peaster, Mary.....Farmington, Ill.
588. Peck, Amy.....Pittsfield, Mass.
5379. Peck, Anson S.....Charlestown, O.
3623. Peck, Charlotte Hart...Granby, Conn.
3720. Peck, Chauncey A...Los Angeles, Cal.
7781. Peck, Daniel E.....Marengo, Ill.
9439. Peck, Elwell.....Unadilla, N. Y.
8438. Peck, Frances Sarah...Rochester, Wis.
5629. Peck, Harriet Ann...Transitville, Ind.
1710. Peck, Henry H...New Hartford, Conn.
1832. Peck, John J.....Syracuse, N. Y.
3085. Peck, John H.....Burlington, Vt.
2826. Peck, Jonathan.....Keene, N. H.
8442. Peck, Nancy J....Edwardsburg, Mich.
1581. Peck, Robert...Indian Orchard, Mass.
8230. Peck, Sheldon.....Blair, Mich.
7679. Peckham, Edward....Cazenovia, Mich.
2668. Peckham, Eliza Ann.....Fairfield, Ia.
3888. Pedlow, Thomas C....Hartford, Conn.
3226. Peer, Jacob.....Scipio, Ind.
3228. Peer, Margaret.....Buffalo, N. Y.
2927. Peet, Lydia.....Bowe, N. H.
XII-4. Peirce, Mabel F.....N. Y. City
8662. Peirsol, John C....Monroe City, Mo.
5200. Peister, Eliza Ann....Claverack, N. Y.
2731. Pellet, Daniel.....New Lyme, O.
1487. Pelton, Harriet.....Southwick, Mass.
1932. Pelton, James Kellogg.....Toledo, O.
1933. Pelton, Jane M.....Lagrange, O.
299. Pelton, Mrs. Patience, Champ'n, N. Y.
1479. Pelton, Sarah.....W. Suffield, Conn.
7562. Pelton, Willis H.....Windsor, O.
1288. Pember, Elisha L.....Ellington, Conn.
4875. Pendleton, Asa Belles...Princeton, Ill.
6444. Pendleton, Mary E..N. Britain, Conn.
4088. Penman, Annie.....Newton, Ia.
2241 Pentecost, Mrs. Sarah...N. Lisbon, O.
3092. Pepper, Stephen.....Union, Pa.
1878. Perham, Rachel D....Jonesville, Mich.
1177. Perkins, Abiezer.....Ashfield, Mass.
2573. Perkins, Amos H...New Haven, Conn.
801. Perkins, Asa.....Andover, Conn.
805. Perkins, Asa.....Andover, Conn.
1852. Perkins, Daniel.....Cicero, N. Y.
4669. Perkins, Daniel.....Mukwanago, Wis.
9425. Perkins, Daniel W..E. Saginaw, Mich.
1439. Perkins, J. .....Mich.
98. Perkins, Martha.....Bolton, Conn.
5240. Perkins, Mary Frances...Ionia, Mich.
1700. Perkins, Roxa W...New Hartford, Ct.
9252. Perry, Carlton.....Windsor, Conn.
7167. Perry, Frank M....Haydenville, Mass.
12126. Perry, Grace Evelyn..Manchester, Ct.
9278. Perry, Jennie.....Footville, O.
1871. Perry, Laura.....Sylvan, Mich.
4863. Perry, Laura.....Coventry, Conn.
10461. Perry, Lulie.....Butler, Ky.
8038. Perry, Madge B.....Marcus, Ia.
4615. Perry, Phœbe A....S. Scranton, N. Y.
4796. Perry, Susan P.....Worcester, Mass.
4440. Perry, Winifred.....N. Y. City
5337. Persons, Amisa.....Lodi, O.
1535. Peters, Caroline.....Columbia, Conn.
9018. Peters, Eliza Jane.....Columbus, Wis.
5138. Peters, Lucretia...Garden City, Minn.
8717. Peterson, Benjamin.....Oswego, N. Y.
7832. Peterson, Karl D.....Newville, Ind.
5255 Peterson, Mary.....Sandy Hill, N. Y.
10177. Petron, August.....Pensaukie, Wis.
9505. Pettengill, W. B.....Suffield, Conn.
10209. Pettibone, Benjamin....Torrington, Ct.
7362. Pettibone, Hawley, N. Rochelle, N. Y.
9451 Pettibone, Wm. F.....Hartford, Conn.
528. Pettit, Sarah.....Salisbury, Conn.
8856. Petty, Henrietta J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
3517. Phelon, Clarissa E....Westfield, Mass.
3617. Phelon, Harriet M...Southwick, Mass.
910. Phelps, Aaron.....E. Granby, Conn.

397. Phelps, Abigail.....N. Bolton, Conn.
4008 Phelps, Albert.....Hartford, Conn.
972. Phelps, Anna.....Hamden, N. Y.
695. Phelps, Azubal.....Bloomfield, Conn.
359. Phelps, Benjamin...Torrington, Conn.
3612. Phelps, Charles M....Westfield, Mass.
5217. Phelps, Charles.....Macedon, N. Y.
84. Phelps, Daniel.....Windsor, Conn.
9351. Phelps, Daniel W.....Windsor, Conn.
2493. Phelps, Elizabeth.....Unadilla, N. Y.
5583. Phelps, Elsie A.....Bennington, N. Y.
132. Phelps, Hannah.....Windsor, Conn.
2363. Phelps, Harriet R....Windsor, Conn.
4149. Phelps, Harvey.....Antwerp, N. Y.
6359. Phelps, John.....Stockton, Ill.
214. Phelps, Jonathan.....Simsbury, Conn.
8570. Phelps, Lester D.....Rockville, Conn.
6452. Phelps, Mary.....St. Louis, Mo.
216. Phelps, Rachel.....Westfield, Mass.
615. Phelps, Rebecca.....Southwick, Mass.
2194. Phelps, Ruth.....Warren, N. Y.
6323. Phelps, Samuel.....N. Granby, Conn.
252. Phelps, Sarah.....Simsbury, Conn.
7024. Phelps, Sarah Adeline...Westfield, O.
6130. Phelps, Sophronia A..Skowhegan, Me.
8394. Phelps, Thomas.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
1009. Phelps, Timothy.....Suffield, Conn.
5334. Phelps, Timothy S.....Windsor, Conn.
8041. Philips, Laura.....W. Union, Ia.
10359. Philipstheil, H. R.....Oneida, N. Y.
5316. Phillips, Abby Jane....Pemberville, O.
1435. Phillips, Charles.....Tioga Co., Pa.
6147. Phillips, Chloe A., Diam'd Sp'gs, Kan.
2738. Phillips, Cordelia.....Colebrook, O.
9212. Phillips, Ellen.....Bowling Green, O.
4955. Phillips, Emily A.....Meadville, Mo.
9213. Phillips, Frances L..Bowling Green, O.
5262. Phillips, Jacob.....Verona, N. Y.
6805. Phillips, James H.....North East, Pa.
1887. Phillips, Mary Ann.....Dexter, N. Y.
2283. Phillips, Sally.....Catlin, N. Y.
1886. Phillips, Sarah, Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
3906. Phillips, William W.....Groton, N. Y.
1214. Phillow, Artemas ..... Ill.
10598. Phipps, Edna.....Kansas City, Kan.
5831. Pickens, John.....Arbuckle, W. Va.
3685. Pierce, Anna.....Athens, Pa.
5038. Pierce, David.....Camden, Ind.
297. Pierce, Ebenezer.....Peru, Mass.
7720. Pierce, Eva M.....Smithfield, Pa.
6612. Pierce, Herbert E...Cambridge, N. Y.
4676. Pierce, Lamer.....Marengo, Mich.
2156. Pierce, Lydia.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
9266. Pierce, Mary E.....Lodi, O.
8803. Pierce, Orlando.....Garrettsville, O.
5039. Pierce, Samuel W.....Fowler, Ind.
7146. Pierce, William...Bloomingdale, Mich.
4878.6. Pierce, W. Orlando...Garrettsville, O.
7159. Pierson, Charles A.....Holyoke, Mass.
1987. Pierson, Lois M.....Chillicothe, Mo.
4469. Pierson, Mary S.....Hannibal, Mo.
5256. Piester, Thomas.....Geneseo, Ill.
6392. Pike, John M.....Painesville, O.
10523 Pincombe, Evelyn.....Chicago, Ill.
1540. Pinneo, Mary.....Columbia, Conn.
10585. Pinney, Charles Alviza....Quincy, Ill.
627. Pinney, Israel.....Colebrook, Conn.
914. Pinney, Israel.....Colebrook, Conn.
2500. Pinney, Lott.....Simsbury, Conn.
3871. Pitcher, Henry C.....Conneaut, O.
8590. Pitkin, Albert H.....Hartford, Conn.
3372. Pitkin, Daniel Colt..Springfield, Mass.
2836. Pitkin, Frances.....Painesville, O.
8555. Pitkin, Henry E....S. Windsor, Conn.
1135. Pitkin, Richard.....Manchester, Conn.
9102. Pitslay, Elizabeth.....Olean, N. Y.
11316. Pittenger, Mary D.....Burlington, Vt.
2285. Pixley, ——.....Steuben Co., N. Y.
3078. Place, (?) ——.....Western U. S.
10547. Place, (?) ——.....Otego, N. Y.
1973. Plank, Fidelia.....Carthage, N. Y.
1475. Platt, Comfort.....Pittsfield, Mass.
4667. Platt, Maria.....Peoria, Ill.
2332. Ploss, Catherine.....Verona, N. Y.
2529. Plumley, Rev. Alvin.....Rockford, Ia.
9026. Plummer, Imogen L..Fall River, Wis.
10392. Plummer, Lewis.....Demosville, Ky.
2187. Poalk, Sarah.....Coventry, Conn.
9908. Poffenberger, John F..Harrisburg, Pa.
6629. Pollard, Thomas T...Friendship, N. Y.

3734. Pollock, Mary E.....Lansing, Mich.
3239. Pollock, Mrs. Rose.....Erie, Pa.
458. Polly, Daniel.....Lebanon, Conn.
317. Polly, John.....Lebanon, Conn.
457. Polly, John.....Lebanon, Conn.
3145. Polly, Hiram.....Antwerp, N. Y.
8550. Pomeroy, Alex. H....N. Coventry, Ct.
7391. Pomeroy, Edgar Josiah, Holy'ke, Mass.
92. Pomeroy, Hannah..Southa'pton, Mass.
3080. Pomeroy, John N.....Burlington, Vt.
2522. Pomeroy, Seth.....Bennington, N. Y.
3264. Pomeroy, Titus.....Westfield, Mass.
1787. Pomroy, Julius....Easthampton, Mass.
2096. Poole, Deborah.....Darien, N. J.
6226. Pope, Alice.....Minneapolis, Minn.
9215. Pope, Delos A.....Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
6223. Pope, Nathaniel.....Waupaca, Wis.
9489. Pope, Sarah.....Burlington, Vt.
8819. Port, Dr. Adolphus J.....Chicago, Ill.
6200. Porter, Caroline.....Potosi, Mo.
189. Porter, Dr. Daniel..Waterbury, Conn.
1224. Porter, Delia.....Torrington, Conn.
5868. Porter, Eleanor.....Burlington, N. Y.
3255. Porter, Elijah.....Lake City, Minn.
9387. Porter, Emma J....New Britain, Conn.
86. Porter, Eunice.....Windsor, Conn.
3778. Porter, Francis.....Clay, N. Y.
7181. Porter, Henry L.....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
35. Porter, Hannah....E. Windsor, Conn.
1613. Porter, Hyatt.....Blendon, O.
2197. Porter, Lucretia.....Coventry, Conn.
51. Porter, Mary.....E. Windsor, Conn.
8513. Porter, Mary A.....Yalesville, Conn.
566. Porter, Mindwell.....North East, Pa.
2141. Porter, Noah.....Coventry, Conn.
2144. Porter, Noah.....Coventry, Conn.
27. Porter, Rebecca.....Windsor, Conn.
28. Porter, Ruth.....Bolton, Conn.
544. Porter, Sarah.....E. Windsor, Conn.
752. Porter, Simeon.....Bolton, Conn.
7646. Porter, Simeon.....Barre, N. Y.
2197. Porter, Tirzah.....Coventry, Conn.
860. Porter, ——.....Coventry, Conn.
8819. Post, Adolphus.....Chicago, Ill.
3883. Post, David R.....Saybrook, Conn.
4810. Post, Harriet M....Talcottville, Conn.
631. Post, Jordan.....Bolton, Conn.
874. Post, Martha.....Milton, Vt.
2265. Post, ——.....Georgia, Vt.
4084. Potter, Abbie Payne....Pittsburg, Pa.
9307. Potter, Agnes Lawrence, Attica, N. Y.
4433. Potter, Fanny S.....Carthage, N. Y.
6995. Potter, Helen.....Milwaukee, Wis.
3868. Potter, Hulda L...Warehouse Pt., Ct.
9979. Potter, Hulda Lord.....Chicago, Ill.
1882. Potter, Josephine C....Bellevue, Mich.
2530. Potter, Julia M.....Bennington, N. Y.
9066. Potter, Loretta J...W. Burlington, Pa.
6046. Potter, Mary Jane.....Chicago, Ill.
7087. Potter, Nathan S.....Jackson, Mich.
685. Potter, Ruhamah....Canterbury, Conn.
1955. Potter, Sarah.....Champion, N. Y.
2183. Potter, Thomas C. H....Lebanon, Ct.
7404. Powell, Emmeline.....Beetown, Wis.
4017. Powers, Caroline R.....Cleveland, O.
6763. Poyneer, Hannah Mahale..Troy, N. Y.
649. Pratt, Adonijah.....Harrington, Conn.
7322 Pratt, Catherine Ruth...Granby, Conn.
4612. Pratt, Carrie.....Wilmington, Del.
1583 Pratt, Cornelia E.....Hartford, Conn.
1188. Pratt, Dorcas.....Rushville, N. Y.
11404. Pratt, Edith M.....Glastonbury, Conn.
6123. Pratt, Eliza Ann.....Newport, Me.
7226. Pratt, Eva Harriet..Waterbury, Conn
1096. Pratt, Mrs. Hannah..Upper Alton, Ill.
2152. Pratt, Hannah.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
5150. Pratt, Harriet.....E. Troy, Pa.
8362. Pratt, Henry O., Se'yler's Lake, N. Y.
10284. Pratt, Ida Rosalinda.....Canton, Pa.
11324 Pratt, James Eddy...Sunnyside, Wash.
5075. Pratt, John T.....Jericho, Vt.
8337 Pratt, Junius J....Buenos Ayres, S. A.
4094. Pratt, Mary.....Westmoreland, N. Y.
2678. Pratt, Sarah L..... Mich.
9262. Prentice, Edward C..Fort Wayne, Ind.
4710. Prentice, Harvey P.....Quincy, Ill.
5604. Prentiss, Joseph A....Winona, Minn.
8941. Prepton, Dr. ——..San Francisco, Cal.
7901. Prescott, John Osgood...Gilead, Conn.
5758. Prescott, Mary E.....Bancroft, Minn.

4067. Prescott, William.....Bloomfield, O.
7434. Prescott, Zennia R..Watertown, N. Y.
1676. Presley, Hannah.....Floyd, N. Y.
5277. Presnel, Annie.....Anadarko, Okla.
5795. Preston, Fowler.....St. Joseph, Mich.
2245. Preston, Stephen....Sangerfield, N. Y.
10041. Price, Flora M...Diamond Sp'gs, Kan.
11527. Price, Sarah L.....Broomfield, Col.
7583. Pricer, Madge.....Franklin Co., O.
7428. Prichard, Lina.....Fulton, N. Y.
517. Priest, Hulda, Mrs....Winsted, Conn.
2680. Prindle, Martha.....Bethlehem, N. Y.
1236. Prindle, Mercy.....Winchester, Conn.
10004. Prindle, Ransom A....North East, Pa.
2790. Pringle, Charles.....Hillsdale, Mich.
5287. Proehl, Albert.....Fall River, Kan.
8004. Prosser, Joseph O...Stephenson, Mich.
2252. Prouty, Anna.....E. Roxbury, Vt.
5590. Prouty, Elijah K.....Waterford, Vt.
3526. Provin, Mary.....Belleville, Mich.
3804. Pryor, Hiram G.....Hartford, Conn.
4831. Pryor, Prosper.....S. Windsor, Conn.
8[illegible]. Pryor, Sibyl.....Lebanon, Conn.
11656. Pugh, Jessie.....Charlotte, Mich.
11657. Pugh, Virgin.....Charlotte, Mich.
4868. Pullen, John.....Waukesha, Wis.
2323. Pulver, Jacob.....Gallatin, N. Y.
5201. Pulver, John.....Ancram, N. Y.
11766. Pulver, Sylvester B...Troupsb'g, N. Y.
12481. Pummil, Rufus.....Merlin, Or.
A11076 08. Pumphrey, George E.....Ferris, Ill.
610. Purchas, ———.....Somers, Conn.
8140. Purdin, Wm. Augustus...Sandusky, O.
1518. Purdy, Maria....Oak's Corners, N. Y.
4691. Purdy, Samuel....Sauk Center, Minn.
1872. Purne, William.....Verona, N. Y.
6631. Putnam, Eunice.....Prophetstown, Ill.

4401. Quigley, Minnie A.....St. John, Mich.
9584. Quilty, James.....Worcester, Mass.
9279. Quirk, Carrie.....Trumbull, O.

2299. Race, Darius.....Egremont, Mass.
950. Rainsford, Abigail..Winchester, Conn.
9243. Ramsey, Mary.....Hartford, Conn.
10391. Rand, Peter J.....Covington, Ky.
4460. Randall, Annette M....Rutland, N. Y.
6430. Randall, Ardula H.....Mentor, O.
5930. Randall, Fanny O.....Westfield, Mass.
6731. Randall, George A. ..... Mich.
8626. Randall, Lyman W....Norwich, Conn.
10118. Randall, Ralph.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
1767. Randolph, Hiram....Kalamazoo, Mich.
5121. Rane, John.....Green Oak, Mich.
6704. Rankin, Millie Jane.....Morgan, Ky.
8552. Rankin, Susan D...Glastonbury, Conn.
5854. Ranney, Ambrose L.....N. Y. City
5774. Ranney, William.....Birmingham, Ia.
8678. Ransford, Marietta....Norwich, N. Y.
2348. Ransford, Runah.....Machias, N. Y.
9368. Ransom, Emma F.....Windsor, Conn.
434. Ransom, James.....Colchester, Conn.
437. Ransom, Martha.....Essex, Conn.
6716. Ransted, ———.....Delphi, Ind.
9987. Rathbone, Albert...Willimantic, Conn.
2695. Rathbone, Benjamin.....N. Y. City
11315. Rathbone, Evelyn..Ticonderoga, N. Y.
2743. Rawdon, Roxa J.....New Lyme, O.
4225. Rawley, James.....Cicero, N. Y.
2792. Rawls, John.....Kalamazoo, Mich.
4400. Rawson, G. A.....Fenwicke, Mich.
3297. Rawson, Lucy J.....Westfield, Mass.
10807. Ray, Patrick A.....N. Y. City
2286. Ray, Rebecca.....Williamsfield, O.
7141. Ray, ———.....Salem, Ill.
3781. Raymond, Caroline M., N. Cassel, Wis.
1808. Raymond, Elvira F..Alexander, N. Y.
9960. Raymond, F.....Fennville, Mich.
2426. Raymond, George...Winchester, Conn.
2898. Raymond, Lewis.....Ballston, N. Y.
8939. Raymond, Luther.....Ashford, Wis.
8936. Raymond, Obadiah H., Fond du Lac, Wis.
8399. Read, ———.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
6439. Reasoner, Sarah A., Mission C'k, Kan.

12046. Reber, Robert.....Chicago, Ill.
10193. Rebhon, Elizabeth.....Dallas City, Ill.
4375. Reddy, Robert.....Little Falls, N. Y.
8944. Redford, Solomon..Portage City, Wis.
6785. Redington, Lottie.....Scipio, Ind.
10612. Reed, Albert Depno.....Erie, Pa.
4429. Reed, Alice.....Carthage, N. Y.
1405. Reed, Cemantha.....Madrid, N. Y.
699. Reed, Chloe.....Oneida Co., N. Y.
461. Reed, Daniel.....Lebanon, Conn.
312. Reed, Ebenezer....E. Windsor, Conn.
6076. Reed, Etta.....Eldorado, Kan.
5786. Reed, Frederick.....Kirkville, Ia.
8548. Reed, John H.....W. Hartford, Conn.
4502. Reed, Josephine E.....Northfield, Vt.
10419. Reed, Lulu.....Enterprise, Ky.
5469. Reed, Maro S.....Torringford, Conn.
2464. Reed, Mary.....Torrington, Conn.
7005. Reed, Mary E.....N. Granville, N. Y.
9001. Reed, Mary E....W. Williamsfield, O.
6911. Reed, Mary R.....Chicago, Ill.
6367. Reed, Nelson H.....Lowville, N. Y.
829. Reed, Patience.....Vernon, Conn.
6691. Reed, Sallie.....Corinth, Ky.
4050. Reed, Thomas.....Akron, Mich.
6136. Reed, ———.....Geneseo, Ill.
8399. Reed, ———.....Beaver Dam, Wis.
3218. Reese, John.....Egremont, Mass.
10590. Reeve, Ellen E.....Council Bluffs, Ia.
4961. Reeve, Joseph K....Happy Camp, Cal.
3134. Reeves, Anna.....Groton, N. Y.
3497. Reeves, David A.....Suffield, Conn.
9848. Reeves, Sidney Herbert.....Osage, Ia.
8344. Regan, Jennie B.....Kewanee, Ill.
11038. Rehl, Clara.....Half Day, Ill.
9808. Reigart, Kate M.....Chicago, Ill.
5108. Remely, William...Barrington, Mass.
8001. Remer, Frank.....Corunna, Mich.
3798. Remington, Daniel ..... Wis.
5583. Remond, Matilda...Bennington, N. Y.
11167. Renner, Edwin J.....Medina, O.
9479. Renwick, Alice.....Belfast, N. Y.
4351. Reynolds, Chloe A...Pentwater, Mich.
5107. Reynolds, Lorinda...Worcester, Mass.
5489. Reynolds, May.....Summerville, Ill.
4823. Reynolds, Thomas S....Lafayette, Ind.
1466. Rexford, Lydia.....Otis, Mass.
11546. Rhoads, Edward.....Phila., Pa.
7584. Rhoads, Elmer.....Franklin Co., O.
6047. Rhodes, Mary.....New Ulm, Minn.
6895. Rhodes, Sarah Elizabeth....Mecca, O.
7719. Ribble, Allen.....Athens, Pa.
3161. Rice, Ann.....Ocean Grove, N. J.
4921. Rice, Clarissa N.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
1219. Rice, Daniel.....Chenango Co., N. Y.
5999. Rice, Ezra.....Forest Lake, Pa.
1603. Rice, Gardiner.....Windsor, O.
9896. Rice, Helen.....Forest Lake, Pa.
3368. Rice, John.....W. Springfield, Mass.
1672. Rice, Lydia.....Logan, O.
8032. Rice, Marcia Iva.....St. Paul, Minn.
2600. Rice, Mary Ann.....Andover, Conn.
2682. Rice, Mary Ann.....Bolton, Conn.
3217. Rice, Mary.....Otego, N. Y.
3919. Rice, Mary A.....Binghamton, N. Y.
235. Rice, Peter.....Simsbury, Conn.
1077. Rice, Phineas.....Shaftsbury, Vt.
111-1. Rice, Phœbe.....Whitingham, Vt.
1878. Rice, Mrs. Rachel D..Jonesville, Mich.
10750. Rice, Robert L.....Los Angeles, Cal.
610. Rice, Rosanna.....Oram, N. Y.
5145. Rich, Lydia.....E. Troy, Pa.
7474. Richards, Charles...Charlemont, Mass.
8080. Richards, Clarissa.....Lyons, Mich.
4627. Richards, Ida F...Shepardsville, Mich.
6778. Richards, James.....Butler Co., Pa.
9427. Richards, Jonathan E., Ann Arbor, Mich.
5500. Richards, Joshua K.....Fulton, N. Y.
5498. Richards, Sarah.....Fulton, N. Y.
10485. Richards, Susan.....Lodi, O.
12566. Richardson, E. L.....Chicago, Ill.
4694. Richardson, Jerusha...Coventry, Conn.
8754. Richardson, Mary A.....Lodi, S. Dak.
6221. Richardson, William....Alleghany, Pa.
7084. Richardson, Wm. H., Rochester, N. Y.
6017. Richart, Martha J.....S. Webster, O.
4820. Rickerson, Ransom.....Adel, Ia.
3229. Rickey, Sarah S.....Ripley, N. Y.
10068. Ricksecker, Col. John H., Kansas City, Mo.

3592. Rider, Briggs L. . . . . Chicago, Ill.
1592. Rider, Zenas. . . . . Hartford, Conn.
634. Rider, Zerviah. . . . . Middletown, Vt.
6217. Rider, — . . . . . Williamfield, O.
9776. Ridley, May. . . . . San Jose, Cal.
9868. Rightor, Wm. . . . . Owosso, Mich.
5067. Rile, Chloe. . . . . New Britain, Conn.
A9143 2. Riley, Luther. . . . . N. Pomona, Cal.
10842. Rindgo, Satella. . . . San Francisco, Cal.
6809. Ripley, Ella Melantha, West'fd, Mass.
11314. Ripley, George H. . . . . Poultney, Vt.
10498. Ripson, Potter. . . . . Pulaski, N. Y.
1361. Rising, Alexander. . . . Southwick, Mass.
1360. Rising, Heman. . . . . Warren, Vt.
7468. Risley, Chester C. . N. Brookf'd, N. Y.
2850. Risley, Harvey. . . . . S. Windsor, Conn.
1054. Risley, Jemima. . . . . Andover, Conn.
3166. Risley, Nathaniel H. . . . Streetsboro, O.
648. Risley, Ruth. . . . . E. Hartford, Conn.
1057. Risley, Susannah. . . . . Bolton, Conn.
8572. Ritchie, Emma. . . . . Cleveland, O.
9721. Rivard, Helen C. . . . . Springfield, Mass.
7206. Robbins, Cynthia. . . . . Painesville, O.
7351. Robbins, Frederick A. . . . Hartford, Ct.
4575. Robbins, Isaac. . . . . Forest Lake, Pa.
5790. Robbins, Luther James. . . Massillon, O.
8660. Robbins, Mattie. . . . . Elyria, O.
473. Robbins, Prudence. . Colchester, Conn.
2700. Robbins, Sherman W. . . Buffalo, N. Y.
2801. Robbins, Sherman W. . Sac'mento, Cal.
2486. Roberts, Abel. . . . . Torrington, Conn.
964. Roberts, Anna. . . . . Torrington, Conn.
8675. Roberts, Anthony. . . . . Norwich, N. Y.
5643. Roberts, Cephas. . . . . Riverton, Conn.
5438 Roberts, Cicero. . . . . Windsor, Conn.
2615 Roberts, Eli. . . . . Plattsburgh, N. Y.
8251. Roberts, Erastus. . . . . Peoria, Ill.
7777. Roberts, F. W. . . . . Cleveland, O.
11853 Roberts, George. . . . . Dyer, Ark.
9177 Roberts, Henry. . . . . Canastota, N. Y.
244. Roberts, Joel. . . . . Windsor, Conn.
8918. Roberts, Julia. . . . . Laporte, Ind.
1382 Roberts, Lavina. . . . . Leyden, N. Y.
508. Roberts, Nathaniel. . Torrington, Conn.
5373 Roberts, Nelson. . . . . Vineland, N. J.
5378 Roberts, Nelson. . . . . Vineland, N. J.
6641. Roberts, S. E. . . . . Denver, Col.
6422. Roberts, Samuel J. . . . . Riverton, Conn.
388 Roberts, Sarah. . . . . Windsor, Conn.
506. Roberts, Sarah. . . . . Torrington, Conn.
3044. Roberts, Sophia. . . . . Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6783 Roberts, Sophia. . . . . Homer, N. Y.
5377. Roberts, Warren H., Indian'polis, Ind.
4574. Roberts, — . . . . . Mich.
1831 Robertson, Barbara. . . . . Ronald, Mich.
9662. Robertson, Thos. H. . . . Ft. Collins, Col.
7352 Robeson, Maria. . . . . Springfield, Mass.
439. Robins, Abigail. . . . . Bolton, Conn.
5790. Robins, Luther J. . . . . Massillon, O.
8504. Robinson, Alanson. . . . . Scipio, N. Y.
4856. Robinson, Allen. . . . . Scipio, N. Y.
3882 Robinson, Anna. . . . . Henry, Ill.
4759. Robinson, Barzillai,
Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
11927. Robinson, Clarence V. . . . . Akron, O.
3282. Robinson, Clarissa. . Jeffersonville, Ind.
5187 Robinson, Dan H. . . . . Oxford, N. Y.
8428. Robinson, Dwight H. . . Lebanon, Conn.
2980. Robinson, Eliza McCord. . N. East, Pa.
11086 Robinson, Elmer A., Battle Cr'k, Mich.
7054. Robinson, Ethan C. . . . Springf'd, Mass.
5828. Robinson, George. . . . . Dundee, N. Y.
4937. Robinson, Harlow. . . . . Lebanon, Conn.
5260. Robinson, Hulda. . . . . Mauston, Wis.
4562. Robinson, John F.,
Bennington Center, Vt.
3766. Robinson, Julia. . . . . Farmington, Conn.
10000. Robinson, Julia C. . . . . Pawlet, Vt.
2996. Robinson, Mary. . . . . Halcott, N. Y.
6242. Robinson, Phœbe. . . . . Manteno, Ill.
6753 Robinson, Sophronia. . . . Homer, N. Y.
9269. Robinson, C. . . . . Olena, O.
N Robinson, Sarah M. . . . . Ill.
7686. Rock, Michael. . . . . Sand Bank, N. Y.
3064. Rockwell, Catherine M.,
Cuyahoga Falls, O.
302. Rockwell, Daniel. . E. Windsor, Conn.
2446 Rockwell, George. . . . . Windsor, Conn.
200. Rockwell, James. . . E. Windsor, Conn.
7053. Rockwell, Jennie M. . . . . Sp'f'd, Mass.

56. Rockwell, Josiah. . . . . Lebanon, Conn.
111. Rockwell, Josiah. . . . . Lebanon, Conn.
461. Rockwell, Josiah. . . . . Lebanon, Conn.
10636. Rockwell, Leander L. . . . . Chicago, Ill.
48. Rockwell, Mary. . . . . Windsor, Conn.
4211. Rockwell, Matilda. . . . Esperance, N. Y.
483. Rockwell, Sarah. . . . . Whiteboro, N. Y.
4668. Rodefer, Joseph. . . . . Cincinnati, O.
6690 Roden, Robert. . . . . Troy, N. Y.
4555. Rodgers, Albert P. . S. Windsor, Conn.
6735. Rodgers, Lois. . . . . Sunfield, Mich.
11003. Rodgers, Wm. Clyde. . . . Windsor, O.
4715. Roe, Frances. . . . . Otisville, N. Y.
9429. Roe, Geo. Mortimer, Los Angeles, Cal.
7703. Rogers, Abraham. . . . . Sheshequin, Pa.
2048. Rogers, Daniel. . . . . Bennington, Vt.
3297. Rogers, Emeline C. . . . Westfield, Mass.
4980. Rogers, Ferdinand. . . . . Pittsburg, Pa.
5713. Rogers, George. . . . . Antwerp, O.
6636. Rogers, Harrison. . . . . Alma, N. Y.
9391. Rogers, Henry C. . . . Indianapolis, Ind.
4518. Rogers, James S. . . . . Ionia, Mich.
7169. Rogers, Joseph B. . . . . W'msburg, Mass.
3312. Rogers, Loven. . . . . Vienna, O.
4486. Rogers, Mary Elizabeth. . Omaha, Neb.
1493. Rogers, Patience. . . Hoppertown, N. J.
4739. Rogers, Rosetta T., White Pig'n, Mich.
3089. Rogers, Roswell R. . . . . Canton, Pa.
2064. Rogers, Samuel K. . . . . Andover, Conn.
8442. Rogers, Sarah J. . . Edwardsburg, Mich.
10515. Rogers, Wesley. . . . . Pottersville, Mich.
3847. Rogers, William. . . . . Windsor, O.
6205. Rogers, William. . . . . Rushville, N. Y.
3895. Rohr, Absalom. . . . . Westerville, O.
3897. Rohr, Absalom. . . . . Lockbourne, O.
3899. Rohr, Job. . . . . Lockbourne, O.
1632. Roland, Lucinda. . . . . Romeo, Mich.
3978. Rolfe, Mary. . . . . Athens, Pa.
5857. Rollo, Samuel. . . . . N. Y. City
988. Rolph, Mary. . . . . Bennington, N. Y.
4692. Romack, May E. . . . . Winnebago, Wis.
7728. Romel, Fred. . . . . Santa Rosa, Cal.
921. Rood, Ebenezer. . . . . Torrington, Conn.
1665. Rood, Ebenezer. . . . Torringford, Conn.
9718. Rood, Fannie L. . . Northampton, Mass.
5342. Rood, Julia Ann. . . . . Liverpool, O.
1226. Rood, Mary. . . . . Hitchcockville, Conn.
920. Rood, Moses. . . . . Torrington, Conn.
2038. Root, Asenath. . . . . St. Charles, Ill.
2805. Root, Birdsey A. . . . . Buffalo, N. Y.
3091. Root, Eliza. . . . . Canton, Pa.
2142. Root, Elizabeth. . . . . Raymond, Ill.
8957. Root, Mrs. Elizabeth. . . Sheffield, Mass.
2240. Root, Fanny. . . . . Coldwater, Mich.
1398. Root, Gad. . . . . Charlotte, Vt.
5502. Root, Hiram. . . . . Winsted, Conn.
1484. Root, Hulda. . . . . Suffield, Conn.
214. Root, John. . . . . Westfield, Mass.
11715. Root, John H. . . . . Lenox, Mass.
2184. Root, Lucy. . . . . Bridgewater, N. Y.
3222. Root, Lydia. . . . . Egremont, Mass.
5450. Root, Maria. . . . . Hartford, Conn.
1828. Root, Mary Jane. . . . . Cazenovia, N. Y.
4917. Root, Mary Ann. . . . . Cleveland, O.
5105. Root, Mary. . . . . Sheffield, Mass.
1339. Root, Patience. . . . . Westfield, Mass.
1488. Root, Sally M. . . . . W. Suffield, Conn.
6270. Root, Tryphena G. . . . New Berlin, Wis.
67. Root, Zur. . . . . Southwick, Mass.
2303. Rorabaugh, Peter. . . . . Smithville, N. Y.
7407. Roscoe, Eliza V. . . . . Auburn, Wis.
7496. Roscoe, Robert C. . . . . Auburn, Wis.
9779. Rose, Annis. . . . . New Lyme, O
11236.2. Rose, Cardie May. . . W. Danby, N. Y.
10055. Rose, Charles F. . . Up. M'ntclair, N. J.
1925. Rose, Eliza. . . . . Ia.
3693. Rose, Emma C. . . . . W. Suffield, Conn.
4860. Rose, Fanny. . . . . Effingham, Kan.
4016. Rose, George H. . . . . Cleveland, O.
4023. Rose, George H. . . . . Cleveland, O.
4022. Rose, Joel J. . . . . Cleveland, O.
3589. Rose, John. . . . . N. Y. City
5732. Rose, Mary. . . . . Manchester, Conn.
7546. Rose, Thomas Henry. . . . Pittsburg, Pa.
2211. Rose, William. . . . . Coventry, Conn.
9419. Rosebrook, Valona. . . . . Fulton, N. Y.
11087. Rosel, Mary. . . . . Columbus, O.
7477. Rosenvelt, ——. . . . N. Adams, Mass.
6099. Ross, Alfred F. . . . . Buchanan, Mich.
7623. Ross, Alice E. . . . . Jefferson, O.

3699. Ross, Asenath.....Florence, Mass.
2976. Ross, Eliza.....North East, Pa.
6852. Ross, Elmer E.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
8739. Ross, Mary Ellen.....Taylor Co., Ia.
8396. Ross, Walter.....Kasson, Minn.
X. Rouch, Lydia.....Catlettsburg, Ky.
5265. Rowan, Phœbe A.....Oneida, N. Y.
2985. Rowe, Bridget.....Wheeling, W. Va.
7747. Rowe, Hattie.....Milan, Pa.
8118. Rowe, Mabel V.....Conneaut, O.
2290. Rowe, Margaret.....Maine, N. Y.
4539. Rowe, Sarah C.....Lowell, Mass.
2994. Rowell, Louisa.....Redfield, N. Y.
3642. Rowell, James M.....Tipton, O.
6249. Rowell, Rosa.....Osceola, N. Y.
8139. Rowland, Perry .....Mo.
3139. Rowley, Anna.....Baraboo, Wis.
2435. Rowley, Charlotte...Bloomfield, Conn.
5473. Rowley, Henry.....Wooster, O.
5429. Rowley, Hezekiah L....Bloomfield, Ct.
5171. Rowley, James H.....Egremont, Mass.
1218. Rowley, Job.....Bloomfield, Conn.
1815. Rowley, Margaret.....Gaines, N. Y.
2135. Rowley, Rachel M..Sauk C'nt'r, Minn.
3505. Rowley, Susan A.....Westfield, Mass.
3143. Rowley, Warren.....Locke, N. Y.
5061. Royce, Sarah.....Berlin, O.
7812. Rudd, Benjamin Franklin, Medina, O.
2457. Rudd, Nathaniel.....Wilna, N. Y.
10040. Rude, David B...Diamond Sp'gs, Kan.
10334. Ruff, Oscar.....Sioux City, Ia.
4571. Rugg, Eunice H.....Binghamton, Ia.
10371. Rugge, Alice E.....N. Y. City
8771. Ruggles, George M....Northfield, Wis.
5034. Ruggles, Harriet E....Middletown, Ct.
4009. Ruggles, Washburne E., Br'kl'n, N. Y.
9661. Rumley, Winnie.....Ft. Collins, Col.
11055. Rundell, George K.....Cleveland, O.
5950. Runner, James Wallace..Shelby, Mich.
1773. Russell, Abel.....Russell, Mass.
4233. Russell, Anna M.....Otisco, Mich.
3843. Russell, Cordie S.....Mesopotamia, O.
10735. Russell, Ida E.....Springfield, Mass.
6135. Russell, Kellogg.....Madison, Wis.
11490.3. Russell, Mae.....Bristol, Conn.
4764. Russell, Maria....Eaton Rapids, Mich.
1754. Russell, Mary.....Otisco, N. Y.
2819. Russell, Mrs. Mary A., N. Amherst, Mass.
10743. Russell, Rose.....Cleveland, O.
1664. Russell, Sally.....Concord Lake, O.
4057. Russell, Timothy A....S'ampton, Mass.
9313. Russell, William R...Coldwater, Mich.
12269. Russell, Wm. A.....Carbondale, Pa.
1663. Russell, ——.....Torrington, Conn.
4598. Ruthben, Edwin..Bosanquet, Up. Can.
1605. Rutty, Catherine.....Saybrook, Conn.
3114. Rutty, Ezra W.....McIntire, Pa.
6218. Ryall, Richard.....Dancyville, Tenn.
7062. Ryan, Mary.....Somonauk, Ill.
3191. Ryan, Michael.....Bryant's Ford, Ky.
7133. Ryan, Sarah.....St. Albans, Vt.
5028. Ryder, Symonds.....Hiram, O.
8849. Rye, ——.....St. Albans, N. Y.
103. Ryley, Sarah.....Coventry, Conn.
4547. Ryther, Daniel.....St. Charles, Ill.

6779. St. Clair, Hiram.....Indiana, Pa.
5138. St. John, Hannah, Garden City, Minn.
5673. St. John, Isaccae A.....Rutland, Vt.
2190. St. John, William.....Alden, N. Y.
5045. Sabin, Benjamin T.....Sycamore, Ill.
9968. Sabin, Edwin E.....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
4459. Sabin, George.....Carthage, N. Y.
6791. Sabin, Richard C.....Laconia, Ark.
1164. Sabins, Adriel.....Hamilton, N. Y.
6766. Sacia, Charles.....Troy, N. Y.
1342. Sackett, Daniel.....Westfield, Mass.
3270. Sackett, Daniel.....Westfield, Mass.
4140. Sackett, Josephine A....Sp'gf'd, Mass.
3074. Sackett, Lodemia.....Wadsworth, O.
3256. Sackett, Tryphena....Westfield, Mass.
3968. Safford, Phœbe.....Albion, N. Y.
11611. Sage, D. M.....Ottumwa, Ia.
4455. Sage, Emma.....Champion, N. Y.
3827. Sage, Sarah F.....Hartford, Conn.
A11076.99. Salisbury, Florence.....Burnside, Ill.
6188. Sallee, Anna M.....Waukegan, Ill.

6561. Salsbury, Orin F.....Emery, O.
4422. Salter, Frederick.....Wilna, N. Y.
1066. Salter, ——.....Cortland, N. Y.
3425. Sample, Sarah.....Adrian, Mich.
4751. Sanborn, Dinah.....Delta, Mich.
2975. Sanborn, Jeremiah....North East, Pa.
3061. Sanborn, Judith A.....Waterbury, Vt.
4840. Sanders, Abraham....Winfield, N. Y.
8770. Sanders, Charlotte..W. Roxbury, Wis.
5731. Sanders, Delos.....Cortland, N. Y.
1999. Sanders, Edward C.....Oneida, N. Y.
9856. Sanders, Frances A.....Bolton, Conn.
5720. Sanders, Ida May....Perrysville, Ind.
2649. Sanders, Jacob.....Homer, N. Y.
784. Sanders, Sarah.....Champion, N. Y.
2673. Sanderson, Elijah.....Whately, Mass.
5016. Sanderson, Lucy.....Scriba, N. Y.
8507. Sandford, John....Glen Aubrey, N. Y.
4518. Sanford, Ezra.....Ionia, Mich.
6023. Sanford, George C..Belcherto'n, Mass.
8506. Sanford, Olive....N. Coventry, Conn.
976. Sanford, Robert....Wintonbury, Conn.
3558. Sanford, Stephen...Central Sq., N. Y.
1619. Sanger, Amariah....Springfield, Mass.
3178. Santee, Margaret.....Laporte, Ind.
6704. Sargent, Shrilda.....Margon, Ky.
2958. Sartwell, Maria T.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
1684. Satterlee, Daniel.....Athens, Pa.
4411. Saunders, Celia C.....Batavia, Mich.
3468. Savage, Ansel.....Madison, O.
6908. Sawin, Ella Arline.....Chicago, Ill.
3039. Sawtell, Richard, Chenango Co., N. Y.
2933. Saxon, Harriet...French Cr'k, W. Va.
582. Saxton, Abigail.....Southwick, Mass.
5015. Saxton, Hannah E.....Burke, Wis.
2601. Saxton, Mary F.....Lebanon, Conn.
4939. Saxton, Mary F.....Lebanon, Conn.
2601. Saxton, Rev. ——, Wilbraham, Mass.
2786. Sayles, Adaline S.....Princeton, N. J.
2779. Sayles, Angeline.....Palermo, N. J.
2783. Sayles, John.....Palermo, N. J.
5953. Sayles, Lewis H.....Mexico, N. J.
7782. Scanlon, Margaret.....Marengo, Ill.
11367. Schafer, Carl.....Waltham, Mass.
4343. Schenck, Edward Y.....Ithaca, N. Y.
10217. Schermer, Anna E...Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6630. Scheyrer, Nettie....Troupsburg, N. Y.
6441. Schlabach, Joseph.....Wadsworth, O.
A11076.6. Schlotter, ——.....Selma, Ia.
6640.4. Schmidt, Lulu.....Waynesfield, O.
10054. Schober, Wm. B.....S. Bethlehem, Pa.
3141. Schofield, Hannah, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
3790. Schoolcraft, George....Kendall, Mich.
3795. Schoolcraft, George, Pine Gr've, Mich.
9053. Schoolcraft, Lillian E., Newark Valley, N. Y.
8990. Schooley, Richard.....Marshall, Mich.
2328. Schott, John.....Ancram, N. Y.
9280. Schrock, Christian F.....Ashtabula, O.
10473. Schulker, George L.....Ludlow, Ky.
2547. Scott, Charity.....Montpelier, Vt.
5. Scott, Elizabeth.....Windsor, Conn.
1650. Scott, Emmeline E....Norwalk, Conn.
6831. Scott, Fanny Alice.....Blairsville, Pa.
7716. Scott, George.....Milan, Pa.
8196. Scott, Henry.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
5622. Scott, James.....Rockford, Ill.
4520. Scott, John W.....Portland, N. Y.
10532. Scott, Philetta....W. Brookfield, Wis.
2824. Scott, Sally.....Alstead, N. H.
1176. Scott, Salome.....Lincolnville, Pa.
587. Scott, William.....Westfield, Mass.
6176. Scotten, Emma J.....Ilion, N. Y.
2867. Scovill, Clarissa...Madison Co., N. Y.
10006. Scoville, Caroline.....Hoboken, N. J.
4355. Scoville, Frances.....Easton, Mo.
476. Scoville, Judah.....Hamilton, N. Y.
10686. Scoville, Winnie...Minneapolis, Minn.
1386. Scramm, Lucy.....Rock Co., Ill.
7397. Scranton, Elizabeth...Middletown, Ct.
1679. Scudder, Isaac .....Mich.
10672. Seadschlag, Ella.....Akron, O.
6522. Seaman, John M.....Machias, N. Y.
11460. Seamans, Mabel G....Brooklyn, N. Y.
1458. Searl, Merrick....Southampton, Mass.
1775. Searle, Almena.....Vineland, N. J.
734. Searle, Gideon....Southampton, Mass.
6293. Searles, Thomas E....Bainbr'ge, N. Y.
6127. Seavy, Pluma.....Skowhegan, Me.

[illegible] Sebastian, Carrie.....Maine, N. Y.
[illegible] Sebbins, Abigail.....Liberty, Mich.
[illegible] Seber, Philip.....Pike, N. Y.
97[illegible] [illegible] L. [illegible] P. [illegible], O.
[illegible] Sechrist, Martha J..Bluff Point, N. Y.
[illegible] Seeley, Asenath.....Livonia, N. Y.
[illegible] Seeley, Asenath.....Westfield, Mass.
[illegible] Seeley, Evan V.....Corning, Cal.
[illegible] Seeley, Isabel.....Aurora, Ill.
10250. Seeley, Wm. A.....Berkeley, Cal.
9620. Seely, Andrew.....Springfield, Pa.
9622. Seely, Burdet.....Wright, Mich.
[illegible] Seely, John B.....Reliance, Va.
[illegible] Seely, Warren.....Ludlowville, N. Y.
2788. Seelye, Caroline B.....Hudson, Mich.
8005. Segelstrom, Paul W.,
Hermansville, Mich.
[illegible] [illegible], Belle [illegible] Chicago, Ill.
[illegible] Seguine, Hattie..Diamond Sp'gs, Kan.
[illegible] Seiple, Louise.....New Britain, Conn.
[illegible] Selden, Hannah.....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
642. Selden, Jemima.....Columbia, Conn.
[illegible] Selden, Jemima [illegible] Columbia, Conn.
[illegible] Selden, Laura.....Freehold, Pa.
1280. Selick, Sarah.....Waynesfield, O.
[illegible] Selkregg, Prudence....North East, Pa.
[illegible] Sellard, Calvin S.....Canton, Pa.
[illegible] Senecal, Matilda.....St. Albans, Vt.
4450. Servey, Lee.....Champion, N. Y.
8838. [illegible] H. [illegible] Fort Dodge, Ia.
9152. Sessions, Clarissa May....Ionia, Mich.
5848. Sessions, Laurence H..Tacoma, Wash.
2243. Sessions, Walter.....Pittsford, Vt.
[illegible] Seward, Maria Ann...Hartford, Conn.
1822. [illegible] Rahway, N. Y.
2128. Seward, Phoebe.....Marengo, Mich.
[illegible] Sexton, Catherine.....Sheffield, Mass.
[illegible] Sexton, Jerusha.....Torrington, Conn.
2033. Sexton, Sophia...French Cr'k, W. Va.
[illegible] Seymour, Ardon A.....Bloomfield, Ct.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
W. Springfield, Mass.
11367. Shafer, Carl.....Waltham, Mass.
6699. Shafer, Ira H.....New Castle, Pa.
4246. Shaffer, Eliza B.....Chicago, Ill.
[illegible] Shakespeare, Andrew J.,
Kalamazoo, Mich.
[illegible] Shalor, Mary.....Colchester, Conn.
[illegible] Shanks, David.....Scotch Ridge, O.
6682. Sharp, Green B.....La Belle, Mo.
[illegible] Sharpe, George.....Oxford, N. Y.
2233. Sharps, Margaret...Centermorel'd, Pa.
6337. Shasta, [illegible] Cal.
[illegible] Shattuck, Asa.....Smithville, N. Y.
[illegible] Shattuck, Robert....Colchester, Conn.
890. Shaver, Sarah.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
Shaw, Ann...Napanee, Upper Canada
6896. Shaw, Charles.....Shaw, O.
7666. Shaw, Emily H....Union Furnace, O.
3648. Shaw, Jesse C.....Chicago, Ill.
1282. Shaw, Joshua.....Enfield, Conn.
1289. Shaw, Luther.....Chicopee, Mass.
5767. Shaw, Mary O.....Mead, Wash.
2789. Shaw, Moses.....Pittsford, Mich.
3629. Shaw, Nancy Jane.....Palmer, Mass.
[illegible] Shaw, Solomon.....Monson, Mass.
[illegible] Shaw, Washington.....Albany, N. Y.
[illegible] Shaw, William....Summer Hill, N. Y.
[illegible] Shaylor, Mary.....Colchester, Mass.
6283. Shear, Jay.....Florence, N. Y.
2578. Shedd, Mary E.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
2868. Sheen, Rebecca.....Hamilton, N. Y.
[illegible] Sheldon, Alex....Schoharie Co., N. Y.
381. [illegible] Windsor, Conn.
5220. [illegible] Edward H. [illegible] Ia.
1984. Sheldon, Eliza.....Lindonville, N. Y.
[illegible] Sheldon, Eliza.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
[illegible] Sheldon, Fred.....Sparta, Wis.
1037. Sheldon, Isabella.....Booth Bay, Me.
5518. Sheldon, John H....W. Suffield, Conn.
385. Sheldon, Jonathan.....Suffield, Conn.
6273. Sheldon, Julia.....Orwell, N. Y.
1927. Sheldon, Orlando....Constantia, N. Y.
664. Sheldon, Sarah.....Jefferson, O.
[illegible] Sheldon, Walter.....Middlebury, Vt.
[illegible] Shelton, Lucy A.....Windsor, O.
[illegible] Shelton, Martha M.....Bloomfield, Ct.
[illegible] Shelton, Mary.....Augusta, Mich.
[illegible] Shenowith, Anna.....Bessemer, Mich.
[illegible] Shepard, Amelia A.....Ripon, Wis.

2570. Shepard, [illegible] Corning, N. Y.
[illegible] Shepard, Carlton S.....Wyoming, Ia.
[illegible] Shepard, Christiana [illegible] Rodney, Conn.
7[illegible] Shepard, George.....Bloomfield, Conn.
[illegible] Shepard, John.....Westfield, Mass.
[illegible] Shepard, John.....Westfield, Mass.
[illegible] Shepard, Julia.....Westfield, Mass.
4320. Shepard, Lydia [illegible] Alexander, N. Y.
[illegible] Shepard, Mary [illegible] Corning, N. Y.
7190. Shepard, Mary L.....Westfield, Mass.
2239. Shepard, Pamelia [illegible] Brownville, N. Y.
5889. Shepard, Patty [illegible] Portland, Mich.
[illegible] Shepard, Rachel P.....Jefferson, O.
[illegible] Shepard, Sarah.....Randolph, O.
4626. Shepard, Sarah S.....Portland, Mich.
1322. Shepard, Winthrop.....Turin, N. Y.
9894. Shepardson, Emory J., Hamilt'n, N. Y.
5354. Shepherd, Jesse.....Charlestown, O.
10176. Sherden, Elizabeth.....Phila., Pa.
[illegible] Sherlock, Lucy.....Fargo, N. Dak.
1389. Sherman, Ebenezer [illegible] Conn. N. Y.
4206. Sherman, Eliza.....Shokan, N. Y.
[illegible] Sherman, Henry....Little Falls, N. Y.
4203. Sherman, M. Louisa, Germ'nt'n, N. Y.
2532. Sherman, Mary B...Bridgeport, Conn.
[illegible] Sherman, Sarah.....Titusville, Pa.
[illegible] Sherman, Washington.....Vigil, N. Y.
8612. Sherman, William.....Putnam, Conn.
[illegible] Sherman, Wm. F.....Westfield, Mass.
[illegible] Sherod, Don.....Cannon Falls, Minn.
6620. Sherwood, Mary.....Jasper, N. Y.
[illegible] Shipman, Mary [illegible] Clarkfield, O.
7800. [illegible] Lydia [illegible] Berea, O.
6706. Shoemaker, Parthenia.....Butler, Ky.
2322. Shook, Eva.....Gallatin, N. Y.
2313. Shooks, Bastine.....Ancram, N. Y.
5196. Shooks, Catherine.....Gallatin, N. Y.
[illegible] Showers, Elizabeth.....Elba, N. Y.
11-9. Showers, Isaac H.....Hunter, N. Y.
4077. Shrall, Francis.....Brimfield, Ind.
[illegible] Shuler, Dan T.....Revere, Mo.
6804. Shumway, Susan C.....Portage, Wis.
[illegible] Shurtleff, C.....Southwick, Mass.
5682. Shurtliff, Matilda H..S. Hadley, Mass.
1737. Shurtliff, Reuel [illegible] Franklin, O.
3274. Shurtliff, Vincent, Salt L'ke City, Ut'h
[illegible] Sibley, Mary E.....Westfield, Mass.
[illegible] Sibley, Mary Maria..New Britain, Ct.
5237. Sibley, Samuel A....Gr'd Blanc, Mich.
[illegible] Sicker [illegible] Gallatin, N. Y.
4878. Sill, Cornelia Mersy [illegible] Andover, Ct.
8361. Sill, Martha M.....Burlington, N. Y.
2027. Silver, Laura.....Conneaut, O.
1727. Silver, Roxana....Watrousville, Mich.
[illegible] Simcox, Nancy M.....Lodi, O.
[illegible] Simmons, Cornelius...Richford, N. Y.
[illegible] Simmons, Eunice N....Windsor, Conn.
12517. Simmons, George N. [illegible] Crowell, Texas
[illegible] Simmons, Louisa.....Madrid, N. Y.
[illegible] Simmons, Moses [illegible] Maine, N. Y.
7222. Simmons, Nemi N. [illegible] Jefferson, O.
2678. Simmons, Peter.....Italy, N. Y.
[illegible] Simmons, Peter.....Italy, N. Y.
12282. Simmons, William [illegible] Kansas City, Mo.
208. Simms, Edward [illegible] Columbia, Conn.
2583. Simms, Louisa.....Cazenovia, N. Y.
[illegible] Simms, Mary.....Coventry, Conn.
4418. Simonds, David.....Comstock, Mich.
7364. Simonds, Hannah.....Pompeii, Mich.
5390. Simonds, Thomas F....Torrington, Ct.
5516. Simons, Arabella ..... Conn.
5204. Simons, Eliza.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
7[illegible] Simons, Jennie C...Ogdensburg, N. Y.
2616. Simons, Mary.....Pawlet, Vt.
[illegible] Simons, Sarah [illegible] New Hartford, Conn.
3110. Simpkins, Harriet [illegible] Marengo, Ill.
3182. Simpson, Mrs. Margaret J.,
Staffordsburg, Ky.
4800. Simpson, Mr. [illegible] Texas
640. Sims, Mary.....Columbia, Conn.
6763. Simson, Sarah J.....Troy, N. Y.
9995. Single, Laura Adora..Des Moines, Ia.
9995. Single, Mary [illegible] Des Moines, Ia.
6389. Singletary, Charles.....St. Louis, Mo.
3242. [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] Lacrosseville, Ill.
11626. Sirlom, John Emerald [illegible] Akron, O.
2723. Sisson, Jonathan [illegible] Lyme, Conn.
[illegible] Sisson, Luther S., B'rl'gt'n Flats, N. Y.
9267 Sisson, O [illegible] Lowell, Mich.
8158 Sittell, Calvin.....Brooklyn, N. Y.

7922. Six, Lida .....Aresworth, Neb.
5293. Skeels, Samuel V.....Groton, N. Y.
6378. Skillman, Elsie A.....Smithville, N. Y.
6384. Skillman, Harmony .....Smithville, N. Y.
7100. Skinner, Anna .....E. Windsor, Conn.
2666. Skinner, Dr. Elisha, V. Buren Co., Ia.
2168. Skinner, Jeannah .....Colchester, Conn.
4. Skinner, John .....Windsor, Conn.
197. Skinner, Jonathan.....Windsor, Conn.
2461. Skinner, Levi .....E. Windsor, Conn.
10541. Skinner, Richard.....Andover, Conn.
[illegible] Skinner, Sarah.....Windsor, Conn.
2485. Skinner, Sarah .....Coventry, Conn.
6050. Skinner, Sarah V.....Fennville, Mich.
1053. Skinner, Zenas.....Andover, Conn.
11588 Slack, Clarence L.....Zanesville, O.
[illegible] Slack, [illegible] .....Waynesfield, O.
5558. Slade, Abner.....County Line, N. Y.
8543. Slade, Anthony.....Cedarville, N. Y.
6009. Slader, Samuel Lewis, Langd'n, N. H.
8803 Slate, Helen A.....Wauwatosa, Wis.
10187 Slater, Helen Gray.....Lodi, O.
2147. Slater, John Olds, Manchester, Conn.
3517. Slater, Julia.....Cincinnati, O.
6175. Slaughter, Catherine.....Vienna, N. Y.
2946. Sleeper, Mrs. Mary.....Bull Run, Va.
3087. Sleight, Julia.....Burlington, Vt.
9427. Sloane, Emily .....Elm Flat, Col.
641. Smalley, William.....Lebanon, Conn.
2940. Smead, Mrs. Clara..Washington, D. C.
5932. Smedley, Anna .....Jersey, O.
11381. Smedley, Edith W.....Kewanee, Ill.
2555. Smedley, Elisabeth .....Jersey, O.
8517. Smiley, Elizabeth.....Cicero, N. Y.
6242. Smiley, Jeannette.....Martono, Ill.
9009. Smiley, Willis R.....Marysville, Mo.
8803 Smith, A. J. .....Hardwick, Con. Am.
7075. Smith, Abbie M. .....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
4141. Smith, Abraham.....Stamford, Conn.
1948 Smith, Abram.....Champion, N. Y.
6152. Smith, Albert E. .....Hamilton, N. Y.
11188. Smith, Alfred .....Cleveland, O.
6993. Smith, Allan D.....Chicago, Ill.
6468. Smith, Andrew W. .....St. John, Mo.
4611. Smith, Annette .....Barton, N. Y.
3189. Smith, Anne .....Pendleton Co., Ky.
11185 Smith, Anna .....Ashtabula, O.
9269. Smith, Atherton .....Mooresville, O.
8754. Smith, Austin A.....Randolph, Vt.
11417 Smith, Belle C.....Albion, Mich.
59. Smith, Benjamin...Farmington, Conn.
1609 Smith, Caroline .....Springfield, O.
9329 Smith, Caroline C. .....Mich.
2913. Smith, Charlotte.....Bennington, Vt.
3042. Smith, Christina, Sm'h'v'e Flats, N. Y.
11468 Smith, Clara.....Cuthal, Texas
3010. Smith, Clarissa.....Norwich, N. Y.
3147. Smith, Czarina.....Shandaken, N. Y.
3087 Smith, Delphine.....Milan, Pa.
1487. Smith, Dexey .....Southwick, Mass.
10057. Smith, Edith.....Hion, N. Y.
9768. Smith, Ella .....Lapeer, Mich.
1204 Smith, Elisha.....Torrington, Conn.
9900 Smith, Mrs. Eliza .....Hallax, Pa.
216 Smith, Elizabeth.....Westfield, Mass.
304. Smith, Elizabeth.....Suffield, Conn.
1286. Smith, Elizabeth...Bryant's Ford, Ky.
8398 Smith, Ellen C.....San Francisco, Cal.
9148 Smith, Emma A..Grand Rapids, Mich.
11475 Smith, Ervin S.....Miller, Neb.
3181 Smith, Evaline.....Pendleton, Ky.
5476 Smith, Eveline P.....Rochester, N. Y.
218 Smith, Experience.....Westfield, Mass.
10755. Smith, Florence .....Cal.
3000. Smith, Franklin .....Springfield, Mass.
8647. Smith, George Simon...Niantic, Conn.
8061. Smith, George .....Clinton, N. Y.
1896. Smith, Gilbert.....Alexandria, N. Y.
10579. Smith, H. Franklin.....Ripley, N. Y.
2540 Smith, Harriet J.....Chicago, Ill.
4397. Smith, Harrison .....Lacomers, O.
3644 Smith, Hiram M.....Holyoke, Mass.
6850. Smith, Ida F. .....North East, Pa.
7895. Smith, Isabella S. Manchester, Conn.
2917 Smith, Jane Eliza...New Berlin, N. Y.
10286. Smith, Jay .....Franklin, Pa.
2935 Smith, John.....Concord Station, Pa.
3319. Smith, John M.....Sheffield, Mass.
8502 Smith, John.....Scipio, N. Y.
11188 Smith, John A.....Cleveland, O.
61 Smith, Joseph.....Torrington, Conn.
6161. Smith, Joseph .....Bloomfield, Pa.
4300 Smith, Laura .....Feeding Hills, Mass.
4804. Smith, Lawrence W...Vineland, N. J.
4[illegible] Smith, Lizzie .....Sheboygan, Wis.
6450 Smith, Lorenzo.....Hartford, Pa.
8[illegible] Smith, Louise.....Dover, N. H.
6131 Smith, Luke .....Mendota, Ill.
[illegible] Smith, Luman.....Winsted, Conn.
10551. Smith, Margaret....Greenbush, N. Y.
[illegible] Smith, Maria.....Hartford, Conn.
[illegible] Smith, Maria.....Pawlet, Vt.
4970. Smith, Martin.....St. Louis, Mo.
[illegible] Smith, Mary A.....N. Madison, O.
1500. Smith, Mary P.....Hartford, Conn.
[illegible] Smith, Mary.....Oxford, N. Y.
3102. Smith, Mary .....Ia on Mo.
4882. Smith, Mary.....Providence, R. I.
[illegible] Smith, Mary .....Chicago, Ill.
[illegible] Smith, Mary L...Williamstown, Mass.
9859. Smith, Mrs. Mary, Cuyahoga Falls, O.
10268. Smith, Minnie.....Akron, O.
[illegible] Smith, Nancy .....Pawlet, Vt.
[illegible] Smith, Nathan .....Greene, N. Y.
5031 Smith, Nathaniel F.....Poquonock, Ct.
6216 Smith, Olive O.....Cooleysville, Minn.
6[illegible] Smith, Oran.....Machias, N. Y.
[illegible] Smith, Orrin F.....Moorings, Con.
1673. Smith, Pamela .....Albion, N. Y.
[illegible] Smith, Parker.....Stonington, Conn.
4851 Smith, Philander .....Windsor, O.
1686. Smith, Reuben.....Bath, N. Y.
2451. Smith, Riley.....Winsted, Conn.
[illegible] Smith, Robert J .....Farmers, Ia.
9438. Smith, Rose.....Unadilla, N. Y.
11055. Smith, Ruby Amos.....Ashtabula, O.
[illegible] Smith, Franklin.....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
[illegible] Smith, Sarah L .....Conneaut, O.
[illegible] Smith, Sarah M....New Britain, Conn.
[illegible] Smith, Sarah.....Otisville, N. Y.
5402. Smith, Sarah.....Sherburn, N. Y.
6785. Smith, Sarah.....Scipio, Ind.
[illegible] Smith, Seth Sprague..St. Johns, Mich.
5468. Smith, Sheba .....Conneaut, O.
1766. Smith, Sophronia.....Leeds, Mass.
[illegible] Smith, Susan E.....Nashville, Tenn.
4888 Smith, Thomas J.....Booth Bay, Me.
[illegible] Smith, Will A.....Norwich, Conn.
6180 Smith, William.....Springfield, Ill.
[illegible] Smith, William.....Rutland, Pa.
10469. Smith, William H .....Carlisle, Ky.
5977. Somcker, David R .....St. Louis, Mo.
[illegible] Smythe, A. B .....North East, Pa.
A11076 [illegible] Snavely, Fred P.....Ironwood, Mich.
5313. Snedden, Rachel E...Scotch Ridge, O.
3078. Snell, Evaline .....Altoona, Pa.
7807. Snell, Eliza.....West View, O.
4884. Snell, Hannah.....S. Windsor, Conn.
12396 Snell, Harriet.....Pawlet, Vt.
306. Snow, Hannah .....Lebanon, Conn.
4[illegible] Snow, Laura H.....Hartford, Pa.
2886. Snow, Phebe E.....Colchester, Conn.
9992. Snyder, J. C.....New Philadelphia, O.
10089. Snyder, Lorenzo...Battle Creek, Mich.
8590 Snyder, Lucinda.....Ancram, N. Y.
11114. Snyder, Mary C.....Athol, Mass.
6540. Sobers, Sarah Jane.....Locke, N. Y.
2167 Sole, Sarah .....Monmouth, Me.
1104 Sommers, [illegible] .....Hudson, Mich.
1097. Soper, George .....Roseville, Pa.
6706. Sorrel, Parthenia.....Butler, Ky.
6800. Soulard, Emma .....N. Y. City
8054 Soules, Lydia .....Sheffield, Mass.
7767. Southa, Alphonso.....Springfield, Mass.
9911 Southward, Marion S., Milw'kee, Wis.
1898 Southwell, Olive J....Alexander, N. Y.
1408. Southwick, Lucretia, Perry's Mills, N. Y.
[illegible] Southwood, Mrs. Miranda, Farmington, Mich.
3160 Southworth, Mason W....Leoni, Mich.
3497. Southworth, William T....Suffield, Ct.
11510 Sowle, Forest Benj...Fairhaven, Mass.
8246 Spafford, Esther .....Ada, O.
6126 Spalding, Alonzo.....Harmony, Me.
5601 Spalding, Eliza S.....Montpelier, Vt.
1146 Spalding, Joseph.....Middletown, Vt.
2111. Spalding, Simeon.....Orwell, Vt.
9149. Sparks, Rebecca A.....Elberon, N. J.
7454. Sparnable, Ellen.....Marengo, Ill.

3861. Sparrow, George.....Windsor, O.
4326. Spears, Samuel.....N. Newburg, Mich.
3482. Speed, Luther Elon....Sheffield, Mass.
5140. Spellman, Henry.....Andover, O.
3268. Spelman, Luman.....Westfield, Mass.
8822. Spence, John G.....Chicago, Ill.
3605. Spencer, Cecilia J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
4344. Spencer, Charles S.....N. Y. City
1132. Spencer, Cynthia.....Jefferson, O.
8658. Spencer, Daniel Jasper.....Afton, Ia.
9079. Spencer, Delia, Richm'd F'rn'ce, Mass.
1702. Spencer, Frances M...Sandisf'd, Mass.
10928. Spencer, Frank E.....Scranton, Pa.
3937. Spencer, Harriet.....Jefferson, O.
6040. Spencer, Henry Edwin..Hartford, Ct.
6907. Spencer, Illinois.....Chicago, Ill.
1711. Spencer, John...New Hartford, Conn.
7341. Spencer, Julia S....W. Suffield, Conn.
5019. Spencer, Lois.....Northfield, Vt.
717. Spencer, Lydia.....Huntsburg, O.
2011. Spencer, Mercy.....Andover, Conn.
2009. Spencer, Roxalana....S. Coventry, Ct.
5094. Spencer, Samuel C....Guilford, Conn.
447. Spencer, Mrs. Sarah..E. Windsor, Ct.
945. Spencer, Submit...E. Hamilton, N. Y.
7217. Sperr, Frederick Wm.....Jefferson, O.
10717. Sperry, E. N.....New Haven, Conn.
9447. Sperry, Henry T.....Hartford, Conn.
7729. Spiegel, Joseph P.....Boston, Mass.
10484. Spitzer, Alice A.....Wyoming, Ia.
3437. Spofford, Cynthia D.....Bergen, N. Y.
11594. Spofford, Christopher S., Sturgis, Mich.
4057. Spooner, Almon...Southampton, Mass.
5935. Spooner, Charles A..Philadelphia, Pa.
1306. Spoor, Lydia.....Egremont, Mass.
426. Sprague, Charity.....Union, Conn.
1617. Sprague, Charles...Independence, Mo.
11034. Sprague, Charles S.....Half Day, Ill.
4319. Sprague, Drayton....Alexander, N. Y.
1960. Sprague, Hubbard....Champion, N. Y.
2943. Sprague, Josiah E..Huntl'y Grove, Ill.
2007. Sprague, Lydia....S. Coventry, Conn.
4527. Sprague, Margaret, W. Chester, N. Y.
845. Sprague, Mary.....Coventry, Conn.
9757. Sprague, Minnie....Burlington, N. Y.
5105. Sprague, Phœbe.....Sheffield, Mass.
280. Sprague, ———.....Windsor, Conn.
4952. Sprigg, Joseph.....W. Alexander, Pa.
3605. Spring, Daniel.....Tolland, Mass.
7213. Spring, Eva M.....Jefferson, O.
6142. Spring, ———.....Centerville, Pa.
10353. Springer, Gertrude E.....Chicago, Ill.
8806. Sprotberry, Thomas A.....Hiram, O.
5098. Spurr, Clarissa.....Penfield, N. Y.
6700. Spurry, John.....Greenfield, Ind.
5076. Squaires, Ella Maria.....De Kalb, Ill.
3855. Squire, Delemon.....Windsor, O.
2640. Squire, Jennette.....Batavia, N. Y.
10189. Squire, Mary Emma...Carbondale, Pa.
598. Squires, Anna.....Champion, N. Y.
3460. Squires, Henry.....New Haven, Conn.
1409. Squires, Ida.....Wayland, Mich.
4509. Squires, Maria.....Brattleboro, Vt.
2928. Squires, Rhoda ..... Ia.
9223. Stacy, Wright.....Centre, O.
2089. Stafford, Eliza.....Milwaukee, Wis.
2941. Stafford, Margaret....Lincolnville, Pa.
2576. Stafford, Mary.....Penner, N. Y.
5592. Stanborough, Lillian L....Chicago, Ill.
1176. Standish, Elizabeth...Lincolnville, Pa.
11601. Stanford, Helen.....Ravenna, O.
5354. Stanford, Orrin.....Charlestown, O.
5344. Staniff, George.....Randolph, O.
6447. Staniford, Clara M....Burlington, Vt.
3886. Staniszewiski, Charles...Hartford, Ct.
4735. Stanley, Adino...White Pigeon, Mich.
6053. Stanley, Caleb.....Oakland, Mich.
5336. Stanley, Diana.....W. Buffalo, O.
10039. Stanley, Electa H., Diam'd Sp'gs, Kan.
10042. Stanley, Frank W., Di'm'd Sp'gs, Kan.
97. Stanley, Ruth.....Windsor, Conn.
5042. Stannard, Deetta.....Sycamore, Ill.
11760. Stannard, Mary.....Pewamo, Mich.
8739. Stanseleff, Harriet .....Wis.
6247. Stanton, Fannie....Grant Park, Ill.
624. Stanton, Hannah.....Simsbury, Conn.
1994. Stanton, Harrison.....Glover, Vt.
813. Stanton, Mary.....Columbia, Conn.
808. Stanton, Sarah.....Conneaut, O.
2119. Stanton, Sarah.....Angelica, N. Y.

2992. Starton, Sarah M.....Grant Park, Ill.
2825. Staples, Perkins...Westmorel'd, N. H.
8295. Starbuck, Sarah P....Waltham, Mass.
12067. Stark, Edna Ann.....Mitchell, S. Dak.
4360. Stark, Elverton C.....Oneida, N. Y.
926. Stark, Rhoda.....Charlestown, O.
5185. Starkey, George M...Up. Circle, N. Y.
7074. Starks, Albert.....Jacksonville, Mich.
5816. Starkweather, Alfred..N'a'pton, Mass.
4739. Starkweather, Cornelia A.,
Weathersfield, Ill.
4838. Starkweather, Gates..Jord'n'v'le, N. Y.
7483. Starkweather, George H...Hartf'd, Ct.
5427. Starkweather, Nathan...Hartford, Ct.
2195. Starkweather, Rufus...Warren, N. Y.
6783. Starr, Augustus A., Battle Cr'k, Mich.
6478. Starus, Viola Elenor....Baldwin, Kan.
8712. Starsman, ———.....Madison, Wis.
8817. States, ———.....Seattle, Wash.
5336. Stayley, Diana.....W. Buffalo, O.
1459. Steadman, Emmeline...Buffalo, N. Y.
2350. Steadman, Pruda P., Scotch Ridge, O.
8760. Stearns, Albert.....Bethel, Vt.
5347. Stearns, Elizabeth.....Lodi, O.
2799. Stearns, George.....Barre, N. Y.
3773. Stearns, Louisa.....N. Adams, Mass.
1362. Stebbins, Abigail..N. Granville, N. Y.
1365. Stebbins, Abigail....Coldwater, Mich.
8030. Stebbins, Maria Gilbert...Chicago, Ill.
6755. Stedman, David C.....Cato, N. Y.
8767. Steel, Ellen L.....Gilmantown, Wis.
1579. Steel, Phœbe.....Olmsted Falls, O.
6441. Steele, Allen P.....Wadsworth, O.
1498. Steele, Chloe.....Milwaukee, Wis.
8516. Steele, Benjamin F...Springf'd, Mass.
8767. Steele, Ellen L.....Gilmantown, Wis.
11383. Steele, Fred ..... Okla.
11818. Steele, Medora L.....Lexington, Mo.
1598. Steele, Ralph.....Geneva, O.
583. Stephens, Esther.....Southwick, Mass.
10400. Stephens, Jessie Lee....St. Louis, Mo.
2309. Stephens, John.....Smithville, N. Y.
605. Stephenson, Louisa, F'd'g Hills, Mass.
3183. Stephenson, Mrs. Margaret J.,
Keeton Co., Ky.
6689. Stephenson, Nancy E..Crittend'n, Ky.
6358. Stephenson, Rensselaer..Peckville, Pa.
9943. Sterling, Agnes.....Chicago, Ill.
3403. Sterling, Margaret A...Jackson, Mich.
3773. Sterns, Louisa.....No. Adams, Mass.
12131. Stery, Martha Nellie..Westfield, Mass.
12127. Stetson, William E....Andover, Conn.
3141. Steves, Amy...Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
8159. Steves, Louise.....Chicago, Ill.
8461. Stevens, Arminda .....Harford, Pa.
3538. Stevens, Charles.....Jefferson, O.
10522. Stevens, Edgar W.....Chicago, Ill.
3544. Stevens, George W.....Jefferson, O.
6064. Stevens, George G....Pittsville, Mass.
8716. Stevens, Grace.....Zanesville, N. Y.
8996. Stevens, Harriet.....Green Oak, Mich.
8502. Stevens, John.....Groton, N. Y.
7194. Stevens, Mrs. Laura..Springf'd, Mass.
3779. Stevens, Martha.....Coldwater, Mich.
3521. Stevens, Orril H.....Jefferson, O.
3628. Stevens, Reuben.....Palmer, Mass.
5072. Stevens, Sanford.....Sanford, Mo.
3189. Stevens, Mrs. Sarah, Pe'dl't'n Co., Ky.
4740. Stevens, William W....Kewanee, Ill.
9021. Stevenson, Elizabeth...Lexington, Mo.
759. Steward, Mrs. Judith, Caz'n'via, N. Y.
3740. Steward, Sylvia M.....Pomona, N. Y.
9087. Stewart, Betsey M...Smithville, N. Y.
1253. Stewart, Deborah....Harwinton, Conn.
8667. Stewart, Frances E...Wilkesbarre, Pa.
7303. Stewart, John.....Blandford, Mass.
9238. Stewart, Joseph.....Pemberville, O.
2161. Stewart, Maria.....Andover, Conn.
8206. Stewart, Mary.....Delaware, O
1844. Stickel, Phœbe.....Franklinton, N. Y.
6531. Stickles, Eliza.....Ithaca, N. Y.
3787. Stickney, Darius.....Moriah, N. Y.
7795. Stifler, Mrs. Emmeline J....Kansas, O.
3338. Stiles, Delia A.....Troy, N. Y.
2173. Stiles, Edmund.....Lebanon, Conn.
4172. Stiles, Henry J.....S. Windsor, Conn.
1484. Stiles, Mrs. Hulda.....Suffield, Conn.
3698. Stiles, Jeannette.....Holyoke, Mass.
7023. Stiles, Lewis.....Hart, Mich.
1341. Stiles, Lucy Ann.....Russell, Mass.

613 Stiles, Martin.....Westfield, Mass.
1469. Stiles, Mercy.....Southwick, Mass.
3109. Stiles, Phœbe.....Walnut Lake, Minn.
4821. Stiles, Sarah.....Adel, Ia.
770. Stillman, Chester..Westmorel'd, N. Y.
2571. Stillman, William..Barkhamsted, Ct.
5319. Stillwell, Thomas J.....Webster, O.
7634. Stillwell, Lottie F.....Hambden, O
111-6. Stimson, Addie C.....Athol, Mass.
4496. Stimson, Augusta F...Lyndonville, Vt.
3101. Stimson, Fanny.....Windham, N. Y.
9748. Stimson, Julia J.....N. Y. City
2674. Stockbridge, Electa....Whately, Mass.
2803. Stocking, Charles .....Mich.
1324. Stocking, Horace.....Westfield, Mass.
1473. Stocking, James.....Pittsfield, Mass.
4315. Stocking, John.....Eldred, Neb.
4314. Stocking, Moses.....Eldred, Neb.
6487. Stockwell, ——— ..... Wis.
5252. Stoddard, Albert.....Sharon, Conn.
3750. Stoddard, Fannella...Middletown, Vt.
3420. Stoddard, Mary, Salisbury Cor., N. Y.
5134. Stoddard, Sibyl.....Columbus, Wis.
5136. Stoddard, Stephen N.,
Fountain Prairie, Wis.
6962. Stofer, Pamela.....Randolph, O.
11815. Stoffer, Ida.....Lexington, Mo.
4522. Stoke, Sarah C.....Conneaut, O.
6613. Stolliker, Anna M...Cambridge, N. Y.
8622. Stone, Ada Nellie.....Dallas, Texas
6401. Stone, Celia.....Streetsborough, O.
5327. Stone, Elizabeth...Battle Creek, Mich.
1926. Stone, Frances E....W. Vienna, N. Y.
4754. Stone, George.....Otsego, N. Y.
6011. Stone, James.....Morgan, O.
1600. Stone, Merritt.....Lenox, O.
951. Stone, Sarah.....Winchester, Conn.
7691. Stone, ———.....Albion, N. Y.
9651. Stoneman, John W...Hillyard, Wash.
10247. Stoneman, Rich'd A., Ch'grin Falls, O.
7221. Stoneman, William G....Columbus, O.
7298. Stonebaugh, Catherine.....Otis, Ind.
9854. Storrs, Stella.....Muskegon, Mich.
6348. Story, Elma.....Princeton, Ind.
11340. Story, Minnie.....Blair, Neb.
1820. Story, William.....Elba, N. Y.
1147. Stoughton, Clarissa.....Sanford, N. Y.
8457. Stoughton, Emma K..Brooklyn, N. Y.
2852. Stoughton, Francis....E. Windsor, Ct.
917. Stoughton, Samuel....Windsor, Conn.
4979. Stow, Marcellus K..Fond du Lac, Wis.
8553. Stowe, Joseph W.....Scitico, Conn.
6271. Stowell, Almira.....Orwell, N. Y.
6276. Stowell, Cyrus.....Orwell, N. Y.
2883. Stowell, Ebenezer.....Columbia, Conn.
4973. Stowell, Lydia.....Moravia, N. Y.
6277. Stowell, Susan ..... N. Y.
9978. Stowell, William H....Chicopee, Mass.
10204. Strader, Athelia M., Go'verne'r, N. Y.
9007. Stradley, Lida C.....Cleveland, O.
11187. Strait, Charles F.....Dayton, O.
9020. Strange, Elizabeth.....Columbus, Wis.
5178. Stratton, Charles.....Oxford, N. Y.
6546. Stratton, Louisa.....Homer, N. Y.
3771. Stratton, Rachel..Williamstown, Mass.
2217. Straw, Hannah.....Monmouth, Me.
4219. Streed, Carrie ..... Cal.
1734. Street, Atwater...Southampton, Mass.
9432. Streeter, Charles.....Hartford, Conn.
6350. Streeter, Hulda.....River Falls, Wis.
4447. Strickland, Esther A..Carthage, N. Y.
754. Strickland, Prudence.....Elba, N. Y.
2733. Strickland, Sophronia...Chesterf'd, Ct.
219. Stricklen, Eunice.....Westfield, Mass.
1986. Stricklin, Elizabeth....Tekamah, Neb.
4616. Strickner, Alice.....Woodland, Cal.
9094. Strine, Fannie.....Dyer, Ark.
9733. Stringham, William P., A'gusta, Mich.
188. Strong, Abigail.....Tolland, Conn.
739. Strong, Alpheus...Southampton, Mass.
465. Strong, Ann.....Colchester, Conn.
201. Strong, Beulah.....Southbridge, Mass.
4750. Strong, Charles.....Lockport, N. Y.
8933 Strong, Clarinda M.,
New Marlboro, Mass.
663. Strong, Daniel.....Windsor, Conn.
196. Strong, David.....Bolton, Conn.
4057. Strong, Edward H...Colchester, Conn.
310. Strong, Elijah.....Hartford, Vt.
3297. Strong, Mrs. Emeline G.,
Westfield, Mass.
10083. Strong, Eugene.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
1703. Strong, Fidelia.....Huntsburg, O.
3785. Strong, Henry W...S. Windsor, Conn.
1041. Strong, Jacob.....Bolton, Conn.
2171. Strong, Josiah B.....Northfield, Vt.
2647. Strong, Judah.....Bolton, Conn.
2650. Strong, Judah.....Bolton, Conn.
9446. Strong, Julia A.....Westfield, Mass.
2163. Strong, King....New Hartford, N. Y.
2165. Strong, King....New Hartford, N. Y.
10232. Strong, Lester C.....Winsted, Conn.
1487. Strong, Lucy A.....Southwick, Mass.
1189. Strong, Lucy A.....Southwick, Mass.
8933. Strong, Mary C....N. Marlboro, Mass.
1768. Strong, Russell.....Haydenville, Mass.
2101. Strong, Sarah.....Pittsfield, Mass.
7713. Struble, Benjamin.....Waverly, N. Y.
12181. Stuart, Mabel.....Pueblo, Col.
11866. Stubblefield, ... Ark.
3335. Stuffilebeen, Catherine....Greig, N. Y.
10734. Sugden, Martha M.....Utica, N. Y.
8119. Sulard, ———.....Columbia, Ct.
8699. Sullivan, Helen Liona.....Tiffin, O.
7175. Sullivan, Julia M.....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
7032. Sullivan, Mary...New London, Conn.
9401. Sullivan, Walter S.....N. Y. City
2744. Summer, Samuel M.....Painesville, O.
10935. Summerlin, Geo. T..Wash'gton, D. C.
4269. Superneau, Eliza A..Sp'g Prairie, Wis.
4235. Sutherland, John E....Otisco, Mich.
2401. Sutliff, Esther.....Torrington, Conn.
408. Sutton, Mary.....Bolton, Conn.
5100. Suydam, Cynthia...Middlebury, N. Y.
10017. Swaine, Shepard.....Skowhegan, Me.
8493. Swart, Ann.....Bath, N. Y.
8154. Swarthout, Sate M.....Rochelle, Ill.
5959. Swavel, Jane Maria...Brooklyn, N. Y.
205. Sweatland, ——, Westmoreland, N. Y.
10511. Sweet, Alfred.....Pottersville, Mich.
6446. Sweet, Julia.....Burlington, Vt.
700 Sweet, Thomas.....Avon, O.
2517 Sweeting, Lydia.....Plainville, N. Y.
4864 Sweetland, Mary A....Manchester, Ct.
10101. Sweezey, Nettie .....
2422. Swift, Clark S.....Warren, Conn.
3727. Swift, Nathan R., German Flats, N. Y.
8682. Swift, Mary.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
8259. Swinhart, Henry.....Abilene, Kan.
9284. Switzer, George.....Lodi, O.
6182. Switzer, Lodemia.....Lucas, O.
5752. Swopp, George.....Chicago, Ill.
8569. Swords, Fanny D.....Tolland, Conn.
1441 Sykes, Amos F.....Jefferson, O.
2125. Sylvester, Lydia.....Corning, N. Y.

3110. Taber, Eliza Ann.....Marengo, Ill.
7612. Taggart, Samuel Ernest..Jefferson, O.
5598. Taggart, Sarah H.....Boston, Mass.
37. Taintor, Michael.....Colchester, Conn.
94. Taintor, Michael.....Colchester, Conn.
470. Taintor, Michael.....Windsor, Conn.
1000. Taintor, Michael.....Oxford, N. Y.
5842. Talcott, Dwight.....Chicago, Ill.
4701. Talcott, Erastus.....Ellington, Conn.
658. Talcott, Jerusha.....Olmsted Falls, O.
1358. Talcott, Joseph.....Atwater, O.
4733. Talcott, Joseph A.....Kewanee, Ill.
6000. Talcott, Julia A...N. Brookfield, N. Y.
7617. Talcott, Mabel Marion..Detroit, Mich.
1355. Talcott, Mary.....Southwick, Mass.
316. Talcott, Rachel.....Bolton, Conn.
370. Talcott, Sarah.....Windsor, Conn.
2073. Talford, Jonathan.....Chazy, N. Y.
11988 Talmadge, Edward L..Westfield, Mass.
7642. Talmadge, Gertrude L...Dallas, Texas
5202. Tanner, Eliza.....Ancram, N. Y.
10183. Tanner, Francis E.....Jamesport, Mo.
5107. Tanner, Olive.....North East, Pa.
1575. Tarbox, John.....New London, Conn.
2020. Tarbox, William A.....Hinckley, O.
325. Taylor, Anna.....Lebanon, Conn.
5653. Taylor, Charles W..Independence, Ia.
1233. Taylor, Clymena....Torrington, Conn.
8219. Taylor, David.....Ashtabula, O.
10822. Taylor, Delbert Hiram....Amery, Wis.
6432. Taylor, Elizabeth.....Akron, O.
8633. Taylor, Emily Rutter.....Phila., Pa.
2584. Taylor, George W....Cazenovia, N. Y.

140. Taylor, Hannah....Colchester, Conn.
11774. Taylor, Isabella B.....Lyons, Mich
1252. Taylor, Israel.....Black Rock, N. Y.
1259. Taylor, Jerusha.....Harwinton, Conn.
6681. Taylor, Joseph Milton, Crittenden, Ky.
12353. Taylor, Josephine.....Chicago, Ill.
4974. Taylor, Mrs. Laura...Granville, N. Y.
7251. Taylor, Louisa.....N. Y. City
4124. Taylor, Lucius.....Leeds, Mass.
358. Taylor, Mary.....Torrington, Conn.
774. Taylor, Rowland.....Trenton, N. Y.
768. Taylor, Sarah.....W. Troy, Wis.
1471. Taylor, Sarah.....Southwick, Mass.
5750. Taylor, Sarah.....Conneaut, Pa.
6397. Taylor, Wilson.....Le Roy, O.
6248. Teachout, Abner.....Redfield, N. Y.
6533. Teats, Jane.....Dryden, N. Y.
4623. Teeple, Alfred.....Paris, Mich.
6784. Teeter, Minerva....Grass Lake, Mich.
5445. Tefft, Sarah Hazard, S. Winch'st'r, Ct.
11057. Temple, Archibald R....Cleveland, O.
3356. Temple, Jerusha.....Pompeii, Mich.
109. Temple, Mary.....Lebanon, Conn.
2397. Ten Broeck, Sarah.....Oxford, N. Y.
10216. Tennant, Abigail J.....Clinton, Pa.
1092. Tennant, John.....Springfield, N. Y.
5163. Tenny, Justus W.....Berlin, Mich.
3993. Tenny, Sarah Ann.....Clinton, N. Y.
4404. Terrell, Sarah A.....Reed City, Mich.
3751. Terrill, Thaddeus.....Middletown, Vt.
8607. Terry, Clara Morgan..Richfield, N. Y.
4940. Terry, Dyer.....Sangerfield, N. Y.
10571. Terry, Eva.....Laporte, Ind.
10607. Terry, George Norton....Chicago, Ill.
6004. Terry, Henry Rollin....Edenburg, Pa.
855. Terry, Rebecca.....Coventry, Conn.
8345. Terry, Willis.....Galesburg, Ill.
1410. Tetrant, Mary.....Champlain, N. Y.
7631. Tew, Richard J.....Painesville, O.
4109. Tewksbury, Mary.....Meshoppen, Pa.
8751. Thacker, Elsie Ann.....Sparta, Wis.
187. Thacker, Hephzibah....Tolland, Conn.
8441. Tharp, Solomon...Edwardsburg, Mich.
1732. Thayer, Arvilla.....Akron, Mich.
5597. Thayer, Frances C.....Boston, Mas.
11833. Thayer, Frank.....Pomona, Cal.
2675. Thayer, Lucinda.....Whately, Mass.
3476. Thayer, Lucy.....Sheffield, Mass.
407. Thayer, Martha.....Bolton, Conn.
4901. Thayer, Mary Weston...Hartford, Ct.
2948. Thayer, Sybil.....Mansfield, O.
417. Thayer, Zephaniah.....Bolton, Conn.
8491. Thebault, Blanche Lucile...N. Y. City
4407. Thomas, Agnes E...W. Carlisle, Mich.
4255. Thomas, Clarissa.....Hiram, O.
4923. Thomas, Elihu ..... Ia.
6210. Thomas, Ellen.....Rushville, N. Y.
5991. Thomas, Emmeline, Hartw'lsv'e, Mich.
11184. Thomas, Ethel.....Cleveland, O.
1039. Thomas, Uletta.....Andover, Conn.
4402. Thomas, William W.....Avon, O.
1198. Thomas, Zilpah.....Coventry, N. Y.
9222. Thompson, Alvin.....Centre, O.
8494. Thompson, Belinda.....Bath, N. Y.
3077. Thompson, Charles C..Guilford, N. Y.
8493. Thompson, Delina.....Bath, N. Y.
3355. Thompson, Dorothy..Whitehall, N. Y.
5733. Thompson, Electa.....Bolton, Conn.
4778. Thompson, Frances, Beaver Dam, Wis.
3708. Thompson, Francis, W. Granv'e, Mass.
11713. Thompson, Francis S...Lenox, Mass.
4060. Thompson, Franklin...S'ampton, Mass.
9110. Thompson, George K....Greene, N. Y.
10177. Thompson, George H..Pensaukie, Wis.
6377. Thompson, Hannah..Henders'n, Minn.
2634. Thompson, Harriet..Colebrook, N. H.
5877. Thompson, Henry B.....N. Y. City
6521. Thompson, Hiram J.....Bradford, Pa.
5530. Thompson, Louisa...Bloomfield, Conn.
7667. Thompson, Mary.....Haydenville, O.
5870. Thompson, J. Milo..Burlington, N. Y.
3312. Thompson, Philo.....Vienna, O.
2226. Thompson, Rachel, Tridelphia, W. Va.
4761. Thompson, Raymond.....Chicago, Ill.
2355. Thompson, Samuel....Simsbury, Conn.
1559-3. Thompson, Warren....S. Windsor, Ct.
5931. Thompson, William B., Lafayette, Ind.
1822. Thompson, ——.....Batavia, N. Y.
4591. Thoms, George E....Champlain, N. Y.
6071. Thomson, Joseph...Westchester, Conn.
783. Thomson, Juliana.....Lagrange, O.
11625. Thornton, Harlis.....Akron, O.
7063. Thorp, Henry.....De Kalb Co., Ill.
4682. Thorp, Oliver.....Cleveland, O.
866. Thorpe, Aaron.....Lebanon, Conn.
4154. Thorpe, Fanny E...Sou'ampton, Mass.
6761. Thorpe, Treb A.....Otego, N. Y.
1222. Thorpe, Samuel....New Hartford, Ct.
3021. Thrall, Amanda...Torrington, Conn.
953. Thrall, Polly.....Charlestown, O.
4784. Thrall, Warren....Glastonbury, Conn.
1288. Thrall, William.....Ellington, Conn.
642. Thrall, ——.....Torrington, Conn.
8051. Thurston, Edwin.....Elm Hall, Mich.
5229. Throckmorton, Ann....Gallatin, N. Y.
2527. Throop, Charles....Bennington, N. Y.
315. Throope, Elizabeth....Lebanon, Conn.
11104. Thrush, ——.....Haydenville, O.
10889. Thurber, George S. P., La Crosse, Wis.
1066. Thurber, Henry G.....Conneaut, O.
8051. Thurston, Edwin....W. Vienna, N. Y.
7614. Thurston, Mary..Eagle Harbor, N. Y.
2798. Thurston, Olive.....Barre, N. Y.
5233. Thwing, Catherine F., Grand Rapids, Mich.
2946. Tibbets, Mrs. Mary.....Bull Run, Va.
12382. Tibbets, Wiley Preston.....Toledo, O.
3094. Tice, Eliza.....Canton, Pa.
5103. Tichnor, Betsey....Portage City, Wis.
3540. Ticknor, Tirzah Louisa...Jefferson, O.
8305. Tidd, Betsey Ann.....Brockton, Mass.
7107. Tidwell, Arthur.....Adrian, Mich.
7106. Tidwell, William.....Adrian, Mich.
7244. Tiffany, Emmeline...Worcester, Mass.
5465. Tiffany, Mrs. Fanny..N. Brit'n, N. Y.
4831. Tiffany, Judson A.....Harford, Pa.
4676. Tiffany, Major.....Marengo, Mich.
1784. Tiffany, Susan.....Dixon, Ill.
3176.6. Tifft, Reuben.....Waynesfield, O.
4849. Tifft, William.....Bridgewater, N. Y.
3364. Tift, Elizabeth R.....Hart, Mich.
4818. Tift, William.....Cincinnati, O.
8896. Tilbury, Charles A., Min'apolis, Minn.
849. Tilden, Elizabeth.....Lebanon, Conn.
2215. Tilden, Lucy.....Lyme, Conn.
1494. Tillotson, Gurdon...N. Granby, Conn.
5188. Tillotson, Jeremiah.....Oxford, N. Y.
7966. Tillotson, Sherwood DeL..Ovid, Mich.
5281. Tilly, Annie.....Marlow, I. Ter.
6128. Tilton, Emmeline.....Skowhegan, Me.
3009. Tinker, Elizabeth.....Chemung, N. Y.
637. Tippets, Elizabeth.....Geneva, N. Y.
3894. Tipton, Thomas C....Williamsport, O.
6602. Tittle, Daniel H.....Albany, N. Y.
4829. Titus, Alvin.....Lenox, Pa.
5485. Todd, Anne P.....Little Falls, N. Y.
10956. Todd, David P.....Amherst, Mass.
6412. Tolbert, James.....Chautauqua, N. Y.
1699. Tolles, George.....W. Haven, Conn.
3436. Tompkins, Daniel D.....Byron, N. Y.
7796. Tompkins, Edna Irene.....Medina, O.
4262. Tompkins, Edward, Kelly's Cor., Mich.
9993. Toms, Harriet.....Harrisburg, Pa.
10273. Tomson, John.....Dover, Kan.
11613. Tonolli, Chrissie.....Chester, Ia.
11610 Tonolli, Clara.....Chester, Ia.
4085 Tooker, Cleantha, La Sueur Center, Minn.
3029. Toombs, Elizabeth....Burlington, Wis.
5087. Torrey, Charlotte M.....N. Y. City
11893. Torrey, Robert E....Petersburg, N. Y.
10488. Tourtellot, Spencer G., Hopkinton, Ia.
8455. Tower, Elmer E.....Lenox, Pa.
1746. Tower, Lucy E....Southampton, Mass.
9269 Town, Edgar.....Olean, O.
5446. Town, Joseph.....Erie, Pa.
3055 Town, Seth.....Waterbury, Vt.
482. Townsend, Daniel.....Ashford, Conn.
5080. Townsend, Laura Ann....Chicago, Ill.
1302. Townsend, Lucy...Westmorel'd, N. Y.
300 Townsend, Mary.....Hinsdale, Mass.
1982. Townsend, Sarah.....Wilna, N. Y.
6875. Toye, Anita Young..Providence, R. I.
2004. Tracy, Andrew A...E. Montpelier, Vt.
2200. Tracy, Calvin,.....N. Coventry, Conn.
2202. Tracy, Chester.....Stafford, Conn.
5191. Tracy, Cynthia.....Green, N. Y.
2203. Tracy, Irene.....N. Coventry, Conn.
4993. Tracy, Jabez Avery.....Painesville, O.
2830. Tracy, Pamela.....Mesopotamia, O.

6088. Tracy, Sarah E.....Westchester, Conn.
II-10. Traphagen, Jonathan, Tannersville, N. Y.
4030. Trask, Byron.....Montville, O.
6741. Trask, Louisa.....N. Bay, N. Y.
10904. Trask, Mary Ellery.....Sp'f'd, Mass.
1202. Trask, Truman.....Butternuts, N. Y.
6985. Traver, James.....Chatham, N. Y.
5627. Traver, Martin.....Constantia, N. Y.
6747. Traver, Phœbe Ann.....Scio, N. Y.
398. Treat, Mrs. Jerusha.....Bolton, Conn.
A-73. Treat, Sarah.....E. Windsor, Conn.
8906. Trembley, Isabel G.....N. Y. City
5292. Trickle, Frank M.....Nemaha, Ia.
4663. Tripp, Editha.....Chicago, Ill.
3395. Tripp, Granger.....Cohocton, N. Y.
9166. Tripp, Harriet E.....Copake, N. Y.
5505. Tripp, Thomas.....Windsor, Conn.
5830. Trippett, F. A.....Pocatalico, W. Va.
2605. Troop, Martha B. ..... Mich.
7600. Trowbridge —— .....Albion, N. Y.
IV-1. True, Emily.....N. Y. City
416. Trumbull, Benjamin.....Bolton, Conn.
4258. Tubbs, Frances.....Liberty, Mich.
1868 Tubbs, Lucy ..... Wis.
9821. Tubbs, Warren.....Volga, S. Dak.
2526. Tucker, Augusta.....Lewisburg, Pa.
II. Tucker, Catherine....Windham, N. Y.
12626. Tucker, Ina A.....Willett, N. Y.
3673. Tucker, Lucretia M...Hartford, Conn.
2690. Tuckerman, Elizabeth..Han'ib'l, N. Y.
4. Tudor, Owen.....Windsor, Conn.
10193. Tull, Amanda J.....Stronghurst, Ill.
7114. Tuller, Frances .....
5044. Tuller, Maria.....St. Albans, Vt.
5958. Tuller, Ogilvie.....Palermo, N. Y.
913. Tuller, ——.....Simsbury, Conn.
11322. Tullock, Ebenezer.....Warren(?), Pa.
6997. Tupper, Collins....Grand Blanc, Mich.
3006. Turberty, Mortimer...Coventry, N. Y.
7005. Turfferty, Harriet....Whitehall, N. Y.
3479. Turgeon, James P....Pittsfield, Mass.
3512. Turner, Eliza A.....Jefferson, O.
6822. Turner, Gardner.....Blairsville, Pa.
4978. Turner, James.....Granger, O.
2758. Turner, Jane M....Sag Harbor, N. Y.
6956. Turner, Joseph L.....Westfield, Mass.
4551. Turner, Lee Anna.....St. Charles, Ill.
10396. Turner, Leonard.....Latonia, Ky.
8192. Turner, Margaret.....Columbus, O.
4886. Turner, Mary.....Tolland, Conn.
2206. Turner, Olive.....Mansfield, Conn.
1436. Turner, Patience.....Jefferson, O.
1629. Turner, Thomas.....Newaygo, Mich.
9827. Turner, William.....Volga, S. Dak.
8318. Tuthill, Ruth.....Jersey City, N. Y.
3003. Tuttle, Anna.....Lee, N. Y.
5425. Tuttle, Elam.....W. Hartford, Conn.
5423. Tuttle, George.....Hartford, Conn.
6762. Tuttle, Horatio Nelson...Troy, N. Y.
3277. Tuttle, Hubbard B., Span'h F'ks, Utah
2924. Tuttle, James.....Skowhegan, Me.
5488. Tuttle, Julia.....Macopin Co., Ill.
4968. Tuttle, Laura.....Buffalo, N. Y.
170. Tuttle, Mary.....Columbia, Conn.
3613. Tuttle, Mary Olivia..Southwick, Mass.
3240. Tuttle, Sarah.....North East, Pa.
5430. Tuttle, Wealthy A...Rockville, Conn.
9780. Twichel, Fred Wm.....Andover, O.
5607. Twing, Amanda C.....Montpelier, Vt.
292. Tyler, Ozias.....Bolton, Conn.
3132. Tyrell, Emma.....Machias, N. Y.
1492. Tyron, Chloe.....Enfield, Conn.
9605. Tyron, George B.....Manchester, Ia.
9995. Tyron, Joseph.....Manchester, Conn.
9038. Tyson, Joseph.....Garden City, Minn.

5026. Udall, Rufus.....Hiram, O.
5620. Udell, Grant Braman....Neenah, Wis.
10661. Udell, ——.....Portland, Or.
5519. Ufford, Dr. Edward G..Agawam, Mass.
III-7. Underwood, Henry, Adamsville, Mass.
4958. Underwood, Mary S.....Carlisle, Pa.
5827. Underwood, Stephen, Middlesex, N. Y.
6964. Unger, Mrs. Mary.....Randolph, O.
5149. Upham, Leonard.....Troy, Pa.
4674. Upshaw, Melissa J.....Peoria, Ill.
4672. Upshaw, Narcissa A.....Abilene, Kan.

2562. Upson, Gustavus...New Haven, Conn.
2562. Upson, Henry.....New Haven, Conn.
2764. Upson, Julia E.....New Haven, Conn.
1255. Upson, Sarah.....Windham, N. Y.
7366. Ure, Kate.....Suffield, Conn.
9268. Urie, Carrie.....Olena, O.
8668. Urquhart, Samuel A.....Pittston, Pa.
6709. Utley, Delia...Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
1188. Utley, Elizabeth.....Greenfield, Pa.
3407. Utter, James P...Cherry Creek, N. Y.

9413. Vail, Charles H...Easthampton, Mass.
3733. Vail, Lucretia A.....Middletown, Vt.
2278. Vail, Susan.....Richmond, Mass.
4850. Vaill, William F.....Wethersfield, Ill.
5511. Valentine, Warren T.....Ithaca, N. Y.
9704. Vallette, Charles A.....St. Louis, Mo.
9078. Van Benschoven, Mary, Pine Plains, N. Y.
8082. Vance, Candace M.....Dundee, N. Y.
8083. Vance, Chauncey.....Lebanon, Mich.
7373. Vandergrift, Henrietta V..Pittsb'g, Pa.
2327. Van Deusen, Myndert....Troy, N. Y.
A3960. Van Driesen, Caroline..McArthur, O.
4533. Van Doren, John, Monm'th Co., N. J.
1728. Van Derbogut, Sarah A., Kildare, Wis.
4245. Van Eps, Josiah.....Chicago, Ill.
3160. Van Etten, Mary.....Galway, N. Y.
4735. Van Fleck, John T.....Kewanee, Ill.
8460. Van Fleet, Rebecca.....Scranton, Pa.
7519. Vangilder, Jennie...New Cassel, Wis.
7403. Vangilder, Martha C..N. Cassel, Wis.
7405. Vangilder, Oren M.....Auburn, Wis.
2345. Van Horn, Esther.....Nemaha, Ia.
1427. Van Horn, Irene.....Westfield, Mass.
1442. Van Horn, Irene.....Westfield, Mass.
2340 Van Horn, Jane.....Monroe, Wis.
2343. Van Horn, Steven.....Monroe, Wis.
A5282.4. Van Horn, —— ..... Wis.
4081. Van Leete, Lenora.....Colwich, Kan.
9679. Van Loon, Elmer.....Madeline, Cal.
6532. Van Meter, Isaac, Summer Hill, N. Y.
6288. Vanoat, Mary A.....Iowa Falls, Ia.
4585. Van Norman, Sophia...Mooers, N. Y.
6037. Van Nostrand, Katherine, San Francisco, Cal.
5363. Van Pelt, Mrs. Mary, Burr Oak, Mich.
7708. Van Rolfe, Emma E....Towanda, Pa.
4161. Vansiclen, H.....Smith Valley, N. Y.
5910. Vantine, Harriet.....Sweeden, N. Y.
5017. Van Valkenburg, Jacob, Rochester, N. Y.
8510. Van Wagner, Mary...Effingham, Kan
9470. Van Wormer, Henry...Phœnix, N. Y.
4352. Varney, Nettie.....Milwaukee, Wis.
4224. Varney, Thomas.....Oakland, Cal.
8740. Vaughn, Handel.....Kasson, Wis.
11758. Venn, Adeline E.....Charlotte, Mich.
10399. Vest, John Lewis.....Walton, Ky.
6660. Vest, Renny.....Kansas City, Mo.
9443. Vial, Charles H....Easthampton, Mass.
3064. Viall, Louisa.....Cuyahoga Falls, O.
4755. Vibber, Oren.....Otsego, N. Y.
1571. Vibbert, Oliver....E. Hartford, Conn.
2312. Viele, Charles ..... Conn.
4151. Viele, H.....Chicago, Ill.
4366. Viele, Sarah.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1469. Viets, Elizabeth.....Southwick, Mass.
4885. Vinton, Chelsea C....N. Coventry, Ct.
4506. Vinton, Joel.....Willington, Conn.
5987. Voght, Louisa.....Adrian, Mich.
2767. Voltz, Martha C.....Summerville, Ga.
898. Von Freidenburgh, Lucretia, Ancram, N. Y.
11576. Von Wolffradt, Lillian, Buffalo, N. Y.
10093. Voorhees, Elsie R.....Rushville, N. Y.
5498. Vorhees, Annetta.....Fulton, N. Y.
1860. Vosburgh, David....Kalamazoo, Mich.
9061. Vosburg, James.....Smithfield, Pa.
5750. Vradenburg, Aaron ..... Ia.
5886. Vradenburg, Nancy, Wayne Co., Mich.

2876. Wack, Frederick W...Bennington, Vt.
8407. Waddell, William....Providence, R. I.
2484. Wadsworth, Anna....Salisbury, N. Y.
4488. Wadsworth, John G..Co'ncil Bl'ffs, Ia.

3667. Wadsworth, Philip.....Chicago, Ill.
9352. Wagoner, Mary Lucy...Omaha, Neb.
9479. Wagoner, Arthella.....Ghent, N. Y.
2853. Wait, Clarissa.....Chester, Mass.
8187. Wait, Harry Hugh....Portland, Mich.
2257. Wait, John.....Ravenna, O.
7821. Waite, Cassius M.....Ashland, Or.
6604. Waite, Charles F...Mosherville, N. Y.
3086. Waite, Harriet H.....Burlington, Vt.
786. Waite, Nancy.....Champion, N. Y.
2778. Waite, Rebecca.....Whately, Mass.
8798. Waite, Reuben Loomis ..... Mich.
1491. Waitfield, David.....Somers, Conn.
1432. Wakefield, Mrs. Ruth W. Jefferson, O.
11882. Wakefield, Sadie.....Homer, N. Y.
2897. Wakeman, Mrs. Ann A..B'llst'n, N. Y.
7714. Waldron, Jennie.....Smithfield, Pa.
872. Wales, Timothy.....Union, Conn.
3984. Walker, Daniel.....Cloverdale, Cal.
6743. Walker, Edmund.....N. Bay, N. Y.
1422. Walker, Elijah.....S. Hill, Pa.
7728. Walker, Fred.....Cloverdale, Cal.
5777. Walker, Helen A.....Fairfield, Ia.
6844. Walker, Jane I.....Erie, Pa.
828. Walker, Jennet.....Malone, N. Y.
1382. Walker, Lois E.....Leyden, N. Y.
10195. Walker, Martin Van B....Keokuk, Ia.
1310. Walker, Margaret...Monongahela, Pa.
7248. Walker, Sarah L.....Westfield, Mass.
2823. Walker, Walter.....Langdon, N. H.
8664. Wall, William.....Warren, N. Y.
7372. Wallace, Anne W.....Detroit, Mich.
5315. Wallace, Mary.....Webster, O.
5771. Wallace, Mary W.....Fountain, Col.
9642. Wallace, Sarah Ann....Emporia, Kan.
9267. Wallett, Elizabeth.....Polk, O.
6601. Walrath, Altha.....Harriman, Tenn.
12293. Walsh, Wm. V.....Akron, O.
2219. Walsworth, Nathan....Norwich, Conn.
6578. Walsworth, Nathaniel..Palmyra, N. Y.
5415. Waltby, Albert....N. Hannibal, N. Y.
9900. Walters, Eliza.....Halifax, Pa.
8123. Walters, Nellie.....Conneaut, O.
6855. Walthers, Carrie.....N. Y. City
III. Walton, Elizabeth ..... Mass.
1561. Walton, Samuel..Elizabethtown, N. Y.
9096. Walworth, Louise.....Oxford, N. Y.
6043. Walz, Mary Ann.....Hartford, Conn.
2193. Ward, Abby.....Syracuse, N. Y.
3050. Ward, Abigail.....Torrington, Conn.
5104. Ward, Abijah.....Pittsfield, Mass.
3323. Ward, Alfred.....Randolph, O.
7204. Ward, Earl M.....Conneaut, O.
1640. Ward, Elizabeth.....Slaterville, N. Y.
7948. Ward, Eugene.....Cicero, N. Y.
2158. Ward, Fenner.....Norwich, Conn.
5636. Ward, George N.....Barkhamsted, Ct.
5637. Ward, George N.....Barkhamsted, Ct.
5533. Ward, Harriet E....Bloomfield, Conn.
6115. Ward, Ichabod.....Norwich, Conn.
5731. Ward, Jeremiah.....Bancroft, Minn.
11486. Ward, Julia C.....Painted Post, N. Y.
3320. Ward, Maria.....Randolph, O.
7424. Ward, Mary E.....Kilbourn, Wis.
11759. Ward, Mary Alice....Ypsilanti, Mich.
6315. Ward, Russell.....Otselic, N. Y.
2191. Ward, Samuel.....Alden, N. Y.
2192. Ward, Samuel.....Jordanville, N. Y.
9023. Ward, ———.....Augusta, Wis.
6535. Ware, Henry.....Groton, N. Y.
7040. Ware, Maria E.....Springfield, Mass.
5323. Warner, Abigail.....Windsor, Conn.
10338. Warner, Alice.....Harmony, N. Y.
1542. Warner, Charlotte.....Lebanon, Conn.
5734. Warner, Dwight.....Bolton, Conn.
6116. Warner, Elisha.....Pawlet, Vt.
3701. Warner, Eliza.....Middletown, Conn.
5461. Warner, Elizabeth...E. Wilson, N. Y.
292. Warner, Experience...S'ampton, Mass.
490. Warner, John.....E. Windsor, Conn.
6040. Warner, Mabel I....Springfield, Mass.
1809. Warner, Maria.....Gilead, Conn.
2894. Warner, Matthew G...Rochester, N. Y.
6767. Warner, Mary Frances ..... Ill.
5424. Warner, Minerva...New Hartford, Ct.
5361. Warner, Minnie A.....Clermont, Ia.
2446. Warner, Miriam.....Windsor, Conn.
1091. Warner, Oliver.....Warren, N. Y.
2793. Warner, Owen.....Buffalo, N. Y.
960. Warner, Rosamond....Windsor, Conn.
3646. Warner, Roswell...Sag Harbor, N. Y.
21. Warner, Mrs. Sarah..Windsor, Conn.
1809. Warner, Sarah.....Gilead, Conn.
1962. Warner, Stowell.....Champion, N. Y.
166. Warner, Thankful.....Lebanon, Conn.
10437. Warner, William N....Harmony, N. Y.
1713. Warren, Butler.....Plainville, Conn.
4134. Warren, Emeline A....Vineland, N. J.
4353. Warren, George W.....Juneau, Wis.
10079. Warren, H. Florella..Plymouth, Mich.
1952. Warren, Levi.....Champion, N. Y.
8722. Warren, Mae Caroline.....Cairo, Ill.
8439. Warren, Marion....Union City, Mich.
7177. Warriner, Allen..W. Springf'd, Mass.
10401. Warwick, Ida.....Latonia, Ky.
8646. Washburn, Andrew..Bloomington, Ill.
2325. Washburn, Joshua....Clermont, N. Y.
3213. Washburn, Mary.....Summit, Wis.
1083. Washburn, Olive.....Middlebury, Vt.
8048. Washburn, ———.....Sheffield, Mass.
1439. Waterbury, Harvey ..... Mich.
9846. Waterbury, Justus B.....N. Y. City
7070. Waterman, Emmeline, D'wittv'e, N. Y.
5436. Waterman, Isaac F....Torringford, Ct.
3410. Waterman, Martha E., R'chest'r, N. Y.
7115. Waters, Charles.....Byron, N. Y.
2074. Waters, Levi R.....Champlain, N. Y.
9572. Watkins, Amelia....Walla Walla, Wis.
7726. Watkins, Elsie.....Buffalo, N. Y.
586. Watkins, Henry.....Becket, Mass.
5703. Watkins, Nancy.....Ellis, Kan.
9858. Watrous, Alice Abia....Bolton, Conn.
472. Watrous, Lazarus....Colchester, Conn.
10624. Watson, Byron S....Providence, R. I.
4074. Watson, Eleanor.....Tiffin, O.
3385. Watson, John.....Humboldt Co., Ia.
10637. Watson, John W.....Chicago, Ill.
5466. Watson, Mary Ann...New Britain, Ct.
5286. Watson, Sarah I.....Calwood, Mo.
2223. Wattles, Caroline...Sangerfield, N. Y.
2222. Wattles, Elizabeth.....Norwich, Conn.
2221. Wattles, Theodosia.....Warren, N. Y.
5000. Watterson, Jehiel K..Lairdsv'le, N. Y.
7922. Wauker, Rosa May..Deadwood, S. D.
7124. Weagley, Mathias L. ..... Kan.
1470. Weatherby, Charles.....Enfield Conn.
3082. Weatherby, Serotia....Burlington, Vt.
5931. Weaver, Fenno B.....Phila., Pa.
4030. Webb, Anna B.....Norwich, Conn.
8875. Webb, Charles.....St. Paul, Minn.
9101. Webb, Clark Leslie..Smithville, N. Y.
5180. Webb, Joel.....Oxford, N. Y.
11747. Webb, John.....Riceville, Ia.
888. Webb, Sarah....N. Egremont, Mass.
8587. Webber, Clara M.....Hartford, Conn.
3735. Webber, Helen M.....Lansing, Mich.
8642. Webster, Dwight Ely..Andover, Conn.
8682. Webster, Eliza.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
551. Webster, Eunice.....Bolton, Conn.
3463. Webster, Eunice Zilpah.....Odin, Ill.
9946. Webster, Eunice Z.....N. Ulm, Minn.
6495. Webster, Frederick B...Harwinton, Ct.
132. Webster, Mrs. Hannah..Windsor, Ct.
964. Webster, Hannah...Torrington, Conn.
6479. Webster, Henry M....W. Le Roy, Pa.
1509. Webster, Dr. Hiram H..Kingsv'le, O.
118. Webster, John.....Lebanon, Conn.
415. Webster, Joseph.....Bolton, Conn.
628. Webster, Josiah.....Warren, N. Y.
7089. Webster, Kate W.....Jackson, Mich.
1602. Webster, Michael W.....Le Roy, Ill.
413. Webster, Sarah.....Bolton, Conn.
1528. Webster, Stephen...Bernardst'n, Mass.
3015. Wedge, Philena L.....Lebanon, N. Y.
1747. Weed, Alonzo ..... Ia.
6801. Weed, Elizabeth M..Port'ge City, Wis.
5645. Weed, Hattie M.....Fenner, N. Y.
1635. Weed, James .....Plainfield, Mich.
6716. Weed, Mrs. Sarah A..B'lem't'n, N. Y.
9300. Weeemann, Louise..Indianapolis, Ind.
5556. Weeks, Luther A.....N. Y. City
4092. Welch, Annie.....Washington, D. C.
6246. Welch, Hopestill.....Grant Park, Ill.
6250. Welch, Hopestill.....Redfield, N. Y.
11631. Welch, James W.....Cable, Wis.
7430. Welch, May.....Palermo, N. Y.
821. Weldon, Lucy.....Salisbury, Conn.
6228. Welles, Almeda.....North East, Pa.
753. Welles, Asa.....Granby, Vt.
2486. Welles, Asahel.....Fort Wayne, Ind.

3354. Welles, Ellen.....Hudson, Mich.
8625. Welles, Frank.....Norwich, Conn.
3957. Welles, Henry ..... Mich.
431. Welles, James.....Wyoming, Pa.
2430. Welles, Nancy.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
372. Welles, Samuel....E. Hartford, Conn.
7251. Weller, H. Grace.....Westfield, Mass.
63. Weller, Thankful.....Westfield, Mass.
9729. Welling, Warren.....Hannibal, N. Y.
4556. Wellman, Lucy.....Hebron, Conn.
2044. Wellman, Mary A.....S. Windsor, Ct.
8845. Wellman, Mary Louisa..Cherokee, Ia.
10484. Wells, Emery L....Williamstown, Ky.
12034. Wells, Jessie A.....Victor, N. Y.
5801. Wells, Otis C.....Hatfield, Mass.
8525. Welton, Carlos.....Thomaston, Conn.
6464. Wentworth, Abraham, Windh'm, N. Y.
3059. Wentworth, Hon. John...Chicago, Ill.
5116. West, Amos.....Wayne, N. Y.
7702. West, Fountain.....Smithfield, Pa.
6189. West, George.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
5864. West, Jennie.....Troy, Wis.
3716. West, Julia.....Flint, Mich.
8467. West, Maria.....Lenox, Pa.
4829. West, Mary.....Hopbottom, Pa.
8194. West, Mary.....Bainbridge, N. Y.
1193. West, Prudence....Middletown, N. Y.
8431. Westcott, David W....Lebanon, Conn.
756. Westcott, Eunice....Syracuse, N. Y.
4895. Westcott, Harriet E...E. Winds'r, Ct.
4193. Westervelt, Mrs. Elizabeth, N. Y. City
3034. Westland, Sarah.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
7360. Weston, Augusta R....Holyoke, Mass.
6451. Weston, Frances.....N. Y. City
1770. Wetherell, ———.....Springfield, Mass.
358. Wetmore, Mary.....Torrington, Conn.
7053. Whaley, Jane A.....Cadillac, Mich.
1878. Wheadon, Mary.....Jonesville, Mich.
6640.2. Wheatley, Pauline.....Waynesfield, O.
1818. Wheaton, Wheeler.....Batavia, N. Y.
4549. Whedon, Maria.....Aurora, Ill.
6964. Wheeler, Alice.....Randolph, O.
10692. Wheeler, Arthur E.....Woodbury, Ct.
7820. Wheeler, Clara L.....Ashland, Or.
4037. Wheeler, Harriet C.....Oakland, Cal.
5022. Wheeler, Harriet F.....Marietta, O.
10839. Wheeler, Karl D....Conneautville, Pa.
9105. Wheeler, Maria.....Oxford, N. Y.
3649. Wheeler, Mary Ann...W. Suffield, Ct.
5125. Wheeler, Mary Ann....Greenville, Pa.
10112. Wheeler, Maybell..Minneapolis, Minn.
3693. Wheeler, Silas Palmer..Beatrice, Neb.
563. Wheeler, William.....Sheffield, Mass.
7970. Wheeler, William....St. John, Canada
1102. Wheeler, ———.....Pittsford, Mich.
7473. Wheelock, Jane.....S. Adams, Mass.
1759. Wheelock, Mary J.....Syracuse, N. Y.
5760. Whetsel, Louisa.....Hamilton, Neb.
6803. Whilldin, Alexander.....Phila., Pa.
9885. Whipple, Carl C.....Greenfield, Mass.
1408. Whipple, Harriet, Perry's Mills, N. Y.
3318. Whipple, Rexville J...Westfield, Mass.
3909. Whipple, Royal...New Hudson, N. Y.
3658. Whipple, William G..Milwaukee, Wis.
9237. Whitaker, Catherine.....Toledo, O.
5284. Whitaker, Ida M.....Emporia, Kan.
8422. Whitaker, Lillian C...Willimantic, Ct.
895. Whitcomb, Edward.....Broome, N. Y.
54. Whitcomb, Jemima....E. Windsor, Ct.
4004. White, Adah.....Bethany, N. Y.
11491. White, C. R.....Andover, Conn.
4530. White, Canvass....St. Augustine, Fla.
3726. White, Christie Ann..Lone Rock, Wis.
11692. White, Delia.....Penfield, N. Y.
30. White, Elizabeth.....Colchester, Conn.
9272. White, George.....Toledo, O.
483. White, Hannah.....Columbia, Conn.
3216. White, Harriet.....Vienna, N. Y.
3148. White, James.....Antwerp, N. Y.
3369. White, Jared....W. Springfield, Mass.
451. White, Joel.....Andover, Conn.
1112. White, John.....Peoria, Ill.
3215. White, John.....Volney, N. Y.
2101. White, Josiah....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2102. White, Josiah....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
288. White, Lemuel.....Bolton, Conn.
771. White, Lucy.....Loomis Hill, N. Y.
3355. White, Mary M.....Whitehall, N. Y.
4982. White, Mary E.....Syracuse, N. Y.
7735. White, Mary.....Athens, Pa.
2091. White, Matilda.....Abington, Pa.
2884. White, Moses.....Chatham, Conn.
9261. White, N. J.....Coby, Wis.
296. White, Rachel...Westmoreland, N. Y.
1181. White, Rebecca, Whitesborough, N. Y.
6454. White, Roswell.....Canton, Pa.
751. White, Ruth.....Bolton, Conn.
23. White, Sarah.....Lebanon, Conn.
2140. White, Sarah.....N. Coventry, Conn.
4642. White, Stephen.....Granville, N. Y.
100. White, ———.....Windsor, Conn.
2807. White, ——— ..... Neb.
9864. Whiting, Gideon....Bennington, Mich.
1210. Whiting, John.....Colebrook, Conn.
1205. Whiting, Josiah...N. Marlboro', Mass.
1211. Whiting, Seth.....Torrington, Conn.
3022. Whiting, Uri.....Torrington, Conn.
1076. Whitman, Mrs. Alice, Mid'les'x, N. Y.
7734. Whitman, Anna..Grand Rapids, Mich.
8580. Whitman, James M..Providence, R. I.
7456. Whitman, Royal F.....Belvidere, Ill.
8375. Whitney, Edson G...Sherburne, N. Y.
7503. Whitney, Edwin.....Auburn, Wis.
1489. Whitney, Eliza.....Suffield, Conn.
10181. Whitney, Ella.....Leapolis, Wis.
5832. Whitney, Elvira.....Hannibal, N. Y.
9302. Whitney, John C.....Kent, O.
1047. Whitney, Josiah....E. Windsor, Conn.
6351. Whitney, Kena.....Appleton, Wis.
4329. Whitney, Mrs. Nettie, Carthage, N. Y.
8466. Whitney, Orange P....Springville, Pa.
6345. Whitney, ———.....Appleton, Wis.
638. Whiton, James.....Windsor, Conn.
8515. Whiton, Frances H....Manchester, Ct.
7778. Whitston, Milton.....Sheboygan, Wis.
4013. Whittaker, Heman B...Winsted, Conn.
6740. Whittemore, G. M....Blossdale, N. Y.
3574. Whittlesey, Evelyn.....N. Y. City
5918. Whittlesey, Geo. D...New London, Ct.
9317 Whittlesey, Susan B...Saginaw, Mich.
7088. Whitwell, Jennie Louise..Leslie, Mich.
12211. Wick, Jennie Ella.....Moneta, Cal.
9399. Wickes, Amy.....Attica, N. Y.
8479. Wickes, Robert.....Utica, N. Y.
2468. Wickware, Eunice, E. Hamilton, N. Y.
2408. Wickware, Nancy, E. Hamilton, N. Y.
682. Wigg, Susan.....Windham, Pa.
7401. Wigglesworth, Edward...Andover, Ct.
8899. Wightman, Jeannette.....Georgia, Vt.
1658. Wightman, Wealthy..Sangerf'd, N. Y.
4276. Wilbur, Charlotte.....Quincy, Mich.
3008. Wilbur, William.....Smyrna, N. Y.
7767. Wilcox, Adelbert.....Buffalo, N. Y.
7430. Wilcox, Cora.....Palermo, N. Y.
3308. Wilcox, Elijah.....Ossian, N. Y.
8767. Wilcox, Elsie.....Gilmantown, Wis.
4960. Wilcox, Lavina M....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
10748.3. Wilcox, Lulu ..... N. Y.
5181. Wilcox, Simon Gates...Oxford, N. Y.
5175. Wilcox, Thurston.....Oxford, N. Y.
225. Wilcoxson, Mindwell....Simsbury, Ct.
3603. Wilder, Dency.....Painesville, O.
8563. Wilder, Edw. Everett.....Elko, Nev.
6171. Wilder, Mary Alden...Amherst, Mass.
3956. Wilder, Noah ..... N. Y.
7263. Wile, W. C.....New Haven, Conn.
9641. Wiley, Martha A.....Redfield, S. Dak.
8840. Wilkenson, Grace.....Ft. Dodge, Ia.
8061. Wilkins, Frank.....Lagrange, O.
8391. Wilkinson, James..Battle Creek, Mich.
1109. Wilkinson, Marylla....Lebanon, N. Y.
5851. Willard, Albert.....Joliet, Ill.
2947. Willard, Mrs. Jane E..N. Berlin, N. Y.
1311. Willard, Ephraim...Harbor Creek, Pa.
1308. Willard, Josiah.....Wayne Co., N. Y.
94. Willard, ———.....Colchester, Conn.
3472. Willcutt, Hester.....Goshen, Mass.
3474. Willcutt, Jackson.....Goshen, Mass.
2002. Willey, Algernon S..Middlesex, N. Y.
2179. Willeys, Betsey.....Lebanon, Conn.
6662. Willett, Harriet Kelly...Doubton, Ky.
868. Williams, Abigail.....Lebanon, Conn.
2222. Williams, Abijah.....Norwich, Conn.
498. Williams, Abraham...E. Windsor, Ct.
9120. Williams, Alice M....Claverack, N. Y.
5339. Williams, Almira.....Lodi, O.
8374. Williams, Almira.....Chicago, Ill.
1509. Williams, Ammi.....Atlanta, Ga.
2920. Williams, Anna.....Pawlet, Vt.
5156. Williams, Augustin Newel ..... Mich.

2843. Williams, Caroline L..W'stchester, Ct.
5283. Williams, Charles.....Oxford, N. Y.
2319 Williams, Clara.....Gallatin, N. Y.
1165 Williams, Clarissa..Westchester, Conn.
1994. Williams, Clifton.....Glover, Vt.
4941 Williams, Correcha.....Palmyra, N. Y.
5177. Williams, Daniel.....Oxford, N. Y.
7460. Williams, David W...Glastonbury, Ct.
885. Williams, Deborah...Egremont, Mass.
3242. Williams, Eleanor McGill, Jacksonville, Ill.
4077. Williams, Eliza S...Ogdensburg, N. Y.
1584. Williams, Elizabeth.....Pittsburg, Pa.
2214. Williams, Enos.....Richfield, N. Y.
11742. Williams, Eva.....Riceville, Ia.
5737. Williams, Ferdinand E..Bolton, Conn.
3588. Williams, George T.....Buffalo, N. Y.
5170. Williams, Mrs. Gertrude, Hillsdale, Mich.
11450. Williams, Griffith G.....Utica, N. Y.
9051. Williams, Helen...Ketchumville, N. Y.
2979. Williams, Henry.....Lowville, Pa.
3746. Williams, Henry E....Columbia, Conn.
8991. Williams, Ianthe C....Marshall, Mich.
546. Williams, Israel....E. Windsor, Conn.
2229. Williams, James.....Columbus, N. Y.
4771. Williams, Jane.....Lebanon, Conn.
5988. Williams, Jeremiah....Myron Co., Ill.
6732. Williams, John ..... Mich.
1506. Williams, Josiah..Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
5592. Williams, Mrs. Lillian L..Chicago, Ill.
8306. Williams, Mary.....Frederick, Md.
2333. Williams, Peter C.....Hillsdale, N. Y.
5143. Williams, Phineas C.....E. Troy, Pa.
2955. Williams, Sally.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
875. Williams, Sibyl.....Georgia, Vt.
5485. Williams, Loring S....Carlinville, Ill.
1448. Williams, Lucretia...W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
867. Williams, Mary.....Lebanon, Conn.
871. Williams, Mary....New Berlin, N. Y.
4941. Williams, Mary Ann...Buffalo, N. Y.
5174. Williams, Mary..Smithv'e Flats, N. Y.
6391. Williams, Solomon.....Thompson, O.
5493. Williams, Thomas...Winchester, Conn.
467. Williams, Weeks.....Colchester, Conn.
2216. Williams, William.....Lebanon, Conn.
10458. Williams, William.....Mariba, Ky.
VIII-1. Williamson, Eva A...Warnerville, Neb.
6316. Williamson, Mary.....Lebanon, N. Y.
5192. Williamson, Ruth Ann..Greene, N. Y.
5193. Williamson, William....Greene, N. Y.
4290. Willis Adelbert.....Bellevue, Mich.
3179. Willis, Betsey .....Lebanon, Conn.
1922. Willis, Elizabeth....Little Falls, N. Y.
4432. Willis, Frank.....Carthage, N. Y.
1923. Willis, Matilda.....W. Union, Ia.
5955. Willis, Susan A.....Palermo, N. Y.
2773. Willoughby, Lucretia D.....Salem, Ct.
6155. Willson, William.....Bonaparte, Ia.
8462. Wilmarth, Amy.....Harford, Pa.
0826. Wilmarth, D. F.....Volga, S. Dak.
3370. Wilmot, Hannah A...W Sp'f'd, Mass.
6280. Wilmot, Emeranda, W. Camden, N. Y.
905. Wilsey, Mary Amanda...Monroe, Wis.
2629. Wilson, Abigail F....Hartford, Conn.
2077. Wilson, Caroline..Bosanquet, Up. Can.
3484. Wilson, Charlotte....W. Sp'f'd, Mass.
2078. Wilson, Eliza Ann..Champlain, N. Y.
5375. Wilson, Elizabeth.....Warren, O.
6685. Wilson, Ella.....Williamstown, Ky.
2433. Wilson, Hannah.....Windsor, Conn.
5375. Wilson, Harriet..N. Ton'w'nda, N. Y.
10824. Wilson, Harry E.....Adams, Minn.
2392. Wilson, Henry.....Windsor, Conn.
2629. Wilson, Jeannette M.....Hartford, Ct.
9037. Wilson, Jerome....Garden City, Minn.
688. Wilson, Joel.....Bloomfield, Conn.
9244. Wilson, Lucy M.....Windsor, Conn.
10663. Wilson, M. E...Colorado Springs, Col.
5118. Wilson, Margaret.....Fredonia, Mich.
3353. Wilson, Mary Ann...Whitehall, N. Y.
6688. Wilson, Mary Lucy....Enterprise, Ky.
1281. Wilson, Melinda.....Laporte, Ind.
3180. Wilson, Nancy.....Westville, Ind.
7803. Wilson, Nancy C.....Cleveland, O.
5331. Wilson, Orson.....Windsor, Conn.
4790. Wilson, Phebe W. ..... Conn.
1826. Wilson, Priscilla.....Box Butte, Neb.
3533. Wilson, Volney.....Hopkinton, Ia.
5832. Wiltse, Nancy.....Hannibal, N. Y.

2414. Winchell, Asa.....Hannibal, N. Y.
220. Winchell, Ebenezer....Torrington, Ct.
885. Winchell, Mr. Elizabeth, N. Egremont, Mass.
8028. Winchell, Lucinda...Yorkshire, N. Y.
4682. Wines, Clacy.....N. Freedom, Wis.
7297 Wing, Alice M.....Otis, Ind.
3694. Wing, Levi I.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
11568. Wingett, Alfred H.....Lenox, Mass.
2321. Winship, Anna.....Rhinebeck, N. Y.
6342. Winslow, Josephine....Lansing, Mich.
8012. Winstanley, John B.....Eugene, Or.
8565. Winter, Lorenzo G., Stafford Sp'gs, Ct.
277. Winter, Rhoda....Southampton, Mass.
6012. Winters, Alfred.....Eagleville, O.
8989. Winters, Robert.....Fredonia, Mich.
9185. Winton, Louisa...Saginaw City, Mich.
6924. Winward, William..Newtonville, Mass.
6961. Wise, Malinda.....Deerfield, O.
6742. Wise, Nicholas.....N. Bay, N. Y.
8676. Wiswell, Caroline.....Gold Hill, Nev.
1808. Witherell, Emily...S. Windsor, Conn.
154. Witherell, Hannah...Colchester, Conn.
745. Witherill, Margaret..S. Windsor, Ct.
3907. Witherill, Susan.....Cazenovia, Mich.
8601. Witt, Sophia O....Ocean Grove, N. J.
11366. Woerd, Charles V.....Waltham, Mass.
1142. Wolcott, Albert.....Cleveland, O.
1452. Wolcott, Dinah..W. Springfield, Mass.
2081. Wolcott, Dorothea.....Paris, Mich.
5561. Wolcott, Eliza.....Mt. Clair, N. J.
137. Wolcott, Hannah.....Windsor, Conn.
843. Wolcott, Hannah.....Caton, N. Y.
398. Wolcott, Jerusha.....Bolton, Conn.
1425. Wolcott, Laura...W. Springf'd, Mass.
1736. Wolcott, Lavinia R....S'ampton, Mass.
654. Wolcott, Mary.....Hartford, Vt.
397. Wolcott, Rachel.....N. Bolton, Conn.
241. Wolcott, Redexalena...E. Windsor, Ct.
2919. Wolcott, Talcott.....Oshkosh, Wis.
195. Wolcott, Thomas.....Tolland, Conn.
7126. Wolf, Alice.....Tiffin, O.
2241. Wood, Ann.....New Lisbon, O.
5041. Wood, Asenath R.....Georgia, Vt.
1504. Wood, Benjamin.....Cincinnati, O.
4075. Wood, Cephas.....Peoria, Ill.
982. Wood, Chloe.....Windsor, O.
1172. Wood, Chloe.....E. Windsor, Conn.
2746. Wood, Chloe Ann.....Dorset, O.
1945. Wood, Delilah.....Adrian, Mich.
4999. Wood, Dorresca A...Lairdsville, N. Y.
3529. Wood, Elizabeth.....Hopkinton, Ia.
5330. Wood, Elizabeth.....Windsor, Conn.
4028. Wood, Harriet J.....Marengo, Ill.
10159. Wood, James.....Codrington, Canada
11946. Wood, Jessie.....Cleveland, O.
246. Wood, John.....E. Windsor, Conn.
3290. Wood, Mary Jane..Newtonville, Mass.
1189. Wood, Nancy.....North East, Pa.
2241. Wood, Sarah.....New Lisbon, O.
7262. Wood, Sarah F....New Haven, Conn.
5056. Wood, Silas William.....Georgia, Vt.
3731. Wood, Susan.....Portage City, Wis.
3939. Wood, Susan.....Echolm, Neb.
3210. Wood, William.....Leroy, N. Y.
10570. Wood, ——.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1577. Woodbridge, Deodatus, Manchester Green, Conn.
10406. Woodbridge, Lucy E.....Floyd, N. Y.
6728. Woodbridge, Mabel, W. Amboy, N. Y.
9767. Woodburn, Joanna, Haydensv'e, Mass.
10165. Wooddell, Ruth.....Neenah, Wis.
2510 Woodford, Romanda...Bennington, Ct.
586. Woodkins, Henry.....Becket, Mass.
8608. Woodruff, Caroline P.....Norwich, Ct.
721. Woodruff, Charlotte..N. Hartford, Ct.
3011. Woodruff, Eunice...Bainbridge, N. Y.
3079. Woodruff, Flora.....Winsted, Conn.
1714. Woodruff, George...Farmington, Conn.
5051. Woodruff, Harmon.....Milton, Vt.
5356. Woodruff, Henry Y...Charlestown, O.
3672. Woodruff, Joseph S.....Chicago, Ill.
2436. Woodruff, Lucy.....Colebrook, Conn.
2378. Woodruff, Ransley..Torrington, Conn.
548. Woodruff, Thomas....E. Windsor, Ct.
6443. Woodruff, W. W...New Britain, Conn.
9920. Woods, Etta....San Luis Obispo, Cal.
5998. Woods, Lyman.....Madison, N. Y.
230. Woodward, Hannah...Lebanon, Conn.
831. Woodward, Hephzibah, Jerusalem, N. Y.

6256. Woodward, Marcella, Cazen'via, N. Y.
5454. Woodward, Maria ...Windsor, Conn.
1156. Woodward, Prudence...Dartm'h, N. H.
236. Woodward, Sarah.....Lebanon, Conn.
3988. Woodworth, Iva.....Springfield, Pa.
5649. Woodworth, Melvin....Fenner, N. Y.
5647. Woodworth, W. Wallace, Fen'er, N. Y.
11599. Woodyard, Walter.....Taylor Co., Ia.
5508. Woolever, ———.....Salisbury, N. Y.
6360. Wooley, Mason D.....Keokuk, Ia.
6365. Wooley, Mason D.....Keokuk, Ia.
12164. Woollett, Harry O....Des Moines, Ia.
2921. Wooster, Henry.....Pawlet, Vt.
1403. Worcester, Deborah....Craftsbury, Vt.
9174. Worden, Eveline....Fish Creek, N. Y.
3526. Worden, Mary A.....Belleville, Mich.
3344. Worden, William L...Charlestown, O.
8863. Workman, Orrel.....Monroeville, O.
4655. Wormer, William.....Moravia, N. Y.
6081. Worthington, Arelena, Willimantic, Ct.
151. Worthington, Daniel....Colchester, Ct.
1036. Worthington, Flavia,
Feeding Hills, Mass.
6073. Worthington, John G., W'stchester, Ct.
10552. Worthington, John.....Troy, N. Y.
5367. Worthington, Mary...Brooklyn, N. Y.
7590. Wortman, Alonzo S.....Lyons, Wis.
153. Wright, Abigail.....Columbia, Conn.
11823. Wright, Alexander H., L'ke Mills, Wis.
6729. Wright, Almira.....Charlotte, Mich.
3115. Wright, Asahel.....Canton, Pa.
6428. Wright, Carroll W., C'y'hoga Falls, O.
9217. Wright, Charles W., Scotch Ridge, O.
99. Wright, Daniel.....Windsor, Conn.
420. Wright, Dudley.....Colchester, Conn.
4704. Wright, Emily.....Coventry, Conn.
8965. Wright, George.....Horseheads, N. Y.
3641. Wright, Horatio N....Spring'd, Mass.
104. Wright, James.....Windsor, Conn.
1608. Wright, Jeannette.....Westerville, O.
646. Wright, Joel.....Lebanon, Conn.
1977. Wright, John,.....Santa Monica, Cal.
4693. Wright, John.....Hartford, Conn.
9357. Wright, John.....Poquonock, Conn.
9216. Wright, John F....Bowling Green, O.
3285. Wright, John J.....New Bremen, Ind.
730. Wright, Joshua.....Pa.
727. Wright, Jude.....Montgomery, Mass.
3104. Wright, Maria.....Windham, N. Y.
6394. Wright, Mary.....Madison, O.
9218. Wright, Mary Etta...Scotch Ridge, O.
9635. Wright, Mary S.....Pasadena, Cal.
2831. Wright, Nancy.....Wayne, O.
98. Wright, Rachel.....Bolton, Conn.
5109. Wright, Rhoda.....Horseheads, N. Y.
A169. Wright, Samuel.....Lebanon, Conn.
6426. Wright, Sarah A...Cuyahoga Falls, O.
3427. Wright, Washington.....Barre, N. Y.
169. Wright, ———.....Windsor, Conn.
8607. Write, Ethlyn P.....Richfield, N. Y.
10268. Wuchter, Elizabeth.....Akron, O.
10196. Wyatt, William Henry....Keokuk, Ia.
8215. Wychoff, Emmeline..Bowling Gr'n, O.
7725. Wyckoff, Charles .....
8006. Wylie, Orrin E.....Melrose Park, Ill.
6124. Wyman, Edward...Manchester, N. H.
429. Wyman, Mary.....Brookfield, Mass.
2923. Wyman, Seth.....Manchester, N. H.
11860. Wynn, Ann.....Oxford, N. Y.
6705. Wynn, Mrs. Martha B....Mariba, Ky.
6692. Wynn, Thomas P.....Crittenden, Ky.

4842. Yale, Louisa.....Syracuse, N. Y.
6733. Yates, Jane E.....Vermontville, Mich.
1167. Yates, Rachel.....Greenfield, N. Y.
10404. Yelton, George.....Demoyville, Ky.
3517. Yeoman, Mrs. Hattie F....Chicago, Ill.
4027. Yeomans, Philena....Richfield, N. Y.
8807. Yost, Lottie .....
9487. Young, Alexander K....Boston, Mass.
6140. Young, Alonzo.....Amity, Pa.
4055. Young, Eben B....Southampton, Mass.
232. Young, Eliphalet.....Hebron, Conn.

9778. Young, Helen.....Fennville, Mich.
5668. Young, John.....Hyde Park, Mass.
6141. Young, John.....Western U. S.
7196. Young, Sarah F.....Springfield, Mass.
9953. Young, William.....Breedsville, Mich.
11-12. Young, William,
Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
10959. Youngblood, John.....Stratford, Texas
8386. Youngs, Charles.....Sylvan, Mich.
9912. Youngs, Henry Beecher..Elwood, Ind.
8062. Yutema, Downe.....Holland, Mich.

9592. Zane, Arthur.....Broadlands, Ill.
7831. Zimmerman, Lucy.....Newville, Ind.

378. ———, Abigail.....Windsor, Conn.
738. ———, Abigail.....Hawley, Mass.
441. ———, Abigail.....Bolton, Conn.
923. ———, Abigail.....Lebanon, Conn.
1079. ———, Abigail.....Richfield, N. Y.
418. ———, Agnes.....Bolton, Conn.
85. ———, Anne.....E. Windsor, Conn.
1140. ———, Annie.....Albany, N. Y.
10255. ———, Barbara.....Akron, O.
677. ———, Catherine.....Groton, N. Y.
3709. ———, Mrs. Catherine A., And'v'r, Ct.
3960. ———, Charity H.....Vinton Co., O.
341. ———, Dolly.....Taghkanic, N. Y.
590. ———, Dorcas.....Lanesboro,, N. Y.
4304. ———, Eleanor.....Watertown, N. Y.
342. ———, Elizabeth.....Simsbury, Conn.
3668. ———, Elizabeth.....Chicago, Ill.
4632. ———, Elizabeth....Glen Falls, N. Y.
6581. ———, Ellen.....Scottsburg, Ind.
1046. ———, Elsa.....Windsor, Conn.
8211. ———, Emmeline.....Ruth, Mo.
166. ———, Esther.....Lebanon, Conn.
2843. ———, Esther...Southborough, Mass.
2931. ———, Esther.....Centerville, Pa.
8874. ———, Eva.....Portland, Or.
A5924. ———, Evelyn M....Fitchville, Conn.
9184. ———, Florence.....Bay City, Mich.
7748. ———, Georgianna.....Milan, Pa.
65. ———, Hannah.....Simsbury, Conn.
202. ———, Hannah.....Sheffield, Mass.
313. ———, Hannah.....Lebanon, Conn.
478. ———, Hannah.....Columbia, Conn.
5266. ———, Helen...N. Brownsville, Mich.
265. ———, Jonathan...New Hartford, Ct.
8613. ———, Lillian.....Andover, Conn.
3936. ———, Lucina.....Jefferson, O.
544. ———, Lucy.....E. Windsor, Conn.
326. ———, Margaret.....Coventry, Conn.
7140. ———, Maggie.....Odin, Ill.
2697. ———, Maria.....Walworth, Wis.
11. ———, Mary.....E. Windsor, Conn.
240. ———, Mary.....Hartford, Conn.
849. ———, Mary.....Lebanon, Conn.
999. ———, Mary.....Torrington, Conn.
1045. ———, Mary.....Mt. Holly, Vt.
1827. ———, Mrs. Mary..S. Francisco, Cal.
5507. ———, Mary.....Hartford, Conn.
8398. ———, Mary L.....San Diego, Cal
9852. ———, Mary.....Baldwinsville, N. Y.
318. ———, Mindwell.....Lebanon, Conn.
5303. ———, Nancy.....Russell, Wis.
I. ———, Nancy....Canandaigua, N. Y.
X-6. ———, Nellie B.....Birchwood, Wis.
5781. ———, Ollie.....Peabody, Kan.
3430. ———, Ruth.....Bloomington, Ill.
8955. ———, Ruth.....Sheffield, Mass.
7712. ———, Sadie M.....Smithfield, Pa.
140. ———, Sarah.....Bolton, Conn.
157. ———, Sarah.....Bolton, Conn.
1549. ———, Sarah.....Vienna, N. Y.
6130. ———, Sarah .....Ia.
VI. ———, Sarah.....St. Johns, Or.
881. ———, Sibyl.....Lenox, Mass.
900. ———, Susan.....Albany, N. Y.
6284. ———, Susan.....Chemung, N. Y.
9853. ———, Susan.....Brooklyn, N. Y.

Index Third

Index of Names of Children whose Mother was Born Loomis

Following each name is the corresponding number found in this book. The letter A before a number signifies that this number will be found in the Addenda. If a Roman numeral and an Arabic number follows a name, it signifies that the name will be found in the part devoted to "Lost Families," the Roman numeral designating the family and the Arabic number the member of the family.

This Index shows that about 4,750 persons of the half blood have been cataloged.

Adams, Adolphus 245
Adams, Andrew 112
Adams, Asenath 912
Adams, Benjamin 155
Adams, Cyrena 912
Adams, Daniel 112
Adams, David 112
Adams, Denis 245
Adams, Elizabeth 112
Adams, Hannah 112
Adams, Jeremy 245
Adams, Joel 245
Adams, John 112
Adams, Joseph 112
Adams, Louisa 245
Adams, Lucinda 245
Adams, Mary 112
Adams, Rachel 112
Adams, Rosabella 912
Adams, Roswell 245
Adams, Ruth 112
Adams, Samuel 112
Adams, Savilla 912
Adams, Susanna 912
Adams, William 912
Agard, Alvin 1235
Agard, Aurelius 1235
Agard, Rhoda 1235
Agard, Roman L. 1235
Alderman, Thelma D. 12036
Allen, Ada A. 3511
Allen, Amelia P. 2482
Allen, Chloe O. 657
Allen, Ebenezer L. 657
Allen, Elizabeth R. 657
Allen, Elvira F. 657
Allen, Emma 3511
Allen, Eva A. 3511
Allen, Horatio N. 2482
Allen, Inez M. 3511
Allen, Joseph 2482
Allen, Marietta 657
Allen, Martha A. 657
Allen, Mary E. 3511
Allen, Minnie G. 3511
Allen, Phœbe S. 2482
Allen, Sarah W. 657
Allen, William A. 3511
Allen, William E. 657
Allphin, Albert S. 6684
Allphin, Carrie 6687
Allphin, John M. 6687
Allphin, Lucretia 6687
Allphin, Dr. W. S. 6687
Allphin, William L. 6687
Allyn, Abigail 344
Allyn, Abigail 344
Allyn, Ann 135
Allyn, Ann 344
Allyn, Benjamin 344
Allyn, Dorothy 344
Allyn, Eunice 344
Allyn, Henry 135
Allyn, Job 344
Allyn, Job 344
Allyn, John 344
Allyn, Samuel 344
Ames, Daniel D. 2752
Ames, Eliza Ann 2752
Ames, Elon G. 2752
Ames, George A. 2752
Ames, James C. 2752
Ames, Joel L. 2752
Ames, John 2752
Ames, Jonathan M. 2752
Ames, Richard D. 10782
Amos, Earl H. 7589
Amos, Edith F. 7589
Anderson, Elisha 930
Anderson, Elizur 928
Anderson, Eunice 928
Anderson, James 928
Anderson, Laura 928
Anderson, Mary 928
Anderson, Norman 930
Anderson, Pamela 928
Anderson, Theodore 928
Andrews, Betsey 1052
Andrews, John 1052
Andrews, Lorrin 1052
Andrews, Myra 1052
Andrews, Obed E. 7224
Andrews, Samuel L. 1052
Annis, Damon 1159
Annis, Hannah 1159
Annis, Harriet 1159
Annis, Henry 1159
Annis, Josiah 1159
Annis, Pamela 1159
Annis, Polly 1159
Anthony, Francis D. 7737
Anthony, Mary G. 7737
Armstrong, Charles M. 10415
Armstrong, Charles P. 1450
Armstrong, Elizabeth F. 1450
Armstrong, Harley F. 10415
Armstrong, James C. 10415
Arnold, Adah J. 5306
Arnold, Beulah 8976
Arnold, Delia 8976
Arnold, Ebenezer 799
Arnold, Hannah 799
Arnold, Jerusha 799
Arnold, John 799
Arnold, Leo 8976
Arnold, Lila L. 5306
Arnold, Roy 8976
Arnold, Salome 799
Arnold, Wealthy 799
Atherly, B. Blanche 4847
Atherly, Clifford 4847
Atherly, Elizabeth A. 2491
Atherly, Wilfred E. 4847
Atkins, Mortimer B. 6062
Atwell, Frank 7343
Atwell, Henry 7343
Austin, Aaron 1372
Austin, Abigail 1372
Austin, Alfred 1372
Austin, Amasa 3220

Austin, Anson 1372
Austin, Catherine 3220
Austin, Cornelius 1372
Austin, Edward 1372
Austin, Harriet 1372
Austin, Jacob 3220
Austin, Jane 1372
Austin, John 3220
Austin, Judson H. 4648
Austin, Loomis 3220
Austin, Louisa 1372
Austin, Louise 3220
Austin, Lutheria M. 4648
Austin, Mary 1372
Austin, Martha L. 4648
Austin, Montgomery 3220
Austin, Norman 11748
Austin, Pamela 1372
Austin, Theodore F. 4648
Austin, Thomas 1372
Averill, Clark 791
Averill, David T. 791
Averill, Maria P. 791
Averill, Russell 791
Averill, Thomas 791
Avery, Abigail 2137
Avery, Amos 2137
Avery, Ephraim K. 2137
Avery, Frank L. 3715
Avery, Harriet 2137
Avery, Irena 2137
Avery, Lewis 2137
Avery, Lorny 2137
Avery, Minerva P. 3715
Avery, Polly 2137

Babcock, Abigail 848
Babcock, Thomas 848
Babcock, Wealthy 848
Babst, Daniel 10271
Babst, Harry L. 10271
Babst, Maud L. 10271
Babst, Thomas 10271
Babst, Willis 10271
Bachelor, Katie 11667
Backus, Jesse 7668
Bacon, Clara 1019
Bacon, Joseph 1019
Bacon, Patty 1019
Bacon, Polly 1019
Bagby, Anna F. 6677
Bagby, Edward F. 6677
Bagby, Emma J. 6677
Bagby, Eva A. 6677
Bagby, John Y. 6677
Bagby, Julia E. 6677
Bagby, Marion F. 6677
Bagby, Ora A. 6677
Bagby, Ransom C. 6677
Bagby, Stella N. 6677
Bagby, William H. 6677
Bagg, Aaron 597
Bagg, Abner 589
Bagg, Betsey 589
Bagg, Calvin 597
Bagg, Clarissa 589
Bagg, Ernest N. 6172
Bagg, Eunice 589
Bagg, Harriet E. 6172
Bagg, Henry 597
Bagg, Hulda M. 3562
Bagg, James 589
Bagg, Joseph L. 3562
Bagg, Loraine 597
Bagg, Mehitable 597
Bagg, Miriam 597
Bagg, Naomi 597
Bagg, Polly 597
Bagg, Roxana 589
Bagg, Silas 589
Bagg, Winthrop S. 6172
Bagley, B. Willis 8749
Bagley, Charles H. 8749
Bagley, Eva Colt 8749
Bagley, Florence L. 8749
Bagley, Frank L. 8749
Bagley, George A. 8749
Bagley, Mary L. 8749
Bailey, Joel L. 8837
Bailey, Leila M. 7197
Bailey, Mary A. 8837
Bailey, Mary G. 8837
Bailey, Olive I. 7197
Baird, Burns 7571
Baker, Henry W. 3590
Baldwin, George M. 6408
Baldwin, Henrietta M. 6408
Baldwin, Mary J. 6408
Balew, Cecil 10403
Balew, Charles R. 10403
Balew, Herbert H. 10403
Balew, Olive I. 10403
Balew, Randal 10403
Ball, Elizabeth L. 10917.1
Ball, Fred E. 10917.1
Ball, Horace L. 10917.1
Ball, Mary F. 10917.1
Ball, Nellie L. 10917.1
Bancroft, Charlotte 949
Bancroft, Chester 949
Bancroft, Clarissa 949
Bancroft, Erastus 949
Bancroft, Erastus 949
Bancroft, Horace 1206
Bancroft, Huldah 1206
Bancroft, Jemima 1206
Bancroft, Jerusha 949
Bancroft, Luman 949
Bancroft, Miles 1206
Bancroft, Moses 1206
Bancroft, Noadiah 949
Bancroft, Oliver 1206
Bancroft, Reuben 1206
Bancroft, Tryphena 1206
Bancroft, Warren 949
Barber, Aaron 47
Barber, Abigail 47
Barber, Alzada 1234
Barber, Chloe 375
Barber, Daniel 55
Barber, Daniel 55
Barber, Eli 375
Barber, Elijah 375
Barber, Elizabeth 55
Barber, Hephzibah 375
Barber, Hiram 1234
Barber, Jemima 375
Barber, Jonah 55
Barber, Jonathan 47
Barber, Joseph 55
Barber, Josiah 47
Barber, Keziah 375
Barber, Lois 375
Barber, Marvin 1234
Barber, Mary 55
Barber, Millard 1234
Barber, Mindwell 55
Barber, Nathaniel 47
Barber, Nathaniel 375
Barber, Nathaniel 375
Barber, Rebecca 47
Barber, Samuel 55
Barber, Sheldon 1235
Barber, Susa 375
Barber, Timothy 375
Barber, Ziba 375
Barkus, Anna 7668
Barkus, Clarence 7668
Barkus, Cynthia 7668
Barkus, Elizabeth 7668
Barkus, Ellen 7668
Barkus, James 7668
Barkus, Louvina 7668
Barkus, Philip 7668
Barkus, Susan 7668
Barnard, Adelaide C. 6441
Barnard, Francis 538
Barnard, Thomas W. A4720
Barnes, Alva 5766
Barnes, Bell 5766
Barnes, Louisa 5766
Barnes, Mary 5766
Barnes, Virginia 5766
Barrows, Annie A. 1572
Barrows, Daniel F. 1572
Barrows, Frances 1572
Barrows, Jane E. 1572

Barrows, Marie A. 1572
Barrows, Mary Evalin 1572
Bartholomew, Caroline 5120
Bartholomew, Charles 5120
Bartholomew, Cornelia 5120
Bartholomew, Dell 5120
Bartholomew, George 5120
Bartholomew, Henry 5120
Bartholomew, Irene 5120
Bartholomew, John 5120
Bartholomew, Mary A. 5120
Bartle, Annis 2305
Bartle, Caroline 2305
Bartle, Lot Wright 2305
Bartle, Uri 2305
Bartlett, Hannah 870
Bartlett, John 870
Bartlett, Loomis 870
Bartlett, Lucy 870
Bartlett, Mary 870
Bartlett, Ruby 870
Bartlett, Seth C. 870
Bartlett, Shuball 870
Bassett, Dorothy L. 10820
Bassett, James 1158
Bassett, Jesse 1158
Bassett, John 1158
Bassett, Julius G. L. 10820
Bassett, Luke 1158
Bassett, Nancy 1158
Bassett, Polly 1158
Bassett, Prudence 1158
Bassett, Sarah 1158
Bates, Bela 736
Bates, Julia 736
Bather, Gerald L. 11738
Bather, Mildred 11738
Bather, Ruth 11738
Bather, Vera M. 11738
Bays, Fern 10421
Beach, Aaron L. 1202
Beach, Agnes 10659
Beach, Amanda 1202
Beach, Ezra 514
Beach, Frank 10659
Beach, Helen 10659
Beach, Hulda 1202
Beach, Levi 514
Beach, Levi 514
Beach, Melinda 1202
Beach, Miles 1202
Beach, Miles 1202
Beach, Miriam 514
Beach, Miriam 514
Beach, Nancy 1202
Beach, Ruth 10659
Beach, Unartia 1202
Beach, Wait 1202
Bedortha, Agnes 5440
Bedortha, Lawrence 5440
Beecher, George 10230
Beecher, Helen 10230
Belden, Clarence E. 5798
Belden, George C. 5798
Belden, Hannah A. 5798
Belden, Herbert H. 5798
Belden, Reubert 5798
Belden, Sarah E. 5798
Belden, William H. 5798
Bell, Edwin L. 11318
Bell, Mary 11318
Bell, William M. 11318
Benedict, Arvilla 8222
Benedict, Caroline C. 4925
Benedict, Charles C. 2097
Benedict, Ella 4925
Benedict, Florence 2097
Benedict, James I. 4925
Benedict, John E. 4925
Benedict, Joseph L. 4925
Benedict, Mary A. 4925
Benedict, Mary T. 2097
Benedict, Sarah F. 2097
Benedict, Sylvia M. 2477
Benedict, Wealthy 2477
Bennett, Benaiah L. 5182
Bennett, Sophronia 5182
Bennett, Wm. G. 5182
Bennin, Daniel 1565
Benton, Alphonso L. 4858
Benton, George C. 4858
Benton, Henry F. 4858
Benton, Melvin P. 4858
Bernard, Abby 539
Bernard, Ann 539
Bernard, Esther 539
Bernard, John 539
Bernard, Jonathan 539
Bernard, Moses 539
Bernard, Reuben 539
Bernard, Solomon 539
Bernard, William 539
Best, Georgia M. 7224
Best, Harley J. 7224
Betts, Walter 9324
Beveridge, Anna S. 1795
Beveridge, George A. 1795
Beveridge, Henry L. 1795
Beveridge, Hoy L. 1795
Beveridge, Martha A. 1795
Beveridge, Otis F. 1795
Bickendike, Clarence 11751
Bickendike, Cora 11751
Bickendike, Naomi 11751
Bidwell, Beulah 250
Bidwell, Elisha 250
Bidwell, Levi 250
Bidwell, Lydia 250
Bidwell, Mabel 250
Bidwell, Ursula 250
Bidwell, Zebulon 250
Bigelow, Eliza A. 2889
Bigelow, Frank E. 6031
Bigelow, George A. 6031
Bigelow, Henry A. 2889
Bigelow, Mary 2889
Bigelow, Mary E. 6031
Bigelow, Nellie S. 6031
Bigger, Charles L. 8663
Bigger, Edward P. 8663
Bigger, Harry L. 8663
Bigger, James S. 8663
Bigger, John D. 8663
Bigger, Lew. E. 8663
Bigger, Minnie 8663
Bigger, William F. 8663
Bingham, Grace J. 8533
Birchard, Hannah 115
Birge, Juliette 2990
Birge, Mary 2990
Birge, Nathan 2990
Bishop, Louis 3556
Bishop, Robert 3556
Bissell, Asahel 71
Bissell, Benjamin 652
Bissell, Daniel 71
Bissell, Daniel 497
Bissell, Elihu 497
Bissell, Eunice 71
Bissell, Ezekiel 497
Bissell, Isaiah 71
Bissell, Jerijah 71
Bissell, Job 71
Bissell, Josiah 71
Bissell, Julia 652
Bissell, Julia 652
Bissell, Laura 652
Bissell, Lucinda 497
Bissell, Martha 71
Bissell, Martha 652
Bissell, Mary 652
Bissell, Orrin 652
Bissell, Perez 497
Bissell, Redexalena 652
Bissell, Sibyl 497
Blackman, Abraham 294
Blackman, Eleazer 294
Blackman, Eli 294
Blackman, Esther 294
Blackman, Lemuel 294
Blackman, Levi 294
Blackman, Lydia 294
Blackman, Nathaniel 294
Blackman, Patty 294
Blackman, Sarah 294
Bliss, Achiah 638
Bliss, Alfred L. 6086
Bliss, Charles 638
Bliss, Chester 633
Bliss, Clarinda 633

Bliss, Clarinda 638
Bliss, Daniel 2553
Bliss, Edward M. 6086
Bliss, Elias 638
Bliss, Elisa 2553
Bliss, Elvira 638
Bliss, Hannah 165
Bliss, Helen A. 6086
Bliss, Hulda 2553
Bliss, Jennie L. 6086
Bliss, Louise 633
Bliss, Lucy 6
Bliss, Mary 165
Bliss, Melinda 2553
Bliss, Polly 638
Bliss, Rowena 638
Bliss, Ruby 633
Bliss, Samuel 6
Bliss, Samuel 38
Bliss, Sarah 165
Bliss, Solomon 165
Bliss, Sophia 638
Bliss, William 2553
Blodgett, Abigail 653
Blodgett, Alva 653
Blodgett, Antoinette M. 653
Blodgett, Candace M 653
Blodgett, Candace 653
Blodgett, Demaris 653
Blodgett, Elizabeth 664
Blodgett, Emeline 653
Blodgett, Jeannette 664
Blodgett, Joseph 664
Blodgett, Luke W. 653
Blodgett, Luke W. 653
Blodgett, Maria 653
Blodgett, Marilda 653
Blodgett, Mercinda 664
Blodgett, Nancy 664
Blodgett, Nelson 664
Blodgett, Phineas 653
Blodgett, Roswell 664
Blodgett, Philena 653
Bloss, Frederick 2553
Bolles, George L. 5260
Bolt, George 1482
Bond, Lydia 32
Bostwick, Amelia H. 5357
Bostwick, Aurelia 5357
Bostwick, Burton 5357
Bostwick, Elmer 5357
Bostwick, Homer 5357
Bostwick, Lila A 5357
Bosworth, Charles H. 8524
Bosworth, Edith M. 8524
Bosworth, Edwin D. 8524
Bosworth, Frank C. 8524
Bosworth, Irving N 8524
Bosworth, Walter E. 8524
Boyden, Edmund P 3282
Boyden, Edwin P. 3282
Boyden, Etta A. 3282
Boyden, Frances A 3282
Boyden, Melissa E. 3282
Boyden, Sarah L. 3282
Boyden, Willis E. 3282
Boylston, John E. 12372
Boyle, Ellen L. 3488
Boyle, Martha H. 3488
Boyle, William F. 3488
Brace, Cornelia E. 5466
Brace, Ellen A. 5466
Brace, Ellen A. 5466
Brace, Harlan 1203
Brace, Henry M. 5466
Brace, Jared 5466
Brace, Juliette M 5466
Brace, Luey 1203
Brace, Rial 1203
Brace, Rodney 1203
Brace, Samantha 1203
Brace, Truman 1203
Brace, William H. 5466
Brace, Willis 1203
Bradford, Henry 27102
Braman, Frances L. 5801
Braman, Sidney R 5801
Brewer, Eva A 3595
Brockett, Edward W. 6960
Brockett, Emma M. 6960
Brockett, Newell W. 6960
Brockett, Seth S 6960
Bronson, Elizabeth 5620
Bronson, Josephine C. 5620
Bronson, Warren L. 5620
Brooks, Alfred E. 3083
Brooks, Ellen D. 3083
Brooks, Horace J. 3083
Brooks, Martha M. 3083
Brooks, Mary L. 3083
Brown, Almira P. 2734
Brown, Amanda S. 4657
Brown, Amos W. 2555
Brown, Ann 32
Brown, Ann 32
Brown, Anna M. 6111
Brown, Bradley 929
Brown, Carrie 1723
Brown, Carrie A. 4657
Brown, Carrie L. 8446
Brown, Cordelia C. 2734
Brown, Daniel 32
Brown, Edith A. 5876
Brown, Eliza M. 1481
Brown, Elizabeth 32
Brown, Esther 32
Brown, Eunice 929
Brown, Fanny E. 1481
Brown, Frank L. 6111
Brown, Fred 8446
Brown, Frederick L. 6951
Brown, Hannah 32
Brown, Harvey L. 1481
Brown, Howard H. 5876
Brown, Hulda A77
Brown, Isaac 32
Brown, James 929
Brown, James L. 4657
Brown, Jeannette 1481
Brown, Jesse 929
Brown, Jessie A. 5876
Brown, Jewett M. 6111
Brown, Jewett W. 6111
Brown, Joel 621
Brown, John 32
Brown, John 189
Brown, Lawrence 8446
Brown, Loomis D. 2734
Brown, Louisa M. 4657
Brown, Lydia M. 2432
Brown, Mabel A. 5876
Brown, Mabel 7711
Brown, Margaret 32
Brown, Maria C. 2555
Brown, Marion E. 8641
Brown, Marilla P. 1481
Brown, Martha 929
Brown, Martha A. 2432
Brown, Mary 32
Brown, Maud A. 6111
Brown, Melinda 929
Brown, Minnie L. 5876
Brown, Minnie B. 6951
Brown, Norman K. 5876
Brown, Oliver 929
Brown, Orlando H. 4657
Brown, Philip 621
Brown, Rebecca 929
Brown, Ruth Eliza 2432
Brown, Sarah 32
Brown, Sarah 929
Brown, Stephen 929
Brown, Stephen H. 2432
Brown, Tabitha C. 1481
Brown, Theodore F. 5876
Brown, Walter 2432
Brown, Wealthie M. 2734
Brown, William R. 1481
Brubaker, Ernest W. 9902
Brubaker, Myrtle F. 9902
Brubaker, Mary L. 9902
Brundred, Benj F. 7375
Brundred, Elizabeth 7375
Brundred, Latham 7375
Brundred, Lois 7375
Brundred, Rachel 7375
Brundred, Ruth 7375
Brundred, Wm. J. 7375
Buck, Abel 809
Buck, Abigail 809

Buck, Alice 809
Buck, Daniel 809
Buck, Hulda 809
Buck, Oliver P. 809
Buckland, Anna M. 8515
Buckley, Augustus W. 1112
Buckley, Aurelia 1112
Buckley, Caroline 1112
Buckley, Celinda 1108
Buckley, Clarissa P. 1108
Buckley, Eliza L. 1112
Buckley, Emeline 1108
Buckley, Jerusha 1112
Buckley, John W. 1108
Buckley, John A. 1112
Buckley, Richard 1108
Buckley, Sophia M. 1108
Buell, Abigail 105
Buell, Deborah 105
Buell, Ebenezer 105
Buell, Eliza J. 5805
Buell, Elizabeth 105
Buell, Hannah 105
Buell, Harriet W. 5805
Buell, Isaac 105
Buell, John 105
Buell, Jonathan 105
Buell, Lois 105
Buell, Lucy M. 5805
Buell, Lucy M. 5805
Buell, Mary 105
Buell, Peter 105
Buell, Rachel 105
Buell, Rufus W. 5805
Buell, Sarah A. 1916
Buell, Solomon 105
Bunell, George 8205
Burdick, Elizabeth L. 3887
Burdick, Francis L. 3887
Burdral, Alice G. 8887
Burdral, Charles S. 8887
Burdral, Frances M. 8887
Burdral, Ruth 8887
Burgess, Flora E. 5844
Burgess, Helen 10737
Burgess, James W. 10737
Burgess, Rena 5844
Burgess, Ruby A. 10737
Burk, Floyd E. 7206
Burk, Lena F. 7206
Burk, Linus R. 7206
Burnham, Abigail 45
Burnham, David 45
Burnham, Elizabeth 45
Burnham, Henry L. 8556
Burnham, Jennie L. 8556
Burnham, Jonathan 45
Burnham, Joseph 45
Burnham, Mary 45
Burnham, Nathaniel 45
Burnham, Nellie 11703
Burnham, Nelson 11703
Burnham, Samuel A. 8556
Burnham, Timothy E. 8556
Burnham, William 45
Burns, Charlotte 8441
Burns, Joseph H. 8441
Burns, Lydia 8441
Burns, Rachel 8441
Burr, Anna 353
Burr, Chloe 366
Burr, Emma A. 7567
Burr, Eunice 353
Burr, Eunice 354
Burr, Freelove 353
Burr, Hannah 353
Burr, Isaiah 353
Burr, Ichiel 366
Burr, John 366
Burr, Lelie 7567
Burr, Lorie 7567
Burr, Millis 7567
Burr, Miriam 353
Burr, Nathaniel 353
Burr, Reuben 366
Burr, Russell 366
Burr, Salem 353
Burr, Sarah 354
Burr, Tabitha 366
Burr, Tabitha 366
Burrell, Annie L. 9407
Burrell, Arphaxad L. 9407
Burrell, David H. 9407
Burrell, Loomis 9407
Burrell, Mary E. 9407
Burt, Charles M. 3663
Burt, Edwin A. 3663
Burt, Elvira 273
Burt, Emily L. 3663
Burt, Esther 273
Burt, Frank B. 3663
Burt, Georgiana W. 3663
Burt, Hannah 273
Burt, Hulda 273
Burt, Lavinia 273
Burt, Noah 273
Burt, Parker L. 3663
Burt, Royal 273
Burt, William E. 3663
Burton, Bertha R. 4027
Burton, Cecil L. 4027
Burton, Helen B. 4027
Burton, Kenneth H. 4027
Bush, Albert 6673
Bush, Anna I. 6673
Bush, Caroline 4897
Bush, Ellen 4897
Bush, Elliot N. 4897
Bush, Esther A. 4897
Bush, Flora 6673
Bush, Frances 4897
Bush, Harlow P. 4897
Bush, Henry M. 4897
Bush, Henry 6673
Bush, Irene 4897
Bush, Julia G. 4897
Bush, Laura A. 6673
Bush, Lydia 564
Bush, Mary L. 6673
Bush, Mercy 564
Bush, Mildred 6673
Bush, Robert P. 4897
Bush, Silas 564
Bush, William F. 6673
Bush, Zadock 564
Bush, Zechariah 564
Butler, Abby 6717
Butterfield, Melvin 8740
Butterfield, William D. 8740
Button, Abby Ann 3782
Button, Aurelia H. 3782
Button, Edward S. 3782
Button, Jane 3782
Button, Jerome R. 3782
Button, Leander W. 3782
Button, Leroy M. 3782
Button, Louise 7050

Cahoon, Abigail 666
Caldwell, Addie 6678
Caldwell, Bertha M. 6668
Caldwell, Effie G. 6668
Caldwell, Julia A. 6668
Caldwell, Leslie R. 6668
Caldwell, Lillie M. 6668
Caldwell, Lizzie A. 6678
Caldwell, Marion F. 6668
Caldwell, Mary 2604
Caldwell, Nora L. 6678
Calkins, Harriet S. 9068
Calkins, Lilian B. 9068
Callender, Amos 1297
Callender, Asa 1297
Callender, Catherine 1297
Callender, Hulda 1297
Callender, John 1297
Callender, Olive 1297
Callender, Rhoda 1297
Callender, Samuel 1297
Camp, Charles H. 5435
Camp, Delia L. 5435
Camp, George W. 5435
Camp, James W. 5435
Camp, John W. 10231
Camp, Julia A. 5435
Camp, Susan A. 5435
Carpenter, Elizabeth M. 10572
Carpenter, Frederick 485

Carpenter, Irene 484
Carpenter, John 484
Carpenter, Joseph 484
Carpenter, Josiah 484
Carpenter, Martie L. 1372
Carpenter, Mary 484
Carpenter, Mary 484
Carpenter, Nathaniel 484
Carpenter, Oliver 484
Carpenter, Samuel 484
Carpenter, Sarah 484
Carpenter, Thurston 484
Carrier, Abby J. 2890
Carrier, Edwin T. 2890
Carrier, Ellen G. 2890
Carrier, Emma S. 2890
Carrier, Henry B. 2890
Carrier, Marc P. 2890
Carrier, Omer G. 2890
Carter, Prudence R. 2890
Carter, Robert C. 1981
Carter, Frederic L. 1981
Carter, Grace S. 1981
Carter, Mercie F. 1981
Carter, Otis J. 1981
Carver, Deborah 286
Carver, Olive 286
Carver, Rachel 286
Carver, Samuel 286
Carver, Submit 286
Carver, Submit 286
Case, Abiah 691
Case, Asher 691
Case, Bennett 5461
Case, Chester 691
Case, Colby 5461
Case, Elizabeth 623
Case, Ethel 7258
Case, Guy 7258
Case, Horace 691
Case, Hulda 691
Case, Nathaniel 623
Case, Polly 623
Case, Polly 623
Case, Ruth 691
Case, Shadrick 623
Case, Timothy 623
Case, William M 623
Case, William 691
Case, William 691
Case, Zenas 623
Catlin, Helen 7384
Catlin, Hoyt 7384
Catlin, Ruth 7384
Center, Jerry 9678
Center, Martin 9678
Center, Mildred 9678
Center, Ollie 9678
Center, Pearl 9678
Chamberlain, Adelaide L. 8303
Chamberlain, Albert H. 8303
Chamberlain, Bert 7745
Chamberlain, Justin W. 7745
Chamberlain, Leroy F. 8303
Chamberlain, Minnie M. 8303
Chambers, Alice 8977
Chambers, Anna 8977
Chambers, Charles 8977
Chambers, Emma 8977
Chambers, Herbert 8977
Chambers, Jesse 8977
Chambers, Paul 8977
Chambers, Raymond 8977
Chambers, Ruth 8977
Chambers, Wilbur 8977
Champion, Amos L. 4904
Champion, Harry G. 10233
Champion, Henry E. 4904
Champion, Laura A. 4904
Champion, Laura M. 4904
Champion, Lena M. 10233
Champion, Lucy T. 4904
Champion, Mary C. 4904
Champion, Rowena A. 10233
Chandler, Amanda 2877
Chandler, Anna M. 4983
Chandler, Arthur L. 4983
Chandler, Augusta L. 10434
Chandler, Betsey 2877
Chandler, Caroline L. 4983
Chandler, Charles D. 4983
Chandler, David D. 10434
Chandler, Ella M. 10434
Chandler, Fanny E. 4983
Chandler, Grover A. 10434
Chandler, Harley N. 10434
Chandler, Isaac 934
Chandler, James M. 10434
Chandler, John 2877
Chandler, Lewis J. 10434
Chandler, Loomis 2877
Chandler, Lucinda 2877
Chandler, Merritt 2877
Chandler, Minerva 2877
Chapin, Charles 3501
Chapin, Leila 3501
Chapin, Mary A. 4738
Chapin, Sharon W. 3501
Chapman, Albert 2890
Chapman, Caroline 4725
Chapman, George L. 9496
Chapman, Harriet B. 4725
Chapman, Harriet L. 2890
Chapman, John H. 4725
Chapman, John W. 4725
Chapman, Mary A. 4725
Chapman, Philander 2890
Chapman, William L. 2890
Chappel, Abby 2750
Chappel, Abby M. 2750
Chappel, Hannah A. 2750
Chappel, Fanny 2750
Chappel, James L. 2750
Chappel, Mary R. 2750
Chappel, Nancy D. 2750
Charter, Clara A. 2589
Charter, Franklin M. 2589
Charter, George W. 2589
Childs, Daniel P. 2242
Childs, Frederick A. 2242
Childs, Harriet 3553
Childs, Henry L. 2242
Childs, John B. 2242
Childs, Pennel, Jr. 2242
Childs, Ralpha R. 2242
Child, Susie 3553
Christenden, Lucretia J. 6072
Christison, Dale E. 11452
Christison, Dean L. 11452
Christison, Donald C. 11452
Christison, Frances L. 11452
Claflin, Edwin L. 5711
Clark, Charles B. 1976
Clark, Ellen 1976
Clark, Ellis M. 2755
Clark, Emma C. 2755
Clark, Eugene S. 1976
Clark, Frances H. 2755
Clark, Francis H. 2755
Clark, Frank M. 1976
Clark, Joseph 560
Clark, Josiah 356
Clark, Keziah 560
Clark, Martha R. 1976
Clark, Mary H. 2755
Clark, Nathaniel J. 2755
Clark, Nina B. 8890
Clark, Rebecca 560
Clark, Sarah L. 2755
Clark, Sarah C. 3314
Clark, Willie O. 1976
Clapp, Carlos 1279
Clapp, Caroline 1279
Clapp, Della L. 6428
Clapp, Earl 1279
Clapp, Emmeline 1279
Clapp, Grace L. 6428
Clapp, Increase 1279
Clapp, Joel C. 1279
Clapp, John M. 1279
Clapp, Luther R. 6428
Clapp, Rosa 1279
Clapp, Wm. Marsh 1279
Clapp, William A. 6428
Clears, Esther L. 8340
Clears, Harry 8340
Clears, Helen C. 8340
Clears, Mary V. 8340
Cleveland, Edward A. 3111
Cleveland, George 3111

Cleveland, Harriet 3111
Cleveland, James 3111
Cleveland, Jerome 3111
Cleveland, Minerva 3111
Cleveland, Sophia 3111
Cleveland, Whiting 3111
Clevenger, Betty L. 12500
Clevenger, Ferol 12500
Clevenger, Kathleen 12500
Cline, Mary E. 9092
Clinton, Henry D. A4948
Clinton, Thomas L. A4948
Colburn, Mary E. 3342
Cole, Mary O. 9649
Cole, Thornton L. 9649
Cole, Wm. Emery 9649
Collins, Henry C. 10069
Colt, Abraham 14
Colt, Isaac 14
Colt, Mary 14
Comes, Addison F. 7411
Comes, Cecile M. 7411
Comes, Dorothy J. 7411
Comes, Edna A. 7411
Comes, Herbert I. 7411
Comes, Ruth B. 7411
Comstock, Caroline G. 2642
Comstock, Helen J. 2642
Comstock, Jane A. 2642
Comstock, Martha A. 2642
Condit, Herbert E. 4092
Condit, Cynthia E. 4092
Cone, Amos 287
Cone, Amos 287
Cone, Anna 287
Cone, Christiana 287
Cone, Jared 287
Cone, Lois 287
Cone, Salmon 287
Cook, Abigail 840
Cook, Elisha 184
Cook, Hannah 840
Cook, Joseph 840
Cooley, Isaac 1449
Cooley, Margaret A. 1449
Cooley, Rodney 1449
Cooley, Sabra E. 1449
Coon, Helen 3513
Corbin, Addie S. 12020
Corbin, Betsey 5176
Corbin, Hurst E. 12020
Corbin, Ina M. 12020
Corbin, John P. 5176
Corbin, Lois A. 5176
Corbin, Mary 5176
Corbin, Maud L. 12020
Corbin, Renia A. 12020
Cotterell, Agnes B. 11708
Covell, Agnes M. 11567
Covell, Edith 11567
Covell, Emeline 11567
Covell, Lawrence C. 11567
Covell, Olive M. 11567
Cowan, Elizabeth 3626
Cowan, Harrison J. 3626
Cowan, James 3626
Cowan, Jane A. 3626
Cowan, Robert L. 3626
Cowan, Sarah L. 3626
Cowing, Mary 5809
Cowing, Lucinda 5809
Crane, Anna L. 9865
Crane, Bertha E. 9865
Crane, Celia A. 668
Crane, Chloe P. 668
Crane, David O. 668
Crane, Franklin 668
Crane, Hannah A. 9865
Crane, Hiram A. 9865
Crane, Raymond G. 9865
Creesy, Abbie 5126
Creesy, Charlotte 5126
Creesy, Lyman 5126
Creesy, Salina 5126
Creesy, Susan 5126
Creesy, Truman 5126
Creesy, Tryphena 5126
Crippen, Joel 878
Crippen, Nellie 878
Crippen, Nathaniel 878
Crippen, Reuben 878
Crippin, Edmund 2282
Crippin, Henry 2282
Crippin, Joel 2282
Crippin, Julia A. 2282
Crippin, Lucy A. 2282
Crippin, Maria 2282
Crippin, Milo 2282
Crippin, Sophia 2282
Crippin, William 2282
Crocker, Belle 4521
Crocker, Emma 4521
Crocker, Etta 4521
Crocker, Julia A. 4521
Crocker, Mary 4521
Crocker, Melissa 4521
Cummings, Edward S. 5707
Cummins, Florence 10463
Cummins, Lucille E. 10463
Cummins, Russell L. 10463
Curtis, Eleanor M. 4052
Curtis, Flora M. 4052
Curtis, Ida E. 4052
Curtis, Olive D. 4052
Curtiss, Deete A7069
Curtiss, Edgar 10277
Curtiss, Loomis 2190
Cushing, Caroline M. 2726
Cushing, Frances A. 2726
Cushing, John L. 2726
Cushing, Maria L. 2726
Cushing, Sarah E. 2726
Cushing, Theodore J. 2726
Cutting, Norbert L. 11741

Damon, Lizzie A. 5813
Dana, Charles 5603
Dana, Edward 5603
Dana, Harold 5603
Dana, John 5603
Dana, Joseph 5603
Dana, Minnie 5603
Danks, Emma 6065
Danks, Esther 275
Danks, Moses 275
Darrow, Ellen S. 2756
Darrow, John L. 2756
Daugherty, Charles E. 6781
Daugherty, F. Walker 6781
Daugherty, Frank 6781
Daugherty, Joseph P. 6781
Davenport, Almira H. 2209
Davenport, Charles F. 2209
Davenport, Demis S. 2209
Davenport, Deodatus W. 2209
Davenport, Edward L. 2209
Davenport, Francis L. 2209
Davenport, George W. 2209
Davenport, Harriet E. 2209
Davenport, Henry H. 2209
Davenport, Mary A. 2209
Davenport, Mary A. I. 2209
Davey, Ernest L. 9055
Davey, Karl W. 9055
Davis, Addie 10436
Davis, Albert 11093
Davis, Charles Annie 10436
Davis, Emma S. 10436
Davis, Eva 11093
Davis, Flora May 10436
Davis, Florence J. 6924
Davis, Frank P. 5236
Davis, Harold 11870
Davis, John W. 10436
Davis, Lizzie E. 10436
Davis, Marian 11870
Davis, Raymond 11093
Davis, Ronald F. 6924
Dawson, Bridget C. 2638
Dawson, Cyrus P. 2638
Dawson, Daniel O. 2638
Dawson, Emily J. 2638
Dawson, Enoch B. 2638
Dawson, George B. 2638
Dawson, Jemima 2638
Dawson, John L. 2638
Dawson, Mary E. 2638
Dawson, Sarah 2638

Dawson, Thomas M. 2638
Day, Adonijah 468
Day, Adonijah 468
Day, Alvin 468
Day, Ann 471
Day, Charles 468
Day, Charles 471
Day, Clarissa 468
Day, David 471
Day, Eli 471
Day, Eli 471
Day, Elihu 468
Day, Epaphroditus 468
Day, Erastus 471
Day, Erial 468
Day, Hannah 471
Day, Ira 468
Day, John 182
Day, John 471
Day, Levi 468
Day, Lois 182
Day, Lois 471
Day, Lucy 468
Day, Lucy 471
Day, Lydia 468
Day, Lydia 471
Day, Lydia 471
Day, Margaret 468
Day, Matthias, Jr. 2552
Day, Noah 182
Day, Noah 471
Day, Oliver 468
Day, Rachel 468
Day, Rowena 468
Day, Sarah 182
Day, Sarah 468
Day, Sarah 471
Day, Sophia 471
Day, Stephen 182
Deal, Mary J. A4948
Dean, David 3866
Dean, Dora 3866
Dean, Ida 3866
Deming, Asa Loomis 2374
Deming, George G. 2374
Deming, George A. 5938
Deming, Jannah K. 2374
Deming, Joseph H. 5938
Demmon, Erma C. 5947
Demmon, Frank 5946
Demmon, Hattie 5946
Demmon, Herman W. 5947
Demmon, Lulu 5946
Demmon, Mary A. 5947
Demmon, Norman 5946
Demond, Alice L. 3584
Demond, Augustus G. 3584
Demond, Nettie E. 3584
Demond, Robert L. 3584
Denison, Sarah 479
Dennison, Frank L. 6179
Dennison, George W. 6179
Dennison, Harry C. 6179
Densmore, Ada 6213
Densmore, Arthur L. 6213
Densmore, James 6213
Derthrick, Adeline 2191
Derthrick, Caroline 2191
Derthrick, Ira 2191
Derthrick, James M. 2191
Derthrick, John L. 2191
Derthrick, Wm St. J. 2191
Derthrick, Wm St. J. 2191
De Vine, Alma L. 12035
Devore, Mary 11092
Dewey, Abigail 911
Dewey, Albert 1443
Dewey, Allen A. 3673.2
Dewey, Belden J. 2151
Dewey, Benjamin 611
Dewey, Betsey 611
Dewey, Catherine B. 3673.2
Dewey, Charles 611
Dewey, Charles 911
Dewey, Chester 2151
Dewey, Clarissa 611
Dewey, Clarissa 911
Dewey, Daniel 911
Dewey, Dolly A. 1443
Dewey, Ehakim 911
Dewey, Eliza 2151
Dewey, Emeline 2151
Dewey, George 1443
Dewey, Grace K. 3673.2
Dewey, Helen M. 3673.2
Dewey, Hubbard 2151
Dewey, Hubbard 2151
Dewey, Jane L. 2053
Dewey, John 911
Dewey, Lora 2151
Dewey, Louis H. 2151
Dewey, Louisa 2151
Dewey, Louisa 2151
Dewey, Lovisa 1443
Dewey, Lucius 2151
Dewey, Lydia 611
Dewey, Lydia 611
Dewey, Lyman 1443
Dewey, Marcia M. 2151
Dewey, Mary 1443
Dewey, Rhoda 611
Dewey, Rhoda 611
Dewey, Roland 911
Dewey, Sally 911
Dewey, Sophia 611
Dewey, Submit 911
Dewey, Timothy 911
Dewey, Walter S. 1443
Dewey, William W. 1443
De Witt, Ethel 4063
De Witt, John 4063
De Witt, Margaret L. 4963
De Witt, Martha E. 4963
De Witt, Stephen 4963
Dibble, Ellen S. 3279
Dibble, Emma 3279
Dibble, Lucy J. 3279
Dibble, Mary 80
Dibble, Mary E. 3279
Dibble, Rachel 80
Dibble, Sarah F. 3279
Diggens, Thomas 186
Dill, Dorothy 7545
Dill, Loomis B. 7545
Dorne, Arthur 7179
Dorne, Hattie M. 7179
Dorne, Herbert E. 7179
Dorne, Susie E. 7179
Dorsey, Bertha L. 12012
Dorsey, Edna D. 12012
Dorsey, Lawrence L. 12012
Dorsey, Ruth F. 12012
Douglass, Daisy 5648
Drake, Aaron 156
Drake, Cora L. 7336
Drake, Delia 2364
Drake, Hannah 156
Drake, Jacob 156
Dudley, Carmine E. 10402
Dudley, Francis M. 10402
Dugan, John L. 9936
Dunham, Calvin 230
Dunham, Elijah 230
Dunham, Elizabeth 230
Dunham, Esther 230
Dunham, Isaac 230
Dunham, Jerusha 230
Dunham, Jerusha 230
Dunham, Levi 230
Dunham, Simeon 230
Dunham, Submit 230
Dunlap, Ernest R. 8836
Dunlap, James 8836
Dunlap, Lewis L. 8836
Dunlap, Nellie 8836
Dunlap, William R. 8836
Durkee, Harriet A1185
Durkee, Margaret A1185
Durkee, Margaret 1185
Durkee, William A1185
Dwight, Frederick D. 1618
Dwight, Truman O. 1618
Dyer, Minnie 10482

Earle, Ina C. 7591
Earle, Lillie M. 7591
Earle, Roy C. 7591
Earle, Wilbur D. 7591

Eddy, Carrie F. 6519
Eddy, Lora B. 6519
Eddy, Loren L. 6519
Eddy, Nellie S. 6519
Eddy, Wilson G. 6519
Edge, Mac Henderson 7846
Edwards, Elias L. 2763
Edwards, Julia 2763
Edwards, Margaret 2763
Edwards, Mary B. 2763
Edwards, Sophia 2763
Edwards, William W. 2763
Eggleston, Abigail 689
Eggleston, Anne 331
Eggleston, Chloe 689
Eggleston, Clarissa 689
Eggleston, Daniel 331
Eggleston, Dorcas 689
Eggleston, Elizabeth 331
Eggleston, Hannah 331
Eggleston, Isaac 331
Eggleston, Jason G. 689
Eggleston, Mary 331
Eggleston, Mary 689
Eggleston, Muhala 689
Eggleston, Nathaniel 689
Eggleston, Orrin 689
Eggleston, Roxy 689
Eggleston, Samuel 689
Eggleston, Samuel 689
Eginton, Frank H. 7255
Eginton, Nellie L. 7255
Ellas, Charles A. 6187
Ellas, Isabelle 6187
Ellingsworth, Elizabeth 6716
Ellingsworth, Emily 6716
Ellingsworth, George 6716
Ellingsworth, Henry 6716
Ellingsworth, James 6716
Ellingsworth, Manly 6716
Ellingsworth, Sarah 6716
Ellingsworth, Sophia 6716
Ellingsworth, Wallis 6716
Ellingsworth, William 6716
Ellis, Abby L. 1510
Ellis, Benjamin 1510
Ellis, Charles K. 1510
Ellis, Charlotte 1510
Ellis, Cornelia 1510
Ellis, Fanny W. 1510
Ellis, Sarah A. M. 1510
Ellsworth, Betsey 2496
Ellsworth, Eunice 2496
Ellsworth, Fanny 2496
Ellsworth, Hezekiah 2496
Ellsworth, Laura 2496
Ellsworth, Nathan 2496
Elmer, Abiel 933
Elmer, Allanson A239.1
Elmer, Delinea 933
Elmer, Elijah A239.1
Elmer, Harvey A239.1
Elmer, Mary Janette[2] A239.1
Elmer, Samuel A239.1
Elmer, Samuel E.[2] A239.1
Elmer, Sarah A239.1
Elmer, Susannah A239.1
Eminger, Dorothy V. 11066
Eminger, Hugh H. 11066
Emmons, Adeline T. 1848
Emmons, Alfred C. 1848
Emmons, Almeda 1850
Emmons, Almira 1848
Emmons, Chauncey B. 1848
Emmons, Cynthia 1850
Emmons, Franklin L. 1850
Emmons, Hannah C. 1850
Emmons, Jonathan E. 1850
Emmons, Lucinda L. 1848
Emmons, Lucretia 1850
Emmons, Melissa M. 1848
Emmons, Sophronia 1848
England, Bertha 9285
England, Ruth 9285
England, Willie 9286
Englehart, Alma L. 3596
Englehart, Bertha L. 3596
Englehart, Grace P. 3596
Englehart, Linnie M. 3596
Englehart, Stella G. 3596

Eno, Ella O. 3253
Eno, Lillian L. 3253
Eno, Louise 3253
Estes, Eliza 8352
Estes, Jennie 8352

Falor, Vera M. 12292
Fargo, Ellen F. 2753
Fargo, Esther D. 2753
Fargo, James L. 2753
Fargo, John M. 2753
Farley, Minerva W. 9349
Farnham, Abigail 2692
Farnham, Carrie E. 3610
Farnham, Frederick M. 3610
Farnham, George L. 2692
Farnham, Giles H. 3616
Farnham, Henrietta L. 3610
Farnham, Henry E. 2692
Farnham, Jane M. 2692
Farnham, Kate A. 3610
Farnham, Loomis E. 3610
Farnham, Maria 2692
Farnham, Mary A. 3610
Farnham, Myron C. 3610
Farnham, Nathaniel 2692
Farnham, Philip P. 2692
Farnham, Thaddeus 2692
Farnsworth, Abbie J. 5025
Farnsworth, Anna A. 5025
Farnsworth, Elsie M. 5025
Farnsworth, Grace P. 5025
Farnsworth, Heber J. 5025
Farnsworth, Herbert C. 5025
Farnsworth, Mabel 5025
Farnsworth, Sarah E. 5025
Farnsworth, Wm. F. 5025
Farrand, Frank W. 6563
Farrand, William W. 6563
Fawley, Hugh 10681
Fawley, Nettie 10681
Fawley, Nora 10681
Fay, Alfred 1440
Fay, Betsey A. 1440
Fay, Martha 1440
Fay, Mary 1440
Fay, Violetta 1440
Fay, William 1440
Fero, Anson 8966
Fero, Dan 8966
Fero, Lemuel 8966
Ferry, Carrie A. 8788
Ferry, John 561
Ferry, Lydia 561
Ferry, Mabel 561
Ferry, Mercy 561
Filley, Anna 107
Filley, Deborah 107
Filley, Deborah 107
Filley, Elizabeth 107
Filley, Jonathan 107
Filley, Margaret 107
Filley, Nathaniel 107
Finch, Lorrin 7794
Firestone, Harryette L 12296
Firestone, Helen E. 12296
Fish, Phebe ..... 0485(?)
Fisk, Amanda D. 6671
Fisk, Annie J. 6671
Fisk, Beatrice 6671
Fisk, Benjamin F. 6671
Fisk, David L. 6671
Fisk, Ellie 6671
Fisk, Ethington R. 6671
Fisk, Etta 6671
Fisk, Florence A. 6671
Fisk, Fred C. 8783
Fisk, Herbert L. 6671
Fisk, Jessie G. 8783
Fisk, Lenora I. 6671
Fisk, Letta 6671
Fisk, Mamie 6671
Fisk, Mary L. 6671
Fisk, Neva 6671
Fisk, Olive L. 8783
Fiske, Hattie M. 6032
Fitch, Abbey A. 1803
Fitch, Alfred B. 1797

Fitch, Alfred B. 1799
Fitch, Amelia A. 1803
Fitch, Augustus B. 1797
Fitch, Edward 1803
Fitch, Emily C. 1797
Fitch, Emily 1803
Fitch, Eugene ..... [illegible]
Fitch, Francis R. 1799
Fitch, Gilbert L. 1801
Fitch, Harriet E. 1797
Fitch, Harrison H. 1803
Fitch, Henry L. 1797
Fitch, Horace 1797
Fitch, Horace 1803
Fitch, John G. 1799
Fitch, Julius D. 1799
Fitch, Lewis 1803
Fitch, Loren L. 1803
Fitch, Margaret A. 1799
Fitch, Mary ..... [illegible]
Fitch, Mary A. 1797
Fitch, Nancy A. 1801
Fitch, Nancy Jane ..... [illegible]
Fitch, Newell D. 1797
Fitch, Sarah ..... [illegible]
Fitch, Thaddeus 1797
Fitch, Walter W. 1797
Fitzgerald, Andrew 11029
Fitzgerald, Edward 11029
Fitzgerald, Fenne 11029
Fitzgerald, Harry J. 11029
Fitzgerald, John 11029
Folsom, Charles L. 8149
Folsom, Edith 8149
Folsom, Josephine 8149
Foote, Elijah 376
Foote, Grove 376
Foote, Hezekiah 376
Foote, Lois 376
Foote, Lucy 376
Foote, Lucy 376
Foote, Mary 376
Foote, Roger 376
Foote, Samuel 376
Foote, Timothy 376
Ford, Elura M. 9275
Ford, Frank E. 9275
Forshee, Charlotte L. 10530
Forshee, Eugene 10530
Forshee, Harriet 10530
Forshee, Sarah E. 10530
Foster, Elizabeth 907
Foster, Laura 907
Foster, Mary 907
Foster, Melancthon 907
Foster, Polly 907
Foster, Rebecca 907
Foster, Theodosia 907
Foster, Zachariah 907
Fowler, Achsah 830
Fowler, Charles S. 830
Fowler, David 830
Fowler, George D. 830
Fowler, Jean 8475
Fowler, Lester 830
Fowler, Rachel S. 830
Fowler, Roxey 830
Fowler, Sylvester L. 830
Fox, Juliette 1348
Francis, Ann 932
Francis, Harriet 932
Francis, Lovice 932
Francis, Sally 932
Francis, William 932
Franklin, Ebbina 1570
Franklin, Estella E. 1570
Franklin, George 1570
Freemyre, Amy P. 1392
Freemyre, Daniel L. 1392
Freemyre, Horace S. 1392
Freemyre, Lane M. 1392
Freemyre, Michael C. 1392
French, Ella Jane A7650.3
French, George W. A7653.3
French, Lorenzo ..... [illegible]
French, Lydia A7653.3
French, Mary A7650.3
French, Rachel A7650.3
French, Sarah A7653.3
French, Wm Royal A7653.3

Fritcher, Ella G. 5147
Frost, Charlotte 1371
Frost, Mary 1371
Frost, Sarah 1371
Frost, Walter 1371
Fuller, Anna E. 6224
Fuller, Edith E. 6224
Fuller, Edward 6224
Fuller, Ella E. 6224

Gage, Cornelia M. 5490
Gage, Harriette A. 5490
Gage, Helen M. 5490
Gage, Hulda L. 5490
Gage, Thaddeus A. 5490
Galloway, Mollie J. 10579
Gardner, Henrietta R. 8201
Gardner, Sarah A. 8201
Gardner, William R. 8201
Garman, Charles F. 12291
Garner, Elizabeth A. 3186
Garner, Francis M. 3186
Garner, James H. 3186
Garner, John M. 3186
Garner, Lafayette 3186
Garner, Mary J. 3186
Garner, Reuben L. 3186
Garner, Samuel C. 3186
Garner, Thomas J. 3186
Garner, William W. 3186
Gates, Alice L. 5639
Gates, Ella J. 5639
Gates, Franklin B. 7927
Gates, Lorin S. 5639
Gates, Lucy M. 5639
Gates, Martha L. 5639
Gates, Minnie R. 5639
Gates, Nettie L. 5639
Gates, Orson C. 5639
Gates, Osman W. 7927
Gay, Antoinette 2169
Gay, Austin 2169
Gay, Damon L. 2169
Gay, Emulous A. 2169
Gay, Evelyne 2188
Gay, Henry R. 2188
Gay, Jacob M. 2169
Gay, Janette 2169
Gay, Laura 2188
Gay, Lorenzo O. 2188
Gay, Mary 2188
Gay, William 2188
Gaylord, Joseph 377
Gaylord, Lucy 377
Gaylord, Naomi 377
Gaylord, Nehemiah 377
Gaylord, (Mrs. Edw. P. Jones) 2827
Getty, Charlotte E. 4902
Getty, Emma H. 4902
Getty, George W. 4902
Getty, James 4902
Ghent, Albert 7057
Ghent, Bertha 7057
Ghent, George 7057
Ghent, Harriet 7057
Ghent, Kathryn L. 7057
Ghent, Lillian 7057
Ghent, William 7057
Gibbons, Ellis 3218
Gibson, Halsey R. 7210
Gibson, Lois G. 7210
Gifford, Bertha 7029
Gifford, Eva 7029
Gifford, George W. 7029
Gifford, Ida 7029
Gifford, Walter F. 7029
Gifford, William 7029
Gifford, Wm. M. 7029
Gilbert, Emily L. 3066
Gilbert, Maria 3783
Gilbert, Mary W. 3766
Gilbert, William H. 3783
Giles, Emily 2408
Giles, Henry 2408
Giles, Roxana 2408
Giles, Whitman 2408
Gilman, Anne A501
Gilman, Daniel A501

Gilman, Eliphalet A501
Gilman, Elizabeth A501
Gilman, Elmos 2984
Gilman, George 2984
Gilman, Isaac P. A501
Gilman, John A501
Gilman, Mary 2684
Gilman, Rose 2984
Gilman, Wait A501
Gillett, Adonijah 527
Gillett, Anne 192
Gillett, Anson W. 2848
Gillett, Asaph 192
Gillett, Clarissa 2848
Gillett, Demas 527
Gillett, Elizabeth 527
Gillett, Hattie L. 2848
Gillett, Hephzibah 527
Gillett, Lucy 527
Gillett, Ruth 144
Gillett, Ruth 527
Gillett, Schubal 144
Gillett, Simon 527
Gillett, Stephen 192
Gillett, Stephen 192
Gillette, Ann 380
Gillette, Aurelia 380
Gillette, Chloe 380
Gillette, Elizabeth 380
Gillette, Esther 380
Gillette, Horace 380
Gillette, Roxanna 380
Glazier, Elizabeth L. 7364
Glidden, Frank A2986
Golden, Anne G. 7738
Golden, Earl T. A. 7738
Golden, Ellen W. 7738
Golden, Eugene F. 7738
Golden, James P. 7738
Golden, Joseph A. 7738
Golden, Mary M. 7738
Golden, P. Frances 7738
Golding-Dwyre, Abner L. 9664
Golding-Dwyre, Isabel J. 9664
Goodman, Alfred D. A5428
Goodman, Bessie C. A5428
Goodman, Mary W. A5428
Goodman, Sadie A. A5428
Goodrich, Clara II-14
Goodrich, Daisie II-14
Goodrich, Edwin II-14
Goodrich, Julia II-14
Goodrich, Martha II-14
Goodwin, Abigail 2502
Goodwin, George 2502
Goodwin, Hezekiah 976
Goodwin, Hezekiah 2502
Goodwin, John P. 2502
Goodwin, Rebecca 976
Goodwin, Reuben 976
Goodwin, Samuel 976
Gough, Earl H. 10472
Gould, Emily J. 7603
Gould, Ephraim A. 7603
Gould, Harold F. 7603
Granger, Abraham 1004
Granger, Alexander 1004
Granger, Alice C. 3324
Granger, Anna 1004
Granger, Betsey 1004
Granger, Charles 1625
Granger, Eliza A. 3324
Granger, Frances 1625
Granger, Geo. Washington 1004
Granger, Harriet 1004
Granger, Harriet 1625
Granger, Joseph R. 1625
Granger, Launcelot 1004
Granger, Lucia J. 3324
Granger, Orren A. 3324
Granger, Seymour L. 3324
Granger, Walter L. 7308
Granger, William 1625
Grant, Chester 3273
Grant, Edwin H. 3033
Grant, Elizabeth 550
Grant, Frank 3273
Grant, Gustavus 540
Grant, Martha 3273
Grant, Mary 3273

Grant, Seth H. 3033
Grant, Sylvester 550
Grant, Thomas 550
Grant, Tryphena 550
Grant, Tryphena 550
Grant, Wereham 550
Gray, Ann J. 3748
Gray, Frankie 3802
Gray, Thaddeus 3802
Green, Annette B. 3522
Green, Ezra A7650.2
Green, Judson M. 3522
Green, Matilda A7650.2
Green, Rufus A7650.2
Greene, Albert Collins 1541
Greene, Alice 3732
Greene, Charlotte 3942
Greene, Chester Bliss 1541
Greene, Chester Bliss 1541
Greene, Elizabeth H. 3732
Greene, Emily Mortimer 1541
Greene, Gracia Adaline 1541
Greene, Howard F. 7815
Greene, Jane 3942
Greene, Lucinda Bliss 1541
Greene, Mary 3732
Greene, Oliver Ellsworth 1541
Greene, Sophia Loomis 1541
Greenslitt, John F. 8779
Grey, Frank 1995
Grey, Freeman 1995
Grey, Jennie 1995
Grey, Laura 1995
Griffin, Augustus 1625
Griswold, Charles R. 2449
Griswold, Francis W. 2449
Griswold, Noah L. 2449
Griswold, Rhoda A. 2449

Hagan, Daniel J. 10408
Hale, Charles B. 1490
Hale, Horace E. 12021
Hale, Lois 1490
Hale, William 1490
Hall, Louis H. 9963
Hall, Nathan 9963
Hall, Octavia I. 12021
Halliday, Frances A. 6014
Halliday, Laura E. 6014
Halliday, Wm. H. 6014
Halver, Alice J. 11612
Halver, Carl B. 11612
Halver, Dale L. 11612
Halver, Edith A. 11612
Halver, Edward P. 11612
Halver, Glenn A. 11612
Halver, Hazel H. 11612
Halver, Lawrence S. 11612
Hame, Nellie E. 6109
Hame, Samuel J. 6109
Hamilton, Carrie 5847
Hamilton, Charles T. 8551
Hamilton, Clifton L. 8551
Hamilton, Fannie 5847
Hamilton, Henry F. 5847
Hamilton, Mabel G. 8551
Hamilton, T. H. 5847
Hamlin, Alma J. 3070
Hamlin, Laura 3070
Hamlin, Margaret 3070
Hamlin, Maryetta 3070
Hammond, Alonzo E. 4879
Hammond, Edward T. 4879
Hammond, Eli J. 4879
Hammond, Henry L. 4879
Hammond, Lucy O. 4879
Hammond, Manton H. 4879
Hammond, Mary E. 4879
Hammond, Olivia A. 4879
Hammond, Samuel L. 4879
Hammond, Wm. P. 4879
Hanchet, Deliverance 58
Hanchet, Elizabeth 58
Hanchet, Eunice 569
Hanchet, Hannah 58
Hanchet, Hannah 58
Hanchett, Lois 569
Hanchett, Lucy 569

Hanchet, Mary 58
Hanchett, Moses 569
Hanchet, Samuel 58
Hanchett, Samuel 569
Hanchet, Sarah 58
Hanchet, Thomas 58
Hand, Hattie L. 4084
Hand, Grove L. 4084
Hand, Dana R. 4084
Hanover, Merriam L. 8565
Harder, Alice 4322
Harder, Carrie 4322
Harder, Charles W. 4322
Harder, Imogene 4322
Hardman, Frederic 9329
Hardy, Arthur G. 4084
Hardy, Earl 10208
Hardy, Edna 10208
Hardy, Estella 10208
Hardy, Ethel 10208
Hardy, Francis 4084
Hardy, Hattie 4084
Hardy, Lambert 10208
Hare, Reville L. 3106
Harmon, Charles 1245
Harmon, Harriet 1245
Harmon, Isaac 1245
Harmon, Lucretia 1245
Harmon, Wealthy A. 1245
Harrington, Frederick L. 7174
Harrington, Grace A. 7174
Hart, Harrison L. 10818
Haskins, Beulah 10607
Haskins, Edna 10607
Haskins, Harrison G. 10407
Hastings, Lenny 3373
Hastings, William 3373
Haswell, Helen A. 11453
Haswell, Rachel L. 11453
Hatch, Abigail 534
Hatch, Abigail E. 3643
Hatch, Abner 534
Hatch, Ady 534
Hatch, Eleazer 534
Hatch, Eleazer 534
Hatch, Esther 534
Hatch, Hannah 534
Hatch, Jerusha 534
Hatch, Maria A. 3643
Hatch, Sarah 534
Hatch, Stephen 534
Hatfield, Harold 6640.8
Hatfield, Rhua 6640.8
Havemeyer, Emma K. 5921
Havemeyer, Julia L. 5921
Havemeyer, Loomis 5921
Hawes, Lillian B. 8631
Hayden, Abigail 986
Hayden, Chauncey L. 986
Hayden, Clarissa 986
Hayden, Daniel 1173
Hayden, Dorothy 392
Hayden, Ebenezer 392
Hayden, Eli 392
Hayden, Elizabeth 1173
Hayden, Frances 9241
Hayden, James L. 9241
Hayden, Kate G. 9241
Hayden, Louisa 986
Hayden, Mary 986
Hayden, Mindwell 392
Hayden, Nathaniel L. 1173
Hayden, Oliver 392
Hayden, Rachel 986
Hayden, Sarah 1173
Hayden, William 1173
Hayes, Charles E. 9736
Hayes, Gordon L. 9736
Hayes, John C. 9736
Hayes, Jonathan 229
Hayes, Mary 229
Hayes, Mary F. 9736
Hayes, Moses 229
Hayes, Philip 229
Haymaker, Amelia L. 5351
Haymaker, Edward L. 5351
Haymaker, Emerson 5351
Haymaker, Emerett L. 5351
Haymaker, Lyman 5351
Haymaker, Mary E. 5351
Haymaker, Sarah L. 5351
Hayward, Louisa L. 1991
Hayward, Maria A. 1991
Hayward, Martha C. 1991
Hayward, Maryett S. 1991
Hayward, Myra P. 1991
Hazard, Isadora E. 3062
Hazard, James P. 3062
Heath, Daisy B. 9845
Heath, S. Ellis 9845
Hebbard, Loren L. 8816
Hendee, Abner 290
Hendee, Eliphalet 290
Hendee, Justin 290
Hendee, Leonard 290
Hendee, Mary 290
Herriman, Elsie 3846
Herriman, Warren 3846
Heustis, Amanda M. 5231
Heustis, Charlotte A. 5231
Heustis, Emily A. 5231
Heustis, James F. 5231
Heustis, John L. 5231
Heustis, Maria L. 5231
Heustis, Martha A. 5231
Heustis, Martha J. 5231
Hibbard, Arabella 2138
Hibbard, Chauncey 2138
Hibbard, Clarissa 2138
Hibbard, Dorcas 2138
Hibbard, Esther 2138
Hibbard, Selah 2138
Hickok, Allie 5034
Hickok, Clarence 5034
Hickok, Harley 5034
Hickok, Wilson 5034
Higley, Charles 1143
Higley, Hiram 1145
Higley, Homer 1143
Higley, Horace L. 1143
Higley, Job L. 1145
Higley, Mary 1143
Higley, Peter 1143
Higley, William 1143
Hightower, Anna 6674
Hightower, Austin 6674
Hightower, Florence A. 6674
Hightower, George W. 6674
Hightower, Mary L. 6674
Hightower, Napoleon 6674
Hightower, Susan F. 6674
Hill, Adnah A2716
Hill, Agnes A2716
Hill, Alice Jane A2716
Hill, Burton R. 3946
Hill, Charles E. A2716
Hill, Clinton R. 3946
Hill, Ellen M. 3946
Hill, Genevieve A. A2716
Hill, Seth E. 3946
Hills, Anna 540
Hills, Anna 540
Hills, Azuba 540
Hills, Azuba 540
Hills, Charles C. 3447
Hills, Charles N. 3447
Hills, Elizur 540
Hills, Erastus 540
Hills, Frances A. 3447
Hills, George W. 3447
Hills, Helen C. 3447
Hills, Henry L. 3447
Hills, Hezekiah 540
Hills, John 540
Hills, Lucy 540
Hills, Maria L. 3447
Hills, Mary H. 3447
Hills, Norman 540
Hills, William D. 3447
Hillyer, Daniel W. 1356
Hillyer, Edwin 1356
Hillyer, Homer 1356
Hillyer, Joseph T. 1356
Hillyer, Lyman 1356
Hillyer, Martha M. 1356
Hinckley, George S. 8030
Hinckley, John L. 10607
Hinckley, William H. 8030
Hinckley, William L. 10607
Hines, Agnes M. 7030.1

Hines, Helen M. 7930.1
Hinman, Alla 5355
Hinman, Eva 5355
Hinsdale, Isaac 70
Hinsdale, Jonathan 70
Hinsdale, Joseph 70
Hinsdale, Lydia 70
Hoag, Carrie E. 9713
Hoagland, Frances L. 7211
Hoagland, Leslie 7211
Hoagland, Raymond J. 7211
Hoagland, Rosamond M. 7211
Hodge, Alfred 3541
Hodge, Emma L. 3541
Hodge, Frederick J. 3541
Hodge, Hester A. 3541
Hodge, Loren V. 3541
Hodge, Loren 3541
Hodge, Sabra V. 3541
Hodge, Walter G. 3541
Hodge, William A. 3541
Hodges, Edwin 3026
Hodges, Elkanah H. 3026
Hodges, Laura M. 3026
Hodges, Levi 3026
Hodges, Roxa 3026
Hodges, Willard 3026
Holcomb, Abner 224
Holcomb, Arabella 1374
Holcomb, Asahel 1374
Holcomb, Benjamin 224
Holcomb, Bethia 224
Holcomb, Cecelia C. 1465
Holcomb, Celemna 1331
Holcomb, Clarissa B. 1465
Holcomb, Cora 10495
Holcomb, Edwin S. 7056
Holcomb, Eldad 224
Holcomb, Eli 1374
Holcomb, Elizabeth 224
Holcomb, Emily M. 1465
Holcomb, Esther 233
Holcomb, Ethan W. 7056
Holcomb, Eunice 224
Holcomb, Fanny M. 7056
Holcomb, Grace 618
Holcomb, Hannah 224
Holcomb, Hanning 233
Holcomb, Henry 1331
Holcomb, Hial 1331
Holcmob, Hulda 233
Holcomb, Isaac C. 1465
Holcomb, Isaac T. 233
Holcomb, Ivy 6897
Holcomb, Jason N. 1465
Holcomb, Julia 1331
Holcomb, Justin H. 1465
Holcomb, Laura 1374
Holcomb, Lester 1331
Holcomb, Lois 224
Holcomb, Loomis 1331
Holcomb, Lucretia 1374
Holcomb, Marietta 1331
Holcomb, Mary 224
Holcomb, Mary 233
Holcomb, Mary D. 1465
Holcomb, Monroe 1331
Holcomb, Noah 233
Holcomb, Noadiah N. 1465
Holcomb, Obed 224
Holcomb, Roland 1331
Holcomb, Russell L. 1465
Holcomb, Sarah 233
Holcomb, Sherlock 1374
Holcomb, Sophia 1331
Holcomb, Thomas 233
Holcomb, Tirzah 233
Holcomb, Walter 1374
Holcomb, Walter E. 7056
Holcomb, Warren 618
Holcomb, Zerviah 1331
Holden, James L. 7325
Holden, Lizzie M. 7325
Holden, Rosie M. 7325
Hollenbeck, Maria 2277
Hollenbeck, Sally 2277
Hollister, Ellen 2602
Hollister, Francis 2602
Hollister, Maria 2602
Hollister, Martha 2602
Hollister, Sally M. 2602
Hollister, Samuel W. 2602
Hollister, William L. 2602
Hollister, William T. 2602
Holmes, Alice M. 6878
Holmes, Bertha J. 6878
Holmes, Hattie 6878
Holton, Ann J. 1424
Holton, Elisha D. 1424
Holton, Isabel 3487
Holton, Julia A. 1424
Holton, Laura W. 1424
Holton, Noadiah L. 1424
Holton, Olivia A. 1424
Hood, Beulah I. 5659
Hood, Elmer R. 7207
Hood, Ethel 7207
Hoskins, Daniel 177
Hoskins, Elizabeth 177
Hoskins, Lydia 177
House, Joel 1531
House, Mary 1531
House, Samuel W. 1531
Howard, Anne L. 10068
Howard, Nelson M. 10068
Hoyt, Edwin H. 8841
Hoyt, Leslie L. 8841
Hubbell, Ann 599
Hubbell, Deodatus 599
Hubbell, Eliza 599
Hubbell, Jedediah 599
Hubbell, Johnson 599
Hubbell, Laura 599
Hubbell, Lora L. 8842
Hubbell, Lucas 599
Hubbell, Samuel 599
Hudson, Daniel 955
Huffman, Mary 10275
Huffman, Nancy 10275
Huffman, Ross 10275
Hughes, Caroline S. 5544
Hughes, Elinor G. 9921
Hughes, Frances A. 5544
Hughes, Ida Alice 9921
Hughes, Jane 5544
Hull, Elizabeth 3
Hull, George 3
Hull, John 3
Hull, Joseph 3
Hull, Josiah 3
Hull, Maria J. 3559
Hull, Martha 3
Hull, Mary 3
Hull, Naomi 3
Hull, Rebecca 3
Hull, Sarah 3
Hull, Thomas 3
Humphrey, Carl H. 9003
Humphrey, Elatus E. 7814
Humphrey, George S. 9003
Humphrey, Hannah F. 5765
Humphrey, Harriet E. 5765
Humphrey, Henry L. 7052
Humphrey, Mary B. 7814
Humphrey, Mildred H. 9003
Hunt, Evelyn G. 10105
Hunter, Esther B. 7307
Hunter, Vera L. 7307
Huntington, Cynthia 1160
Huntington, Joseph 2013
Huntington, Louisa P. 2013
Huntington, Samuel 2013
Hurlburt, Anna 319
Hurlburt, John 319
Hurlburt, Joseph 319
Hurlburt, Mabel 319
Hurlburt, Samuel 319
Hursh, Helen H. 9638
Hursh, Laura 9638
Hursh, Theodore B. 9638
Hurtado, Josephine 11671
Hurtado, Loring L. 11671
Hutchinson, Andrew J. 2175
Hutchinson, Angeline 2188
Hutchinson, Angie L. 8768
Hutchinson, Anna 733
Hutchinson, Asenath 733
Hutchinson, Austin L. 2175
Hutchinson, Daniel 2175
Hutchinson, Eli W. 4176

Hutchinson, Fidelia 733
Hutchinson, Fidelia 733
Hutchinson, Gertrude A. 8768
Hutchinson, Henry 2175
Hutchinson, Hiram T. 2175
Hutchinson, James M. 2175
Hutchinson, Julia 2175
Hutchinson, Lovena R. 8768
Hutchinson, Luke E. 8768
Hutchinson, Mary 2175
Hutchinson, Mary L. 4176
Hutchinson, Millard F. 4176
Hutchinson, Rufus G. 8768
Hutchinson, Ruth 4176
Hutchinson, Stephen G. 8768
Hutchinson, Wm. L. 8768

Isham, Amelia M. 2606

Jackson, Bertha L. 7588
Jacobs, Lucy 2006
Jacobs, Mary 2006
Janes, Abel 167
Janes, Abigail 167
Janes, Elijah 167
Janes, Israel 167
Janes, Jonathan 167
Janes, Mary 167
Janes, Sarah 167
Janes, Timothy 167
Janes, William 167
Jaquish, Clarence 11634
Jaquish, Ella 11634
Jaquish, Ethel 11634
Jaquish, Florence 11634
Jaquish, Guy 11634
Jaquish, Minnie 11634
Jaquish, Pearl 11634
Jaquish, Roy 11634
Jenny, Edna 7791
Jenny, Laura 7791
Jenny, Floyd L. 7791
Jenny, Homer 7791
Jerome, Alethea 1441
Jerome, Angeline 1441
Jerome, Augustus 2728
Jerome, Elias L. 2728
Jerome, Fernando 1441
Jerome, Francis D. 2728
Jerome, George 1441
Jerome, Hannah 2728
Jerome, Harriet E. 2728
Jerome, Lucretia 2728
Jerome, Marvette 1441
Jerome, Merit 1441
Jerome, Nathan 1441
Jerome, Timothy 1441
Jewell, Betty 523
Jewell, Christiana 523
Jewell, David 523
Jewell, Edwin S. 10520
Jewell, Elizabeth 523
Jewell, Hannah 523
Jewell, Jennie E. 10520
Jewell, Jesse 523
Jewell, Jonathan 523
Jewell, Mae 10520
Jewett, Alice A. 2542
Jewett, Emma L. 2542
Jewett, Henrietta A. 2542
Jewett, Joseph D. 2542
Jewett, Thomas P. 2542
Joenks, Chester A. 11616
Joenks, Jennie A. 11616
Joenks, Lois E. 11616
Joenks, Roy W. 11616
Joenks, Vird M. 11616
Johns, Abijah 438
Johns, Eldad 438
Johns, Elizabeth 438
Johns, Hugh 438
Johns, Lucretia 438
Johns, Mary 438
Johns, Rhoda 438
Johns, Sarah 438
Johns, Stephen 438
Johns, Thomas 438
Johnson, Alfred E. 2837
Johnson, Arethusa M. 2837
Johnson, Baxter A. 2837
Johnson, Estella IV-3
Johnson, Fanny P. 2837
Johnson, Helen IV-3
Johnson, Henry F. 2837
Johnson, Julia S. 2837
Johnson, Julia IV-3
Johnson, Loomis Chas. IV-3
Johnson, Martha A. 2837
Johnson, Nathan L. 2837
Johnson, Sarah P. 2837
Johnson, Mrs. Edwin P. 5943
Jones, Abigail 308
Jones, Abigail 308
Jones, Ada F. 8452
Jones, Adonajah 308
Jones, Benoni 308
Jones, Dinah 308
Jones, Ebenezer 308
Jones, Eber 308
Jones, Esther 308
Jones, Israel 308
Jones, Silas 308
Jourdan, Charles L. 7871
Jourdan, Donald D. 7871
Joyner, Lovina A349
Joyner, Octavius A349
Joyner, Tabitha A349
Judd, Arthur D. 1708
Judd, Benjamin 36
Judd, Caroline J. 3243
Judd, Charles N. 3243
Judd, Ellen M. 1708
Judd, Eugene C. 1708
Judd, Guilford G. 3243
Judd, Hannah 36
Judd, Henrietta S. 3243
Judd, Henry C. 1708
Judd, Henry C. 3243
Judd, Ida A. 1708
Judd, Jeanette H. 3243
Judd, Julia E. 1708
Judd, Lydia A. 1708
Judd, Mary 3243
Judd, Philip 36
Judd, Thomas 36
Judd, William 36
Justice, Harold 10389
Justice, Howard 10389

Kaufman, Carl 6640.3
Kaufman, Edward 6640.3
Kaufman, Florence 6640.3
Kaufman, Guy 6640.3
Kaufman, Joel 6640.3
Kaufman, Katie 6640.3
Kaufman, Lee 6640.3
Kaufman, Mary E. 3981
Keeler, Albert F. 3981
Keeler, Arianna 3981
Keeler, Dana H. 3981
Keeler, Frances 3981
Keeler, Horace 10660
Keeler, Ora 3981
Keeler, Osmond 10660
Keeler, Ruth 3981
Keeler, Esther 3981
Keeler, Wm. H. 5943
Keith, Arthur 5943
Keith, Fannie 5943
Keith, Genevieve 5608
Keith, Julia L. 5943
Keith, Minnie 5608
Keith, Roswell 563
Kellogg, Abigail 293
Kellogg, Ashbel 4735
Kellogg, Charles A. 4735
Kellogg, Cynthia M. 4735
Kellogg, George C. 4735
Kellogg, Henry L. 210
Kellogg, Josiah 293
Kellogg, Mary Ann 210
Kellogg, Moses 210
Kellogg, Nathaniel Loomis 210
Kellogg, Stephen 210

Kellogg, Thankful 210
Kellogg, William 210
Kelsey, Ada L. 5242
Kelsey, Levi W. 5242
Kelsey, Lillian 5242
Kendall, Esther 6827
Kendall, Evangeline 6827
Kendall, Fred 6827
Kendall, George 6827
Kendall, Grace 6827
Kendall, Samuel 6827
Kendall, Willie 6827
Kent, Adaline A. 7957
Kent, Bertie L. 7957
Kent, Guy R. 7957
Kent, Sarah A. 7957
Keyes, Lizzie 7595
Kilbourn, Charles L. 8800
Kilbourn, Myrta A. 8800
Kilbourn, Rena A. 8800
Killam, Charles 9504
Killam, Luther L. 9504
Killam, Ruth 9504
Killinger, Adelbert M. 12159
Killinger, Bessie M. 12159
Killinger, Charles E. 12159
Killinger, Estella R. 12159
Killinger, Ralph I. 12159
Kimball, George Wm. 2061
Kimball, Ira A. 2061
Kimball, Lorinda C. 2061
Kimball, Lydia L. 2061
King, Alexander 320
King, Augustus 284
King, Caroline 320
King, Clara Bertha 8567
King, George 593
King, Gideon 593
King, Harvey 607
King, Huldah 284
King, Jerusha 320
King, Joseph 593
King, Joseph 607
King, Julia L. 9369
King, Kendall 607
King, Lucian L. 10267
King, Lucy 607
King, Lyman 593
King, Mary 205
King, Persis 607
King, Sarah 205
King, Theodore 284
King, Tryphena 320
Kingsberry, Carrie A. 6592
Kingsburry, Clara A. 8451
Kingsbury, Edward P. 3837
Kingsbury, Erastus A. 4698
Kingsbury, Frances E. 6592
Kingsbury, Harriet 4698
Kingsburry, Harry E. 8451
Kingsbury, Hattie L. 3837
Kingsbury, Herbert R. 3837
Kingsburry, Jennie M. 8451
Kingsbury, Joseph 440
Kingsbury, Julia E. 3837
Kingsbury, Lemuel 440
Kingsbury, Lucy M. 3837
Kingsbury, Mary P. 4698
Kingsbury, Milton J. 8451
Kingsbury, Nellie L. 3837
Kingsbury, Prudence 440
Kingsbury, Ruth J. 3837
Kingsburry, Victor H. 8451
Kingsbury, Wm. M. 3837
Kingsley, Andrew J. 2067
Kingsley, Arthur E. 2067
Kingsley, Celia O. 2067
Kingsley, Eliza A. 2067
Kingsley, Henry D. 2067
Kingsley, Jane E. 2067
Kingsley, Rachel A560
Kingsley, Supply A560
Kingsley, Walter G. 2067
Kinner, Elmer 7730
Kinner, Jessie 7731
Kinner, May 7731
Kinner, Sidney 7731
Kinner, Sidney 7731
Kintner, Charles S. 9637
Kintner, Edwin J. 9637
Kintner, Theodore 9637
Kirkpatrick, Alice 12346
Kirkpatrick, Anna M. 12346
Kirkpatrick, Arthur L. 12346
Kirkpatrick, Clare L. 12346
Kirkpatrick, Martha M. 12346
Kline, Jacob 887
Kline, John 887
Kline, Josiah 887
Knapp, Catherine H. 2238
Knapp, Charles 2238
Knapp, Ellen 2238
Knapp, Eliza M. 2238
Knapp, Emeline B. 2238
Knapp, Mary M. 2238
Knapp, Thomas L. 2238
Knapp, Tracey S. 2238
Knapp, William D. 2238
Knight, Frances L. 6836
Knight, Margaret I. 6836
Knight, Thomas M. 6836
Knight, Susan E. 6836
Knowles, Ellsworth L. 5540

Ladd, Corrine 3857
Ladd, Lily 3857
Laflen, Charles 580
Laflen, Lucy 580
Laflen, Matthew 580
Laflen, Matthew 580
Laflin, Caroline E. 1485
Laflin, George W. 1485
Laflin, Harriet M. 1485
Laflin, James W. 1485
Laflin, Josephine M. 1485
Laflin, Louise F. 1485
Laflin, Rosabelle 1485
Laflin, Wells A. 1485
Larkin, Aubrey M. 10471
Larkin, Charles L. 10471
Larkin, Roy E. 10471
Lathrop, Elizabeth 552
Lathrop, Lura 552
Lathrop, Lydia 552
Lathrop, Vallaley 552
Latimer, Hannah 384
Latimer, Sally 384
Layton, Laura 7420
Layton, Winifred L. 7420
Leach, Almeda 3067
Leach, Amanda 3067
Leach, David 3038
Leach, Elvira 3038
Leach, Frederick 3038
Leach, Julia 3067
Leach, Laura 3046
Leach, Luther 3067
Leach, Roxa 3046
Learned, Henry D. 2085
Learned, Hiram 2085
Learned, Orpha 2085
Learned, Wm. W. 2085
Leavitt, Arbella 1012
Leavitt, Harvey F. 1012
Leavitt, Jane M. 2557
Leavitt, Jerusha 1012
Leavitt, John G. 2557
Leavitt, Julia A. 2557
Leavitt, William H. 2557
Le Baron, Marion I. 10110
Lee, Ann 559
Lee, Charles 3680
Lee, Elizabeth 38
Lee, Elizabeth 38
Lee, Grace 3680
Lee, Hezekiah 38
Lee, John 38
Lee, Jonathan 38
Lee, Lilian L. 3680
Lee, Mary 38
Lee, Rachel 559
Lee, Ruth 38
Lee, Samuel 38
Lee, Samuel 559
Lee, Sarah 559
Lee, Sarah 559
Lee, Solomon 559
Lee, Warham 559

Leete, Allen N. 1857
Leete, Charles W. 1857
Legate, Harry T. 7312
Legate, Martha O. 7312
Leipold, Carl H-15
Leipold, Leon H-15
Leipold, Max H-15
Leland, Alpha M. 2000
Leland, Catherine L. 2000
Leland, May E. 2000
Leland, Nancy J. 2000
Leonard, Ella 5433
Leonard, Giles 5433
Leonard, Homer 5433
Lewis, Anna 3284
Lewis, Annie L. 7025
Lewis, Ella L. 3284
Lewis, Fred A. 7182
Lewis, Jane 5121
Lewis, Raymond 7025
Lewis, William H. 3284
Little, Abraham L. 3745
Little, Adelbert 3745
Little, Carrie 3745
Little, David H. 1084
Little, Egbert 3745
Little, Eliza O. 1084
Little, Ella 3745
Little, George 1084
Little, Sarah 1084
Lloyd, Mary A. 3627
Lloyd, Sarah T. 3627
Lombard, Daniel 72
Lombard, Ebenezer 72
Lombard, Jonathan 72
Lombard, Joseph 72
Lombard, Lydia 72
Lombard, Rachel 72
Long, Isabel L. 6239.1
Long, Laura D. 6239.1
Long, Marion L. 6239.1
Look, Josiah L. 2944
Look, Julia A. 2944
Look, Nathan L. 2944
Look, Samuel J. 2944
Look, Susanna H. 2944
Lord, Lena M. 7560
Lord, Luther A. 7560
Loud, Lucilla M. 1882
Loveridge, Alfred C. 2725
Loveridge, George H. 2724
Loveridge, Harriet N. 2724
Loveridge, Hubbell L. 2725
Loveridge, Joel A. 2724
Loveridge, Loomis 2724
Loveridge, Lucretia L. 2725
Loveridge, Mariah L. 2725
Loveridge, Mary A. 2725
Loveridge, Rachel M. 2724
Loveridge, Seth W. 2725
Lowden, Eli T. A2942
Lowden, Evaline S. A2942
Lowden, Otis Lorenzo A2942
Lowden, Rosina A2942
Lowden, Sylvia L. A2942
Lucas, Rhoda V. 10394
Luce, Amelia 1125
Luce, Chloe 1125
Luce, Israel 1125
Lummis, Henrietta E. 4721
Lummis, Sophia 4721
Lyman, Anna 119
Lyman, Anna 160
Lyman, Asa 1154
Lyman, Clarissa 1154
Lyman, Cyrus 804
Lyman, Delia 804
Lyman, Edward B. 1774
Lyman, Eleanor 1201
Lyman, Electa M. 2648
Lyman, Eli 804
Lyman, Elijah 119
Lyman, Eliza 1154
Lyman, Emerson W. 2648
Lyman, Esther 160
Lyman, Frances A. 1774
Lyman, Francis E. 2651
Lyman, Francis L. 2651
Lyman, George 1154
Lyman, George 1201
Lyman, Hannah 119
Lyman, Henry G. 1774
Lyman, Hill 1154
Lyman, Jacob 119
Lyman, Joanna 804
Lyman, John C. 1774
Lyman, Jonathan 119
Lyman, Jonathan 119
Lyman, Joseph 119
Lyman, Josiah 160
Lyman, Josiah 804
Lyman, Lydia 119
Lyman, Lydia 1154
Lyman, Lydia 1154
Lyman, Mary 1154
Lyman, Medad 1201
Lyman, Nathan 804
Lyman, Philomela 1154
Lyman, Rachel 119
Lyman, Rhoda 1201
Lyman, Richard 1154
Lyman, Sarah 119
Lyman, Sarah 1154
Lyman, Sibyl 1201
Lyman, Sophia 1154
Lyman, Zeriah 119
Lyon, Clarence L. 10916
Lyon, Laura E. 10916
Lyon, Lucy M. 4793
Lyon, Lydia A. 4793
Lyon, Mary 4793

McCandless, Anna L. 9767.1
McCandless, Marshall C. 9767.1
McConaughy, Alfred H. 10658
McConaughy, Emma 10658
McConaughy, Flora L. 10658
McConaughy, Marion 10658
McCord, Alice 6833
McCord, Andrew S. 6833
McCord, Ella M. 6833
McCord, Frank H. 6833
McCord, Joseph L. 6833
McCord, Margaret 6833
McCrellis, Anthus 8411
McDonald, Carl L. 4029
McDonald, Fred G. 4029
McDonald, George P. 4029
McGrew, Fitzhugh 6185
McGrew, Irving A. 6185
McGrew, Milton L. 6185
McIntosh, Mary V. 5274
McLane, Emma F. 6640.1
McLane, Jennie H. 6640.1
McLean, Alexander 450
McLean, Dudley B. 450
McLean, Jabez 450
McLean, Mary 450
McLean, Susanna 450
McLemore, Elbert 10202
McLemore, Lee 10202
McMullen, Charles R. 4039
McMullen, Hubert 4039
McMullen, Mary B. 4039
McMullen, Nellie C. 4039
McMullen, Paul L. 4039
McMullen, Robert J. 4039
McMullen, Willie 4039
McNeil, Alexander 1334
McNeil, Elizabeth 1334
McNeil, Francis 1334
McNeil, Henry 1334
McNeil, Mary 1334
Mahaffey, Fred C. 9546
Mahaffey, Max M. 9546
Marksberry, Beula 10426
Marksberry, Goebel 10426
Marksberry, Wilbur 10426
Marquis, Albert 4040
Marquis, Edward 4040
Marquis, Harriet L. 4040
Marquis, Robert 4040
Marquis, Ruth F. 4040
Marsh, Eunice 182
Marsh, Hannah 182
Marsh, Job 182
Marsh, John 182
Marsh, Lois 182
Marsh, Moses 182

Marsh, Sarai 182
Marshall, Erwin W. 7451
Marshall, Flora L. 7451
Marshall, Stella F. 7451
Martin, Alice L. 1943
Martin, Chester W. 1943
Martin, Floyd E. 1943
Martin, Ira A. 1943
Martin, John T. 1943
Martin, Joseph B. 1943
Massey, Albert E. 9010
Massey, Eugene H. 9010
Massey, Fred L. 9010
Mather, C. Walter 5623
Mather, Eloise 5623
Mather, Emily M. 1468
Mather, Melissa R. 1468
Mather, Sarah D. 1468
Mather, William 5623
Mattice, Edmund S. 6828
Mattice, Lillian A. 6828
Maynard, Valeska A. 9770
Mead, Emma R. 3523
Mead, Maria L. 3523
Merrell, Harold L. 7335
Merrill, Courtland H. 12570
Merrill, Kathryn L. 12570
Messer, Charles 5692
Messer, Ella 5692
Messer, Frank 5692
Messer, Fred 5692
Metcalf, Minnie 6661
Metcalf, Tilford T. 6661
Michaels, Mrs. 4749
Millard, Abigail 2300
Millard, Josiah 2300
Millard, Laura Ann 2300
Millard, Loomis 2300
Miller, Alvin 2127
Miller, Betsey 2127
Miller, Calvin R. 2127
Miller, Caroline 2127
Miller, Chauncey 2917
Miller, Cyrus A. 2127
Miller, Deborah 2917
Miller, Doris J. 11493
Miller, Floyd T. 9842
Miller, Hannah 2127
Miller, Helen 10664
Miller, Herbert L. 6872
Miller, Hulda 2127
Miller, Irene 8301
Miller, Loomis 2917
Miller, Louis 8301
Miller, Maria 2127
Miller, Miranda 2917
Miller, Orrie C. 9842
Miller, Paul L. 10664
Miller, Rawson 2127
Miller, Ruth 10664
Miller, Samuel 2917
Millerd, Alfred L. 2878
Millerd, Benjamin F. 2878
Millerd, Charles D. 2878
Millerd, Corydon 2878
Millerd, George 2878
Millerd, Henry 2878
Millerd, Lucinda C. 2878
Millerd, Mary A. 2878
Millerd, Samuel N. 2878
Millerd, Sophia 2878
Millerd, William 2878
Millis, Lucille M. 11757
Millis, Theron H. 11757
Mills, Anne E. 3952
Mills, Augustus 162
Mills, Charles H. 3952
Mills, Peter 162
Mills, Roswell 162
Mills, Stone 162
Mills, Tryphenia 162
Mills, Wm. O. 3952
Miner, Almira 2730
Miner, George 2730
Miner, Louisa 2730
Mix, Chauncey 3938
Mix, Henrietta 3938
Mix, Lucy 3938
Moffit, Almon 7844
Moffit, Marion C. 7844
Moffit, Marlen H. 7844
Moffit, Perry L. 7844
Monteith, Caroline 8142
Monteith, Charlotte 8142
Monteith, Ethel R. 8142
Monteith, George W. 8142
Monteith, John C. 8142
Monteith, Mary H. 8142
Moody, Catherine S. 4732
Moody, Fanny B. 4732
Mooney, Boyd D. 10749
Mooney, Leonard E. 10749
Moore, Annie 1295
Moore, Burton E.[2] A6422
Moore, Pliny 1295
Morey, Emma 3341
Morey, Jennie 3341
Morey, Louis 3341
Morgan, Eliza 2628
Morgan, Fannie C. 6873
Morgan, Harold L. 6874
Morgan, Katherine L. 5890
Morgan, Mabel A. 6874
Morgan, Richard H. 8105
Morgan, Ruth 2628
Morris, Alanson 1237
Morris, Frank R. 9461
Morse, Abbie J. 5124
Morse, Bellone B. 5124
Morse, Betsey B. 5124
Morse, Billings B. 5124
Morse, Charles W. 5124
Morse, Charlotte V. 5124
Morse, Cynthia 5124
Morse, Dudley A. 5124
Morse, Edward 3537
Morse, Flecta 5124
Morse, Fortes 3537
Morse, Fortis 5124
Morse, Francelia F. 5124
Morse, Francis F. 5124
Morse, Lauretta 5124
Morse, Malvene 5124
Morse, Marvin S. 5124
Morse, Miranda 5124
Morse, Sabra V. 5124
Mulchahey, Alfred L. 7051
Mulchahey, Annie F. 7051
Mulchahey, Arthur W. 7051
Mulchahey, Lottie W. 7051
Mulford, George S. 9436
Mulford, Loomis W. 9436
Munger, Harry L. 5741
Munsell, Desire 74
Munsell, Elisha 74
Munsell, Gurdon 74
Munsell, Jacob 74
Munsell, John 74
Munsell, Jonathan 74
Munsell, Joseph 74
Munsell, Mercy 74
Munsell, Mercy 74
Munsell, Thomas 74
Munson, Seneca L. 5528
Murray, Clara M. 7951
Murray, H. Loomis 7951
Myers, Carl M. 11311
Myers, Harold L. 11311

Nesseler, Alta 10438
Newberry, Benjamin 172
Newberry, Joseph 172
Newberry, Sarah 172
Newberry, Thomas 172
Newell, Bertha M. 9713
Newell, Burt B. 9713
Newell, Carlos L. 2820
Newell, Charles L. 9713
Newell, Edith M. 9713
Newell, Hattie C. 9713
Newell, John A. 2820
Newell, Martha 2820
Newell, Mary 2820
Newell, Samuel 2820
Newman, Estella L. 5168
Newman, Frances S. 5168
Newman, Henrietta J. 5168
Newman, James B. 2765

Newman, Vienna E. 5168
Newton, Alvira A. 1093
Newton, Amasa 1093
Newton, Bertha M. 7722
Newton, Charles E. 7722
Newton, Clark B. 1093
Newton, David H 7722
Newton, Elias 1093
Newton, Elsie 1093
Newton, Israel 1093
Newton, Lydia 1093
Newton, Lyman 1093
Nichols, Grace 9644
Nichols, Madeline 9644
Nichols, Sylvia 9644
Noble, Aaron 228
Noble, Abigail 228
Noble, Abigail S. 3159
Noble, Almedia 3841
Noble, Alvin 1319
Noble, Amelia M. 1347
Noble, Ann I. 3841
Noble, Belden 3159
Noble, Calvin 1319
Noble, Charles 1319
Noble, Charlotte 1319
Noble, David 228
Noble, Enoch 228
Noble, Esther 1319
Noble, Eyshan H. 3841
Noble, Fred A. 3295
Noble, George W. 1347
Noble, Gilbert C. 3295
Noble, Hannah 228
Noble, Helen H. 3841
Noble, Howard G. 3295
Noble, James 228
Noble, Joel 1319
Noble, John 228
Noble, John W. 1347
Noble, Joseph G. 1347
Noble, Josephine C. 1347
Noble, Julia A. 1347
Noble, Julia 1347
Noble, Katharine 228
Noble, Lucy 1319
Noble, Lydia 228
Noble, Naomi 1319
Noble, Olive 1319
Noble, Oliver 228
Noble, Rowland 1319
Noble, Samuel H. 1347
Noble, Thirza 228
Noble, Thomas K. 1347
North, Jemima 361
North, Junius 361
North, Mary 361
North, Noah 361
North Remembrance 361
Northrop, Gerald E. 11312
Norton, Charlotte 609
Norton, Fanny 609
Norton, Hannah 609
Norton, Harvey 609
Norton, Laura H. 10626
Norton, Mary M. 1420
Norton, Polly 609
Norton, Roderick 1420
Norton, Simeon 609

Odell, Anna M. 2259
Odell, Eli W. 2259
Odell, Horace 2259
Odell, Jonah 2259
Odell, Martha L. 2259
Odell, Reuben 2259
Olcott, Eliza Ann 1595
Olcott, Frances Loomis 1595
Olcott, Julia Gillett 1595
Olds, Amanda 1351
Olds, Elizabeth 1351
Olds, Emmeline 1351
Olds, Harriet 1351
Olds, Heman A. 1351
Olds, Justus 1351
Olds, Lucy 1351
Olds, Maria 1351
Olds, Polly 1351

Olds, Sarah 1351
Oliver, Fred L. 8454
Oliver, George B. 8454
Oliver, Jennie M. 8454
Oliver, Mary E. 8454
Oliver, Richard 8454
Olmsted, Chloe 1133
Olmsted, Fanny 2354
Olmsted, Jane 2354
Olmsted, John 2
Olmsted, Joseph 2
Olmsted, Mabel 2
Olmsted, Mary 2
Olmsted, Mary 2354
Olmsted, Rebecca 2
Olmsted, Samuel 2
Olmsted, Sarah 2
Olmsted, Thomas 2
Osborn, Eugene A. 4907
Osborn, Frances M. 4907
Ostrander, Asa Denio 8191
Owen, Albert 1839
Owen, Almon 1839
Owen, Amelia E. 1839
Owen, Elizabeth L. 1839
Owen, George E. 12015
Owen, John A. 1839
Owen, Maria E. 1839
Owen, Mary R. 1839
Owen, Sarah L. 1839
Owen, Thaddeus L. 12015

Page, Almira 2207
Page, Celesta A. 3389
Page, Emily M. 3389
Page, Eva Jane 3389
Page, Frances O. 3389
Page, Harlan 2207
Page, James L. 3389
Page, Solomon 1147
Palmer, Aaron 2549
Palmer, Anna 2199
Palmer, Arabella 2760
Palmer, Beman G. 3325
Palmer, Caroline 2549
Palmer, Charity L. 3325
Palmer, Courtland D. 2760
Palmer, Daniel T. 3325
Palmer, Dorothy A. 3325
Palmer, Edgar 5543
Palmer, Edna 2549
Palmer, Edward A. 2760
Palmer, Elisha 2760
Palmer, Eliza 2551
Palmer, Ellen C. 3325
Palmer, Elliot 2199
Palmer, Frank L. 2760
Palmer, Frederick C. 2760
Palmer, George S. 2760
Palmer, Henry H. 5543
Palmer, Isaac W. 2549
Palmer, Laura A. 3325
Palmer, Leila B. 5543
Palmer, Locke 2549
Palmer, Loomis 2199
Palmer, Mary T. 2551
Palmer, Mary 2760
Palmer, Mary A. 5843
Palmer, Nettie A. 2551
Palmer, Sophia 2199
Palmer, Uriah 11946
Parent, Lois C. 4809
Parker, Helen 4809
Parker, Isabella G. 8188
Parker, Marjorie L. 8188
Parker, Richard L. 8188
Parks, Frank C. 3283
Parks, Frederick 3283
Parks, Ida Latour 3283
Parks, Justin D. 3283
Parks, Laura A. 3283
Parks, Laura L. 3283
Parks, Lilla F. 3283
Parks, Sarah J. 3283
Parks, Sumner 8589
Parmelee, Edith T. 8589
Parmelee, Edward H. 3589
Parmelee, Laban 3589

Parshley, Clarence D. 6066
Parshley, Martha E. 6066
Parsons, Grace 6173
Parsons, Katherine L. 6173
Parsons, Maud 6173
Patrick, Arthur L. 1796
Patrick, Augusta L. 1796
Patrick, Henry B 1796
Patrick, Mary L. 1796
Patrick, Sarah L. 1796
Patterson, Addison 4234
Patterson, Frank 4234
Payne, Amelia 3488
Payne, Amos 864
Payne, Clark 864
Payne, Damaris 864
Payne, Dan 864
Payne, Elizabeth 864
Payne, Mary 864
Payne, Samuel 864
Peak, Greenville R. 8657
Peak, Joseph L. 8657
Pease, Allison L. 3651
Pease, Charles L. 3075
Pease, Clifford B. 3630
Pease, Julia B. 3630
Pease, Marshall C. 3630
Pease, Sylvia 3075
Peaslee, Henry 1243
Peaslee, Horace L. 1243
Peck, Adelaide F. 1581
Peck, Alice J. 1581
Peck, Charles 3085
Peck, Duncan W. 1832
Peck, Eunice M. 1832
Peck, Ida V. 1832
Peck, James K. 1832
Peck, Loomis W. 1832
Peck, Robie L. 1832
Pedlow, George 3888
Pedlow, Mary 3888
Pedlow, Rachel 3888
Pedlow, Sarah 3888
Pedlow, Susan 3888
Pedlow, Thomas 3888
Pellet, Daniel L. 2731
Pellet, James W. 2731
Pellet, Sarah 2731
Pellet, Seth 2731
Pellet, Temperance 2731
Pelton, David C. 1932
Pelton, Erastus L. 1932
Pelton, Helen 7562
Pelton, James R. 1932
Pelton, Lucy E. 1932
Pelton, Mary E. 1932
Pelton, Ralph S. 7562
Pelton, Richard F. 1932
Pember, Anna 1288
Pember, Austin 1288
Pember, David S. 1288
Pember, Elisha 1288
Pember, Justin 1288
Pember, Parly 1288
Pendleton, Charles L. 4875
Pendleton, Erastus B. 4875
Pendleton, Harriet L. 4875
Pendleton, Mary L. 4875
Perkins, Amos 801
Perkins, Asa 801
Perkins, Caroline L. 4969
Perkins, Chester 801
Perkins, Clark G. 4969
Perkins, Daniel E. 4969
Perkins, Darius 801
Perkins, Delos G. 4969
Perkins, George 801
Perkins, Helen J. 4969
Perkins, John 801
Perkins, Saxadotha 4969
Perkins, Selah 801
Perkins, Septimus 801
Peterson, Daisy M. 7832
Peterson, Mary L. 7832
Peterson, Thaddeus K. 7832
Pettibone, Dorothy L. 7362
Pettibone, Loomis 7362
Phelps, Aaron 910
Phelps, Albert L. 5334
Phelps, Anna E. 5334
Phelps, Austin 214
Phelps, Benajah 910
Phelps, Benjamin 359
Phelps, Catherine W. 9351
Phelps, Daniel 359
Phelps, Daniel W. 9351
Phelps, Deborah 910
Phelps, Delia 6359
Phelps, Elizabeth 1009
Phelps, Ella C. 9351
Phelps, Erastus 910
Phelps, Eunice 214
Phelps, Harvey A. 6359
Phelps, Hiram K. 6359
Phelps, Isabel 359
Phelps, James 1009
Phelps, James 1009
Phelps, Jemima 359
Phelps, Jerusha 359
Phelps, John E. 6359
Phelps, Jonathan 214
Phelps, Jonathan 359
Phelps, Joseph 359
Phelps, Margaret 214
Phelps, Martha 214
Phelps, Martha 214
Phelps, Mary H. 6359
Phelps, Mary C. 8570
Phelps, Mary E. 9351
Phelps, Minerva 6359
Phelps, Reed N. 6359
Phelps, Ruth 910
Phelps, Seymour J. 6359
Phelps, Thaddeus 1009
Phelps, Timothy D. 5334
Phelps, William A. 6359
Phelps, Zaccheus 910
Phelps, Zophar 910
Phillips, Anna 1435
Phillips, Archie D. 6805
Phillips, Caroline 1435
Phillips, Charles 1435
Phillips, Edward L. 6805
Phillips, Elijah 1435
Phillips, Harold D. 6805
Phillips, James 1435
Phillips, Jared 1435
Phillips, Louisa 1435
Phillips, Martin 1435
Phillips, Mary 1435
Phillips, Sarah 1435
Philipstheir, Alice 10359
Philipstheir, Gertrude 10359
Phillow, Addison 1214
Phillow, Adeline 1214
Phillow, Dennis 1214
Phillow, Edmund 1214
Phillow, Emily 1214
Phillow, Loomis 1214
Phillow, Lucretia 1214
Phillow, Lura 1214
Phillow, Mary Ann 1214
Phillow, Nelson 1214
Phillow, Orpha 1214
Pierce, Asa 297
Pierce, Charles E. 5039
Pierce, Ebenezer 297
Pierce, Enoch 297
Pierce, Eunice 297
Pierce, George W. 5039
Pierce, Gertie 5038
Pierce, Hettie 5038
Pierce, Jerusha 297
Pierce, Kate 5038
Pierce, Lydia 297
Pierce, Martha 297
Pierce, Mary 297
Pierce, Mary O. 5039
Pierce, Otho 5039
Pierce, Ruth 297
Pierce, Sadie 5038
Pierce, Samuel 5038
Pierson, Charles 7159
Pierson, Edna 7159
Pierson, George 7159
Pierson, Harrison 7159
Pierson, Howard 7159
Pierson, Leota 7159
Pierson, William 7159
Pinney, Anita M. 10585

Pinney, Ar[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Carlos ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Chloe ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Diadema ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Elihu ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Israel ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Jasper ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Julia A. 2500
Pinney, Lester ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Linda ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Lot ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Merida ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Nathaniel 627
Pinney, Rebecca ..... [illegible]
Pinney, Reuben 627
Pinney, William L. ..... [illegible]
Pitkin, Chester ..... [illegible]
Pitkin, Daniel E. 3372
Pitkin, Elizabeth ..... [illegible]
Pitkin, Horace 1135
Pitkin, Joseph ..... [illegible]
Pitkin, Julia E. 3372
Pitkin, Mabel ..... [illegible]
Pitkin, Mary 1135
Pitkin, Olive L. ..... [illegible]
Pitkin, Sarah ..... [illegible]
Platt, Comfort B. 1475
Platt, David 1475
Platt, Eliza A. 1475
Platt, Henry 1475
Platt, James M. ..... [illegible]
Platt, Laura A. 1475
Platt, William H. 1475
Plummer, Albert ..... [illegible]
Plummer, Alfie L. 10392
Plummer, Arva ..... [illegible]
Plummer, Emma F. ..... [illegible]
Plummer, Estella ..... [illegible]
Plummer, Frank L. ..... [illegible]
Plummer, Ira Lee ..... [illegible]
Plummer, Ray ..... [illegible]
Poffenberger, Charlotte ..... [illegible]
Poffenberger, John R. ..... [illegible]
Poffenberger, Mary E. 9908
Polly, Amos ..... [illegible]
Polly, Joshua ..... [illegible]
Polly, Zerviah ..... [illegible]
Pomeroy, Aaron F. 7391
Pomeroy, Charles ..... [illegible]
Pomeroy, Charlotte ..... [illegible]
Pomeroy, Collins ..... [illegible]
Pomeroy, Edgar E. 7391
Pomeroy, Esther 3264
Pomeroy, Maria 3264
Pomeroy, Mary 3264
Pomeroy, Nathan 3264
Pomeroy, Philip L. 7391
Pomeroy, Theresa 3264
Pomeroy, Wesley 3264
Pomeroy, William L. 7391
Pope, Albert P. 6223
Pope, Alice M. 6223
Pope, Arthur L. 9215
Pope, Bertha L. 6223
Pope, Charles E. 9215
Pope, Charles L. 6223
Pope, Esther C. 6223
Pope, Ida V. 6223
Pope, Lyle C. 6223
Pope, Mary E. 6223
Pope, Mary E. 9215
Pope, Myrtle J. 9215
Pope, Nathaniel G. 6223
Pope, Perley P. 9215
Pope, Phony F. 6223
Pope, Rachel F. 9215
Pope, Rush L. 6223
Pope, Walter G. 6223
Port, Elizabeth 8819
Porter, Cynthia 2141
Porter, Elizabeth 180
Porter, Emma M. 2144
Porter, Faith M. 2144
Porter, Jemima 180
Porter, Mary 2141
Porter, Noah L. 2144
Porter, Oliver 2141
Porter, Pamelia 2141
Porter, Phoebe W. 2144
Potter, Dorothy 7088
Potter, Clark Z. 7088
Potter, Harriet L. 7088
Potter, Kennedy L. 7088
Potter, Nathan S. 7087
Pratt, Bertha M. 11324
Pratt, Candace 649
Pratt, Elmer E. 11324
Pratt, Freddie S. 11324
Pratt, Gertrude N. 11324
Pratt, Grace M. 11324
Pratt, Harriet 649
Pratt, James A. 11324
Pratt, Jessie G. 11324
Pratt, Maria 649
Pratt, Martin 649
Pratt, Minerva 649
Pratt, Nancy 649
Pratt, Norman H. 8347
Pratt, Stephen R. 649
Prentice, Norman A. 4701
Preston, Philomela 4701
Prentiss, Charlotte 5604
Prentiss, George 5604
Prentiss, Francis 5604
Prentiss, Lucretia 5604
Prentiss, Samuel 5604
Prescott, Charles 4067
Prescott, Edward 4067
Prescott, William F. 4067
Preville, Winne C. ..... [illegible]
Prosser, Richard I. 8804
Pryor, Charlotte M. 3804
Pryor, Harriet S. 4881
Pryor, Molly B. 4881
Pumphrey, Elizabeth M. A11076.98
Pumphrey, Loira C. A11076.98

Race, Benjamin A. 2299
Race, Betsey 2299
Race, Daniel 2299
Race, Lydia 2299
Race, Mary 2299
Race, Sarah 2299
Rand, Annie L. 10391
Rand, Ermine M. 10391
Rand, Mary 10391
Rand, Osborn J. 10391
Randall, Addison 6731
Randall, Alanson 6731
Randall, Anna B. 8626
Randall, Benjamin 6731
Randall, Brandes 6731
Randall, Ellen E. 8626
Ransford, Carl 2348
Ransford, Henrietta 2348
Ransford, Matilda 2348
Ransford, Marietta 2348
Ransford, Solomon 2348
Ransom, Betsey 434
Ransom, Irenus 434
Ransom, Israel 434
Ransom, James 434
Ransom, Jerusha 434
Ransom, Joel 434
Ransom, Lois 434
Ransom, Olive 434
Ransom, Russell 434
Ransom, Sarah 6716
Ransted, Catherine H. 4050
Reed, Albert T. 5786
Reed, Anna R. 6367
Reed, Charles 5786
Reed, Cora H. 5786
Reed, Daniel F. 5786
Reed, Emma 5786
Reed, Maud 4050
Reed, Nellie A. 5786
Reed, Ora M. 5786
Reed, Roy L. 5786
Reed, Sarah J. 4961
Reeve, Ella L. 4961
Reeve, Mary L. 6718
Reeves, Oswin K. 9518
Reeves, Sidney H. 10750
Rice, Bion A. 10750
Rice, Helen E. 235
Rice, Jerusha 235
Rice, Margery ..... [illegible]

Rice, Naomi 235
Rice, Peter 235
Rice, Prudence 235
Rice, William 235
Rider, Estella L. 3592
Richards, Anne L. 9427
Richards, Florence L. 9427
Richards, Lewis L. 9427
Richards, Theodore N. 9427
Richardson, Frederick A. 6221
Richardson, Irene E. 6221
Richardson, Jane E. 6221
Richardson, Melville 6221
Richardson, Nancy E. 6221
Richardson, William 6221
Ripley, Carroll C. 11314
Ripley, Fordyce L. 11314
Ripley, George H. 11314
Ripley, Marion E. 11314
Risley, Almira 2450
Risley, Ann 2450
Robbins, Fay L. 7351
Robbins, Frederick A. 7351
Robbins, Nellie L. 7351
Roberts, Allie 8675
Roberts, Belle 8675
Roberts, Cabell 11853
Roberts, Carlton S. 6422
Roberts, Chloe 244
Roberts, Cora L. 6422
Roberts, Esther 244
Roberts, Frank 5357
Roberts, Flora E. 2486
Roberts, Gertrude 5643
Roberts, Harvey 2486
Roberts, Harvey L. 5373
Roberts, Herbert A. 6422
Roberts, Jennie M. 6422
Roberts, Joel 244
Roberts, John L. 244
Roberts, Judah 244
Roberts, Laura 2486
Roberts, Legrand 8675
Roberts, Miles A. 6422
Roberts, Naomi 244
Roberts, Sabra 2486
Roberts, Samuel 244
Roberts, Warren K. 7727
Roberts, William T. 2486
Roberts, William 8675
Robertson, Helen 9662
Robertson, Scott L. 9662
Robinson, Arthur 4937
Robinson, Charles L. 7054
Robinson, Edward 4937
Robinson, Frank 4937
Robinson, Harold E. 11627
Robinson, Harriet 4937
Robinson, Lucy 4937
Robinson, Mary 4937
Robinson, Nellie 4937
Robinson, Nellie H. 7054
Robinson, Ray C. 11627
Robinson, Wealthy 4937
Robinson, Wm. 4937
Rockwell, Abner 302
Rockwell, Abner 302
Rockwell, Abigail 200
Rockwell, Beulah 302
Rockwell, Beulah 302
Rockwell, Beulah 302
Rockwell, Daniel 302
Rockwell, Ebenezer 200
Rockwell, Elizabeth 200
Rockwell, Eunice 111
Rockwell, Ezra 111
Rockwell, Isaac 302
Rockwell, James 200
Rockwell, John 302
Rockwell, Josiah 111
Rockwell, Katherine L. 10636
Rockwell, Lydia 302
Rockwell, Margaret 302
Rockwell, Mary 302
Rockwell, Nathaniel 200
Rockwell, Noah 302
Rockwell, Rebecca 111
Rockwell, Ruth 111
Rockwell, Ruth A. 10636
Rockwell, Sybil 200
Rockwell, Waitstill 111
Rockwell, William 200
Roden, Addie 6990
Roden, Mame 6990
Rodgers, Ethelyn J. 11003
Roe, Mary L. 9429
Rogers, Alice 3847
Rogers, Alva W. 3847
Rogers, Angeline E. 4980
Rogers, Burton 7703
Rogers, Charles L. 4980
Rogers, Eda A. 3847
Rogers, Ferdinand 7703
Rogers, Frances 7703
Rogers, Grace G. 7703
Rogers, Henry W. 4980
Rogers, John W. 7703
Rogers, Lucy A. 3847
Rogers, Margaret 4980
Rogers, Orlando 7703
Rogers, Wm. H. 3847
Rood, Aaron 920
Rood, Amanda 921
Rood, Amos 920
Rood, Anne 921
Rood, Calvin 921
Rood, Ebenezer 921
Rood, Eunice 921
Rood, Hannah 920
Rood, Isaac 921
Rood, John 921
Rood, Lorain 920
Rood, Lydia 920
Rood, Mary 920
Rood, Moses 920
Rood, Rhoda 921
Rood, Sarah 920
Root, Anna 217
Root, Clark 612
Root, Darwin 1398
Root, Elisha 612
Root, Ezekiel 217
Root, Ezra 612
Root, Gideon 217
Root, Grace 217
Root, Lester 612
Root, Lydia 217
Root, Mercy 217
Root, Mercy 612
Root, Noah 612
Root, Noble 1398
Root, Oliver 612
Root, Rhoda 217
Root, Roger 217
Root, Sarah L. 5502
Root, Thaddeus L. 5502
Rose, Almena 2211
Rose, Amelia L. 7546
Rose, Angelina 2211
Rose, Anna M. L. 10055
Rose, Ansel 2211
Rose, Charles F. 10055
Rose, Helen K. 10055
Rose, Irene 2211
Rose, Jack D. 7546
Rose, John L. 2211
Rose, June A. 7546
Rose, Margaret 10055
Rose, Richard W. 10055
Rose, Thomas G. 7546
Rose, Warren 2211
Rowley, Baldad 1218
Rowley, Emma 1218
Rowley, Henry C. 5171
Rowley, Job 1218
Rowley, Lelia J. 5171
Rowley, Loomis 1218
Rowley, Ruth 1218
Rowley, Vienna L. 5171
Rowley, Vienna L. 5171
Rowley, Warren 1218
Rudd, Mabel B. 7812
Rudd, Milo J. 7812
Rudd, Ruth M. 7812
Rudd, Vina M. 7812
Rundell, Carlton L. 11055
Rundell, Clinton H. 11055
Runner, Grace D. 5950
Runner, James F. 5950
Runner, Lois A. 5950

Runner, Merritt L. 5950
Russell, Alman C. 1773
Russell, Edwin A. 1773
Russell, Elizabeth 1773
Ryan, Elizabeth 3191
Ryan, Eugene 3191
Ryan, George A. 3191
Ryan, Martha J. 3191
Ryan, Mary E. 3191
Ryan, Nancy C. 3191
Ryan, Sarah M. 3191
Ryder, Cyrus 5848
Ryder, Harrwell 5848
Ryder, Symonds 5848

Sackett, Daniel A1342
Sackett, Electa A1342
Sacket, Eva C. A3270
Sackett, Fraycha A1342
Sackett, Jaba A1342
Sackett, Julia A1342
Sackett, Lemuis A1342
Sackett, Maria A1342
Sackett, Tryphena A1342
Sanderson, Celia 2673
Sanderson, Electa S. 2673
Sanderson, Hannah 2673
Sanderson, James 2673
Sanderson, Joanna 2673
Sanderson, Luther 2673
Sanderson, Mary 2673
Sanderson, Samantha 2673
Sartell, Alice 6023
Sartell, Sarah A. 6023
Sartell, Wm. L. 6023
Schlabach, Carrie 6021
Schulker, Charles A. 10472
Schulker, George A. 10472
Schulker, Robert E. L. 10472
Scott, Archie G. 7716
Scott, Fred L. 7716
Scott, Ralph W. 7716
Scoville, Clarissa 476
Scoville, Lucius 476
Scoville, Louisa 476
Scoville, Lois 476
Scoville, Lucy 476
Scoville, Lydia 476
Scoville, Mary 476
Scoville, Zeda 476
Searle, Samuel 734
Searle, Yelbel 734
Sechrist, Mearle 9702
Seely, Lowell L. 6817
Seely, Allie B. 6517
Seely, Charles H. 6517
Seely, John A. 6517
Seely, Martha E. 6517
Seely, Nellie O. 6517
Servoss, H. Lee 8838
Servoss, Mary S. 8838
Sessions, Alice 2243
Sessions, Ada 2243
Sessions, Charlotte 2243
Sessions, David L. 2243
Sessions, Edw. S. 2243
Sessions, Inva J. 5848
Sessions, Lew M. 5848
Sessions, Sarah C. 2243
Sessions, Sterling L. 5848
Sessions, Walter B. 5848
Seymour, Bela A1621
Seymour, Byron G. A1621
Seymour, Frank A1621
Seymour, George L. A1621
Shafer, Charles M. 6699
Shafer, Cora A. 6699
Shafer, Dorothy M. 6699
Shafer, Fanny F. 6699
Shafer, Lawrence O. 6699
Shafer, Robert W. 6699
Shattuck, Alfred 1164
Shattuck, Alfred 1164
Shattuck, Asa 3116
Shattuck, Caleb 3116
Shattuck, David T. 3116
Shattuck, Eliza 3116
Shattuck, Eliza E. 3116
Shattuck, Erastus 1164
Shattuck, Esther 1164
Shattuck, Jerusha 3116
Shattuck, Laura 3116
Shattuck, Loomis 1164
Shattuck, Lorenzo 1164
Shattuck, Mary 1164
Shattuck, Mary 3116
Shattuck, Nancy 1164
Shattuck, Robert 1164
Shattuck, Ruhamah 3116
Shattuck, Tilor 3116
Shaw, Luther L. 1289
Shaw, Marcus 1291
Shaw, Mary M. 1282
Shaw, Mary M. 5096
Shaw, Otis E. 1282
Shaw, Sarah 5096
Sheldon, Abieail 385
Sheldon, Erastus 385
Sheldon, Gail 385
Sheldon, Henry M. 5518
Sheldon, Jane 385
Sheldon, Jonathan 385
Sheldon, Lucy A. 5518
Sheldon, Martha C. 5518
Sheldon, Mary E. 5518
Sheldon, Orlah 385
Sheldon, Ruth 385
Shepard, Ellen A. 5889
Shepard, Elmer J. 5889
Shepard, Ernest 5889
Shepard, Florence C. 5889
Shepard, Forest G. 5889
Shepard, Helen 12344
Shepard, Ralph 12344
Shepard, Selina E. 5889
Sowers, Curtis 11-9
Sowers, Elmer 11-9
Sowers, Harding 11-9
Sowers, Henry 11-9
Sowers, Irving 11-9
Sowers, Isaac 11-9
Sowers, Jennie 11-9
Sowers, Susan 11-9
Shrall, Charle 4077
Shrall, Ervin 4077
Shrall, Noah 4077
Shrall, Wooster 4077
Shurtliff, Melissa O. 1737
Shurtliff, Reuel L. 1737
Sibley, Ada 5237
Sibley, Eugene B. 5237
Sibley, Jessie 5237
Sibley, Mortimer L. 5237
Sibley, Samuel A. 5237
Sisson, Charles 2723
Sisson, Ella M. 5841
Sisson, Frances A. 5841
Sisson, Hattie M. 5841
Sisson, Henry S. 5841
Sisson, Kathryn L. 5841
Sisson, Leila A. 5841
Sisson, Mary E. 5841
Sisson, William 2723
Skinner, Ann 4
Skinner, James L. 2461
Skinner, John 4
Skinner, Joseph 4
Skinner, Mary 4
Skinner, Richard 4
Slader, Stella M. 6008
Slater, John P. 2147
Slater, Maria 2147
Slater, Mary O. 2147
Smalley, William 641
Smalley, Zervia 641
Smith, Alice M. 8037
Smith, Almira 1204
Smith, Amra 6131
Smith, Arthur E. 10469
Smith, Benjamin 59
Smith, Benjamin F. 3500
Smith, Bertie C. 11622
Smith, Caroline L. 4079
Smith, Celia C. 2701
Smith, Charles P. V. 10469
Smith, Clarence E. 6131
Smith, Clarissa M. 4079

Smith, Edward A. 2759
Smith, Edward L. 2761
Smith, Elisha 1204
Smith, Elizabeth 59
Smith, Ella 6431
Smith, Elvira F. 5934
Smith, Elvira M. 10469
Smith, Emma A. 2759
Smith, Esther 61
Smith, Experience 61
Smith, Ezra L. 4970
Smith, George H. 2759
Smith, George H. 8637
Smith, Harriet J. 2761
Smith, Hattie M. 5468
Smith, Henry E. 3500
Smith, Isaac B. 8637
Smith, Isabel A. 2759
Smith, James W. 3500
Smith, James S. 4970
Smith, Jared C. 4970
Smith, Joanna 61
Smith, Job 59
Smith, John B. 4970
Smith, Jonathan 59
Smith, Joseph 1153
Smith, Justus C. 5468
Smith, Libbie A. 5194
Smith, Lizzie 3633
Smith, Loomis A. 6431
Smith, Lucy C. 4970
Smith, Lydia 1153
Smith, Lyman 1153
Smith, Martin Van B. 4970
Smith, Mary 59
Smith, Mercy 61
Smith, Nettie 3851
Smith, Orrel 1204
Smith, Parker 1153
Smith, Philomela 1153
Smith, Polly 1153
Smith, Rachel 59
Smith, Ruth 59
Smith, Ruth 61
Smith, Sally 1153
Smith, Samuel 59
Smith, Sarah M. 5194
Smith, Sarah L. 5934
Smith, Semantha 3500
Smith, Serena C. 10469
Smith, Seth 1153
Smith, Susanna 61
Smith, Susie F. 10469
Smith, Thankful 61
Smith, Theodore S. 8637
Smith, William 59
Smith, William A. 5194
Smith, William 6431
Smith, Wm. G. L. 10469
Smith, Zephania 61
Smythe, Charles L. 10615
Smythe, Marcus L. 10615
Snavely, Dorothy F. A11076.97
Snavely, Frederic L. A11076.97
Snavely, Jessie R. A11076.97
Snavely, Juliet L. A11076.97
Snavely, Marjorie A11076.97
Snyder, Edward H. 9697
Snyder, Morris D. 9697
Snyder, Paul R. 9697
Southworth, Ella F. 3497
Sowle, Forest B. 11519
Spalding, Alvah 1536
Spalding, Asahel 1536
Spalding, Benjamin 6126
Spalding, Calista 1536
Spalding, Charles 6126
Spalding, Harley 1536
Spalding, Horace 1536
Spalding, Joseph 1536
Spalding, Julia 6126
Spalding, Julius 1536
Spalding, Maria 1536
Spalding, Polly 1536
Spalding, Reuben 1536
Spalding, Warren 6126
Spalding, Zervia 1536
Sparrow, Grace 3861
Sparrow, Mary 3861
Spears, Carson 4326
Spears, Charles 4326
Spears, Fannie 4326
Spears, Florence 4326
Spears, Jennie 4326
Spears, John 4326
Spears, Minnie 4326
Spears, Olive 4326
Spears, Samuel 4326
Spellman, Castaria 5130
Spence, Bessie 8822
Spence, George L. 8822
Spence, John 8822
Spence, Elizabeth 8822
Spence, Margaret 8822
Spence, Olive 8822
Spence, Robert J. 8822
Spencer, Carl M. 8658
Spencer, Clinton L. 8658
Spencer, Frank J. 8658
Spencer, Frederick A. 8658
Spencer, Harry 8658
Spencer, Lucy H. 8658
Spencer, Thaddeus S. 8658
Spencer, William S. 8658
Sperr, Frederick W., Jr. 7217
Sperry, Francis B. 9447
Sperry, Helen L. 9447
Sperry, Henry M. 9447
Sperry, Mary B. 9447
Spriggs, Ada Inez A4952
Spriggs, Edward A. A4952
Spriggs, Elmer L. A4952
Spriggs, Loomis L. A4952
Spriggs, Mary C. A4952
Sprotberry, Floyd H. 8806
Sprotberry, Laura E. 8806
Spurry, Charles F. 6700
Spurry, Daisy D. 6700
Spurry, Eva F. 6700
Spurry, Goldia B. 6700
Spurry, Harley R. 6700
Spurry, Nellie 6700
Squire, Alice 3855
Squire, Dwight 3855
St. Clair, Howard 6779
St. Clair, Minnie 6779
St. Clair, Walter 6779
St. John, Charlotte 2190
St. John, Frederick 2190
St. John, John 2190
St. John, Orton 2190
St. John, Johnson L. 5673
St. John, Polly 2190
St. John, Samuel 2190
St. John, Sophronia 2190
Staniszewiski, Eva H. 3886
Stanley, Esther 4735
Stanley, James A. 4735
Stanton, Eugene 1994
Stanton, Loomis 1994
Starkey, Elizabeth A. 5185
Starkey, Ella M. 5185
Starkey, John A. 5185
Starkweather, Isabella M. 5427
Steele, Corrine A. 11383
Steele, Ernest L. 11383
Steele, Nora 6441
Stetson, Catherine E. 12127
Stetson, Clarence L. 12127
Stevens, Belle M. 3538
Stevens, Charles L. 3544
Stevens, Clark L. 4740
Stevens, Elizabeth W. 4740
Stevens, Eloise 10522
Stevens, Hattie E. 3544
Stevens, Harry 10522
Stevens, Helen L. 4740
Stevens, Lewis E. 3544
Stevens, Luella M. 3544
Stevens, Mary C. 4740
Stevens, Roe L. 10522
Stevens, Rosa A. 3544
Stevens, William H. 4740
Stevens, Zora E. 10522
Stiles, Charles 613
Stiles, Edward 613
Stiles, Elijah 613
Stiles, Ezra 613
Stiles, Henry 613
Stiles, Isaac 613

Stiles, Japhet 613
Stiles, Mary 613
Stiles, Samuel 613
Stiles, Tirzah 613
Stiles, Wareham 613
Stoddard, Leonard 5133
Stoddard, Levi 5133
Stone, Ralph 6417
Stoneman, Bessie F 10247
Stoneman, Eva F 9251
Stoneman, Grace W 9251
Stoneman, Lulu W 9251
Stoneman, Mary R 9251
Stone, Nora P 4479
Stow, Frederic D. 4979
Stowe, James W 4479
Stowe, Mary E 4479
Stowe, William L 4479
Stowe, Grace H 8553
Stowe, Henry D. 8553
Stowe, Mary E. 8553
Street, George W 6618
Street, Nellie V 6618
Street, Rufus A 3754
Strong, Aaron 196
Strong, Abbie L 4402
Strong, Ann 310
Strong, Arthur H 4402
Strong, Bathsheba 196
Strong, Beulah 196
Strong, Charles S. 2163
Strong, Cornelia 2165
Strong, Daniel 2171
Strong, David 196
Strong, Deborah 196
Strong, Elizabeth 310
Strong, Edward I 4957
Strong, Elisah 310
Strong, Eliza J. 2165
Strong, Elizabeth 310
Strong, Elvira 730
Strong, George W 2163
Strong, Hattie W 2165
Strong, Harold C 10232
Strong, Helen A. 2165
Strong, Henrietta 2171
Strong, Henry I 2163
Strong, Henry 2350
Strong, Henry A. 4957
Strong, Hezekiah 196
Strong, Isaiah L. 2171
Strong, Isaac 2171
Strong, Jemima 310
Strong, John 310
Strong, Jonah 2171
Strong, Joseph 196
Strong, Lilian 2350
Strong, Lucy 97
Strong, Lucy I 4957
Strong, Maria E. 2163
Strong, Margaret 2171
Strong, Mary A. 2163
Strong, Mary I 2171
Strong, Nancy L. 2171
Strong, Nathan 196
Strong, Nelson H. 4957
Strong, Nora A 4957
Strong, Oliver 310
Strong, Robert 2650
Strong, Ruth 310
Strong, Sarah 2650
Strong, Sarah I 4957
Strong, Sibyl 2171
Strong, Submit 310
Strong, Thankful 196
Strong, Walter L 2647
Strong, William G. 2647
Summerlin, George T. 10035
Sykes, Amos 1441

Tagart, George 7612
Taintor, Alfred 1000
Taintor, Ann 1000
Taintor, Charles 1000
Taintor, John 37
Taintor, Lilia R 1000
Taintor, Joseph 37
Taintor, Lydia 1000
Taintor, Mary 37
Taintor, Maria 1000
Taintor, Michael 37
Taintor, Michael 94
Taintor, Michael 1000
Taintor, Sarah 94
Taintor, Sarah 1000
Talcott, Alice L 4733
Talcott, Amelia 4701
Talcott, Charles 4701
Talcott, Charlotte M. 4733
Talcott, Edwin 4701
Talcott, Harriet 4701
Talcott, Harriet R 4733
Talcott, Helen 4701
Talcott, Mary E. 4733
Talcott, Samuel L. 4701
Taylor, Emma E 6681
Taylor, James E. 6681
Tennant, Alfred 1002
Tennant, Alice 1002
Tennant, Bessie 1002
Tennant, Charles 1002
Tennant, Deborah 1002
Tennant, Olive E. 1002
Tennant, Orrel 1002
Terry, Grace L. 8345
Terry, Julia T. 8345
Terry, Lucy 8345
Terry, Mary A 6004
Terry, Willis 8345
Tharp, Harlin S. 8441
Thomas, Letta E. 4402
Thompson, Austin D. 1559.3
Thompson, Carrie M 3412
Thompson, Clarence L 5877
Thompson, Coral I 5877
Thompson, Ebba 5870
Thompson, Ella M 3412
Thompson, Emilie 1559.3
Thompson, Frastus 2355
Thompson, Hubert 2355
Thompson, Grace 5870
Thompson, Harriet 1559.3
Thompson, Isaac Watts 2355
Thompson, Isaac 5931
Thompson, John Loomis 1559.3
Thompson, John 2355
Thompson, Julia 5931
Thompson, Livillia 2355
Thompson, Louisa S 5931
Thompson, Lydia 2355
Thompson, Mabel E. 5877
Thompson, Mary Ann 1559.3
Thompson, Morgan 1559.3
Thompson, Milton 2355
Thompson, Nathan P 1559.3
Thompson, Olivia Loomis 1559.3
Thompson, Rhoda 2355
Thompson, Samuel 2355
Thompson, Warren 1559.3
Thompson, William 1559.3
Thompson, William P. 3412
Thorp, Charles W. 4082
Thorp, Edith C. 4082
Thorp, Evah F. 4082
Thorp, Frank 4082
Thorp, Freeman F. 4082
Thorp, Minnie E. 4082
Thorpe, Julia 1222
Thorpe, Lydia 1222
Thorpe, Polly 1222
Thorpe, Ruby 1222
Thorpe, Susan 1222
Thorpe, Sylvia 1222
Thrall, Ellen A. 4284
Thrall, Ellisd M 4284
Thrall, Newton M. 4284
Thrall, Sarah M. 4284
Thurber, Philip L. 10289
Tibbats, Carolyn A. 12382
Tibbits, Clement W. 12382
Tibbits, Evelyn W 12382
Tibbits, Grace L 12382
Tibbits, Ida M. 12382
Tibbits, Lillian E 12382

Tibbits, Marian A. 12382
Tibbits, Ruth A. 12382
Tillotson, Harry 7966
Tipton, Alice 3894
Tipton, Lizzie 3894
Tipton, Thomas H. 3894
Todd, Millicent 10050
Tomson, Jean 10273
Tomson, Marjorie B. 10273
Tracy, Lucy 2004
Tracy, Willis F. 2004
Traphagen, Addison II-10
Traphagen, Arthur II-10
Traphagen, Charles II-10
Traphagen, Frank II-10
Traphagen, Minnie II-10
Trask, Clyre D. 4030
Trask, Earl A. 4030
Trask, Elsie M. 4030
Trask, Frank W. 4030
Trask, Guy E. 4030
Trask, Ralph H. 4030
Tudor, Ann 4
Tudor, Mary 4
Tudor, Owen 4
Tudor, Samuel 4
Tudor, Sarah 4
Tupper, Grace 6997
Tupper, Jennie 6997
Turner, Almon B. 4078
Turner, Bert 4078
Turner, Charles 4078
Turner, Eudora E. 4078
Turner, Gladys B. 10396
Turner, Hazel B. 10396
Turner, Ina M. 4078
Turner, Isadore 4078
Turner, Jay C. 4078
Turner, Mary F. 4078
Turner, Seth 4078
Tuttle, Albert G. 5423
Tuttle, Antoinette 6762
Tuttle, Charles L. 5423
Tuttle, Cynthia E. 5425
Tuttle, Edwin H. 6762
Tuttle, Ellen H. 6762
Tuttle, Francenia L. 3277
Tuttle, Frederick L. 5425
Tuttle, Hanna Jane 2924
Tuttle, Hubbard 3277
Tuttle, Jane E. 5425
Tuttle, Louisa J. 6762
Tuttle, Lucina C. 3277
Tuttle, Lucius 5423
Tuttle, Marthaette 6762
Tuttle, Mary A. 5423
Tuttle, Mary E. 6762
Tuttle, Wm. H. 5423

Udall, Charles N. 5026
Udall, Harmina 5026
Udall, James E. 5026
Udall, Larkin 5026
Udall, Sabrina 5026
Udall, Thomas A. 5026
Udall, William 5026
Udell, Jennie 5620
Urquhart, Milbourne G. 8668
Urquhart, Sherman L. 8668
Urquhart, William L. 8668

Vaill, Julia L. 4859
Vaill, Sarah M. 4859
Vaill, Tirza P. 4859
Vallette, Alice M. 9704
Vallette, Field 9704
Vallette, Helen 9704
Vallette, Julia L. 9704
Van Loon, Opal 9679
Van Loon, Ruby 9679
Van Wormer, Mabelle 9470
Vest, Eliza J. 6660
Vest, Isadora A. 6660
Vest, John O. 6660
Vest, Laura E. 6660
Vest, Lillian M. 6660

Vest, Mary E. 6660
Vest, Merit W. 6660
Vest, Pleasant M. 6660
Vest, Simeon W. 6660
Vest, Thomas L. 6660
Vest, Walter D. G. 10399
Vinton, Albert L. 4506
Vinton, Lillian 4885
Vosburgh, Alonzo 1860
Vosburgh, Edwin 1860
Vosburgh, John 1860
Vosburgh, Milford 1860
Vosburgh, Sarah 1860
Vosburgh, Susan 1860

Wack, Albert 2876
Wack, Caroline 2876
Wack, Charles 2876
Wack, Chauncey 2876
Wack, Clarissa 2876
Wack, Eliza 2876
Wack, Hiram 2876
Wack, Laura 2876
Wack, William 2876
Wadsworth, Emily 3667
Wadsworth, Emily E. 3667
Wait, Abigail 2257
Wait, Hannah 2257
Wait, Martha 2257
Wait, Lydia 2257
Waite, Adelbert C. 8798
Waite, Carrie B. 8798
Waite, Julian E. 8798
Waite, Myra A. 8798
Waite, William L. 8798
Waitfield, Chauncey 1491
Waitfield, Cordelia 1491
Waitfield, David 1491
Waitfield, Elizabeth 1491
Waitfield, Lodice 1491
Waitfield, Lorinda 1491
Waitfield, Lydia 1491
Waitfield, Warren 1491
Walker, Ellery 7728
Walker, Ethel L. 10195
Walker, Fred 7728
Walker, George 7728
Walker, Irma E. 10195
Walker, John L. 10195
Walker, Lelia L. 10195
Walker, Martin Van B. 10195
Ward, Betsey 2192
Ward, Jane 2192
Ward, John L. 2192
Ward, Loomis 2192
Ward, Mary 2192
Ward, Mary E. 6115
Ward, Nancy H. 6115
Ward, Orrel 2192
Ward, Orton 2192
Ward, Orton 2192
Ward, William D. 6115
Warner, Bessie O. 10337
Warner, Charles A5734
Warner, Cloney 490
Warner, Collins 1091
Warner, Elias 1091
Warner, Ebhu 490
Warner, Eula 10337
Warner, Fred W.[2] 6116
Warner, Fred 10337
Warner, George 490
Warner, Hubbel 1091
Warner, Loomis 490
Warner, Loomis 1091
Warner, Louis F. 10337
Warner, Nathan 1091
Warner, Olcutt 1091
Warner, Oliver 1091
Warner, Oliver L. 6116
Warner, Owen 1091
Warner, Pliny 490
Warner, Robert L. A5734
Warner, Ruth 490
Warner, Selinda 1091
Warner, Sophia 1091
Warner, Walter K. 6116
Warner, Wealthy 490

Warriner, Alford H. 7177
Warriner, Arthur L. 7177
Warriner, Gertrude E. 7177
Warriner, Horace A. 7177
Washburn, Alfred F. 8646
Washburn, Charles P. 8646
Washburn, Cordelia O. 8646
Washburn, Emma F. 8646
Washburn, Frank L. 8646
Washburn, George A. 8646
Washburn, Henry C. 8646
Washburn, Henry S. 8646
Washburn, William H. 8646
Waterbury, Amanda 1439
Waterbury, Arthur 9846
Waterbury, Calvin 9846
Waterbury, Emma 9846
Waterbury, Florence L. 9846
Waterbury, Harvey, Jr. 1439
Waterbury, John 1439
Waterbury, Lilian 9846
Waterbury, Emma 9846
Waterbury, Margaret 9846
Waterman, Belle A. 5436
Waterman, Charles I. 5436
Waterman, Ellen 5436
Waterman, Gertrude L. 5436
Waterman, Lottie E. 5436
Waterman, Julia A. 5436
Waterman, Louie A. 5436
Waterman, Wm. A. 5436
Watsons, Lois 422
Watsons, Lydia 422
Watson, Annie P. S. 10637
Watson, Bernice A. 10637
Watson, Hazel W. 10637
Watson, Isabel L. 10637
Wendles, Amos R. 7144
Wendles, Ellen 7144
Wendles, Frank 7144
Wendles, Lucy 7144
Wells, Alvin G. 5180
Wells, Benjamin 5180
Wells, Bertha A. 5180
Wells, Betsey M. 5180
Wells, Charlotte 5180
Wells, Edward L. 5180
Wells, Eliza 11797
Webb, Frederick E. 5180
Webb, George M. 5180
Webb, Guy 11797
Webb, Harriet L. 5180
Webb, Joel J. 5180
Webb, Marian L. 5180
Webb, Whitman J. 5180
Webster, Abigail 628
Webster, Ann E. 1599
Webster, Antipas 1528
Webster, Asenath 628
Webster, Bertie 1528
Webster, Charles H. 1599
Webster, Circelaus J. 1602
Webster, Clarinda L. 1599
Webster, Corinna N. 1599
Webster, Cynthia J. 1602
Webster, Daniel 628
Webster, Daniel F. 6405
Webster, Eliza M. 1599
Webster, Ella C. 6405
Webster, Emily F. 1599
Webster, Esther 1528
Webster, Eva May 8542
Webster, Hannah 628
Webster, Henry C. 1599
Webster, Joseph 628
Webster, Laura A. 1599
Webster, Malinda 628
Webster, Mary 1528
Webster, Newell L. 6405
Webster, Rhoda 628
Webster, Royal 1602
Webster, Royal D. 8542
Webster, Ruth 415
Webster, Sabra 415
Webster, Sarah 1528
Webster, Stephen W. 1528
Webster, Stephen 1528
Webster, Submit 628
Webster, Sylvia E. 1528
Webster, William 628
Weekes, Lillian 5556
Weekes, Marian 5556
Weekes, Theresa 5556
Welles, Alice 431
Welles, Almira 2480
Welles, Amasa 431
Welles, Asahel H. 2480
Welles, Betsey 431
Welles, Charles 2480
Welles, Cyrus 431
Welles, Guy 431
Welles, Hannah 431
Welles, Lewis 2480
Welles, Molly 431
Welles, Olive 431
Welles, Olive 431
Welles, Ruth 2480
Welles, Sibyl 2480
Welles, Theodosia 431
Wells, Charles O. 5801
Wells, Ellen S. 5801
Welton, Chauncey 8525
Welton, Cora E. 8525
Welton, Edith M. 8525
Welton, Frank 8525
Welton, Kate L. 8525
Wentworth, John 3659
Wentworth, John P. 3659
Wentworth, Maria L. 3659
Wentworth, Mary E. 6464
Wentworth, Riley L. 3659
Wentworth, Roxana A. 3659
West, Herbert 7702
Wheeler, Mary 503
Wheeler, William 503
White, Anne 288
White, Anne 288
White, Betsey 288
White, Charles L. 4530
White, Clarissa 288
White, Cornelia P. 4530
White, Ezra 2101
White, Francis A. 3369
White, George C. 451
White, Jabez 451
White, Joel W. 451
White, John J. 288
White, Joseph E. 3369
White, Samuel 288
White, Martha 288
White, Otto 2002
White, Pericles 288
White, Perseus 288
White, Ramson 2101
White, Sarah M. 3369
White, Solomon 288
White, Susan L. 4530
White, William 288
Whiting, Abner 1210
Whiting, Bertha E. 9864
Whiting, Earl C. 9864
Whiting, Frank 3022
Whiting, George L. 3022
Whiting, Ira 1210
Whiting, Mariette 3022
Whiting, Myron 9864
Whiting, Sarah 1211
Whiting, Uri L. 3022
Whitman, Edith M. 8580
Whitman, Ethel M. 8580
Whitney, Sarah 1017
Whiton, James 938
Whiton, John M. 938
Whiton, Polly 938
Wilcox, Abigail 5181
Wilcox, Alwilda 5181
Wilcox, Everett 5181
Wilcox, Gilbert S. 5181
Wilcox, Jerusha C. 5181
Wilcox, Lois G. 5181
Wilcox, Luana 5181
Wilcox, Theron G. 5181
Wilcox, Wesley 8061
Wilkins, Velma 2002
Willey, Arthur 2002
Willey, Ashbel 2002
Willey, Frank 2002
Willey, James 2002
Willey, Julian D. 2002
Willey, Ralph 2002

Williams, Abigail 2229
Williams, Adelia A. 1506
Williams, Amos L. 2216
Williams, Anna 546
Williams, Anna 2229
Williams, Asa 498
Williams, Augustus L. 1509
Williams, Bertha 2229
Williams, Caroline 1506
Williams, Charles 2229
Williams, Charlotte E. 1506
Williams, Chauncey 2216
Williams, Clarissa H. 5485
Williams, Cornelia M. 5485
Williams, Daniel 467
Williams, David 467
Williams, David 498
Williams, Doreas 498
Williams, Dudley 467
Williams, Dudley 467
Williams, Emily 1506
Williams, Emily 1506
Williams, Emily S. 2229
Williams, Eunice 2229
Williams, Frank C. 1994
Williams, Frederick A. 1509
Williams, Frederick 1994
Williams, Gilbert 2216
Williams, Griswold 2214
Williams, Harriet 2216
Williams, Hezekiah 2214
Williams, Hiram A2979
Williams, Ida L. 1994
Williams, Isaiah L. 2229
Williams, Israel 546
Williams, James H. 5485
Williams, Joanna 467
Williams, John 498
Williams, John S. 1509
Williams, Josiah 2214
Williams, Julia A. 5485
Williams, Justin 2214
Williams, Laura L. 1509
Williams, Laura 2214
Williams, Loring A. 5485
Williams, Louisa M. 5485
Williams, Lucy E. 2229
Williams, Luetta 10458
Williams, Lydia 2214
Williams, Lydia 2216
Williams, Lydia 2229
Williams, Martha 1506
Williams, Martha B. 1509
Williams, Martha C. 5485
Williams, Martha M. 5485
Williams, Mary 498
Williams, Mary 2214
Williams, Matilda M. 5485
Williams, Minnie 1994
Williams, Orren A. 1506
Williams, Salmon 2216
Williams, Samuel 467
Williams, Sarah 2229
Williams, Sarah A2979
Williams, Stephen A. 1509
Williams, Wareham 546
Williams, Warren A. 1509
Williams, Weeks 467
Williams, William C. 2216
Williams, Wm. L. 5485
Williams, Worthington B. 1506
Wilson, Beatrice N. 10824
Wilson, Bernice V. 10824
Wilson, Clifford F. 10824
Wilson, Deborah 688
Wilson, Florence E. 10824
Wilson, George L. 10824
Wilson, Grace 688
Wilson, Joel 688
Wilson, John 688
Wilson, Sidney E. 10824
Wilson, Susannah 688
Wilson, Susy 688
Wilson, Walter E. 10824
Winchell, Bethia 220
Winchell, Daniel 220
Winchell, John 220
Winchell, Silence 220
Winchell, Thankful 220
Winters, Addie 6012
Winters, Carrie 6012
Winters, Florence 6012
Winters, Henry W. 6012
Winters, William 6012
Winward, Arthur L. 6924
Winward, Ethel M. 6924
Woerd, Florence L. 11366
Wolcott, Albert 1142
Wolcott, Charles 2919
Wolcott, Cynthia 1142
Wolcott, Elizabeth 1142
Wolcott, Emily A. 2919
Wolcott, Hannah 1142
Wolcott, Henry D. 2919
Wolcott, Jane A. 2919
Wolcott, Jason L. 2919
Wolcott, Jerusha B. 2919
Wolcott, Joanna Catherine 195
Wolcott, Laura 1142
Wolcott, Laura 1142
Wolcott, Laura 2919
Wolcott, Luke 195
Wolcott, Mary J. 2919
Wolcott, Miranda 2919
Wolcott, Miriam 195
Wolcott, Oliver 2919
Wolcott, Rachel 195
Wolcott, Redexalena 195
Wolcott, Thomas 195
Wolcott, William 2919
Wood, Benjamin F. 1504
Wood, Charlotte E. 1504
Wood, Fanny L. 1504
Wood, Laura 1504
Wood, Martha B. 1504
Wood, Sophia 1504
Wood, William B. 1504
Woodbridge, Deodatus 1577
Woodbridge, Jerusha 1577
Woodbridge, John 1577
Woodbridge, Joseph 1577
Woodbridge, Julia 1577
Woodbridge, Martha 1577
Woodbridge, Mary 1577
Woodford, Clarissa 2510
Woodford, Erastus 2510
Woodford, Harriet 2510
Woodford, Martha 2510
Woodford, Mary 2510
Woodford, Romanti 2510
Woodford, Romanti 2510
Woodford, Sylvester 2510
Woodruff, Allen E. 3673.1
Woodruff, Evalina 5356
Woodruff, George O. 1714
Woodruff, Joseph B. 3673.1
Woodruff, Matilda A. 1714
Woodruff, Olna 5356
Woodruff, William H. 3673.1
Wooley, Ada 6365
Wooley, Charles 6365
Wooley, Ellen 6365
Wooley, Francina 6365
Wooley, Frank 6365
Worthington, Abigail 151
Worthington, Amasa 151
Worthington, Amy 151
Worthington, Asa 151
Worthington, Daniel 151
Worthington, David L. 10552
Worthington, Elias 151
Worthington, Elizabeth 151
Worthington, Jacob 151
Worthington, Jessie E. 10552
Worthington, Mahala L. 10552
Worthington, Mary 151
Worthington, Mehitable 151
Worthington, Mehitable 151
Worthington, Rhoda 151
Worthington, Samuel 151
Worthington, Sarah 151
Worthington, Sibyl 151
Worthington, Tabitha 151
Worthington, William 151
Worthington, William 151
Wortman, Benjamin R. 7590
Wortman, Charles L. 7590
Wortman, Irma C. 7590
Wortman, Millie C. 7590
Wright, Abigail 420

Wright, Alden H. 8965
Wright, Azariah 420
Wright, Cora 8965
Wright, Daniel 99
Wright, Dumas 42
Wright, Dudley 42
Wright, Edward 3285
Wright, Elijah 4663
Wright, Elisha 99
Wright, Elizabeth 134
Wright, Elizabeth A. 1977
Wright, Eunice 99
Wright, Eunice 4663
Wright, Harriet E. 1977
Wright, James 99
Wright, James 164
Wright, Jessie 1977
Wright, John E. 1977
Wright, John 4663
Wright, Joseph 134
Wright, Lizzie 3285
Wright, Lois 134
Wright, Loomis ..... 4[illegible]
Wright, Lucy 8965
Wright, Lydia 420
Wright, Mary 134
Wright, Mindwell 99
Wright, Rachel 99
Wright, Sophia 420
Wright, William D. 3285
Wyatt, Alice R. 10196
Wyatt, Caroline I. 10196
Wyatt, Clara 10196
Wyatt, John L. 10196
Wyatt, Laura L. 10196
Wyatt, Lydia 10196
Wyatt, May I. 10196
Wyatt, Wm. Henry 10196
Wylie, Ellis I. ..... 8[illegible]
Wynn, Henry C. 6692
Wynn, Joseph E. 6692
Wynn, Martin Z. 6692
Wynn, Mattie 6692
Wynn, Sarah A. 6692
Wynn, William C. 6692

Young, Charles II-12
Young, Edith II-12
Young, Elphalet 232
Young, Ely 232
Young, Flora II-12
Young, Frank II-12
Young, Harriet II-12
Young, Jennie II-12
Young, Julia II-12
Young, Margaret 232
Young, Margaret 232
Young, Margaret 232
Young, Sarah 232
Young, Susannah 232
Young, Theodosia 232
Young, Theodosia 232
Young, Tryphena 232
Young, William II-12
Yutema, Chester L. 8062
Yutema, Clara E. 8062
Yutema, Dwight B. 8062
Yutema, Hessel E. 8062
Yutema, Leonard F. 8062
Yutema, Theodore O. 6062

Index Fourth

Index of Names of Ancestors of some of the Persons whose Names appear in Index No. 2, or of Names of Descendants of some of the Persons named in Index No. 3

Following each name is the corresponding number in this book. The letter A before any number denotes that this number is found in the addenda. If a Roman numeral and an Arabic number follow a name such name will be found in the part devoted to the "Lost Families." In a few cases an exponent is attached to a name; a plus exponent denotes a descendant and a minus exponent denotes an antecedent. An exponent in parentheses denotes that such person married a descendant or an antecedent. There are 4,300 names in this index.

Abbe, Eliza T. 5561
Tabitha 4940
Abbot, Betsey 3645
Abbott, Luther 4401
Polly 4725
Abel, Elphalet 2230
Abell, James 8648
Abernethy, Judge Elisha S.[2] 1204
Ackerman, Ann M. 3976
Ackles, Sarah 3995
Ackley, Freeman 5642
Adams, Alonzo H. 7799
Alson 9893
Eunice 6723
Ezekiel 1277
Gideon 1847
Gideon 2914
Harriet 3278
Hiram 3299
Isaac B. 8203
Joseph B. 5811
Relief A1183
Sarah 588
Timothy 248
Agard, Salmon 1235
Ainsworth, Silas 6976
Ake, Elizabeth 6962
Alcorn, Sarah J. 7642
Alexander, Abigail 118
Mary A. 8740
Alford, Arba 3062
Alfred the Great[-21] 868
Alger, Asa 5701
Hulda 5699
Allen, Abigail 1452
George N. 5770
Miranda 8582
Paxton 7804
Prudence 5176
Sallie 5021
Sally 1488
Allet, Emma 11368
Allgar, Bridget ..... page 121
Allison, William 3230
Allyn, Benjamin 344
Benjamin A344
Chloe[2] 135
Jane 195
Joseph 2481, 2482
Mary 388
Matthew 135
Samuel 994
Alsbro, Major 5119
Alter, Solomon 3817
Alvord, Abigail 562
David 3518
Jeremy 130
Mrs. Sarah 3518
Ambach, Julius 12569
Ames, Mrs. Johannah 5867
Waterman 5867
Amos, William 7589
Anderson, James 2533
John 930
John 5768
John 8313
Julia 12130
Robert T. 12015
Andress, Temperance 3866
Andrews, Asa 1993
Mary F. 7222
Samuel 1052
Samuel 1740
Andrus, Esther 104
Nehemiah 722
Angel, William 1095
Anthony, Dudley 7737
Arde, Martha 11627
Arms, Elijah 2676
Armstrong, Daniel 1450
John N. 10415
Arnold, Kirkwood 9700
Mary 4901
William 5306
Arthur, Adella 11988
Ashcraft, William H. 10462
Ashley, Joseph 6170
Martha 600
Aspinwall, George W. 3639
Atkinson, Nancy IV-1
Atterbury, Julia M. 9748
Atwater, Benjamin 1482
Chloe 2110
Ault, Mary F. 6870
Austin, Albert 7331
Calvin 2241
Dr. Charles 8622
Mrs. Eve 3220
Jane H. 6878
John 7816
Juda 3220
Marcus 5824
Mrs. Mary 7816
Mrs. Silvia 5824
Thomas 1372
Avery, Benjamin(1) 2944
Frederick 3715
Lydia[2] 2944
Mary(-1) 868
Samuel[-2] 868
Stephen 2703
Averill, Thomas 793
William H. 11380
Ayers, Lewis 7824
Lewis 7827
Aynsley, John 6212

Babcock, Henry 1427
Hannah 1427
Lester B. ..... [illegible]
Babst, Daniel ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Margaret ..... [illegible]
Bachelor, Lydia C. 8767
Bacon, Lucinda ..... [illegible]
Badger, Elizabeth ..... [illegible]
Enoch ..... [illegible]
Bagby, Younger S. 6677
Bagg, Aaron ..... [illegible]
David ..... [illegible]
Eleanor ..... [illegible]
Lockel ..... [illegible]
Lucius ..... [illegible]
James S. ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Bailey, Benjamin ..... [illegible]
Bailey, Frances H. ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Hannah ..... [illegible]
Harriet ..... [illegible]
Henry F. 7197
Joel 8837
Lemuel ..... [illegible]
Baker, Celia ..... [illegible]
Hiram ..... [illegible]
Jeremiah ..... [illegible]
Mary ..... [illegible]
Peter ..... [illegible]
Rebecca ..... [illegible]
Sarah ..... [illegible]
Susannah ..... [illegible]
Baldwin, Cornelia ..... [illegible]
Henry ..... [illegible]
Hiram ..... [illegible]
Rachel ..... [illegible]
Silvester ..... [illegible]
Balew, Newton ..... [illegible]
Ballentine, Lydia ..... [illegible]
Bancroft, Charlotte 6404
Benjamin ..... [illegible]
Lee ..... [illegible]
Nathaniel ..... [illegible]
Susan ..... [illegible]
Bangs, Moses A. ..... [illegible]
Abner 8934
Lucy ..... [illegible]
Samuel S. 7176
Bank, William ..... [illegible]
Barber, Ella ..... [illegible]
Elias ..... [illegible]
Elijah[2] ..... [illegible]
Eliah[3] 47
Mrs. Jane 47
John Warren[4] 47
Lewis ..... [illegible]
Lucy ..... [illegible]
Lucius[2] ..... [illegible]
Nathaniel ..... [illegible]
Nathaniel ..... [illegible]
Nathaniel ..... [illegible]
Rhoda ..... [illegible]
Samuel ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Zara ..... [illegible]
Bardwell, Obadiah ..... [illegible]
Barker, Josiah P. G. 4167
Robert ..... [illegible]
Barnard, Henry ..... [illegible]
John F. ..... [illegible]
Thomas W. ..... [illegible]
Barnes, Mrs. Charlotte 8060
Chauncey ..... [illegible]
Hester A. ..... [illegible]
Barnhart, Amos ..... [illegible]
Barrett, William ..... [illegible]
Barrows, Mary F. ..... [illegible]
Bartholomew, Abraham C. 8081
Daniel ..... [illegible]
Robert T. ..... [illegible]
Bartle, Peter F. ..... [illegible]
Bartlett, Bennet ..... [illegible]
Dolda ..... [illegible]
Dolly ..... [illegible]
Dorcas ..... [illegible]
Edward ..... [illegible]
Patience ..... [illegible]
Rachel ..... [illegible]
Rachel ..... [illegible]
Shuball F.[2] 870
Bartlett, Theophyle ..... [illegible]
Barton, Mrs. Eleanor 6061
Eli 5127
William B. 3269
Bascom, Mrs. Hannah 1477
Ira 1477
Bass, Sarah L. 9397
Bassett, Caroline T. 7288
Daniel H. 8106
Mary 3937
Mrs. Mary A. 8106
Molly 5488
Sarah ..... 9[illegible]1
Wilson 10820
Bateman, John 6513
Bates, Carolyn E.[3] 1485
Cora C.[3] 1485
Gertrude T.[3] 1485
Harry O.(2) 1485
Harry O.[3] 1485
Hiram 4126
Battell, William 2383
Baundage, Amanda R. 8549
Bausman, Eliza 9772
Beach, Catherine 8819
Elizabeth 2493
Mrs. Experience 514
John ..... [illegible]
John ..... 3[illegible]37
Joseph 514
Miles 6054
Miss — 8885
Beacham, George 7592
Beadle, Mary ..... 3[illegible]1
Beals, Horatio 3728
Joshua 3474
Mrs. Mary 3471
Beaman, Walter J. 3935
Bean, Katherine 7659
Beard, Amos 1314
Isabelah 3236
Beatty, John 4843
Beaumont, John 4812
Beebee, Clarissa 7181
Beckwith, Caleb ..... [illegible]
Mary 5888
Bedortha, Caleb 5340
Beebe, Mary R. 5729
Perlina 9846
Beech, Sarah 2404
Beech, Mrs. Fannie 11050
Moses W. 11050
Beels, Lucinda 2629
Beery, William 7122
Belcher, Reuben 5508
Belding, Clark E. 11051
Bell, Sarah 8641
Bellows, Charles L. 10921
Joseph H. 1793
Bemiall, Sarah 9847
Benedict, Benjamin 2277
John S. 4925
Polly 2963
Reuben ..... 8[illegible]
Benner, Mary(2) 1485
Bennett, Eli S. 5063
Frank G. 11219
Benson, Eliza C. 7545
Bentley, Daniel 6832
Mrs. Ruth 3898
Benton, Jacob ..... 9[illegible]
Wealthy ..... [illegible]
Berger, Eliza 11165
Berry, Samuel S. 11416
Besley, Stephen B. ..... 6[illegible]
Best, James C. ..... [illegible]
Betts, Edward R. 9324
Walter 9332
Bevis, Paul S. 6601
Bickers, Mrs. Mary A. 6691
W. F. 6691
Bickford, Elizabeth K. ..... 9[illegible]
Bidwell, Henry L. ..... [illegible]
Bieler, Marie 6631
Bigelow, Abraham 2888
Daniel ..... 1[illegible]
Hannah 2888
James ..... [illegible]
Bigger, James 8663
Biggerstaff, Rachel A7650-3

Bill, Josiah B. 3757
Mercy 324
Bills, Amanda 6972
Lydia A. 8421
Bingham, Dr. Eleazer 846
Dr. Eleazer 847
George O. 8533
Birchard, Hannah 1154
Birge, John 2990
Jonathan 1141
Bird, Jane 10415
Jonathan(3) .....
Mehitable[4] 4
Bisbee, Miss — 4
Bishop, Levi 7725
Mrs. Mary 6061
Newman 2874
Mrs. Rosana 2874
Seth C. 6061
Bissell, Abigail 7452
Anna 84
Arthur G.[2] 451
Daniel 3666
Ebenezer F. 391
Emily L.[2] 5328
Eunice 3666
Hezekiah 10607
Hezekiah 651
Jerusha 2382
John 994
Leavitt P.(1) 68
Leavitt P.[2] 3666
Louise[2] 3666
Mary W.[2] 3666
Blackmer, Lewis 3666
Blair, Mary 4915
Matilda 1489
Nancy 12012
Blake, Eunice 6609
Joseph 1559.3
Blakeslee, Deborah 2488
Mrs. Ellen 6422
Manning 3491
Mrs. Mary 3491
Perly 3176.2
Blanchard, Hiram A. 3176.2
Jeremiah 3713
Mrs. Susanna[2] 4960
Blazor, Harriet N. 6199
Blenkhorn, Amos 7162
Bliss, Alfred A3827
Azuba 2534
Azuba 1539
Charles 1542
Elias 5523
Elisha 638
Henry 6086
Pitt 630
Samuel 2839
Thomas 2153
Mrs. Zerviah 163
Blodgett, Mary 638
Susan 481
Bloomfield, Samuel 6188
Boardman, Anna 4926
Horace 6000
Josephine T.(2) 7262
Mary 1485
Mrs. Mary 1583
Bock, Margaret 7262
Bodman, Edgar L. 10255
Bogardus, Mary A. 10741
Bogue, Mrs. Julia 5231
William 2949
William W. 2949
Boldway, Oliver 11756
Mrs. Sophronia 10702
Bolles, William 10702
Bollinger, Eliza Ann 5940
Bolstor, Mary 9317
Bonnel, Joanna 7175
Bonton, Elizabeth 2552
Mary 5192
Booth, Laura A. 2477
Sarah E. 5080
Borden, Asabel 7425
Bostwick, Anne 3272
Bosworth, David 2418
Mrs. Maria 865
Nelson 9965

Bouffier, Jeanne E. 5368
Boulter, George 9528
Boutrager, Nicholas 7831
Bowen, Clarence W.(1) 3659
Bower, Mary H. 8039
Bowker, Andrew Jackson 7913.1
Bowles, Mrs. Rhoda 1776
Bowman, Charles G. 7261
Brace, Almira 6438
Flavia 10245
Henry 1204
Lucy(1) 1237
Persis 3715
Ruth 9411, 9412
Bradenbaugh, Margaret 10045
Bradford, Angelme 10465
Bradley, Catherine 6435
Charlotte 993
Gen. Edward E. 11457
Mabel 929
Mrs. Mary K. 11457
Wheeler 5170
Brainerd, Mary 2888
Othneil 1604
Timothy G. 8843
Brakeman, Eleanor 11049
Braman, Nathaniel 5891
Branch, Mary J. 10484
Brandon, Lizzie 11001
Bray, Mrs. Eliza 5656
James 5656
Breed, Dudley S. 9112
Mrs. Polly 9112
Brewster, Lovisa 5559
Lydia M. 2618
Lydia M. 2819
Lydia M. 4703
Wadsworth 755
Brickett, Hannah 6131
Bridgon, Joanne 932
Brierly, Bettie A. 7989
Briggs, Erastus 9111
Eunice 5889
Lucy 10689.1
Orson 6910
Brinning, Charlotte 11758
Bristow, Jane(-2) 2
Brittain, William 7588
Britton, George W. 8776
Brockenbaugh, Columbus 4976
Brockett, Albert 6960
Brockway, Sarah E. 7799
Sylvia 1955
Bromley, Annis 11955
Dewey 4936
Bronson, David 1005
David 1007
Brooks, Edgar 10851
Mrs. Elizabeth 5067
Emily E. 11976
Jesse 6495
Jonathan 5067
Sarah J. 9003
Brown, Abel 1723
Almina 5997
Andrew J. 11489
Mrs. Antoinette S. 6951
Arad V. 8162
Benjamin 7711
Catherine 2727
Christopher Q. 9701
Content 2695
Cornelia A. 8755
David L. 3496
Edith 7718
Edwin F. 11849
Eliza Ann[2] 1481
Emma P. 6892
Frances 8661
Hannah[3] 32
James 1421
James 4657
John[2] 32
John[4] 32
John 6051
John 8641
John A7652
Mary 1451
Mary A. 4232
Mary 11766

Brown, Maj. Samuel 4976
Nanna 12345
Owen[2] 32
Peter 32
Peter[2] 32
Peter 53
Rachel 3709
Stephen 969
Stephen 2432
Stephen 2469
T. David ..... 1[illegible]
Thomas P. 5142
William H. ..... 4[illegible]
Zalyah 4731
Brownson, Mary A. 8246
Brubacker, Margaret ..... 1[illegible]
Brubaker, Barbara ..... [illegible]
Daniel ..... [illegible]
Jacob ..... [illegible]
Sarah L. ..... [illegible]
Bruce, Anne ..... [illegible]
Orlando ..... 1[illegible]
Brundred, William J. 7371
Bryan, Edward ..... 11[illegible]
Harlow ..... [illegible]
Buch, Maud P. 3931
Buck, Benjamin B. ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Eliza ..... [illegible]
Buckingham, Jedediah 636
Sarah 2483
Bucklan[illegible], John A. 9368
Norman 8315
Buckley, John 1118
Bucklin, Harriet 6913
Budd, James 9666
Lizzy W. ..... 3[illegible]
Buell, Caroline ..... 6[illegible]88
Mary[2] ..... [illegible]
Peter[2] ..... [illegible]
Samuel ..... [illegible]
Sarah[4] ..... [illegible]
William[3] ..... [illegible]
Buffington, Thomas 3526
Bugbee, Charity 2242
Buggle, Michael 7888
Bulkeley, Elenor Houghton[6] 37
Elphalet Adams[4] 37
Houghton[6] 37
John Charles(3) 37
Morgan Gardner[6] 37
Morgan[6] 37
Bulkley, Gershom 632
Bullard, Jonathan 4959
William 12019
Bullock, Missouri A. 10386
Bunce, Charles 2645
Bunn, Chloe 5373
Bunnell, Lucy 4643
Burch, Mrs. Amy 2976
Rev. Chauncey 6219
Rev. Chauncey 6225
Elhot 2976
Burck, Samuel B. 10076
Burdick, Almira 10521
Francis 4886
Henry S. 5004
Burdsal, Caleb S. 8887
Burge, Adaline 10494
Burgess, Mrs. Emma F. 10737
James S. 10737
Burget, Polly 5142
Burk, Franklin E. 7206
Mrs. Lucy 7206
Burke, Simpson S.[3] 5031
Burleigh, Ella 6981
Burley, John 876
Burnes, Theodocia 3153
Burnett, Nancy 8682
Burnham, Naomi 377
Oliver 1553
Oliver 3366
Sallie 930
Thomas 45
Timothy E. 8556
Burns, Agnes 7241
Emily M. 11188
Hannah 3986
Maxa M. 5475
Sarah Bell 9018
Burr, John 366
Burr, John[2] 2377
Lucy J. 7956
Reuben 2377
Thomas ..... 1[illegible]3
Burrell, Harry 9197
Burritt, Isaac 1178
Burrows, Ambrose 8892
Priscilla ..... [illegible]
Burt, Bertha 10781
Charity 1535
David 1096
Enoch 2586
James 3663
James[1] 777
Mrs. Margaret(2) 777
Margaret 777
Martha 1499
Sarah 739
Sarah 2839
Thomas 274
Bush, Abigail 223
Alice 3299
Daniel 3129
Edward 1367
Homer 10628
Lucy E. 10654
Myron P. 8708
Bushnell, Mehitable 804
Phoebe 3272
Butler, Andrew 8931
Daniel 4912
Mortimer S. 8611
Butolph, Lucina 7812
Butterfield, Sarah A. 8534
Luke 8740
Butterworth, Isaac G. 12011
Mary M. 12015
Buttolph, David 214
Button, Mrs. Rebecca 7050
Warner 7050
Buttrick, Ann 3030
Butts, Olive 4212
Thomas 4528
Byars, Irijah VI-1

Cadwell, Amos 3351
Hannah 165
Mary 186
Mehitable 713
Cady, Elizabeth 1545
Rhoda 1581
Thomas 8650
Cain, Catherine 9842
Caldwell, John J. 6698
Calhoun, Rev. N. M. 11461
Califf, Anna 3985
Calkins, Adin 9065
Adin 9068
Desire 4886
Camp, Charles 5452
Martha 3064
Moses 5499
Stephen 5515
Campbell, A. M. 8886
Ellen 6901
John 7795
John 11047
Louis 11091
Rose 11181
Canfield, Norton A1051
Capen, Jerusha 8831
Capron, Maj. Laban 4828
Carleton, Rozalvort 6952
Carlisle, Elizabeth A. 6666
Minerva 5887
Carlton, Mrs. Fanny M. 6652
Carmichall, Rachel 8412
Carpenter, Austin 3859
Esther 2823
Harriet ..... 7[illegible]5
Carrier, Samuel 2881
Carroll, Dr. William 10521
Carter, Asa B. 1981
David F. 11203
Lura 9204
Sarah C. 7092
Case, Mrs. Abigail 8931
Benjamin 623

Case, Eunice 3062
Fanny 6238.1
Frederick 4974
Manna 8931
Martin 5475
Nelson 3310
Philander 4695
Tubal 4697
Cash, Catherine F. 5233
Castonganyi, A. M. 10618
Caswell, Edwin 5451
Lucretia 4936
Catlin, William G. 7354
Center, Lydia 3351
Mr. — 9676
Chaffee, Asa D. 8422
Hezekiah 993
Chagnon, Mary 11218
Chalker, Jerusha 649
Chamberlain, Amy 6837
Henry 6933
Julia 8716
Lewis 8303
Sarah H. 5554
Warren 7745
Chambers, Catherine G. 7808
Champion, Eliza A. 3728
Henry S. 10233
Salmon 4974
Champlin, Oliver W. 8534
Stephen 2233
Chandler, Isaac 974
John 4983
Mrs. Susan 10434
Thomas 10434
Chapin, Aaron L.[6] 2
Bethiah 3630
Celinda 4028
Eliphalet 3501
Ezekiel 1805
Franklin 6984
Malina 2589
Nancy A3785
Paul 2627
Mrs. Priscilla 6984
Rev. — 11048
Chapman, Hannah 163
Mahala 4783
Ozias 2890
Reuben 4725
Chappel, Ezekiel 1095
Mary M. 8542
Charter, Gaylor M. 2588
Gaylor M. 2589
Chatterton, Benjamin 1990
Checkering, Horace 3976
Cheever, Mariann 4140
Chibds, Ebenezer 2242
Chilson, Emily 4084
Chittenden, David 6072
Choinnard, R. L. 6859
R. L. 10618
Christian, Mary E. 9555
Christy, Mary 7803
Church, Frederick E.[6] 2
Joseph[5] 2
Churchill, Julia A. 9352
Claflin, James 8208
Preston W. 5711
Clark, Alice 11687
Anna D. 9741
Anna D. 9722
Austin 7194
Benjamin 3799
Catherine 8931
Charles B. 3242
Elizabeth A729
Mrs. Eunice 7194
Fanny M. 4082
Hannah 324
Harriet 1932
Harriet 1943
Hosea 4954
Jared 2236
Jonathan H. 7247
Martha 636
Mary 4442
Nathaniel 560
Oliver 737
Peace 1682
Clark, Ruth 6791
Tryphena 1774
William 223
Clarke, Elizabeth 156
Stephen 3379
Clapp, Luther 1425
Maurice 4026
Rolulan 6428
Samuel (?) 1425
Claxton, John 10817
Margaret 7432
Clay, Miles[-2] 11
Clefton, Aaron 4268
Clemson, Lydia Ann 9905
Cleveland, Abel 3111
Clifford, Emma 11946
Cline, Frederick 5179
Loomis B. 9092
Clinton, (Mrs.) Lady Elizabeth(-5) 868
Elveretta 11125
Henry, 2d Earl of Lincoln-6 868
Lady Susan(-4) 868
Thomas, 3d Earl of Lincoln-6 868
Coan, Titus[5] 3
Coburn, Calvin 10784
Cochran, Alexander 3238
Andrew 1725
Codling, Robert 7407
Coe, Rev. Daniel 6353
Eunice 2479
Jonathan 2478
Mary 955
Coffin, Arabella G. 8837
Edward H. 3565
Coggshall, Maria C. 9312
Cogswell, Lydia 3659
Colby, Amelie[3] 3662
Carolyn[3] 3662
Gardner(2) 3662
Gardner[3] 3662
Henry[3] 3662
Martha L.[3] 3662
Cole, Jemima 9001
Nancy 6219
Nancy 6225
Susannah 2869
Colegrove, Darius 10755.1
Coleman, Betsey 4922
Elisha W. 6670
Mary ..... X 2
Sarah E. 10739
Coles, Elizabeth 119, 160
Collins, Lucy 3369
Sarah 5601
Collyer, Mary 376
Colman, Eben S. 8702
Colt, Aaron 2384
Benjamin[3] 4
Benjamin[4] 4
Christopher[5] 4
Elisha[6] 4
George 9327
Harris[4] 4
James D.[4] 1485
John[2] 4
John 14, 17, 39
Mary 8747
Priscilla[4] 1485
Samuel[6] 4
Samuel G.(3) 1485
Thomas G. 6843
Zena Crane[4] 1485
Colton, Achsah 6170
Capt. George 311
Laura[5] 2
Mary 1096
Solomon 816
Colwell, Lucy A. 7612
Comstock, Anna 437
Anselm 2642
Deborah 6206
Peter 2751
Raynsford 1098
William P. 3286
Conant, Abigail 8305
Condit, Silas D. 4092
Cone, Caroline 1535
Damaris 2397
Electa 2803
Harriet 5512

Cone, Elah M. 11869
Jared 2897
John J. 7897
Stephen 287
Congdon, Sarah 8648
Conklin, Phoebe 8243
Conner, Ely T. 6147
Constantine, Louis A. 6328.1
Convelin, Rhoda 5119
Conway, Elizabeth 3183
John 11887
Cook, Asaph 2116
Bennett 4805
Mrs. Elsie T. 7194
Eunice 2428
Jerusha 1106
Joseph 840
Joseph B. 6036
Maria 1129
Rebecca 1194
Russell 1194
Samuel 2116
Submit 2141
Cooke, Allen 2544
John 1257
Stanhard ..... 9[illegible]1
Cooley, Elvira 3298
Fanny 6873, 6874
Hiram 684
Huldah 3262
Isaac 1449
Jane 7462
[illegible] ..... 1[illegible]3
Jerusha ..... 1[illegible]7
Joseph 117, 159
Lucy 816
Mary 161
Mrs. Polly 1449
Sumner 9281
[illegible] ..... 4[illegible]2
Miss ..... 111[illegible]
Coon, Olive 9079
Cooper, Alden S. 7336
Elizabeth 3111
Emma F. ..... 4[illegible]6
Imogene ..... 1[illegible]1
Julia 11380
Sarah ..... 7[illegible]
Copp, Sarah 11117
Corbin, John 5176
Samuel C. 12020
Cornelby, Amos 7751
Cornell, Caleb 3564
Nathaniel ..... 5[illegible]62
Cornish, Joyce 2
Sarah 7487
Sarah B. 7487
Cornthwait, Margaret ..... 6[illegible]
Cornwall, Francis E. 8615
Lilia Ann ..... 6[illegible]9
Corwin, John K. 8852
Cosgrove, Mary 4301
Cotterell, Mrs. Lucy ..... 11[illegible]8
Oliver ..... 11[illegible]8
Couch, Prudence 1558
Covell, Ann ..... 3[illegible]3
Cowing, Mrs. Patience 5804
Thomas 5804
Wealthy B. 9461
Cowles, Jarvis 6020
Mary Ann 353
Mrs. Susan 6020
Timothy 147
Cozzens, Elizabeth 11115
Craft, Samuel 3571
Crafts, George W. 9453
Craig, Sarah A. 5021
William B. 6964
Cram, James ..... 8[illegible]52
Crandall, Esther 4885
Susan 7723
Crane, Barbara[4] 1485
Caroline Lallin[2] 1485
Charles V.[2] 1485
Charles K.[3] 1485
Clara L.[2] 1485
David 668
Douglas[3] 1485
Frances K.[3] 1485
Kate F.[2] 1485
Crane, Lawrence L.[3] 1485
Mary 4904
Stephen[3] 1485
Winthrop Murray[2] 1485
Winthrop[1] 1485
Winthrop Murray[3] 1485
Zenas Marshall[4] 1485
Zenas[2] 1485
Zenas Marshall[3] 1485
Crawford, George 3973
Sarah 8099
Crippen, Joel 2282
Crittenden, Sarah 7824
Crocker, Lucy A. 6891
Noah L. 1937
Crockford, Elizabeth 10665
Crom, Mrs. Barbara 9220
Daniel 9220
Crooks, William 8799
Crosby, Susan 6126
Crossett, Margaret J. 12211
Cross, Daniel 9043
Samuel ..... 2[illegible]
Croswell, Kellog 4049
Crow, John[2] 23
Sarah 23, 30
Sophronia 4626
Crumpton, Mrs. Betsey ..... 11[illegible]
Horace ..... 11[illegible]
Cummings, Archilaus 5707
Catharine 7322
Cummins, Eliza 3321
William 10405
Cunningham, Margaret 4077
Curtis, Alonzo 4216
Fanny H.[2] 3662
Frances A. 10642
Henry Rad 3662
Jennie H.[2] 3662
Mary M. 3024
Sybil 361
William 11364
Curtiss, Harry 4877
Cushman, Nabby 3147
Philura 3147
Mrs. Sarah 8522
William 8522
Cutler, Elizabeth 8089
Isaac 1966
Tarrant 1742

Daddye, Liberty 4115
Mrs. Maria 4115
Dagget, Orlin 2135
Dailey, Laura L. 7323
Laura L. 7324
Temperance 2151
Damon, Ansel 5813
Dana, Charles S. 7946
Daniels, Adaline 4668
Danks, Edmund 6065
Mrs. Mary 6065
Dargie, Catherine B. 11774
Darling, Mrs. Augusta W. XI
Dart, Abigail ..... 2[illegible]
Abigail 2651
Anna 2651
Ruth 288
Daugherty, Jesse ..... 6[illegible]81
John ..... 6[illegible]
Luvisa ..... 10[illegible]
Rachel C. ..... 10[illegible]
Sanford M. ..... 10[illegible]
Sanford M. ..... 10[illegible]
Sarah A. 10388
Davenport, Blanche ..... 2[illegible]
Fanny[2] ..... 2[illegible]
Davey, George ..... 9[illegible]
Davis, Edward S. ..... 8[illegible]
Davis, Albert ..... 11[illegible]
Benjamin ..... 11[illegible]
Caroline ..... 7[illegible]
Eliza W. ..... 9[illegible]
Mrs. Elizabeth ..... 10[illegible]
James ..... 10[illegible]
Levi ..... 5[illegible]
Louisa J. 1169
Martin ..... 5[illegible]

Davis, Mary, ... 856
Mary A. 9101
Mrs. Mary 6924
Mercy 808
Mollie 10935
Orin 6924
Phineas 5964
Sarah J. 11504
Dawson, Thomas 2638
Day, Anna 2889
Benjamin 468
Editha 1165
Edmund 1446
John 152
John-2 152
John 471
Moses 2552
Sarah 584
Dayton, Maria 6377
Patty 3613
Deal, Martha 5723
Dean, Elijah 7160
Moses 8979
Deane, Martha A. 7871
Debenport, Sarah 5316
De Burgh, Lady Elizabeth(-18) 868
Decker, Charlotte 10530
De Grandchamp, Grace 11447
De Laney, Wilbur F. 8714
Delano, Maria 7391
Demary, Silas M. 12345
Deming, Daniel 2374
Daniel M. 4801
David[5] 4
Gad 2708
George 5564
Henry 5938
Joseph 5554
Judith 2374
Mary[6] 4
Solomon 777
Thomas H. 7322
Demmon, David 5947
Mrs. Elmira 5947
Demond, Otis 3584
Denio, Obadiah 4634
Denison, William 4792
Dennis, George 9868
Dennison, Charles 6179
Hannah 307, 440
Denslow, Deborah 177
Martin 2212
Mary M. 9881
Densmore, Mrs. Elizabeth 6213
John 6213
Derby, Benjamin 4974
Derrett, Lewis 4024
Deuel, Benjamin 2344
Devore, David 11092
Dewey, Albert 3561
Albert L. 6930
Ashbel 3278
Daniel 2151
Daniel 2152
Mrs. Fiche 3222
Franklin S. 6877
Freeman 2053
Israel 65
James 3249
Joseph 611
Joseph 614
Josiah 1427
Josiah 1443
Josiah 3222
Lucinda R. 8843
Rhoda 1467
Solomon 1545
Theodora 2653
Timothy 3576
Tryphena 1506, 1509
William Pitt 3673.2
DeWitt, Tezercel 4063
Louise 10839
Dexter, Celia 9152
Dibble, Ebenezer 80
Hepzibah 52
Lucy Jane 10868
Dickerson, Elenora 7266
Lucy A. 4017
Dickinson, Azariah 2819
Dickinson, David (Rev.) 1546
Frederick E. 5997
Hulda[3] 205
Oliver P.[4] 98
Dickson, John 3819
Mrs. Mary A. 3819
Dietrich, Mrs. Caroline A. 3818
Ernest 3818
Dietz, Henry 10521
Diggens, Jeremiah 186
Dill, Lewis 7545
Dilworth, William 3676
Dinsmore, George R. 7317
Disjardiers, Philomen 9721
Dittson, Olive 2258
Doak, Jane E. 7224
Doane, Philo 4132
Dodge, Daniel 1099
Martha A. 7436
Philinda 5313
Mrs. Temperance 2542
Dog, Martha 11316
Domkee, Martin 6435
Doolittle, Martha 4511
Sarah 6307
Dore, Sachel C. 6981
Dorman, Albert F. 10087
Dorne, Michael 7179
Dorsey, Benjamin L. 12012
Josiah C. 6870
Douglass, Harriet 5469
Dougrey, James 3597
Dowding, Elvira 11090
Downing, William 5036
Downs, George W. 3557
Drake, Abigail 65
Benjamin 4960
Catherine 1217
David 6926
Delia 9351
Elizabeth 200
Elizabeth 380
Elizabeth 996
Hannah 623
James 7336
Job 156
John 10, 18
Noah 1220
Ruth 123
Miss — 7629
Driggs, Sterling 10245
Drullard, Solomon 8711
Druse, Joseph 10203
Dryer, Henry 4442
Dubois, Ann 5120
Dudley, Alfred 9266
Elizabeth 2459
Mary A271
Dugan, John A7654
Duncan, Julia 5367
Lydia 10743
Sallie 6805
Dunham, Harvey, Jr. 6169
Lura 10755.1
Ralph 4703
Ralph 4705
Sarah 2698
Dunn, Mary 5361
Dunning, Vesta A. 7632
Dunton, Lucy 3252
Duquette, Charles W. 11447
Durham, Calverna 7582
Martha 6432
Durkee, Henry A1185
Mercy 324
Dwight, Oliver, ... 1618
Dyckman, Miss — 4226
Dyer, Randal 10482
Dykeman, Adam 1423
Dykes, Margaret A. 6597

Earle, Calvin 7591
Early, Mrs. Annie 9274
Thomas E. 9274
Eastman, Delotia W. 7166
Mary 2810
Phoebe 2530
Easton, Elizabeth 4437

Eaton, Lucel 1485
(Gov.) Horace 2549
Eby, Sarah J. ..... 1[illegible]
Eckels, Willis R. ..... 1[illegible]
Eckhart, Anthony ..... 3[illegible]
Edy, Clara ..... 6[illegible]
Joan ..... 8[illegible]
Edgar the Peaceable [illegible] ..... 7[illegible]
Edge, Jasper N. ..... 5[illegible]
Edgerton, Eleazer ..... 5[illegible]
Elisha ..... 3[illegible]
Guy E. 3934
Mrs. ..... 3[illegible]
Edmonson, Martha ..... 5[illegible]
Edmund, Ironside [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Edmund, King of England [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Edward III [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Edward II [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Edward [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Edward the Elder [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Edward the Elder [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Edwards, Turner ..... [illegible]
Obed ..... [illegible]
Polly ..... [illegible]
Egbert, Last King of the Saxons [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Egerton, Frances ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Mary ..... [illegible]
Elderkin, Cynthia ..... [illegible]
Eldred, Phebe ..... [illegible]
William 9411, 9412
Eldridge, Harriet ..... [illegible]
Eley, Nancy S. 4961
Ellas, Simpson ..... 618[illegible]
Ellenwood, Eli ..... [illegible]
Elliott, Edward ..... [illegible]
Ellis, Benjamin ..... [illegible]
Dr. Benjamin 1510
James ..... [illegible]
Mary ..... [illegible]
Ellsworth, Esther ..... [illegible]
Josiah ..... [illegible]
Joseph 46
Lorenzo ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Elmendorf, Mrs. Maria 5614
Maria K. 7261
William 7614
Elmer, Stephen ..... [illegible]
William 1087
Elmore, Sabrina ..... 18[illegible]
Ely, Abigail 5016
Betsey E. 612
Elizabeth 3374
Harvey 606
Capt. Levi 2127
Lucretia 3633
Martha 2886
Phoebe 7266
Embler, Andrew H. ..... 11[illegible]66
Emerson, Henry J. 3995
Emmons, James 2886
Noadiah 9874
Endicott, Wm. L. 9285
England, Theodore D. 340
Enos, James 5520
Ensign, Hulda 9555
Epuss, Wyatt Wm. 9055
Ertman, Frederick 6961
Essig, Rebecca 8353
Estes, Benjamin 10499
Beverly M. 868
Ethelred the Unready [illegible] 868
Ethelwulf, King of England [illegible] 764
Eustis, Philip 9891
Evans, Betsey 5910
Emily L. 10427
John M. 10427
Mrs. Mary Jane 8357
Evarts, Mary 9970
Eveleth, Asa W. 9970
Mrs. Jane S. 6188
Everson, Hannah 3073
Eyles, William ..... [illegible]

Fairbanks, Alvina L. III-6
Mary 5995
Polly 4912
Fairchilds, Clarissa 3013
Fales, Elvira L. 8306
Faley, Capt. Philip J. 9925
Falor, Abraham E. 12292
Fanning, Lavinia 5934
Farish, Sarah T. 9662
Farmer, Marcellus 4393
Farnham, Nathaniel 2692
Farnsworth, Ulysses 7253
Farr, Rachel 788
Farrington, Simeon D. 10642
Faxon, Mehitable 5075
Fean, Mary J. 7815
Fenner, Elmira 7592
Fenton, Augusta E. 9454
Mrs. Betsey 7593
Elisha N. 7593
Ferguson, David 12507
Ferry, Henry E. 3639
John 161
Omar 8788
Field, Daniel 857
David 3547
Ebakim 1072
Louisa 5801
Marcia A. 9704
Mary 5360
Finield, Joseph 4068
Filley, Elizabeth 2481, 2482
Elizabeth W. 9860
Mary 375
William H. 9368
Firestone, Truman L. 12296
Fish, Amos 11711
Mrs. Electa 11711
Fisher, Amelia 5703
Asa 8758
Cordelia 4447
Henry 7425
Fisk, Aaron A. 8783
Mrs. Betsey W. 8783
Helen Maria[4] 119
Nathan W.[3] 119
Fitch, Abner[2] 321
Cyrenus 4066
Eli[1] 658
James 2905
Jasper 4882
Jerusha 591
Mary[2] 321
Norman 3950
Olive 685
Rhoda 3222
Thaddeus 1797, 1799, 1801, 1803
William 4165
Fitzgerald, John 11629
Mrs. Mary 11629
Flagg, Henry 9999
Ulyssa 11849
Flavel, Sarah J. 7424
Fleming, William 9263
Fletcher, Betsey 1433
Lucy 1182
Flint, Elijah 8590
Mary 5886
Folsom, Daniel 4379
Folten, Mary J. 11626
Foote, Abigail 2891
Betsey 1017
Daniel 376
Eunice 94
Horace 8647
Margaret 468
Nathaniel 2891
Forbes, Jacob 4001
Forcyth, Sally 2757
Ford, Hepzibah 22, 50
Forshee, Isaac 10530
Forward, Francis A. ..... 9[illegible]6
Foster, Emeline ..... 8[illegible]3
Joseph 6496
Margaret 2955
Mary C. 6197
Sarah 1205, 1210, 1211
Fowler, Gurdon ..... 8[illegible]
James 3816
Jonathan 122
Joseph 512
Mrs. Nancy 3816
Sally 4885
Fox, Elizabeth 2047

Fox, Henry 6
Nanne E. 10109
Fralick, Helen 3840
Helen 3841
France, Calvin 6965
William 6962
Francis, Daniel 4783
Samuel 932
Frank, Mary A. 10658
Franklin, Hannah 7951
Samuel R.[5] 105
William B.[5] 105
Frary, Nathan 742
Mrs. Sarah 742
Frazer, Thomas 11218
Freeman, Elijah 1877
Frederick 3132
French, Clarissa 3277
Eleazer W. 8549
George W. A7650.3
Judith 5607
Mrs. Lydia 7259
William 7259
Frink, Gilles 1451
Frisbie, Bede 5487
Friss, Harriet 9079
Frook, Emma 7213
Frost, Josiah A. 4846
Samantha 6519
Fuller, Abigail 2890
Abigail 6908
Elisha 8902
Maria 5556
Mercy 5127
Miriam 876
Samuel 481
Simeon 5022
William 3671
Fullerton, Alfred R. 9322
Rev. George H. 10595
Fulton, Marietta 5379
Furgeson, Mrs. Elizabeth 12567
Fyler, Sabrina 3049
Silas 1217

Gage, — 764
Gager, Jerusha A. 4809
Gahagan, Jacob 6148
Gaines, Frank M. 11989
Gale, Ann Burley 6802
Gallagher, Henry 9370
Galloway, Mrs. Eliza A. 10579
William 10579
Gallup, John D. 5729
Gardiner, Judge Addison 9394
Howell 6119
Nancy 2527
Mrs. Phoebe 6119
Gardner, Ann A7654
Mrs. Julia 8226
Lewis 8226
Sarah 1095
Garett, Delilah 6247
Garman, Mrs. Anna V. 12291
Amos S. 12291
Garner, James M. 5723
Gates, Caroline 6018
Elizabeth 147
George G. 7927
Gaylord, Chester 3733
Joanna 51
John 2431
Josiah 377
Martha 3730
Martha 6428
Gee, Christopher 10842
John 8084
Geer, Elihu 656
William Stanton 5559
Geib, Mary 10662
Genung, Theresa E. 11822
Geoffrey, Plantagenet[-22] 868
George, Duke of Clarence[-10] 868
Austin 7992
Gerren, Elmer 10840
Gerry, Susan 4407
Gibbons, Mrs. Cynthia 3258

Gibbs, Bradner S. 4125
Samuel 52
Mrs. Sarah 4125
Gibson, Mrs. Fannie 6705
Jessie W. 4940
John 7210
Robert C. A11076.99
Mrs. Sarah 7210
William 6705
Giddings, Demmon 8202
Gifford, Betsey S. 7798
Gilbert, Grove S. 3416
Meta 10407
Giles, Abbie F. 9889
Edward 2498
Sarah 2678
Gillet, Solomon 4511
Gillett, — 1317
Cornelius 10, 11
George 5520
John 996
Mary 32
Mary 954
Mary E. 6899
Rufus 3203
Sarah 976
Gillette, Chloe 2384
Eveline 8556
John 380
Mary 53
Gilliam, Hettie 11813
Gladwin, James R. 6954
Mrs. Phoebe M. 6954
Glasby, Elizabeth 10392
Glazier, Isaac 7364
Gleason, David A. 5995
Esther 949, 1205
Jacob 7985
Norman 3242
Glendall, Lydia 4065
Glenn, Amelia 7546
Andrew 8699
Goddard, Catherine 4958
William 7572
Goff, H. E. 10210
Mrs. Elizabeth 10210
Golden, Mrs. Margaret 7738
Patrick 7738
Peggy 6608
Goldsmith, Isaac 3891
Gonder, Anna 7665
Goodale, Alice 2243
Mrs. Eliza 5747
Ralph 5747
Goodell, Mrs. Frances 8957
Horace 6819
Jerusha 3520
Nathan C. 8957
Goodhue, Joseph 5667
Goodman, Elihu 744
Goodnow, Lydia K. 9874
Goodrich, Dolly 8552
Jacob 374
Jared 4212
Nancy 1618
Oliver 2264
Miss 1668
Goodwin, Benedicta 374
Dexter S. 6974
Eleazur 713
Elizabeth[-2] 23
Maria E. 6877
Richard 1353
Samuel 2502
Sarah 722
Stephen 976
William[-3] 23
Gordon, Martha J. 3817
Gosney, Benjamin 3188
Goss, Charles J. 7436
Gould, Daniel 10057
Jerusha 1477
Gowdy, Cynthia 3258
Mary A. 6900
Gower, William 7870
Grabbenstatter, Margaret 11916
Grad, John 10255
Graham, Mrs. Amanda L. 11867
Betsey 4063
Charlotte 7870

Graham, Gersy, ... 12867
James 5317
Granger, Capt. Abraham ..... [illegible]
Abel 3424
David 1623
Harriet 7431
Norman 7431
Grant, Daniel 4954
Hannah S. 8561
Harriet G. 3639
Manasseh 2185
Nancy 5601
Matthew ..... [illegible]
Russell ..... [illegible]
Russell ..... [illegible]
Samuel ..... [illegible]
Sarah ..... [illegible]
Sylvester 3850
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
William ..... [illegible]
William ..... [illegible]
Graves, Mehitable ..... [illegible]
Graves, Benjamin ..... [illegible]
Esther ..... [illegible]
Jonathan ..... [illegible]
Mary and George 49
Sarah ..... [illegible]
Gray, Harriet ..... [illegible]
Greeley, Lucy ..... [illegible]
Mary ..... [illegible]
Green, Ann ..... [illegible]
Caroline ..... [illegible]
Dorothy 5667
Eliza ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Margaret ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Nancy ..... [illegible]
Sally 5049
Stephen J. ..... [illegible]
William ..... [illegible]
William ..... [illegible]
William A7653
Greene, Rev. David 8357
Freeman ..... [illegible]
Henry ..... [illegible]
John ..... [illegible]
Stiles 6188
Thomas R. ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
William ..... [illegible]
Greenfield, Archibald ..... [illegible]
Archibald-2 2849
Greer, W. H. ..... [illegible]
Gregg, Betta ..... [illegible]
Margaret ..... [illegible]
Gregory, Cornelia R. 5564
Griffin, Maxwell ..... [illegible]
Griffith, Kate ..... [illegible]
Mary ..... [illegible]
Mary ..... [illegible]
Samuel ..... [illegible]
Griggs, Lyman F. 8801
Lucy R. ..... [illegible]
Grinnell, Lydia ..... [illegible]
Griswold, Aurelia 2514
Deborah ..... [illegible]
Edward ..... [illegible]
Frances 6156
George ..... [illegible]
Hodges ..... [illegible]
Margarette E. 9327
Mary ..... 117, [illegible]
Mary ..... [illegible]
Noah 2449
Phineas ..... [illegible]
Sarah or Abigail ..... [illegible]
William Dickinson[4] 205
Grousbeck, Lucy D. 4154
Grover, Moses ..... [illegible]
Guile, Mary 639
Guillo, Mrs. Alvira 7869
Ira ..... [illegible]
Guhek, Eliza ..... [illegible]
John[4] 105
John, Jr. 105
Luther H.[6] 105
Oramel H.[6] 105
Peter L.[6] 105
Thomas L.[6] 105
William H.[6] 105

Gunning, Emily 4924
Dr. Josiah E. H. 9949

Hacker, Henry 8712
Haddock, Caroline 8951
Hagan, Peter 14408
Mrs. Rose 14408
Hager, David 4140
Haggerty, Ellen 12293
Haight, John H. 10675
Hains, William ..... [illegible]
Hazard, Miss 1015
Hale, Abigail 924
Abner 1490
Elizabeth 4827
Sarah 3372
William 8594
Hall, Cordelia 7335
Jane 8892
Jemima 355
Joseph B. 10386
Julius C. 10519
Nancy 1599
Russell 9983
Silas 5811
William 3241
Judge William T. 12021
Hallock, Lewis L. 11519
Hallen, Mrs. Mary 7990
Theodore 7990
Halsey, Keturah 6313
Halver, John 11612
Mrs. Mary S. 11612
Hamilton, George W. 6899
James H. 10046
Martha 2866
Squire 5184
Hamlin, Sarah M. 9407
Hammersley, Mary A. 12045
Hammond, Eli 4879
Elijah 453
Priscilla 1141
Hanchet, Thomas 58
Hanchett, Mary 2447
Roda 1847
Thomas 57
Hancock, Jotham 403
Hand, Lucy J. 10626
Hanford, Merrick 9099
Theodore 5512
Hankley, Alice[8] 2
Hanks, Romulus L. 8661
Hanson, Dr. Daniel 6943
Harris, Elizabeth J. 7831
Hasbrouk, Rachel 3132
Hardy, John N. 4824
Harding, Almy 1095
Elizabeth 10394
Mariah 7322
Mariamne 10284
Hardy, Aaron 4984
Moses D. 8649
Hare, Francis 6499
Harger, John W. 7323
John W. 7324
Harmon, Beulah 5939
Origen 7575
Harps, Sarah 7561
Harrington, Frederick 7174
Stewart 788
Harris, Asa 435
Jonathan 1792
Mary 3129
Minthwell 5612
Nancy ..... [illegible]
Nelson 5242
Susan 7422
Harrison, Andrew 12496
Eleanor 9266
Miss M. A. 6281
William 4
Hart, Abigail[5] 1848
David ..... [illegible]
Lawrence 2614
Reuben 58
Mary 2535
Sarah M. 4
Thomas[9] 4

Hartshorn, Abram 5049
Hartwell, Sylvania H. 8697
Harvey, Sally 5989
Harwood, John W. 6043
Lucretia 2263
Hascall, Chauncey S. 6892
Haskin, Squire 10407
Haskins, Mrs. Kathreen 10757
Oliver 10757
Haslip, Hugh 11462
Hastings, Francis, 2d Earl of Huntingdon(-7) 868
Jane A. 8590
Lady Katherine(-6) 868
Hatch, Civia 5171
Joseph 534
Martha A. 8191
Timothy L. 3643
Hatfield, Hannah O. 6309
Janet 3281
Hathaway, Ham B. 7334
Luther 1483
Luther 1484, 1486
Ruth 972
Ruth 1009
Havemeyer, William 5921
Havens, Abigail 3866
Hawes, Stephen J. 8631
Hawkins, Harriet 8162
Hawks, Douglas K. 7475
Hawley, Dr. Almon 7619
Mary C. 7362
Nancy 4941
Sallie 1344
Hawver, Elizabeth 6464
Hay, Silence 1317
Haycock, Mina 11192
Hayden, Daniel 1150
Hayes, Mrs. Annie 7164
George 229
Gordon 9736
John 7164
Phineas 3275
William 567
Hayward, Charles 2671
Simeon 1363
Hazen, Lois 3851
Head, Joseph A4208
Healy, Albert 9477
Marth E. 9477
Heath, Madison O. 8833
Sylvenus E. 9845
Heaton, Rebecca 6805
Heckman, Catherine 7126
Heinze, Henrietta 10334
Hendee, Lucius J.[8] 290
Henkel, Anna M. 11057
Henkle, Amelia 7739
Hennings, Thomas 4380
Henry III[19] 868
Henry II[-21] 868
Henry I[-23] 868
Henry, James 5653
William 3645
Hermann, Theresa 9955
Herrick, Frederick 2450
Henry 3638
John 5986
Jonathan A729
Moses 9880
Herron, John 3165
Herst, Nancy 5130
Hewitt, Annie 1705
Hewett, Joshuaway 3063
Heyberger, William 8459
Hibbard, Hannah 5708
Mary 2053
Miss 5109
Hibbs, Mary 7814
Hickman, Joseph 4393
William 9857
Hickok, Durlin 1443
Hicks, Mr. — 4256
Higbee, Daniel 1209
Edward 523
Higgins, Sarah 1625
Hightower, Mrs Mary 6674
Richard 6674
Higley, John 175
Hill, Elizabeth 10552
Henry 6202
Hill, Lottie 7416
Sarah J. 10817
William 1
Hillhouse, Sarah G. 1793
Hillier, Truman P. 10256
Hills, Benjamin 500
Benjamin 540
Benoni 360, 504
Dorothy 1135
Eliot 3447
Edwin 6881
Mrs. Emily 6881
Miles 2418
Miles 3030
Hillyer, Harriet L.[6] 4
Hinckley, Betsey 4923
Edward B. 10607
Joseph 8930
Oramel 2547
Hines, Nancy A2942
Hinman, Elizur 6959
Mrs. Polly 8954
Samuel 8954
Hinsdale, Barnabas 70
Mary 1365
Hintz, August 10841
Hiscox, Susannah 6405
Hisscock Lydia 3249
Hitchcock, Arthur III-1
Bede 1446
Mrs. Ann 555
Eliakim 555
Harriet N. 8570
Mary 1507
Henry 9721
Henry 9722
Marlo 1339
Mary 311
Hoadley, Charles J.[6] 4
Sarah J. 4812
Hoag, Jonathan 9843
Miles M. 9713
Rebecca 8353
Mrs. Sophia 9713
Hobart, Joseph W. 2953
William 2959
Hodge, Lorin 3541
Hodges, Elkanah 3026
Hannah H. 9324
Hodkinson, Matthew 4989
Hoehn, Jacob 10679
Katherine 10679
Hoffman, Augustus 7594
James 12157
Hokkins, Alva F. 12512
Mrs. Evadda 12512
Holcomb, Abigail 3612
Elizabeth 25
Ethan M. 7956
Lester 6897
Mary 3757
Col. Richard E. 10895
Roger 1328
Mrs. Zerviah 1328
Holden, Mrs. Eliza A. 7325
Lewis 7325
Holdridge, Harvie 6034
Holland, Eleanora(-13) 868
Hollenbeck, John 2277
Mrs. Mary 2277
Hollister, Degene B. 7416
Gideon 2602
Mahala 10096
Rachel 316
Sabrina 5697
Holman, Eliphalet 8644
Mary 9779
Holmes, Eber XII-2
John 147
Joseph S. 5887
Robert 8748
Seth W. 1089
Thomas 9881
William 6878
Holt, Mrs. Harriet 5926
Lyman 1567
Robert B. 5926
Theron P. 11822
Holton, Mr. 3487
Holtsapple, Clara 11187

Homan, Margaret 8192
Hood, George 7267
Mrs. Harriet 5659
Thomas R. 5659
Hopkins, Caroline 8537
Lydia 2990
Polly 6762
Hornby, Lion 5703
Horton, Lucy 1426
Hosford, Lauretta 3371
Hoskins, Anne 8712
Jane 130
John 177
Joseph 2479
Hotchkiss, M. D. 11001
Hough, Harriet T. 3757
Polly 6930
Houghton, Fannie Briggs[6] 37
Lucretia 5664
House, Benjamin 1531
Howard, Anna 2692
Constance 9882
Cooley 7156
Cooley 7158
Daniel 5130
Harriet 10620
Nelson M. 10168
Olivia 4879
Porter A. 8089
Howe, Angeline 9447
Catherine 8645
Celia W. 11989
Jacob 5479
Howes, Eunice 4882
Joseph 5619
Josiah 1180
Howson, Alexander 6205
Hoyt, Charles 11946
Hoyt, Laura A. 5242
Julius 3620
Hubbard, Franklin B. 9366
George 6931
Hannah 328
Hubba 1536
Jerusha 7460
Lewis 3208
Nathaniel 4827
Sarah 3064
Simon S. 8208
Warren 7162
Hubbell, James B. 7358
Hudson, Charles F.[5] 32
Daniel 955
David 11495
Sally 5901
Huestis, Lion 5231
Huff, Elizabeth VI-1
Hughes, George 10689-1
Hulbert, Frederick R. 10526
Hulburt, Mrs. Albertine G. 10082
Dwight K. 10082
Hull, Fanny 9034
George 3
Gustavus A.[7] 3
James[6] 3
Joseph[2] 3
Peter[3] 3
Peter[4] 3
Theodosia L.[7] 3
Warren[6] 3
Hulsizer, Emil 8967
Humfrey, Annet[2] 868
John[4] 868
Humphrey, Caroline 4695
Edward P.[5] 32
George 9003
Hiram[4] 32
James[6] 32
John[5] 32
Jonathan 5763
Samuel 5814
Lorinda 10822
Zephaniah M.[5] 32
Humphreys, John R. X-2
Hungerford, Elijah 5074
Mary 287
Hunt, Curtis 5616
Daniel 10105
Ebenezer 324
Edward B.[4] 110
Hunt, Eldad[2] 119
Gad 119
Joel 1647
Milo 2537
Ruth 2675
Sanford[3] 119
Simon[3] 119
Theodore 9465
Timothy D.[4] 119
(Gov.) Washington[4] 119
Hunter, Dexter 7306
Huntington, Amos 1082
Elizabeth 2203
Hunteon, Mrs. Alice 11069
L. A. 11069
Hurd, Mehitable 2571
Hurlburt, John 453
Thomas 319
Samuel 1348
Hurley, Timothy 7336
Hurst, Eleanor 3330
Hutchins, Sophia 9963
Hutchinson, Rexalcel 8421
Daniel 2175
Elisha 733
Hannah 628
John B. 4176
Lewis 8537
Mrs. Mercy 733
Willard 4827
Huxley, Henry VII
Hyde, Abigail 14401
Abigail 2881
Diana 5898
Melinda 4703
Melinda 4705
Sarah 4703
Sarah 5850
Hyland, Catherine 4252
Hyman, Harrie 10824

Imus, Nelson 8681
Incolls, Margaret 8711
Ingersoll, Sally 1828
Ingham, Theodocia 6051
Ingraham, Louisa 3574
Louisa 5918
Miss — 8169
Ingram, Julia A. 4066
Irons, John 7582
Isaacs, Ralph 2816
Isabel, Lady[19] 868
Ives, Amasa 3401
Butler 7365
Candice 1968
Phebe A. 8294

Jacacks, Matilda 9940
Jackson, George F. 7188
James 2775
John 6861
Jacobs, Eunice B. 9780
Nelson 8568
Jacoby, Eliza 7122
James, Anthony 9034
Jamieson, William 6222
Janes, Abel 167
Anna[3] 167
Elias 2014
Henry F.[3] 167
Israel C.[3] 167
Mary 521
Solomon[2] 167
Jarline, Samuel 7247
Jarvis, Samuel F. 2535
Jay, Annie 11549
Jenne, Fanny 10269
Jerome, George 11049
Mrs. Lois 11049
Jewell, Rebecca 6004
Silas T. 10520
Jewett, Betsey 2642
Jeremiah 2642
Lauretta 4176
John, King of England[20] 868

Johnson, Aholiab 9853
Amanda 9676
Eleanor 840
Elisha 2837
Mrs. Eliza 9853
George W. 7695
Gilbert B. 4437
John 12130
Mahala C. 8872
Martha 3297
Phoebe 6072
Philo 11845
Rebecca 3257
Rebecca 3273
Sarah 969
Mrs. Sarah 2837
Sarah 12126
Johnston, Caroline E. 7633
Lola M. 9701
Mr. 2258
Jollars, Rebecca 5586
Jolliet, Catharine 6599
Jolly, Mathias H. 7045
Jones, Agnes 7927
Alberta[3] 3662
Asahel 725
Benjamin 309
Elizabeth G. 11594
Frank[2] 3662
Isadora[2] 3662
Jenny(1) 3662
Jenny[2] 3662
Levi[2] 6797
Martha 2849
Mary W. F. 6171
Mrs. Patience 309
Oscar[2] 3662
Miss — A7652
Joseph, Mary A. 6699
Joslyn, Clark M. 6018
Jourdan, George W. 7871
Joy, Alice M. 10195
Joyner, Philo G. 11719
Judd, Mrs. Fannie 11723
J. T. 9306
Mary 167
Norman[3] 105
Norman B.[4] 105
O. W. 11723
Samuel 562
Thomas 6
Thomas 36
Thomas 8

Karner, Andrew 881
Andrew 882
Andrew 885
Lodowick-[1] 882
Keefer, Margaret 8840
Keegan, Mary 6922
Keel, Lois 10841
Keele, Enoch 9415
Keene, William Edward 7632
Keeney, Nathaniel 4179
Keep, Elizabeth F. 9244
Hannah 2706
Nancy 4015
Sarah 584
Keesey, Julia 7663
Kelley, Alfred[5] 105
Eliza 11462
William 6307
Kellogg, Amos (Gen.) 2263
Mrs. Biah 6752
Catharine 6843
Ebenezer 6752
Edward 8715
Edwin 7629
Emma 7751
Isaac 356
Lydia 4863
Samuel H. 2263
Kelly, Mrs. Margaret 7161
Patrick 7161
Kelsey, Levi W. 5242
Levi M. 9150
Priscilla 10, 11
Thomas 6544

Kelson, Lena 12134
Kendall, Hubbard 3757
Nathan N. 5018
Kenfield, Jonathan 3580
Kennedy, Henry 3416
Kenney, Hannah E. 8457
Kent, Abiah 1012
Mary 910
Mary 4167
Welthea 5523
Kenter, Richard 6992
Kenyon, Edward F. 7387
Kerr, James 12045
Ketcham, Benjamin 5545
Keys, Mrs. Anna 6353
Keyes, Sarah J. 11759
Kibbee, Sophronia 3673.2
Kidd, John B. 10524
Kidson, Madeline 7247
Kilbourn, Lucy[3] 4
Kilburn, Clarissa M. 2627
Mrs. Lucy 7157
Roswell A. 7157
Killam, Mrs. Patience 602
Thomas 602
Killinger, Mrs. Carrie 12159
William T. 12159
Kimbal, Dennis 2727
Kimball, Rebecca 5076
Mr. 2264
Kincaid, Elizabeth 11809
King, Alexander 7429
Almon 11765
Elizabeth 2557
Elizabeth 2558
Mrs. Emeline 7429
Esther C. 3934
Isaac 8367
Margaret 11093
Sarah 3651
Sarah 3669
Seth 2566
Kingman, Eleanor 7614
Samuel C. 11976
Kingsbury, Allen 4922
Electa 4861
George H. 7577
Hannah 2140
Josiah 8451
Mary 453
Nathaniel 307, 440
Sally 1505, 1512
Sarah 1510
Sophia 4827
Kingsley, Amos W. 8755
Ebenezer A271
John A560
J. S. 53
Pliny 1702
Mrs. Sarah A560
Kinner, Asa 7730, 7731
Kinney, Elizabeth S. 8611
Sheldon 9361
Kirkpatrick, Moore 12346
Kirkwood, John S. 5951
Kitcherel, Martha A169
Kittredge, Ellen J.(2) 1485
Klock, Clinton D. 11192
Knap, Tracy S. 8704
Knapp, Charles H. 10387
Mrs. Ernestine 10387
Mrs. Mehitable 2238
Samuel 2238
Kneeland, Martin D. 10631
William 8652
Knight, Margaret 2786
Thomas 6836
Knox, Emogene 6993
Knowles, Nicholas A. 5540
Knowlton, Diodemia 5499
Louisa C. 11714
Nathan 3666
Kollar, Margaret 5-85
Kugler, Mary VIII-1

Lackey, Rufus 8968
Lackore, Edatha 1425

Ladd, Calvin 3857
Emery 11714
Ezekiel 1643
Harriet 7346
Sarah 4028
Stephenia 1882
Ladin, Mahala 1485
Lamb, Daniel 600
Lois 601
Lamphier, Mary ..... 2[illegible]
Lancaster, Phoebe 4073
Lane, Frank 9259
Landers, Davidson ..... [illegible]
Lane, Abigail 8601
Celia 5743
Miss Elizabeth ..... [illegible]
Hiram 3384
Jonathan 1294
Miles H. 6370
Mary ..... 8[illegible]
Lang, Mary 7433
Langdon, Gen. C. J. ..... [illegible]
Lucy ..... [illegible]
Paul ..... [illegible]
Langton, Deliverance 57
Deliverance 58
Laraway, Philip ..... [illegible]
La Rappe, Katie ..... 9[illegible]
Latsett, Mrs. Ariel ..... [illegible]
Forest ..... [illegible]
Latimer, Lucy ..... 1[illegible]
Sally ..... [illegible]
Lathrop, Charles 2228
William 2237
Law, Lydia L. ..... 3[illegible]
Lawrence, Henrietta ..... [illegible]
John ..... 4[illegible]
Reuben ..... [illegible]
Tryphena ..... [illegible]
Lawson, Isaac 1494
Lazarus, Alma ..... [illegible]
Leach, Caleb ..... [illegible]
Mary ..... [illegible]
Pomeroy ..... [illegible]
Leamming, Jeremiah 1344
Leavenworth, Elias W.[5] ..... [illegible]
Leavitt, John ..... [illegible]
Thaddeus ..... [illegible]
Thaddeus ..... [illegible]
Le Baron, Orlin D. 10110
Lee, Alexander 9280
Charles[1] 38
Lem 38
Levi 3082
Nancy 3623
Samuel[2] 38
Samuel 3080
Sarah M.[4] 38
Stephen 589
Leete, Noah 1852
Lehman, Jacob 7665
L'Huilier, Pierre T. 5368
Lejurne, Mary L. C. 12212
Leland, Edwin G. 10414
Mrs. Georgiana 10414
Lenion, Madison 7650
Leonard, Celia 5150
Mrs. Flavia 5811
Josiah 584
Lorenzo 5811
Lydia 3696
Mary 217
Preserved 584
William H 8039
Lester, Elizabeth 4792
Levine, John 12212
Lewis, Benjamin R. 2182
Elizabeth G. 6092
Horace 12239
Horatio L. 3284
Marcella 10399
Mrs. Phoebe ..... 9[illegible]96
Richard M 4515
Samuel ..... 9[illegible]
Zuriel ..... 4[illegible]
Mr 7606
Like, Lydia ..... 11[illegible]19
Lille, Jedethan ..... 4[illegible]
Lincoln, Calvin 8306
Emery 9244
Lucius 7194
Lincoln, Lucy 11845
Mrs. Mary 7194
Lionel, Duke of Clarence[16] 868
Lippincott, Joseph A. 4166
Little, Norman 3745
Russel M. ..... 6[illegible]9
Lockwood, Sally A1021
Lombard, David 72
Longergan, Mary ..... 7[illegible]
Longcore, Hattie 8776
Longley, Oliver S. 5820
Longyear, Sarah M. 1877
Loomis, Betsey 4805
Loper, Margaret 9415
Lord, Anna ..... 1[illegible]3
John 8460
Mrs. Maria 8460
Sarah A. 10631
William[2] 5027
Loss, Anna 4186
Loud, Mrs. Elizabeth 10982
Thomas 10982
Lovelace, Charlotte 3726
Franklin 10462
Loveland, Almeda 8799
Lucius 7827
Lowden, Joshua A2942
Lowrey, Hattie A11076.99
Lucas, John 3520
William J. 10394
Luce, Julia 11055
Lummis, Rev. Wm. 4721
Lurk, Elizar 2219
Lyman, Asa[3] 119
Asa 1735
Daniel 2648
Daniel 2819
Daniel 4703
Darius[8] 195
Dwight E.[4] 119
Ebenezer 1291
Ebenezer 3023
Emmeline D. 3693
Esther 2676
Gaius 1774
Jacob 804
Jesse 2633
John 11154
Joseph[2] 119
Joseph 2651
Lydia 415
Nancy 1703
Phillis 1
Rhoda L.[4] 119
Richard[2] 1
Richard 119, 160
Sarah 182
Sarah 358
Theodore B.[4] 119
Thomas 630
William[9] 119
William[9] 119
Lynde, Harriet 2537
Lynn, Matilda 7371
Lyon, Andrew 4793
Lyons, Daniel 2847
Ellwood 10096

McArthur, Hiram ..... 10[illegible]
McBride, Miss A-652
McCandelles, Elizabeth 8663
McCarty, Mary ..... 8[illegible]38
McClanahan, Isaac C. 10479
McCollach, Robert ..... [illegible]
McCollum, Mathew 6685
McConaughy, Robert 10628
McCord, Mrs. Amanda 6833
Joseph 6833
Mary ..... 298[illegible]
McCourt, Mattie ..... 11[illegible]
McCoy, George E. 9882
McCredie, James ..... 8[illegible]
McDale, Mary 4721
McDonald, Catherine 9884
John 7663
Mrs. 6148
McDuffey, Hannah 4211

McFarland, Charles E. 9906
Eliza 4480
Susan M. 9211
McGough, Mrs. Elizabeth 10472
John R. 10472
McGrew, Jacob M. 6185
McIntyre, John 1496
Miss 1725
McKenney, Esther 8751
McKenzie, Mary H. 11489
McKune, Barbara 11987
McLaughlin, Elizabeth 6781
McLean, Alice M. 11683.2
Gov. George P.[2] 450
..... 656
McLester, Eleanor 8687
McMahon, James 5930
Mrs. Sophia P. 6932
McMickle, Mrs. Eliza J. 6932
John 6932
McMillan, Robert 6797
McMurran, Ann Howe 4801
McMullen, Mrs. Ellen 4039
Patrick 4039
McMurray, Anna 7846
McNaughton, Hugh A. 7824
McPherron, Annie E. 12017
McPherson, Martha E. 6212
MacPhetridge, Mrs. Amanda 12353
Rachel 12353
McReynolds, Elizabeth 6036
Mabie, Cornelius 2947
Macafee, Samuel 3979
MacAffee, Sarah 4216
Mackey, Elizabeth 11683.4
Robert 10739
Macy, Abigail 4528
Madden, Levi 1682
Magee, Rachel 7371
Mahaffen, William 9546
Mahan, Eliza J. 7695
Mann, Cary 8691
Major, Anna 10112
Malcolm III, of Scotland[-24] 868
Manary, Richard 6718
Manley, Harmon 11049
Mann, Abigail R. 4063
Elijah 6666
Eliza 7888
John 3185
Richard, Sr. 3187
Manning, Ephraim 5797
Mantquell, Thankful 1592
Manwarren, Samuel 6723
Margaret, Countess of Salisbury(-[9]) 868
Marowelli, Christian 11775
Marquis, Alexander 4040
Marsh, Ashbel 723
Bethiah 1456
John 22, 50
John 182
Joseph 324
Sophia 5479
Sophronia 7619
Marshall, James 5958
Martin, Arnold 5735
Elijah 2710
John 7977
Lavina 8788
Mrs. Mary 2710
Mrs. Mary J. 7977
Nancy 3218
Nancy 7803
Marvin, Rhoda 1468
Mason, Caroline E. 11769
Mason, Mary 6933
Sarah M. 6964
Massey, Israel 9010
Mrs. Phoebe 9010
Mast, Hon. Phineas P. 9794
Masterman, Maria 8631
Matteson, Margaretha 10193
Mather, Benjamin F. 7333
Clara S. 7364
Jerusha 394
Lucinda[2] 377
Ralph P. 7334
William 1468
Mathews, Dr. Pitt 12022
Mathewson, Daniel 7068
Matteson, Nancy 9546
Maxam, Lewis 7256
Mrs. Mary 7256
May, Charles 1585
Meach, Marion J. 11651
Meacham, Abigail 6897
Mead, Charles M.[4] 167
Hezekiah 3523
Hiram[4] 167
Polly 2574
Rebecca 1405
Rufus[4] 167
Meade, Eliza 3900
Meeker, Eliphalet 6597
Meekins, Rebecca 319
Sarah 5820
Meloy, Michael 3986
Meriam, Noah 4232
Merithew, Mrs. Betsey 4656
Philander 4656
Merrell, Samuel L. 7335
Merriam, John D. 3866
Merrifield, Jones J. 7187
Laura A. 7187
Merrill, Edwin 10253
Henry C. 12570
Mrs. Jane 10253
Rachel 267
Susan 7737
Merriman, Lucy Ann 6498
Merryfield, Phebia 3463
Messenger, Sanford S. 9775
Metcalf, Fannie 8451
Margaret 6679
Michael, Elizabeth 8650
Milbourne, Zadoc 8654
Miles, Caroline 9370
Charles F. 9304
Milham, Henry S. 9120
Millard, Joshua 5167
Josiah 2300
Mrs. Lydia 2300
Mrs. Polly 5167
Miller, Addison 6972
Charlotte 3523
Eliza 9092
Fitze 2307
Henry G. 11493
James R. 7172
John 6872
John 9842
Levi 10664
Margaret 7795
Marion 10272
Mary E. 7365
Mary J. 11765
Rebecca 473
Samuel F. 7633
Sarah 608
Milligan, Elizabeth 5036
Millington, Samantha 6896
Milliren, Jacob 10045
Mills, Asenath 6715
Margaret 2382
Martin 5343
Oliver W. 3952
Oliver 9159
Peter 162
Milne, Martha 11756
Miner, James 5655
Lavinia 2744
Mrs. Mary 5655
Minton, Ellis S. 10781
Mishler, Mrs. Sarah 10755
Valentine 10755
Mitchell, Ammi R. 10043
Mrs. Eliza 11707
Elizabeth 49
Emma 7623
Henry A. 4812
Jacob 7989
James 11707
John L. 7048
Mrs. Mary B. 7048
T. L. 10102
Mitchener, Mary M. 3726
Mix, Daniel 3938
Mixer, Helen 8891
Mixter, George G. 6900
Monroe, Charles D. 1794
Montteth, John 4142

Moen, Lucia 1851
Moore, Mrs. Abigail 7
Amy 9362
Chloe A. 3950
Deborah ..... [illegible]
Hannah ..... [illegible]
Hiram ..... [illegible]
Hiram 1241
James G. 11701
Jane ..... [illegible]
Mary J. ..... [illegible]
Robert 7351
Sarah 5605
Sarah ..... [illegible]
Sarah E. ..... [illegible]
Morey, Mary 4
Morgan, John F. ..... [illegible]
Morgan, Mrs. Alice ..... [illegible]
Daniel ..... [illegible]
Elizabeth ..... [illegible]
Elizabeth ..... [illegible]
Hannah ..... [illegible]
Hannah ..... [illegible]
John W. ..... [illegible]
Lydia Sarah[4] ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Marian ..... [illegible]
Martha 98
Mary A. ..... [illegible]
Mary A. ..... [illegible]
Nathan ..... (1873, 1874
Orrell ..... [illegible]
Susan ..... [illegible]
Susannah ..... [illegible]
Morley, Mrs. Diana ..... [illegible]
Isaac ..... [illegible]
John ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Morris, Elizabeth ..... [illegible]
Robert ..... [illegible]
Thomas H. ..... [illegible]
William 2008
William B. 9161
Morrison, Jane C. 7258
Joseph F. ..... 68[illegible]
Morrow, Henrietta V. 7373
Morse, Charles M. 6854
Esther 11114
Mortimer, Edmund-[14] 808
Lady Jane (Lady) 868
Roger[14] 868
Moseley, Elizabeth ..... 580, [illegible]
Moses, Mary 676
Mosher, Katharine 5093
Sarah ..... 9[illegible]
Mott, Amanda 8833
Polly ..... [illegible]
Moulton, Mrs. Clibe ..... [illegible]
Caroline 3313
Francis ..... 3[illegible]
George ..... 98[illegible]
Spencer 3313
Mozee, Frank 10450
Mrs. Georgia 10450
Muirch, Rev. James C. 6214
Mulchaher, John 7031
Mullins, Benjamin B. 10388
Richard 6666
Mumford, William 1426
Munell, James 11683, 4
Munger, Caroline ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Eliza ..... [illegible]
Elizabeth ..... [illegible]
George ..... [illegible]
Munsell, Hezekiah[2] ..... [illegible]
Lydia ..... [illegible]
Lydia ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Lydia ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Munson, Amos 1731
Mrs. ..... [illegible]
Munyon, Rachel ..... 1[illegible]
Murdock, Alice Adella 9150
Murphy, Amy I. 1073
Dennis 8635
Jeremiah 8884
John ..... 8[illegible]
Murray, Francis ..... 6[illegible]
Laura 10606
Mrs. Margaret ..... 6[illegible]
Roxey ..... 7[illegible]
Muzzy, Laura 3884
Myers, Clara L. 10110

Naylor, Elizabeth 8608
Neal, Capt. James G. 10412
Mrs. Laura 10412
Neale, Mrs. Louisa 1884
Reuben 1884
Needham, Hannah 1314
Neidlinger, Mrs. Caroline E. 8871
Henry 8871
Nelson, Mary A. 3649
Nesbit, James 7268
Nettleton, John[2] 3
Samuel[3] 3
Timothy[4] 3
Nevill, Cicely 868
Newbaker, Margaret 12187
Newberry, Hannah 137
Henry W. ..... 11[illegible]
Rhoda ..... 5[illegible]
Newcomb, Jerusha 8702
Sophia C. 3603
Newell, Dorcas 5156
Ezekiel 9713
Samuel 5168
Newman, Mrs. Sabra 5168
Seth 1893
Newton, Mrs. Abigail 658
Adam[11] 4843
Annis 6022
George ..... 4[illegible]6
John S. 1843
Timothy 3113
William 5216
Nichols, Charlotte 2083
Gail 8414
Sylvanus 1293
William 4014
Nicols, Elizabeth 12134
Nielson, Christian 7864
Niemeyer, Frederick L. 7864
Mrs. Hannah ..... 5[illegible]
Niles, Sarah M. 3339
Sill 1401
William 4059
Nimocks, Harris L. ..... 4[illegible]9
Mrs. Lucy 3840
Noble, Augustus 3841
Augustus 3159
Belden ..... 1[illegible]
Eager 1313
Esther ..... 7[illegible]
Frances L. 2161
Hannah ..... 6[illegible]
Helen L. 4880
Henry ..... 6[illegible]
Henry 8861
Henry H. ..... 5[illegible]
Jacob ..... 3[illegible]
James ..... [illegible]
John ..... 6[illegible]
Joseph G. 11428
Kate B. ..... 8[illegible]
Melanthia D. ..... [illegible]
Reuben ..... [illegible]
Susannah ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... 2[illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Noel, Michael ..... 1[illegible]8
Norman, Nathaniel ..... 2[illegible]
Norris, Clarissa ..... [illegible]
Ernest A. ..... [illegible]
George P. ..... [illegible]
Lucretia ..... [illegible]
North, Ebenezer ..... 3[illegible]
Lemima ..... [illegible]
Lemima ..... 3[illegible]
Tamima ..... [illegible]
Northam, Charles ..... 6[illegible]
Northcutt, Allen ..... 11[illegible]
Northrop, Henry ..... [illegible]
Samuel C. ..... [illegible]
Norton, Ann Eliza ..... [illegible]
Daby ..... [illegible]
Daniel W. ..... 1[illegible]6
Howell E. ..... [illegible]

Norton, Mary 48
Mary 111
Russell 7064
William C. 3730
Nostrant, Susan M. 9775
Nugent, Margaret M. 10108
Nye, Hazard 3604

Oberholtzer, Jacob 4064
O'Brien, John 6599
Lovicey 5938
Odell, Mary E. 9120
Ogden, Mary 10053
Oilar, Andrew 6364
O'Keefe, Eliza 10807
Old, Elizabeth 1004
Olds, Madula 6801
Oliver, Docia M. 6704
Ella L. 10741
Olmsted, Asahel 1133
Ashbel[3] 2
Denison[6] 2
Dorothy[4] 2
Elizabeth[4] 2
Hannah[3] 2
James 2
James-[2] 2
James-[4] 2
John-[5] 2
Joseph[2] 2
Louisa 3330
Mabel 2836
Mary 2602
Naomi[3] 2
Nathaniel[3] 2
Nathaniel[4] 2
Nehemiah[2] 2
Nicholas[2] 2
Samuel[3] 2
Sarah 1181
Simeon 8582
Thomas-[3] 2
Olwine, Mrs. Amanda 11080
Daniel B. 11080
O'Neill, Frances A. 7188
Oney, Mary E. 3746
Orcutt, Frances H. 7985
Sally 11486
Orth, Henry 7802
Orton, Azariah 856
John(1) 4
Margaret[2] 4
Osborn, David 3122
Samuel 4907
Osborne, Sarah(-2) 1
Osgood, Lewis 6131
Joseph 4127
Ostrander, Rensalear S. 8191
Oswin, Jane 9548
Otis, David G. 2769
Desire 870
Rachel 435
Owen, Rev. A. K. 12015
Emily 7177

Packard, Mrs. Anna 5810
John 5810
Packer, Hannah 3942
Page, Rubamah 1704
Thomas 2207
Paine, Isaac 8305
Palmer, Arthur 10525.1
Bethia 3324
David 3261
Elias 5843
Elizabeth 12022
Experience 2945
Jonathan 2514
Mrs. Kate 10525.1
Mrs. Mary 3261
Oliver 6993
Smith II-2
Dr. 3381
Palmes, Susannah(-2) 868
Williams-[3] 868

Pardee, Ebenezer 6438
Lucy 7174
Parker, Abby Jane 10904
Mrs. Dollie 9970
Esther 4997
Hannah 7591
James 555
Martha A. 7196
Sarah 2116
Watson K. 9970
Miss 2350
Parkhurst, John 4345
Parkin, Mrs. Orpha 4115
Silas 4115
Park, Every 11125
Parks, David 6056
Mrs. Sarah 6056
Urania 10086
William 9860
Parmelee, Ann 3379
Hasmer 8589
Philo 7194
Rufus 5050
Parsons, Ann M. 9446
Frances 4140
Hannah 3493
Henry 9847
Philip 3772
Polly 4808
Reuben 2497
Passage, William 7718
Patrick, Catharine 7172
Joseph H. 1796
Mrs. Mary 1796
Patterson, Thomas 8997
William A7652
Pay, John S. 7798
Payne, George 7559
Harriet P. 7559
Mary(1) 450
Peabody, Mary A. 8641
Peacock, Joseph 6206
Peairs, Isaac 5275
Peak, John 8657
Pearsall, Eliza 5653
Pearshall, Elizabeth 4638
Pease, Abigail 3501
Almira 9979
Asenath 2843
Edward N. 10832
Henry 3651
Henry 3669
Israel 794
Joseph 3630
Mary 794
Mindwell 3695
Nathaniel 3975
Salmon 4808
Stone 2843
Peck, Asa C. 5379
Chester 3623
Israel 588
John W. 1832
Marcus 8442
Martha 5562
Lemuel 1681
Peirce, Frank C. XII-4
Mrs. Harriet E. XII-4
Peirsol, Joel 8662
Peister, Zachariah 5200
Pekin, Ellen 6222
Pelton, Daniel M. 7562
Elizabeth 2194
James 1933
James 1932
Stephen 1479
Stephen 1487
Penman, John 4688
Penny, Ann 5958
Perkins, Abner 1700
Daniel 4969
David 5240
Joseph 98
Perrott, Anna Maria 10055
Perry, Anna 2769
Cyrus M. 12126
Elizabeth 2233
John 92-8
Joseph 4863
Oliver H. 8038

Perry, Oliver H. P. 10461
Peters, Jonathan 1535
Peterson, Aaron E. 7832
Mrs. Mary L. 7832
Pettibone, Jared 7302
William F. 9454
Pettie, Lucy 2344
Petty, Merritt R. 8876
Pfeiffer, Catherine 7852
Phelon, Henry 3547
Thomas 3917
Phelps, Aaron 940
Aaron 972
Aaron 1069
Abigail 215
Abigail 2191, 2192
Abigail 2193
Anna J. 3932
Anne T. 9359
Austin (Capt.) 2463
Benjamin 359
Charlotte 7864
Daniel 9351
Deborah 1741
Elihu 2193
Eliza 9361
Joseph 84
Joseph S. 8570
Josiah 307
Judson R. 7024
Julia A. 6974
Lydia D. 5358
Margaret E. 12570
Mercy 253
Miriam 846
Miriam 847
Miriam 1325
Molly 5331
Roger (Deac.) 297
Sylvanus D. 132
Timothy 2104
William 3612
William 868
Lady Philippa Plantagenet[11] 72
Philley, Margaret 6865
Phillips, Amaziah 8889
Christine ..... 10[illegible]19
Delia 1109
Hannah 2598
Margaret 4755
Samuel 6642
Sarah 5316
Seth 6147
William 9069
Pickard, Eliza 3085
Pierce, Billings 7721
David C. 7064
Phoebe Ann ..... 10[illegible]4
Theresa 2139
Pierson, Charles 4369
Jerome S. 1987
Luther C. 7159
Mrs. Mary 4002
Phoebe 10523
Pincombe, Mrs. Melissa 10523
William 2153
Pineo, Elizabeth 1540
Pioneaux, James 1540
Pinneo, James 8690
Pitkin, Albert P. 3172
Elijah ..... 8[illegible]6
Evelyn R. 2836
George 1133
Hannah 1547
Hannah 1135
Richard 618
Theodosia 11316
Pittinger, Edward 3557
Plumb, Sophia 10302
Plummer, William 1485
Plunkett, Louise C.[3] 1485
Geo. Taylor[12] 9908
Poffenberger, William 868
Pole, (Miss) Lady Jane[8] 868
Baron Henry-[8] 868
Lady Katherine[-7] 868
Sir Richard-[9] 1485
Pomeroy, Ashley Richards[4] 1485
Brenton Crane[4] 92
Eldad 1485
Eleanor[4] 1485
Pomeroy, Erastus 7391
Eunice 7336
Helen A. 10589
John 3080
Justice 1787
Katherine[4] 1485
Theodore L.(3) 1485
Theodore Louise[4] 1485
Pond, Abigail 1768
Pool, Rebecca 1459
Pope, Pliny P. 6226
Post, Nicholas 8819
Porter, Abel 2197
Cornelia 4393
Daniel 189
Joanna 162
John 27, 28, 35
John 51
John B. 8513
Lotan 7181
Mager H. 9387
Mary 3080
Noah 2141
Post, Esther 3673
Potter, Benjamin 2530
Daniel 4984
Elias T. 1882
Esther 3122
Henry 1955
Henry G. 4433
Josiah S. 9979
Martha 2241
Martha J. 7226
Dr. Milton E. 9397
Nellie 9353
Nicholas 9666
William 685
Potts, Mary Hitner 8653
Powers, Charlotte M. XII-2
Milo 4017
Pratt, Adaline A11076 97
Asa 5150
Asa 10284
Daniel 649
Elisha 1182
George 11324
James 2678
Julia 1457
Otis 7322
Sarah 132
William L. 7226
Zebah 5075
Prentice, Stephen 4710
Prentiss, Samuel 5604
Preston, Adelia H. 12382
Esther 1647
Price, John T. 10041
Prindle, Chauncey 10604
Prout, Howard(2) 3662
Provin, Emaline 3561
Pryer, Elizabeth B. 5275
Pulver, Peter S. 11766
Sarah 9635
Sarah E. 9843
Pumphrey, Sereno C. A11076.98

Randall, Hannah 4937
Ichiel A. 5010
Keturah 5843
Rankin, Mrs. Mary 6704
Rev. Samuel G. W. 8832
W. W. 6704
Ransford, James 8678
Ransom, Amos 437
James 134
Replee, Miss 9082
Ratlbone, John 10605
William 11315
Rauson, Sophia ..... 8[illegible]2
Rawson, Abner 3397
Ray, Thomas ..... 1[illegible]8
Raymond, Norman B. 1858
Raynor, Phoebe 1832
Rebhon, John G. ..... 1[illegible]01
Redburn, Miss — ..... 10[illegible]02
Redfield, Annette 8889
Jane L. ..... 10[illegible]68
Reed, Arthur M. 5469

Reed, Benjamin 5786
Charlotte S.[3] 321
Chloe 1585
James 7005
James E. 9001
Justus 2464
Lucretia 3955
Mary Jane 6689
Michael 1495
Sally M. 3310
Sally 5423
William Walker 6676
Reeve, George F. 4961
Mary J. 8856
Thomas R. 10590
Reeves, John 9548
Regnier, Hannah R. 6676
Reid, Jennie 10260
Reigart, Henry M. 7808
Reinhardt, Selma 12569
Remington, Elizabeth 579
Lucinda B. 8306
Renner, Louis 11165
Renninger, Mary 4064
Rex, Martha E. 12292
Mary 9781
Reynolds, Elizabeth 122
William A.[8] 228
Rhodes, Isaac 6895
Rice, Christian 2652
Lemuel 3161
Lucinda 3416
Richard, Duke of York-[11] 868
Plantagenet-[12] 868
Richards, Ashley(2) 1485
Lewis 4627
Lydia 1898
Sarah 3240
Richardson, Elizabeth 10400
Hannah 3713
Jane 4693
Susan 4127
Richart, Washington 6017
Richmond, Betsey 8305
Richtmyre, Eleanor 4049
Rickard, Lucy 6819
Rider, David(1) 641
Polly 4506
Stephen 1592
Ridley, Charles G. 9776
Mrs. Melissa V. 9776
Riggs, Hannah 3979
Larancia 6544
Rill, Sarah 1277
Rima, Betsey 2335
Ripley, Charles 11314
Frederick A. 6899
Rising, Emeline 7333
Lucy 1372
Lydia 1485
Risley, Reuben 1054
Theodore 2586
Rivard, Lawrence E. 9721
Roath, Sallie 8605
Robbins, Abigail 632
George 8060
Philemon F. 7351
William 473
Robe, Roxanna 6976
Roberts, Betsey 4402
Eli 5643
Elizabeth 6677
Henry 5373
John 388
John 508
John E. 6422
Mary 2534
Sarah 3046, 3067
Robertson, Louisa 10832
William A. 9662
Robeson, Dr. Abel H. 7332
Robinson, Ann 3564
Elizabeth 793
Henry 11627
Hulda 7590
Jonathan 3252
Marcia 3709
Mary 7175
Sarah 3161
Sylvanus 10086
Robinson, Thomas 2980
William 4937
Rockwell, Elias 3064
Elizabeth 549
Joseph 200
Samuel 48
Rufus 4211
Samuel 111
Samuel S. 7053
William 10636
Rockwood, Sally 1682
Rodgers, Samuel E. 11003
Rogers, Bradner 3297
Ichabod 4980
John 4486
Levi 3847
Robert 7169
Mrs. Ruth 7169
Sarah 830
Sarah 1089
Rolette, Elizabeth 2100
Rood, Henry 9718
Jacob W. 5342
Moses 1226
Root, Elisha 612
Gideon 1484
Mrs. Jane 11715
John 217
John 11715
Josiah 2240
Mary 366
Noadiah 1339
Noah 1488
Susan 1702
Thomas 1828
Tryphena 3263
William 3222
Rorapaugh, Clarissa R. 9084
Rose, Alexander C. 3693
Esther 6665
Fanny(3) 119
Capt. Josiah 4860
Mary 99
Richard 10055
Thomas 7546
William 9779
Rosel, Peter 11687
Ross, Asenath 1604
Eunice A1342
George 7623
Rowe, Mary Jane 6964
Morris 7747
Rowley, Erastus H. 3505
Juda 5171
Rachel 1700
Royce, Elizabeth 2733
Rudd, Henry 7812
Ruff, Joseph 10334
Rugg, Emma 12239
Harry 4571
Rugge, Mrs. Mahala M. 10371
Rumsey, Mary 2816
Rundell, Henry 11055
Runner, James S. 5950
Russell, Mrs. Ella 10735
Elvira 1736
Ephraim 10743
Jesse 11490.3
Louisa M. 10199
Pierre 10735
Rutter, Elizabeth 9908
Sarah P. 8653
Ryes, Margaret 6043

Sabin, Gaius 9068
Mrs. Harriet 9068
Sidney 6791
Sackett, Beulah 611
Beulah 614
Clarissa 3576
Daniel 3256
Hannah 592
Julia 3295
Rufus 4140
Salmon 3074
Stephen A1342
Sadd, Hannah A1150
Safford, Clara 1483

Safford, Clara 1484, 1486
Sage, Elisha 3827
Salade, Catherine 8459
Salisbury, Ann 1929
Dan C. A11076.99
Sallee, Abraham 6188
Mrs. Mary 6188
Sanders, Anderson 5720
Mrs. Jemima F. 5720
Sargent, Joseph 6844
Saunders, Prudence 1541
Sawin, John 6908
Sawtell, Elizabeth 11115
Sawyer, Abigail 5701
Eliza 6031
Saxton, Patience 318
Sayles, John 2559
Schober, James M. 10054
Schofield, Anna 1141
Josiah 1141
Schoolcraft, John 9253
Schulker, Mrs. Alice 10473
John H. 10473
Schuyler, Nancy A3960
Schwartz, Charles W.[1] 3666
Charles[4] 3666
Philip[1] 3666
Scott, Mrs. Ann 5
Elizabeth 3676
Mary 612
Thomas 5
Wallace 7716
Capt. William 5824
Scoville, Prudence 9858
Scudellag, August 10652
Searle, Violet 3496
Searles, Phoebe A. 11446
Sears, Mary 1189
Nancy A. 5950
Rebecca 7167
Sarah 3663
Sebree, Octavia 12021
Sechrist, Elijah 5785
Seeley, Samuel 9918
Seely, Charles 6517
Seghers, John B. 10623
Seiple, Adam 8425
Mrs. Annie 8425
Selden, Ebenezer 201
Mrs. Elizabeth 201
Samuel 642
Selkridge, Mary 9791
Selley, Ellen O. 11769
Sergeant, Abigail 606
Sessions, Alonzo 9152
John 2243
Seward, Amos 2574
Sarah Elizabeth 1201
Sexton, Mrs. Hannah 558
James 558
Seymour, Abigail J. 7796
Cornelia E. 6043
Jonathan[6] 4
Lyman 1457
Martha L. 4322
Mary[3] 1165
Sabbe[6] 4
Nancy 1353
Shafer, Anna 3680
John 6699
Sharp, Catharine 6233
Sharps, Lucy 2233
Shattuck, Robert 1164
Randall 3116
Shaw, John 5767
John W. 5666
Lotham 3629
Warren 6806
William T. 5697
Sheldon, Hannah 560
Jonathan 381
Moses 2706
Samuel 2447
Sarah 1770
Shepard, Charles Otis[5] 119
Elizabeth 1094
George 5889
Henry 7199
Jared 1113
Larned 5527
Shepard, Susanna 5568
William 4929
Shepherd, Sarah W. 3943
Sherborn, Orpha H. 6872
Sherman, Deborah 8222
Joel 1189
Robert T. 1189
Mrs. Ruth 1189
Shipman, Nathaniel[7] 4
Shure, Henry 5800
Shoemaker, Rufus R. 6706
Shrall, Jacob 4077
Margaret 7827
Shumway, Bradford 6804
Clara 11219
Shurtliff, Mrs. Lydia 1737
Noah 1737
Sibley, Elisha 5237
Parker 7312
Preston B. 11428
Sill, Edward R.[4] 135
Elisha N.[3] 135
Isaac W. 4878
Theodore[3] 135
Silver, Hannah 1732
Sikes, Almira 6086
Simmons, Abel (Dr.) 5525
Catherine E. 4076
Esther H. 8030
Lydia 5064
Thaddeus W. 7222
Simons, Edward 7432
Hannah 1456
Sinclair, Arvilla H. 7847, 7946
Single, Alexander 9905
Siriouns, Mathias 11626
Sisson, Harriet H. 11324
Six, Joseph 7922
Skeels, Sarah 5074
Skerlock, Jane 11340
Skinner, Aaron[8] 4
Alice[4] 4
Ann 14, 17, 39
Anna 8704
David[4] 4
Hannah 1229
Hannah 2498
Ichabod L.[8] 4
John[2] 4
John 168, 171
Mary 158
Mary 3159
Nathaniel[2] 4
Mrs. Sarah 168, 171
Thomas[3] 4
Thomas 199
Miss — A7653
Slate, Charles 6803
Slater, Benjamin 3517
John L. 6609
Slaughter, Sarah 7922
Sleath, Betsey 6960
Slocum, Frances 7739
Frances 7731
Lydia A. 4379
Smiley, Benjamin 9660
Smith, Mrs. Abigail 3987
Abigail 8622
Alfred E. 11188
Attenbur 1599
Benjamin H. 11117
Blodgett 2304
Calvin W. 2917
Caroline 9258
Charles 8561
Clarinda E. 8845
Clarissa 8867
Daniel A. 11055
Dolly 2933
Dolly 2959
Ebenezer 1588
Eliza 5560
Emma 1,842
Fanny 3181
Mrs. Harriet 8917
Harriet N. 9207
Helen 1221
Henry 3985
James 1183
James J. 9558

Smith, Mrs. Jane 7897
Jane M. 10818
Jonathan 3033
Joseph 4970
Larkin 10409
Lester K. 10268
Lizzetta 4974
Lydia[2] 151
Mabel A1584
Mrs. Margaret E. 10268
Maria 9706
Mary 3839
Mary 5986
Mary 6861
Mehitable 2676
Mrs. Nancy 10409
Nathan 5934
Nathaniel 2540
Normand 1583
Peter 3042
R. N. 10755
Samuel 394
Simon 4937
Sophia E. 9096
Susan C. 4433
Susan 10607
Thomas 7897
Thomas 11368
Tunis 4141
Willard 1766
William 59, 61
Wilham 7175
Worthington[3] 151
Snavely, Henry A1076.97
Snedeker, Lavina A. 5545
Sneeden, Benjamin 5313
Snell, Ebenezer S.[3] 196
Frank 7807
Thomas 4883
Southard, Mary J. 9478
William 9044
Southwick, Olive 5236
Soutra, Benjamin 7167
Sowle, Benjamin 11519
Spafford, Bethiah 633
Enos 8216
Spalding, John 5601
Joseph 1536
Richard 6126
Sparks, Alexander F. 9149
Spaulding, Sarah 5030
Spear, Sally 5022
Sophia 9068
Sophia 9065
Spears, Samuel 8007
Speed, Mrs. Catherine 3482
Reuben 3482
Spencer, Andrew 8658
Frederick A. 7341
Grace(=8) 152
James 9079
Mrs. Julia 7341
Martha 9285
Nathaniel 717
Simeon 2011
Simeon 2009
Sperry, Bennett W. 9447
Spiegel, Christian 7729
Spinner, Martha 3639
Spitzer, Garrett 10484
Splann, Ellen 7735
Spofford, Byron S. 11594
Sprague, Matilda 4166
Spring, Orville 7213
Springer, Elizabeth 1310
Sprotberry, Mrs. Anna 8806
Henry 8806
Sprout, Azuba 5479
Spurry, Mrs. Eunice 6700
James 6700
Squaires, Ephraim 5076
Squire, Alvin R. 10189
Squires, Anne A. 7045
Betty 3547
Clara 9713
Sarah 12568
St. Clair, Henry H.[8] 3
Stanborough, J. O. 5592
Standish, Israel A1176
Stanley, Elisha 4735
Stanley, Eliza 3416
Elizabeth 59, 61
Eunice[6] 2
Julia A. 3806
Julius 10039
Mary 27, 28, 35
Mehitable 2377
Moses[4] 2
Stansbury, Elizabeth A311
Stanton, Amos 808
Mrs. Amy 2992
Erastus 1994
James H. 6247
Nathan 2992
Polly 5191
Starbuck, Mrs. Chloe H. 8295
Frederick 8295
Stark, Lucy 2228
Mary A. 7053
Rev. Oliver P.[2] 2141
Starkey, John 5185
Mary M. 9887
Starns, Thomas R. 9478
Starr, Ruel 6783
Steadman, Mr. 2359
Stearns, Elizabeth 5018
Eunice 8208
Phoebe 6187
Stebbins, Electa 3275
Gideon 1365
James M. 8030
Martha 4925
Ruth 6009
Thankful 1287
Steele, Horace 8767
Lois 717
Sanford 8516
Sarah 2464
Stence, Mary 9902
Stephens, Annie 6675
Lucian B. 10400
Stephenson, Reuben 3183
Samuel 6689
Sterling, Annie 6875
Stern, Betsey 3891
Stery, Mrs. Martha P. 12131
Stevens, Esther 3522
Hannah H. 5711
Joseph 3521
Joseph 3538
Lyman 8716
Mercy[2] 217
Sarah 10521
Stevenson, Sarah 9278
Steves, Philip 8159
Stewart, John 8667
Mary 4269
Polly 1500
Polly 8930
Stiles, Esther J. 8555
Henry R.[4] 321
Stillman, Roger 2571
Stilwell, George W. 7634
Stillwell, Rebecca 4268
Stimson, Henry C. 9748
Martin D. III-6
William Allen 4496
Stockbridge, David 2674
Stoddard, Harriet 5890
Mary 4088
Philo 3750
Stoliker, Gilbert L. 6613
Stone, Betty 8208
Mary 7156
Mary 7158
Stoneman, Mrs. Grace 12247
Joseph 10247
Story, William T. 11340
Stoughton, Mrs. Bridget 1147
Horace K. 8457
John 1147
Stoup, Annie S. 10734
Stow, Silas 4079
Stowe, Alma 9845
Joseph D. 8553
Stowell, Amos 4973
Charlotte 12020
Stradley, Charles J. 9007
Strain, Mary A. 9214
Strait, Joel F. 11187

Stratton, Susan 6996
Strayer, Anna 4893
Streed, Mrs. Christiana 4219
Samuel 4219
Street, Samuel 1734
Streeter, Estaet 7475
Mary 8756
Strickland, Aurelia 2943
Ebenezer 2733
Emily M. 7351
Evan 4447
Julia A. 5735
Strong, Aaron 739
Abel 993
Alfred 8963
Amasa 1993
Azuba 2297
Clementia 4179
Damaris 995
Dame[2] 105
Daniel 2171
David 291
Electa 7247
Elihu 1768
Elijah 4957
Mrs. Elizabeth 8933
Mrs. Emeline 3297
Eunice 551
Hannah[1] 105
Hannah 300, 594
Hannah 4883
Hulda[2] 205
Jamin[3] 196
Jamin[4] 196
Jedediah 310
John 196
Judah 2047
King 2161
Levi[1] 196
Levi[3] 196
Levi[4] 196
Lydia[2] 228
Lydia 2547
Lyman B. 9446
Margaret 1993
Mary 805
Ralph 1485
Mrs. Rhoda 1487
Sarah 125
Tirzah[2] 196
Warham A3785
Stuart, Mary 9666
Sugden, James L. 10734
Sulayer, Elizabeth 10652
Sullivan, Edward 8699
Ellen 7736
John 7175
Summerlin, John S. 10935
Sumner, Caroline E. 8516
Clarissa 7628
Jonathan R. 2544
Supernean, John 4209
Suttan, Elizabeth 7588
Suydam, Almira Van N. 9322
Swan, Mary 4954
Swarts, Susan 8679
Swaub, Mary VII
Sweet, Anna 6353
Sweetland, Levi 4861
Milly 4860
Swift, Franklin 8682

Taft, Jane A5282.5
Taggart, David 5508
Mrs. Sally 5508
Thomas C. 7612
Taintor, Charles[2] 37
Mrs. Elizabeth 37
Henry C.[1] 37
John[2] 37
Michael 37
Michael 94
Michael 1060
Sarah[2] 37
Solomon[3] 37
Talbot, Rose A. 9642
Talbott, Rose A. 5771

Talcott, Mrs. Catherine L. 7617
Joseph 4761
Joseph 6690
Josiah 310
Loveretta 11493
Mary 1809
Nelson 7017
Mrs. Rebecca 4761
Ruth 751
Talmadge, John D. 7642
Mahala 7716
William F. 11988
Taylor, Charlotte C. 3505
Ebenezer 358
Mrs. Eleanor 358
Ellen D. 12011
Mrs. Harriet 7251
Hezekiah 7251
Hiram 10822
James W. 11774
Jemima 3670
John D. 8653
Richard 6432
Sibyl 6172
Susan 7352
Teeter, Margaret Elizabeth, ... 7913.1
Temple, Dr. J. C. 11057
Ten Broeck, John I. 2367
Terrell, Andrew J. 4404
Terry, Charles B. 10607
Henry 6004
Horatio L. 8607
Zeno 4949
Tew, Katie 7358
Thacker, Stephen 8751
Thayer, Abraham 4901
Cotton (Lieut.) 5597
Luke 1732
Oliver 2675
Zene 2948
Thebault, Henry J. F. 8491
Thom, Jessie 9218
Thomas, Aaron 4102
Amos 5991
Anthony 4407
Fanny H.[8] 105
John 4923
Maria 6179
Mary H. 11519
Sarah 6706
Thomas R. 11184
Thomson, Hannah[1] 4
John[2] 4
Mary Ann 9387
Thompson, Andrew 6377
Anne 8748
Clement 11713
David 1559.3
Gurdam 4060
Hannah 2014
Harriet J. 10895
Jane 7807
Luther 3312
Mrs. Lydia R. 11713
Phebe 5667
Saloma 1081
Mrs. Sophronia 4060
Thorp, Manville 4082
Thorpe, Harvey 4154
Thrall, Mrs. Margaret 912
Daniel 4584
Joel 912
Levi 953
Levi ..... [illegible]
Throckmorton, Mrs. Abbie 5209
James 5209
Throop, Benjamin ..... [illegible]
Susannah A311
Throope, Capt. William ..... [illegible]
Thurber, George S. ..... [illegible]
Thurston, David ..... [illegible]
Thwing, Charlotte ..... [illegible]
John ..... [illegible]
Tibbits, John R. 1526
Tice, Catherine R. 8825
Tidd, Daniel 6129
Tiffany, Hannah 8475
Teresa M. 7976
Tillotson, Washington J. 637
Tippetts, Stephen ..... [illegible]

Todd, Juliette 9718
Stephen (Dr.) 5487
Tompkins, Charles 7796
Mary 5396
Roberta 10524
Toms, George W. 9903
Tomson, Susannah 403
Tonolli, Prof. C. 11613
Tooker, Mr. — 4085
Toombs, Thomas 3929
Torrey, Aureha 10482
Tower, Elijah 1736
Warner C. 8475
Townsend, Rollin R. 5080
Miss — A3216
Toye, William 6875
Tracy, Calvin 2203
Eliza 4571
John 5101
Nehemiah 6088
Trask, John L. R. 10904
Treadway, Sarah 434
Treat, Abigail 5597
Tremain, Mary 5511
Trench, Jane Caroline 5767
True, Asa W. IV-1
Truesdale, Hannah 7561
Trumbull, Hannah 196
Sabra 651
Tucker, Charles 2526
Charles 12626
Richard 3673
Mrs. Rose 12626
Tudor, Elihu[3] 4
Lucy[4] 4
Mary[2] 4
Owen[4] 4
Samuel[2] 4
Tull, John B. 10193
Turffrey, William 7005
Turner, Benjamin 4886
Conrad C. 4078
Kate 9044
Lafayette 10396
William G. 8192
Tuthill, Rachel 7747
Tuttle, Amos 3240
Caleb A. 5423
Clarissa 5343
Henry 3277
Jared 4968
Jemimaette 4363
Levi 5488
Myra 6195
Solomon 3613
Solomon 6762
Twichel, John S. 9780
Twing, Josiah 5607
Twiss, Clara A. 7317
Tyler, Comfort 3116
Joab[(4)] 4
William S.[7] 4
Tyron, Marcus L. 9995

Udall, Samuel 5026
Udell, Samuel 5620
Underwood, James 4958
Upson, Daniel 2764
Ure, Alfred 7366
Urquhart, John 8668
Utter, Hannah 9099

Valentine, Levi 5511
Vallette, Frederick A. 9704
Vance, Samuel 8082
Vandergrift, Jacob J. 7373
Van Der Koor, Klaarke 8662
Van Deusan, Cornelia 9120
Van Deusen, Nancy 10866
Van Driesen, Henry A3960
Van Dyke, Eunicia P. 10043
Van Fleet, Alva 8460
Van Gelder, Leah A4208
Van Horn, Derrick, ... 1427
Derrick, ... 1442
Van Leete, Mr. — 4081

Van Rolfe, Mrs. Mary B. 7708
Timothy 7708
Varte, Margaret 5240
Vaughn, David 8740
Mrs. Margaret 8740
Vawter, Maria 5475
Venn, Richard 11758
Vest, Carter H. 10399
Vial, Mrs. Beele 9443
Hiram 9443
Viall, James 3064
Vining, George Hobart[3] 1481
Vinton, Marai 3629
Seth 4806
William 4885
Von Wolffradt, Mrs. Albertine 11576
Carl H. 11576
Voorhees, John 10093
Vradenburg, Lewis 5886

Waddel, Helen 7589
Wadhams, Sarah M. 7092
Wadsworth, James S.[6] 2
Waggoner, Calvin C. 9352
Wagoner, Leonard 9079
Wait, Benjamin 2675
Margaret 6428
Sarah 92
Waite, Dorcas 4072
Richard 7866
Wakeman, Elizabeth 963
Wakefield, Mary 80
Walbridge, Henry[3] 119
Mary H.[(4)] 119
Walker, Aaron 2823
Adelia A. 10256
Daniel E. 7728
James S. 10195
Samuel 1310
Wallace, Clarinda 9465
William H. 5771
William H. 7372
William H. 9642
Walsh, Timothy 12293
Walters, Charlotte A. 11666
Walsworth, Lucy 868, 871, 2216
William[-1] 868
Walworth, Hiram D. 9096
Ward, Abigail 723
Calvin 11759
Clarissa 4710
Daniel 11486
Ephraim 7204
Henry(?) 2944
Hulda 1857
James L. 7424
John 2191
John 2193
Josiah 3320
Ruth 1293
Ware, Mrs. Clara 7049
Downing(?) 1477
William M. 7049
Warner, Allen 3701
Ashbel 5734
Elizabeth 8967
Horatio 5361
Jerusha 2647
Mapes 1809
Mrs. Priscilla 960
William 960
Miss 1923
Warnick, Charlotte 6364
Warren, Eliza 7634
Elizabeth 540
Franklin L. 8722
Mrs. Mary 4134
Pliny 4134
Sally 2751
Sophia L. 7720
Warriner, Alford 7177
Hannah 30
Warringer, Hannah 202
Washburn, Philo 8646
Waterbury, John B. 9846
Watson, Ann A344
Charles E. 10637
Hon. Cooper K. 4974

Watson, Eliza ..... [illegible]
Sarah 1540
Watrous, Catharine ..... [illegible]
Elijah A. 9888
Waugh, Theresa 3841
Weaver, Ephraim ..... [illegible]
Webb, Clifton ..... [illegible]
Jane 5180
John S. 9101
Miss ..... [illegible]
Webster, Benjamin 551
Benjamin 6495
Clark 1599, 1662
Cyrus 3493
Rev. David ..... [illegible]
Elizabeth 316
Hiram ..... [illegible]
James ..... [illegible]
Gen. John[4] ..... [illegible]
Lucy L. ..... [illegible]
Lucy ..... [illegible]
Lucy A. 4777
Martha ..... [illegible]
Mary ..... [illegible]
Mary ..... [illegible]
Oliver ..... [illegible]
Polly ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Rebecca ..... [illegible]
Rebecca ..... [illegible]
Samuel ..... [illegible]
Sarah ..... [illegible]
Stephen ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Weeks, Rachel ..... [illegible]
Weed, Mary ..... [illegible]
Weeks, Rebecca ..... [illegible]
Welch, Elizabeth 10840
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Weller, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Mrs. Thankful, ... 63
Wells, [illegible] 4
[illegible] 4
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] 4
Wellman, Mary ..... [illegible]
Wellman, Zina A. 8845
Wells, Bethiah T. 5451
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Mary Seymour[4] 105
Welty, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Wendell, Amanda ..... [illegible]
Wentworth, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Paul ..... [illegible]
Roxana[2] ..... [illegible]
West, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
M. Amanda ..... [illegible]
Paulina ..... [illegible]
Samuel B. C. 4829
Westcott, Hannah 8649
Westfall, Catharine ..... [illegible]
Hulda ..... [illegible]
Weston, [illegible] 7300
Wetherell, Abigail 1363
Wetmore, [illegible] 368
Samuel 368
Whedbee, Martha S. 5779
Wheeler, Benjamin ..... [illegible]
Clarissa 10839
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Harrison ..... [illegible]
Martha A. ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Rebecca ..... [illegible]
Whipple, Irene ..... [illegible]
Julius M. 6887
Mary M. ..... [illegible]
Whitaker, Elsie A. 8422
Henry ..... [illegible]
White, Aaron ..... [illegible]
Abigail ..... [illegible]
Amanda ..... [illegible]
Daniel 23, 30
Daniel ..... [illegible]
Ebenezer 771
White, Gregory ..... [illegible]
Hugh 4339
Jabez L.[2] ..... [illegible]
John[2] ..... [illegible]
John ..... [illegible]
Joel ..... [illegible]
Joel ..... [illegible]
Martin 3466
Mary 4281
Norman[3] 2
Patrick 7735
Robert ..... page [illegible]
Mrs. Ruth 431
Sarah 70
Sarah 1496
Solomon 4982
Sybil 2948
Thomas ..... [illegible]
Miss 3491
Whitford, Mary 3921
Whiting, Harriet N. 7179
Isabella 9149
John 1205, 1210, 1211
Mary 953
Mary 3021
Rebecca 3026
Whitmore, Laura 4877
Whitney, Alcenia 7562
Alice 1459
Alice 1487
Emma 11459
Eunice 1484
Lydia 6258
Peter 1489
Polly 4959
Whittenfall, Nancy 5184
Whittlesey, Elihu 3574
Friend 9417
John E. 5018
Temperance 2249
Wiard, Lois 2212
Wick, Rev. L. 12231
Wickersheim, Marie 7504
Wickes, Rev. John 9109
Wilcox, Anna 4027
Clarissa 3547
(Miss)[2] 3662
Wilcoxson, Samuel 225
Willcutt, William 3472
Wilder, Rev. John 6171
Patty 5669
Thomas 3603
Wildman, Sarah 7194
Wilkenson, George 8840
Wilkins, Sarah 7354
Wilmet, Joel 3370
Mrs. Rhoda 3370
Wilson, Berry N. 6688
Mrs. Frances C. 6688
George O. 10824
Homer 3484
James 5375
Jane 6581
Jared 4700
Lettitia 9528
Mary S. 6226
Rachel 1207
Thomas 3353
Thomas 7843
Willard, Lucy F. 10496
Mary 1066
Willis, Fredericca 9968
Willey, Elizabeth C. 6581
Williams, Charles 2229
Charles E. 3746
Cyrus[2] 3662
Elijah 1165
Elizabeth 8667
Esther 4054
Frances 4064
James B. 2462
John 1586, 1589
John 1941
John 9129
John F. 2891
Joseph 2225
Joseph H. 3847
Lydia 10179
Margaret E. 4165
Mary E. 5540
Mary ..... [illegible]

Williams, Oliver A1584
Oliver 5156
Overton 3242
Dr. Thomas 8306
Veach 868, 871, 2216
William 4977
Williamson, Ada 10637
Alfred VIII-1
Thomas 5192
Willis, Abraham 1923
Ann 3929
Wills, Mary C. 9700
Winchell, Harriet 2540
Windsor, Sallie 2947
Wingett, John R. 12568
Winship, Nehemiah 2321
Winward, Mrs. Alice 6924
Jesse 6924
Wires, Alice 10784
Wise, Daniel 6961
Witt, Josiah 8601
Wolcott, Anna 382
Elizabeth 135
Erastus 1142
Henry 195
Henry S. 5561
Irene 5951
John 137
Jerusha 1142
Naomi[5] 2
Noah 1452
Samuel[4] 2
Simon 654
Thomas 241
Thomas 397
Wolf, Amos 7126
Sarah Ann 6707
Wood, Adella A. 4846
Alfred 11946
Edson G. 4028
Edward 2241
Enoch 7262
Mrs. Finetta 7262
Gursham 4999
Homer J. 3290
Mary 3066
Mercy 1553
Woodbridge, Horace 6728
Horace 10496
Lucy F. 6728
Woodburn, Samuel D. 9707
Woodbury, Eunice 1990
Woodell, Cornelia 6804
Woodman, Elizabeth 559
Woodmansee, Susan 10189
Woodruff, Emily L.[2] 3673.1
Helen G.[2] 3673.1
Lyla P.[2] 3673.1
Woodruff, Mary 8513
William Henry 3673.1
Wilson[2] 3673.1
Woods, Martha A. 10193
Phoebe 2824
Woodward, Bethiah 2708
Woodworth, Tryphena 2197
Work, Mary 10595
Worthington, David F. 10552
Edward 6081
Erastus 5367
Judith 1108
William 151
Wortman, Halsey 7590
Wright, Abel A169
Alexander H.[2] 2216
Alexander 9218
Arthur W.[2] 2216
Betsey M. 6836
Cruger 1608
Daniel 99
Elijah 4693
Elizabeth A11076.98
Jackson 6428
Jesse[(1)] 2216
Marcia 5131
Marilla 8515
Martha 64
Moses 2831
Polly 2764
Samuel 9635
Seth 646
Thomas 104
William 6426
Wrisley, Betsey 4782
Wyckoff, Fred 7725
Wylie, Edward I. 8006
Mrs. Fannie 8006
Wyman, Charlotta 10093
Sybil A11076.99
Wynn, William 6692

Yates, Abram F. 6733
Rachel J. 10519
Young, Ann 3023
Ann M. 3242
George 7196
Joseph 4055
Martha IX-3
Mrs. May 4055
Nancy F. 9877
Yutema, Hessel 8062

Zimmerman, George 7831

Index Fifth

Index of Names of Persons not recorded in any of the other Indexes

The number following the name is the number of the page on which the name is found. Though a name may occur more than once on a page, the name will be indexed but once for that page. There are 985 names in this index.

PAGE

Abbott, Emma 595
Agassiz, Prof. Louis 482
Alden, John 152, 274, 393, 427, 588
Priscilla 393
Aldrich, Senator 481
Alfred the Great 393
Allen, Abigail 139
Allen, Barnabas 595
Henry S. 251
Matthew 315
Allgar, Bridget 121
Brydgette 104
William 104
Alling, John W. 387
Allyn, Matthew 82, 135, 141
Allman, Robert 84
Ambery, John 394
Ambrose, the martyr 105
Amsden, J. A. 608
Andrewe, Richard 88
Andrews, Charles E. 39
William Norman 270
Angell, Prof. 482
Arden, Enoch 65
Armel, G. B. L. 298
Ashwell, John 595
Assheton, Sir Ralph 69
Att Mere, Henry 28
Avery, James 421
Aylett, Rob. 565
Aynsworth, Gyles 72
Robert de 69

Bacon, Sarah 156
Barnes, Mr. 63
Bait, Col. David 223
Baker, Abigail 160
Ball, Capt. Lebbeus 155
Ballou, Amos G. 377
Barbor, Margery 88
Barnard, Ashsah 216
Mrs. Roxana 216
Samuel 216
William 591
Barnes, Rev. Albert 454
Alfred Cutler 145
Barney, Hiram 261
Bateman, John 76
Dr. 367
Bates, Samuel 185
Baxter, James P. 39
Becke, Thomas 594
Becket, Thomas à 58, 99
Beebe, Capt. 166
Bell, John 135
Bennett, Laurence 76
Benjamin, Alvah 161
Benner, Mrs. Mary 185
Robert 185
Benttall, William 595
Berners, M. 99
Bett, Ralph 104
Bidwell, James 143
Biot, Prof. 332
Birge, Capt. Jonathan 172

PAGE

Birge, Roswell 288
Bissell, John 116
Mrs. Sarah 151
Bixbye, Anne 88
John 86
Susanne 88
Black, Benjamin F. 572
Blaine, James G. 520
Blanchard, Mrs. Susanna 484
Blish, John 173
Blunt, Gen. 577
Boardman, Mrs. Florence S. 185
William J. 185
Bodge, George M. 128
Bolingbroke, Henry o' 71
Bonnat, Leon 528
Bowen, ... 117
Bowtell, James 103, 104
Sarah 103
Boynton, Gen. H. V. 318, 601
Brabazon, Sir William 96
Miss 96
Brace, Ariel 176
Bradford, George William 149
Bradley, Hezekiah 217
Bradshaw, Laurence 69
Sir William 65
Brainard, Lucy A. 20
Brandy, Prof. 482
Branne, Johanne 87
Brewster, Thomas 75
Elder William 331
Brigham, Margaret 85, 86, 87
Brigden, J. W. 269
Brockway, John H. 399
Brooke, Mary 98
Ralph 98
Brooks, Eliab 252
Governor John 301
Brown, Governor Ethan Allen 249, 301
James 482
John 287
Bryant, William Cullen 572
Buckingham, Dr. S. G. 517
Burgoyne, Gen. 182, 186, 228, 597
Burnett, Thomas 595
Burnham, Richard 147
William 138
Burrell, Loomis 20
Burton, Sara 86, 98
Button, John 84
Byxbye, John 88

Calhoun, J. Gilbert 391
Campbell, Judith S. L. 234
Cannon, Sabra 209
Carbye, John 595
Carlyle, Thomas 376
Carman, Gen. 318, 601
Carrier, W. F. 270
Carson, Kit 464
Carthew, Mr. 71
Case, Sergt. Benjamin 534
Casement, Gen. J. S. 595
Cass, — 254

PAGE

Castle, Lieut. Co. Lemuel 611
Catlin, Mrs. Hannah 154
Cavell, the martyr 105
Chapman, Lydia 254
Margery 88
Chauncey, President Charles 128
Henry 122
Judith 128
Mary 122
Chauncy, Dorothy 78
Elizabeth 80
Francis 80
George 78, 80
Henry 78, 80
Cheney, Louis R. 46
Capt. Thomas 607
Chester, John L. 95
Christmas, John 104
Church, Richard 137
Clapp, Joel 159
Clark, Henry 122, 611
M. W. 317
Capt. James 155
Capt. 163, 213
Clarke, Ezekiel 98
Mary 98
Wyllam 84
Coke, Raffe 76
Cole, John S. 161
Collins, Lieut. 609
Lieut. Col. Oliver 199
Rev. 107
Deacon Rufus 616
Samuel 595
Colt, Mrs. Elizabeth G. 184
James D. 184
Cooley, Samuel 155
Copinger, Henry 88
Cosin, Peter 91
Cottom, David B. 527
Cowdry, — 258
Cowles, Mary Ann 145
Cranmer, Bishop 105
Crebbs, Mr. 283
Creswell, Mary 75
Crompton, Samuel 70
Cromwell, Oliver 606
Cullick, John 22
Curtis, Anson 451
Job 147
Curtiss, Nathaniel 142
Cushman, Charles 508
Cutler, Rev. Charles H. 308

Danielson, Col. Timothy 155
Davis, Gilbert 484
Jefferson 485
Day, Arthur P. 46
De Astewyk, John 91
De Borford, Roesia 92
Debram, John 594, 595
Decatur, Commodore 222
De Cheney, Nicholas 91
De Kelso, Sir Hugo 304
De Lammas, Gervase 92
De Lammasse, Richard 91, 92
De Lammesse, John 91, 92
De Milliers, Richard 92
De Naylinghurst, John 109
Thomas 109
Denio, Hon. Hiram 454
De Parva Riston, Simon 92
De Roiston, John 92
De Santse, John 92
De Wandelesworth, Nicholas 92
De Wendlyingburgh, Gilbert 91
Dewey, Capt. David 206
Admiral 566
Deye, John 88
Dickinson, Emily 483
Digbie, Joseph 104
Doty, Governor (of Wisconsin) 269
Douglas, Frederick 156
Draper, Josua 594, 595
Drywood, Salomon 594, 595
Dulong, Prof. 332
Dunn, R. G. 545

PAGE

Dux, John 77
Dvořák, Dr. Antonin 450

Earl, Judge 454
Eaton, Arthur W. 185
Mrs. Frances H. 185
Edgeott, Sara 86
William 86
Edgerton, Mr. 279
Edgiott, Sara 83
Edgitt, William 83
Edmondson, Joseph 29
Edward I, King of England 145
Edward, Prince of Wales 255
Egeott, Agnes 82
Egiott, Rebecca 83
William 83
Eleanor of Castile 145
Eliot, Rev. John 118
Ellsworth, Abigail W. 119, 121
Ely, William 157
Emperor of Japan 567
Enders, Thomas 130
Enos, Capt. Roger 155
Esta, Lovina 402
Everett, Edward 135

Faraday, Prof. 482
Fare, Edward 26
Ferry, Henry D. 440
Field, A. P. 269
Samuel T. 325
Fillmore, President 255
Finot, Jean 55
Fitch, Rev. James 425
President 176
Thaddeus 157
Fitz Ive, Rainald 91
Fitz-Neal, Richard 109
Fletcher, James 92
Foote, Capt. Aaron 342
Anthonye 82
Forrest — 485
Fowler, Rhoda 166
William 113
Fox, Mr. 105
Foxe, John 26
Fraunce, John 82
Frink, Mary 196
Fuller, Mr. 80, 173
Fulton, Robert 308
Fushumi, Prince 566

Gale, William 541
Gardner, Hon. Addison 454
Gaunt, John o' 59, 71
Gibbs, Mrs. 116
Goodinge, William 103, 104
Mr. 101
Goodwin, John 99
William 194
Goodwyn, Mrs. 83
Gordall, Walter 188
Gore, William 76
Gorman, Lieut. Col. 614
Gould, Rev. Vincent 195
Granger, Erastus 219
Grant, Gen. 269, 316, 317, 318, 591
President U. S. 481, 598, 601
Maj. Gen. 598
Gray, Prof. Asa 482
Green, Byram 307
Mr. 173
Grene, John 77
Griffith, — 485
Grindley, Col. 535
Griswold, Sir Humphrey 163
Seth 176
Grome, Margery 88
Robert 88
Guppy, Henry Brougham 34
Gylliarte, Annes 85, 86
Gylmon, Roberte 76

PAGE

Haies, Emme 83
John 82, 83
Haken, John 77
Hale, John P. 581
Halgh, John 70
Hall, Charles, ... 488
Dr. E. 583
J. R. C. 63
Halleck, John Jay 584
Halliwell, L. O. 63
Halsted, Lorenzo D. 450
Hamilton, Alexander 597
Hampden, John 102
Hardee, Gen. 318, 601
Hardin, Hon. George A. 454
Hardette, Raymond 96
Hargrave, John 70
Harmer, Gen. 214
Harriman, E. H. 548
Harwood, Lucretia 299
Hawkes, Thomas 105
Hawkins, John 100, 102, 106, 595
Hay, John 556, 566
Hayes, Isaac 83
Gen. Joseph 535
Hayden, Gen. 339
Nathaniel W. 46
H. Sidney 35, 37, 41
Hayloge, Richus 85
Hazard, Col. A. G. 255
Heathcote, Nicholas 78
Heaton, Capt. William 218
Henry, Mrs Sabra 209
Herbert, Victor 595
Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas 604
Herrick, Sir William 596
Heywood, Rebecca 66
Hickok, Durban 210
Hills, Joseph 21, 93
Hinckley, Charles J 22
Hoak, Rev. T. J. 402
Hobart, Walton 77
Hodges, Lotan 182
Hoffman, Michael 454
Holcomb, Louisa 147
Holland, Dr. J. G. 118
Holman, Alfred L. 20, 506
Holmes, Capt. William 119
Holyoke, George 76
Hooker, Capt. Noadiah 342
Thomas 107, 119
Rev. Thomas 393
Hopkins, Hannah 140
Thomas 83
Hopkinson, Mr. 78
Hoppin, C. A. 18, 43, 53, 114
Horn, John 91
Horton, Dr. Timothy 378
Howard, Fannie Louise 437
Hunt, Ephraim 121
Hull, Gen. 246
Josiah 23, 122
Humiston, Robert 279
Humphrey, Elizabeth 146
Hunter, William 105
Huntington, Robert W. 46
Hurlburt, Rev. T. B. 226
Mr. 177
Hutt, Catherine 105

Imboden, Gen. 430
Ingalls, Gen. Rufus 257
Isham, Asher 612
Ives, Trumbull 212

Jackson, Alice 83, 86
Christine 83
Helen Hunt 135
Kirsten 86
President 127
Mrs. 228
Jepson, William 71
Joan of Arc 582
Johnson, Ada 106, 590
Ben 181

PAGE

Johnson, Isaac 181
President 127, 255
Johnston, Gen. John A. 517
Jones, Capt. Amos 596
Maj. 485
John Paul 566
Jordan, — 581
Judd, Jonathan 143
Simon 159

Kellogg, Brig. Gen. Amos 299
Rev. Eben 158
Ebenezer 168, 169, 203, 219, 220
George 306
Kelsey, Theresa E. 20
Kidder, Dr. 197
Kimbould, Richard 98
Kighley, John 595
Kincaid, Mr. 536
King, Douglas 143
Ebenezer 218
Fred. 504
Kingsley, Prof. 366
Kipling, Rudyard 119
Kittredge, Charles J. 184
Mrs. Frances B. 184
Knight, Stephen 105
Knowlton, Taylor 307
Koch, Prof. 563

LaFayette, Gen. 186
Lamb, Gen. John 597
Lamas, Dorothea 85
Elizabeth 84
John 91
Stephen 91
Lamasse, John 91
Margaret 91
William 91, 92
Lamise, Agnes 83
Alice 82
Dorothie 83
Dorothy 86
John 82, 83, 86
Judithe 82, 83, 86
Nathaniel 82
Lammarche, John 84
Sara 84
Walter 84
William 84
Lammarshe, Dorothy 84
Lammas, Johannes 85
Margaret 85
Thomas 93
Wilhelm 85
William 92, 93
Lammasse, Peter 92
Lammesse, Richard 91
Lampford, John 594
Lamson, Giles 594
Landaye, Solomon 594
Larrabee, ex-Governor 450
Lathrop, Solomon 143
Latimer, Bishop 105
Laud, Bishop 107
Laurence, John 105
Le Brun, Maria O. 187
Lee, Gen. 269, 535
Le Fruter, Ralph 91
Leghorn, Nathaniel 431
Leventhorpe, Dennis 78
Levett, Mary 104
William 104
Liggett, George 402
L'Huillier, Jean 450
Lincoln, Abraham (President) 127, 331, 332
Lindsay, Mr. 482
Langwood, Geoffrey 99
John 99
William 98, 99 102
Liston, Anne 77
Llower, Margaret 86, 87
Logan, Gen. 598, 599
Lomas, Agnes 76
Edward 31, 33

PAGE

Lomas, Elizabeth 81
Elyn 76
Emot 76
George 74, 75
James 76, 81
Joane 76
John 17, 21, 26, 31, 32, 76, 80, 81, 84, 105, 109
Jonathan 31
Joseph 31, 33
Margaret 81
Nathaniel 31
Nicholas 6, 76
Philip 76
Rachel 81
Raffe 76
Samuel 31
Thomas 25, 32
William 32, 33
Lomax, Christopher 66
Isabella 66
James 66
Jeffrey 66
John 25, 66
Joshua 26, 111
Laurence 111, 112
Lawrent 28, 31
Margaret 66
Oliver 66
Owen 66
Richard 66
Richard G. 66
Richard Grimshaw 112
Roger 111
Thomas 72
Lomays, Joseph 102
Lomesse, John 83, 84, 88
Krysten 83, 84
Krystyne 84
Lomis, John 594, 595
Lommance, Agnes 86
Dorothy 82
John 82, 83, 86
William 82, 83, 85, 86, 88
Lommas, Henry 75
John 75, 76
Ralph 75
Thomas 72
Lommys, Geoffrey 106
John 83, 106
Joseph 93
Lomys, Edward 84, 86
Frances 86
Jane 86
Joseph 102
Thomas 73, 86
William 84, 86
London, Roger 595
Loomis, Abbey S. 36, 41
Agnes 121
Agnis 98
Burdett 20
Charles Battell 20
Charles J. 20
D. Alden 20
Elias 18, 20, 21
Elisha S. 20, 31
Epaphras 35
Fannie E. 20
Florence A. 20
Francis Engelsby 20
Geoffrey 86, 98
Rev. George 35
Grace L. 20
Harriet E. B. 20
Henry Bradford 20
Hezekiah B. 35, 37, 41
James C. 35, 37, 41
Jennie 20, 46
John 23, 51, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 121, 122, 123, 124, 594, 595
John H. 20
Col. John M. 35, 37, 40, 41, 47
John T. 20
Joseph 15, 16, 18-24, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 49, 50-52, 74, 75, 79, 80, 83, 84, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 112, 113, 115, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 595.

PAGE

Loomis, Mary 22
Mary H. 38, 40, 46, 47
Mary L. W. 20
Mindwell Pease 20
Nathaniel 23, 51, 122, 123, 124
Osbert B. 35, 37, 41
Philip 135
Priscilla 86
Samuel 23, 51, 122, 123, 124
Sarah H. 115
Seymour C. 20
Thomas 23, 51, 122, 123, 124
Thomas H. 20
Walter T. 20
William S. 20
Loomys, Jeffrey 98
John 594, 595
Joseph 108
Lounsbury, Governor P. C. 150
Lovejoy, Rev. Elijah P. 226
Lower, M. A. 63
Lowmas, John 26
Lucas, John Selden 249
Ludington, Mr. 317
Lumace, John 84
Lumalls, Margaret 75, 76
Lumas, Edward 33
Johanes 85
Thomas 87, 88
Lumax, Edward 33
Lumes, Anne 88
Richard 87
Lumhale, Laurence 75
Lumhales, Nicholas 75
Thomas 75
Lumhals, Agnes 78
Ann 80
Dorothie 80
Helias 77, 78, 80, 112, 122
Marjerye 80
Richard 76, 77
Sir Richard 112
Lumhalx, Sr. Richard 96
Lumise, Agnes 86
Lummas, Anne 86, 87, 88
Bridget 86, 87
Gualters 85
James 85
Jane 86
Richard 86
Thomas 84, 86, 87
William 86, 87
Lummasse, Richard 91
Lummeas, Margareta 85
Lummis, Elizabetha 85
Henry 288
Joseph 103
Marie 103
Lummus, Edward 33
Lummys, Agnes 86
Geoffrey 99
James 85, 86
Johanna 85
John 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 106
Joseph 84, 86, 93, 96, 103, 104, 110, 111
Richard 86
Richus 85
Lummyus, Thomas 82, 83, 85, 86, 89
Lummys, William 83, 85, 86
Lumys, Agneta 85
Lunt, John 97, 99, 101
Luther, — 106
Lymace, Johanna 85
John 84
Lyman, Richard 134, 139
Lynch, Rose 87
Lynche, Robert 87, 88
Lyngwood, W. 22
Lynwood, W. 595
Lyon, — 485
Lyster, Sir Richard 92

McClellan, Gen. 130, 196, 533
McClure, Rev. David 172
Dr. 117
MacCracken, Chancellor 468

PAGE

McDowell, — 318, 601
McGill, Lord 395
McKinley, President William 449, 556, 566
McKinstry, Mrs. Mary 196
McLaren, John 46, 318, 319, 588, 598, 602
McLean, Governor George P. 39
Macaulay, Thomas Babington 95
Maker, Rev. 76
McKeegan, John 92
Mansfield, Gen. 130
Manchester, Charles W. 122, 136
Marcella, Mr. 482
Maria, William S. 109
Marsh, Mrs. Delilah 134
Margaret 182
Marston, Col. 290
Marsyas, John 595
Mason, Capt. John 149
Mr. 54
Masters, Nicholas M. 284
Mather, Samuel 141
May, Mr. 22
Maundeville, Mr. 73
Mason, William 595
Maynard, John 595
Mayer, Xpofer 76
Mellor, Parnel 75
Merrell, John 173
Meylond, Robert 70
Miller, Ellen 82
Henry B. 336
Mills, Hon. A. M. 454
Gen. Roger Q. 318, 601
Samuel J. 322
Moore, Daniel 136
John ..... 1..., 131, 136, 138
Morant, Phillip 22
Morgan, Lieut. Col. 191
Morse, Mr. 482
Moses, Governor Luzon B. 387
Thomas 388
Mosby, John S. 430
Moses, John 82
Moses, Mrs. Louisa 117
Mott, Adam 595
Moulton, Dorothy 83, 86
Moxon, Rev. 118
Mullins, Priscilla 427
Munson, Charles P. 550
Murray, J. A. H. 63
Mylwarde, Thomas 76
Myres, Robert 594

Neale, John 96
Newberry, Joseph 139
Newcomb, Harvey 262
Newton, Edwin H. 207
Prof. Hubert A. 335
Noble, Tahan 179

O' Gaunt, John 95, 115
Oglesby, Gen. 598, 599
O'Brien, John 115, 117
"Old Nance" 217
Oldendorf, Case & Gillespie 230
Olmsted, Nicholas 23, 122
Prof. 332, 333
Otis, Ephraim A. 319

Packard, Charles 417
Painter, Hannah S. 299
Palmer, Col. Gershom 339
Parker, Rev. F. P. 224
Dr. George Gillespie 545
Lawrence 75
Levi A. 417
Robert 88
..... 62
Par, William 83, 86
Pastfield, Alice 83
Christine 83
John 86
Kaester 83
Mrs. 83

PAGE

Pastfielde, Thomas 83
Patrick, Richard F. 532
Patterson, Daniel T. 208
Payne, Edward 21, 22
Solomon 149
Paynes, Roberts, ... 595
Peelles, James 76
Pengally, Jane 86, 98
Pen-Pen Mox-Mox, Chief 493
Pepper, John 110
Perce, Margaret 83
William 82
Perce, Micah 84, 86
Perkins, Elizabeth 137
Phelps, George 315
Phillips, Betsey 184
Louise Loomis 20
Pierce, Prof. Benjamin 340, 482
President 285
Pigeritt, William 105
Pillington, Sir John 65
Pitkin, Albert Hastings 115, 116
Sarah Loomis 20
Pker, Roberte 84
Plantagnet, Blanche 71
Richard 97
Plunkett, Charles H. 184
Poisson, Prof. 332
Polk, President 127, 285
Pomeroy, Jeremiah 143
Senator 481
Pomlett, Mr. 191
Porter, John 52, 104
Nathanale 130
Sarah 255
Potter, Benjamin 525
Mrs. Laura 525
Pouillet, Prof. 332
Powers, George W. 556
Pratt, Capt. Amos 326
Preston, Elizabeth 86, 98
Rev. 376
William 98
Prindle, Benjamin 223
Pritchard, Miss 143
Purchas, William 105
Putnam, Col. Israel 287
Pyore, Edmund 594

Quantrell — 355

Raleigh, Sir Walter 115
Ralle, Father 145
Rawson, Edward 370
Raymont, George 594
Redferne, Edward 76
Reed, Thomas Buchanan 155
Reinhart, Clara Grace 581
Rice, Edmund 338
Rowland 85
Rich, Governor John T. 550
Richards, Hiram 184
James 307
Richardson, Mr. 62
Ridley, Bishop 105
Ridpath, Rev. George 33
Rev. Philip 33
Riley, Sarah 235
Robbins, Francis L. 307
Sarah B. 288
Robinson, Henry S. 46
Robson, Thomas 29
Rogers, Jabez J. 312
John H. 523
Richard 1, 3
Rollo, the Viking 3, 3
Rood, Mr. 1, 3
Roosevelt, Vice President 363
Root, Hon. Elihu 535
Row, Mr. 62
Rowland, Eunice 147
Ramsey, Col. William 167
Rurik, the first Czar of Russia 393
Russell, Wilton 77
Rust, John 92
Ryerse, Michael 475

PAGE

Sabin, Capt. 117
Sabin, Timothy 198
Safferey, — 116
Sage, Comfort 213
Sanford, Robert 167
Santiford, Isabell 77
Saxton, Mrs. Edith 425
Schiller, Mme. Madeline 450
Schuyler, Gen. Philip 604
Scrivener, Bartholomew 103
Sears, Maria 235
Sepstyn, Alen 87
Septuans, Raymond 96
Serles, John 594
Seymer, Samuell 82
Shaw, Denis W. 558
Sheldon, Capt. Ebenezer 159
Lovisa 160
Silas 143, 194
Sheridan, Gen. P. H. 319, 598, 599, 603
Sherman, Gen. W. T. 316, 317, 318, 478, 493, 601
Roger 535
Sherring, John 31
Sibthorpe, Elizabeth 99
John 99
Silvester, John 85
Skeet, W. W. 63
Skinner, John 22, 598
Martin 594
William 594
Richard 196
Skynner, Wilbia 594
Slacke, Henry 76
Smith, C. M. 616
Garrett 366
Hon. George W. 454
Gen. Joseph 238
Thomas 148
W. J. 365
Rev. 393
Smythe, Richard 76
Soules, Lester 440, 550
Sousa, Philip 505
Spelman, John 78
Spencer, Col. Joseph 596
Speyer, James 468
Spoat, Edmunde 77
Sprague, Darius 190
Spriggs, Elmer E. 604
Spurge, Richard 105
Thomas 105
Standish, Miles 231
Stannarde, Anne 88
Starr, Oliver L. 375
Stearns, Charles T. 420
Stebbins, Elisha 616
Steele, John 22
Stephen, Anne 86, 87
Stetson, Mr. 261
Stewart, Alvin 366
Stoddard, E. H. 366
Judge Wm. B. 387
Stokedale, William 92
Strong, George 370, 610
Stuart, Gen. 320
Suckling, Mr. 80
Sudburye, Martha 83
Sumner, Charles 481
Swift, Col. Heman 222, 596

Tabor, Gideon 197
Taft, Lorado 598
Talbot, Henry 75
Talcott, John 22
Tappan, Lewis B. 366
Tarbox, I. N. 115
Taylor, John 387
John M. 36, 40, 46
Nancy 184
Dr. Nathaniel 387
Perryander 432
President 255
Temple, Rev. J. H. 118
Tennyson, Alfred 65, 90
Thomas, George H. 319, 603
Mrs. 534
Thompson, Harry 528

PAGE

Thornton, Fraunce 83
Sara 82
Tilden, Fred 514
Tileston, Sarah 185
Todd, Mabel Loomis 20
Thomas 143
Tomlinson, George 387
Tongue, Elias 70
John 70
Treat, Samuel 148
Trumbull, J. Hammond 21
Judge 191
Tucker, Robert 607
Stephen 128
Tudor, Mary 23, 123
Samuel 139
Tupper, Georgia A. 253
Turnor, Jo 101
Tuthill, Judge R. S. 598
Tuttle, Gershom 244
Tyler, President 255
Tyndale, John 105
Tyterton, George 76
Henry 76
Thomas 76

Van Buren, Martin 254
Van Schaack, C. P. 277
Vining, Mr. G. H. 20

Wait, Maj. Horatio L. 316, 319, 598
Waite, Chief Justice 334
Walcott, Oliver 311
Walle, Daniel 594, 595
Wanne, Richard 594
Ward, Samuel 292
Warham, Rev. John 24, 393
Warner, Governor 556
Warr, Ann 86, 98
Warshe, John 505
Washington, Gen. George 151, 168, 186, 222, 447, 596
Webb, Harriet Loomis 20
Webster, Charles 147
Cyrenus 177
Ebenezer 195
Dr. 146
Wedgwood, H. 63
Weed, Emily 294
Mrs. L. B. 611
Wells, Capt. Levi 596
West, Frederic 105
Wetmore, Capt. Gideon 610, 615
Whedon, W. T. 406
Wheeler, — 485
Wheelock, Dr. 24
Whitaker, Henry 538
Mr. 66
Whitcomb, Major 186
White, Anna 103, 104
Bridgett 103, 104
Daniel 104
John 104
Elizabeth 103, 104
Mary 49, 86, 98, 103, 104, 108, 121
Nathaniel 103, 104
Robert 52, 86, 103, 104, 106, 121
Rosanna 104
Sarah 103, 104
Seth 176
Mr. 598
Whitehead, Priscilla 86
Whitney, John 233
Whittemore, Rev. Dr. 610
Whittier, the poet 141
Wilkines, Robert 595
Wilkins, James 594
Willingale, Elizabeth 83
Wilson, Elizabeth 99
James (sec'y) 536
Mary 99
Senator 481
Thomas 99
William 99

PAGE
Wilson, Capt. William 287
Gen. 485
Winslow, Capt. Edward 383
Winthrop, Governor 115
Witchfield, Mr. 52
Wolcott, John 129, 135, 147
Henry 52, 129, 315
Roger 130, 141
Wood, Robert 86
Woodbridge, Sylas 143
Woodbie, Nicholas 85
Woods, Robert 82, 83
Sara 82
Woodward, — 116
Woolaston, G. Woods 113
Worcester, Joseph L. 181
Worthy, Robert 595
Worthington, Governor Thomas 301

PAGE
Wright, John 88
Judge John C. 454
Joseph 63
Thomas 63
Wycliff, John 104
Wylbow, Thomas 595
Wyseman, James 594

Yale, Rev. Cyrus 192
Yates, Gen. 561, 600
Governor Richard 317
Yonge, Robert 87
Young, Brigham 242

Zwingle — 106

Index Sixth

Military Index

The military record of the Loomis Family in the various wars in which this country has been engaged since its first settlement by the English, as shown by the colonial town records and the records and muster rolls of the various states in which they lived.

"Such as went forth to battle, expert in war."—*I Chron. xii, 36.*

"The men whose unrecorded deeds
Have stamped this nation's destiny."

MILITARY STRUGGLES.

Pequot War	1636–7	War with Tripoli	1805
King Philip's War	1675–8	Shawnee War	1811
Bacon's Rebellion	1676	War of 1812	1812–4
King William's War	1689–97	First Seminole War	1817–8
Queen Anne's War	1702–13	Black Hawk War	1832
King George's War,	1743–8	Second Seminole War	1835–42
French and Indian War,	1754–63	Patriot War	1837–8
The Revolution	1775–83	The Mexican War	1846–8
Shay's Rebellion	1786	The Civil War	1861–5
The Miami War	1790–3	Modoc War	1872–3
Whiskey Rebellion	1794	Sioux War	1876
John Adams' War	1798	Spanish War	1898

The Loomis Family has sent its full proportion of soldiers to the front in our many military struggles. As the following pages reveal, they were found in King Philip's War, the various Colonial Wars, the French and Indian War, the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the Civil War, the minor Indian Wars, and the Spanish-American War.

You will find them at Lexington and Bunker Hill, at Ticonderoga, Valley Forge and Yorktown, at Antietam, Gettysburg and Chattanooga, with Sherman on his march to the sea, and with Grant on the surrender of Lee.

When the roll is called nearly one thousand who bear the name of Loomis will answer *aye*.

We are indebted to Mr. John H. Loomis (No. 6996), of Chicago, Ill., President of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, for the following extensive and complete military records of Loomis soldiers, and he writes as follows:—

The following lists contain the names of nearly one thousand persons by the name of Loomis who have done military duty for the Colony or the United States.

As there were no general muster rolls for the respective colonies for the intercolonial wars, the town records are the only sources of definite information. It is not only possible, but extremely probable, that there are other names which ought to be in this list. During the period when these wars occurred—from the earliest settlement to 1763—all whose names were found lived in either Connecticut or Massachusetts.

At the time of the Revolution, the family had scattered more widely and the name of Loomis appears on the muster rolls of New York and Vermont. The rolls of the American Revolution are quite complete, showing the names of all the soldiers in Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York and Vermont. Among these may be found the names of one hundred by the name of Loomis.

Connecticut and Ohio are the only states that have complete muster rolls of the War of 1812, and the Mexican War. The muster rolls of all the other states containing the names of soldiers in these two wars, and the various Indian wars, are buried in the archives of the War Department in Washington. These rolls are inaccessible: first, it is impossible for the military secretary or the clerks in the office to examine these rolls, and make a list of the names; second, others, not of the office, are not permitted to examine them. This seems perfectly reasonable. It is hoped and expected that some day Congress may order all these names printed.

From the above, it may easily be inferred that there are many people by the name of Loomis whose names do not appear on these lists.

The Adj.-Generals of the various states have promptly and courteously replied to all letters asking for information, and the names given in the list for the War of 1812 were names gleaned by them from official documents in their respective offices, Connecticut being the only exception. This state has published a complete list of all its soldiers up to, and including, the Civil War.

The muster rolls of the states for the Civil War are very complete, and the names in the following pages are from their muster rolls, unless especial mention is made to the contrary.

Table I.

The following table was prepared by Dr. Elias Loomis for his 1875 edition. We have thought best to reproduce it as he gave it, except changing the numbers in the second column to the new numbers given in this edition.

In 1835 there was published, under authority of Congress, a complete list of the names of those who had hitherto received pensions from the U. S. government for military services. This list fills three octavo volumes of 1,000 pages each. I have looked through this list with great care, and have selected out all the names of Loomis, Lummis, Lomax, and every other name which bears any resemblance to either of the preceding. The following is a complete list of these names, including the name of Isaiah Loomis, which is not found on the pension list of 1835, but is found on the pension list published in 1840.

Name.	*No.*	*Age.*	*State, County, Service and Rank.*	*Pension Com'd.*
Loomis, Andrew,	2280	75	Mass., Berkshire, Mass. State troops, Priv.	1831
Asa,	925	77	Ohio, Portage, Mass. State, Priv.	1831
Berach,	886	80	N. Y., Chenango, Conn. militia, Priv.	1831
Benjamin,	926	77	Conn., Hartford, Conn. line, Priv.	1818
Daniel,	857	76	Conn., Tolland, Conn. continental, Dragoon.	1831
Dogr.,	1374	81	Maine, Somerset, Continental navy, Mariner.	1818
Elijah,	1011	71	N. Y., Onondaga, Conn. militia, Priv.	1831
Epaphras,	917	77	N. Y., Oswego, Conn. militia, Priv.	1831
Ezra,	579	78	Vt., Addison, Mass. militia, Priv.	1831
Ezra,	1306	70	N. Y., Onondaga, Conn. militia, Priv.	1831
Ezra,	831	69	N. Y., Yates, Conn. continental, Priv.	1831
George,	1253	81	Pa., Bradford, Conn. continental, Priv.	1831
Hezekiah,	1110	70	Mass., Hampden, Conn. State troops, Priv.	1831
Isaiah,	852	98	Conn., New London.	
Israel,	852	79	Conn., Tolland, Conn. continental, Priv.	1831
Israel,	1127	64	N. Y., Chautauqua, Mass. line, Priv.	1818
Jacob,	1114	75	Mass., Hampden, Conn. militia, Priv.	1831
Jacob,	831	79	Conn., Windham, Conn. line, Priv.	1820
Jacob,	1000	74	N. Y., Albany, New York line, Priv.	1818
Jerome,	637	76	N. Y., Ontario, Conn. militia, Priv.	1831
Jesse,	815	81	Vt., Bennington, Mass. continental, Mariner.	1831
John,	891	85	Conn., New London, Teamster's line, Priv.	1831
John,	1176	79	Pa., Bradford, N. Y. continental, Priv.	1820
Joseph,	1418		N. H., Coos, Sheldon's regt., Dragoon.	1819
Lebbeus,	1078		N. Y., New York, Swift's Conn. regt., Lt.	1831
Oliver,	2914	70	Vt., Rutland, Conn. continental, Priv.	1831
Oliver,	1255	73	N. Y., Greene, Conn. continental, Priv.	1818
Roger,	1017	64	Maine, Kennebec, Rhode Island line, Priv.	1791
Samuel,	1103		Conn., New London, 1st Conn. regt., Corp.	1818
Samuel,	828	72	N. Y., Franklin, Rhode Island line, Priv.	1831
Samuel,	1108	72	N. Y., Oneida, New York militia, Priv.	1831
Simon,	853	74	Conn., New London, Conn. continental, Corp.	1818
Simon,	639	74	N. Y., Herkimer, Conn. line, Priv.	1831
Simon,	1322	76	N. Y., Tompkins, Conn. continental, Priv.	1831
Thomas,	871	77	N. Y., Otsego, Conn. militia, Sergt.	1818
Lummis, Joseph,		75	Ohio, Butler, N. J. continental, Priv.	1820
Lomax, John,		70	Md., Charles, Maryland line, Priv.	1831
William,		74	N. C., Rowan, N. C. continental, Priv.	1819
Lomack, William,		83	N. C., Cumberland, N. C. continental, Priv.	

The last four names on the preceding list are not descended from Joseph Loomis of Windsor, but all the others are believed to be his descendants; and the second column of the table shows the numbers in the catalogue which are believed to correspond to them. Of these 35 names, 2 are descended from Joseph Loomis, Jr., 22 from John, 9 from Nathaniel, and 2 from Samuel.

Note by E. S. Loomis.—Joseph Lummis is believed to be a descendant of Edward Lummis, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1648. Those by name Lomax are believed to be descendants of John Lomax, who settled at Port Tobago, Va., b. 1674, d. 1729. See Lomax Gen.

In the volumes of "Rejected Pension Claims," the following names are found. The claims show military service, but not sufficient to base a claim for pensions. In each case the reason for rejection is appended.

Zilpha, widow of Abner Loomis (1072), Williamsburg, Hampden Co., Mass. Claim rejected. "Records of Commissary Dept. not in this office." Rejected Pensions, p. 65.

Benjamin Loomis, Oakland Co., Mich. "Under age. No proof of service." Ibid, p. 444.

Daniel Loomis (972), Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Pension rejected because he "did not serve six months in military capacity." Ibid, p. 98.

Gamaliel Loomis (2142), Livonia, Livingston Co. "Application must be made with the details of his service to the Comptroller at Hartford." Ibid, p. 128.

Martin Loomis (699), Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y. "Suspended for further proof." Ibid, p. 128.

Thaddeus Loomis (1080), Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. "Suspended for specification of officers, dates and places, and all material facts of the several tours." Ibid, p. 128.

Uriah Loomis (604), Springfield, Clark Co., O. "Not six months in the service." Ibid, p. 340.

COLONIAL WARS.

Table II.

A list of Loomises who served in the various wars, local, Indian, or intercolonial, between the years 1639 and 1754.

We read in Stiles, p. 176: "On March 11, 1657-8, a troop of 30 horse, of 37 men, the first in the colony, was organized by the Gen. Court, and placed under the command of Capt. John Mason. In this troop appear the names of Nathaniel and Thomas Loomis."

Also in King Philip's War, Joseph and Nathaniel Loomis each received 6s. 8d. on war account, 1675-6. These facts show that from the first the Loomises have offered self and property for the defense of their country.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Azariah,	150	Colchester, Conn., Lt.	1743. King George's War.
Aaron,	504	Mass., Cheney's Co., Priv.	1746. Expedition against Canada
Daniel,	25	Windsor, Conn., Sergt.	
Ebenezer,		Hayden's Co., Priv.	
Ezra *	347	Wintonbury, Conn., Priv.	1745. Exp'n ag'st Louisburg.
Gershom,	163	Windsor, Conn., Sergt.	
Jabez,	161	Bolton, Conn., Ensign.	
Jacob,	149	Colchester, Conn., Capt.	1743. King George's War.
Job,	125	Colchester, Conn., Ensign.	1729.
John,	121	Hatfield, Mass., Ensign.	
John,	126	Windsor, Conn., Ensign.	King Philip's War.
Jonah,	190	Tolland, Conn., Sergt.	
Joshua,	159	Windsor, Conn., Capt.	1731.
Joseph,	1	Windsor, Conn., W. Troop of Horse.	King Philip's War.
Joseph,	117	Windsor, Conn., Capt.	1738. Father Ralle's War.
Jonathan,	49	Windsor, Conn., Priv.	King Philip's War.
Nathaniel,	7	Windsor, Conn., W. Troop of Horse.	King Philip's War.
Nathaniel,	28	Windsor, Conn., Ensign.	King Philip's War.
Nathaniel,	46	Windsor, Conn., Lt.	1707. Queen Anne's War.
Nathaniel,	139	Colchester, Conn., Sergt.	
Nathaniel,	296	Coventry, Conn., Ensign.	
Nathaniel,	391	Bolton, Conn., Capt.	
Nathaniel,	480	E. Windsor, Conn., Capt.	
Noah,	223	Southwick, Mass., Capt.	
Reuben,	374	Windsor, Conn., Capt.	
Roger,	141	Colchester, Conn., Lt.	
Samuel,	8	Westfield, Mass., Lt.	King Philip's War.
Samuel,	57	Westfield, Mass., Sergt.	Queen Anne's War.
Samuel,	146	Colchester, Conn.,† Ensign.	1746. Expedition against Canada.
Solomon	188	Tolland, Conn., Ensign.	
Thomas,	6	Windsor, Conn., W. Troop of Horse.	King Philip's War.
Thomas,	157	Windsor, Conn., Sergt.	King Philip's War.
William,	218	Mass., Cheney's Co., Priv.	1746. Expedition against Canada.

In the New Hampshire Archives, Vol. III, is the following:

Lomas, James, member of a scouting party sent out under Sam Miller in 1744. See Vol. 3, N. H. Report.
Loomis, Jarom, of Alsted. In Capt. Flood's Co., Priv. See Vol. 3, p. 898.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.
† See N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 50.

TABLE III.

Loomises, residents of Connecticut, who served in the French and Indian Wars, as shown by the records of the Connecticut Historical Society, Vols. I and II, 1755-62.

Name.	*No.*	*Year.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Aaron	504	1757	Torrington, Torrington Co.; Sergt.	Rode own horse at Ft. Wm. Henry.
Abel,*	86	1758	——, Wolcott's; 1st, Priv.	Ticonderoga, burial at Green Bank.
Abel,	252	1762	——, 1st, Gen. Lyman's; Priv.	[Oct. 16, 1759.
Adiah,*	386	1761	——, King's, 1st, Priv.	Dead, Oct. 11, 1761.
Bariah,	392	1757	Windsor, Stoughton's; Sergt.	Ft. William Henry.
Benoni,	249	1755	Hartford, Pitkin's; 1st; Priv.	Crown Point Expedition.
Benoni,		1756	Hartford, Patterson's; 3d; Corp.	
Benoni,		1757	——, Payson's; 1st; Priv.	
Benoni,		1759	——, Whittlesey's; 1st, Priv.	
Benoni,*		1762	——, Patterson's; 1st; Priv.	Died in service, Dec. 7, 1762.
Caleb,	168	1757	——, Day's; 1st & Trumball's; Priv.	Also Stapp's Co., 1759.
Caleb, Jr.,	429	1757	Colchester, Day's; Trumball's; Priv.	Served also in 1756.
Charles,	258	1758	Windsor, Allyn's; 3d; Priv.	Under Capt. Loomis of Colchester.
Daniel,	154	1756	Norwich, Whiting's; 4th; Priv.	1756-1762. Several enlistments.
David,	493	1756	Lebanon, Hyde's; Miscel's; Priv.	
Ebenezer,		1755	Windsor, Sav. & Allyn's; 3d; Sergt.	
Ebenezer,		1756	——, Allens; 3d.	[bard's; 1st.
Ebenezer,		1757	——, Marsh's, Philips' & Trumble's.	Also in Barnard's; 1st; 1760, Hub-
Ebenezer,		1759	Windsor, Hungerford's; 1st.	
Ebenezer,		1761	Windsor, King's; 1st.	
Elijah,		1755	——, Allyn's; 3d; Priv.	Also 17 days in 1757.
Eliphalet,	261	1755	——, Payson's; 1st; Corp.	Canada Expedition.
Eliphalet,		1756	——, Allyn's; 3d.	
Eliphalet,		1758	Windsor, Wolcott's; 1st.	
Eliphalet,		1759	——, Pasco's, 1st.	
Eliphalet,		1761	——, King's; 1st.	
Eliphalet,*		1762	——, 1st; Lyman's.	Died in service.
Ephraim,	360	1757	Torrington, Torrington Co.; Priv.	Also served in 1756.
Ephraim,	179	1755	Coventry, Leach's; 3d; Priv.	
Ephraim, Jr.,	478	1757	Lebanon, Welles'; Lyman's; Priv.	Also served in 1759.
Ephraim,	509	1758	——, Barker's; 2d; Priv.	Ft. William Henry.
Ezra,		1757	——, Fitch's; Militia; Priv.	Also 17 days in 1757.
Gideon,	260	1755	Windsor, Allyn's; 3d; Priv.	Also 1757. Ft. Wm. Henry.
Hezekiah,	187	1755	Canaan, Whiting's; Militia; Priv.	
Isachar,	512	1757	——, Torrington's; Priv.	Lake George; sent to Simsbury.
Israel,		1757	——, Pettibone's; Priv.	
Israel,		1762	——, Durkee's; 1st	Ticonderoga; buried, Nov. 12, 1758.
John,*		1755	——, Barker's; 2d; Corp.	
John,	241	1761	——, Hotchkiss'; 3d; Priv.	Deserted Sept. 17.
Joseph,	237	1758	Hartford, 2d; 1st; Priv.	
Joseph,	355	1761	——, Wolcott's; 1st.	Served 14 days in 1757.
Nathaniel	391	1756	——, Allen's; 3d; Priv.	In Whitney's; 3d; 1759.
Simeon,	517	1758	Torrington, Lee's; 1st; Priv.	Also served in 1756 and 1758.
Solomon,	406	1757	Windsor, Stoughton's; Priv.	
Thomas,		1757	Goshen, Fitch's; Militia; Lt.	Also served in 1757 and 1758.
Timothy,	325	1755	Lebanon, Terry's; 1st; Priv.	
Zachariah,	309	1759	——, Leach's; Priv.	
			ADDITIONAL:	
Loomis, Matthew,	98	1761	Windsor, Capt.	He is not mentioned in the Conn. Hist. Soc. Records.
			FROM MASSACHUSETTS:	
Loomis, Nathaniel,	274	1757	Southampton,	Ft. William Henry.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

TABLE IV.

"And high as heav'n rang out the cry,
'For right we live, for right we die.
We sought this land through pain and fears;
We bought this land with blood and tears;
And, by Eternal God on high,
We will not yield our liberty!'"—*Mrs. Atkinson.*

It gives us pleasure to do honor to the patriots of the Revolution, but let us remember that we owe less, if possible, to the heroes of 1776, than to those nobler heroes of 1676. "The one was a contest for liberty: the other a struggle for existence." And while only

a few of us can be enrolled as sons or daughters of the Revolution, all whose ancestors were of the fathers of New England can be enrolled as sons or daughters of the struggle for existence.

Connecticut.

The Revolutionary muster rolls of Connecticut show the following soldiers by the name of Loomis. Those whose time is given in days were of the "Lexington Alarm" contingency.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Abijah,	980	Windsor, 4th; 8th; Priv.	Fifer.
Abraham,		Norwalk, Capt. Phelps' Horse; Priv.	July 9, 1779.
Abner,	407	Bolton, 6th; 3d Bat.; Lt.	In cont'l army, 1777. Lex. Alarm.
Abner,	1072	Union, Priv.	Not in service 6 mos.
Andrew,	291	Bolton, Harmon's; 4th; Priv.	3 yrs. Drummer. 66 days.
Asa,	813	Lebanon, 6th; 3d; Priv.	Lex. Alarm. 12 days.
Asa,		——, Dewey's; Johnson's; Priv.	
Asa,	925	Torrington, 6th Brigade; Priv.	[of Boston.
Amasa,	453	E. Windsor, 1st; Terry's; Capt.	1777. Lex. Alarm. 6 days. Relief
Benaiah,	886	Chenango Co., N. Y., Priv.	Pensioner.
Benjamin,	956	Windsor, Priv.	Pensioner.
Benoni, Jr.,	644	Lebanon, Priv.	Corp., 1776. Lex. Alarm, 3½ days.
Brigadore	694	Torrington, 8th; Priv.	Sheldon's Dragoons.
Beriah,	1001	Tolland, Priv.	Lex. Alarm. 17 days. Tic'ga. S.
Drye-Dyer	1174	Litchfield, 10th; 4th; Priv.	Pensioner. [of Boston.
Daniel,	857	Tolland, Grant's; Johnson's; Lt.	Burg.'s sur. 7 days. 7 yrs. Pens'r.
Daniel,	1081	Colchester, Priv.	Not in service 6 mos.
Dick,	1209	——, Eell's; 3d; Corp.	"Enlisted for the war."
Eleazer,	300	——, Brigham's; 8th Line; Sergt.	Served 3 yrs.
Elihu,	650	E. Windsor, Wolcott's; Priv.	Ind. Company.
Elijah,	397	——, 10th; 10; Corp.; 6th; 8; Priv.	Prisoner. Returned Jan. 22, 1777.
Elijah,	971	——, Bissell's; Mostey's; Priv.	
Elisha,	1258	Coventry, Priv.	Lex. Alarm. 2 days.
Elisha,		——, Sergeant's; Backus'; Priv.	"Light Horse."
Epaphras,	360	Torrington, 8th; 2d Bat.; Capt.	"Wadsworth Brigade."
Epaphras, Jr.,	947	Torrington, 8th; Priv.	Relief Volunteer. Pensioner.
Ephraim,		Norwalk, Capt. Phelps' Horse; Priv.	7-9-1779.
Ezekiel,	544?	——, Brown's; 4th; Priv.	Corp., 1776. 3 yrs.
Ezra,	598	Bolton, 4th; Corp.	Continental Line. 8 days.
Francis,	909?	——, Robert's; 18th; Priv.	Deserted Sept., 1776.
Gamaliel,	2142	Lebanon, Priv.	Pens'n rejected. Not in serv. 6 mos.
Giles,†	1134	E. Windsor, 3d Troop; 4th; Capt.	"Light Horse." 6 days.
Grove		Norwalk, Capt. Phelps' Horse; Priv.	7-9-1779.
Hezakiah,	1046	Bolton, Well's; Wolcott's; Priv.	State Militia. 21 days. Pensioner.
Isaiah,	852	Lebanon, Waterman's; Sergt.	Pensioner.
Israel,	648?	Hartford, 6th; 8th; Priv.	Served 3 yrs. Lex. Alarm. 6 days.
Israel,	802	Tolland, Webb's; Priv.	3 yrs. Continental Line.
Jarom,	612	——, Clark's; 3d Bat.; Priv.	Wadworth's Brigade.
Jabez,	295	Coventry, Hutchinson's; Corp., Priv.	Lex. Alarm. 2 days.
Jacob,	1161	Colchester, Priv.	Lex. Alarm. 22 days. Pensioner.
Jacob,	851	Lebanon, Priv.	Lex. Alarm. 14 days.
Jesse,		Hebron, 6th; 3d; Priv.	Lex. Alarm. Continental Line.
Jesse,	815	"State Man-of-war Oliver Cromwell."	A sailor. Pensioner.
Joel,	447	E. Windsor, Backus'; Capt.	"Light Horse."
Joel,	642	——, Gillett's; Moseley's; Priv.	
John,	849	Lebanon, Sergeant's; Backus'; Priv.	"Light Horse." Pensioner.
John, Jr.,	241	E. Windsor, Serg'nt's; Backus; Priv.	Lex. Alarm. 7 days.
Jonathan,	937	Windsor, 3d; 2d; Corp.	Bat. Bunker Hill.
Jonathan,	814?	Lebanon, 6th; 3d; Priv.	[gade. Arnold's Exped'n.
Jonathan,	326	Coventry, Clark's; 3d Bat.; Corp.	Bat. Bunk. Hill. Wadsworth's Bri-
Josiah,	418	Hartford, Grant's; Johnson's; Priv.	Lex. Alarm. 6 days.
Joseph,	865	Lebanon, 6th; 3d; Serg.	Lex. Alarm. 6 days. Bat. Bun. Hill.
Joseph,		——, 3d; 2d; Priv.	
Joseph,		——, Smith's; Elmore's; Priv.	Ft. Stanwix & vicinity. Cont. Line.
Joseph,		——, 4th; Priv.	Cont. Line.
Joseph,	1048	Bolton, Sheldon's; Priv.	Dragoons. Pensioner.
Joseph,		——, Stoddard's; Belden's; Priv.	Wolcott's Brigade.
Joseph,		——, Fort's; Hooker's; Priv.	
Joseph,		——, Gillett's; Moseley's; Priv.	
Joseph, Jr.,		Lebanon, Priv.	Lex. Alarm. 4 days.
Justus,		——, Well's; Wolcott's; Priv.	[days. Adj., 1st & 2d. Pens'r.
Lebbeus,	1078	Colchester, Swift's Regt.; 3d; Lt.	Bunker Hill. Arnold's Exp'n. 22
Luther,	1005	——, Abbe's; 3d; Priv.	Conn. Line. Stony Point. 3 yrs.
Martin,	699	Windsor, Priv.	Not in service 6 mos.
Moses,	1207?	E. Hartford, Hopkin's; 3d; Priv.	Not in service 6 mos. Taken pris-
Noah,	875	——, Foot's; Hooker's; Priv.	[oner Dec. 10, 1780.
Obadiah,		"Under Gen. Gates to the northward in 1777."	
Oliver,	1255	——, 2d; Priv.	Conn. Line. Pensioner.
Oliver,	2014	——, Foot's; Hooker's; Priv.	Conn. Line. Pensioner.
Remembrance L.,	948	——, Bradley's; Priv.	Pris'n'r. Ret., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1776.
Roger,	405	Bolton, Sherburne's; Priv.	3 yrs. service.
Roger, Jr.,	1037	Bolton, Priv.	Lex. Alarm. Pensioner.
Rossell,		Munson, 8th; Priv.	Conn. Line.
Samuel,	1195	——, Champion's; 3d; Corp.	Conn. Line. Pens'n'r. Morristown.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Samuel,	[illegible]	Bolton, Sherburne's; Corp.	Served 3 yrs. Pensioner.
Samuel,	1163	Colchester, Stillwell's; 1st; Corp.	Pensioner.
Simon,		[illegible], 3d; Priv.	
Simon,	656	Mansfield, 2d troop; Sheldon's; Priv.	Dragoons. Pens'r. Burgoyne's sur.
Simon,	[illegible]	Lebanon, Dewey's; Baldwin's; Priv.	Pensioner. Conn. Line.
Simon,	1272	Harmony, N. Y., Robinson's; Enos'.	Priv. Pensioner. Conn. Line.
Simon,		——, Edgerton's; Priv.	Norwich Militia Horse.
Solomon,		[illegible], 4th; Priv.	Conn. Line.
Solomon,		——, Olcutt's; Chapman's; Priv.	
Thaddeus,	1080	Colchester, Priv.	Not in service 6 mos.
Thomas,		——, 6th; 3d; Priv.	
Thomas,	[illegible]	——, Well's; Wolcott's; Sergt.	
Thomas,	[illegible]	——, Clark's; Sage's; Sergt.	Wadsworth's Brigade. Pensioner.
Thomas, Jr.,	[illegible]	Lebanon, Priv., Lieut.	Lex. Alarm. 16 days. Apr., 1775.
Timothy,	856	Coventry, Dewey's; Johnson's; Priv.	
Watson,	[illegible]	E. Windsor, Grant's; Mosley's; 2d Lt.	Brig. Maj. Drafted Sept., 1776.

ADDITIONAL NAMES.

There is evidence, unauthenticated, but believed to be certain, that the following persons also served in the Revolution.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Abner,	[illegible]	Torrington, Priv.	Rec'd pay for drilling.
Asa,		Killed, Jan. 3, 1777, age 22, in the army in N. Y.	
Amasa, Jr.,	1111	E. Windsor, Priv.	
Benoni,	240	Hartford, Priv.	Served at Crown Point.
Daniel,	[illegible]	Torrington, Priv.	
David,	[illegible]	E. Windsor, Priv.	Drafted July 27, 1779.
Ebenezer,	495?	Windsor, 4th; 3d; Priv.	Crown Point exp'n. Died in N. Y.
Elijah,	[illegible]	Bolton, or Windsor, Priv.	Wounded at Monmouth. Pens'r.
Elijah,	1248	Windsor, Priv.	
Eliphalet,*	[illegible]	Bloomfield, 4th; 3d; Priv.	
Ezra,	811	Bolton, Barber's; Priv.	'79 and '80. [Pensioner.
George,	[illegible]	Wa[illegible], Feb. May, 1777; 4th; Priv.	Pris'n'r in "Old Mill Prison." Eng.
Gideon,	[illegible]	Windsor, 4th; 3d; Priv.	Crown Point Expedition.
Ichabod,	968	Torrington, Priv.	See bronze tablet at Winchester, Ct.
Isaiah,	[illegible]	Lebanon, Capt.	
Israel,	[illegible]	[illegible], Lt.	Pensioner.
Jonathan,	[illegible]	Coventry, Priv.	Served 7 yrs. Bat. Bunker Hill.
Josiah,		A sea-captain in the Rev'n; was captured with his ship, and was imprisoned in England for several years. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.	
Nathaniel,	206	Coventry, Ensign	
Oliver,	[illegible]	E. Windsor, Priv	"Alarm list."
Reuben,	424	Winchester, Capt.	Conn. Line.
Stephen,	[illegible]	Windsor, Priv.	[Winchester, Conn.
Wait,	951	Torrington, 8th; Priv.	Under Gen. Harmer. See Records,
William,*	[illegible]	Lebanon, Priv.	Killed at Bunker Hill.
William,		In Co. in R. I., Oct., 1777. Priv.	Under Capt. Abner Robinson.
Lumis, Moses,			Conn. Line, 1777-8.
Philip,			Conn. Line, 1777-8.
Lummis, Geo,		——, Starr's; Hinman's; Priv.	Boston siege. 10th; Cont'l; 1775.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

† One of the escorts of Burgoyne's Army through Conn.

Massachusetts.

"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War" show the following soldiers of Massachusetts by the name of Loomis.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Aaron,		Berkshire, Spoor's; Ashley's; Priv.	
Abijah,		——, Loomis'; Ashley's; Capt.	
Amasa,		——, Cheever's; Priv.	Continental Army.
Amasa,		Clerk.	Commissary of ordnance.
Amos,		S'hwick, Fowler's; Danielson's; Priv.	
Andrew,	2280	Berkshire, Fitch's; 1st Berks.; 1st Lt.	Pensioner.
Andrew,		——, Spoor's; Ashley's; Priv.	
Andrew,		——, Fitch's; Hopkin's; Priv.	
Andrew,		Ashfield, Lt.	
Andrew, Jr.,		——, Fitch's; Hopkin's; Priv.	
Asa,	925	W. S'field, Leonard's; Mos'l'y's; Priv.	Pensioner.
Benaiah,		——, Fitch's; Ashley's; Priv.	
Benaiah,		Egremont, Holm's; Fellow's; Priv.	
Benjamin,		——, Fitch's; Hopkin's; Corp.	
Benjamin,		——, Loomis', Ashley's; Corp.	
Benjamin,		W. Springfield, Chapin's; 3d; Priv.	Hamp. Co. Regt.
Benjamin,		Sheffield, Spoor's, Ashley's; Corp.	
Benjamin,		Sheff., Downing's; Ashley's; Sergt.	
Caleb,		Br'field, Richardson's; Denny's; Priv.	Continental Army. 1779.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Daniel,		Egremont, Holm's; Fellow's; Priv.	
Daniel,		Berks., Rathbone's; Simond's; Priv.	
Daniel,		Berkshire, Kinge's; Brown's; Priv.	
Daniel,		Sheffield, Noble's; Ashley's; Sergt.	
Daniel,		Berkshire, Porter's; Brown's; Priv.	
Daniel,		——, Spoor's; Ashley's; Sergt.	
Daniel,		——, Fitch's; Ashley's; Priv.	
Edward,		——, Sargent's; Gerrish's; Sergt.	
Elijah,		——, Rowley's; Priv.	
Enos,	579	S'thwick, Fowler's; Moseley's; Corp.	
Ezra,	253	——, Wheeler's; Simond's; Priv.	Pensioner.
Ezra,	1306	Westfield, Spoor's; Ashley's; Priv.	Pensioner.
Ezra, 2,		——, Spoor's; Ashley's; Priv.	
Ezra,	316	——, Fitch's; Ashley's; Priv.	Pensioner.
Ezra,	443	——, Loomis'; Ashley's; Priv.	Pensioner.
Ezra, 2,		——, Fitch's; Ashley's; Priv.	
Israel,		Palmer, Seward's; Crane's; Priv.	Continental Army.
Israel,		S'hwick, Fowler's; Danielson's; Priv.	
Israel,		——, Rowlee's; Priv.	
Israel,		Hamp., Moseley's; Robinson's; Priv.	
Israel,		——, Carpenter's; Wood's; Priv.	
Jacob,		Egrem't, Warriner's; Baley's; Fifer.	
Jacob,		——, Loomis'; Ashley's; Priv.	
James,	219	Lanesboro, Barn's; Symond's; Priv.	
James,		——, Wheeler's; Priv.	
James, Jr.,	590	——, Newell's; Symond's; Priv.	
Joel,		Berkshire, Priv.	
Josiah,		——, Ely's; Brown's; Priv.	
Josiah, Jr.,		——, Spoor's; Ashley's; Drummer.	
John,	1176	Hamp., Dinsmore's; W'dbr'ge's; Priv.	Pensioner.
John,		Sp'f'd, Chapin's; Woodbridge's; Priv.	
John,		Sp'f'd, Chapin's; Gerrish's; Priv.	
Jonathan,		Pittsfield, Steven's; Roseter's; Priv.	
Joseph,	592	——, Wheler's; Simond's; Priv.	
Justus,	603	W. Sp'f'd, Munn's; Dike's; Priv.	Corp. in Morgan's Co.
Luther,		Palmer, Grave's; Pynchon's; Priv.	Continental Army.
Michael,		Egremont, Holm's; Fellow's; Lt.	
Michael,		——, Fitch's; Ashley's; Priv.	
Nathaniel,	271	Southampton, Sheldon's; 2d; Priv.	Hamp. Co. Regt.
Nathaniel,		Susq'han., Alvord's; Shepard's; Priv.	Deserted.
Nehemiah,		S'thwick, Fowler's; Moseley's; Priv.	
Nehemiah,		——, Fowler's; Moseley's; Priv.	
Noah,	223	Southwick, Capt.	Continental Army. Lex. Alarm.
Phineas,		——, Fellow's; Ashley's; Priv.	Matrosses.
Roger,	405	——, Savage's; Sherburne's; Priv.	
Samuel,		——, Savage's; Sherburne's; Priv.	
Solomon,		——, Cadwell's; Robinson's; Priv.	
Solomon,		——, Shaw's; Pynchon's; Priv.	
Solomon,		Springfield, Taylor's; Priv.	Continental Army.
Uriah,	604	W. S'field, Cooper's; L'nard's; Priv.	Not in serv. 6 mos. Pens'n rejected.
Wyman,		Brookfield, Priv.	No service credited.
Zadok,		——, Noble's; Brown's; Corp.	
Zadok,		——, King's; Hopkin's; Corp.	

UNAUTHENTICATED, BUT BELIEVED TO HAVE SERVED.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Jonathan,	221	Westfield, Corp.	Bat. Bunk. Hill and S. of Boston.

Note—Doubtless the same person served two or more times, and hence, in both Conn. and Mass. rolls, there is a repetition of the same name, and probably the party served in both colonies.

New York.

Names of members of the Loomis Family in New York who served in the Revolutionary War as shown by the official muster rolls.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Abijah,	883	Chenango, Priv.	
Adam,			A returned prisoner.
Andrew,	291?	——, Priv.	Col. Malcom's Regt.
Andrew,	881?	Albany, 8th; Priv.	Col. Van Ransalaer's Regt.
Daniel,		——, Priv.	Col. Van Ransalaer's Regt.
Ezekiel,		——, Priv.	Col. Willett's Regt.
John,	889?	Albany, militia; 10th; Priv.	Col. Graham's Regt.
John,		——, 10th; Ensign.	Col. Graham's Regt.
Jacob,	900	Albany, militia; 14th; Priv.	Col. Knickenbecker's Regt.
Jacob,		——, 8th; 2d; Priv.	N. Y. Line, '77, '82.
Job,		Albany Co. Militia; 14th; Priv.	Col. Knickenbecker's Regt.
Josiah,		Albany Co. Militia; 9th; Priv.	Land Bounty.
Jerome,	637	——, Priv.	Land Bounty.
Peter,		——, 1st; Priv.	N. Y. Line.
Seth,		Albany Co. Militia; 17th; Priv.	
Seth, Jr.,		Albany Co. Militia; 17th; Priv.	
Timothy,		——, 4th; Priv.	Col. Hardenberg's Regt.

Note—The Revolutionary Rolls do not show the mortality of those in the service.

Vermont.

Names of members of the Loomis Family doing military duty during the Revolution

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Beriah,	[illegible]	Thetford, Heaton's; Priv.	
Ephraim,†		Rutland, Lee's Rangers; Sergt.	3 years.
Jonah,	871	Regatton, Weld's; Ensign.	
Noah,	875	Clarendon, Robinson's; Priv.	

† The name of Ephraim Loomis occurs ten times in the Muster Rolls of Vermont as doing military service. It is impossible to tell whether one man is to be credited with all this service, or that it should be divided among more persons of the same name.

THE WAR OF 1812.

Table V.

Connecticut.

Loomis Family in the War of 1812 as given in its published list.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Commander and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Alvin,	786	New London, Tuckerman, Corp.	1813.
Anson,		——, Luther Hadley, Priv.	1813.
Arial,		New London, Jas. Clark, Jr., Priv.	1813.
Asa,		——, Chas. Abel, Priv.	1814.
Benoni,		New London, Samuel West, Priv.	1813.
Chancy,		——, Lyman Strong, Priv.	1814
Chester,		——, Luther Hadley, 1st Lt.	1813.
Ebenezer, Jr.,		——, Jos. Strickland, Priv.	1814.
Ethel,	2486	——, Asa Copeland, Priv.	1813.
Ethelo,		——, Jos. A. Bishop, Priv.	1813.
Erastus,	2229	Lebanon, Marines, 2d Lt.	Wounded, bat. of Lake Champlain.
Gordon,		New London, Samuel West, Sergt.	1813.
Gordon,	1147	New London, Edward Wolcott, Priv.	1813.
Hezekiah,		——, Comfort S. Hyde, Priv.	1813.
Hubbell, Rev.,	1096	——, Lt. Col. Brainerd, Chaplain.	1814
Israel W.,		——, Jared Strickland, Priv.	1814
Joel,*	1283	Tolland, Priv.	Killed, Plattsburg, ae. 25.
Leonard,	4886	Mansfield, John Beach, Mus.	He was a fifer. 1813.
Luke,	1884	New London, Ed. Wolcott, Priv.	1813.
Luther,		——, Asa Copeland, Priv.	1813.
Michael,	2185	Coventry, Asa Copeland, Priv.	1813.
Philander,	675	——, Hezekiah Webster, Priv.	1813.
Phineas,	824	——, Luther Hadley, Priv.	1813.
Russell,		New London, Ed. Wolcott, Priv.	1813.
Russell, Jr.,		——, Frank H. Bissell, Priv.	1813.
Timothy,		——, Asa Copeland, Priv.	1813.

APPROXIMATE NAMES CREDITED TO CONNECTICUT.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, David,*	764	Bolton, Priv.	Died, Sackett's Harbor.
John,	1800	Windsorville, Priv.	
Samuel,		Hartford, 25th Inf., Priv.	Reg. Army.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

Maine.

As given by the Adj.-General, 1906.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Abner,		—, Capt. Rose's; Mus.	Nov., 1812, to Nov., 1813.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. to garrison one of the forts on the sea coast.

In Jan., 1813, was a musician in Capt. Henry Snow's Co., 45th U. S. Infantry. This Regt. was raised in Bath, Maine.

Massachusetts.

As given by the Adj.-General, 1907.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Lomes, Burly,		Wiscasset, Me., Col. Thatcher's; Mus.	Sept. 10 to 29, 1814.
Loomis, Daniel,		Co. raised in Hancock, Smith's; Lt.	Boston, Sept. 10 to Oct. 30, 1814.
Jonathan C.,	2674	Co. raised in Whately, Pratt;* Sergt.	"Whately Rifle Greens." 1814.
Lomes, Nehemiah,		Wiscasset, Me., Col. Thatcher's; Mus.	Sept. 10 to 29, 1814
Lummis, Warren,		Co. raised in Boston,† Priv.	July 1 to 30, 1814. Boston.

UNOFFICIAL.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Justus,	1427	Westfield, Priv.	
Robert,	2349	Medina Co., Ohio; Priv.	Pensioner.
William,	2675	Co. raised in Whately, Pratt's; Priv.	"Whately Rifle Greens." 1814.

* Batt. of Rifles by Maj. Ward.
† Capt. Hartshorn's Co.

New Hampshire.

As given by the Adj.-General, 1906.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Abner,	1042?	——, Stanley's; 45, Inf.; Mus.	Enlisted Mar. 28, 1814.

New York.

As given by the Adj.-General, 1906.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Aaron,	1362	N. Granville, Tuttle's; Volunteer, Lt.	Wagoner for Plattsburg Campaign.
Alvin,	786	Champion, Hubbard's; Priv.	6 mos. N. Y. militia. Pensioner.
Amasa,	1849?	Sackett's H., Owen's; Parker's; Priv.	L. Warrant No. 65651.
Benjamin,	1385	Toulon, Cook's; Gen. Brown's; Priv.	L. Warrant No. 25213.
Elias,	1098	Sack.'s H., Bell's; Shoemaker's; Priv.	
George,	1673	Albion, Miad's; Cleveland's; Priv.	149 Regt. 160 acres.
George,	1199	Lebn'n, Gillett's; Farrington's; Priv.	Recd. 160 acres.
Horace,	789	Champion, Palmer's; Cav.; Priv.	L. Warrant No. 30312. Pensioner.
Israel,	1390	Amsterdam, Bant's; McIntyre; Mus.	L. Warrant No. 46573.
John,	785	Champion, Palmer's; Cav.; Sergt.	
Leonard,		Sackett's Harbor, Brown's; Priv.	5 yrs. in Regular Army.
Lyman,	2129	Caton, Martin's; Hopkin's; Priv.	Steuben Co. 40 acres.
Merrill,	2931	Verona, Rutt's; Bellinger's; Priv.	
Nathaniel,	3134	Groton, Graham's; Priv.	Recd. 120 acres.
Otis,	788	Champion, Hall's; Sergt.	Pensioner.
Otis,		Champion, Palmer's; Cav.; Priv.	
Russell,	2567	Cicero, Chapin's; 147th; Priv.	Warrant No. 132.
Russell,	782	Alex., Mitchell's; Dunham's; Priv.	Recd. 160 acres.
Salmon,		Groton, Math's; Priv.	Warrant No. 64905—120A.
Salmon L.,		Leyden, Sheldon's; Corp.	Warrant No. 28424.
Stephen,	2678	Bushville, Leonard's; Swift's; Priv.	Warrants Nos. 7379 and 53029.
William	2294?	——, McKinstry; 52d; Priv.	Warrant No. 6609.

ADDITIONAL NAMES WHICH MUST BE CREDITED TO N. Y.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Aaron,	~~3294~~		Believed to have been an officer.
Daniel,	4636	Bainbridge, Capt.	In U. S. Army.
Ezra,	831	Malone, Priv.	
Ezra T.,	2092	Malone, Priv.	Enlisted at age 16.
James,	2955	Rushville, Priv.	
Joel,	1314	Ripley, Priv.	Minute man.
John R.,	3314	Gallatin, Capt.	
George W.,	2248	Madison County.	Claim No. 14543.
Solomon,	3137	Tompkins County.	Claim No. 474.

Ohio.

A certified copy of the rolls gives:

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Joel,		Ashtabula.	
Ralph,		——, Stephenson's; Lanier's; Priv.	
Razelmon,	2384	——, Woodward's; Mason's; Priv.	2d Regt., 4th Brigade.
Urial,		——, Benedict's; 2d; Corp.	3d Brigade.

ADDITIONAL NAMES CREDITED TO OHIO ARE:

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Reuel,	1396	Tiffin, Priv.	Pris. at Detroit, Mich. Hull's Sur.
William,	1344	Vienna, Priv.	

Pennsylvania.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Francis,		Lancaster, Neal's; 2d; Priv.	1st Brigade.

Vermont.

As given by the Adj.-General, 1906.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Alden S.,	5018	Roxbury, Orcutt's; Priv.	Battle Plattsburg.
Azro,	2554	Montpelier, Dixon's; Q. M.	1st Lt
Daniel,		——, Post's; Dixon's; Priv.	Deserted.
John,		——, Post's; Dixon's; Lt.	
Jonah,	2256	——, Post's; Dixon's; Priv.	Deserted.
Joseph,		——, Palmer's; 1st; Priv.	2d Brigade.
Nathaniel,		——, Bates's; Judson's; Priv.	
Noah,		——, Post's; Dixon's; Sergt.	
Reuben,		——, Mansfield's; Dixon's; Priv.	
Roger,		——, Bate's; Judson's; Priv.	
Silas,		Montpelier, Hubbard's; Priv.	

THE CIVIL WAR.

Table VI.

California.

From Adj.-General's report.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, John N.,		San Francisco, B; 2d Cav.; Priv.	
Willis S.,*		Franklin, Texas, E.; Vet. Inf.; Priv.	
Salmon H.,		Auburn, F; 4th Inf.; Mus.	
Mills S.,*		Sacramento City, F; 5th Inf.; Priv.	

* I think Willis S. and Mills S. refers to the same person. I judge that he served his time in the 5th Regt. and then went into the Veteran Infantry from Franklin, Texas, where his Regt. was located.

Connecticut.

The following named members of the Loomis Family appear on the muster rolls of Connecticut in the Civil War.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Algate L.,	8549	Lebanon, C; 18th Inf.; Priv.	Capt. in 30th colored.
Albert C.,	8526	Bristol, K; 19th Inf.; Priv.	
Andrew W.,	8568	Tolland, H; 18th Inf.; 1st Lt.	
Andrew W.,		Meriden, F; 1st Inf.; 1st Lt.	
Benj. G.,	5424	New Hartford, D; 13th Inf.; Mus.	Drum Major.
Benj. L.,	8560	Tolland, K; 22d Inf.; Capt.	
Charles,	4118	Waterbury, A; 14th Inf.; Priv.	Transferred to Navy.
Charles A.,	8613	Norwich, F; 13th Inf.; Sergt.	Reënlisted. Deserted.
Charles D.,	4[illegible]	Windham, E; 1st Art.; Priv.	
Charles F.,	7473	Norwalk, F; 16th Inf.; Sergt.	
Chauncey S.,		Hartford, C; 2d Inf.; Priv.	
Chauncey S.,		Manchester, E; 2d Art.; Priv.	
Chester H.,		Manchester, K; 12th Inf.; Priv.	Reënlisted while a prisoner of war.
Clark M.,	3557	New Haven, F; 6th Inf.; Priv.	
Daniel P.,	16[illegible]7	Granby, H; 12th Inf.; Priv.	
Edward W.,	9356	Windsor, A; 22d Inf.; Priv.	
Ezra M.,*	7025	Norwich, H; 11th Inf.; Priv.	Died of wounds.
Francis D.,	8582	Enfield, B; 8th Inf.; 2d Lt.	
Frank A.,		Farmington, K; 1st Cav.; Priv.	
George,	9856	New Haven, ?; 11th Inf.; Priv.	Deserted.
George B.,		Danbury, A; 5th Inf.; Priv.	
George M.,	3711	Hartland, B; 10th Inf.; Priv.	
George W.,	8608	Norwich, F; 18th Inf.; Corp.	
G. Gilbert,	5437	Windsor, A; 22d Inf.; Corp.	[and in sev. Indian Wars.
Gustavus,	2553	Stratford, Brig. Gen.	Reg. Army. Also in War of 1812
Henry M.,	3[illegible]	Hartland, B; 10th Inf.; Priv.	
Henry N.,*	7028	Norwich, H; 21st Inf.; Priv.	At Petersburg.
Henry S.,*	8552	Vernon, B; 16th Inf.; Priv.	Drowned Apr. 24, 1865.
Henry W.,	7020	Watertown, I; 1st Art.; Priv.	Veteran.
Hiram C.,	18[illegible]7	S. Windsor, A; 20th Inf.; Priv.	Discharged. Wounded.
James,	4577	Hartford, 14th Inf.; Priv.	Regular Army.
James L.,	9243	Windsor, A; 22d Inf.; Priv.	
James W.,	8[illegible]	Norwich, F; 18th Inf.; Priv.	Light Artillery.
John,	4179	Hebron, 1st Art.; Priv.	Regimental.
John W.,	8610	Hartford, 16th Inf.; Q. M. Sergt.	
John W.,		Norwich, B; 2d Inf.; Priv.	
Merrill A.,	6948	New Britain, G; 6th Inf.; Priv.	

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Oliver P.,	4730	Colebrook, 2d Art.; 2d Lt.	
Oliver S.,	8514	Colchester, C; 24th Inf.; Mus.	
Sam. K.	7469	Hartford, A; 8th Inf.; Priv.	
Simeon,	9247	Windsor, A; 22d Inf.; Priv.	
Thomas A.,	8650	Lebanon, C; 18th Inf.; Priv.	
William A.,	9858	Coventry, B; 7th Inf.; Priv.	
William C.,	8513	Colchester, C; 1st Cav.; Mus.	
William N.,	4556	Andover, K; 14th Inf.; Priv.	
William T.,*	3834	Enfield, D; 16th Inf.; Priv.	Drowned Apr. 24, 1865.
William T.,*	6979	Farmington, A; 1st Art.; Priv.	Died, 1863.

ADDITIONAL NAMES NOT FOUND IN ADJ. GENERAL'S REPORT.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Alfred O.,	5929	Salem, Priv.	Served 2½ years.
Fordyce,	6329	New Haven, Priv.	Served 3 years.
George W.,	8534	Andover, Sailor.	U. S. Navy.
Joel P.,	6838	New London, Pay Master in U. S. Navy.	
John N.,	5930	Westfield, Mass., Priv.	3 yrs. service.
William S.,	8513		U. S. Navy.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

Illinois.

Names of members of the Loomis Family who served in the Illinois troops during the Civil War.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Abner W.,	5770	Alto, B; 127th Inf.; Priv.	
Andrew J.,	8238	Peoria, E; 8th Inf.; Priv.	
Augustus,	6097	Chicago, A; 134th Inf.; Priv.	
Calvin,	7151	Elgin, B; 60th Inf.; Sergt.	
Charles,	4306	Grafton, 95th Inf.; Priv.	
Charles M.,	8252	Peoria, F; 139th Inf.; Priv.	
Clark E.,	4345	Chicago, 115th Inf.; Major.	Reg. Surgeon.
Clement A.,		Chicago, Chi. Zouaves; Priv.	
Cobb,		Shawneetown, L; 14th Cav.;; Priv.	
Defariet,	6247	Momence, D; 71st Inf.; Priv.	
Dexter,*	6817	Beardstown, A; 14th Cav.; Priv.	
Dudley P.,	8677	Amboy, 17th Inf.; Priv.	
Edward,		——, Unassigned; 144th Inf.; Priv.	
Edwin F.,	7139	Salem, A; 111th Inf.; Sergt.	
Edwin R.,	3531	Enfield, I; 87th Inf.; Corp.	
Edwin R.,		Carmi, I; 1st Cav.; Corp.	
Edwin W.,		St. Charles, H; 13th Inf.; Mus.	
Frank P.,	6810	——, B; 152d Inf.; Priv.	
Frank S.,	4028	Riley, D; 15th Inf.; Priv.	
Fred,		Grafton, I; 65th Inf.; Priv.	
George C.,	4126	Bureau Co., H; 12th Inf.; Corp.	
Henry,	3591	Reading, A; 129th Inf.; Priv.	
Henry,	8240	Aurora, H; 124th Inf.; Priv.	
Hiram A.,	4615	Chicago, K; 59th Inf.; Corp.	
Isaac C.,	4305	Wheeling, I; 15th Inf.; Priv.	
John,	5551	Dillon, H; 108th Inf.; Priv.	
John G.,	6854	Winchester, K; 14th Inf.; Mus.	
John L.,	5653	Indep'dence, Ia., G; 42d Inf.; 1st Lt.	
John M.,	2537	Chicago, 26th Inf.; Col.	
John W.,*		Yellow Head, K; 4th Cav.; Priv.	
Joseph,		Springfield, C; 7th Inf.; Priv.	
Joseph R.,	8510	Kewanee, H; 134th Inf.; Sergt.	
Joseph R.,	6220	Aurora, I; 15th Cav.; Priv.	
Martin J.,		Springfield, H; 7th Inf.; Priv.	
Martin J.,	3311	Logan Co., B; 2d Cav.; Priv.	
Maynard,	4689	Fairbury, Bat. "M," 1st Art.; Priv.	
Michael,		Peoria, C; 108th Inf.; Priv.	
Morgan G.,	4663	Chicago, C; 57th Inf.; Priv.	
Myrenus,	4081	Oneida, I; 102d Inf.; Corp.	
N. P.,		Chicago, I; 23d Inf.; Priv.	
Orrin,*	6059	Chicago, C;; 89th Inf.; Priv.	
Park,	3656	Alton, D; 20th Inf.; Priv.	
Reuben,*	5208	Duquoin, 6th Cav.; Lt. Col.	
Samuel P.,		Pennsylvania, E; 2d Cav.; Priv.	
Thomas S.,	4246	——, Bat. "L"; 1st Art.; Priv.	Deserted.
William,*	6243	Yellow Head, K; 4th Cav.; Priv.	

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

Indiana.

Names of members of the Loomis Family who served in the Indiana troops during the Civil War.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Albert P.,		Bear Creek, B; 11th Cav.; Priv.	
Amos, A.,		——, K; 24th Inf.; Priv.	
Benjamin,		Eden, C; 79th Inf.; Priv.	

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Charles D.,		Princeton, H; 17th Inf.; Priv.	
Charles H.,	5782	Jay Co., G; 153d Inf.; Priv.	
Chauncey,	5602	——, D; 48th Inf.; Priv.	
Drayton H.,	4076	Newville, F; 129th Inf.; Ord. Sergt.	
George,	7298	Rochester, F; 87th Inf.; Priv.	
George W.,	8558	Oakland City, A; 58th Inf.; Priv.	
Henry B.,	6789	Union Mills, H; 87th Inf.; Sergt.	
Henry H.,	8854	Middleburg, 21st Art.; Priv.	
John G.,	7297	Eden, C; 79th Inf.; Priv.	
John M.,		——, L;; 29th Inf.; Priv.	
Luther,	8808	Benton Co., D; 10th Inf.; Priv.	
Oliver,		——, L; 29th Inf.; Priv.	
Oscar F.,	IX	Akron, G; 51st Inf.; Priv.	Deserted. Pensioner, No. 653402.
Reuel B.,*	3406	Greenwood, F; 5th Cav.; Capt.	
Seth,	6792	——, 20th Inf.; Mus.	Reg. Band.
Seth,		Laporte, A; 12th Cav.; 1st Lt.	
William D.,		Valparaiso, B; 63d Inf.; Priv.	
William H.,		Indianapolis, H; 107th Inf.; Sergt.	
William H.,	4068	Whitley Co., K; 88th Inf.; Priv.	Deserted.
William S.,		——, H; 76th Inf.; Corp.	

ADDITIONAL NAMES NOT IN ADJ. GENERAL'S REPORT.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Leander,*	9530	Transitville, Priv.	Died in service.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

Iowa.

Names of members of the Loomis family who served in the Iowa troops during the Civil War.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Aaron M.,	10494	30	Wyoming, K; 24th Inf.; 2d Lt.	Born in New York.
Alvin T.,	9287	18	Jackson, A; 45th Inf.; Priv.	Born in Pennsylvania.
Andrew J.,*	6493	23	Big Mound, 14th Inf.; Priv.	Corinth. Born in New York.
Charles H.,*	6514	23	Henry Co., K; 6th Inf.; Sergt.	Born in New York.
Chester L.,		26	West Union, B; 6th Cav.; Corp.	Born in New York.
Daniel,*		23	——, F; 13th Inf.; Priv.	Shiloh. Born in Ohio.
David B.,			——, 2d Inf.; Capt.	Born in Richmond.
Edward,		1[illegible]	Richmond, E; 10th Inf.; Priv.	Born in Richmond.
Elliott,		2[illegible]	Hardin Co., F; 2d Cav.; Priv.	Born in Michigan.
Franklin,		18	Frankville, K; 38th Inf.; Priv.	Born in New York.
George A.,	10494	21	Wescota, L; 4th Cav.; Sergt.	Born in Indiana.
George B.,		18	Riceville, I; 38th Inf.; Priv.	Born in New York.
George W.,	8447	21	Adel, B; 21st Inf.; Priv.	Deserted. Born in Wisconsin.
George H.,		24	Keokuk, A; 2d Inf.; Priv.	Born in New York.
Henry,		21	Tama Co., G; 14th Inf.; Priv.	Wounded at Shiloh. Born in Ohio.
Hiram,	4656	62	Marengo, D; 37th Inf.; Priv.	Born in New York.
James M.,*		23	Dallas Co., 29th Inf.; 4th Inf; Capt.	Killed by enemy while a prisoner.
John B.,*	5777	25	Birmingham, C; 8th Cav.; Capt.	Killed in action. Born in Ohio.
Loren A.,		21	Le Grand, G; 44th Inf.; Priv.	Born in Wisconsin.
Lyman C.,*		24	Atalissa, 2d Cav.; Reg. Q. M. Sergt.	Born in Connecticut.
Milan A.,		19	Jenkins, Unassigned; 1st Cav.; Priv.	Born in New York.
Napoleon B.,		30	Oneida, E; 24th Inf.; Priv.	Born in Pennsylvania.
Nelson,		42	Butler, F; 33d Inf.; Corp.	Born in Indiana.
Nelson,	5781	18	Cedar, I; 45th Inf.; Priv.	Born in Iowa.
Samuel C.,*		18	Richmond, K; 30th Inf.; Priv.	Killed at Ark. Post.
Samuel L.,	6748	40	Union, C; 46th Inf.; Sergt.	Born in New York.
Theodore J.,	9935	18	Denmark, 45th Inf.; Priv.	Born in Iowa.
William,†		20	Hopkinton, 12th Inf.; Priv.	
William,†		22	Center, 4th Cav.; Priv.	

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

† These two names are found in the Loomis Gen. Edition of 1875, but they do not appear on the Muster Rolls of the State.

Kansas.

Adj.-General's report.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Bushnell B.,	10526	Shermansville, D; 12th Inf.; Priv.	
David T.,		Lyons Co., F; 16th Inf.; Priv.	[6, 1861.
Hiram K.,*	2989	Humboldt, H; 10th Inf.; Priv.	Died, Fort Scott, of disease, Sept.
Olean H.,		——, I; 2d Inf.; Priv.	6 mos.
Richard R.,	6341	——, I; 2d Inf.; Priv.	6 mos.
Wm. C.,*		Dillon, Ill., I; 2d Inf.; Priv.	D., Ft. Leav., 1-11-1862, of disease.
Wm. Wallace,*	2344	Forest Hill, I; 2d Cav. Priv.	D., Ft. Scott, 2-19-1863, of diease.
Lummis, Chas. E.,*		Ossawatomie, K; 2d Cav.; Priv.	D., 1-24-1865, pneumonia.
Robert P.,		Ossawatomie, K; 2d Cav.; Priv.	Must. out 4-17-1865.
Lumis, Chas.,		——, I; 15th Cav.; Priv.	Deserted.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

Maine.

Name.	*No.*	*Age.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Anson,	5709	24	Colebrook, N. H., 5th; 1st Art.; Sergt.	3 yrs. service.
James L.,	5702	26	Colebrook, N. H., 5th; 1st Art.; Sergt.	3 yrs. service.

Massachusetts.

Soldiers in the Civil War from Massachusetts by the name of Loomis. From Special Report of Mil. Sec. of the Adj.-General.

Name.	*No.*	*Age.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Adrian,		23	Sp'f'd, U. S. N.; "Ohio"; Landsman.	Disc. 9-8-1863. Expiration of term.
Albert,	10538	28	Sheffield, E; 49th Inf.; Priv.	Enlisted, 1862. Mustered out, 1863.
Alden C.,	8758	21	Boston, Priv.	Enlisted, 1864. No further record.
Alonzo O.,	5929	19	S. Danvers, 5th Bat.; Li't Art.; Priv.	Mustered out June 12, 1865.
Aretas P.,	7247	20	Agawam, H; 42d Inf.; Priv.	Mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.
Charles H.,	7251	19	Westfield, C; 46th Inf.; Priv.	Mustered out July 29, 1863.
Charles H.,	5811	35	Gr. Barrington, E; 37th Inf.; Priv.	Mustered out June 9, 1865.
Charles M.,		23	Williamst n, U. S. N.; "R. I"; Priv.	Deserted Dec. 9, 1862.
Chester C.,	4140	23	Springfield F; 1st Cav.; Priv.	Mustered out Nov. 7, 1864.
Chester C.,	SAME	26	Springfield, M; 3d Cav.; Sergt.	Mustered out Sept. 28, 1865.
Daniel,	8892	18	Pittsfield, D; 10th Inf.; Priv.	Enlisted in Regular U. S. Army.
Frank O.,	7472	27	North Adams, E; 3d Art.; Priv.	Enlisted, 1863. Discharged, 1864.
George,	7176	19	West Springfield, I; 10th Inf.; Priv.	Enlisted, 1861. Discharged, 1862.
George E.,	3616	18	Chester, C;; 58th Inf.; Priv.	Enlisted, 1863.
George H.,	4121	21	Springfield, A; 8th Inf.; Corp.	Enlisted, 1864. Mustered out, 1864.
Harvey,	8957	21	Lee, H; 29th Inf; Priv.	Must. in, 1862. Must. out, 1863.
Henry A.,*	4116	35	Southampton, G; 31st Inf.; Priv.	Enlisted, 1861. Discharged, 1862.
Henry C.,	4059	19	Southampton, F; 27th Inf.; Corp.	Enlisted, 1861. Discharged, 1862.
Henry C.,†		22	Southampton, V. R. C.; Priv.	Must. in, 1864. No further record.
Horace A.,	7476	18	Williamstown, H;; 27th Inf.; Corp.	Enlist., 1861, wounded, prisn'r war.
Jerard,		18	Boston, U. S. N.; "Ohio"; Seaman.	Enlist., 1862. Credited to Wo'ster.
Jared M.,		23	Andover, U. S. N.; "Ohio"; Laborer.	Enlisted 1863. Discharged, 1864.
John B.,	8955	35	Egremont, K; 34th Inf.; Priv.	Mustered 1862. Disc. 1864.
Joshua,	7156	22	Williamsburg, C; 10th Inf.; Priv.	Enlisted, 1861. Discharged, 1862.
Joshua A.,	SAME	24	Williamsburg, H; 37th Inf.; 1st Lt.	Promoted to Capt. June 4, 1863.
Lemuel G.,	3638	22	Springfield, A; 46th Inf.; Priv.	Must. in, 1862. Must. out, 1863.
Lorenzo A.,	7024	22	Southwick, G; 46th Inf.; Priv.	Must. in, 1862. Must. out, 1863.
Luther J.,*	9709	18	Williamsburg, A; 27th Inf.; Priv.	Must. in, 1861. D., June 1, 1862.
Lyman F.,*	10187	29	Rutl'd, Vt., 15th Bat.; Li't Art.; Priv.	Must. in, 1864. Must. out, 1865.
Marvin,	2588	26	Westfield, C; 46th Inf.; Priv.	Mustered in, 1862. Disc. 1862.
Moses B.,	3681	24	Westfield, G; 34th Inf.; Priv.	Must. in, 1862. Disc. date not rec.
Nathaniel M.,	3165	40	Cha'st'n, Eng. Corps; U. S. A.; Priv.	Must. in, 1865. Regular Army.
Oscar M.,	7475	21	Charlemont, C; 27th Inf.; Priv.	Enlist., 1861; dis., 1862; wounded.
Oscar M.,	SAME	23	Falmouth, C; 27th Inf.; Corp.	Enlist., 1864. Must. out, 1865.
Richard B.,	5997	28	Amherst, H; 21st Inf.; Corp.	Mustered, 1861. Discharged, 1865.
Rodney D.,	8848	31	Bras'r F's, N. Y., H; 57th Inf.; Priv.	Must., 1864. Absent, wounded.
Victor O.,	9853	23	Springfield, F; 10th Inf.; Corp.	Must. in, 1861. Deserted, 1862.
William A.,	4496	23	Lowell, V. R. C.; Priv.	Enlisted, 1864. Discharged, 1865.
William A.,	SAME	22	Lowell, B; 11th Inf.; Priv.	Must. in, 1862. Must. out, 1863.
William E.,	7248	23	Cheshire, C; 49th Inf.; Priv.	Must. in, 1862. Must. out, 1863.
William H.,*	8959	24	Sheffield, F; 16th Inf.; Priv.	Must. in, 1862. D., Wash., 1863.
William H.,	7187	19	New Haven, Ct., K; 10th Inf.; Sergt.	Must. in, 1861. Must. out, 1864.
William M.,	11361	19	Chester, K; 27th Inf.; Priv.	Must. in, 1863; wounded; dis., 1865.
William S.,	7390	21	Holyoke, B; 46th Inf.; 2d Lt.	Must. in, 1862. Must. out, 1863.

ADDITIONAL:

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Eugene W.,	10734		Mass. Militia.
Lucian A.,	7048	West Springfield, Sailor.	U. S. Navy. Pensioner.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

† Probably the same.

Michigan.

Names of members of the Loomis Family in Michigan who were soldiers in the Civil War.

Name.	*No.*	*Age.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Alvin C.,	4404		Kent Co., 21st Inf.; Priv.	
Anson P.,	3734		Ingham Co., 12th Inf.; Priv.	
Bertrand,*	9957		Allegan Co., 3d Cav.; Priv.	
Charles,			Barry Co., C; 21st Inf.; Priv.	
Charles A.,			Washtenaw Co., C; 5th Cav.; Priv.	
Charles E.,*	7011		Jackson Co., D; 1st Inf.; Priv.	
Charles W.,			Washtenaw Co., D; 5th Cav.; Priv.	
Cyrus O.,	4984		Coldwater, 1st Art.; Col.	Breveted Brigadier-General.
David,			Clinton Co., 14th Inf.; Priv.	
Eber,			Branch Co., B; 11th Inf.; Priv.	

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Edgar,	8984		Gratiot Co., 8th Inf.; Priv.	
Elhannen,	4351		Ottawa Co., D; 2d Cav.; Priv.	
Elijah,	7675		Cazenovia, Priv.	
Elijah W.,*			Muskegon Co., 10th Cav.; Priv.	
Elkerman,†		26	Ottawa Co., D; 2d Cav.; Priv.	
George A.,			Washtenaw Co., D; 5th Cav.; Priv.	
George H.,	4344	24	Wayne Co., H; 1st Eng.; Priv.	Engineers and Mechanics.
George K.,	8082		Washtenaw, 5th Cav.; Priv.	
Harvey,	5363		Saginaw Co., G; 8th Inf.; Priv.	
Henry,	1032		Lenawee Co., Bat. I; 1st Art.; Priv.	
Henry R.,	9854		Ottawa Co., 7th Cav.; Priv.	
Henry W.,	6312		Hillsdale Co., 1st Art.; Priv.	
James,			——, B, 2d Inf.; Priv.	
James,	6744		Branch Co., M; 11th Cav.; Priv.	
James B.,	6199		——, 7th Cav.; Capt.	
James H.,*	7013		Gratiot Co., Priv.	
Jerome H.,	3736		Ingham Co., 12th Inf.; Priv.	
Joel,	6242		Branch Co., 11th Inf.; Priv.	
John B.,	3717		Genesee Co., Priv.	Served 2 years.
John H.,	9184		Kent Co., F; 2d Cav.; Bugler.	
M. D.,*			Allegan Co., 13th Inf.; Priv.	
Monroe,			Isabella Co., H; 8th Inf.; Priv.	
Orville A.,	5916		Oakland Co., 14th Inf.; Priv.	
Porter,		18	——, A; 2d Cav.; Priv.	Deserted, 1864.
Royal H.,			Saginaw Co., A; 2d Cav.; Capt.	
Russell F.,	7145		Lenawee Co., 9th Inf.; Priv.	
St. Clair,			Saginaw Co., 2d Inf.; Priv.	
Thomas L.,*			——, 1st Art.; Priv.	
Walter,*			——, 5th Cav.; Priv.	
Warren,			Eaton Co., 6th Inf.; Priv	
William,*			Livingston Co., H; 21st Inf.; Priv.	Battle of Chickamauga.
William,			Livingston Co., H; 22d Inf.; Priv.	Missing.
William A.,	7086	30	Riley Center, H; 1st Eng.; Priv.	Engineers and Mechanics.
William C.,*	8684		Washtenaw Co., 2d Inf.; Corp.	
William G.,*			Livingston Co., K; 22d Inf.; Priv.	

ADDITIONAL NAMES NOT IN ADJ.-GENERAL'S REPORT.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Augustus,*	8385	Sylvan, 7th Cav.	U. S. Army.
De Witt J.,	10519	Eaton Co.	
Isaac N.,	9862	Hartwellville, Priv.	Served 4 years.
Joseph,	IX		Mich. Regt.
Mordant,*	9962	Dunningsville, I; 13th Inf.; Priv.	Killed, 1863.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.
† Or Elhanan W.

Minnesota.

Names of members of the Loomis Family who served in the Minnesota troops during the Civil War.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Charles C.,		19	St. Paul, A; 1st Inf.; Priv.	Born in New York.
Daniel A.,		37	——, F; 1st Battalion; Corp.	Born in Canada.
David B.,	2766	42	Stillwater, F; 21st Inf.; Capt.	Born in Connecticut.
George,		16	Sauk Center, K; 1st Art.; Priv.	Born in Indiana.
Henry,* †	5717	19	Anoka, K; 4th Inf.; Priv.	Born in Indiana.
Henry R.,		33	St. Paul, F; 4th Inf.; Sergt.	Born in Pennsylvania.
Horton E.,		28	——, K; 1st Art.; Sergt.	Born in Vermont.
Owen,* ‡		33	Dodge Co., C; 2d Inf.; Priv.	Born in Vermont.
Samuel,	5718	44	Anoka, K; 4th Inf.; Priv.	Born in New York.
Samuel,	2636	18	Faribault, 1st Rangers; Priv.	

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.
† Rock Point, N. C., Feb. 25, 1865.
‡ Memphis, Tenn., 1863.

Missouri.

Adj.-General's report.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Joseph,		Marion, Battalion; Capt.	

New Hampshire.

Adj-General's report.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Oscar E.,	7475	22	Manchester, C; 1st Art.; Priv.	Heavy Artillery.

New York.

Names of members of the Loomis Family who served in the Civil War as shown by the muster rolls of the Adj.-General of New York.

Name.	*No.*	*Age.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Aaron,		44	Middleton, G; 144th Inf.; Priv.	
Adam,		23	Fort Edward, E; 96th Inf.; Priv.	
Alexander,		18	Decatur, Grover's; 76th Inf.; Priv.	
Alfred,			Oxford, B; 56th Inf.; Capt.	
Alfred O.,	5929		Salem, Conn., Priv.	
Almaron D.,		18	Syracuse, B; 15th Inf.; Priv.	
Aretics,		18	Troy, K; 125th Inf.; Priv.	
Byron,*	4106		Truxton, Priv.	Battle of the Wilderness.
Calvin A.,		21	Hamilton, A; 157th Inf.; Priv.	
Charles,		18	Troy, I; 25th Inf.; Priv.	
Charles,		27	Cowlesville, E; 105th Inf.; Priv.	
Charles B.,		25	Cambridge, Gray's; Priv.	Morgan's Rifles.
Charles C.,		26	Palermo, I; 184th Inf.; Priv.	
Charles E.,	5669	22	N. Y. City, Kirk's; 57th Inf.; Sergt.	Clinton's Rifle Regt.
Chester A.,	6346	44	Waddington, Gary's; 98th Inf.; Priv.	
Clark,		36	Freedom, A; 183d Inf.; Priv.	
Clayton H.,		21	Oswego, I; 110th Inf.; Priv.	
Daniel H.,		24	Osceola, C; 97th Inf.; Priv.	
Daniel M.,*	6252		Reifield, Priv.	
David,		28	Cortland, F; 185th Inf.; Priv.	
David A.,		34	Masonville, H; 1st Cav.; Priv.	Veteran.
D. Alden,	6825		Stockton, 93d Inf.; Ass't. Surg.	
David C.,		32	Norwich, G; 114th Inf.; Priv.	
Doddridge,	4345	20	Syracuse, F; Priv.	Lincoln's Cavalry Regiment.
Edward,	1914	56	Oneida, 117th Inf.; Maj.	Regimental Surgeon.
Edward,	3020	38	Hamilton, A; 176th Inf.; Priv.	
Edward,		18	——, Jenney's; 10th Art.; Priv.	Independent Battery.
Edward H.,			——, 56th Inf.; 1st Lt.	
Edward R.,		38	Lockport, I; 129th Inf.; 1st Sergt.	N. Y. Volunteers.
Edward R.,			Lockport, I; 129th Inf.; O. Sergt.	
Edwin C.,	5720		Syracuse, F; 3d Inf.; Priv.	Light Artillery.
Edwin J.,		17	Staten Island, Quarterman's; Priv.	Excelsior Brigade.
Edwin J.,		18	Norwich, K; 161st Inf.; Sergt.	
Edwin J.,		19	Norwich, Vaughan's; 22d Inf.; Priv.	
Edwin O.,	8453	18	Utica, C; 146th Inf.; Priv.	
Edwin R.,			Byron, 8th Art.; 1st Lt.	
Ephraim,	6378	28	Willett, G; 185th Inf.; Priv.	
Ephraim,			Smithville, 86th Inf.; Capt.	
Elisha,		20	Binghamton, C; 137th Inf.; Priv.	
Ervin,*	8690	24	Moravia, D; 75th Inf.; Sergt.	
Frederick,		18	Br'nsville, Power's; 18th Inf.; Priv.	
Fordaca,	6320	27	Risingville, Angle's; Sergt.	Steuben Rangers.
George,		25	E. Hamilton, H; 76th Inf.; Sergt.	
George,		21	Deerfield, F; Priv.	Seward Dist. Regt.
George,		32	Pl'tsb'g, Washb'n's; 175th Inf.; Priv.	
George,	6380	24	Willetts, G; 185th Inf.; Priv.	
George,		18	Mexico, G; 1st Art.; Priv.	
George I.,	4429		Carthage, Priv.	3 years.
George M.,	4355		Oneida, 3d Inf.; Maj.	Regimental Surgeon.
George W.,		22	Watertown, 35th Inf.; Priv.	
George W.,		22	Elmira, A; 170th Inf.; Priv.	
George W.,		32	New York, H; Priv.	Lincoln's Cavalry Regiment.
Harvey,		44	Syracuse, H; 149th Inf.; Priv.	
Henri B.,	8519	21	Liberty, 56th Inf.; 1st Lt.; Adj.	
Henry,*	6277		Lee, Priv.	
Henry,	8357	23	Oneida, G; 146th Inf.; Capt.	Entered service as private.
Henry,		31	Orwell, C; 110th Inf.; Priv.	
Henry C.,	5564	27	Troupsburg, 154th Inf.; Lt.-Col.	
Henry C.,*	9897	18	E. Hamilton, A; 176th Inf.; Priv.	
Henry C.,		27	Otto, Maltbie's; 64th Inf.; 1st Lt.	
Henry M.,		21	Norwich, D; 114th Inf.; Priv.	
Henry P.,		23	Eaton, F; 176th Inf.; Priv.	
Horton,		23	Stockton, K; 112th Inf.; 1st Lt.	
Ira W.,	6533	32	Dryden, K; 137th Inf.; Priv.	
Issachar,*	6261	20	Halcott, G; 20th Inf.; Priv.	N. Y. S.
J. H.,		18	Fort Ann, D; 123d Inf.; Priv.	
James,		20	Elmira, H; 24th Inf.; Priv.	
James,		24	N. Y. City, C; 133d Inf.; Corp.	
James,		26	Syracuse, H; 149th Inf.; Sergt.	
James F.,*	2583		Cazenovia, Priv.	
James F.,		32	Cazenovia, K; 114th Inf.; Corp.	
James H.,	9422	23	Fulton, E; 184th Inf.; 2d Lt.	
James H.,		18	Waddington, B; 193d Inf.; Priv.	
James L.,		32	Norwich, A; 157th Inf.; Priv.	
James M.,		23	Ellenville, E; 120th Inf.; Priv.	
James R.,*	2904		Greenfield, Priv.	
Jedutheron,		19	Albany, D; 10th Inf.; Corp.	N. Y. S.
Jeremiah T.,	9105		Oxford, L; 43d Inf.; 2d Lt.	
John,		42	Elmira, Kieffer's; 14th Inf.; Priv.	Heavy Artillery.
John,		20	Albany, Sponable's; 34th Inf.; Priv.	

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, John,		21	Rodman, F; 94th Inf.; Sergt.	
John H.,		20	Frankfort, D; 121st Inf.; Priv.	
John J.,	5273		Verona, 20th Cav.; 2d Lt.	
John W.,*	6254		Redfield, Priv.	Died, 1861.
Judson I.,	9843	32	N. Y. City, B; Sergt.	Lincoln Cav. Regt. U. S. Marine.
Justine,		20	Enfield, G; 109th Inf.; Sergt.	
Justus H.,		26	Wawarsing, D; 156th Inf.; Corp.	
Lawson R.,		27	Fulton, Simon's; 24th Inf.; Priv.	
Leonard S.,	7060		Leyden, 87th Inf.; 1st Lt.	
Levi W.,		25	Hamilton C; 157th Inf.; Priv.	
Lewis S.,*	5719	20	Brockport, I; 122d Inf.; Corp.	Killed, Battle of the Wilderness.
Lewis W.,		25	Danwell, G; 13th Inf.; Corp.	
Lloyd A.,	9426	18	Fulton, A; 110th Inf.; Priv.	
Lucius A.,	4195	25	Elmira, H; 23d Inf.; Priv.	
Luther,	5402		Sherburne, 59th Inf.; Capt.	
Lylas E.,		18	Turin, Root's; Art.; Priv.	Black River.
Maximiers,		27	Gouverneur, B; 142d Inf.; Sergt.	
Merritt B.,*	4607	18	Champlain, D; 34th Inf.; Priv.	
Nelson,		33	N. Y. City, C; 38th Inf.; Priv.	
Nelson,		30	Watertown, A; 2d Bat.; Priv.	Black River Art.
Nicholas,*	5246		Port Gibson, Priv.	Died in service.
Nicholas C.,		34	Manchester, H; 126th Inf.; Priv.	
Norman,		45	Elmira, I; 141st Inf.; Priv.	
Oliver E.,		21	Norwich, G; 114th Inf.; Priv.	
Oscar E.,		21	Rochester, L; 8th Cav.; Priv.	
Philetas,*	4585		Mooers, Priv.	
Riley,		22	Syracuse, I; Priv.	Van Allen's Regt.
Rollind,		34	Whitehall, Allen's; 2d Inf.; Priv.	Veteran Cavalry.
Rusilius,		20	Palermo, I; 184th Inf.; Priv.	
Russell,		44	Little Falls, I; 97th Inf.; Priv.	
Samuel G.,*	6110	20	Albany, B; 10th Inf.; Priv.	N. Y. S.
Savin,		20	Lockport, C; 158st Inf.; Priv.	
Seymour F.,		25	Troy-Whitehall, I; 22d Inf.; Priv.	Sergt. in 87th Inf.
Sherman,		18	N. Y. City, Brook's; 61st Inf.; Priv.	
Stowell W.,	4449		Carthage, Priv.	
Uriah,	6481	22	Willetts, G; 185th Inf.; Priv.	
Vanson,	6487	31	Sm'ville, Carpenter's; 10th Cav.; Off.	Mounted Vol.
Wheaton,	5191	44	Oxford, Loomis'; 10th Cav.; Capt.	Mounted Vol.
Wilber,		21	Rushville, F; 148th Inf.; Priv.	
Wilbur,*	6211		Middlesex, Priv.	
William,		42	Rome, H; 116th Inf.; Priv.	
William,*	9174	19	Fish Creek, K; Chasseur's; Priv.	Black River Artillery.
William H.,		21	Lyme, C; 1st Bat.; Priv.	
William H.,		17	Fort Ann, D; 123d Inf.; Priv.	
William N.,	8643	28	Waterville, Commissary; Sergt.	In action at Corinth.

NAMES NOT IN ADJ. GENERAL'S REPORT.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Charles J.,	8665	32	——, 15th and 21st Inf.; Priv.	On Gen. Stuart's staff.
Dwight F.,	4788		Oswego, N. Y.;	N. Y. Cavalry.
Grover H.,	8739		Otisco, 9th Art.; Priv.	3 years.
Henry,	4613		Horseheads, Priv.	Died, Little Rock, Ark.
Milan,*	8071		Bridgewater, 117th Inf.; Priv.	Killed, Virginia, 1864.
Morris H.,*	5819			

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

Ohio.

Names of members of the Loomis Family who served in the Ohio troops during the Civil War.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Abner C.,	6802	20	——, D; 175th Inf.; 2d Lt.	4 years.
Abner, Jr.,	5287	20	——, D; 58d Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Alexander,*	9263	24	——, I; 72d Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Andrew J.,		26	——, E; 6th Cav.; Priv.	3 years.
Byron S.,		27	——, B; 2 Inf.; Corp.	1 year.
Charles,		18	——, I; 25th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Charles,		19	——, E; 80th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Charles,		32	——, A; 6th Inf.; Corp.	3 years.
Charles,		35	——, I, 54th Inf.; 1st Lt.	1 year.
Charles F.,		18	——, I; 175th Inf.; 1st Lt.	3 years.
Chester A.,		20	——, B; 42d Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Daniel,		18	——, I; 38th Inf.; Priv.	3 years. Killed Dec. 31, 1862.
David N.,*	5108	25	——, K; 21st Inf.; Sergt.	1 year.
Elmer,	3119	30	——, D; 177th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Eugene K.,	7226	18	——, B; 23d Inf.; Priv.	1st Lt. 3 years.
Finney R.,	10487	20	——, K; 8th Inf.; Sergt.	3 years.
Fred A.,		25	——, 2d L. Art.; Corp.	3 years.
George H.,	11701	20	——, 6th L. Art.; Priv.	100 days.
George,		23	——, B; 166th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Hart E.,*	3518	28	——, B; 23d Inf.; Priv.	

Ohio Cont.

Name.	*No.*	*Age.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Harvey,		18	——, I; 103d Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Henry O.,		21	——, G; 23d Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Horace,		21	——, Bat. D; 1st L. Art.; Priv.	3 years.
James M.,		20	——, A; 29th Inf.; Corp.	3 years.
James M.,		23	——, M; 2d H. Art.; Sergt.	3 years.
Jesse N.,*		23	——, A; 1st H. Art.; Priv.	3 years.
John W.,		30	——, D; 84th Inf.; Priv.	3 months.
Joseph,*	6432	31	——, F; 4th Cav.; Corp.	3 years.
Leander,			——, G; 42d Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Leander,		19	——, E; 96th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Leonard G.,	4401	24	——, E; 42d Inf.; Sergt.	3 years.
Loira C.,	7654	18	——, A; 1st H. Art.; Priv.	3 years.
Lorin,		22	——, G; 60th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Lorrin K.,*	4063	38	——, B; 176th Inf.; Priv.	1 year.
Luther W.,		27	——, A; 7th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Mahlon D.,	4254	24	——, Ind. Bat.; 9th L. Art.; Priv.	3 years.
Nelson,		18	——, K; 6th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Origen C.,	8709	26	——, A; 42d Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Perrin D.,	10100	25	——, F; 7th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Russell,	7653	23	——, A; 1st H. Art.; Corp.	3 years.
Russell J.,		19	——, B; 31st Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Samuel,*		19	——, A; 20th Inf.; Priv.	3 months.
Samuel,		18	——, F; 4th Cav.; Priv.	3 years.
Samuel I.,	9836	32	——, E; 181st Inf.; Sergt.	1 year.
Stephen,	X	61	——, G; 4th Inf.; Teamster.	3 years.
Stephen J.,		52	——, 7th Inf.; 1st Lt.	3 yrs. Regimental Quartermaster.
Stephen J.,*	6963	17	——, I; 104th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
S. T.,			——, 7th Inf.; 2d Lt.	
Timothy G.,	10485	27	——, G; 42d Inf.; 1st Lt.	3 years.
Wallace T.,		22	——, A; 128th Inf.; Priv.	3 years.
Wesley,		28	——, Ind. Bat.; 9th L. Art.; Priv.	3 years.
C. Wickliff,	6895	12½	——, D; 177th Inf.; Priv.	1 year.
Wildman,	3440	44	Tiffin, Ohio, B; 164th Inf.; Corp.	100 days.
William E.,	7659	24	——, D; 58th Inf.; Priv.	1 year.
Lumis, Andrew?		25	——, I; 19th Inf.; Priv.	3 months.

ADDITIONAL NAME NOT IN ADJ.-GENERAL'S REPORT.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Charles,	11702	Summit Co., Priv.	Died in service, 1864.
Lewis W.,	9559		O.
Macey,	X-3		O. Regt.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

Pennsylvania.

Names of members of the Loomis Family who served in the Pennsylvania troops during the Civil War.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Albert,		——, E; 13th Militia; Priv.	Emergency, 10 days.
C. F.,		Wilkesbarre, G; 8th Inf.; Priv.	3 months in 1861.
Charles M.,	3819	Pittsburg, F; 193d Inf.; Priv.	100 days in 1864.
Dyer,	2980	Erie, C; 145th Inf.; Capt.	Discharged, Sept. 5, 1863.
Emerson,		Lancaster, D; 59th Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, May 31, 1865. 1 yr.
Evan,		——, F; 12th Militia; Priv.	Emergency, 10 days.
Francis C.,		——, D; 33d Inf.; 1st Lt.	Served 3 yrs. Discharged, 1864.
George,		——, Unassigned; 44th Inf.; Priv.	
George,		——, G; 150th Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, Apr. 3, 1865.
George L.,*	6229	Erie Co., C; 145th Inf.; Priv.	Died Nov. 3, 1862.
Horatio N.,		——, D; 35th Militia; Priv.	Emergency, 10 days.
Horatio P.,		Ind. Co., Sept. 15 to 24, 1862.; Priv.	Emergency, 10 days.
Ira J.,		——, Unclassified; 163d Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, Nov. 11, 1865.
John B.,*	3367	——, L; 108th Inf.; 11th Cav.; Capt.	Killed at Ream Sta. June 29, 1864.
John C.,		——, C; 151st Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, July 27, 1863.
Joseph W.,	6228	——, F; 111th Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, Nov. 21, 1862.
Josiah,		——, C; 160th Inf.; Priv.	Disc., July 16, 1863. Drafted.
Justin R.,	2526	Union Co., Ind. Mil.; Chaplain.	Emergency, 10 days.
Justin W.,		——, I; 160th Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, Nov. 20, 1862.
J.,		——, Ind. Art.; Priv.	Emergency, 15 days.
Lorenzo,		Philadelphia, G; 90th Inf.; Priv.	Deserted Mar. 7, 1862.
Luke,	3816	Pittsburg, G; 102d Inf.; 1st Lt.	Wounded at Fair Oaks.
Norman P.,		——, Indep.; Militia; Priv.	Emergency, 10 days.
Orlando M.,	4992	Pittsburg, I; 102d Inf.; Capt.	Discharged, Sept. 16, 1864.
Roscoe S.,		——, C; 132d Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, May 24, 1863.
Roscoe S.,*	8463	——, F; 141st Inf.; Priv.	Chancellorsville, Va.; d. of wounds.
Sherman,	6483	Bradford, C; 7th Cav.; Priv.	Also in 80th Inf. Disc. 6-23-1865.
Simeon R.,	3817	Pittsburg, A; 13th Inf.; Priv.	Also in Co. G, 102d Inf. 3 mos.
William,†		——, Bat. H.; 112th Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, May 16, 1865.
William,		Pittsburg, M; 80th Inf.; Priv.	Deserted, Dec. 31, 1862.
William,		——, Militia; Priv.	Emergency, 15 days.
William A.,	9903	Halifax, H; 192d Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, Aug. 26, 1865.
William A.,		——, D; 28th Inf.; Priv.	Emergency, 10 days.
William C.,‡		Philadelphia, B; 59th Inf.; Priv.	Not accounted for.
William F.,		Jefferson Co., K; 40th Inf.; Priv.	Deserted, Nov. 11, 1862.

[illegible] NAMES NOT IN ADJ.-GENERAL'S REPORT.

Name	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks
Loomis, Hiram	[illegible]	Erie Co., Priv.	
John,	[illegible]	[illegible] Regt. Band, 84 Regt., Mus.	Discharged, Aug. 11, 1862
John J.,	[illegible]	Erie Co., 88th Inf.; 1st Lt.	Q. M. Reg. Army.
[illegible] D.,	[illegible]	Allegheny Co., Priv.	
[illegible],	6482	Bradford Co., Priv.	
Orlando,	[illegible]	Bradford Co., Priv.	
Robert A.,	[illegible]	Pittsburg, Sergt.	
Samuel T.,	[illegible]	——, Bat. G; 1st Miss. L. Art.; Priv.	
Seth,	[illegible]	Bradford Co., Priv.	
Wm. Drake,	8667	Wilkesbarre, Sailor.	U. S. Navy.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

† Name is written Lomas.

‡ Name is written Lumis.

[illegible] Island.

Name	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks
Loomis, Henry,	7173	——, Artillery; Priv.	
John F.;	5930	Central Falls, 2d Inf.; Priv.	

Note—The Adj.-Gen. reports only the commissioned officers. The above names are from Loomis Gen., Edition 1875.

[illegible]

Name[illegible] of members of the Loomis Family who served in the Vermont troops during the Civil war.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Alden C.,	[illegible]	19	Roxbury, H; 2d Inf.; Corp.	
Austin J.,	[illegible]	34	Waterbury, B; 10th Inf.; Corp.	
Charles A.,	[illegible]	29	Mt. Holly, G; 8th Inf.; Sergt.	
Douglas P.,	[illegible]	31	Canton, N. Y., A; 5th Inf.; 1st Lt.	
Elverton W.,	4497	20	Montpelier, F; 2d Inf.; Priv.	
Lyman F.,	[illegible]	24	Canton, N. Y., G; 5th Inf.; 2d Lt.	
Orlin W.,	[illegible]	20	Hinesburg, F; 17th Inf.; Priv.	
[illegible] C.,	[illegible]	18	Braintree, H; 2d Inf.; Priv.	
Pomeroy,	6446	20	Burlington, C; 12th Inf.; Sergt.	
[illegible] W.,	[illegible]	22	Wallingford, G; 5th Inf.; Sergt.	
Vernon L.,	4498	18	[illegible], H; 2d Inf.; Priv.	
William,	[illegible]	19	Burlington, H; 12th Inf.; 2d Lt.	Priv. in 1st Inf.

[illegible] NAMES NOT IN ADJ.-GENERAL'S REPORT.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Owen,*	10004		Pawlet, Priv.	Died in service, 1865.
William F.,	5679	21	Pawlet, 1st Bat.; Priv.	
William T.,	8899	21	Georgia, 12th Inf.; 1st Lt.	

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

West Virginia.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Macy B.,*		18	——, B; 5th Inf.; Priv.	Killed at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Samuel C.,		[illegible]	[illegible], A; 2d Cav.; Priv.	

[illegible] ORD'D TROOPS.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Harlan P.,		——, 35th Inf.; 1st Lt.	Org'd at Newbern, N. C., 6-30-1863;
Joseph R.,		——, 4th Cav.; Capt.	Org. as 1st Regt. "Corps de Afrique";
Orville A.,		[illegible] 4th Inf.; 1st Lt.	Org'd at Gallatin, Tenn., 11-16-1863.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

Wisconsin.

Names of members of the Loomis family who served in the Wisconsin troops during the Civil War.

Name	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Abraham,		Holland, D; 34th Inf.; Priv.	
Alonzo,*		Holland, F; 27th Inf.; Wagoner.	
Alonzo,		Jordan, [illegible] 4th Inf.; Priv.	
Andrew J.,		Grand Rapids, G; 18th Inf.; Sergt.	
Asahel,		Frankfort Co., L; 2d Cav.; Priv.	

Wisconsin—Cont.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Ashabel,		Frankfort Co.; G; 16th Inf.; Priv.	
Benjamin L.,		Millville, C; 43d Inf.; Priv.	
Bennett P.,		Oak Grove, B; 36th Inf.; Priv.	Regular Army.
Burch,	6225	Lind, M; 1st Cav.; Priv.	Regular Army.
Charles,		Pepin, L; 2d Cav.; Sergt.	
Charles R.,*	10180	Hustisford, 7th Bat.; L. Art.; Priv.	
Cornelius W.,		Jordan, 5th Bat.; L. Art.; Priv.	
Daniel H.,		Fulton, E; 3d Cav.; Priv.	
Daniel T.,		Buffalo Co., B; 2d Inf.; Sergt.	
Edward,		Milwaukee, F; 30th Inf.; Priv.	
Edward H.,		Trempealeau, F; 42d Inf.; Priv.	
Elliott B.,		Metomen, B; 32d Inf.; Priv.	
Eugene,*		Milwaukee, D; 35th Inf.; Priv.	
Frank,		Franklin, 45th Inf.; Priv.	Regular Army.
Frank,		Paris, 13th Inf.; Priv.	Regular Army.
George,		Waupun, H; 30th Inf.; Priv.	
George A.,		Gilmantown, C; 8th Inf.; Priv.	
George G.,*	8884	Milwaukee, C; 1st Art.; Priv.	Heavy, Regular Army.
Harrison,	9025	Columbus, I; 18th Inf.; Priv.	
Harrison B.,		Gilmantown, C; 8th Inf.; Priv.	
Hartman,		Jordan, 5th Bat.; L. Art.; Priv.	
Henry J.,	7494	Auburn, G; 14th Inf.; Priv.	
Homer E.,		Hustisford, I; 7th Inf.; Priv	
Horace B.,	8440	La Crosse, F; 10th Inf.; Priv.	
Isaac N.,	1732	Kaukauna, B; 38th Inf.; Mus.	Bandmaster. Pres. Lee's sur.
James B.,*		Kenosha, B; 33d Inf.; Corp.	
Joseph,	3448	Rubicon, I; 29th Inf.; Priv.	
Joseph L.,		Fitchburg, I; 43d Inf.; Priv.	
Lyman,*		Milwaukee, C; 1st Inf.; Priv.	Regular Army.
Nicholas T.,	4268	Vernon, H; 30th Inf.; Mus.	
Noble,		Fulton, K; 3d Cav.; Priv.	
Orson B.,*	4042	Mt. Pleasant, H; 8th Inf.; Priv.	
Oscar A.,	10532	Albany, E; 31st Inf.; Priv.	
Oscar M.,		Millville, F; 43d Inf.; Corp.	
Richard E.,	6351	Hustisford, 7th Bat.; L. Art.; Priv.	
Rush M.,	6226	Lind, M; 1st Cav.; Priv.	
Servetus M.,	5901	Milwaukee, 7th Bat.; L. Art.; Priv.	
Stephen J.,	8767	La Crosse, I; 14th Inf.; Priv.	
Theron,	8313	Raymond, G; 43d Inf.; Priv.	
Thomas,	9034	Clinton, K; 32d Inf.; Priv.	
Washington,	9026	Columbus, K; 44th Inf.; Corp.	
Xenophon S.,	8755	La Crosse, B; 2d Cav.; Priv.	

ADDITIONAL NAME NOT IN ADJ.-GENERAL'S REPORT.

Name.	*No.*	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Denison D.,	8776	Gilmantown, Priv.	Pensioner.

* Killed, died of wounds or disease.

There were 571 Loomises who served in the Civil War, and ranked as follows:

Brigadier-Generals	1	First Lieutenants	21
Colonels (one breveted Brig.-Gen.)	2	Second Lieutenants	11
Chaplains (ranked as captain)	1	Buglers	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	2	Musicians	8
Adjutants	1	Orderly Sergeants	2
Quartermaster Sergeants	2	Sergeants	39
Surgeons	4	Corporals	36
Captains	21	Privates	412

Of these who entered the service, 82 or 14.4 per cent. were killed in battle or died of wounds or disease.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

Table VII.

The following names are of Loomises who were soldiers in the Spanish-American War of 1898, as reported by the Adj.-Generals of the several states indicated.

CALIFORNIA.

Name.	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*
Loomis, Boyd Wesley,	Sacramento, F; 6th Inf.; Priv.
Tracy C.,	San Jose, B; 8th Inf.; Priv.

CONNECTICUT.

Name.	*Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.*	*Remarks.*
Loomis, Herbert L.,	Willimantic, E; 3d Inf.; Priv.	Discharged, Feb. 10, 1899.

ILLINOIS.

Name.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.
Loomis, C. E.,	Illinois, K; 4th Inf.

IOWA.

Name.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Bert,	River Falls, Wis., L; 44th Inf.; Priv.	Served through the war.
Dale B.,	Keosauqua, Regt'l; 50th Inf.; Priv.	Mus. Served through the war.
Edward,	Charles City, D; 49th Inf.; Priv.	Served through the war.

KANSAS.

Name.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Arthur H.,	Emporia, E; 22d Inf.; Priv.	Mustered out with his regiment.
Eugene F.,	Emporia, H; 22d Inf.; Priv.	Mustered out with his regiment.
Martin S.,	Galena, G; 22d Inf.; Priv.	Mustered out with his regiment.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Name.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Howard C.,	19	Springfield, Ordinary Seaman.	Served on U. S. ship "Prairie."

MICHIGAN.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.
Loomis, Clyde J.,		Marquette, L; 34th Inf.; Priv.
Frederick M.,	11262	Grand Rapids, B; 32d Inf.; Sergt.
Harry E.,		Owasso, G; 33d Inf.; Priv.

MISSOURI.

Name.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, William S.,	——, C; 4th Inf.; Priv.	Mustered out with his regiment.

NEBRASKA.

Name.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Bryant D.,	Bellwood, F; 1st Inf.; Priv.	Mustered out, Aug. 23, 1899.

NEW JERSEY.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.
Loomis, Russell,	[illegible]	Jersey City, 18th Inf.; Capt.

NEW YORK.

Name.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Edward N.,	28	Brooklyn, Troop C; Priv.	Enlisted, May 2, 1898.
Frank A.,	22	Rochester, 7th Bat.; L. Art.; Mus.	Enlisted, June 25, 1898.
Harry S.,	23	Elmira, 3d Inf.; Priv.	Enlisted, May 10, 1898.

OHIO.

Name.	No.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Albert J.,	11 77	Logan, F; 13th Inf.; Priv.	In Philippines.
Albert K.,		Wadsworth, G; 8th Art.; Artificer.	O. V. I.
Charles H.,	8102	Columbus, U. S. Navy; Sailor.	At capture of Manila.
Homer W.,		Toledo, L; 6th; 1st Sergt.	O. V. I.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Name.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.
Loomis, Harry E.,	——, B; 12th Inf.; Priv.
Howard,	Coatesville, I; 1st Inf.; Priv.
James E.,	——, G; 15th Inf.; Priv.
Simeon R.,	——, B; Light Batt.; Priv.
Walter H.,	——, G; 13th Inf.; Priv.
William B.,	——, D; 10th Inf.; 2d Lt.
William E.,	Philadelphia, I; 1st Inf.; Mus.
William E.,	——, A; 16th Inf.; Priv.

RHODE ISLAND.

Name.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Charles H.,	Providence, G; 4th U. S. Cav.; Priv.	Enlisted for 3 yrs., Feb. 25, 1899.

WISCONSIN.

Name.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.
Loomis, Frank B.,	Portage, F; 31 Inf.; Priv.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Name.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Erastus,	——, 2d Lt.	Marine Corps.
F. L.,	——, Ensign.	Navy.
J. Porter,	——, Paymaster.	Navy.
Leon Edward,	——.	Serv. 5 yrs. U. S. N. Apprentice.

UNCLASSIFIED.

Table VIII.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Alvin,	1658		Wethersfield, Conn., Sailor.	Prisoner in "John Adams' War."
Anthony I.,	5086		N. Y. City, Bat. E; 4th Art.; Priv.	Seminole War.
Edmund U.,	8656		Lebanon, Conn., Engineer.	Grad. Engineer, Naval Acad. 1875.
Geo. W.,	8534			U. S. Navy, Civil War.
Henry,	4068		Otisco, N. Y., 9th Art.; U. S. Army.	Served 3 years.
Hezekiah,	1063		Tolland, Conn., "Vixen"; Purser.	1804. War with Tripoli.
Jairus,	2225		Lebanon, Conn. Prize money attack.	Ft. on Apalachicola R., Fla., 1816.
Mortimer,	5212		Avon, N. Y.; Priv.	Served in Mexican War.
Ralph J.,	1574		E. Windsor, Conn., Priv.	Drummer, 1836, in Seminole War.
Reuben,	1286	18	Bolton, Conn., Priv.	Expeditions against Indians.*
William E.,	7659			
William E.,	III-4			Civil War.

* Of the Miami and the Wabash, and was in St. Clair's defeat, 1791.

MILITARY ROLL OF HONOR
OF
THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR LIFE FOR THEIR COUNTRY.

Table IX.

Name.	No.	Age.	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis, Abel,			——, Priv.	Buried, Green Bank, Oct. 16, 1759.
Alexander,	9263	24	Ohio, I; 72d Inf.; Priv.	
Alonzo,			Holland, Wis., F; 27th Inf.; Wag'r.	
Andrew J.,	6403	23	Big Mound, Ia., 14th Inf.; Priv.	Corinth.
Augustus,	8385		Sylvan Co., Mich., 7th Cav.;	U. S. Army.
Bertrand,	9957		Allegan Co., Mich., 3d Cav.; Priv.	
Byron,	4106		Truxton, N. Y., Priv.	
Charles E.,			Jackson Co., Mich., D; 1st Inf.; Priv.	
Charles E.,			Ossawatomie, Kan., K; 2d Cav.; Priv.	Died, 1865.
Charles R.,			H'tisf'd, Wis., 7th Bat.; L. Art.; Priv.	
Chester A.,	6346	44	Waddington, N. Y., 98th Inf.; Priv.	Gary's Company.
Daniel,		23	Iowa, F; 13th Inf.; Priv.	Shiloh, Ohio.
Daniel M.,	6252		Redfield, N. Y., Priv.	
David,	764		Bolton, Conn., Priv.	Died, Sackett's Harbor.
David N.,	5308	25	Ohio, K; 21st Inf.; Sergt.	Killed, 1862.
Dexter,	6817		Beardstown, Ill., A; 14th Inf.; Priv.	
Edmund U.,	8656		Lebanon, Conn., Nav. Acad.; Eng.	Lost on the "Huron," 11-24-1877.
Elijah W.,			Muskegon Co., Mich; 10th Cav.; Priv.	
Eliphalet,	261		Windsor, Conn., Priv.	Canada, 1761.
Eliphalet,	710		Bloomfield, Conn., Priv.	Died in N. Y., 1776.
Erastus,			Lebanon, Conn., Marines; 2d Lt.	Killed, battle Lake Champlain.
Ervin,	8699	24	Moravia, N. Y., D; 75th Inf.; Sergt.	
Eugene,			Milwaukee, Wis., Priv.	
Ezra,	247		Windsor, Conn., Priv.	Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.
Ezra M.,	7025		Norwich, Conn., H; 11th Inf.; Priv.	Died of wounds.
George G.,	8884		Milwaukee, Wis., C; 1st Art.; Priv.	Heavy. Regular Army.
Harte E.,	3518	28	——, B; 23d Inf.; Priv.	
Harvey,		18	Ohio, I; 103d Inf.; Priv.	
Henry,		19	Anoka, Minn., K; 4th Inf.; Priv.	Rock Point, N. C., Feb. 25, 1865.
Henry,	6277		Lee, N. Y., Priv.	
Henry A.,	4116	35	Southampton, Mass., 31st Inf.; Priv.	
Henry C.,	9807	18	E. Ham'ton, N. Y., 176th Inf.; Priv.	Company A.
Henry N.,	7028		Norwich, Conn., H; 21st Inf.; Priv.	At Petersburg, Va.
Henry S.,	8852		Vernon, Conn., B; 16th Inf.; Priv.	Drowned, Apr. 24, 1865.
Hiram K.,			Humboldt, Kan., H; 10th Inf.; Priv.	Died at Ft. Scott.
Issachar,	6261	20	Halcott, N. Y., G; 20th Inf.; Priv.	N. Y. S.
James B.,			Kenosha, Wis., B; 33d Inf.; Corp.	
James F.,	2583		Cazenovia, N. Y., Priv.	
James H.,	7013		Gratiot Co., Mich., Priv.	
James M.,		23	Dallis Co., Iowa, 4th Inf.; Capt.	Killed while a prisoner.
James R.,	2904		Greenfield, N. Y., Priv.	
Joel,		25	Tolland, Conn., Priv.	Killed at Plattsburg.
John,			Buried between Albany and Sheffield, Nov. 12, 1759.	
John B.,	3367		Pennsylvania, L; 103d Inf.; Capt.	Killed at Ream's Station.
John B.,	5777	25	Birmingham, Ia., C; 8th Cav.; Sergt.	Killed in action. (Ohio.)
John W.,			Yellow Head, Ill., K; 4th Cav.; Priv.	
John W.,	6254		Redfield, N. Y., Priv.	Died, 1861.
Joseph,	6432	31	Ohio, F; 4th Cav.; Corp.	

Name		No.	Age	Residence, Co., Regt. and Rank.	Remarks.
Loomis,	Lambertine,	6229		Erie Co., Pa., C; 145th Inf.; Priv.	Nov. 3, 1863.
	Leander,	[illegible]		Transitville, Ind., Priv.	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	Brockp't, N. Y., I; 122d Inf.; Corp.	Killed in battle of the Wilderness.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	Fulton, N. Y., A; 110th Inf.; Priv.	
	Lorrin K.,	4063	18	Medina Co., O., B; 176th Inf.; Priv.	Died, Nashville, Tenn.
	Luther J.,	[illegible]	18	Williamsburg, Mass., 27th Inf.; Priv.	
	Lyman,			Milwaukee, Wis., C; 14th Inf.; Priv.	Regular army.
	[illegible]		24	Atalissa, Ia., 2d Cav.; Q. M. Sergt.	
	Lyman F.,	[illegible]	29	Roxbury, Mass., 15th Bat.; Priv.	
	M. D.,			Allegan Co., Mich., 13th Inf.; Priv.	
	Merrill A.,	6948		New Britain, Ct., G; 6th Inf.; Priv.	
	Merritt B.,	[illegible]	18	Champl'n, N. Y., D; 34th Inf.; Priv.	
	Milan,	[illegible]		Horseheads, N. Y., Priv.	Died, Little Rock, Ark.
	[illegible]	[illegible]		Dun'sville, Mich., I; 13th Inf.; Priv.	Killed, 1863.
	[illegible]	5836		Bridgewater, N. Y., 117th Inf.; Priv.	Killed, Virginia, 1864.
	[illegible]	[illegible]		Post Gibson, N. Y., Priv	Died in service.
	Ormond C.,	[illegible]	18	Braintree, Vt., H; 2d Inf.; Priv.	
	Orrin,	6059		Chicago, Ill., C; 89th Inf.; Priv.	
	Orson B.,			Mt. Pleasant, H; 8th Inf.; Priv.	
	[illegible]	[illegible]		Pawlet, Vt., Priv.	Died in service, 1865.
	Owen,		2	Dodge City, Minn., C; 2d Inf., Priv.	Memphis, Tenn., 1863.
	Philetus,	[illegible]		Mooers, N. Y., Priv.	
	Reuben,	5268		Duquoin, Ill., 6th Cav.; Lt.-Col.	
	Reuel B.,			Greenwood, Ind., F; 5th Cav.; Capt	
	Roscoe S.,	[illegible]		——, F; 141st Cav.; Priv.	Chancellorsville, Va.
	Samuel,		19	Ohio, A; 20th Inf.; Priv.	
	Samuel C.,		[illegible]	R[illegible], 14, K; 66th Inf.; Priv.	Killed at Arkansas Post.
	Samuel G.,	[illegible]	[illegible]	Albany, N. Y., B; 10th Inf.; Priv.	N. Y. S.
	Stephen J.,	[illegible]	47	Ohio, I; 104th Inf.; Priv.	
	Thomas L.,			Mich., 1st Art.; Priv.	
	Walter,			Mich., 5th Cav.; Priv.	
	Wilbur,	[illegible]		Middlesex, N. Y., Priv.	
	William	[illegible]		Lebanon, Conn., Priv.	Killed at Bunker Hill.
	William,			Livingston Co., Mich., H; Priv	21st Inf.
	William,			Livingston Co., Mich., H; Priv	22d Inf. Missing.
	William,	[illegible]		Yellow Head, Ill., K; 4th Cav., Priv.	
	William,	[illegible]	17	Fish Creek, N. Y., K; Priv.	Chasseurs.
	William C.,			Kan., I; 2d Cav.; Priv.	Died, Ft. Leavenworth.
	William C.,			Washtenaw Co., Mich., 2d Inf.; Priv	
	William G.,			Livingston Co., Mich., K; Priv.	22d Inf.
	William H.,	[illegible]	24	Sheffield, Mass., F; 16th Inf.; Priv.	
	William T.,	[illegible]		Enfield, Conn., D; 16th Inf.; Priv.	Drowned, Apr. 24, 1865.
	William T.,	6979		Farmington, Ct., A; 1st Art.; Priv.	Died, 1863.
	William W.,			Kan., I; 2d Cav.; Priv.	Died, Ft. Scott.

Index Seventh

Unusual Longevity

"The wheels of weary life at last stood still."—*Dryden.*

The following list shows those descendants, born Loomis, of pioneer Joseph, who have attained the age of 90 years and upwards. Forty-one of the list were males and thirty-four were females. Ten of them were descended from Joseph Loomis, Jr.; forty-one from John; two from Thomas; twelve from Nathaniel; and ten from Samuel.*

No doubt other names should appear in the list, and any one who can add to the list will please report the name with catalog number and age to the chief annalist of the Loomis Association.

No.	Gen.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Name.	Place of Birth.	Residence.
214	3	100	2	Martha (Hoskins)	Westfield, Mass.	Granby, Conn.
3768	7	100	2	Mary Loomis	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.
2463	6	99	2	Timothy Loomis	Torrington, Conn.	Riga, N. Y.
1415	5	99		Calvin Loomis	W. Springfield, Mass.	Goshen, Mass.
2357	6	98	11	Mary (Adams)	Simsbury, Conn.	Catskill, N. Y.
366	4	97	11	Tabitha (Burr)	Windsor, Conn.	Torrington, Conn.
1096	5	97	7	Hubbell Loomis	Colchester, Conn.	Upper Alton, Ill.
1710	6	97	7	Emmeline K. (Kellogg)	New Hartford, Conn.	New Hartford, Conn.
661	5	97	5	Simeon Loomis	E. Windsor, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.
910	5	96	9	Ruth (Phelps-Lewis)	Simsbury, Conn.	E. Granby, Conn.
105	3	96	8	Mary (Fuel)	Windsor, Conn.	Litchfield, Conn.
2366	6	96	6	Chester Loomis	Torrington, Conn.	Austinburg, O.
1039	5	96	1	Levi Loomis	Bolton, Conn.	Bolton, Conn.
602	4	96		Hannah (Copley)	W. Springfield, Mass.	W. Springfield, Mass.
3939	7	96		Chauncey C. Loomis	Sangerfield, N. Y.	Edholm, Neb.
2329	6	95	2	Adam Loomis	Taghkanic, N. Y.	Vernon, N. Y.
3549	6	95	1	William R. Loomis	Feeding Hills, Mass.	Westfield, Mass.
160	3	95	1	Sarah (Lyman)	E. Windsor, Conn.	Columbia, Conn.
1206	5	95		Jemima (Bancroft)	Torrington, Conn.	Torrington, Conn.
1282	5	94	9	Ruth (Shaw)	Tolland, Conn.	Enfield, Mass.
4879	7	94	6	Mary E. (Hammond)	N. Coventry, Conn.	Hinckley, Minn.
1173	5	94	3	Zerviah (Hayden)	E. Windsor, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.
947	5	94	1	Epaphras Loomis	Torrington, Conn.	Hannibal, N. Y.
2331	6	94	1	Mary (Near)	Taghkanic, N. Y.	Vernon, N. Y.
2640	6	94	1	Jacob O. Loomis	Andover, Conn.	Batavia, N. Y.
2188	6	94		Anna (Hutchinson)	Jordanville, N. Y.	Jordanville, N. Y.
1095	5	93	10	Joel Loomis	E. Lyme, Conn.	Waterford, Conn.
782	5	93	9	Russell Loomis	Coventry, Conn.	Lagrange, O.
5119	7	93	8	Squire Loomis	——, Mass.	Green Oak, Mich.
53	2	93	7	Mindwell (Brown)	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
1570	6	93	7	Elizabeth (Franklin)	Windsorville, Conn.	E. Hartford, Conn.
1372	5	93	6	Pamela (Austin)	Southwick, Mass.	Suffield, Conn.
2199	6	93	5	Anna (Palmer)	Lebanon, Conn.	Vernon, Conn.
2446	6	93	5	Gurdon Loomis	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
3219	6	93	4	Moses Loomis	Egremont, Mass.	Troy, N. Y.
4897	7	93	3	Julia Ann (Bush)	Coventry, Conn.	Branchport, N. Y.
950	5	93	1	Lorrain Loomis	Torrington, Conn.	Winchester, Conn.
2142	6	93	1	Gamaliel Loomis	Lebanon, Conn.	Raymond, Wis.
755	5	92	8	Seba Loomis	Bolton, Conn.	Cazenovia, N. Y.
4695	7	92	8	Eleazer Loomis	Coventry, Conn.	S. Coventry, Conn.
1041	5	92	5	Elizabeth (Strong)	Bolton, Conn.	Bolton, Conn.
2304	6	92	5	Edward Loomis	Egremont, Mass.	Oxford, N. Y.
3021	6	92	2	Luman Loomis	Torrington, Conn.	Torrington, Conn.
701	5	92	1	Roswell Loomis	E. Windsor, Conn.	New Hartford, N. Y.
4725	7	92	1	Caroline (Chapman)	Coventry, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.
2643	6	91	8	Martha A. Loomis	Hebron, Conn.	Manchester, Conn.
805	5	91	7	Joseph Loomis	Lebanon, Conn.	Lebanon, Conn.
2057	6	91	5	Sarah (Lincoln)	Lebanon, Conn.	Andover, Conn.
5098	7	91	5	John C. Loomis	Egremont, Mass.	Penfield, N. Y.
1407	5	91	4	Eunice Loomis	Champlain, N. Y.	New Haven, Vt.
2228	6	91	4	Veach Loomis	Lebanon, Conn.	Lebanon, Conn.
2890	6	91	2	Dyer Loomis	North East, Pa.	North East, Pa.
1522	6	91	1	Henry H. Loomis†	Geneva, N. Y.	Geneva, N. Y.
2047	6	91	1	Lydia (Norton)	Bennington, Vt.	Bennington, Vt.
228	3	91		Abigail (Noble)	Simsbury, Conn.	Pittsfield, N. Y.

No.	Gen.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Name.	Place of Birth.	Residence.
2302	6	91		Elizabeth (Bartle)	Egremont, Mass.	Oxford, N. Y.
1294	5	90	11	Lucy (Smith)	Torrington, Conn.	Torrington, Conn.
2234	6	90	11	Lydia (Loomis)	Lebanon, Conn.	Franklin, Conn.
2272	6	90	11	Roger E. Loomis	Union, Conn.	Georgia, Vt.
2948	6	90	11	Joshua H. Loomis	Ashfield, Mass.	Mansfield, O.
2923	6	90	10	Wealthy (Wyman)	Stafford, Conn.	Manchester, N. H.
2210	6	90	9	Lydia (Williams)	Lebanon, Conn.	Lebanon, Conn.
4089	7	90	9	Hiram Loomis	Cayuga Co., N. Y.	Marshalltown, Ia.
168	3	90	8	Caleb Loomis	Windsor, Conn.	E. Haddam, Conn.
1306	5	90	7	Ezra Loomis	Egremont, Mass.	Egremont, Mass.
2644	6	90	7	Milo M. Loomis	Andover, Conn.	Manchester, Conn.
1239	5	90	3	Horace Loomis	Sheffield, Mass.	Burlington, Vt.
3551	6	90	3	Loren D. Loomis	Pawlet, Vt.	Mexico, N. Y.
149	3	90	3	Lydia (Lyman)	Windsor, Conn.	Lebanon, Conn.
1697	6	90	2	Andrew H. Loomis	New Hartford, Conn.	New Hartford, Conn.
5620	7	90	2	Mary (Bronson)	——, —.	Steven's Point, Wis.
35	2	90	1	Thomas Loomis	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
2237	6	90	1	Dudley Loomis	Lebanon, Conn.	Moravia, N. Y.
2364	6	90		Kezia (Drake)	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
2876	6	90		Hannah (Wack)	Colchester, Conn.	Kalamo, Mich.

* By generations the list shows 2 in the 2d generation, 6 in the 3d, 2 in the 4th, 21 in the 5th, 34 in the 6th and 10 in the 7th.

† On Feb. 14, 1905, and still alive and active in business.

Index Eighth

College Graduates

Descendants of Joseph Loomis

"Title and ancestry render a good man more illustrious, but an ill one more contemptible."—*Addison.*

No.	*Year.*	*Gen.*	*Institution.*	*Name, Residence, Etc.*
488	1750	4	Yale	George, Windsor, Conn.
1096	1799	5	Union	Hubbel (Rev.), Upper Alton, Ill.
1296	1805	5	University of Vermont	Warren (Lawyer), Burlington, Vt.
2836	1807	6	Yale	Amasa (Rev.), Painesville, O.
2383	1809	6	Williams	Harvey (Rev.), Bangor, Me.
1533	1811	6	Williams	Samuel S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
2553	1811	6	West Point	Gustavus (Gen.), U. S. Army.
744	1815	5	Williams	Aretas (Rev.), Bennington, Vt.
1403	1817	5	Middlebury	Jacob N. (Rev.), Craftsbury, Vt.
1546	1818	6	Yale	Earle (Physician), Oneida, N. Y.
2241	1819	6	Union	Andrew W., Member Congress, Pittsburg, Pa.
3144	1819	6	Medical College	Harris (Physician), Newbern, N. C.
5743	1825	7	Wesleyan	Francis A. (Rev.), E. Greenwich, R. I.
1408	1826	5	Middlebury	Ezra S. (Physician), Champlain, N. Y.
2947	1827	6	Medical College	Dyer (Physician), New Berlin, N. Y.
2532	1828	6	Yale	James C. (Lawyer), Bridgeport, Conn.
4941	1828	7	Medical College	Horatio N. (Physician), Buffalo, N. Y.
2764	1830	6	Yale	Elias, Prof. Mathematics, Yale College.
2538	1831	6	Yale	William O. (Physician), Windsor, Conn.
2640	1832	6	Bowdoin	Jacob O. (Physician), Brockport, N. Y.
5087	1832	7	University of Vermont	Harmon (Rev.), New York City.
2526	1835	6	Brown	Justin R. (Rev.), Pres. Lewisburg University.
2535	1835	6	Yale	Osbert B. (Artist), New York City.
4918	1837	7	Union	Henry B. (Rev.), Cazenovia, N. Y.
4919	1837	7	Union	Hezekiah H. (Rev.), Cazenovia, N. Y.
6186	1837	7	Union	Charles A. (Lawyer), St. Clair, Mich.
1827	1841	6	Hamilton	Augustus W. (Rev.), San Francisco, Cal.
5476	1842	7	Wesleyan	George (Rev.), Pres. Alleghany College.
1793	1844	6	Williams	Aretas G. (Rev.), Greenfield, Mass.
6200	1844	8	Geneva	Levi C., Potosi, Mo.
8305	1844	8	Wesleyan	Silas L., Prof., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.
8306	1844	8	Wesleyan	Lafayette C., Pres. Wheeling Female College.
8436	1845	8	Colgate	Isaac N., Prof., Manlius, N. Y.
5535	1846	7	Wesleyan	Reuben H. (Rev.), Bloomfield, Conn.
5634	1846	7	Western Reserve	Chauncey L. (Rev.), Middletown, Conn.
1794	1847	6	Williams	Elihu (Rev.), Centerville, Mass.
5605	1849	7	University of Vermont	Charles J. (Lawyer), New York City.
9410	1849	8	Law School	Thaddeus L. (Lawyer), Carlinsville, Ill.
3124	1849	6	Western Reserve	Samuel (Rev.), Chester, S. C.
9412	1850	8	Shurtleff	Horace J., Rocky Ford, Colo.
3571	1851	6	Yale	Henry (Rev.), Middletown, N. Y.
5855	1851	7	Union	Alfred L., Diagnostician, New York University.
5745	1851	7	Wesleyan	Wilbur F. (Rev.), Nashville, Tenn.
4316	1851	7	Tech. Inst.	Charles L., Engineer, De Witt, N. Y.
5743	1852	7	Wesleyan	Francis A. (Rev.), E. Greenwich, R. I.
8440	1854	8	Madison University	Horace B., La Crosse, Wis.
9403	1855	8	Brown	Waldo J. (Lawyer), Little Falls, N. Y.
2767	1855	6	New York University	John C., Prof., University of Alabama.
4363	1858	7	Hamilton	Francis H. (Lawyer), St. Paul, Minn.
5886	1858	7	University of Michigan	A. Judson (Lawyer), Blue Rapids, Kan.
8456	1860	8	Yale	Alba L. F. (Rev.), Rochester, Wis.
10006	1860	8	Union	Benjamin F. (Lawyer), Binghamton, N. Y.
8653	1862	8	Dickinson	James H., R. R. Mgr., Philadelphia, Pa.
8601	1863	8	Union	Benjamin B. (Rev.), Ocean Grove, N. J.
4355	1863	7	Hamilton	George M. (Physician), Easton, Mo.
5925	1864	7	Yale	Francis E., Prof., London, Eng.
6825	1864	7	Medical College	D. Alden (Physician), Cleveland, O.
8644	1864	8	Cornell	Charles B., Bookkeeper, Buffalo, N. Y.
10007	1865	8	Tech. Inst.	Horace, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
8357	1866	8	Hamilton	Henry (Rev.), Missionary, Yokohama, Japan.
5573	1866	7	Lewisburg	Freeman, Prof., Lewisburg University, Pa.

No.	Year	Class	Institution.	Name, Residence, Etc.
[illegible]	1868	5	Hamilton	Roderick M, Plattsville, Wis.
[illegible]	1869	5	University of Michigan	Goodwin T. (Physician), Minneapolis, Minn.
[illegible]	1869	5	Union	Sidney A., Little Falls, N. Y.
10000	1869	5	W[illegible]	Charles W., Binghamton, N. Y.
[illegible]	[illegible]	5	University of Vermont	Edward B. (Physician), Chicago, Ill.
8843	[illegible]	5	Iowa College	Adam L. (Teacher), Manchester, Ia.
[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Blackburn College	Leverett W., Investigator, Carrollton, Ill.
[illegible]	[illegible]	5	Amherst	Elihu G. (Lawyer), Bedford, Mass.
9327	1874	5	Amherst	Charles W. (Rev.), Ashby, Mass.
[illegible]	1874	5	Alleghany	Charles E., Banker, Attica, N. Y.
[illegible]	1875	5	Yale	Henry B. (Lawyer), London, Eng.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Union	George L. (Lawyer), Fremont, Neb.
8656	1875	[illegible]	N[illegible]	Edmund U., U. S. Navy.
[illegible]	1875	9	B[illegible]	Horace W. (Lawyer), Los Angeles, Colo.
6452	1876	7	University of Vermont	Horatio, New York City.
4166	[illegible]	7	A[illegible]	Samuel L. (Rev.), Boston, Mass.
12012	1877	9	B[illegible]	Frances I., Gillespie, Ill.
5681	1878	7	Oberlin	Eli R. (Rev.), Olympia, Wash.
[illegible]	1880	7	University of Michigan	Peter B., Jackson, Mich.
[illegible]	1880	7	Princeton	Henry P. (Physician), New York City.
2800	[illegible]	[illegible]	B[illegible]	Elisha S., Mathematics, Cleveland, O.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson H. (Lawyer), Cleveland, O.
8997	[illegible]	8	University of Michigan	John H., Chemist, Omaha, Neb.
10805	[illegible]	8	Yale	Frank N. (Physician), Derby, Conn.
[illegible]	1882	7,8	Yale	Seymour C. (Lawyer), New Haven, Conn.
8670	1882	7,8	Syracuse	George P. (Lawyer), Pittston, Pa.
5593	1883	7		Allyn C., Windsor, Conn.
[illegible]	1883	7	Colgate	Elmer H., Prof., Princeton, N. J.
[illegible]	1883	7	Marietta	Francis B. (Lawyer), Washington, D. C.
[illegible]	1884	7	V[illegible]	Mabel Ruth, Dean Women's College, Colo.
[illegible]	1884	9	New York University	Albert J. (Physician), Jersey City, N. J.
11976	1885	9	Trinity	Hiram B., Principal Hyde High School, Chicago.
[illegible]	1885	9	State Normal	Addie Louise, Rocky Ford, Colo.
[illegible]	1886	9	Albion	George W., Superintendent Schools, Pueblo, Colo.
11447	1887	9	Albion	Frank H., American Book Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
[illegible]	1888	7	Cornell	Clarence E., Electrical Engineer, Denver, Colo.
11076.97	1890	9	Normal College	Jessie Cora, Ironwood, Mich.
11457	[illegible]	9	Yale	Edward N., Merchant, New York City.
[illegible]	1893	9	University of Illinois	Arthur B., Bridge Engineer, Toledo, O.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Harry F.
4486	[illegible]	7	Oberlin	Frederique P., Coal, Omaha, Neb.
9669	[illegible]	8	Greenville	William W. (Rev.), Centralia, Wash.
[illegible]	[illegible]	9	V[illegible]	Horace A., Merchant, Brighton, N. Y.
[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Amherst	Frederick B., Prof., Amherst College.
[illegible]	1897	9	Wellesley	Louisa R., Prof., Cornell University.
[illegible]	1897	9	Mass. Tech.	Henry M., Chemist, Harrisburg, Pa.
[illegible]	1898	9		Julius S.
[illegible]	1898	9	Michigan Agr. College	Charles W., Florist, Northampton, Mass.
[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Smith	Clara D., Prin. Girls' School, Yokohama, Japan.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Henry Luther
[illegible]	[illegible]	9		James L. (Lawyer), Hartford, Conn.
11405	[illegible]	9	Worcester Tech.	Evarts G., Manager, Norristown, Pa.
[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Barnard	Jane H., Yokohama, Japan.
11528	[illegible]	9	Worcester Tech.	Everett E., Schenectady, N. Y.
[illegible]	[illegible]	9		William K.
7949	1906	8	University of California	Emma C., Teacher, Prospect Park, Cal.
12277	1906	9	University of Oklahoma	Alta V., Norman, Okla.
12278	[illegible]	9	University of Oklahoma	Clara A., Norman, Okla.
[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Baldwin	Walter, W., Lodi, O.
[illegible]		5		Nathaniel (Physician), Newbern, N. C.
[illegible]		6	Amherst	Edward (Surgeon), Oneida, N. Y.
[illegible]		6		Nathan, Prof., Cambridge, Mass
[illegible]		6	Medical College	Abraham (Physician), Russell, Mass.
3252		6		John (Physician), Jeffersonville, Ind.
[illegible]		6		Samuel C. (Physician), [illegible]
[illegible]		6	Medical College	Calvin L. (Physician), Springfield, Mass.
[illegible]		7	Medical College	William H. (Physician), Oakland, Cal.
[illegible]		7		Brace W. (Physician), New York City.
4126		7	Fulton College	George C., Teacher, Fulton, Ill.
[illegible]		7		William B. (Physician), Ainsworth, Neb.
4345		7	Medical College	Clark E. (Physician), Eugene, Ore
4354		7	Northwestern University	Egbert E. (Physician), Janesville, Wis.
[illegible]		7	Hamilton	Francis H. (Lawyer), St. Paul, Minn
4394		7	Hamilton	Harlow H. (Lawyer), New York City.
[illegible]		7	Washington University	Isaiah C. (Physician), Carlisle, Pa
[illegible]		7	Western Reserve	Harvey (Physician), Burr Oak, Mich.
[illegible]		7	Medical College	Loren L. (Physician), Pemberville, O.
[illegible]		7		Gustavus H. (Physician), Montpelier, Vt.
5601		7	Medical College	Edwin C. (Physician), Perrysville, Ind.
[illegible]		7	Albion	Merritt F. (Rev.), Mankato, Kan.
[illegible]		7	Hamilton	Fred M., Teacher, Scranton, Pa
[illegible]		7	Medical College	Charles W. (Physician), Lake Charles, La.
6948		7	Agricultural College	John A., Girard, Kan.
6941		7	Agricultural College	George W., Girard, Kan
6942		7	Mass. Tech.	Allen, Teacher, Ann Arbor, Mich
7092		7	Cornell	Willis H., Superintendent Mines, Scranton, Pa.
7435		8		

No.	Year.	Gen.	Institution.	Name, Residence, Etc.
7621		8	Medical College	Boardman J. (Physician), Los Angeles, Cal.
7623		8	Medical College	Frank R. (Physician), Jefferson, O.
7642		8	Mass. Tech.	Warren W., Electrical Engineer, Dallas, Texas.
7695		8	Medical College	Francis W. (Physician), Shannon City, Ia.
7930		8	Cornell	Helen, Teacher, Memphis, Tenn.
7985		8	Medical College	Edward A. (Physician), Emerald Grove, Wis.
8038		8	Medical College	Francis E. (Physician), Marcus, Ia.
8491		8	Lehigh	Arthur F., Electrical Engineer, New York City.
8653		8	Dickinson	James H.
8811		8	Medical College	Enos O. (Physician), Wapanucka, Okla.
9239		8	Medical College	James T., Librarian, Chicago Medical College.
9478		8	University of Kansas	Charles H. (Physician), Deerfield, Kan.
9603		8	Eastman's	Clinton F., Durham, Conn.
9654		8	Tulane	Charles C. (Physician), Los Angeles, Cal.
9662		8	Agricultural College	Lelia, Ft. Collins, Colo.
10046		8	State Normal School	Ira K.
10076		8	University of Michigan	Chester B., Mechanical Eng., Los Angeles, Cal.
10243		8	University of Vermont.	William W. (Physician), Merrick, Mass.
10388		8	Valparaiso	Elbert L., Supt. Water Works, Valparaiso, Ind.
10412		8	Medical College	John F. (Physician), Marion, Ind.
10414		8	Medical College	Charles (Physician), Vera, Ind.
10594		8	Colorado College	Grace, Teacher, La Crosse, Wis.
10660		8	Oberlin	Mary B., Seattle, Wash.
10662		8	Mt. Union	Alva A. (Rev.), Columbiana, O.
11370		9	Wilbraham	Annie Elizabeth, Writer, Wash., D. C.
11376		9	Agricultural College	Alice M., Teacher, Peru, Neb.
11561		9	University of Michigan	William S. (Physician), Manila, P. I.
12275		9	Medical College	Caroline A. (Physician), Austin, Texas.
12347		9	Medical College	Milo M. (Physician), Omaha, Neb.
12353		9	University of Michigan	Fred S. (Lawyer), Chicago, Ill.
12536		10	Syracuse	Florence, Teacher, Painted Post, N. Y.
			University of S. California.	Melville (Physician), Los Angeles, Cal.
			Rush Medical College	Philip A. (Physician), Colorado Springs, Colo.
			Des Moines Medical College	Ray R. (Physician), Burnside, Ill.
			Toledo Medical College	Ross W. (Physician), Toledo, O.
			New York Medical College	Warren H. (Physician), Lockport, N. Y.

Index Ninth

Who's Who and Why

Some Prominent Persons by Name of Loomis

"Titles of honor add not to his worth, who is an honor to his title."—*Ford.*

No.	*Gen.*	*Name.*	*For what distinguished.*	*Residence.*
5	2	Deacon John.	Deputy to the General Court.	Windsor, Conn.
8	2	Lieut. Samuel.	Lieut. in Colonial War.	Westfield, Mass.
91	4	Deacon Israel.	Deputy to the General Court.	New Hartford, Conn.
987	5	Hon. Chauncey.	State Senator, New York.	Albany, N. Y.
1001	5	Judge Beriah.	Judge, Orange Co., Vt.	Thetford, Vt.
1095	5	Judge Joel.	Judge of Probate.	Waterford, Vt.
1096	5	Rev. Hubbel.	Father of Dr. Elias Loomis.	Upper Alton, Ill.
1482	5	Riley.	Noted powder manufacturer.	Troy, N. Y.
1549	6	Hon. Elam.	State Senator, Connecticut.	Columbia, Conn.
1966	6	John B.	U. S. Marshal. Author.	Rochester, N. Y.
2225	6	James.	Recd. prize money for military bravery.	New Orleans, La.
2236	6	Gen. Thomas.	Maj.-Gen. in U. S. Army.	Brownsville, N. Y.
2241	6	Hon. Andrew W.	Pres. Elector, 1849, for Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa.
2383	6	Rev. Harvey.	One of the Five (haystack) Immortals.	Bangor, Me.
2526	6	Rev. Justin Rolph.	Pres. Lewisburg Univ.	Lewisburg, Pa.
2532	6	Hon. James C.	Twice Dem. cand'e for Gov. of Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.
2535	6	Osbert Burr.	Distinguished artist.	N. Y. City.
2536	6	Col. James Mason.	Gave $1,200,000 for the Loomis Inst.	Chicago, Ill.
2544	6	Judge Thomas W.	State Senator, Connecticut.	Windsor, Conn.
2547	6	Judge Jeduthun.	Judge of Probate.	Montpelier, Vt.
2553	6	Gen. Gustavus.	Brigadier-General, by brevet.	Stratford, Conn.
2558	6	Judge Luther.	State Senator, Connecticut.	Suffield, Conn.
2572	6	Judge Lester.	Judge of Probate.	Barkhamsted, Conn.
2587	6	Hon. Francis Bolles.	Lieut.-Gov. of Connecticut.	Hartford, Conn.
2764	6	Prof. Elias.	Noted mathemat'n, author, investig'r.	New Haven, Conn.
2948	6	Prof. Nathan.	Helped f'nd Am. Ephemeris & Naut. Alm.	Huntington, W. Va.
2951	6	Judge Chester.	State Senator, New York.	Rushville, N. Y.
2958	6	Rev. Elisha.	One of first missionaries to Sandwich Isls.	Ypsilanti, Mich.
3242	6	Prof. John.	A great educator of the blind.	Jacksonville, Ill.
3416	6	Peter Burr.	Donor of Loomis Park, Jackson, Mich.	Jackson, Mich.
3673	6	Burdett.	Pres. Loomis Fam. Ass'n Am. Invent.	Hartford, Conn.
3757	7	Judge Dwight.	Judge of Supreme Court, Conn.	Rockville, Conn.
4165	7	Elihu Goodman.	A successful attorney.	Bedford, Mass.
4166	7	Rev. Samuel Lane.	An author and successful minister.	Boston, Mass.
4812	7	Judge Henry A.	Judge for many years.	Bristol, Conn.
4984	7	Gen. Cyrus Orland.	Brigadier-General, by brevet.	Washington, D. C.
5476	7	Rev. George.	Pres. Alleghany College.	Meadville, Pa.
5479	7	Hon. James H.	State Senator, New York.	Attica, N. Y.
5487	7	Hon. Arphaxad.	One of the Great Law Givers.	Little Falls, N. Y.
5512	7	Hon. David P.	State Senator, New York.	Unadilla, N. Y.
5634	7	Rev. Chauncey L.	Missionary to West Africa.	Middletown, Conn.
5667	7	Hon. Robert B.	State Senator, Michigan.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
5855	7	Dr. Alfred Lebbeus.	Physician of world-wide reputation.	New York City.
5922	7	Judge Wm. Butler.	Circuit Judge of Southern Dist., O.	Marietta, O.
5993	7	Prof. Isaac Newton.	Fellow of the Royal Chem. Soc.	Enterprise, Fla.
6013	7	Archibald G.	A success. banker & com. paper expert.	Providence, R. I.
6186	7	Hon. Charles A.	State Senator, Michigan.	St. Clair, Mich.
6169	7	Judge George.	State Senator, West Virginia.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
6170	7	Dr. Mahlon.	A discoverer of wireless telegraphy.	Washington, D. C.
6171	7	Prof. Eben Jenks.	Hist'n of the Eclipse exped'n to Africa.	Amherst, Mass.
6200	7	Levi C.	First white child born in Sandwich Isls.	Potosi, Mo.
6609	7	John Rice.	Expert accountant.	New York City.
6996	7	John Henry.	Military annalist of this Volume.	Chicago, Ill.
7208	7	Hon. Louis N.	State Senator, South Dakota.	Minneapolis, Minn.
7388	7	Seymour Crane.	Executive Sec'y of Conn., 1893-5	New Haven, Conn.
7399	7	Hon. Wm. Stiles.	Twice Pres. Loomis Family Ass'n.	Holyoke, Mass.
7800	8	Dr. Elisha S.	The patient compiler of this Volume.	Berea, O.
7916	8	Chester Hicks.	Figure and landscape painter.	Englewood, N. J.
7947	8	John Alonzo.	One of the great planters of Texas.	Mereta, Texas.
8305	8	Dr. Silas Laurence.	Author, discoverer, inventor.	Fernandina, Fla.
8306	8	Dr. Lafayette Chas.	Professor and author.	Frederick, Md.
8357	8	Rev. Henry.	Noted missionary to Japan.	Yokohama, Japan.
8699	8	George Dudley.	Manufacturer, banker, business man.	Tiffin, O.

No.	*Gen.*	*Name.*	*For what distinguished.*	*Residence.*
8889	8	Nelson H.	Gen. counsel & adviser, E. H. Harriman.	Topeka, Kan.
8975	8	Judge Parker H.	Probate Judge.	Wakita, Okla.
9007	8	Henry T.	Author & pub. Prac. Bus. Text Books.	Cleveland, O.
9149	8	Laurus.	Adviser to Pres. McKinley and Sec. Hay.	Elberon, N. J.
9152	8	Maj. Arthur P.	Priv. Sec. to Gov. Warren of Mich.	Ionia, Mich.
9322	8	Charles Battell.	Noted author and humorist.	Fanwood, N. J.
9323	8	Harvey W.	Author, composer and critic.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
9410	8	Judge Thaddeus L.	Judge of Probate.	Carlinville, Ill.
9794	8	Hon. Francis Butler.	Asst. Sec. of State.	Washington, D. C.
10056	8	Mabel (Todd).	Noted author and traveler.	Amherst, Mass.
10486	8	Judge Mason Burr.	Judge of Cook Co., Ill.	Chicago, Ill.
11446	9	Supt. George W.	Author, educator, Supt. of schools.	Pueblo, Colo.
11461	9	Prof. Frederick B.	Prof. Biology, Amherst College.	Amherst, Mass.
11976	9	Prin. Hiram B.	Principal Hyde Park High School.	Chicago, Ill.
12016	9	Att'y Webner E.	Donor of the Loomis Observatory to	Springfield, Ill.
12017	9	Leverett W.	Discoverer, physicist, inventor.	Carlinville, Ill.

Index Tenth

Inventors

"He that invents a machine augments the power of a man and the well-being of mankind."—*H. W. Longfellow.*

The following is a partial list of the Loomises who have become patentees. The incompleteness of the list is due to the fact that the annalist could not procure the desired data, none before the year 1868 being obtainable.

No.	*Year.*	*Name.*	*Residence.*	*Device.*
	1868	Loomis, A. W.	Atwater, O.	Gauge for stone ware.
123[illegible]		Alice Frances	[illegible], O.	Life preserver.
11[illegible]	1905	Albert C.	West Orange, N. J.	Matchlighter and draftsman's triangle.
7[illegible]92	1900	Allen	Jackson, Mich.	Power transmission.
7[illegible]	[illegible]	Allen	" "	Valve gear.
7092	[illegible]	Allen	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Automobile engine.
10[illegible]	[illegible]	Alva A.	Empire, O.	Book shelf and shipping crate.
	[illegible]	Alvah		Piston valve.
	[illegible]	Alvah W.	Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Cheese hoops.
	1891	Andrew J.	Canton, N. Y.	Shingle roofing.
	[illegible]	Arthur	[illegible], Ind.	Wall bracket and extension shelf.
11467	[illegible]	Augustus B.	Scranton, Pa.	Valve lock and adjuster.
8569	1869	Benjamin T.	[illegible], N. Y.	Needle setter.
8569	[illegible]	Benjamin T.	" "	Sewing machine cabinet.
8569	1880	Benjamin T.	Baltimore, Md.	Reversible filter.
8[illegible]	[illegible]	Benjamin T.	" "	Filter.
8[illegible]	1888	Benjamin T.	" "	Locomotive smoke conduit.
7621	[illegible]	Boardman J.	Philadelphia, O.	Key fastener.
3[illegible]3	1883	Burdett	Hartford, Conn.	Manufacture of bricks.
3673	1883	Burdett	" "	Device for burning gaseous fuel.
3674	1886	Burdett	" "	Gas machine.
3673	[illegible]	Burdett	" "	Manufacturing illuminating and heating gas.
3673	[illegible]	Burdett	" "	Manufacturing gas—two devices.
3673	[illegible]	Burdett	" "	Making and delivering gas.
	1883	Carrie J.	Joliet, Ill.	Shoe.
	1895	Charles B.	Andover, Conn.	Rim wrench.
	1888	Charles F.	Winona, Minn.	Fastening for pail cover.
	[illegible]	Charles F.	Birmingham, Conn.	Fish line reel.
5882	[illegible]	Charles H.	New Philadelphia, O.	Adjustible school desk.
7262	[illegible]	Charles H.	New Haven, Conn.	Toy puzzle.
10256	[illegible]	Charles H.	Akron, O.	Sign.
9141	[illegible]	Charles W.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Check register.
	1887	Charles W.	Onondaga, N. Y.	Wagon brake.
	[illegible]	Charles W.	" "	Vehicle brake.
6938	1903	Charles W.	Lake Charles, La.	Rotary pump.
8216	1870	David	Clyde, O.	Pump.
8216	[illegible]	David	" "	Railway rail chair.
	[illegible]	Dewitt	Detroit, Mich.	Trucks for street cars.
	1881	Edgar W.		Furnace for burning straw.
9932	1892	Edward B.	Memphis, Tenn.	Dust and cinder protector for car window.
11372	1882	Edwin S.	Washington, D. C.	Bank check.
7077	[illegible]	Ellsworth A.	Chicago, Ill.	Automatic railway switch.
7077	[illegible]	Ellsworth A.	" "	Extension table.
6860	[illegible]	Eugene O.	Omaha, Neb.	Holder for theater and transport'n tickets.
	1880	Francis A.	Onondaga, N. Y.	Fisherman's reel.
	1883	Francis D.	Framingham, Mass.	Insect destroyer.
10255	1885	Frank F.	Akron, O.	Fire alarm telegraph box.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Frank F.	" "	Dynamo electric machine.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Frank F.	" "	Armature core for dynamos and motors.
10255	[illegible]	Frank F.	" "	Signaling apparatus for electric railways.
[illegible]	1891	Frank F.	" "	Non-interfering fire alarm box.
10255	1892	Frank F.	" "	Non-interfering fire-alarm telegraph box.
[illegible]	1892	Frank F.	" "	Signal for electric railways.
[illegible]	1892	Frank F.	" "	Reciprocating electric drill.
10255	1892	Frank F.	" "	Electrical switch.
[illegible]	1892	Frank F.	" "	Fire alarm telegraph indicator.
10255	[illegible]	Frank F.	" "	Gear and brake for automobiles.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Frank F.	" "	Controller for electric automobiles.
10255	[illegible]	Frank F.	" "	Device operat'g and control'g elec. autom's.
	1889	Franklin D.		Hosting machine.
6[illegible]9	1891	[illegible]	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Stampholder and moistener.

No.	Year.	Name.	Residence.	Device.
8699	1879	George D.	Tiffin, O.	Plow.
8699	1896	George D.	" "	Well-drilling machine.
8699	1900	George D.	" "	Hand well-drilling machine.
8699	1901	George D.	" "	Well-drilling machine.
8699	1902	George D.	" "	Steam power well-drilling machine.
8699	1903	George D.	" "	Well-drilling machine.
	1876	George H.	East Cambridge, Mass.	Pressure apparatus for gas bags.
7324	1888	George L.	Northampton, Mass.	Carriage elevator.
	1892	George L.		Lock hinge.
8481	1874	George P.	Utica, N. Y.	Screw driver.
8481	1882	George P.	" "	Wood-turning machine.
	1879	George P.	Jonesville, Mich.	Feed steamer.
	1883	George P.	Albany, N. Y.	Nut lock.
	1870	George W.	Hartford, N. Y.	Spring bed bottom.
	1874	George W.	" "	Shuttle for sewing machine.
	1871	George W.	Torrington, Conn.	Brake for vehicles.
9144	1885	George W.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Cylinder cock.
	1894	Gilbert J.	Westfield, Mass.	Sulky.
	1895	Gilbert J.	" "	Bicycle wheel.
	1901	Gilbert J.	" "	Muffler.
	1901	Gilbert J.	" "	Running gear for horseless carriages.
	1895	Harry T.	———, N. Y.	Arm, and bottle, support
	1899	Harry T.	———, "	Stand or support.
	1899	Harry T.	———, "	Trimming for burial casket.
	1899	Harry T.	———, "	Machine for making trimmings.
	1900	Harry T.	———, "	Display receptacle.
	1903	Harry T.	———, "	Machine for embossing casket trimmings.
	1901	Henry L.	Bloomington, Ill.	Sash lock.
	1882	Henry M.	Hartland Center, Conn.	Wheelbarrow.
	1882	Henry W.	Holyoke, Mass.	Screw blank feeder.
	1892	Hiram A.	Springfield, Ark.	Iron bridge.
9345	1868	Hiram G.	Hartford, Conn.	Level.
8448	1883	Horace S.	Auburn, N. Y.	Dumping wagon.
	1873	J. W.	New York City.	Breast pin (design).
7802	1899	Jackson H.	Cleveland, O.	Lawn sprinkling device.
	1868	James A.		Calculating machine.
	1885	James A.	Arkansas City, Kan.	Washing machine.
	1905	James A.	St. Lawrence, S. D.	Bracket lamp.
	1870	James Alanson	Carthage, Ill.	Dental app. for casting plates for teeth.
	1872	James B.		Headstall over check.
5598	1868	Jason B.	Chelsea, Mass.	Bustle.
3252	1883	John	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Solution for seasoning and preserving wood.
6584	1886	John F.	Shelby, Ia.	Appliance for converting motion.
6584	1887	John F.	" "	Pitman or pumping rod.
6584	1887	John F.	" "	Electric pump rod.
6844	1896	John J.	North East, Pa.	Bed-bottom stretching device.
	1884	John L.	Leadville, Col.	Ore concentrator.
4965	1868	John S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Wood polishing machine.
4965	1871	John S.	" "	Mouldings smoothing machine.
4965	1875	John S.	" "	Wood moulding finishing machine.
4965	1877	John S.	" "	Moulding machine.
4965	1877	John S.	" "	Sectional pressure bar for mould'g machine.
4965	1886	John S.	" "	Boiler furnace.
4965	1894	John S.	" "	Sawing machine.
6662	1896	John W.	Doulton, Ky.	Evaporator.
4203	1889	Justin H.	Vial's Gate, N. Y.	Butter cutter.
5554	1868	Kellogg H.	New York City.	Anti-friction steam engine valve.
5554	1872	Kellogg H.	" " "	Nut-locking device.
5554	1873	Kellogg H.	Cleveland, O.	Nut lock.
5554	1875	Kellogg H.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Punch for making nut-lock washers.
5554	1882	Kellogg H.	" "	Apparatus for preserving eggs.
8265	1891	Kelsey A.	Albin, Mich.	Crupper.
9120	1902	Leavitt R.	Humphreysville, N. Y.	Corn husker.
12017	1883	Leverett W.	Carrollton, Ill.	Erasable register.
12017	1894	Leverett W.	" "	Drive chain.
47654	1886	Loira C.	Douds Station, Ia.	Neck yoke.
6319	1889	Lyman L.	Bainbridge, N. Y.	Invalid bedstead.
8261	1886	Lyman U.	MacPherson, Kan.	Wind wheel gearing.
8261	1892	Lyman U.	Tacoma, Wash.	Pocket savings bank.
9543	1889	Lysander N.	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Animal trap.
	1873	M.	Liberty Center, O.	Gate.
	1890	Moses D.	Detroit, Mich.	Converting helical springs into straight bars.
	1886	M. Dewitt	Pittsburg, Pa.	Cart wheel, pulleys, etc.
6170	1872	Mahlon	Washington, D. C.	Telegraphing apparatus.
6170	1881	Mahlon	" "	Convertible valise.
6170	1881	Mahlon	Lynchburg, Va.	Cuff and collar fastener.
6170	1886	Mahlon	Terra Alta, W. Va.	Electrical thermostat.
	1868	O. E.		Soap.
6499	1885	Osbert P.	Lynn, Mass.	Arc lamp.
6499	1885	Osbert P.	" "	Electric arc lamp cutout.
6499	1886	Osbert P.	" "	Regulator for dynamo electric machines.
6499	1886	Osbert P.	" "	Electric motor.
6499	1887	Osbert P.	Somerville, Mass.	Electric arc lamp.
6499	1888	Osbert P.	" "	Magneto electric machine.
6499	1888	Osbert P.	" "	Commutator brush for electric generators.
6499	1889	Osbert P.	" "	Electric machine wiring block.

No.	Year.	Name.	Residence.	Device.
6499	1889	Osbert P.	Somerville, Mass.	Dynamo coupling.
6499	[illegible]	Osbert P.	" "	Autom'c ground dectector for elec. currents.
6499	[illegible]	Osbert P.	" "	Incandescent lamp socket cutout.
6499	[illegible]	Osbert P.	" "	Automatic circuit controller for elec. lights.
6499	1889	Osbert P.	" "	Ground detector for electric currents.
6499	1889	Osbert P.	" "	Commutator brush and holder.
6499	1889	Osbert P.	" "	Regulator of coupled dynamos.
6499	[illegible]	Osbert P.	" "	Lightning arrestor.
6499	[illegible]	Osbert P.	" "	Electric switch.
6499	[illegible]	Osbert P.	Bound Brook, N. J.	Electro-magnet winding.
6499	1896	Osbert P.	Bound Brook, N. J.	Commutator.
6499	[illegible]	Osbert P.	Newport News, Va.	Electric turret operating mechanism.
	[illegible]	Reuben	Geneseo, N. Y.	Car coupling.
	1892	Reuben	Batavia, N. Y.	Car coupling.
	[illegible]	[illegible]		Calculator.
	[illegible]	S. P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Culinary boiler.
	[illegible]	S. P.	" "	Window jack.
	1868	Samuel I.		Sash holder.
	[illegible]	Samuel L.	San Jose, Cal	Bullet machine.
	[illegible]	Samuel L.	Wright's Station, Cal.	Fruit jar.
	1888	Samuel L.		Device for supplying air to firemen in burning buildings.
	1894	Samuel L.	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Animal trap.
[illegible]	1875	Samuel P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Washing machine.
8305	[illegible]	Samuel L.	Washington, D. C.	Compound for kindling fire.
4246	[illegible]	Thomas T.	Chicago, Ill.	Steam pile driver.
4246	1877	Thomas T.	" "	Steam pile driver.
6670	1887	Walter T.	Visalia, Ky.	Toll collector's register.
6670	1894	Walter T.	Staffordsburg, Ky.	Combined wire tension device, splicer and stretcher.
	[illegible]	Warren H.	Fulton, N. Y.	Thill coupling.
[illegible]	1892	Webner E.	Springfield, Ill.	Magazine gun.
[illegible]	1879	William H.	Alameda, Cal.	Parlor mantel grate.
4037	[illegible]	William H.	" "	Fire basket for stoves.
[illegible]	[illegible]	William H.	" "	Fireback for mantels.
[illegible]	1882	William H.	" "	Stove grate.
4037	[illegible]	William H.	" "	Hose patch.
[illegible]	[illegible]	William H.	" "	Carpet renovating apparatus.
10308	1899	William H.	St. Peter, Minn.	Sliding-door lock.
	[illegible]	Will J.		Direct acting steam engine.
4960	1869	William W.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Railroad brake.

Index Eleventh

Loomis Authors

"Next to doing things that deserve to be written, nothing gets a man more credit, or gives him more pleasure than to write things that deserve to be read."—*Chesterfield.*

From the Congressional Library at Washington, D. C., and from other sources, the following list of authors bearing the name of Loomis has been obtained.

No.	*Name.*	*Kind of Works.*	*Name of Work.*
	Loomis:		
5855	Dr. Alfred Lebbeus.	Medical.	"A Text-Book of Practical Medicine," and several other works.
11370	Annie Elizabeth.	Story.	"Theodora," "The Sylvester Quarry," etc.
1827	Augustus Ward.	Didactic.	"Learn to Say No" and other stories.
8601	Benjamin Bloomfield.	Religious.	"Ideal Worship," "Studies in the Book of Acts," etc.
9322	Charles Battell.	Humorous.	"Cheerful Americans" and many other popular works.
9654	Charles Chase.	Poetical.	"Love and I" and other poems.
7946?	Chester (Hicks?)	Juvenile.	"New Mother Goose Pictures," etc.
....	Chester A.	Descriptive.	"A Journey on Horseback Through the Great West, in 1825."
6825	D. Alden.	Scientific.	A work on anatomy and (in MS.) "Bird Echoes from Forest and Sea."
3757	Hon. Dwight.	Judicial	"Judicial and Civil History of Connecticut."
6171	Eben Jenks.	Astronomical.	"An Eclipse Party in Africa," "A Sunset Idyll," etc.
2764	Dr. Elias.	Mathematical.	A full series of mathematical texts.
		Genealogical.	"Loomis Genealogy," three volumes.
7800	Dr. Elisha S.	Mathematical.	"Original Investigation; or, How to Attack an Original in Geometry."
		Genealogical.	"Revised Edition of the Loomis Genealogy, Male Branch."
10524	Ernest Yates.	Scientific.	"Life Science," in fifty-two volumes, and other works.
5925	Francis Englesby.	Scientific.	Effect of temperature on certain metals.
8460	Francis Edgar.	Journalistic.	Writes under *nom de plume* "Ned Lopez."
....	Fred A.	Descriptive.	"Salina (Kan.) the Forest City."
11461	Frederick Brewster.	Scientific.	A geological work relative to Wyoming.
5475	George Brace.	Musical.	A series of texts on music.
11446	George William.	Pedagogical.	A series of articles on public school questions.
....	H. J.	Catalogue.	Directory of Steubenville, O., 1850.
5087	Rev. Harmon.	Religious.	"The Sound of Shadowy Wings" and other works.
9323	Harvey Worthington.	Musical.	New educational music course.
3571	Rev. Henry.	Religious.	"Divine Legislation," "Magic or Miracle? Which?", etc.
9007	Henry Thomas.	Commercial.	Practical texts for commercial schools.
11428	Herbert Norton.	Scientific	Texts on botany and chemistry.
4941	Dr. Horatio Nelson.	Controversial.	"The People versus Dr. H. N. Loomis."
....	J. V.	Legal.	"Laws of the Common Carrying Trade," etc.
1066	John B.	Descriptive.	"The Pacific Coast," two volumes (MS.), etc.
5653	John Lewis.	Descriptive.	
10201	John William.	Poetical.	"Ode of Arizona," and other poems.
2526	Pres. Justin Rolph.	Scientific.	"Elements of Geology," "Elements of Physiology," etc.
8306	Dr. Lafayette Charles.	Travel.	"Index Guide to Travel and Art in Europe," etc.
9149	Laurus.	Religious.	Pamphlets and leaflets.
6501	Leverett Mills.	Zoölogical.	"California Water Birds," etc.
10056	Mrs. David Todd.	Astronomical.	"Total Eclipses," "Corona and Coronet," etc.
....	Mary Brown.	Poetical.	"I Had a Friend," and other poems.
9310	Metta M.	Descriptive.	A work relative to the Chicago College of Physicians and Surgeons.
4166	Rev. Samuel Lane.	Sociological.	"Modern Cities and their Religious Problems."
7388	Seymour Crane.	Legal.	"Effect of a Decision sustaining a Demurrer to a Complaint," and briefs on legal subjects.
		Economic.	"A Tariff Bureau or Commission. Its Relation to Congress. Tariff Procedure," and works on civic subjects.
8590	Mrs. A. H. Pitkin.	Genealogical.	"The Thayer Ancestry."
8305	Silas Lawrence.	Mathematical.	"Normal Arithmetic," etc.
12016	Webner Eugene.	Astronomical.	Articles which appear in "The Springfieldian."
5985	William Isaacs.	Astronomical.	Works on astronomy and education.

Index Twelfth

Size of Loomis Families

This table shows the number of families and the number per family for the first ten generations as set forth in this work.

But in any eugenic investigation the data for the 8th, 9th and 10th generations should be considered as incomplete, for in these generations, and to a limited extent in the 7th generation, the evolution of families is progressing.

No. of Children per Family.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	No. of Sons who Married per Gen.
1st Gen										1										1
2d "											1	1	2	1						5
3d "	3	1	1		1		2	4	2	4	3	1	1		1					29
4th "	2	5	4	4	7	5	9	11	6	4	5	2	1							66
5th "	7	8	11	14	14	15	22	14	16	7	11	8	3	2					1	182
6th "		9	24	28	42	54	48	39	42	22	19	13	17	6	6					362
7th "	71	85	104	110	134	86	78	72	51	37	27	24	12	6	3					1025
8th "				125	116	102	60	43	33	24	17	9	3	5	1	1		1		778
9th "	1		131	85	54	46	22	14	13	11	3	1	1	1						147
10th "	21	11	141								1									
Totals	45	7	22	22	18	3	2			2										348
	117	1[illegible]	472	435	[illegible]	291	225	192	174	111	87	59	42	24	11	1		1	1	

Index Thirteenth

Index of Residences

"Where you are is of no moment, but only what you are doing there."—*Petrarch.*

The following Index shows the present or last known residences of persons born Loomis and named in this book as descendants of Joseph Loomis of Windsor.

The numbers following the place names indicate the pages on which these residences are found.

The Index shows that descendants of Joseph Loomis are now found in every state and territory of our Union except Idaho, and in many foreign lands.

Judging from the number of residences there are probably more of his descendants in the state of New York than in any other division of the United States.

Though the name of a place may occur more than once on a page, the name will be indexed but once for that page.

PAGE

Alabama.

Greensboro 226
Mobile 189

Alaska.

——— 343

Arkansas.

Decatur 446
Dyer 554
Little Rock 295
Osage Mission 292
Van Buren 554
——— 553

Arizona.

Phoenix 349, 438, 503
Prescott 520

California.

Alameda 269
Albion 518
Alturas 466
Berkeley 491
Chico 564
Claremont 605
Cloverdale 266
Corning 466, 474, 564, 598
Fresno 474, 573
Gilroy 407
Ione 407
Los Angeles 259, 275, 348, 358, 396, 412, 436, 456, 461, 464, 465, 502, 510, 570, 571, 573, 588
Madeline 466
Moneta 589
Monton 465
Mormon Island 471
North Pomona 605
Oakland 269, 275, 474
Pasadena 381, 464, 563
Pino 331
Placerville 346
Pomona 381, 553
Prospect Park 407
Riverside 277
Roseville 263
Sacramento 227, 257, 343, 406
San Diego 537, 576
San Francisco 196, 240, 248, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 320, 355, 386, 431, 439, 475, 476, 502, 532, 576
San José 565
San Luis Obispo 338, 474

PAGE

San Rafael 536
Santa Barbara 296
Santa Monica 200, 592
Santa Rosa 399
Sonora 341
Weaversville 464
Woodland 285, 472, 568
Yankee Hill 417
——— 194, 203, 254, 271, 281, 287, 329, 331, 347, 350, 351, 363, 396, 417, 428, 592

Canada.

Brandford 274
Brantford 193
Codrington 233, 350, 487
Cramahe 350
Kingston 298
Montreal 585
Newcombville 350
Ottawa 437
Russelltown 300, 438
Sherbrooke 549, 585
Spencerville 247
St. Catherines 383
St. Johns 408
——— 176

Upper Canada.

Bosanquet 285
Napanee 357

Central America.

Costa Rica, Limon 561
Honduras 200, 346, 426
——— 346

China.

——— 196

Colorado.

Berthoud 465
Boulder 510, 579
Broomfield 584
Brush 576
Colorado City 277
Colorado Springs 382, 500, 507, 576
Denver 326, 359, 380, 392, 453, 465, 494, 560, 583, 587, 593
East Denver 512
Fairplay 560
Fort Collins 280, 465

PAGE

Fountain 465
Frutta 379
Happy Camp 496
Hope 573
Pueblo 589
Rocky Ford 561
Trinidad 415

Connecticut.

Ansonia 144, 445
Ashford 171
Avon 359
Bethlehem 321
Bethel 378
Bloomfield 338, 313
Bridgeport 215, 216, 217, 254, 309, 310, 313, 457
Bristol 169, 171, 177, 196, 197, 220, 221, 227, 228,
Brooklyn 542
Canaan 517
Canterbury 259
Canton 442
Chaplin 442
Clinton 417
Colchester 207, 287, 289, 292, 294, 417, 422, 423, 424, 540
Colebrook 165, 166, 175, 214, 352, 418
Cornwall 507
Danbury 312, 380
Darien 563
East Bridgeport 549
East Granby 164, 191, 212
East Haddam 204
East Hampton 341
East Hartford 147, 172, 188, 213, 260, 261, 289, 412, 427, 597
Eastford 291
East Windsor 171
Ellington 177, 288
Enfield 183, 258, 262
Essex 171
Fairfield 391
Franklin 291
Gilead 273
Glastonbury 541
Greenwich 451
Groton 516
Guilford 300
Hartford 127, 139, 157, 169, 188, 189, 207, 253, 254, 260, 261, 262, 264, 267, 272, 285, 288, 324, 338, 380, 391, 392, 422, 421, 424, 425, 427, 448, 456, 457, 463, 466, 475, 476, 517, 518, 520, 530, 541, 557, 559, 580, 585
Hartland 212, 258
Harwinton 151, 152, 175, 176, 236, 237, 354
Hebron 388
Huntington 235, 352
Ivoryton 312, 488
Jewett City 168
Kent 165
Kensington 176, 212, 234, 236, 267, 312, 351, 490
Kent 584
Lakeville 584

PAGE

Moodus 478
Mystic 521
New Britain 192, 268, 311, 348, 353, 421, 453, 538, 560, 583
New Hartford 142, 159, 175, 192, 193, 234, 321, 451, 453, 490, 598
New Haven 219, 251, 265, 333, 336, 350, 379, 382, 387, 388, 389, 417, 451, 460, 509, 515, 533
New London 188, 192, 295, 330, 331, 373, 421, 504, 509, 538
Niantic 520
North Bilton 188
North Cornwall 296
North Coventry 207, 285, 288, 289, 293, 418
North Granby 185, 350, 425, 487
Norwalk 265
Norwich 205, 208, 226, 295, 335, 342, 373, 428, 429
Plainville 192, 388, 487
Plymouth 311
Poquonock 482
Putnam 188
Riverton 311
Rockville 227, 310, 39
Salem 171, 224, 226, 335, 336
Salisbury 176
Saybrook 264
Sefton 445
Seymour 388
Sharon 304
Short Beach 453
Simsbury 141, 145, 147, 149, 155, 159, 188, 164, 185, 199, 211, 212, 216
Somers 185, 291
South Canaan 445
South Coventry 201, 282, 283, 293, 412, 425, 426, 477
South Manchester 406, 452, 528
South Windham 293
South Windsor 188, 189, 195, 215, 228, 261, 273, 284, 293, 425
Stafford 151, 173, 267, 311
Stamford 522
Stonington 171
Stratford 329
Suffield 147, 168, 180, 215, 218, 219, 248, 249, 255, 286, 320, 321, 384, 385, 386, 387, 457, 459, 460, 540
Talcottville 291
Terryville 388
Thomaston 444
Thompsonville 437, 541
Tolland 152, 153, 231, 293, 357, 429, 541
Torrington 147, 191, 228, 310, 311
Torrington 140, 146, 147, 152, 165, 166, 167, 168, 174, 175, 176, 191, 212, 213, 215, 216, 233, 234, 235, 308, 309, 310, 311, 35, 351, 352, 489, 490
Union 149, 163, 170, 209, 210
Union City 379
Vernon 149, 162, 168, 169, 223, 297, 429
Warehouse Point 154, 262, 512
Wapping 133, 157, 59
Warren 234
Waterbury 139, 139, 38, 418, 514
Waterford 224, 224, 335
Wethersfield 181, 176
Westchester 349, 341, 351, 4 8
West Hartford 183
West Haven 192, 391
West Norfolk 38
West Suffield 254, 255, 313, 387
West Torrington 168, 541
Willimantic 282
Willington 152
Winchester 141, 152, 166, 214, 215, 235, 35, 370, 312, 488
Windham 168
Wintonbury 178, 179
Windsor 127-139, 141, 143, 148-152, 158, 163, 176, 192, 199, 201, 209, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 266, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 329, 360, 397, 447, 448, 449, 452, 453, 500, 501
Windsor Locks 154, 158
Windsorville 152, 158
Winsted 176, 212, 234, 236, 267, 312, 351, 490
Wolcottville 176, 290, 300
Woodbury 457, 508
Yalesville 144, 584

PAGE

Delaware.

Wilmington 414

District Columbia.

Washington 185, 252, 297, 320, 323, 344, 345, 347, 362, 407, 417, 426, 482, 517, 533, 534, 541, 567, 592

England.

Braintree 121
London 335, 592
Messing, Co. Essex 128

Florida.

Enterprise 472
Dade City 430
Jacksonville 350
Plant City 474

France.

Paris 345, 491, 569

Georgia.

Atlanta 186
Macon 357, 503
Savannah 234, 527
Summerville 226
Tallapoosa 322

Germany.

——— 491

Illinois.

Ancona 314
Antioch 197
Athens 327
Aurora 232, 347, 413
Barney 398
Barrington 395, 521
Batavia 439, 603
Beardstown 278, 364
Belvidere 288, 342, 390
Binghampton 414
Bloomington 209, 353, 377, 429, 471, 491, 535, 593
Broadlands 363
Burnside 607
Cairo 209
Carlinsville 561
Carrollton 588
Carthage 488
Chandlersville 364
Cherry Valley 403
Chesterfield 312
Chicago 116, 197, 198, 231, 236, 241, 252, 254, 255, 256, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 284, 287, 290, 294, 312, 319, 320, 325, 328, 357, 367, 369, 370, 372, 379, 384, 385, 388, 390, 408, 409, 412, 413, 414, 416, 419, 420, 435, 438, 441, 450, 469, 472, 476, 477, 478, 494, 501-508, 516, 520, 521, 527, 530, 537, 548, 549, 553, 562, 567, 569, 576, 578, 585, 588, 589, 591, 60-
Collinsville 206
Dallas City 572
Dalton 277
Danvers 470
DeKalb 375, 438
Dixon 372
Dundee 265, 395
Duquoin 343
Elgin 377, 395, 528
Elmwood 491
Englewood 503
Evanston 385
Farmington 304, 395, 446
Ferris 606
Franklin Grove 278
Fredonia 529
Fulton 405
Galena 188
Galesburg 394, 419
Genesee 304
Geneseo 343, 479
Gillespie 561
Grange 559
Grant Park 318

PAGE

Greenwood 420
Grigsville 401
Hadley 279, 337
Half Day 395
Henry 382, 383
Hinsdale 271
Huntley Grove 231
Jacksonville 367, 504
Joliet 287, 329, 562
Kankakee 267
Kewanee 289, 418, 535, 583, 604
La Salle 271
Lena 268
Le Roy 189
Lyndon 228
Macoupin 456
Makanda 418
Manteno 486
Marengo 354, 390, 401
Mason 395
Mattoon 563
Maywood 574
Melrose Park 409
Mendota 553
Medora 562
Minonk 227
Momence 486
Morristown 281
Morton 287, 416
Myton County 337
Naperville 176, 399
Nauvoo 180, 354
Newville 270
Odin 377
Ottawa 383
Pekin 504
Peoria 171, 278, 279, 284, 287, 416, 592
Peotone 384
Pittsfield 273
Plano 375
Princeton 203
Prophetstown 496
Pullman 347
Quincy 236, 281, 288, 503, 592
Riverside 435, 577
Rochelle 413
Rock County 180
Rockford 321,, 460, 598
Rock Island 267, 288
Rock River 230
Rutland 343
Salem 377
Sandwich 374
Somanark 510
Springfield 354, 409, 437, 561, 588, 592, 593
Spring Hill 294
St. Charles 204, 284
Stockton 351
Streator 409
Stronghurst 572
Summerville 456
Sycamore 272, 299, 436
Tonica 236
Ulina 395
Upper Alton 226
Vergennes 229
Virginia 364
Watseka 489
Wankegan 484
Wethersfield 293
Wilmington 271, 279
Woodstock 401
——— 175, 196, 263, 286, 300, 502

Indian Territory.

Marlow 305
Wilburton 576

Indiana.

Battle Ground City 435
Bluff Point 326
Brimfield 270
Brockton 547
Butler 403, 527
Camden 298
De Kalb County 324
Delphi 361, 500
Eden 360

PAGE

Elkhart 213, 380
Elwood 474
Evansville 592
Fort Wayne 181, 216, 361, 448
Fowler 435
Greenfield 360
Greenwood 375
Goshen 297
Hickory Point 372
Hobart 274, 275, 406, 407
Indianapolis 282, 308, 311, 363, 453, 560, 578
Jackson 243
Jeffersonville 270, 368
Kendallville 450, 549
Lafayette 212, 291, 298, 432, 460
La Grange 449
Laporte ... 238, 270, 359, 363, 402, 459, 502, 549
Lake County 202
Ligonier 307
Lynn Grove 266, 597
Marion 575
Maxwell 300
Middleburg 437
New Bremen 242
New Durham 359
Newville 403, 527
Noble 270, 363, 502
Oakford 462
Ohio 383, 515
Perrysville 462
Pleasant 359
Rising Sun 499, 575
Roanoke 326
Rochester 515
Scipio 240, 363
Scottsburg 494
Transitville 460
Union Mills 393
Valparaiso 218, 502, 534
Vera 578
Vincennes 375
Westville 359
——— ... 189, 211, 243, 300, 337, 400, 401, 449

Iowa.

Adel 291, 422
Afton 439
Atlantic 343
Austin 390
Ayrshire 546, 584
Baton Rouge 476
Bedford 545
Belmont 4 8
Birmingham 222, 326, 464, 465
Bonaparte 343
Boonsboro 325
Buffalo 337
Burr Oak 355
Carrollton 500
Castalia 275
Cedar Falls 563
Cedar Rapids 324, 357, 419, 494
Cherokee 548
Chester 546, 584
Claudia 305
Clarksville 449
Clearmont 450
Clinton 281
Corydon 561
Council Bluffs 282, 354, 503, 578
Cresco 228, 355
Deborah 537
Denmark 430, 464
Des Moines 223, 435, 565, 569
Douds Leando 606
Durant 459
Earlville 537
East Davenport 500
Elbon 606
Fairfield 222, 326, 464, 466
Farley 537
Fayette County 392
Fort Dodge 436, 548
Fort Madison 430
Greenville 239
Grinnell 237, 355
Hamburg 582
Hopkinton 250, 364, 381, 590
Humboldt 245, 550

PAGE

Independence 322, 380
Ionia 390
Iowa City 461
Iowa Falls 487
Jessup 439
Keokuk 239, 351, 488, 489
Keosauqua 606
Kirkville 329
Laurens 546
Leando 606
Lena 408
Lyons 278
Manchester 436, 437, 572
Marcus 530
Marengo 289
Marshalltown 415, 587
Mechanicsville 605
Montgomery 305
Nampa 537
Nemaha 305
Nevada 221
Newell 305
New Hampton 390
Newton 271, 403, 404, 572
Onawa 532
Osage 461
Ottumwa 382, 412, 515, 546
Quasqueton 268
Red Oak 324, 451, 462, 467, 565
Riceville 559, 551, 586
Selma 606
Shannon City 524
Shelby 415
Sioux City 494, 553, 586
Storm Lake 305
Taylor County 545
Tingley 543
Van Buren County 222
Vernon Springs 275
Waverly 502
Westside 406
West Union 279, 410, 530
White Elm 600
Wyoming 263, 575
——— 194, 271, 295, 303, 325, 343, 364, 416, 420, 434, 446, 593, 603, 606

Italy.

Rome 517

Japan.

Tokyo 325
Yokohama 357, 536
——— 465

Kansas.

Abilene 416
Altoona 603
Arkansas City 269
Atchison 542
Augusta 491
Belleville 543, 584
Blue Rapids 469, 565
Burlingame 296
Calmar 485
Clyde 477
Colwich 403
Cornado 305
Council Grove 570
Deerfield 458
Diamond Springs 479, 570
Dover 491, 574
Effingham 424
Eldorado 497
Ellis 324
Empire 532
Emporia 305, 430, 446, 557, 563
Eureka 321
Fall River 305
Fort Scott 305
Fredonia 529
Garden Plains 271
Girard 371
Harveyville 531, 532
Irving 424, 425
Kansas City 438, 578
Leavenworth 233, 461

PAGE

Kansas—Cont.

Liberty 606
Mankato 470
Marquette 571
Mission Creek 491
Neosho Falls 403
Norton 347, 440, 551, 586
Peabody 466
Seward 499
Topeka 438
Union Town 403
Wichita 497
Winfield 459
——— 354, 377, 407

Kentucky.

Atwood 499
Boston 499
Butler 361, 499, 575
Campbell County 359, 361
Carlisle 499
Catlettsburg 593
Corinth 497, 498
Covington 496, 497, 499
Crittenden 360, 497, 578
Demosville 360, 496, 497, 498
Doubton 496
Enterprise 497
Falmouth 574
Fiskburg 238, 359, 360
Flingville 360
Grant County 359
Henderson 475
Holbrook 360, 575
Independence 498, 575
Kenton 359, 496
Latonia 496, 574
Lexington 553
Louisville 231, 307, 368, 475, 498, 575
Ludlow 499
Mariba 498, 499
Mason 498
Menifee County 498
Morgan 498
Newport 238, 575
Nicholson 497
Pendleton County 359, 496
Staffordsburg 359
Valley View 499
Walton 496
Williamstown 497, 498, 499
——— 370, 371

Louisiana.

Baton Rouge 227
Lake Charles 371
New Orleans 197, 208, 247, 357, 472
Passa Loutre 494
——— 285

Maine.

Bangor 308, 438
Booth Bay 220, 290, 322
Brighton 343
Freeport 479
Harmony 343
Lewiston 290, 343
Madison 343
Manchester 290
Monmouth 290, 294, 427, 542
Newport 343
Portland 412
Richmond 542
Skowhegan 231, 342, 343, 479
The Forks 478, 479
Waterford 201
Waterville 290
Winthrop 420

Maryland.

Baltimore 296, 327, 424, 541, 604
Cambridge 430
Cumberland 297
Dickeyville 424
East Newmarket 420
Frederick 534

PAGE

Massachusetts.

Adamsville 591
Agawam 219, 251
Amherst 473, 482, 584
Ashby 559
Ashfield 174
Athol 591
Barre 197, 512
Barrington 300
Blandford 242, 383
Becket 154, 181, 248
Bedford 242, 405
Belchertown 338
Berlin 339
Bernardstown 187
Boston 207, 220, 272, 320, 332, 341, 344, 358, 370, 385, 399, 406, 413, 419, 420, 432, 434, 459, 461, 512, 533
Brickfield 603
Brookfield 170, 174, 175
Cambridge 282, 344
Centerville 273
Charlemont 216, 392
Charlestown 324
Chelsea 322, 459
Cheshire 313
Chester 216, 340
Chicopee 177, 196, 251, 253, 254, 340, 462, 477, 528
Chicopee Falls 372
Coldwater 307
Colerain 195
Cummington 194, 248, 272, 404
Dalton 184, 185, 258
Dorchester 121
Easthampton 194, 269, 457, 477, 512
East Granville 258
East Longmeadow 190
Egremont 158, 164, 190, 210, 239, 300, 302, 362, 363, 439, 585
Enfield 177
Fair Haven 542
Fall River 337
Feeding Hills 155, 169, 182, 219, 250, 251, 381, 382, 514
Florence 258, 327, 404, 528
Florida 231
Gill 157
Granby 467
Granville 168, 457
Great Barrington 501, 550
Greenfield 195, 473, 475, 568
Goshen 247, 378
Hatfield 133, 135, 145, 269, 327
Haverhill 296
Hawley 194
Haydenville 194, 327, 377, 466, 467, 564
Hinsdale 161, 184, 201
Holyoke 253, 378, 387, 512, 518, 528, 547
Hopedale 398
Housatonic 267
Hyde Park 322
Indian Orchard 189
Lanesboro 154, 181
Lee 105, 242, 439
Leeds 272, 404
Leicester 585
Lenox 549, 550, 585
Leominster 501
Longmeadow 185
Lowell 218, 413, 435, 457
Malden 460
Medford 533
Merrick 378, 490
Middlefield 159, 179, 351
Middletown 204
Milford 266
Millbury 437
Mittineague 340
Monson 177
Montgomery 159
Mun Pile 369
New Bedford 538
New Marlboro 175, 312, 550
Newtonville 195, 370
Nobletown 208
North Adams 260, 392, 406, 520, 528
North Amherst 337, 378, 473, 568
North Brookfield 224, 329
North Cambridge 370

PAGE

[illegible] 327
[illegible] 339
[illegible] 187
[illegible] 409
[illegible] 284
Palmer 170, 253, 382, 384
[illegible] 377
[illegible] 201, 248, 253, 300, 340, 420, 439, 513, 550, [illegible]
[illegible] 439
Ralsburg 399, 400
[illegible] 379, 457
Salem 541
[illegible] 551
[illegible] 385
[illegible] 554
Smith's Ferry 528
South Adams 181, 274, 362, 391
South Deerfield 192
South Hadley 195, 379, 462
Southampton 142, 154, 159, 160, 193, 194, 195, 241, 269, 270, 273, 495
Southboro 228, 338
[illegible] 160
[illegible] 243, 253, 254, 256, 258, 272, 368, 372, 373, [illegible]
Spencer [illegible] 250, 252, 254, 257, 269, 272, 323, 337, 340, 368, 371, 374, 378, 379, 381, 385, 405, 424, [illegible] 516, 517, 518, 520, 541, 579, 580
Stockbridge 211
Sudbury 245, 439, 581
Tolland 168, 172, 177, 252
Tyringham 206
Uxbridge 289
Waltham 533
Washington 183
West Granville 241, 258
West Medway 505
West Springfield 155, 169, 181, 182, 183, 245, 248, 250, 251, 252, 344, 373, 374, 378, 477, 513
West Stockbridge 164
Westfield [illegible] 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 241, 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 253, 257, 272, 322, 327, 335, 340, [illegible] 515, 516, 562, 579
Whately 222, 326, 327, 467
Wilbraham 220, 239, 258
Williamsburg 272, 327, 378, 466, 467, 528, 565
Williamstown 391
Winchendon 285
Winthrop Highlands 517
Worcester 291, 440, 462, 514, 569
Worthington 194

Mexico.

Cananea, Sonora 474
Mexico City 548

Michigan.

Addison 530
Adrian 194, 246, 280, 375, 376, 394
Akron 269, 402
Alanson 390
Albion 416, 417, 533
Allegan 452
Alpena 469
Ann Arbor 296, 297, 431, 456, 511, 543
Armada 350
Augusta 467
Batavia 411
Battle Creek 363, 420, 448, 460, 484, 485, 558, 563, 571
Bay City 373, 537, 557
Bellevue 276, 362
Belleville 381
Bennington 472
Berlin 302, 433
Bessemer 587
Bismarck 361
Blissfield 377

PAGE

Bloomingdale 377
Brooksville 476
Brooklyn 522
Buchanan 284, 341
Burr Oak 450
Byron 280
Cadillac 529
Cady's Mills 414
Caledonia 306
Carson City 551
Cass County 421, 422
Cazenovia 397, 398, 524
Charlotte 500, 547, 586
Chester 547
Clinton 186, 259
Coldwater 228, 229, 244, 297, 392, 450, 452, 545, 549
Comstock 277
Concord 246
Corunna 409
Crete 534
Cross Village 264
Deerfield 246, 470
Delta 419, 565
Detroit 245, 287, 324, 331, 348, 362, 414, 432, 434, 472, 484, 502, 509, 517, 522, 523, 592
Dunningville 477
Durand 286
Eagle 419
East Saginaw 456
Eaton Rapids 420
Edwardsburg 421, 538
Elm Hall 410
Farmington 331, 439
Fennville 476, 565, 569
Flint 224, 259, 275, 389
Fowlersville 551
Fredonia 441
Galesburg 197, 198, 274
Gauger 224
Grand Blanc 304, 373
Grand Rapids 194, 379, 398, 400, 448, 459, 461, 532, 543, 551, 556, 563, 571
Grass Lake 502
Grattan 265
Green Oak 300, 441
Greenville 300
Grosse Point 590
Hart 373
Hartford 476
Hartwellville 472
Hastings 460
Henrietta 274
Hermansville 409, 529
Hillsdale 227, 259, 274, 501, 588
Hinsdale 246, 259, 537
Holland 411
Holly 352
Howell 439
Hubbardstown 267
Hudson 227, 337, 373, 397, 423
Ionia 246, 283, 304, 445, 556
Ironwood 500, 606, 607
Ithaca 373
Jackson 246, 375, 376, 511, 537
Jonesville 276, 286, 311, 415
Kalamo 229
Kalamazoo 194, 227, 337, 448, 583
Kelly's Corners 276
Kendall 261
Lansing 259, 390, 469, 487, 501, 530, 565, 606, 607
Lapeer 330, 499, 565
Lebanon 411
Lenawee County 245
Leoni 302
Leslie 244, 276, 408
Liberty 339
Livonia 328, 418
Lowell 551, 586
Lyons 287
Marengo 552
Marshall ..... 170, 314, 328, 411, 484, [illegible]
Moline 336
Moon 524
Mount Morris 275
Mount Pleasant 417
Muskegon 390, 398, 415, 416, 445, 567
Nashville 373
Newaygo 190, 402, 491

PAGE

Michigan—Cont.

Newberg 409
New Casco 274
Niles 359, 416
North Brownville 304
North Newberg 277
Northshade 551
Oakland 340
Oceana County 302
Olivet 246
Otisco 275, 407
Otsego 328
Owid 306, 408, 552
Owosso 472
Paris 286
Paw Paw 476, 584
Penfield 276
Pentwater 388, 409
Perrinton 373
Petoska 264
Pewamo 441, 551, 552
Pine Grove 261, 393
Pittsford 171, 226, 227, 373, 523
Plainfield 190
Plymouth 484, 552
Pompen 244, 373, 509
Pontiac 254, 331
Portland 279, 330, 414, 586
Pottersville 500, 501
Quincy 276, 408
Reed City 411
Riley 419
Riverton 388
Romeo 190, 265
Ronald 190
Rushton 441
Saginaw 271, 559
Saginaw City 446
Sand Lake 265
Saugatuck 393
Sears 573
Shelby 198, 336, 409
Shepardsville 286
Sidney 552
Sparta 547, 548
Spring Prairie 529
South Lyons 441
St. Johns 225, 411
St. Joseph 327
St. Louis 439
Stephenson 409
Sturgis 545
Sunfield 361, 576
Sylvan 273, 274, 420, 537
Tecumsch 236, 259
Three Rivers 409, 484
Tompkins 511
Trowbridge 261
Tustin 411
Tyler 420, 537
Union City 538
Van Buren County 422
Vassar 303
Vermontville 500, 501
Walker 265
Washington 190
Watertown 419
Watrousville 269
Wayland 181
West Carlisle 411
White Lake 180
White Pigeon 179, 289, 418
Wright 463
Ypsilanti 294, 345, 484, 586
——— 182, 191, 202, 210, 225, 227, 231, 276, 284, 285, 292, 301, 307, 322, 340, 349, 435, 460

Minnesota.

Adams 513
Anthony 199
Austin 351
Bancroft 325, 463
Brownville 492
Breckenridge 499
Cannon Falls 605
Chatfield 379
Cooleysville 488
Dexter 311

PAGE

Eden 232
Garden City 442
Henderson 489
Hinckley 293
Kasson 420
Lake City 241
Le Sueur Center 404
Mabel 355
Mankato 442, 553
Mapleton 501
Marshall 547
Minneapolis 374, 438, 486, 508, 514, 561, 563, 571
Minnehaha 226, 553
Monticello 422, 590
Morton 434
Mower County 324
New Ulm 476
Owatonna 440
Pipestone 509
Preston 437, 438
Reed's Landing 225
Sauk Center 287
Spring Valley 493
St. Paul 286, 299, 389, 410, 438, 493, 517, 530, 593
St. Peter 270, 433
Swansea 345
Todd County 371
Walnut Lake 358, 495
Wells 603
Winnebago 417
Winona 320
——— 571

Mississippi.

Holly Springs 402
Vicksburg 363
——— 188

Missouri.

Ashton 489
Brookfield 543
Calwood 466
Carl Junction 604
Columbus 606
Eaton 469
Hannibal 201, 281, 282
Independence 190
Irondale 606
Iron Mountain 413
Jamesport 488
Kansas City 336, 359, 484, 540, 543, 573, 592, 604
La Belle 360
Lexington 553, 587
Linneus 429
Marysville 305, 443
Meadville 429, 430, 542, 543
Mendota 343, 479
Monroe City 430
Nodaway County 244
Parson Creek 542
Potosi 346
Revere 489
Ruth 532
Salem 326
Sanford 299
Shawnee 343
St. John 352
St. Joseph 252, 545
St. Louis 238, 296, 337, 351, 413, 466, 492, 497, 564, 591, 607
Thayer 299
Warrensburg 350
Westphalia 591
Winston 582
——— 298, 413

Montana.

Helena 484
——— 433

Nebraska.

Ainsworth 406, 528
Beatrice 252
Blair 415, 416, 532, 582
Box Butte 274
Central City 386

PAGE

[illegible]
[illegible]
Fremont 338, 494, 574
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 552, 559, 563, 575, 576, 578
[illegible]
[illegible]
Red Willow 512
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ackworth 474
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Manchester 231, 285, 343, 479
[illegible]
[illegible]
Portsmouth 424
[illegible]
Westmoreland 227

New Jersey.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Newark 496
Ocean Grove ..... [illegible]
Orange ..... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Upper Montclair ..... [illegible]
Vineland 272, 294, 308, 355, 405, 439
West Orange 533
[illegible]

New Mexico.

[illegible]

New York.

[illegible] 264
[illegible] 122, 194, 196, 199, 246, [illegible], 244, 284, [illegible], 312, 337, 392, 407, 413, 502, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 524
[illegible] 297
Albion 409
[illegible] 355
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] 285
Altona 181, 246
[illegible]
[illegible] 166, 211, 313, 414, 415, 446
[illegible] 357
[illegible] 571

PAGE

Argyle 204, 286
[illegible] 185
[illegible] 218, 311, 312, 483, 560
Auburn 393, 405, 545
Aurelius 204, 286, 287
[illegible] 287
Austerlitz 244, 372
Ava ..... [illegible]
Avon 225, 303, 304, 445
[illegible] 286
[illegible] ..... 286, 419, 418, 487, [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Ballamsville 567
[illegible] 239, 341
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Barre 227, 246, 289, 337, 397, 404, 471
[illegible] 166, 411, 551
[illegible] 166, 371, 424, 499, 511
Bath 191, 540
[illegible] 415, 458
[illegible] 285
[illegible] 579
Bennington 166, 213, 217, 311, 315, 459
[illegible] 376, 505
[illegible] 193
Bethany 193, 198
Binghamton 265, 301, 414, 444, 478, 540
[illegible] 355
[illegible] 176
[illegible] 239
[illegible] 362
[illegible] 294
Brasher Falls 437
[illegible] 197
Bridgewater 291, 328, 422
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] 188, 266, 338, 391, 453, 519
[illegible] 221, 424
[illegible] 164, 274
Brooklyn 181, 187, 191, 235, 241, 243, 24[illegible], 297, 288, 366, 311, 327, 365, 384, 413, 419, 431, 436, 437, 440, 454, 473, 475, 539, 541, 548, 585, 587
Brownsville 297, 432
Buffalo 204, 227, 245, 252, 296, 297, 353, 357, 364, 366, 401, 411, 426, 429, 431, 432, 478, 522, 524, 530, 542, 544, 545
[illegible] 282
Burke ..... [illegible]
Burlington ..... 266, 329, 419, 466, 6[illegible]3
Burlington Flats 358, 419
[illegible] 494
Butternuts 177, 315
Byron 246, 376, 511
Cambridge 238, 357, 358, 495
Camden 276
Cameron 238
Camillus 165, 108, 292, 428
Canaan 178
Canandaigua ..... [illegible], 214, 599
Canastota 446
Canadea 284
Canisto 493
Canton 414
Carlisle 269
Carthage ..... 200, 280, 281, [illegible], 431
Cassville 422, 539
Catlin ..... [illegible]
Cato 362
[illegible]
Caton ..... [illegible]
Catskill 237, 558
Cattaraugus County 175, 423
Cayuga County ..... [illegible]
Cazenovia 166, 161, 199, 219, 274, 288, 294, [illegible], 322, 348, 428
[illegible] 289, 423
Cedarville ..... [illegible]
Central Square 280, 281, 311, 311,
Champion 161, 200, 281, 283, 247, 28[illegible], 311, 398, 411
[illegible] ..... 181, 247, 28[illegible]
Champlain ..... [illegible]
Charlotte ..... [illegible]
Chatham ..... [illegible]
Chateaugay 236, 253
Chautauqua 357, 361
Chautauqua County 203, 285
Chazy 349, 399
Chemung 175, 234
Chenango County 249
Cherry Creek ..... [illegible]

PAGE

New York—Cont.

Cherry Valley 223
Cicero 197, 219, 275, 314, 321, 407, 458
Cincinnatus 296
Claverack 444, 555
Clay 261, 458
Clayton 161, 199
Clayville 216
Clermont 211
Clifton Springs 453
Clinton 170, 239, 278, 300, 361, 400
Clyde 501
Cohocton 245
Collinsville 375
Columbia 208, 224
Columbus 296
Constantia 199, 275, 321
Cooperstown 205, 290, 295
Copake 211, 445, 446
Copenhagen 200, 411
Corning 204, 205
Countryville 215, 216
County Line 314
Courtland 292, 325
Coventry 233
Cuba 265
Darien 286
Daysville 500
Delaware 419
Delhi 216
Denmark 281, 282
Depew 556
De Ruyter 274
De Witt 277
Dewittville 510
Dexter 272, 389
Dryden 442, 493
Duanesburg 419
Dundee 328, 441, 552, 586
Durham 590
Eagle Bridge 358
Eagle Harbor 397
East Bloomfield 494
East Hamilton 213, 309, 451
East Pembroke 460
East Pharsalia 423
East Wilson 560
East Windsor 414
Edmeston 328
Edwards 357
Ellia 196, 274, 401, 406
Elizabethtown 188
Ellensburg 220, 247
Ellery 375
Ellicottsville 244
Elmira 230, 266, 342
Fairport 539
Farmington 458, 562
Fayetteville 289, 451
Fenner 322
Fish Creek 446
Fishkill-on-the-Hudson 591
Florence 233, 290, 349
Floyd 266, 398, 576
Forestville 196, 504
Fowler 357
Frankfort 260
Franklinton 197
Freedom 149
Fredonia 174, 195, 326, 510, 579
Freehold 181
French Creek 493
Friendship 358
Fulton 274, 295, 312, 389, 456, 470, 562
Gaines 196
Gallatin 211, 303, 304, 444, 445
Galway 357
Gates 204, 246
Geddes 314
Geneseo 227, 330
Geneva 186, 342
Genoa 350
German Flats 186, 259
Ghent 554
Gilbert's Mills 501
Gilboa 590
Glen Ambrey 423
Glens Falls 286, 414
Gloversville 443

PAGE

Gold Hill 431
Gouverneur 351, 357, 489
Grahamsville 274
Granville 178, 204, 286, 415
Great Bend 398
Greenbush 439
Greene 210, 297, 303, 444, 555
Greenfield 230
Green Island 373
Greenwich 197
Greig 244
Groton 190, 264, 356, 423
Guilford 235, 312
Guilford Center 487
Halcott 233, 348
Half Moon 158, 190
Hamden 313
Hamilton 151, 173, 340, 349, 413, 473
Hannibal 213, 214, 309, 328, 451, 467, 565
Harmon 574
Harmony 237, 356, 494
Hartland 246
Hartsville 245
Hartwick 208
Hastings 298
Havana 195
Hebron 195
Hemlock Lake 415
Henderson 171
Hicks 349, 487
Higginsville 433
Hillsdale 211, 443
Holland Patent 500
Homer 221, 356, 443, 494, 501, 502, 587
Hoosack 272
Hopewell 458
Hornellsville 264
Horseheads 440, 592
Howardsville 524
Hubbard 442
Hudson 162, 362, 456, 475
Hunt 277
Hunter 236, 591
Ilion 483
Inwood-on-the-Hudson 577
Italy 222
Ithaca 274, 278, 313, 493, 536, 537, 592, 607
Jamestown 356, 494
Jasper 238, 495
Jordanville 206, 207, 292
Keene 350
Kennedy 511
Ketchumville 554
Kinderhook 471, 472
Lafayette 267
Lairdsville 297
Lansing 355, 356
Lansingburg 189, 195
Lebanon 233, 349, 350
Lee 233, 348
Lenox 199, 304, 472
Leon 375
Le Roy 224, 225, 239, 267, 276
Lexington 233
Leyden 245, 374
Liberty 424
Lima 225, 530
Limerick 290
Lindonville 201
Lisle 444
Litchfield 292, 388
Little Falls 278, 279, 312, 455, 456
Little Valley 355
Liverpool 314
Livonia 246
Locke 237, 356, 431, 493, 494
Lockport 155, 289
Loomis Hill 198
Lorraine 500
Lowell 221
Lowville 179, 351
Ludlowville 287
Lyndon 579
Lyon's Falls 375
McGraw 406
Macedon 303
Machias 211, 355, 356, 531, 597
Madrid 181, 247, 350, 377, 487, 572
Madison 338, 473

PAGE

[illegible] 317
[illegible] 188
[illegible] 4, 57, [illegible]
[illegible] 224
Manchester 155, 445
[illegible]
[illegible] 213
Martindale 471
[illegible] 158
[illegible] 265
[illegible] 142
[illegible] 27, [illegible]
[illegible] 112, [illegible]
[illegible] 164
[illegible] 211
[illegible] 158
[illegible] 11
[illegible] 439
Middlesex 222, 232, 328, 346
Middletown 233, 288, 382, 418
Milford 223
Montgomery 288
[illegible] 28
[illegible] 131, 14
[illegible] 2
[illegible] 2
[illegible] 311
[illegible] 130
New Hudson 237, 264
[illegible] 13
[illegible] 14
[illegible] 86
New York City [illegible] 249, 245, 251, 252, 254, 272, 274, 283, 284, 288, [illegible] 372, 382, 385, 386, 393, 407, 410, 413, 423, [illegible] 118, [illegible] 476, [illegible] 537, [illegible] 584, 593
North [illegible] 279, 362
North [illegible] 164
North [illegible] 260, 519
North [illegible] 241
North Norwich 485
Norwich 349, 431, 543
[illegible] 259
Ogden 246
Ogdensburg 324, 432, 518
Olean 153, 444
Oneida 199, 260, 275, 278, 304, 408, 423, 446, 494, 518
Oneida County 191, 194, 230, 234, 279
Oneonta 419
Onondaga 201, 276, 488
Onondaga County 198
Oran 183
Orleans 289
Orwell 348, 486
Oswego 348
Ossian 246
Oswego 298, 301, 433, 545
Otisco 194, 271
Otisville 288, 418, 535
Otsego 289, 362, 502
Otsego 349
Otsego 284
Otto 273
Oxford 300, 349, 353, 415, 443, 444, 492, 554, 555
Paine's Hollow 388, 389
Painted Post 300, 449, 584
Palermo 226, 336, 389
Palmyra 357, 429, 562
Panama 109
Paris 192, 239
Pavilion 188
Pearl Creek 401
Penfield 201, 439, 549
Penn Yan 232, 552
Perry 239
Perry's Mills 247
Petersborough 322

PAGE

Pittsburg 556
Piarstown 202, 284
Pilot Point 277
Pine Plain 443
Phelps 247, 266
Pittsford 471
Phœnicia 591
Phœnix 245, 458
Pike 337, 472
[illegible] 438
Plattsburg 226, 247
Point Peninsula 276
Poland 325
Portport 222
Portsmouth 390
[illegible] 184, 224
Poughkeepsie 592
Port Byron 380
Port Colden 393
Portland 283
Port Jervis 109, 199
Potsdam 218
Potter 232, 346
Poughkeepsie 186, 294, 235, 341, 382
Prattsburg 288
Preble 251
Lakeville 500
Redfield 348
Redford 293
Remsen 189
Rensselaer 19, 303
Richburg 365
Richfield 170, 207, 223, 224, 329, 330, 428, 469, 428
Richfield Springs 301
Richford 322
Rio Vista 295
Richmond 224
Rome 246, 292, 303, 304, 503
Rochester 19, [illegible] 246, 280, 298, 375, 376, 379, 409, 500
Rodman 361, 500
Rome ..... [illegible], 278, 293, 443, 593
Roxbury 348
Rush 267
Rushville 342, 347, 415, 349, 416, 484, 485
Rutland 281
Sag Harbor 254, 332
Salisbury 312, 511
Salisbury Corners 376
Sand Bank 398
Sandy Hill 446, 509
Sanford 339
Sangerfield 209, 230, 265, 295, 298, 433, 473
Saratoga 329, 478
Schenectady 198, 542
Schaghticoke 255
Schrœppel 392
Schuyler's Lake 224, 269, 419
Scio 501
Scota 285
Scipio 204, 292, 423
Schoharie County 173
Scriba 433
Seneca Falls 389
Settlement 413
Shandaken 236, 372
Shelby 397
Sherburne 213, 300, 419, 537, 568
Sheridan 365
Shokan 274
Sholcan 591
Shortsville 421
Sidney Plains 313
Slaterville 265
Smithfield 193
Smith Valley 273
Smithville 210, 234, 237, 302, 351, 443, 444, 489, 554
Smithville Flats 489
Smyrna 233, 349, 350
Salsville 451
South Cairo 354
South Canton 285, 309
South Danville 245
Southport 354
Spafford 267
Spencer 604
Spencertown 178, 504

PAGE

New York—Cont.

Spencerville 539
Springfield 170, 171
Springwater 415
St. Oselic 329
Stafford 224, 267, 330, 400, 401
Stamford 407
Sterling 309
Steuben 191
Steuben County 210
Stockbridge 221, 222
Summer Hill 292, 356
Sweeden 470
Syracuse 196, 202, 252, 272, 274, 275, 278, 279, 292, 313, 314, 337, 407, 409, 410, 423, 452, 458, 537, 549, 555
Taghkanic 164, 211, 303, 444
Talcottville 245
Tannersville 590
Texas 500
Three Mile Bay 277
Ticonderoga 582
Trenton 161, 239, 361, 500
Troupsburg 238, 358, 552
Troy 176, 211, 244, 254, 255, 286, 362, 372, 446, 500, 508, 545, 577, 579
Truxton 271
Tully 272
Tully Valley 400
Turin 179, 241, 510
Unadilla 312, 313, 475, 502
Union 191, 300, 301
Upper Circle 302
Utica 176, 202, 222, 234, 279, 281, 312, 349, 413, 422, 423, 510, 539, 579
Van Etten 349
Varick 259
Vernon 265, 278, 304
Verona 197, 198, 211, 276, 304, 305, 446
Vestal 301
Victor 219, 562, 588
Vienna 199, 261, 362, 556
Virgil 423
Volney 239
Walton 457
Walworth 284, 585
Warren 156, 171, 207, 286, 295, 428
Waterford 405
Watertown 198, 205, 223, 237, 277, 357, 389, 423, 530, 579
Waterville 265, 298
Watson 283
Waverly 399, 487
Wayland 328
Wayne 300
Wayne County 178
Webster 549
West Albany 309
West Amboy 500
West Camden 349, 486, 487
West Chazy 300
West Chester 412
West Danby 607
Western 300
Westfield 232, 364, 365
West Hurley 406
Westkill 236, 500
Westmoreland 161, 199, 209, 239, 278, 290, 297, 362, 593
West Point 345
West Vienna 279, 410
Whitehall 244, 373, 508, 509, 539, 579
White Lake 290
Whitesborough 227, 232
Whitestown 298
Whitney's Point 302, 590
Willett 554
Williamstown 349
Wilna 201, 215, 280
Wilson 311, 452
Windham 236, 354, 590
Winfield 292
Wolcott 202
Wurtsburgh 350
Wyoming 231
Yates County 204
Yorkshire 302, 549
——— 158, 170, 171, 209, 210, 239, 325, 440, 443, 486

PAGE

North Carolina.

Ashville 570
Newbern 177
——— 350

North Dakota.

Casselton 526
Fargo 516, 517, 581
Fort Stevenson 268
Jamestown 487, 593
Webster 445
——— 408

Ohio.

Ada 532
Akron 203, 229, 369, 491, 505, 546, 573, 578, 582, 589
Amboy 243
Amherst 357
Andover 301, 469
Antwerp 324
Ashland County 448
Ashtabula 225, 249, 380, 394, 415, 449, 514, 520, 558
Ashtabula County 307
Athens 582
Atwater 179, 180, 243, 244, 307, 372, 506, 607
Austinburg 212, 213
Avon 161, 279
Bainbridge 300
Bath 162, 270, 549
Bellevue 484
Bennett's Corners 525
Benton 244
Berea 305, 306, 402, 495, 526, 527
Berlin 437
Berlin Heights 548
Blendon 189, 264
Blendon Corners 395
Bloomfield 270
Bowling Green 447, 532, 557
Bradford 495
Bucyrus 511
Canaan 307
Carlisle 200
Centre 447
Chagrin Falls 490
Chardon 522, 523
Charlestown 213, 214, 244, 307, 308, 372, 449, 451, 559
Cherry Valley 441
Cincinnati 186, 287, 291, 386, 521, 574
Claridon 266
Cleveland 172, 192, 247, 261, 265, 267, 268, 271, 289, 294, 295, 299, 340, 346, 351, 364, 365, 380, 396, 401, 428, 433, 437, 438, 441, 445, 449, 451, 491, 492, 495, 507, 521, 522, 523, 526, 527, 541, 548, 549, 552, 553, 558, 573, 576, 579, 581, 582, 587, 607
Colebrook 330
Collinwood 514
Columbiana 578
Columbus 351, 380, 423, 523, 530, 581, 582
Columbus Grove 199
Concord 396
Concord Lake 265
Conneaut 159, 189, 193, 202, 263, 283, 311, 379, 396, 412, 513, 514, 530, 580, 581, 584
Cuyahoga Falls .. 284, 352, 353, 472, 490, 568, 589
Damascus 271, 402
Dayton 179, 222, 325
Deerfield 507
Delaware 531
Dorset 330
Dover 200
Eagle Falls 397
Eagleville 338
Edinburg 307
Elyria 530, 558
Enterprise 523
Falls 523
Footville 448, 558
Fort Meigs 191
Franklin 193
Freedom 435
Galion 283
Garrettsville 435
Geneva 189, 325, 520, 606

PAGE

Grant ... 274
Grafton ... 306, 358, 448, 558
Gran[illegible] ... [illegible]
Gran[illegible] ... [illegible]
G[illegible] ... [illegible]
Gustavus ... 243
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
Hartland ... 388
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
H[illegible] ... 324
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
Hiram ... 209, 275, 298, 435, 547
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
H[illegible] ... [illegible]
Huron ... 280
Huron County ... 202
J[illegible] ... [illegible]
J[illegible] ... [illegible]
J[illegible] ... [illegible]
K[illegible] ... [illegible]
K[illegible] ... [illegible]
L[illegible] ... [illegible]
L[illegible] ... [illegible]
L[illegible] ... [illegible]
L[illegible] ... [illegible]
Lodi ... 263, 306, 307, 448, 449, 499, 558, 576
L[illegible] ... [illegible]
L[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
Medina ... 270, 403, 525, 527, 558, 575, 585
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
Mesopotamia ... 228, 263, 394
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
M[illegible] ... [illegible]
N[illegible] ... [illegible]
N[illegible] ... 402
N[illegible] ... [illegible]
N[illegible] ... 466
N[illegible] ... 297
N[illegible] ... [illegible]
N[illegible] ... [illegible]
N[illegible] ... [illegible]
N[illegible] ... [illegible]
O[illegible] ... 493
O[illegible] ... 418
Olmsted ... 195, 196
Olmsted Falls ... 189, 261
Orwell ... 394
Painesville ... 172, 225, 228, 294, 351, 383, 396, 426, [illegible]
Pemberville ... 447, 557
Perrysburg ... 415
Piqua ... 568
Polk ... 558
Racine ... 593
Randolph ... 243, 307, 371, 507, 579
Ravenna ... 209, 449, 506, 507, 559
Remsen Corners ... 270
Ringgeville ... 261
Rock Creek ... 394, 479, 532
Rootstown ... 169
Salem ... 364
Sandusky ... 247, 283, 413, 437
Scotch Ridge ... 306, 447, 557
Seville ... 449
Shelby ... 484
Shreve ... 526
South Webster ... 474

PAGE

Springfield ... 189, 297, 604
Stark ... 266, 397
Steubenville ... 393
Stoughton ... 466
Stratsboro ... 247, 490
Sullivan ... 558
Summit County ... 308
Thompson ... 351, 431, 544
Tiffin ... 246, 377, 432, 437, 485, 512, 544
Tipton ... 254
Toledo ... 199, 326, 330, 404, 405, 447, 448, 511, 525, 557, 577
Townsend ... 195
Trumbull ... 544
Trumbull County ... 286
Twinsburg ... 237
Union Furnace ... 397, 523
Urbana ... 522
Vermilion ... 299, 437
Vienna ... 243
Wayne County ... 397
Wadsworth ... 353, 491, 492
Ward ... 397
Warren ... 415
Washington Court House ... 521
Waterloo ... 263
Wayne ... 338
Wayne County ... 221
Weathersfield ... 238, 358, 496
Webster ... 306, 446, 447
West Andover ... 301
West Bemalo ... 448
West Carrollton ... 499
Westerville ... 264
Westfield ... 509
West Williamsfield ... 552
Weymouth ... 402, 525
Wheatsfield ... 391, 346, 441
Wellington ... 264
Windsor ... 177, 189, 191, 217, 263, 314, 394, 520
Wooster ... 311, 403, 558
York ... 225, 321
Zanesville ... 545
— ... 176, 204, 211, 249, 415

Oklahoma.

Anadarko ... 395
Byron ... 395
Chandler ... 326
Hobart ... 395
Hydro ... 436
Norman ... 572
Readout ... 521
Ringwood ... 446
Wakita ... 551
— ... 435, 498, 535, 583

Oregon.

Ashland ... 403, 527
Corvallise ... 404
Eugene ... 409
Merlin ... 577
Montavilla ... 577
Philomath ... 577
Portland ... 438, 507, 527, 592
St. Johns ... 592

Pennsylvania.

Abington ... 348
Alba ... 354
Alleghany ... 349, 558
Altoona ... 568, 569
Amity ... 343
Athens ... 191, 266, 398, 399, 400, 524, 525
Beaver ... 463
Belvidere ... 337
Bethlehem ... 481
Blairsville ... 364, 504
Bloomfield ... 344
Blooming Valley ... 311
Bowman's Creek ... 176
Bradford ... 182, 225, 356
Brookfield ... 362
Brookville ... 287
Burlington ... 210, 267, 354
Butler County ... 363
Canaan ... 419
Canton ... 202, 206, 353, 354, 442, 492, 574, 605

PAGE

Pennsylvania—Cont.

Carbondale 350, 540, 572
Carlisle 439
Centerville 231, 343
Charleroi 507
Clarion 374, 509
Clinton 573
Concord Station 231
Connaut 325, 463
Corry 469
Crafton 393
East Troy 301, 443, 444
Edenborn 259, 338
Elizabeth 363
Erie 310, 330, 365, 504, 506
Forest Lake 284, 338, 473
Franklin 492
Freehold 493
Granville 492
Great Bend 443
Greenfield 232, 346, 485, 571
Greenville 263, 441
Halifax 474, 568, 569
Halsted 475
Harbor Creek 178, 346
Harford 292, 353, 422, 540
Harrisburg 249, 474, 568
Indiana 393
Kingston 395
Larchville 237
Lenox 422, 423, 540
Lewisburg 314
Lincolnville 231, 343, 344
Lowell 232
Lunkville 304
Luzerne County 211
McIntyre 236
Mauch Chunk 283
Meadville 268, 311, 453
Meshoppen 404
Milan 399, 400, 524, 525, 582
Milton 386
Monongahela 239
Montrose 284
Mount Pleasant 350, 351, 573
Newcastle 262
Norristown 411, 537
North East 174, 178, 232, 240, 241, 346, 347, 363, 364, 365, 418, 444, 485, 493, 504, 589
North Moreland 296
Oil City 386, 517
Osceola Mills 509
Peckville 350
Petrolia City 365
Philadelphia 327, 335, 336, 364, 430, 470, 543, 572, 574, 589
Pittsburg 262, 292, 297, 327, 393, 432, 433, 469, 478, 517, 545
Pittston 431, 540
Pleasant Mount 488, 489
Putneyville 479
Riceville 231
Sayre 400
Scranton 390, 471, 517, 540
Sheridanville 264
Sheshequin 399
Smithfield 266, 398, 399, 442
South Hill 181
Spring Creek 501
Springfield 191, 267, 283, 463
Springville 422
Sullivan 182, 381
Tidioute 531
Tioga County 381
Titusville 353
Towanda 442
Troy 343, 442, 554
Two Lick 363
Ulster 399
Union 236
Union City 485
Venango 493
Warren 329, 532
Warren County 231
Waymart 488
Wayne 231
Wayne County 488
West Alexandria 296, 605
West Burlington 202, 442, 554

PAGE

Westfield 552
Wilkesbarre 430, 543
Williamsport 381
Windham 190
Wyalusing 524
Wyoming 149, 296
——— 159, 188, 191, 206, 426

Philippine Islands.

Manila 543

Rhode Island.

East Greenwich 463
Portsmouth 187
Providence 368, 420, 427, 428, 475, 505
Westerly 206, 593

Sandwich Islands.

——— 346

South America.

Buenos Ayres 419
——— 188, 234, 236, 337

South Carolina.

Charleston 162, 228
Chester 355
Newberry 357
——— 214, 283, 382

South Dakota.

Alpena 514
Creswood 563
Deadwood 528
Geddes 379
Henry 365
Lodi 546
Mitchell 563
Parker 550
Raymond 275
Redfield 563
Volga 471
Yankton 434

Switzerland.

Geneva 450

Tennessee.

Chattanooga 339, 396, 473, 569
Clarksville 269
Dancyville 346
Henryville 500
Memphis 341, 407, 416, 607
Nashville 325, 386
Tellico Plains 475
——— 341

Texas.

Austin 291, 572
Clint 474
Coldwater 581
Dallas 397, 497, 542
Dixieland 541
El Paso 474
Galveston 536
Glen Flora 356, 553
Goliad 411, 533, 583
Houston 227
Mereta 529
San Angelo 489
Stratford 579

Turkey.

Mosul 234

Utah.

Green River 406
Salt Lake City 242
Spanish Forks 242

Vermont.

Barre 218
Bennington 195, 202, 220, 229, 284, 567
Berlin 201
Bethel 434

PAGE

Northfield 161, 201, 206, 282, 412, 434
Roxbury 298, 433, 434
St. Albans 299, 344, 377, 437, 512
Warren 180, 209

Virginia.

Fort Vancouver 346

West Virginia.

French Creek 343

Wisconsin.

Beloit 323, 402
Calumet County 544
Columbus 488
Dodge County 108
Fort Howard 587
Fox Lake 539
Fremont 539
Fond du Lac 539
Gail River 553
Grantsburg 434
Green Bay 416
Freedom 434, 435, 546, 547
Germantown 516
Hamilton 372
Hartland 433
Hinton 278, 351, 426
Janesville 278
Juneau 433
Kaukauna 341, 426
Kenosha 390, 518
Kilbourn 193
Kildare 280, 503, 538
La Crosse 553
Lake Mills 451
Lamartine 488, 572
Leapolis 346
Lind 389
Lone Rock 395, 408, 529
Lyons 330, 433, 539
Madison 471
Mauston 274
Menomonee 381
Merrillan 409
Milwaukee 107, 229, 254, 258, 285, 321, 330, 409, 413, 401, 472, 486, 488, 508, 510, 554, 435, 546, 547
Mondovi 211
Monroe 296
Mukwonago 487, 572
Necedah 321
Neenah 197, 217, 276, 468, 486
New Berlin 392, 529
New Cassel 392
North Adams 417
North Freedom 197, 214
Oak Creek 362
Oconomonoc .....

PAGE

Wisconsin—Cont.

Omro 183
Osceola 392
Oshkosh 231, 395
Palmyra 285
Pensaukie 486
Plattville 278
Portage 389, 503
Portage City 390, 503
Port Washington 193, 209, 401, 402
Princetown 487, 488
Racine 364, 503
Raymond 288
Richland Center 389
Richmond 190
Ripon 409
River Falls 488
Rochester 539
Russell 447
Sheboygan 401
Sparta 545
Spooner 271
Spring Prairie 408
Summit 361, 362
Tess Corners 486
Troy 329, 469
Vanville 274
Vernon 408
Walworth 328
Waterloo 410
Waucousta 261
Waukeska 294
Waupon 413
Wauwatosa 232, 346, 466
West Brookfield 577
West Salem 545
Whitewater 226, 551
Windsor 433
——— 244, 247, 284, 293, 354, 404, 442

Index Fourteenth

The "First Census in the United States, 1790," enables us to record the locality of the residences of the descendants of Joseph Loomis, the size of each family, the name of the head of each family and the variations in spelling the name.

A study of this tabulation shows: That there were 225 heads of families, located as follows—in Connecticut, 135 families; in Massachusetts, 38; in Vermont, 15; in New York, 27; in New Hampshire, 8; in Maine, 1; and in North Carolina, 1.

That for 150 years Joseph Loomis's descendants were confined almost wholly to Connecticut, the western end of Massachusetts, the southern part of Vermont and the eastern part of New York.

That of the then recorded 1,449 living descendants of Joseph Loomis 847 of them, or nearly 60 per cent., were in the state of Connecticut.

That of these 1,449 persons 738 were males and 750 females.

It further shows that 10 slaves were owned by Loomises, 3 in Connecticut and 7 in North Carolina.

A further study of the tabulation will reveal other sociological data.

County.	*Town.*	*Name.*	*Boys.*	*Females.*	*Remarks.*
Tolland.	Bolton.	Loomis, Abner	[illegible]	2	(The column headed "Men" includes all "Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.")
	Union.	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	
	Hebron.	[illegible]	0	2	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	
	Coventry.	Dan	4	[illegible]	(The column headed "Boys" includes all "Free white males under 16 years of age.")
	Coventry.	[illegible]	2	6	
	Coventry.	[illegible]	3	2	
	Bolton	Elijah	3	4	(The column headed "Females" includes all "Free white females including heads of families.")
	Bolton.	Elijah	1	7	
	Bolton	Elijah, Jr.	[illegible]	2	
	Coventry.	Elisha	[illegible]	2	
	Coventry.	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	2	1	
	Coventry.	Israel	5	2	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	0	3	
	Coventry.	John	2	6	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	1	3	
	[illegible]	Joseph	0	[illegible]	
	Ellington.	Justus	1	1	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	4	5	
	Bolton.	Matthew	0	2	
	Coventry.	[illegible]	4	2	
	Somers.	Phillip	1	5	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	0	2	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	0	2	
	Tolland.	Simon	2	1	
	Tolland.	[illegible]	5	3	
	Bolton.	[illegible]	4	2	
	Coventry.	[illegible]	1	7	
Litchfield.		Lomise, Isaac	2	2	
		Lomice, Aaron	1	1	
		[illegible]	1	3	
	(Names not given for Litchfield Co.)	[illegible]	1	1	
		Ephraim	1	1	
		[illegible]	1	3	
		Fitch	1	2	
		Mary	0	2	
		Moses	2	1	
		Shophia	4	6	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Loomis, Abiah	2	2	
	Windsor.	Abigah	1	1	
Windham.	Ashford.	Abner	3	0	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Andrew	1	4	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Asa	1	1	
Litchfield.		Asahel	1	1	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Benajah	5	5	
Litchfield.		Benjamin	2	2	
		Brigadeer	1	1	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Dan	1	0	
Litchfield.		Daniel	1	1	
Windham.	Ashford.	Daniel	2	2	

Connecticut—Cont.

County.	*Town.*	*Name.*	*Men.*	*Boys.*	*Females.*	*Remarks.*
Litchfield.	———	Doritha	2	2	2	
	Harwinton.	Ebenezer	1	1	5	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Eleazer	1	2	4	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Elihu	1	0	1	
	Windsor.	Elijah	1	1	5	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Ezra	1	0	1	
Litchfield.	Watertown.	Faith	1	1	2	
Hartford.	Simsbury.	Frances	1	3	7	
	Windsor.	George	1	3	6	
	Hartford.	George	1	0	2	
Litchfield.	Harwinton.	Giles	1	0	3	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Hezekiah	1	1	2	
Litchfield.	———	Isaac	1	0	0	One slave.
	Harwinton.	Isaiah	1	0	4	
Hartford.	Hartford.	Isanor	2	2	5	
	Hartford.	Israel	1	1	3	
New London.	———	Israel	3	2	4	One other person in family.
Windham.	Lebanon.	Israel, Jr.	3	2	5	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Jacob	1	3	4	
New London.	———	Jacob	1	2	4	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Jed	1	4	1	
	Windsor.	Jedidiah	1	0	1	
	Windsor.	Jerajah	5	0	3	
Litchfield.	———	Joel	1	4	5	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Joel	1	3	3	
Litchfield.	———	Joel	1	0	2	
Windham.	Ashford.	John	1	2	2	
New London.	———	John	4	4	2	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Joseph	4	3	3	
Litchfield.	———	Joseph	1	2	3	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Joseph, Jr.	2	1	3	
	Hartford.	Luther	3	2	6	Two other persons in family.
	Windsor.	Lydia	0	0	2	
Litchfield.	———	Mindwal	2	1	4	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Nathan	1	2	5	
Hartford.	Suffield.	Nathaniel	1	2	3	
	Windsor.	Nijah	1	0	2	
Litchfield.	Harwinton.	Noah	1	1	5	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Odiah	1	0	2	
Litchfield.	Watertown.	Oliver	1	3	1	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Reuben	1	0	1	
New London.	———	Samuel	4	1	3	
	———	Samuel	1	2	3	
Hartford.	Wethersfield.	Silas	1	0	2	Two slaves also.
Windham.	Lebanon.	Simon	4	2	4	One other person in family.
	Lebanon.	Simon	2	2	1	
Hartford.	Hartford.	Solomon	1	1	3	
New London.	———	Solomon	2	2	3	
Hartford.	E. Hartford.	Solomon	1	0	1	
	Windsor.	Stephen	1	0	1	
Litchfield.	———	Timothy	1	4	5	
New London.	———	Timothy	1	1	2	
Hartford.	Windsor.	Watson	1	1	1	
	Hartford.	Zedikiah	1	1	2	
Litchfield.	———	Loomise, Abraham	1	0	3	
	———	Israel	2	2	5	
	———	Michael	1	3	1	
	———	Roswell	1	0	3	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Loomiss, Abraham	2	2	4	
Hartford.	E. Windsor.	Amasa, Jr.	1	1	3	
	E. Windsor.	Benajah	1	1	4	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Benoni	1	3	5	
	Lebanon.	Ezekiel	2	3	3	
Hartford.	E. Windsor.	Ezekiel	2	1	2	
	E. Windsor.	Gideon	3	0	2	
	E. Windsor.	Giles	3	2	4	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Israel	2	1	7	
	Lebanon.	Jacob	1	0	4	
	Lebanon.	John	1	4	5	
Hartford.	E. Windsor.	John	1	0	3	
	E. Windsor.	John, Jr.	3	0	2	
Windham.	Hampton.	Jonathan	2	2	6	
	Lebanon.	Joseph	2	1	2	
Hartford.	Farmington.	Joseph	2	0	2	
	Farmington.	Luke	4	0	2	
	Farmington.	Oliver	2	1	5	
Litchfield.	Litchfield.	Richard	2	3	3	
Hartford.	E. Windsor.	Roger	1	2	6	
	E. Windsor.	Sarah	0	0	2	
	E. Windsor.	Solomon	1	1	2	
Windham.	Lebanon.	Thomas	2	2	6	
	Lebanon.	Thos., Jr.	2	3	3	

Massachusetts.

County.	*Town.*	*Name.*	*Men.*	*Boys.*	*Females.*	*Remarks.*
Berkshire.	Becket.	Loomis, Aaron	1	0	2	
Hampshire.	Hatfield.	Abner	1	2	3	
Berkshire.	Egremont.	Andrew	1	3	5	
	Egremont.	Andrew	2	1	5	
Hampshire.	Blandford.	Benjamin	1	0	1	
	Southwick.	Benjamin	1	2	3	
	Brookfield.	Caleb	2	0	3	
Berkshire.	Egremont.	Daniel	3	1	4	
	Egremont.	Daniel	1	2	2	
	Pittsfield.	Daniel	1	3	3	
Hampshire.	Easthampton.	Daniel	2	0	2	
Berkshire.	Partridgefield.	Eleazer	1	3	2	
Hampshire.	Westfield.	Enoch	1	1	5	One other person in family.
	Southwick.	Enos	1	5	3	
Berkshire.	Egremont.	Ezra	1	4	4	
	Lanesborough.	Ezra	1	0	4	
Hampshire.	Southwick.	Ham	2	3	2	
	Westfield.	Israel	1	1	3	
Berkshire.	Pittsfield.	Jabez	4	3	3	
	Egremont.	Jacob	1	1	5	
Hampshire.	Westfield.	Jacob	1	4	3	
	Westfield.	John	1	2	3	
Berkshire.	Becket.	Jonathan	2	2	4	
	Pittsfield.	Jonathan	1	3	4	
Hampshire.	W. Springfield.	Jonathan	3	0	3	
Berkshire.	New Ashford.	Joseph	1	3	4	
Hampshire.	Westfield.	Joshua	1	4	6	
Berkshire.	Egremont.	Josiah	1	1	2	
Hampshire.	Ashfield.	Josiah	1	0	1	
	W. Springfield.	Josiah	1	0	1	
	W. Springfield.	Justus	1	2	2	
	Westfield.	Justus	2	3	5	
Berkshire.	Egremont.	Michael	3	1	2	
Hampshire.	Southampton.	Nathaniel	3	1	3	
	Southwick.	Nathaniel	2	4	5	
	W. Springfield.	Noadiah	1	2	2	
	Southwick.	Noah	1	0	1	
	Southwick.	Noah, Jr.	1	2	3	
	Westhampton.	Peggy	0	1	1	She was a widow.
	Southampton.	Shem	1	2	6	
	Southwick.	Shem	1	1	6	
	Westfield.	Silence	1	1	3	She was a widow.
Berkshire.	Williamstown.	Thaddeus	2	1	5	
	Tyringham.	Timothy	1	1	5	
Hampshire.	W. Springfield.	Uriah	1	2	3	
Essex.	Lynn.	Lemmas, Aaron	1	0	4	These last seven are descendants of Edward Lumas of Ipswich, Mass.
	Ipswich.	Lumas, Daniel	1	0	3	
	Ipswich.	John	3	0	2	
Middlesex.	Reading.	Joseph	1	1	2	
Essex.	Ipswich.	Samuel	2	2	7	
	Ipswich.	Lummas, Daniel	2	0	2	
	Ipswich.	Peggy	1	0	1	

New York.

County.	*Town.*	*Name.*	*Men.*	*Boys.*	*Females.*	*Remarks.*
Suffolk.	Smithtown.	Lamass, Nathaniel	1	0	0	One other person in family.
	Smithtown.	Lamiss, Jonathan	1	3	5	
Washington.	Argyle.	Lammas, Jane	3	4	2	
Ulster.	Shawangunk.	Lomax, Charles	1	1	3	
Washington.	Granville.	Lomes, Seth,	3	1	3	
	Granville.	Lomis, Daniel	1	2	2	
Columbia.	Livingston.	Ebenezer	1	0	0	
	Livingston.	Reuben	2	2	2	
Washington.	Kingsbury.	William	2	0	1	
Columbia.	Hillsdale.	Wright	1	2	5	
Albany.	Watervliet.	Lommerce, Aaron	1	1	2	
N. Y. City.	Outward.	Loomis, Christiana	1	2	2	
Columbia.	Livingston.	Lumis, Timothy	1	3	3	
Montgomery.	Canajoharie.	Lummas, Alpheus	2	1	3	
	Caughnanaga.	David	1	1	3	
	Whitestown.	Israel	2	2	2	
	Whitestown.	Nathan	1	2	1	
	Caughnanaga.	Samuel	1	0	1	
Albany.	Freehold.	Lummis, Abijah	3	3	6	
Albany.	Freehold.	Benjah	2	1	8	
Columbia.	Livingston.	John	1	3	3	
Albany.	Westfield.	John	1	1	2	
Columbia.	Canaan.	Jonathan	1	3	1	
Albany.	Rensselaerville.	Leroy	1	1	1	
Columbia.	Canaan.	Martin	1	3	5	
	Canaan.	Seth	2	1	4	
Montgomery.	Whitestown.	Lummos, Zadock	2	3	1	

Vermont.

County.	*Town.*	*Name.*	*Men.*	*Boys.*	*Females.*	*Remarks.*
Bennington.	Bennington.	Lomis, Jesse	1	3	4	
Addison.	Monkton.	Samuel	1	0	2	
Orange.	Thetford.	Loomis, Beriah	1	5	6	
Chittenden.	Georgia.	Elijah	1	1	6	
Rutland.	Clarendon.	Epaphros	1	2	4	
Windsor.	Hartland.	Jonas	3	4	5	
Chittenden.	Georgia.	Noah	2	4	5	
Rutland.	Paulett.	Oliver	1	1	3	
Chittenden.	Burlington.	Phineas	5	2	8	Also one other person.
Rutland.	Middletown.	Reuben	1	2	2	
	Paulett.	Roswell	1	0	2	
	Wallingford.	Solomon	1	1	4	
Addison.	Monkton.	Lummis, Ezra	2	1	3	
Bennington.	Bennington.	Fredum	2	0	0	
	Shaftsbury.	Russill	1	1	3	

New Hampshire.

County.	*Town.*	*Name.*	*Men.*	*Boys.*	*Females.*	*Remarks.*
Strafford.	Barnstead.	Lammas, James	1	1	2	
	Lee.	Moses	1	0	5	
Crafton.	Lebanon.	Loomis, Ebenezer	1	0	1	
	Lebanon.	Gamaliel	1	0	1	
	Orford.	William	1	2	4	
Strafford.	Dover.	Lummex, Nathaniel	2	1	3	
Cheshire.	Alstead.	Lummis, Eleazer	2	2	5	
Hillsborough.	Amherst.	Lummus, Porter	3	1	1	

Maine.

County.	*Town.*	*Name.*	*Men.*	*Boys.*	*Females.*	*Remarks.*
Lincoln.	Woolwich.	Lummis, Samuel	1	2	2	

North Carolina.

County.	*Town.*	*Name.*	*Men.*	*Boys.*	*Females.*	*Remarks.*
Beaufort.	Newburn.	Loomiss, Jonah	1	0	0	Also 7 slaves.

Pennsylvania.

County.	*Town.*	*Name.*	*Men.*	*Boys.*	*Females.*	*Remarks.*
Northumberland.	———	Lumas, Joseph	1	2	1	Joseph of Burg'n's army, prob.

Index Fifteenth

Names of Genealogies and other works referred to in this book

"I am but a gatherer and disposer of other men's stuff."—*Casson.*

The numbers following the works named denote the pages in this work where these works are referred to. Over 340 works have been consulted for data and verification, 150 of which are genealogies and histories of other families.

PAGE

[illegible] 65
[illegible] 29
[illegible] 26
Chester, Col. John L. 95
[illegible] 36
Dic[illegible]
[illegible] 368
[illegible] 32
[illegible] 30
[illegible] 366
[illegible] 196, 320
[illegible] 63
[illegible] 63
[illegible] 384
[illegible] 63
[illegible] 21, 33
[illegible] 63
[illegible] 63
Wright's Universal Pronouncing 63
Dir[illegible]
Berlin, Dresden and Leipsic 3
[illegible] 29
[illegible] 25
[illegible] 29
[illegible] 25
Manchester and London 32
[illegible] 29
Scotland, Slater's 28
[illegible] 29
Wales, Slater's 25
Douglas, Frederick 156
Encyclopædia of Heraldry, Burke 112
Fane, Edward 26
Finot, Jean 55
Fox's Acts, etc., John 26
Grosses Vollstandiges Universal Lexicon ... 29
Genealogies:
Abbott 289, 615
Adams 467, 526, 568
Andrews' Memorial 609, 615
Atwater 179, 247, 255
Avery 259, 615
Baldwin 327
Ballbridge 255
Bangs 439
Bartholomew 551
Barton 134
Becheller 546
Benedict 204, 216, 415
Bigelow 230, 339, 613
Bingham 205, 425
Brockett 371, 610
Buckingham 308
Burleigh 504
Burley 210
Burke 146
Burr 609
Burt 256
Champion 294, 321, 389, 490
Chandler 167
Chapin 196, 323
Chauncey, Tucker's 128
Cheeseborough 252

PAGE

Child 299, 227
Chittenden 349
Claflin 607
Cogswell 614
Cole 501
Comstock 611
Condit 271
Corbin 561, 612
Cornell 311, 382
Craft 382, 548
Cutler 280
Day 150
Delamater 244
Deming 209, 242, 395, 336
Denison 299, 608, 613
Dewey 182, 186, 187, 202, 208, 251, 286, 362, 611, 612, 615
Dodge 519
Dwight 168, 190, 254, 320, 387
Earle 616
Eliot 182, 251, 253, 460
Emmons 311
Farnham 223
Field 325, 327
Fitch 195
Folsom 410, 613
Foote 147
Foster 342
Fowler 115
Gardiner 478
Giles 180, 216
Goodrich 614
Goodwin 131, 216, 312
Granger 199, 520
Grant 150
Greene 265, 275, 398, 610
Hayes 111, 467
Hitchcock 613, 615
Hoadley 260, 322
Hodge 182
Hollister 220, 323, 612
Holt 261
Humphrey 280, 441, 608, 611, 616
Hunt 251
Huntington 156, 223
Hurlburt 172
Hyde 330, 418
Ingalls 610
James 201
Keep 224, 267
Kelley 134
Kimball 614, 616
Kingsbury Descendants ...288, 357, 422, 611
Kneeland 615
Knowlton 456, 550, 608, 609, 616
Ladd 264, 580
Lancaster 344, 584
Le Baron 610
Lee 131
Leete 197
Loomis (1870) 15
Loomis (1875) 18, 23
Loomis (1880) 206, 207, 232, 490, 500

PAGE

Genealogies—Cont.
Lyman 135, 173, 187, 194, 221, 222, 269, 513
Mack ... 611
Mather ... 516
Merriam ... 497
Montague ... 209, 408
Morgan ... 412
Munson ... 193, 313
Newell ... 383
Noble ... 178, 243, 263, 369
Norris ... 515
Opdyke ... 612
Osgood ... 479
Paine ... 169
Pease ... 161, 235, 385
Peck ... 189
Pelton ... 199, 279
Phelps ... 166, 212, 300, 426, 452, 613
Pitkin ... 172
Prentice ... 288
Ransom ... 171
Rice ... 170
Riddell ... 608
Root ... 155, 256, 274, 362, 616
Rogers Descendants ... 297
Sackett ... 353, 603
Salisbury ... 147, 218, 234
Selden ... 187
Sessions ... 209
Sharpless ... 449
Shattuck Memorial ... 173
Sinclair ... 528
Smith, Nathaniel ... 335, 429
Spafford ... 532
Spalding ... 187
Stanton ... 348, 486, 617
Starr ... 613
Stebbins ... 616
Steele ... 258
Strong ... 166, 206, 221
Tantor ... 168
Talcott ... 22
Terry ... 254, 338, 428
Thomas ... 472, 568
Thwing ... 459
Torrey ... 213, 499
Tower ... 422
Tracy ... 414
Treat ... 148, 153, 236, 459
Treman ... 128, 313, 609
Tuttle 134, 214, 242, 308, 310, 336, 362, 365, 448
Vinton ... 384
Waldo ... 152
Webster, Governor ... 177
Wells Pumphrey ... 606
Weekes ... 314
Wentworth ... 255, 614
White ... 176, 283
Whitney ... 129, 243, 443, 616
Wilder ... 383
Williams ... 208, 209, 291, 297, 429, 430, 545
Wolcott ... 157, 168, 607, 610
Worthington ... 144, 502
Pennsylvania Genealogies (1886) ... 616
History of:
Berkshire County, Mass. ... 164, 210
Bible, The English, Wescott's ... 34
Chicago, Ill. ... 236
East Hartford, Conn. ... 157
Enfield, Conn. ... 255
England, Constitutional ... 97
England ... 97, 106
Essex County, England ... 98
First Settlers of Connecticut ... 24
Grant's Memoirs ... 591
Gilsum, N. H. ... 171
Hawley, Mass. ... 194
Hinman's Historical Collection ... 172
Holland's (J. G.) Bay Path ... 118
King Philip's War ... 128
Lancashire, England ... 63, 113
Lomas (name) in England ... 32
Milford, Mass. ... 266
New England, Palfrey ... 595
New York, Documentary ... 210
Norfolk, Conn. ... 76, 92
North Brookfield and Palmer, Mass. ... 118
Puritans in England and New Eng., The 36
Puritan Republic, The ... 36

PAGE

Richardson's Borderer's Tabletalk ... 62
Ridpath's Border History of England and Scotland ... 33
Roberts's Historic Towns of the Connecticut Valley ... 151, 159
Row's History of Kirk ... 62
Seneca County, O. ... 377
Spanish Literature ... 29
Torrington, Conn. 166, 176, 212, 216, 234, 306, 311, 614
United States ... 208
Wallingford, Conn. ... 204
Waterbury, Conn. ... 137
Wethersfield, Conn. ... 134, 473, 614, 616
Whalley, Eng. ... 66
Whately, Mass. ... 222
Windsor, Conn., Boyd's ... 158, 172
Windsor, Conn., Stiles's ... 51, 117, 217
Woodstock, Conn. ... 117
Johnson's Cyclopedia ... 128, 611, 621
Kingsley's Records ... 203
Loomis (Dr. Elias) MSS. ... 152
Lovejoy, Martyrdom of ... 226
Marshall's Ancestry of General Grant ... 315
Murray's Maps of Northern Italy ... 30
Names:
British Family Names ... 32
Clerkenwell's Names ... 32
Guppy's Homes of Family Names ... 34
Lower's English Surnames ... 63
Lower's Patronymic Britannica ... 63
Salverte's Essai historique sur les nomes d'homme ... 30
Olmstead's Walks and Talks ... 126
Periodicals and Dailies:
American Ancestry, Volume VIII ... 217
Bench and Bar of Ohio ... 470
Chicago Daily Record ... 324
Congregationalist, The ... 128
East Anglian, The ... 96, 97
Hartford Courant, 1783 ... 146
Hartford Times, 1907-8 ... 136
Little Falls, N. Y., Journal and Courier 455
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. 21, 34, 113, 116, 121, 196, 234, 235, 339, 412, 542, 595, 609, 612, 613, 615
New London (Conn.) Gazette (1769) ... 151
New York Financier ... 475
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record ... 132, 217, 608
New Orleans Times-Democrat ... 465
Notes and Queries, England ... 26, 27, 32
Ohio Observer ... 332
Old N. W. Gen. Quarterly ... 162, 163
St. Louis Globe Democrat ... 318, 601
Scrap Book ... 222
Springfield Republican ... 481
Troy, N. Y., Times ... 254
Western Veteran ... 459
World's Almanac, 1908 ... 123, 124
Raymond's Life of Lincoln ... 332
Records, Church, Court and State, of:
Bolton, Conn. (Church) ... 136
Chicopee, Mass. ... 272, 611
Conn. Probate, Manwaring's ... 122, 135
Conn. Reports (1904) ... 391
Coventry, Conn. ... 144, 417, 539
Dau of Am. Rev. ... 166, 206, 208, 424, 612
Eastbury, Conn. ... 615
Egremont, Mass. ... 210, 613
Enfield, Conn. ... 185, 260, 322
Great Barrington, Mass. ... 440, 530, 608, 610
Hartford, Conn. (Probate) ... 157
Holyoke, Mass. ... 462
Huntington, Mass. ... 612
Jefferson County, O. (Probate) ... 228
Lebanon, Conn. (Land) ... 157
Lebanon, Conn. (Births) ... 203
Lee, Mass. (Vital) ... 255, 613
Lenox, Mass. ... 615
Massachusetts Soldiers (Revolution) ... 159
Massachusetts (Colonial) ... 128
Northampton, Mass. (Vital) ... 272
Northampton, Mass. ... 404, 564
Pittsfield, Mass. ... 253, 457, 608
Sheffield, Mass. ... 440
South Hadley, Mass. ... 195
Southampton, Mass. ... 183, 195
Southwick, Mass. ... 253

PAGE

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 768,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
United States Statutes and State Papers 208
Vernon, Conn. (Church) 169
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
West Springfield, Mass. 383
Williamsburg, Mass. 182, 467
[illegible]
[illegible]
Records, British, of:
Baptisms, etc., in County Essex 66
Braintree, St. Michael's Church 594
[illegible]
Chronicles, Grant's 61
Collections, MS., of Chatham Society, Manchester 67
[illegible]
[illegible]
Herald's Collection, London 145

PAGE

Heraldry, Edmonson's 29
Museum MSS., British 111
Parish Church Registers of Branston, Bocking, Thaxter, etc. 116
Parliamentary Report of England and Wales 28
Pedigrees of Arms of Suffolk Families .. 28
Pedigrees, Berry's 26
Pedigrees, Hopkinson's MS. 78
Pleadings, Calendar of 26
Probate Record of Wills, Co. Lancashire 67
Proceedings in Chancery 26
Reed, Thomas Buchanan ..... [illegible]
Rolls
Close and Patent 72, 78, 92, 98
Carlrew's Hundred of Laundrich 71
Court, and Records for Counties Essex and Lancaster ..... [illegible]
Patent and Manor 65
Pipe, Hundred and Subsidy 58, 62
Preston Guild 12
Rent, 1435 27
Wills of Counties of England ..... [illegible]
Shakespeare 34, 97
Tarbox, I. N. 113
Tennyson, Alfred 65
Webster, Clemmes 128
Whittier (The poet) 141
Wright's A.S. and O.E. Vocabularies 63
Wright's English Dialect Grammar ..... [illegible]

Family Register

Families are requested to keep on the following pages an accurate and complete record of births, marriages and deaths, and other important family events so that the same may be available for a future edition of our genealogy. One reason for keeping such a record may be found in the fact that the descendants of pioneer Joseph Loomis have a right prior to other persons to the benefits and privileges of the Loomis Institute, as set forth on page 41, section 2, of this volume.

Marriages

Frontis

[illegible]

Deaths

B
RD61

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

DOBBS BROS.
LIBRARY BINDING
AR 81
AUGUSTINE
FLA.
32084

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 549 735 5